

# *Ancestors* *and* *Descendants*

*The Descendants of*

MOISES ANSCHEL *of Polch*

DANIEL BENDER *of Münstermaifeld*

JOSEF DANIEL *of Merzbach*

JAKOB FABER *of Mertloch*

ANDREAS FRIESEM *of Friesheim and Burghrohl*

HERZ HAYMANN (HAIMANN) *of Bassenheim*

SALOMON HERZ *of Polch*

JOSEPH (JUDA JOOSEL) HERZ *of Schweinheim*

MEYER JOSEPH HERZ *of Schweinheim*

LOEB HIRSCH *of Augsburg and Polch*

ABRAHAM LEVY *of Gappenach*

DANIEL WOLFF *of Mertloch*

ANSCHIEL WOLFF *of Ochtendung*

*and Other Related Jewish Families from Bassenheim, Burgbrohl,  
Euskirchen, Flamersheim, Mertloch, Niederzissen, Ochtendung,  
Pillig, Polch, Sinzig, Wierschem, and Neighboring Towns in  
Germany and in Meerssen, the Netherlands*

**By LEOPOLD HOENIG**

Copyright 2006, 1982 by Leopold Hoenig

Printed in the United States of America

TO  
MY DAUGHTERS, GAIL SHARON HOENIG CUTLER  
*and*  
HELENE MICHELLE HOENIG  
MY GRANDSON, MAX JOSEPH CUTLER

*who will continue the family  
heritage in the years ahead.*

*and*

MY MOTHER, BILLA HIRSCH HOENIG

*who passed down to me  
during her 90 years on this  
earth the story of the  
hardships and joys of our  
family.*



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Both editions of this book could not have been written without the interest, assistance and tremendous cooperation of hundreds of members of our family here in the United States as well as in Canada, various nations in Europe and South America, Israel, South Africa, Australia and New Zealand.

Thousands of letters have been sent back and forth. Telephone calls --- local, national and international --- were made. Many personal contacts --- including those with relatives I had never met before or about whom I had never heard --- took place.

If I were to list the names of each and every family member who offered assistance --- and there were many --- it would take up a great deal of space and would lead to the possibility of accidentally omitting a few names.

Therefore, these words are written here as an expression of thanks to all of you from me and from all to whom this work has, and will continue to have, special meaning.

It should also be pointed out that almost all of the members of the "older generation" of family members --- including my beloved mother, Billa Hirsch Hoenig, who provided me with millions of words of encouragement and vital clues, and my beloved father, Joseph Hoenig, who spent countless hours translating documents and mail from German to English and who then wrote many letters for me in German --- have passed away since this project began in 1979. Memories fade with time and with the number those who lived in our ancestral homeland shrinking each year, I dare say that it would be almost impossible to successfully start and complete this project today.

A number of family members, friends and others were crucial to the completion of this book. They include:

- My late mother, *BILLA HIRSCH HOENIG*, who provided me with many names, anecdotes, other material, and inspiration to complete my work.
- My wife, *DORIS CAROL HOENIG*, who translated all the documents and materials which were written in French into English. The nearly three years of time constantly spent on this project by me caused tremendous changes and disruptions in our family life with which she had to cope.
- My late father, *JOSEPH HOENIG*, who translated all the letters, documents and materials which were written in German into English. He also wrote many letters in German for me.
- My late aunt, *HANNAH HIRSCH HERZ*, whose encyclopedic memory for names, dates, places and events seems endless and, most important, accurate to the smallest detail.
- My late distant cousin, *HERBERT FRASER*, who provided me with documents and other pertinent information. His brother, *ARIEH EYTAN*, and my first cousin, *JOSEF FRIESEM*, both of whom live in Israel, tracked down individuals and checked out information for me in their country.

- My late distant cousin, *LIONEL HILLBURN, Esq.*, who spent many hours with me in his law office and on the telephone trying to unravel the complex family history of our ancestors in Flamersheim and Schweinheim.
- My distant cousins, *DR. HEINZ and INGE KAHN*, with whom I stayed in Polch. During my six trips to my mother's birthplace they accompanied me to the cemetery in Mertloch, where many of our ancestors are buried, and they made local contacts for me as well.
- My distant cousin, *PAUL HIRSCH*, with whom I stayed in London, and who recently passed away in Seattle, Washington. Once we had established contact, he provided me with a tremendous amount of information about his family and, while I was in London, worked with me to obtain information from family members who live there.
- A special mention must be made in memory of my good friend, the noted historian and archivist of German Jewry, the late *KLAUS H. S. SCHULTE*, of Enkirch (Mosel) Germany, who wrote numerous books and articles about the Jews of the Rhineland as well as other topics. He spent many hours checking through his records for names, dates and other historical data. He is considered to be the expert in this area of Jewish history. I visited with him in Neuss and Wegberg during my trips to Europe. He worked tirelessly with me for 22 years on this book, as well as on the portion of another book which I completed in 2002, *The Himmelstein Family*, that deals with my mother-in-law's ancestors who lived in Germany before moving to eastern Europe and the Netherlands about 200 years ago. Conversely, I assisted him on a small amount of his research here in the United States.

I visited with him, his lovely wife Margaret, and their son, Adrian, in Germany on a number of occasions. We corresponded often by mail, and we spoke on the telephone, the last time on September 13, 2001, when he and Margaret, called to inquire if we were safe following the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center two days earlier. He said he was extremely aggravated since he believed the attack was a new form of Nazism that seemed to be developing. Eight days later this energetic, accomplished, unassuming righteous gentleman died suddenly and swiftly of a massive heart attack at his home in Enkirch at the age of 64.

While his many books and articles about German Jews will continue to serve as a monument to his scholarship, his presence will be sorely missed by his family as well as by his many friends all over the world

- *DR. RALPH N. BAER* of Washington DC; *HENNY HOUWELING ZWART* of Nieuwkoop, the Netherlands, and *DR. THEODORE K. TOBIAS* of Englewood, NJ., who provided me with many aspects of their genealogical research.
- *NAT BLAIVAS*, former principal of Parsons J.H.S. 168 Queens, where I was a social studies teacher from 1958 until I retired in 1991. A rabbi as well as an educator, he translated most of the documents and gravestones from Hebrew into English.

- *H. DIETER ARNTZ*, of Rheder-Euskirchen, Germany, who is a history teacher there and who is the author of a book on the Jews of Euskirchen. He provided me with a great deal of statistical information and I visited with him during my 1981 trip to the area.
- *HANS BAULIG*, former regional mayor of Maifeld in Polch, Germany, with whom I met on numerous occasions. I am grateful to him not only for his cooperation but also for his sincere interest and success in restoring the Polch Synagogue as an interesting museum and a fitting memorial to my ancestors and to those who were killed during the Holocaust.
- *ANETTE MOESTA*, present regional mayor of Maifeld in Polch, Germany, who provided me with current maps of Polch, Mertloch, Münstermaifeld and other villages in the Maifeld region and she and her staff indicated the exact locations of the Jewish houses in Polch. Like her predecessor, Mayor Baulig, Mayor Moesta has shown a great interest in preserving the rich Jewish heritage of the region.
- The following librarians:  
*FREDERICK BOGIN*, reference librarian, and *JONATHAN SPERBER*, archivist, at the Leo Baeck Institute, New York City.  
*ROBERT CLAY*, reference librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Virginia.  
*FRANK BRADLEY*, librarian, Genealogy and Local History Division of the New York Public Library, New York City.  
*MEYER GREENTREE III*, archivist, Beth Ahahbah Congregation, Richmond, Virginia.
- *Prof. Dr. FRANZ-JOSEF HEYEN* and *Ms. BRIGITTE WEIBERG* of the Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz (the Regional Archives in Koblenz, Germany) assisted me to locate documents and other source materials when I visited the Archives in the summer of 1987. In addition, Dr. Prof. Heyen, the chief of the department, met with me privately to discuss my research and to convey to me the extent of his work in this area at the Archives.
- *KARL HEINZ REIF* (Stademann Str. 31, 5400 Koblenz, 0261-444 17), a writer and researcher who provided me with information of sources about the Jews of the Niederrhein.
- *MATHIAS and RENATE SEVERIN* of Ochtendung, Germany, who wrote to me about their recollections of the Jews of Ochtendung and with whom I visited in 1987 to get additional information.
- *BRUNHILDE STÜRMER* of Niederzissen, who has been researching the lives and activities of the members of the former Jewish communities of her home town, Burgbrohl, Oberzissen and surrounding villages, and who has shared her findings with me.

- BONNIE L. BEEDIE of Downers Grove, IL, ELLEN ENGLISH of La Mesa, CA, ELSE HAIMAN of West Bloomfield, MI, DR. MARK H. HAIMANN of Bloomfield Hills, MI, and and CAROL JEAN SPICER of San Diego, CA who provided me with detailed information of the Haimann/Haiman/Haymann family from Bassenheim.
- The following *Standesamts* (town record keepers) worked with me both in person in Germany and also through mail correspondence:  
 ALFONS ADAMS, ULRICH SAUERBORN and MANFRED SCHWARZ ---  
 Maifeld in Polch.  
 FRAU KRASKOWSKI --- Stadt Euskirchen.  
 HANS SCHMITT --- Brohlthal in Niederzissen.  
 KARL HEINZ MULLER --- Sinzig.
- RABBIS LEONARD GREHER, NATHAN LOMNER and the late MAX OLDAK, who deciphered and translated the first gravestone I found in Wierschem (Burg Eltz).
- *THE HUNDREDS* of others around the world who contributed major portions of various sections of this book and whose names appear in the charts. Every single contribution of information enabled me to produce this most comprehensive account of our interrelated ancestors and present-day family members.

*A sabbatical leave for study for the 1981-82 school year granted to me by the New York City Board of Education and approved by Miss Joan M. Kenny, Community Superintendent of School District 25 Queens, enabled me to complete the original edition of this book, which was in partial fulfillment of the research requirements of the leave.*



## INTRODUCTION

This is the story of my family which for many centuries lived modestly and quietly, struggling to survive in Germany and whose descendants today are scattered over five continents.

It is my hope that what I have started here, a project which took nearly three years of work prior to the publication of the original edition in 1982, and which has taken me an additional 14 years to revise, will be continued with an annual updating which I hope to initiate shortly. We can then correct any mistakes or omissions contained herein as well. The computer age has taken over for the original typewritten text and hand-drawn charts.

My work has brought me in contact with many relatives in the United States and overseas, in person, on the telephone and by mail. Their interest in this project is most welcome and their help in gathering and confirming information is most appreciated. Coming in contact with so many relatives for the first time is a great thrill, and I am confident these relationships will become more close as the years pass on. The volume of mail has often been so great that it is difficult to keep up with it.

Genealogy, the study of one's family history, is a fascinating field. Knowledge of one's roots gives one a strong feeling and pride for his background and helps to unite a group of widely dispersed people whose ancestors placed a strong emphasis on family ties. It is an area in the social sciences which should become a part of every school's curriculum. To this end I developed such a course of study as part of my 1981-82 sabbatical leave from teaching.

What are the characteristics of our family that have kept us together through centuries of deprivation, discrimination and forced wanderings from place to place? Some of the answers to this question can be found in the eulogy to Renate Hirsch delivered by Rabbi Avram S. Chaitowitz of the Stanmore and Canons Park Synagogue, London Road, Stanmore, England at her funeral in August, 1980:

One day the family will commit to writing the story of their early life in Germany, the escape of those who fortunately left it in time, and the memory of those who perished in it.

They will record the wanderings and settlements of those who went to New Zealand, and those who came to these shores . . . the happy and the sad events.

Today, as we say goodbye to Mrs. Renate Hirsch, I am sure that our dear friend, Mr. Paul Hirsch, the children and the grandchildren, would wish me to express the thoughts and sentiments of their hearts which have been so saddened by their sudden loss.

Of the Biblical Rachel we are told she was beautiful of appearance and beautiful of form. The Torah is surely not concerned to tell us of the physical beauty of a woman (although no doubt she was physically beautiful). It really is describing her character and deeds. So, too, our beloved .....deceased was also beautiful in her character and her virtues and charm. Mrs. Renate Hirsch was a wonderful wife, totally dedicated to her husband, and in the first years of settling down here was a great help and support to him, working ceaselessly with him all these years . . . a true life's partner. She was a devoted mother to her children and adored her grandchildren. Her fortitude of spirit showed itself in her unwillingness to miss *Shul* on *Shabbat*. Although it was an ordeal for her to make the walk, she insisted on going.

I am told by my colleague, Rev. Taylor, who knew the family well from when they lived at Dollis Hill, that they took part in every aspect of communal life. They were well respected. Their home was a home of charity and hospitality. When they left they were very much missed.

The grief of the family is aggravated by the sad knowledge that Mr. Hirsch *zu langer jahren* and Renate looked forward after all their hardworking life to a well-deserved retirement, but it was decreed that this should not be so.

In a true sense, good people and great souls never die. They live on in the guardianship of God. Only in the physical sense has she died. She has passed beyond the horizon where she will live forever. May her memory be recalled before a blessing and may her good name come as a benediction to all who knew her and loved her. May this bring them comfort. May they all be blessed with long life.

**This chronicle, then, is the result of these efforts and long may it serve as a living history of our family.**

*Corrections, revisions, comments, updated and all questions should be sent to me. This book is not published with the intent to provide anyone with a claim to any estate or inheritance nor is it intended as a profit-making venture.*

LEOPOLD HOENIG  
453-C FDR Drive  
Apartment C-1504  
New York, N.Y. 10002-5906  
U.S.A.  
(212) 533-1512  
hoenig453@aol.com

**April, 1982. Revised September, 2005.**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Introduction.....   | v   |
| Chapter One: Creating This Family Tree.....   | 1   |
| Chapter Two: History of the Jews in the Koblenz and Lower<br>Rhineland Area.....  | 5   |
| Chapter Three: Our Family History.....  | 21  |
| Chapter Four: My Visit to Münstermaifeld-Summer, 1969,<br>by Jonathan Glass.....  | 65  |
| Chapter Five: Maps of Ancestral Cities and Towns.....   | 72  |
| Chapter Six: Statistical Information.....   | 77  |
| Jewish Cemeteries.....  | 78  |
| Bassenheim.....   | 78  |
| Bausendorf.....   | 79  |
| Beilstein.....  | 79  |
| Bengel.....   | 80  |
| Binningen.....  | 80  |
| Brodenbach.....   | 81  |
| Burg Eltz ( <i>see Wierschem</i> )  |     |
| Cochem.....   | 81  |
| Flamersheim.....  | 83  |
| Gondorf.....  | 85  |
| Kaifenheim.....   | 90  |
| Kaisersesch.....  | 90  |
| Kirchheim.....  | 90  |
| Koblenz.....  | 91  |
| Linz.....   | 102 |
| Meckenheim.....   | 104 |
| Meerssen, The Netherlands.....  | 105 |
| Mertloch.....   | 108 |
| Niedermendig.....   | 111 |
| Niederzissen.....   | 112 |
| Ochtendung.....   | 115 |
| Schweinheim.....  | 115 |
| Sinzig.....   | 117 |
| Wierschem.....  | 119 |
| Population Figures.....   | 121 |
| Statistical Information.....  | 123 |
| Teachers of Law in the County of Euskirchen and<br>Surroundings.....  | 123 |
| Personal Records of the Jews in Flamersheim from Town<br>Records ("Jewish Tribute").....  | 123 |
| Tax Payments and Fees for the Special Synagogue<br>Community of Flamersheim.....  | 124 |
| Tax List of the Synagogue Community in Münstereifel<br>and the Special Synagogue Community in Rheinbach<br>from 1854 ( <i>Abbreviated List</i> )..... | 125 |



|   |      |
|---|------|
| Prominent Jews of the Rheinbach Jewish Community in<br>1848 ( <i>Abbreviated List</i> ).....  | 125  |
| Leaders of the Jewish Community in the County of<br>Rheinbach.....  | 126  |
| Jews in the Left Rhineland Who Were Not Taxed After<br>1808.....  | 127  |
| Jewish Homeowners in Polch 1812, 1837, Since 1910.....  | 128  |
| Jewish Name Change Lists from 1808.....   | 131  |
| Nazi Deportation Lists.....   | 139  |
| Chapter Seven: Family Tree Charts.....  | 152  |
| Anschel Family of Polch.....  | 154  |
| Hertog Family of Meerssen, The Netherlands.....   | 237  |
| <i>Including the Marx, Hertz-Dahl, Wijngaard and other<br/>            related families in Meerssen, the Netherlands</i>  |      |
| Zeligman Family of Meerssen, The Netherlands.....   | 251  |
| Arenstein Family from Münstermaifeld.....   | 254  |
| Bär Family from Ochtendung.....   | 255  |
| Bender Family from Munstermaifeld.....  | 256  |
| Benedickt Family from Münstermaifeld.....   | 279  |
| Berger Family from Niederzissen.....  | 280  |
| Block Family from Dayton, Ohio ( <i>see last name under this heading</i> )  |      |
| Brünell (Seligmann) Family from Liblar and Oberaussem.....  | 320  |
| Cahn Family from Mertloch.....  | 337  |
| Dahl Family from Wierschem.....   | 340  |
| Daniel Family from Gelsdorf, Merzbach and Kirchheim<br>( <i>see Herz Families of Schweinheim</i> )  |      |
| Diewald/Dewald Family from Münstermaifeld.....  | 341  |
| Faber Family from Mertloch.....   | 352  |
| Feit Family from Niederzissen.....  | 388  |
| Friedsam Family from Bodendorf.....   | 419  |
| Friesem Family from Friesheim and Burgbrohl.....  | 426  |
| <i>Ancestors of Simon Horn</i> .....  | 458  |
| Gärtner Family from Brohl.....  | 552  |
| Gottschalk Family from Kottenheim and Mayen.....  | 559  |
| Gottschalk Family from Niederzissen.....  | 566A |
| Gottschalk Family from Kottenheim and Mayen.....  | 570  |
| Gottschalk Family from Bodendorf.....   | 574  |
| Gottschalk Family from Kottenheim and Mayen.....  | 577  |
| Gottschalk Family from Königsfeld.....  | 580  |
| Haas Family from Pillig.....  | 584  |
| Haas Family from Polch ( <i>see Levy Family of Gappenach</i> )  |      |
| Haimann/Haymann Family from Bassenheim.....   | 590  |
| Haimann/Haymann Family from Münstermaifeld.....   | 607  |
| Hertog Family from Meerssen, The Netherlands<br>( <i>see Anschel Family of Polch</i> )  |      |
| Herz Family from Dieblich.....  | 608  |
| Herz Family from Polch.....   | 622  |
| Herz Families from Schweinheim.....   | 665  |
| <i>Including the Daniel Family from Gelsdorf, Merzbach and<br/>        Kirchheim, the Schmitz/Berlin Family from Bodendorf and<br/>        Ippendorf, the Weber Family from Meckenheim, the Jülch<br/>        Family from Bonn-Godesberg, the Schweltzer Family from<br/>        Ippendorf, the Oster Family from Flamersheim, the Ruhr</i> |      |

|  |      |
|--|------|
| <i>Family from Kall-Eifel, the Heilberg Family from Meudt, the<br/>Juhl Family from Meckenheim, the Cahn Family from<br/>Bornheim, the Sommer Family of Wesseling and Merzbach,<br/>the Mendel Family from Meckenheim, and other related families.</i> |      |
| Heymann Family from Münstermaifeld ( <i>See Wolff/Geisler Family</i> ).....  | 981  |
| Hirsch Family from Münstermaifeld.....   | 982  |
| Hirsch Family from Polch.....  | 983  |
| Hirsch Family from Wierschem.....  | 1044 |
| Kahn Family from Euskirchen ( <i>also see Haas Family of Pillig</i> ).....   | 1045 |
| Kahn Family from Niederzissen.....   | 1046 |
| Kahn Family from Wierschem.....  | 1061 |
| Kaufmann Family from Münstermaifeld.....   | 1062 |
| Kraemer Family from Roes.....  | 1095 |
| Krechel Family from Mertloch.....  | 1096 |
| Lambert Family from Nikenich.....  | 1098 |
| Lehmen Family from Lehmen on the Mosel and Polch.....  | 1109 |
| Levy Family from Gappenach.....  | 1111 |
| <i>(includes Haas Family of Polch)</i>   |      |
| Lilienstein Family in Polch.....   | 1124 |
| Marx Family of Meerssen, The Netherlands<br><i>(see Anshel Family of Polch)</i>  |      |
| Marx Family from Wierschem, Münstermaifeld, and Pillig.....  | 1130 |
| Meyer Family from Wierschem.....   | 1162 |
| Minkel Family from Mertloch.....   | 1163 |
| Nathan Family from Köln-Nippes.....  | 1204 |
| Nathan Family from Wierschem.....  | 1210 |
| Oster Family from Münstermaifeld.....  | 1211 |
| Ritter Family from Lehmen on the Mosel.....  | 1219 |
| Schaye/Scheye Family from Dierdorf.....  | 1220 |
| Schmitz Family from Binningen, Dünfus and Münstermaifeld.....  | 1222 |
| Simon Family from Berrendorf.....  | 1227 |
| Simon Family from Dieblich.....  | 1231 |
| Süssman Family from Ochtendung ( <i>see Wolff Family of Ochtendung</i> )   |      |
| Wolff Family from Mertloch.....  | 1242 |
| Wolff/Geisler Family from Münstermaifeld.....  | 1270 |
| Wolff Family and Süssmann Family from Ochtendung.....  | 1285 |
| Zeligman Family from Meerssen, The Netherlands<br><i>(see Anshel Family of Polch)</i>  |      |
| Block Family from Dayton, Ohio.....  | 1304 |
| Chapter Seven: Epilogue, by Walter Hirsh.....  | 1308 |
| Bibliography.....  | 1312 |
| Index of Names.....  | 1315 |
| Index of Places.....   | 1559 |
| Addendum.....  | 1585 |

# CHAPTER ONE

## CREATING THIS FAMILY TREE

Tuesday morning, August 22, 1967. It was a mild, overcast day, and the three of us --- Dr. Heinz Kahn, his mother-in-law, the late Mrs. Sophie Hein (born Faber) and I --- were at the gate of the Jewish cemetery in Mertloch in western Germany. We had just left Heinz's car and had walked to the gate and padlocked chain which he was now unlocking. Once inside, I was to experience an event which was to have an impact on me for the next fourteen-and-a-half years.

Quickly, Sophie took me to my grandfather's tall black gravestone with a Star of David atop his Hebrew name, *Tzvi bar Shlomo*:

HERMANN HIRSCH  
aus Polch  
geb. am 1. 10. 1864,  
gest. am 14. 2. 1929.

A million thoughts ran through my mind as I stood there meditating. Ever since I was a little boy --- and I was now 30 --- my mother had told me about him, the others in the family, and the villages of Polch and Mertloch.

I took a quick glance to the right and I saw a small, which stone with a Star of David on top:

HIER RUHT  
HILDE HERZ  
AUS POLCH  
1928-1929  
R.I.F.

"Who was this?" I asked Sophie Hein in German. "Why that's your little cousin, your Aunt Hannah and Uncle Siegmund's daughter," she replied. I was flabbergasted. I had not known about this first cousin and I made a mental note to talk to my mother and my aunt and uncle in Pittsburgh upon my return home from this six-week trip to Israel and Europe . . . my first venture overseas.

A few moments later, Sophie Hein summoned me to another tall black gravestone, my grandmother's, *Yetsche bat Chaim*:

HENRIETTE HIRSCH  
geb. Friesem, aus Polch  
geb. am 7. 11. 1866,  
gest. am 11. 8. 1905.

"Let's look at the rest of the stones," I said to Heinz and Sophie. There were more than one hundred of them and many of them had epitaphs which survived Hitler's Holocaust: Anshel, Hirsch, Herz, Marx, Faber, Levy, Gärtner, Wolff, Minkel, Kaufmann. I could not believe what I was seeing. With the exception of the names Dewald, Krechel, Vohs and Platz, I knew every

family name in the cemetery and I knew members of many of these families! Here I was, 3,000 miles from home, in a cemetery and town from which my mother's family had fled thirty or more years earlier because of Hitler's campaign to exterminate the Jews, and with two distant relatives (I didn't know we were related then.) who welcomed me to their home the previous afternoon and made me feel as if I had known them all my life, and everything I had been told about Polch and Mertloch by my mother suddenly fit into place. The names, the milestones in our family's history, the values I learned no longer seemed to be abstractions in my mind.

Later that day, my mother's good friend, the late Mr. Johann Eisenberger (who with his wife, Maria Eisenberger, I had met for the first time the previous evening) took me around the town of Polch to show me the house where my mother was born. He showed me the former home of my mother's aunt and uncle, Paula and Gustav Hirsch, the Herz houses, those of the Anschels, my mother's aunts Adelheid and Klara Hirsch, and, two doors away, the Synagogue, which was being used as a garage and storage building by the town.

A few hours afterwards, I took the same tour by myself to let the impressions sink in. As I took pictures of the Polch Synagogue on Ostergasse, an old lady stopped me and questioned me. When she found out I was Jewish she began to cry and came out with pictures of my two deceased great aunts and letters they had sent to her from New York. She also produced a photograph of my late Uncle Sali [Salomon Hirsch] from World War I.

Being a sentimentalist and having majored in history at Queens College, I realized that I was in the midst of a gold mine of history --- gems that should be put into writing before those of us who lived scattered throughout the world would lose contact with each other and would never be able to recall these things.

Procrastination and deep involvement in more things than I can handle at once are also two of my other traits. They make this story drag on. Twice more --- in 1969 and 1971 --- I visited Polch and the Mertloch Jewish cemetery and again I spoke about writing a family history. Each time the project was again pout on a list of things to do, as it was after each of the two *Roots* series shown on television.

"Stop talking about it and do it already," my mother often admonished me.

Monday afternoon, May 7, 1979. My father and I wished bon voyage at Kennedy Airport in New York City to my Uncle Henry Hirsch, his wife, Bertel, and my two cousins, Henrietta Block and Wilma Hahn (daughters of my Aunt Hannah Herz) as they flew to Israel to attend the wedding of Tali Friesem, my cousin Joseph's oldest daughter.

Less than two days later, at 6:15 a.m., as I was preparing to get ready for school, the telephone rang. "It's Harold in Texas," the voice at the other end said. "My father [my Uncle Henry Hirsch] just died." I was in total disbelief. "I just saw him at the airport Monday afternoon," I responded. "What happened?" "He had a heart attack and died in his sleep this morning, a few hours after arriving and meeting our relatives in Israel," my cousin answered.

With my uncle's unexpected death I realized that a major source of information for the projected family tree was gone forever. So, within a matter of days, work on this book was begun. Never in my wildest imagination did I think I would become involved in a project that would take nearly three years and that I would find the names (or places for them) of some 2,600 people whom I could call my relatives or near relatives.

My mother provided me with the basic information which was then elaborated upon by my Aunt Hannah, my mother's first cousin, Caroline Hirsch Levy, and by my mother's distant cousin, Herbert Fraser (original name, Friesem) over the past 33 months. Herbert's brother, Arie Eytan, and my cousin, Josef Friesem, both living in Israel, began to come up with names and ran all of my "errands" there. Lionel Hillburn (formerly Leopold Hellberg), a distant relative, invited me to his law office in New York after we made contact and he introduced me to the book, *Dokumentation zur Geschichte der Juden am linken Niederrhein seit dem 17. Jahrhundert*, published in 1972 by my good friend, the late Klaus H. S. Schulte then of Neuss and later residing in Wegberg and Enkirch, Germany. He encouraged me and provided me with hundreds of names, documents and ideas until his sudden death in September, 2001..

As the months passed, I seemed to be doing very well --- with several hundred names --- but there were so many links I could not piece together. I made a few trips to the Leo Baeck Institute in New York in my precious little spare time, but there never seemed to be enough time to devote to my task.

On Monday, April 21, 1980 my Principal at school, Mr. Nat Blaivas, who in private life is also an Orthodox Rabbi, invited Mr. Avishai Amir of the Israeli Consulate to speak to my social studies classes. It was to turn into an unbelievably fantastic afternoon, for on the way home, as my carpool partner, Sidney Travers, drove past LaGuardia Airport on the Grand Central Parkway, I asked Mr. Amir, "You are a journalist. In which countries have you worked?" He rattled off a list of nations and I stopped him after he mentioned New Zealand. "I am looking for some long lost relatives for my family tree who live in New Zealand," I said. "Perhaps I can help me. What is the person's name?" he asked me. "That's the problem," I responded. "There is a brother with his family and his sister and her husband, but I don't know their names," I said, for Harry Simon, who had given me a copy of a letter Paul Hirsch of Dublin, Ireland had sent to Adele Hirsch Simon (Harry's late mother), did not know any first names nor did the letter contain any. Furthermore, my attempts to track down Paul Hirsch in Dublin led to a dead end. "That's very difficult," Avishai Amir said, "as there are thousands of Jews in New Zealand." "The brother's last name is Hirsch," I said in a tone that must have indicated failure on my part.

"I know who you are looking for," Avishai Amir said. "He's about 60, comes from the Rhineland and speaks with a German accent. He is the leader of the Jewish community in Dunedin and I know him very well."

That night I wrote a letter to "Mr. Hirsch" and three weeks later, on Monday, May 12, 1980, there arrived an aerogramme from his widow, Margot Hirsh [they dropped the letter c], which began:

"Dear Mr. Hoenig,

"Your letter of the 21 April reached me to-day and I am glad to say that you have reached the right Hirsh family at last . . . "

Paul Hirsch's new address, in a London suburb, and detailed information about this "lost" branch of the family was included in her long letter and which has been followed by many others.

In July, 1980 I met for the first time with more than a dozen relatives and family friends at Else Haiman's home in Southfield, Michigan.

From August, 1981 to July, 1982 I was on a sabbatical leave for research to complete this project and to develop a teaching course in genealogy from it. My wife's late uncle, Dr. Joseph Mersand, a renowned educator, encouraged me to do so.

With time now available, I went to work full-time to complete this work. I took a trip to Richmond, Virginia to try to trace the family of Isaac Hirsch and, although I received an education in genealogy at the Virginia State Library, I could trace him no closer than September, 1879. I was able to do research at the 42nd Street Library, the Schomburg Archives, the Leo Baeck Institute (in New York City) and the National Archives branch at Bayonne, New Jersey. I went on a two-week research trip to Germany and London during which I met with Mr. Schulte, Mr. Dieter Arntz of Euskirchen-Rheder (who has written books on the Jews of Euskirchen), and *Standesamts* (record keepers) in Polch, Niederzissen, Euskirchen and Sinzig. The Mayor of Maifeld in Polch, Mr. Hans Baulig, invited me to his office twice during my stay in Polch. I stayed with my relatives, Dr. Heinz and Inge Kahn in Polch and with Paul Hirsch in London.

In the ensuing months, I produced not only the original edition of this book, but also a genealogy of my late father's family and a genealogy teaching guide in order to fulfill the requirements of my sabbatical leave.

Barely five months after my father, Joseph Hoenig's death on January 22, 1991, I retired from teaching social studies at Parsons JHS 168 Queens in New York City on July 5, 1991. Since then I have devoted myself to completing a revision of the Hoenig family history (1998), a book about my late father-in-law's family and my mother-in-laws ancestors - entitled *Four Families* (1999), a large genealogy of my mother-in-law's family, *The Himmelstein Family* (2002), and, finally, this revised book.

So, that brings us to the present and we now begin our family study in the ancient world . . . a study that for me is a major accomplishment of a long-standing dream.

## CHAPTER TWO

### HISTORY OF THE JEWS IN THE KOBLENZ AND LOWER RHINELAND AREA

Our ancestors lived in the small villages and countryside of the lower Rhineland area of western Germany for hundreds of years from the Inquisition until the Holocaust.

Jews had been in this region since Roman times and their history there is marked by many bloody persecutions and expulsions repeated over and over again and culminating in the greatest horror of them all, Hitler's Holocaust.

Köln (Cologne) --- the major city in the lower Rhineland --- was founded by the Roman armies in 50 A.D. and was named *Colonia Claudia Ara Agrippinesium* by them. Legend has it that Jewish women, captured by the Roman soldiers in the Holy Land during the Great War against Rome (66-73 A.D.), were brought to Germany. The women allegedly were ordered to camp at the frontier and were permitted to raise their children as Jews, who then founded the communities along the Rhine.

Close behind the armies came Jewish peddlers escaping from overcrowded Rome. They carried merchandise picked up along the way in Italian cities. These Jews helped to establish commerce in Köln, Trier and other cities. According to Albert Stern of Köln (a son of Jakob and Eva Friesem Stern), family tradition has it that he is a descendant of these *Handelsjuden* who came to the Rhineland with the Romans.

The Köln city archives show that a Jewish community existed there in the year 321, the same type as had existed in the Jewish academy in Sura, Babylonia in ancient times. A document of Emperor Constantine mentions a Jewish community with rabbis, heads of synagogues and community leaders. This leads one to conclude that a large Jewish community existed in Köln since, perhaps, 200.

The Carolingans protected and advanced the Jews, who prospered in the region from the 5th to the 11th centuries. They traded with places as far away as Italy.

From this protection evolved Jewish rights and the Emperor (Kaiser) was given the responsibility to protect each Jewish person's rights and property.

The weakening of the Imperial power was not beneficial to Jewish law, but these laws remained unchanged. The rights of an individual Jew were granted to him in papers he received indicating the right to obtain living quarters and the ability to earn a living in order to support himself and his family.

From the 9th to the 11th centuries the Jews, under the Emperor's protection, had a relatively peaceful time. A synagogue was built in Köln in 1012.

In 1096 the First Crusaders --- a poorly organized, unrestrained army of peasants seeking adventure --- marched through the Rhineland. Many of them chanted, "Kill a Jew and save your soul." Warned by the bestial fate of their brethren in Metz, Speyer, Mayence (whose citizens pointed out the Jewish hiding places to the invaders) and Worms, Köln's Jews appealed for help to Archbishop Hermann III, who hid them in seven nearby small places. Their property was sent to the homes of friendly Christian burghers for safekeeping. In spite of the opposition of the Emperor and the local Catholic Church, the Crusaders declared the Jews to be the enemy of Christ and this resulted in hard times for them. In some cases the Crusaders succeeded in surprising and killing many of Köln's Jewish refugees. The lower class invariably joined in the invading mob. The local middle class Christians, though distressed to see their fellow citizens suffer, refused to risk their lives to defend the Jews as they had promised. In other cases, Jews committed suicide with the cry of the *Shema' Yisrael* on their lips rather than fall into enemy hands. Several thousand Rhineland Jews lost their lives in the wild *Judenhetze* (Jewish pogrom) which lasted three months. Others were forcibly baptized and remained Christians after Emperor Heinrich IV issued an edict permitting them to convert to their original religion.

Nowhere were the Jews safe at this time. Even in Jerusalem, the Crusaders captured the city, drove the Jews into the synagogue, and set it on fire.

Jews are first mentioned in Koblenz, an important city at the junction of the Rhine and Mosel Rivers, in the customs house toll of 1104 when they had to pay four denarii for every salable slave. Vives of Koblenz, a Jew, lived in Köln around 1135, according to a notation in the *Judenschreinsbuch* (Jewish archives) of Köln.

The Second Crusade, in 1146, was comparatively easier on the Rhineland Jews, mainly as a result of the efforts of Bernard of Clairvaux and Cologne's Archbishop Arnold's protection.

A large Jewish community in Koblenz is mentioned in the Spanish merchant and traveler (Benjamin ben Jonah) Benjamin of Tudela's *Itinerary* (c. 1172), a diary in which he noted the economic conditions, learning or ignorance, and manner of living of the Jews he visited.

As early as 1188 the Jews became serfs, but the Catholic Archbishops claimed they had the right to tax and make laws for the Jews in return for protecting them. In 1252, however, an agreement was made in Köln with the city guaranteeing the status of the Jews, who were autonomous except that they had to pay a tax to the Archbishop and were subject to his jurisdiction if a grave crime was committed. This practice of paying tribute was to become a tradition for more than 600 years as the Jews became wards of the Emperor.

From the 11th to the middle of the 14th century Köln's Jewish community lived on friendly terms with the non-Jews. Köln's Jews were known as *conciues* (fellow inhabitants). Jews were assigned to defend a gate ("Gate of the Jews") of the city walls when they were built in 1106. The Jewish quarter had a synagogue with controversial stained glass windows showing lions and serpents, a ritual bath (*Mikvah*), a hospital (*Hekdesh*), a community house and a bakery. Many prominent Jews lived there at this time.



In 1209 Koblenz's Jews had to pay a discriminatory toll rate, but Issac and his wife, Bela, are credited in the Mainz-Nuremberg *Memorbuch* with its elimination. Suesskind, a Koblenz Jew, granted a loan to Trier's Archbishop Theodore --- with the mortgage on a house as security --- which was repaid in 1238. Archbishop Heinrich granted Koblenz's Jews protection in 1265. Mayor Marsilius of Trier and Knights Heinrich and Dithard of Pfaffendorf testified that Koblenz's Jews were free from taxes for that year. Following a revolt two decades later, in 1285, Archbishop Heinrich signed a peace treaty with the city stating that those who violated Jewish life and property would be punished.

The entire Jewish community in Sinzig --- where a branch of the Friesem family lived in the 19th and 20th centuries --- was burned alive by a mob as they prayed in the synagogue in 1723. Some of the mob's ringleaders took the name of *Judenbreiter* (Jew roasters) to show how proud they were.

From 1279 to 1346 Jews lent money to the Koblenz city council, the Trier Archbishop and local nobility. Jews frequently received Mosel River bridge tolls. In 1307 the Koblenz Jewish community, led by a magistrate, was granted the rights of joint citizenship. Records show a Jew's gate (1282), a cemetery (1303) and a nursing home (1356). R. Asher ben Jehiel moved to Koblenz around 1282 and his older brother, Chaim, was the rabbi. Scribe Eliezer ben Samuel ha-Levi wrote a parchment Bible there in 1344. There were also Jewish settlements in Mayen (1349), Münstermaifeld, Cochem, Kobern, Karden and Sinzig (1200-1300).

The year was 1349. People were suddenly stricken with boils and black patches. They vomited blood and dropped dead. The beginning of the Black Death pestilence brought more horrors and very hard times for the Rhineland Jews, who were made the scapegoats. They had caused it all, it was said. The Jews were accused of poisoning the wells, the food, even the air. Jewish doctors were accused of manufacturing the poison in Toledo, Spain, by compounding spiders, lizards, frogs, flesh and the hearts of Christians, mixed with the dough of the host. And people believed this! Another round of massacres of Jews would take place.

On St. Bartholomew's Eve, a mob smashed into Köln's Jewish quarter, massacred the entire community, stole their property and set fire to many of the houses. Whatever was left was divided by the city and the Archbishop. In Koblenz, the Jews were expelled until 1351 and then allowed to return. Jewish property --- especially their houses --- was frequently confiscated beginning in 1353 and sold by Archbishop Doemund, usually for the ruling Prince's benefit. In 1372, about 23 years after the pestilence, the Köln Archbishop and municipal authorities readmitted the Jews. However, they were again driven out of many cities, including Augsburg in Bavaria (where ancestors of the Hirsch family of Polch once lived).

Most of the expelled Jews went to Eastern Europe. However, Jews continued to live in the German cities of Frankfurt-on-the-Main and Worms, as well as in the small villages around Köln such as Andernach, Bonn, Neuss (until 1462), Mulheim and Deutz. They were permitted into Cologne to trade but not to stay. Emperor Karl IV ordered that the Jew, Samuel, of Koblenz, receive protection in 1354. Two years later the Emperor granted Archbishop Boemund II of Trier the right to let Jews settle in his district. Jewish homeowners were again found in Koblenz beginning in 1366 and Symon the Jew even became the Archbishop's physician.

Archbishop Otto drove out the Jews from the Koblenz area in 1418 and three years later gave the Jewish cemetery to the daughters of Gottfried Sack in a feudal estate, and the Jewish home on Burggasse to the Catholic Order of St. Florin.

The division of Germany into innumerable rival principalities with conflicting and confusing politics explains why Jews were able to survive and maintain themselves there.

Then, with the migration of Spanish and Portuguese Jews from the Iberian peninsula resulting from the Inquisition in 1492, new Jewish communities were established in the Rhineland. Family stories, especially among the Friesems and in Polch and Mertloch, indicate that many of our ancestors came to Germany at this time. The Jews had lived in Spain and Portugal since ancient times.

In Kurköln (the Köln region) a law was passed in 1504 against emigration. Five years later, in 1509, the Dominicans of Köln supported Johann Pfefferkorn, a Jewish apostate butcher, in his quest to get Emperor Maximilian to confiscate all "anti-Christian" Jewish literature. He was aiming to destroy the Talmud and its commentaries. Fortunately, the Emperor was convinced not to do this by the distinguished humanist, Johann Reuchlin. The Köln Dominicans unsuccessfully attacked Reuchlin's integrity and scholarship. Reuchlin was supported by Martin Luther.

New Jewish settlements appeared in the neighboring Eifel starting in 1512. For example, the elector Richard admitted two Jewish families to Lützel-Koblenz that year and let five other Jewish families live in Koblenz in 1518, where they received a charter and civil protection, only to be ordered to leave the city in 1583 and the electorate in 1592.

Jews had to wear a Yellow Ring for identification in 1514, a degrading policy first proclaimed by Pope Innocent III's Fourth Lateran Council back in 1215. In the 17th century a number of Jewish laws were promulgated, making their lives still more difficult. They found it hard to get decent jobs. In Köln every profession except glazier was forbidden to them. Beginning in 1555 and until 1771 the Archbishop of Trier issued regulations restricting Jews in his domain to pawnbrokerage and a few other limited occupations. The same applied to Köln, although some of these laws apparently could not really be enforced there. In the early 18th century they were permitted to become butchers and peddlers. Still, they could acquire no property although some Jewish people were able to own houses.

Important Jewish communities existed in cities such as Bonn, Düsseldorf, Koblenz (where they were ordered to live on a Jew's street beginning in 1723 --- renamed Mint Street in 1886 --- and were not allowed to wear bright or expensive clothing) and Trier at this time. Most of the area's Jews, however, lived very hard lives in small villages and rural areas.

The early modern Jewish community had a distinctive character like that of the communities of the earlier Middle Ages. It had self-rule and was autonomous in religious and economic matters, the exercise of police power, and the administration of religious and civil law (as it applied to Jews only). However, almost every German Jewish community developed independently and thus had its own special character, history and traditions. Most of the area's Jews had a very hard life until 1815.

On September 10, 1591 some Jews in Münstereifel were designated as being honest Jews. In 1597 Emperor John VII granted a Jewish firm permission to settle in Trier and Koblenz and to conduct trade with the East. Their religious center was in Frankfurt-on-the-Main.

The elector, Lothar von Metternich, issued an order in 1618 regulating the status of the area Jews. In the Julich villages there were some Jewish communities around 1648. They were threatened with expulsions in 1671, but nothing came of it. The number of Jewish homes in all of Julich mountain was limited to 60 families. The same thing happened in the Köln region and those Jews who were poor did not get a permit to remain. The reasons for expulsion were always financial.

Around 1700 we began to have definite information about our ancestors who lived in the Polch-Mertloch-Münstermaifeld-Gappenach area near Mayen and Koblenz, in the Satzvey-Schweinheim-Flamersheim-Friesheim area near Euskirchen, and in the Burgbrohl and Niederzissen villages near Sinzig.

The castle at Burgbrohl, where Friesem descendants must have worked as serfs, was first documented in 1093 by Count Palatinate Heinrich, in connection with the Abbey Foundation of Maria Laach. Volcodus de Bruhle was the first lord of the castle. In his coat-of-arms he had 14 red balls on a golden background. It was inhabited by the Archbishop of Trier in the 15th century and the castle was partly destroyed by French troops in 1689. It was rebuilt from 1712 to 1731 by Caspar Franz Edmund von Bourscheidt and his wife, Isabella Countess von Schaesberg - Kerpen.

In 1723 a statute was enacted reestablishing the Jewry in Koblenz and permitting them to have a rabbi. When the elector Wenceslaus made his public entry into Koblenz in 1786 the Jews said they wanted to participate in the ceremonies. On November 23, 1786 they held religious services in his honor and were received by him in an audience.

Around 1800 the center of Jewish life was in the rabbinate of the Jewish communities. The job titles and the exact dates the following people held their rabbinate positions cannot be found as they were never published:

Lazarus Wallich, Deutz (1654)

Lewi Goldschmidt, Deutz and Bonn (1663)

Michael Wallich, Bonn (son of Lazarus Wallich) (dates uncertain)

Moyses Horn, Linz (1681-1696)

Meyer zum [from] Goldstein, Bonn (1696-1716)

*His successor is not known. Then the following served:*

Dr. Daniel Meyer M.D., Bonn (1733)

Moses Kauffmann, Bonn (until 1751)

Beyfuss Liebmann, Bonn (until 1778)

Baruch Simon, Bonn and Mergentheim (until 1783)

Dr. Moyses Wolff M.D., Bonn (personal physician to the rulers)  
(until 1794)

The rabbinical synods of the Trier bishopric frequently met in Koblenz. They concerned themselves with education and communal welfare. The authority of the local rabbi extended over the entire region. A welfare organization was founded in 1772. The *Memorbuch*, begun in 1610, continued until 1850. It lists the names of the community leaders, many of whom were Talmudic scholars and physicians. Foremost among them were the Wallich family. Some of Koblenz's rabbis were:

Moses Kohen ben Eliezer: author of *Sefer Hasidim* (1473)  
 Wolf of Koblenz: he participated in the rabbinical convention in  
 Frankfurt (1603)  
 Judah Löb Heilbronn ben Abraham David Eliezer (1650)  
 Jair Hayyim Bacharach (1666-1669)  
 Moses Meir Grotwohl (1669-1691)  
 Aaron Spira (1691-1697)  
 Jacob Kohen Poppers (1697-1717)  
 Eliezer Lipman (son of Isaac Benjamin Wolf) (1717-1733): tutor of  
 Simon von Geldern, Heinrich Heine's maternal grandfather  
 Mannele Wallich (1733-1762)  
 Hayyim Löb Gundersheim (late 1700's)  
 Ben Israel (mid 1800's-November 6, 1876)  
 Dr. Adolf Levin (1878-1885)  
 Dr. M. Singer (1885-1901)

There were also tribute collectors who played a local role in Bonn, Bornheim, Deutz, Königswinter, Lechenich, Neersen, Rheinberg, Urdingen and Zeltingen. In 1776 these tributes were paid only in Bonn.

In 1761 the local governments gained the power of permitting Jews to come into their communities. In Julich mountain the government had certain powers. Besides that there were a number of other communities which were able to admit Jews. These were Königswinter (1577), Ahrweiler (1585), Kaiserswerth (1611), Budberg (1612), Endenich (1612), Demau (1617), Linz (1617), Schwarzscheid (1617), Villich (1622) and Kessenich (1625).

At the end of the 18th century the old regime came to an end. The power to expel all Jews from the Köln area that had come from the reigning monarch in 1787 could no longer be enforced. This shows that Jewish life in the country had become very strong, mainly because they had lived in the area for 100 years and were economically integrated with the rest of the population, which was Christian. Most of the nobility now sided with the Jews and were negotiating for their rights.

On September 27, 1791 Jews gained the common rights of citizenship and were freed from paying tribute to the nobility as a result of the French Revolution. In 1794 the Jews' gate in Koblenz was broken down and emancipation came to the Jews in 1797. Under French rule the Jews were readmitted to Köln in 1798. After 1802 the entire lower Rhineland territory was annexed to France and its Jews were treated exactly the same as French Jews. Documents, such as Lisette Hirsch's death certificate in Polch in 1810, were written in French (see page 12). Note also that most Jews were able to write only in Hebrew, as indicated by the signatures of Salomon Hirs from Lehmen (written in Hebrew: Lehmen Shlame Hirs) --- the father of Adelheid Salomon --- and Michael Hirsch (written in Hebrew: Hirsch ben Kimar [Mister] Leib) on the birth certificate of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch (see page 11). [Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, the son of Michael Hirsch and Adelheid (Lehmen) Salomon, was born in Polch on May 20, 1808. His Hebrew name was Tzvi bar Levi.] After the annexation by France, all Jews' disabilities were removed and they became French citizens. (In 1806 Napoleon dissolved the Holy Roman Empire and most of the religious principalities. The armies of Friedrich Wilhelm III were crushed by Napoleon's lightning blows within days.) The Rhine and Moselle [French spelling] district Jewish assembly was held in Koblenz in 1808.





Under French rule the people were very poor. French writers Chateaubriand and Bonald philosophically opposed equality for the Jews. Peasants who were indebted to Jews told tales of brutality, Jewish usury and alleged avoidance of conscription. Eventually Napoleon spoke out against the Jews too, but those friendly to the Jews persuaded him to tone down his comments.

A group of 112 of the leading Jews of France, Italy and Germany met with Napoleon in Paris. They discussed questions dealing with patriotism and religious matters and they pledged their loyalty to France and to Napoleon.

In 1802, for the first time, there were complaints against the Jews in the area around Köln and in the Eifel. Farmers who were not well versed in business dealings claimed the Jews were taking advantage of them. These complaints caused the French officials in 1808 to take away the Jews' privilege of peddling and trading, thus making it very difficult for them to earn a living. The Jewish community in Köln in 1806 amounted to some 124 persons.

Jews now had to go to public officials to get a permit which they called a *Gewerbepatent*. (Andreas Friesem's *Patent* to be a cattle dealer in Burgbrohl in 1808 appears on page 14, courtesy of the late Herbert Fraser.) This made it possible for the local officials, the rich Jewish families and their Christian competitors to exclude anyone without a *Patent* from peddling or trading.

A law passed on July 20, 1808 forbade Jews from taking on extra family names and it stopped the ancient Jewish tradition of using as a legal name the person's first name followed by son of or daughter of (ben/bar or bat) and their father's first name. Thus Jews had to take on family names such as Hirsch, Herz, Faber, Anschel, Bender, Friesem, Oster, Minkel, Levy, Haas and Wolff, all of which appear in our family tree. Each Jew now had two names --- the traditional Jewish name, used for religious purposes, and the new, European-style name which appeared on all legal and civil documents. A list of the 1808 Jewish family name changes appears in the section beginning on page 131.

In 1811 the bank of Leopold Seligmann was founded in Koblenz and in 1815 that of R.J. Goldschmidt opened for business.

The Jews had salvaged their wealth from the 18th century and held on to it into the 19th century. The new regime took over the unpaid balance of the tribute which Jewish residents owed to the former monarch. The tribute was supposed to be forcibly collected and only those who were unable to pay were excused. Very few Jews, however, were relieved of the very heavy monetary contributions to the new regime.

Following Napoleon's defeat at Waterloo, the great European powers met at the Congress of Vienna (1814-15) to restore the old regime, but the clock could not be wound back in Germany. In 1815 the Kingdom of Prussia took over the lower Rhineland (and Westphalia as well) but the government in Köln continued the right of Jews to peddle, which the French had forbidden them to do without a Patent. The Prussians retained the status of the Jews with all the restrictions as it was previously under the French in the Rhenish provinces even though Prussia had freed its own Jews in the Act of Confederation (1812). Prussian law made the Jews wards of the state.

Département

de

Rhin-et-Moselle.

# P A T E N T E

*pour exercer la Profession de Marchand de Bestiaux.*

2161

NOUS PRÉFET DU DÉPARTEMENT DE RHIN-ET-MOSELLE,  
Commandeur de la Légion d'honneur;

EN exécution de l'art. 7 du décret impérial en date du  
17 mars 1808, vu le certificat délivré par le conseil muni-  
cipal de la mairie de *Burgbrohl* — à *André Friesem*,  
demeurant à *Burgbrohl* — arrondis-  
sement de *Coblentz* — mairie de *Burgbrohl*  
portant qu'il ne s'est livré ni à l'usure ni à un trafic illicite,  
et sur les informations précises que nous avons prises à  
son égard, avons permis et permettons par la présente au-  
dit *André Friesem* d'exercer la profession  
de *Marchand de Bestiaux*.

La présente patente ne sera valable que jusqu'au premier  
janvier mil huit cent *soixant* et ne dispense point de celle  
dont le porteur doit se munir comme contribuable en exé-  
cution de la loi du 1<sup>er</sup> brumaire an 7.

Coblentz, à la préfecture, le *thirtie* *un* octobre mil huit  
cent *huit*.

Le Préfet,

Patent permitting Andreas Friesem of Burgbrohl to be a cattle dealer. Issued on  
October 31, 1808. Courtesy: Herbert Fraser



Poor economic conditions of the Eifel region farmers was a situation created because of an agricultural depression and had no connection whatsoever with the Jews. The best protection for the farmers at this time would be an improvement in the general economic conditions.

In Koblenz in 1819 anti-Semitic "*Hep! Hep!*" riots broke out. "*Hep! Hep!*" were the initials of *Hierosolyma est perdita*, the traditional anti-Jewish slogan of the Crusade period.

The Rhenish Parliament proposed that all the restrictive laws which were passed against the Jews should remain in force until 1837. Only after 1843 was the Rhenish Parliament ready to give Jews equality with the Christians in civil and political rights. The Liberals wanted full equality, but Prussian law from 1847 only went part way, rescinding the restrictions on the Jews' ability to earn a living. However, they still prevented Jews from becoming military officers and teachers and did not give them the right to vote. These restrictions had no meaning in the lower Rhineland because the law restricting Jews from peddling had been removed earlier.

The law now said that all Jews should belong to their synagogue communities. As a result, a lot of synagogue communities were founded in the area and they had to obey Parliament's laws and get permission of the *Oberpresidium* of the Rhine province. The synagogues received all the rights to govern all the Jews in their area. Whoever was elected leader represented Jews before the courts. These laws also regulated the operations of the synagogue communities. A synagogue was built in Koblenz in 1826 and a new one was dedicated there on January 24, 1851.

On January 1, 1863 the Jewish Consortium in Bonn, stemming from the French occupation, was dissolved there and in Krefeld. After that each synagogue became independent. Only the supervision of the laws remained with the governing religious body.

The emancipation of the Jews in the lower Rhineland was completed with the enactment of the laws of the North German Federation on July 3, 1869. Therein it states that all the old restrictions imposed on residents because of their religious beliefs were herewith ended.

The house of Oppenheim --- the important banking house and protector of the Jews --- moved to Köln from Bonn in the 19th century.

Köln's and Koblenz's Jewish communities grew in size and importance during this era as these figures indicate:

#### KÖLN (COLOGNE)

1850: 1,235

1885: 5,309

1925: 16,093

## KOBLENZ

1808: 342  
1836: 242  
1849: 400  
1880: 558  
1901: 600 (1.33 % of the total population)  
1925: 709 (1.8 % of the total population)  
1929: 800  
1933: 609  
May, 1939: 308

The Köln Jewish community kept a moderate course between Orthodox and Reform Judaism. Until 1857 the Köln Jewish community was ruled by the Bonn Consistory. In that year Israel Schwarz became its first rabbi, followed by Abraham Frank (1876-1917), Ludwig Rosenthal (assistant rabbi beginning in 1879) and Adolf Kober (1918-1938).

There were two synagogues in Köln --- one on Glockengasse (built in 1861) and a larger one at Roonstrasse 50 (built in 1899).

The emancipation lasted more than 60 years and the Jews were not molested. This peaceful period was shattered with the coming of the Nazi regime in 1933.

Beginning in 1933 the Nazi boycott of Jewish stores began and Jews were constantly harassed. Jewish physicians and lawyers could only practice among themselves. In 1935 Hitler stripped German Jews of their citizenship. More and more restrictions were placed on the Jews and eventually they were not even allowed to drive cars or own cattle.

Both of Köln's synagogues were destroyed on November 9-10, 1938 (Kristallnacht). Synagogues in Koblenz, Polch, Mayen, Sinzig, Niederzissen, Flamersheim and Euskirchen were torched that night. All of Germany's 600 synagogues were gutted with precision by the Gestapo's Storm Troopers and Nazis. Jewish businesses were sacked, property was destroyed and thousands of Jewish homes were raided. The Münstermaifeld synagogue, untouched on November 9, was destroyed by the town's Nazis on the morning of November 10,

During the late stages of World War II, Lieutenant John Daniels' "War Diary" states that early on the morning of March 9, 1945 the U.S. Army's 738th Field Battalion's "forward parties move out ahead of the howitzers. We travel east for ten or fifteen miles to the 4th Armored Division CP. Here we get the news that the First Army to our north had captured the Remagen Bridge and that our Third Army troops are on the outskirts of Koblenz. Koblenz is at the confluence of the Rhine and the Moselle, and is the first German city of consequence that we have encountered. The strategy for the 3rd Army now is to turn south, cross the Moselle again and dash down the west bank of the Rhine to Mainz where several bridges spanning this great river are still supposed to be standing.

"We are instructed to go into position at Polch, facing south," he continues. "The idea is to fire harrassiag missions that will lead up to final artillery preparations for another river crossing. The familiar Red-Diamond shoulder patch of the 5th Division is soon filling the area. These river crossing specialists are to do the initial job again over their old friend the Moselle.

"We move out of Polch the next day and travel five miles south to Münstermaifeld --- an old Gothic town that lies only two miles from the Moselle.....Münstermaifeld is located on a high ridge that parallels the Moselle. Our howitzers are put into position on the reverse slope of this ridge. I set up two dandy OPs [observation posts] on a high bluff overlooking the Moselle. From these vantage points we can spot the slightest tremor of action on the opposite bank.

"In addition to my two river bank OPs, I establish a breathtakingly high OP on top of Münstermaifeld's double church steeple. This OP is a natural. It sticks up above town, by far the highest point for thirty miles around. It was used as an air raid spotters' post by the Krauts before we came so I don't feel too badly about our using it, church or no church.

"When I try to get my men up these twin medieval towers that form the church spire," Lieutenant Daniels' writes, "I find that the only entrance is from inside the church and that the spiral staircase is closed and locked by a gigantic oak door. I pay a formal call on the village priest and ask him politely for the 'schlüssel' to the big door. The padre speaks excellent English and after I have asked him for the key he solemnly hands it to me and 'hopes we will leave everything as we have found it when we depart.' I stammer something about this being total war and get out of his house and back to my men as soon as I can. I hate dragging the church into this mess.

"Like most of Germany's municipal organizations, the Fire Department has been completely Nazified. As a result, Münstermaifeld's Fire Department has had something new added to its archaic guild of fire fighters. The two fire engines which are hand-drawn affairs have not changed in the last fifty years, but the rest of the gear shows the Nazi touch. Modern army parade uniforms, Swastika flags and daggers and bayonets have replaced the old fire-fighting garb.

"Amidst this mess of Nazi loot is the old Fire Department Guild Flag. A silk and gold-braid masterpiece that must have been the pride of the department on parades and ceremonies. It is not exactly legitimate loot, but it tempts me so much with its old-worldiness that I finally pick it up and carefully pack it away with the Nazi daggers and German army equipment I have so far accumulated." [In 1998, Jack Daniels and his wife Martha traveled back to Münstermaifeld and returned the Volunteer Firefighters' Guild Flag to the Fire Chief.]

The battalion left the Münstermaifeld area on March 15, 1945 to displace across the Moselle River.

A Jewish memorial was erected in Sinzig on Yom Hashoah in 1992 due to the efforts of Richard Meyer of London. Those present at the unveiling included Mr. and Mrs. Meyer, Dr. Heinz and Inge Kahn of Polch, Sinzig Mayor Robert Hesch and Rabbi Üdit Kaiserslautern of Rheinpfalz. The memorial has Hebrew writing on top and a Mogen David on the bottom. It is inscribed in German:

HIER STAND DIE SYNAGOGGE  
DIE AM 9 NOV 1938 DURCH DIE  
NAZIS ENTWIERT WÜRDE  
HERIGTUMNER UND SCHRIFTEN  
VERBRANNTEN  
WIR GEDENKEN DER  
OFFER UND VEROLGTEN  
DER JUDISCHEN GEMEINDE  
SIZING  
SCHALOM  
FRIEDE

"One of the few, perhaps the only one, of the synagogues in Germany and at that the most beautiful one, was saved by the mayor of Ansbach (Franconia), who deceived the Nazis by staging a mock fire," Eugene Anshel told me on September 10, 1982.

There was no way out but to leave --- if the Jews could find a haven. But no country welcomed them. By mid-1939 half of Germany's approximately 500,000 Jews --- about two per cent of the total population of the nation --- had left the country.

Many of them came to the United States to start new lives with the help of relatives who already lived there. Eugene Anshel was one of those who came to New York, where he authored three books in English on historical and political themes, *The American Image of Russia, 1775-1917* (1974), *American Appraisals of Soviet Russia, 1917-1977* (1978), and a political biography, *Homer Lea, Sun Yat-Sen and the Chinese Revolution* (1984, Praeger Publishing).

World War II broke out and the Nazis deported the remainder of the Jews in 1942. All of the lower Rhineland Jewish communities were finished.

From 1942 to 1943, 177 Jews were deported to the East from Koblenz and 544 from the Bendorf-Sayn-Koblenz district, where a Jewish mental hospital was located. Only 22 Koblenz Jews survived the concentration camps.

The horrors of the Holocaust have been recorded in many books, in motion pictures, on television, in plays and in official documents. All of us are familiar with them, but nothing is as close to us as the knowledge of those we knew personally who perished. To others --- like me --- who did not live in Nazi Germany, or to those who were born after World War II, the list of relatives in this book who perished under Hitler's fanaticism will bring unforgettable grief to our hearts. We must never let our descendants forget these people.

The post World War II Jewish population of the Koblenz area --- including the area around Polch --- was:

1945-46: 68  
1948: 78  
1963: 94

Koblenz had 35 Jews in 1961 and only one Jewish family has lived in Polch since the end of World War II --- Dr. Heinz and Inge Kahn (both concentration camp survivors), their children, and her deceased parents, Ludwig and Sophie (born Faber in Mertloch) Hein (also Holocaust survivors).

The late Julius Günther, whose ancestors lived in Mayen, county seat for Polch, was the leader of the Koblenz Jewish community. He was succeeded by Dr. Heinz Kahn, who holds that post today.

Trude Kahn of Polch, daughter of Dr. Heinz and Inge Kahn, was married to Abraham Joseph Lehrer on Tuesday, September 15, 1981 in the rebuilt synagogue on Köln's Roonstrasse.

The Polch synagogue on Ostergasse, was restored under the leadership of Mayor Hans Baulig, who consulted not only with Dr. Kahn, but also with me and he asked me to gather information from the members of the former Polch Jewish community around the world who were still alive in the early 1980s. This is discussed in the next chapter.

The ancient traditions hang on, but with few to continue them.

Occasionally, some of those who fled in the 1930s and some of their descendants have returned to visit their ancestral homeland.

Alba Arboleda Gross --- the granddaughter of Olga Herz Siegel from Polch, who died in Lima, Peru in 1978 --- received a BA degree in English literature and film history from the University of California at Santa Barbara and an MA degree in communications from Stanford University. She lives in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada, with her husband, Michael, and she has worked as a television news reporter for KSBW (NBC), a film editor, technical writer and editor.

"Going to Germany in 1964," Alba Arboleda Gross told me, "was an emotional experience for my mother [Marie Ruth Siegel Arboleda, who was born in Koblenz in 1925] --- who had escaped in 1937 with most of her family to places as disparate as Peru, England, and the United States. In 1964 she returned to Metternich, the little village outside Koblenz where her father, Nimar Siegel, had once owned a pharmacy, where she had grown up.

"It was a charming place, sitting on the banks of the Mosel River. Orchards and houses and shops hundreds of years old. We wandered through the village to the banks of the river. My mother pointed out the school house where her teacher had (somewhat mockingly) ordered the children to do math problems calculating the fortune "Herr Hitler" was amassing through sales of *Mein Kampf*. Where she had been gently told that it was unnecessary for her to say "Heil Hitler" at the start of class. She stood at the edge of a cherry orchard and told us how she and all the other school children would steal ripe cherries on their way home from classes.

"Spying an elderly gentleman making his way through the cherry trees, she told me to go down and ask him if he would sell us a bag of cherries. I went up to the old man and in my stammering German asked to buy some cherries. He stared at me with his head cocked to one side. He looked up to where my mother stood and then looked back at me. Taking me by the hand he led me up to the road and, in a stern voice, spoke to my mother: 'Marie-Ruth, you come home after all these years and you don't say hello?'

"In 1964 I was ten. My mother had been 11 when she had left in 1937. Somehow, although I am darker complected than my mother, he had seen the

child she had been in the child I was. Haltingly, he asked about her family and was moved to hear they had escaped. He then took her by the hand and led her back into town, calling to the shopkeepers to come out, to see Marie-Ruth Siegel, all grown up.

"And out they came, crowding around her. One of them ran to get the butcher. The butcher was now in his 60s; he had been a young man when she left --- the only other Jew in town. He told us his story --- how the entire town had conspired to protect him for seven long years. Lying to the Gestapo over and over. Insisting there were no Jews in their town.

"I have a picture of our family standing with my mother's childhood friends, the butcher, his neighbors in front of what had once been her father's drug store.

"This story is important because it reminds people that small town bonds are often the strongest," Alba concluded.

However, the Jewish communities and their social life that existed in the Lower Rhineland and alongside and near the Mosel River for centuries before the Holocaust are probably gone forever, destroyed by a manical regime the likes of which must never again be allowed to resurface and gain power.

## **CHAPTER THREE**

### **OUR FAMILY HISTORY**

Four areas of West Germany --- one in Bavaria, the other three reasonably close to each other in the lower Rhineland-Eifel-Mosel area --- are the starting points for the detailed story of our related families, including the Hirschs, Herzs (of Polch), Herzs (of Schweinheim and Flamersheim), Frielems, Fabers, Wolffs, Levys, Anschels, Haimanns and Benders.

#### **Augsburg, Bavaria**

Loeb Hirsch of Augsburg, Bavaria was the father of Michael (Levy) Hirsch, who was born in that city around 1763 and who died in Polch on July 7, 1848 at the age of 86.

Augsburg, according to tradition, had one of the earliest Jewish communities in Germany, dating back to the time of Jesus in Roman times. The first written reference to Jews in Augsburg dates back to 1212 and there are records of a viable community, including a synagogue, cemetery, ritual bath, and a wedding and dance hall by 1290.

Mainly restricted to money lending and meat and wine trading, the Jews lived amicably with the other Augsburg residents and, therefore, were not persecuted. However, only a few of the city's Jews managed to escape from the massacres of the Black Death panic which hit the city in 1348.

From that time until 1806 the history of the Augsburg Jews is one of repeated persecutions, expulsions and readmissions to the city. They were forced to wear the "Jew badge" from 1434 to 1436. After 1540 Jews could stay in the city no longer than a day and a night and they had to pay one "sechser" to the officer who accompanied them. Beginning in 1751 they could purchase for 1,100 gulden each year the privilege of free admission to the city in order to trade.

Only during times of war could they remain in Augsburg for protection. So it was towards the end of the Seven Years War (1756-1763) that Michael (Levy) Hirsch was born in Augsburg. However, after the war Loeb Hirsch and his family probably had to wander about the surrounding countryside once more.

I do not know anything about any other members of Loeb Hirsch's family at this time, but Michael (Levy) Hirsch settled in Polch, near Koblenz and Mayen, around 1790 and, according to family tradition, was the first Jew in the town. He was nicknamed "Loeb's Michael" or "Loeb's Levy." He married Adelheid Salomon (also known as Adel Schlaum) from Lehman on the Mosel (c. 1764-1838). They lived in the *Stammhaus* on Kloppel Strasse.

## **Polch**

The village of Polch dates back to Roman times and the many findings of archeological treasures on the Trier-Koblenz Roman road confirm this. The town's name comes from the Celts. It first appears in 1052 when Trier's Archbishop, Eberhard, and Count Walram from Arlons mentioned Polch in a property exchange designed to improve the condition of the Maifelder Cloisters. The Trier city government donated new property in *Policha in Bago Meneueldensi* to the nearby village of Münstermaifeld in the same year. Polch is also mentioned in documents as *Policho*, *Pulch*, *Polche*, *Polesha*, *Polichas* and *Bulicha*.

There were disputes between the church and the nobility over tribute to be paid, visiting rights and taxes. At this time the seat of power appeared to be in Münstermaifeld and then by the lord of Kobern and later by the Counts of Virneburger.

Like many other settlements at that time, Polch was fortified with a wall surrounded by moats filled with water. The present Lasporte Strasse is a remnant of the western exit. Besides the church's possessions, many prominent people owned property in Polch, including the Knights from Eltz, Pymont, Bassenheim, Schoneck, Girsenach, der Layen, Naunheim and Mertloch. Two members of a Polch family --- Johannes and Theodorich --- were knighted in 1263. The Burg Strasse begins at the site of their castle.

The main building in Polch is the Pfarrkirche (Church) with its twin spires and clock, located on the Marketplace opposite the twice-enlarged City Hall.

Prior to about 1790, the small number of Jews in the area had lived under the protection of the nobility, particularly the Duke of Eltz, who lived in a castle on Burg Eltz by the Elzbach River. Graf [Count] Hugo Philipp zu Eltz was treated as an emigrant during the French occupation of the area from 1794 to 1815. His property was confiscated by the French commander of Koblenz and he was called "citizen count Eltz." However the Graf was able to hide in Mainz and regained his estate in 1797 and became sole owner of the castle in 1815. Meanwhile, the newly emancipated Jews lived at first in the villages and hamlets around Burg Eltz --- in Wierschem and Münstermaifeld (and, possibly, in Keldung and Lasserg) and then in Mertloch. Finally, with the arrival of Michael (Levy) Hirsch, they lived in Polch as well. Jews could only settle in a village where they would be admitted by the Mayor and the townspeople.

Before we continue with the family story, let us take a look at each of the villages surrounding Polch in which our ancestors lived.

## **Wierschem**

The earliest known information about the town of Wierschem dates from about the year 1100 and has been gathered from ancient living quarters and remnants of Roman fortifications excavated in 1966.

During the Middle Ages Wierschem belonged to the Eltzer reigning lords, who always mentioned the town. The town priest also represented the residents. In 1372 the knight, Johann von Eltz, bequeathed an eternal light in memory of a relative who was slain in anger by another relative. The knight proposed that Wierschem should obtain a Papal letter of reprieve for the killing.



In 1680 twelve families lived there. By 1858 the population rose to 350, and of these 17 were Jewish, one was Evangelical, and the remainder were Roman Catholics.

Bordering on Wierschem is the Eltzer property with the beautifully located romantic castle of the old noblemen --- a powerful fortress, bustling with towers and pinnacles above the trees. During the Middle Ages many prominent people, including priests, lords of the castle, deacons, archdeacons, lords of the tower, abbots, bishops, archbishops, knights, marshalls and probst managers came from their ranks. It is today a popular tourist site.

For many years Jews lived in Wierschem and areas near the castle, paying tribute to the nobility in return for their protection and safety. The ancient Jewish cemetery was located on the castle property and several gravestones which survived the Holocaust are located on the mountain slopes of Burg Eltz. The Marx family lived in Wierschem and the gravestones of at least two of them --- Simon Marx [Pinchas ben Kolonymus] (born in Wierschem in 1820 and died in Münstermaifeld in 1914) and his wife, Ottilde Marx, born Benedickt [Odel bat Meir] (born in Kirchberg around 1826 and died in Münstermaifeld in 1894) --- are inscribed in Hebrew in the Mertloch cemetery.

### **Münstermaifeld**

The old town of Münstermaifeld is located on a high plateau in the upper Maifeld.

Relics from the Stone Age and the Celtic culture have been found, indicating previous civilizations lived there. The Romans had a community there because skeletons and many other relics were excavated in Münstermaifeld in 1966 and 1967. The tower of the Münster Church was originally part of the town's fortifications.

The Celts named their settlement *Ambttivum*, or those who lived around the mountain slopes. The Catholic clergy who lived in the monastery gave the town its present name. A few buildings containing the offices and living quarters of the clergy and a big hall with a wine cellar still stand from the old cloister. One structure was destroyed by fire in 1914.

Münstermaifeld still has the beautiful Münster Church, which was built in 1225 and was consecrated by Archbishop Balduin in 1322.

The records of the high court in the Middle Ages, which had the power over life and death, tell of the severe and cruel penalties for lawbreakers. Included are the sad disposition of 24 cases of witchcraft involving eight men and 18 women who, after a lengthy trial, were executed. Eight came from Münstermaifeld, and the rest from Hatzenport, Löf, Lehmen, Mayen, Metternich, Wierschem, Kuttig, Kalt and Neuhof.

The town saw destruction several times during the past few centuries. Very little is left from the riches of the monastery, which was dissolved by the troops of the French Revolution, who then auctioned off its contents.

Many prominent people, including artists, doctors, lawyers and scientists, were born in Münstermaifeld.

Im Verlage von M. Doppelauer, Berlin C., Neue  
Friedrichstrasse 59 erschien

# Im Tale Saron

I. Teil

Gedichte jüdisch-religiösen Inhalts sowie hebräische  
Gebete, Lieder, Sprüche und Bibelstücke  
in freier poetischer Übertragung

von

Max Herschel

Preis: broschiert M. 3.20, elegant gebunden M. 5.—

Gustav Karpeles schrieb in seiner literarischen Jahres-  
revue 1906:

Von poetischen Schöpfungen steht in erster Reihe die  
Sammlung von Gedichten jüdisch-religiösen Inhalts und Über-  
setzungen hebräischer Gedichte, Liedern, Sprüche und Bibel-  
stücke in freier Übertragung, die Max Herschel heraus-  
gegeben, und der er den treffenden Titel: Im Tale Saron  
beigelegt hat. Es sind in der Tat Saronblüten von echt  
poetischem Duft. Der fremde Inhalt wird in eine schöne Form  
gekleidet, die Übersetzungen sind nicht nur meisterhaft in der  
Form, sie sind auch poetisch von hoher Bedeutung, da sie die  
originale Dichtung bei aller Freiheit der Behandlung in ihrem  
tiefsten und innersten Wesen erfassen. Es ist Herschel ge-  
lungen, die dichterischen Eigentümlichkeiten unserer alten  
Dichtungen in ihrer ganzen Wahrheit hervorzuzaubern und  
vielen eine neue poetische Welt mit echter Schöpfungskraft zu  
eröffnen.

Cover of a book written by Max Herschel from Münstermaifeld.

Among the Jews who lived in Münstermaifeld was Salomon Herz, a dealer, who was born there in 1750, later married Sara Binnes of Cochem, and lived with his family in Polch until his death on August 4, 1836. Other Jewish families living in the town were the Bender, Dewald, Oster, Kaufman and Marx households. Many of their gravestones are in the Mertloch cemetery.

Julie Oster (1822-1850), the daughter of Isaac Oster and Juliane Leib (or Loeb) Oster of Münstermaifeld married the bookbinder, Moses Herschel of Bonn. Their son, Julius Franz Herschel (born in Münstermaifeld in 1844), was a great merchant in Bonn, where he died in 1920. Julius Franz Herschel's son was Max Herschel, president of the Bonn synagogue and a political writer. The cover of a book he wrote appears on page 24.

There is a story about the Dewald children in the 1991 *Heimatsbuch des Kreises Mayen-Koblenz* (Page 140). It tells that little Joseph Dewald from the Münstermaifeld was one of two brothers --- the other one was Fritz Dewald --- who were called the "Wasserturmsjuden" (water tower Jews). Both were bachelors and cattle dealers. They would have loved to have another brother. One day, shortly before 1900, they went to a midwife for a little brother and they asked her if they could have another child. She replied, "I'm sorry. At the moment we have only Christian children." "Oh," Joseph replied, "that doesn't make any difference. Bring us one of them and we'll make a Jew out of him!"

The Münstermaifeld synagogue on hilly Severus Strasse was destroyed by the Nazis on *Kristallnacht* in November, 1938. Today, only the stone walls and twisted metal frames still stand --- a stark reminder of Hitler's brutality.

The late Felix Kaufmann, son of Alexander Kaufmann and Selma Treidel Kaufmann, emigrated to Buenos Aires, Argentina in 1939, where he was the co-founder of a community, "Nueva comunidad Israelita." In 1990 he became the organization's First Vice President. It's a small community of "more or less 600 families" founded in 1940 by German Jewish refugees.

"A month ago," Felix wrote to me on September 13, 1994, "we had a meeting of the group which emigrated to Argentina 55 years ago, as a part of a program of the youngsters' association "Bund." This was quite an outstanding event within the black history of Nazism, by which the life of 60 young Jews (I was among them) was saved, by coming to Argentina."

### **Mertloch**

Mertloch, where the Jewish cemetery is located, had town walls erected in the 12th century. The discovery of remnants of stone tools in 1936 as well as Franco Roman burial grounds and a fifth century Frank settlement indicate how old the village is.

Records from the year 934 show the town referred to as *Martiliacum*, *Mertilacha* and *Mertelec*. After many years of fighting, it became free from Münstermaifeld in 1318. Many Mertloch citizens are named in the land records of the Middle Ages.

After the Black Death pestilence and war, Mertloch had but 19 families in 1638, living near its one muddy street. Today, about 1,000 people live there.

Several Jewish families lived in Mertloch before the Holocaust. They were the Faber, Minkel, Wolff (Wolf) and Platz families. The Faber name was given to the family by their employer, a Gentile farmer named Faber in the nearby village of Einig. The farmer gave the Jew Faber an extra 1,000 hafers for taking on the name, according to family-tradition. The Minkel name comes from the Minkelfeld near Polch, Mrs. Inge Kahn, daughter of the late Ludwig and Sophie (born Faber in Mertloch) Hein, today lives at Maifeld Strasse 2 in Polch with her husband, the veterinarian, Dr. Heinz Kahn. Mr. and Mrs. Hein, now both deceased, and Dr. and Mrs. Kahn miraculously survived the horrors of the concentration camp.

The Mertloch synagogue was sold in 1928-1930 to a Mr. Pauly and today it is an apartment house. The Jewish population had declined so much at that time that the community could no longer maintain it. Following the sale of the synagogue, Mertloch's Jews prayed in the Polch synagogue, two kilometers away.

### **Gappenach**

There are a lot of stories about the history of Gappenach, a little village located in a valley between Polch and Münstermaifeld. The Celtic name, *Gappintacum*, comes from the name of the Roman, Gappius. It was also called *Gappinus* and Roman villas and Frankish graves have been unearthed in a number of places.

In 1257 a large herd of sheep was left by its owner to his heirs. In the early 1300s a noble family, which had a crest of three silver lillies, lived in Gappenach.

Variations of the name --- *Gapinacha*, *Gabnach*, *Gappnach* and *Gabbenach* --- are found in documents.

During the Middle Ages Gappenach was recognized as a free village which was declared independent from any court because the emperor was named high judge. A well-known bell foundry was located here at that time, where metal utensils were also manufactured. Emperor Ludwig, the Bavarian, gave control of the village to Count Heinrich von Virneburg in 1338. In 1589 it came under the rule of the high court in nearby Münstermaifeld.

There were 49 houses in Gappenach in 1830 with 260 inhabitants among them were the family of Isaak (c.1801-1863) and Rosa Wolff Levy (c. 1803-1875). Their narrow, three story house with orange brick facing around front doors and edges of the cement-finished structure, today bearing the number 6, still stands. In 1980, 221 people lived in the village.

### **Ochtendung**

In Ochtendung, where a Jewish family Wolff lived, records date back to 963. It is known that Julius Caesar destroyed the Usipeter and Tenkterer tribes who lived there before he crossed the Rhine River near Urmitz.

The Frankish king, Theodorich (511-553), supposedly lived there at *Castellum Octinya*.

Mrs. Renate Severin, who lives in Ochtendung today and with whom I met in 1987, wrote an article, "Verwehte Spuren - Die Geschichte der Ochtendunger Juden," in the 1993 *Heimatsbuch des Kreises Mayen-Koblenz*. In her article, she states that there were two social groups of Jews in the Maifeld. The western group had their ancient graves in the forest of the Counts of Eltz ("Eltzer Wald") near their castle, Burg Eltz. Until 1879 the eastern group buried their dead in the forests of the Counts of Bassenheim ("gräflich Bassenheimer Wald"). After that year the allotted land became overcrowded so that new Jewish cemeteries were established in Bassenheim and Ochtendung.

After World War II, Herbert Hermann Süssmann, Jakob and Ida (Froehling) Süssmann's son, returned from the concentration camp as Ochtendung's sole Jewish survivor. He moved away in 1957.

### **Pillig**

Family Haas lived in Pillig, near Naunheim and Mertloch. Queen Richeza from Poland bequeathed the cloister Brauweiler on July 18, 1051, on an estate in Puleco, which today is called Pillig.

Nearby is Castle Pymont, which came into the possession of the Eltz family following the death, in 1526, of the last Pymont knight. Later, Waldbott von Bassenheim took it over and the French destroyed the castle in 1800. It served as a quarry until two architects from Düsseldorf restored the castle around 1960.

During World War I, Albert (Avraham) Haas of Pillig was killed in action while fighting against Russia. [The Haas family of Pillig is not related to the Haas family that lived in Polch.]

### **Naunheim**

Naunheim, near Mertloch, was named for the first time in 1210 as *Villa Neuenheim*. My great great grandmother, Johanna "Selma" Hirsch (born Wolff), was born there in 1806 and died in Polch on February 4, 1852, although her parents --- Josef Wolff (c. 1770-1837) and Maria Anna Samuel (c. 1780-1837) --- lived in Gappenach. In 1880 Viktor and Riffke (Rebekka) --- a brother and a sister --- lived in Naunheim.

The next-to-the-last house in Naunheim on the road to Mertloch [Maifelderstrasse] was the residence of Alfred Gärtner's father, Meyer. Flowers and plants were in front of the house in 1987. Once, when the Bishop from Trier visited the little town, the Gärtners put up a sign in front of their home which read, "*Bin ich auch nur ein Israelite, ehr ich doch den Bischof mit.*" ("Even though I am a Jew, I also honor the Bishop [on his visit to Naunheim].") It will be noted later in this chapter that Hermann (Chaim) Friesem did the same thing when the Bishop visited the town of Burgbrohl. Today, 609 people live in Naunheim.

### **Burg Eltz and Mertloch Jewish Cemeteries**

Religious services were held in a Jewish home in most villages and the Jews buried their dead in a cemetery on the slopes of Burg Eltz, outside of Wierschem. No one of the current elder generation of Jews --- and my mother is the oldest living Jew from the area --- had ever been to that cemetery, which was said to be a rather large and ancient one. Dr. Heinz Kahn of Polch and I

searched the muddy slopes of the mountain for this cemetery on the rainy morning of Tuesday, October 27, 1981 until we finally found, in a clearing, a single gravestone, inscribed entirely in Hebrew, which neither of us could decipher.

Back home in New York, I asked four rabbis and several other religious Jewish neighbors to study photographs I had taken of the single gravestone. Prior to taking the photographs, Dr. Kahn and I had spent quite a bit of time cleaning off the gravestone so that ~: the Hebrew letters would be as clear as possible. Nevertheless, because there were no spaces between the words and because some of the letters have been worn out with age (the stone must date from before 1860), no one could translate all of the 15 lines. There was general agreement that this was a stone for a prominent Jewish woman from Polch named Sara bat Yehudah, who died on the day before Passover 5624 [1844]. However, in checking through the names of the few Jewish women from the three Jewish families which lived in Polch between 1790 and 1860 (the Hirsch, Herz and Anschel families), there is no way at that time to identify whose gravestone this is.

On a subsequent visit to Burg Eltz and its museum in 1987, Dr. Kahn, my daughters, Gail and Helene, and I, located several more gravestones there and I took many photographs of the tombstones. Back home in New York, several rabbis and my cousin, Josef Friesem, who lives in Israel, translated most of the epitaphs. The late Klaus H.S. Schulte also visited the ancient cemetery with Dr. Kahn. Lists of the Burg Eltz and other gravestones appear in the cemeteries section of this book.

A newer Jewish cemetery, opened around 1860 in Mertloch, replaced the older one in Burg Eltz. During the Holocaust it was vandalized. Many of the gravestones were overturned and damaged. Many nameplates were removed or destroyed by the Nazis. Today it contains 118 gravestones, 76 of which had legible epitaphs in 1981. The cemetery is nicely maintained by a local caretaker from Mertloch, who relocated some of the gravestones "to make it look neater" in 1971 (and this greatly angered Sophie Hein when she visited the cemetery with me in that year and discovered the rearrangement).

### **More About the Jews of the Maifeld (Polch, Mertloch, Münstermaifeld...)**

Let us return now to Polch, where Michael (Levy) Hirsch settled with his wife, Adelheid, and became a dealer (handelsman). They had three children --- the cattle dealer Jakob (Jehudah) Hirsch ("Loeb's Jakob") (c. 1800-1882), the shoemaker Abraham "Baer" (Tzvi) Hirsch ("Loeb's Baer"), born May 20, 1808, died January 1, 1883, and Lisette Hirsch, who died at 7 p.m. on May 6, 1810 at the age of 17. [Abraham Hirsch's birth certificate is on page 12 and Lisette Hirsch's death certificate is on page 13.] Jakob Hirsch married twice. His first wife, to whom he was wed on November 2, 1830 --- and the mother of their five children ---was Johanna "Selma" Hirsch, born Wolff (c. 1806-1852). Thus the Hirsch family of Polch and the Wolff family of Mertloch are linked.

Strangely, and particularly because they are so closely related to my mother's family, the details of two of Jakob Hirsch's five children are incomplete. The oldest child was Salomon Hirsch, my great grandfather (November 26, 1831-June 28, 1893). Regina Hirsch, the second child, was born

on August 18, 1834 and she died 22 months later, on July 1, 1836. Isaac Hirsch, their second son, was born in Polch on May 16, 1836 and he died as a bachelor in New York on March 1, 1890. Josef Hirsch was born on August 3, 1839. He lived in Richmond, Virginia, where he worked for his older brother, Isaac, and he returned to Polch, where he died of a liver ailment on October 17, 1877. Eva Hirsch, the youngest child, was born in Polch on November 23, 1842. Nothing more is known about her. I suspect she may have migrated to the United States and probably was the mother of the children in the photograph mentioned below.

Isaac Hirsch, the second of Jakob and Johanna's three sons, came to the United States in the 1860s, probably to New York City, where an extensive check of census records and city directories indicates five Isaac Hirschs, including one who was in the fancy goods business at 427-1/2 Eighth Avenue from about 1864 until 1866.

We know for sure that Isaac Hirsch went to Richmond, Virginia. There, on January 2, 1866, he was granted a deed of trust by Henry Klaber and Louis Zelmer, who were "merchants and partners" in Henry Klaber and Company, a firm consisting of two stores dealing in fancy dry goods. According to the deed, on file in the Richmond Chancery Court's record room in the Court House basement at 800 East Marshall Street, the firm could not pay its debts ten months after the Confederates fled the city at the end of the Civil War. So, Isaac Hirsch agreed to pay \$5 for the deed to sell the stock of the two stores, listed on 34 handwritten pages, amounting to \$14,735.02 at 106 Main Street and \$21,173.22 at 227 Broad Street, and debts of \$1,920.87 owed to the business by 36 firms and individuals. The total value of the inventory and accounts receivable, therefore, was \$37,829.11. As part of the agreement, Isaac Hirsch was to pay off Henry Klaber and Company's debts of \$25,600.69, owed to 29 individuals and businesses. Isaac Hirsch further agreed that if he should sell the merchandise for a sum greater than its retail value, that additional money would be given to Mr. Klaber and Mr. Zelmer. So, for a payment of \$5, he was able to earn up to \$12,228.42 a large sum of money in those days! Among the stores' items listed in the inventory were cloaks, cotton tape, shirts, scarfs, soap, gloves, sewing silk, butterflies, "crape," pin cushions, hoods, "shaws," rack pins (various sizes) and black velvet. The items were "...at this time, for the most part, unseasonable and unsalable, and if imposed to sale now by public auction, would not bring more than twenty-five per cent upon their cost..."

Isaac Hirsch operated his own trimmings, millinery and fancy goods business in Richmond at 831 East Broad Street (corner of 9th Street) in 1869, at 1208 East Main Street from 1874 until 1878, and at 6 Governor Street in 1879. His younger brother, Joseph, is listed in old city directories as a clerk in the business from 1875 to 1878. [City directories were always a year behind the date they were printed.] He returned to Polch, where he died on October 17, 1877, and he is buried in the cemetery in Mertloch.

In 1870 Isaac Hirsch wrote a letter of congratulations to his brother, my great grandfather, Salomon Hirsch, on the birth of his son, Gustav Hirsch, in the *Stammhaus* on Kloppel Strasse in Polch on March 9, 1870. Isaac asked his brother to come to the United States where he could become wealthy, rather than remain in Polch and deal in cattle. That letter and all other items dealing

with Isaac Hirsch --including a picture of the family (there were three children - and one or two of them were boys --- sitting on a stoop, wearing high button shoes) which used to hang in Adelheid and Klara Hirsch's house on Oster Gasse --- were burned when the Hirschs fled Polch for the United States in the late 1930s. On the basis of what is known about Jakob and Johanna Hirsch's five children, the three children in that photograph had to be Eva's children. However, her married name is not known --- she did not marry in Polch --- nor does the Polch Standesamt have any other records for her. So, the identity of these three "cousins in America" probably will remain a mystery forever.

Mr. Meyer Greentree III, archivist of the Beth Ahabah Congregation in Richmond, has records which show that Isaac Hirsch was a dues paying member of the reform synagogue from October 1, 1876 until September 1, 1879.

After 1879 no record of Isaac Hirsch was located by me anywhere in the United States in a five-year search in various archives. He apparently left Richmond, for he is not buried in its Hebrew Cemetery, nor does his business appear in later city directories. Although he lived in Richmond in 1870, neither Isaac Hirsch nor any members of his family were listed in that year's census, and I checked the actual census for that city in its entirety several times.

On July 11, 1985 --- a week after my wife and I were forced to cancel our European trip because my 88-year-old mother had fallen and suffered a fractured leg --- I decided to search for Isaac Hirsch's grave in various old Jewish cemeteries here in New York City. I decided to visit Salem Fields Cemetery in the Cypress Hills section of Brooklyn when the office personnel there told me that four Isaac Hirschs were buried there. I could not find the first one's tombstone. When I went to the second plot I found a large horizontal gravestone covering the grave. On it was written: "In Memory of Isaac Hirsch, born in Polch, Prussia. Died on March 1, 1890. After a five year search I had found him!

The cemetery office informed me the only information they had on file was that he died at the Montefiore Home for the Chronic Invalids on Grand Boulevard [now called Amsterdam Avenue] and 138th Street in Manhattan, which is now Montefiore Hospital in the Bronx, New York. I found Isaac Hirsch's death certificate in the New York City Hall of Records on Chambers Street in Manhattan. His death certificate indicates he died of tuberculosis of the lungs and tuberculosis and peritonitis of the abdominal cavity at 11:30 pm on March 1, 1890. His physician was Dr. Max Rosenthal, who had treated him since January 5, 1890, last saw him alive earlier on the date of death. Isaac Hirsch is listed as being a salesman, single and his age, 40, is incorrect --- it was actually 53 --- perhaps because no next-of-kin is indicated and Dr. Rosenthal estimated it. Isaac Hirsch's residence, prior to having been admitted at Montefiore, is listed as 240 East 62nd Street (between Second and Third Avenues) in Manhattan. The death certificate indicates he had lived in the United States for 35 years [since approximately 1855] and in New York City for ten years [since about 1880]. Isaac Hirsch was buried at Salem Fields Cemetery on March 4, 1890 and K. Reis, 525-27 East 11th Street in Manhattan was the funeral director.

The April 1, 1890 New York City Police Census --- the only one available since the 1890 U.S. Census was destroyed in a fire --- indicates six people lived at 240 East 62nd Street: Frederick, Caroline, Augusta, William and Elfrida Nahr, and Magie Mahoney. No one named Eva is listed.



There are three links between the Hirsch family of Polch and the Friesem family of Burgbrohl. Salomon Hirsch, my great grandfather, was married to Johanna (Händel) Friesem (1836-1908). My grandfather, Hermann Hirsch ("Loeb's Hermann")(1864-1929) was married to Henriette Friesem (1866-1905) and they and their eight children lived in a two-story house at Pastoren Strasse 180 [now Pastoren Strasse 7 and occupied in 1981 by Heinz-Peter and Ursula (born Weckbecker) Gerhard]. Johanna Hirsch was Henriette Hirsch's mother-in-law as well as her cousin. My mother's youngest sister, born Selma Hirsch in Polch on October 4, 1901, was the wife of Walter Friesem (1900-1970), who was also her distant cousin. Gustav and Paula Simon Hirsch, Hermann's brother and sister-in-law, lived in the Hirsch *Stammhaus* on Kloppel Strasse with their five children until they fled to New York in 1938.

Many stories about my grandfather, Hermann Hirsch, are still told on the streets and in the taverns of Polch. I heard "Loeb's Hermann said this~.." or "Loeb's Hermann did that..." several times during my visits to Polch. Other residents told me about my cattle dealer grandfather's business dealings.

My mother's older brother, Dr. Moritz Hirsch, PhD., wrote his thesis, *Das Dreistadengesetz Auguste Comtes und die Religion (Auguste Comte's Law of the Three Stages and the Religion)*, at the University of Köln in 1922 (volume 24, February 1922, 117 pages, 4°, typewritten). In 1914, Moritz Hirsch was a teacher in Munstereifel. In the 1930s he fled Polch and settled in Rio de Janeiro, where he died in 1962. Unfortunately, he did not keep in contact with his sisters and brothers from 1937 until his death, and all efforts to reestablish communication with him --- including one of my attempts --- proved futile.

My mother, born Sibilla Hirsch in Polch on April 17, 1897, migrated to New York in 1928 (two years after her brother, Max, and one year before her cousin, Claire --- daughter of Gustav and Paula Hirsch --- with whom my mother lived in New York), where in she met my father, Joseph Hoenig (born October 17, 1900), a tailor from Falkenau, Bohemia, at a Simchas Torah party in 1935 at the German Jewish club in the Yorkville section of Manhattan. They were introduced by Otto Lederer (who had been Bar Mitzvahed in Falkenau), and his wife, Helen Wolf Lederer from Mertloch. My parents were married on March 31, 1936. My mother died in New York on December 26, 1987 and my father passed away in New York on January 22, 1991, both at the age of 90. I was born on May 19, 1937 in the Bronx, New York City, and I have earned a bachelors degree in history and a masters degree in history and education, both from Queens College. I was a social studies teacher at Parsons Junior High School 168 Queens from September, 1958 until July, 1991, when I retired, and I worked as a reporter in the summers for the now-defunct *Long Island Press* of the Newhouse chain. I met my wife, Doris Lovett (born October 5, 1942), at my school, where I she taught French. She later taught French at William Cullen Bryant High School in Queens and English as a Second Language at Eastern District High School in Brooklyn and Seward Park High School in Manhattan, from where she retired in 1999. We have two daughters, Gail Sharon (born May 27, 1972), an attorney who married Richard Cutler on March 23, 2002, and Helene Michelle Hoenig (born March 20, 1975), a social worker in California. Our grandson, Max Joseph Cutler, was born in New York on January 8, 2004.

The other branch of the Hirsch family in Polch, the descendants of the shoemaker, Abraham "Baer" Hirsch of Langegasse 222, did not all remain in the town. His son, Leopold (Jehudah) Hirsch (1854-1926), married Rosetta Anshel (1848-1923) on February 8, 1882, thus linking these two Polch families. A copy of their marriage certificate, both in German and in Hebrew,

anlehnt den Gegenstandsbereich der positiven Wissenschaft, der Metaphysik und der Religion bestehen. Erst dann wird sich herausstellen, dass der gewiss nicht zu leugnende Versuch der Allgemeingültigkeit der positiven Erkenntnis erkaufte ist mit einer ungenügenden Verengung des Gegenstandsbereiches, von dem jene Erkenntnis gilt. Auf diesen Punkt legen wir in unseren Ausführungen den grössten Nachdruck.

In Bezug auf die Teilhaftigkeit der rationalen Sphäre, sowohl nach der subjektiven als auch der objektiven Seite, stimmen Gerggenbach, Otto und Scheler im Ganzen überein. Referieren wir kurz was nach Scheler die Wesensprädikate der rationalen Sphäre ausmachen, wobei wir von allen Bestimmungen absehen, die dem Göttlichen auf Grund der positiven Offenbarung zukommen.

Die Gegenstände von Seiten des "Göttlichen" gehören zum Gegenstandsbereich des menschlichen Bewusstseins selbst, und mindestens zwei Wesensbestimmungen besitzt alles Göttliche, wie immer es auch sonst bestimmt sein mag: "es ist absolut seiend und absolut heilig." Mit dem ersten Prädikate, das den absolut Seienden ist negativ ausgedrückt, dass er kein Inhalt der natürlichen Welt sein kann, dass es diese natürliche Welt in jeder möglichen

[1.] d. n. O. V. 179.

Mr. 86. A.  
Tob. am 20. April 1897.

Vor dem unterzeichneten Standesbeamten erschien heute, der Persön-  
lichkeit nach

\_\_\_\_\_ kannt,  
Herr Gumbelmann Gumbmann  
Hirsch

wohnhaft zu Tob.

israelitischen Religion, und zeigte an, daß von der  
Genannte Hirsch, geborene Hirsch  
1872, ihrem Ehemann, Gumbmann,  
Gumbmann, israelitischen Religion,  
wohnhaft in \_\_\_\_\_

zu Tob.

am fünfzigsten April des Jahres  
tausend acht hundert neunzig und siebenzig

um \_\_\_\_\_ Uhr ein Kind

Geschlechts geboren worden sei, welches \_\_\_\_\_ Vornamen

„Sibilla“  
erhalten habe

Vorgelesen, genehmigt und

Herrmann Hirsch

Der Standesbeamte

der \_\_\_\_\_

Rechtshilfe

Birth Certificate of My Mother, Sibilla Hirsch.

Ihre Hochwürde michel dreyenmahligen Act  
 zu malen für fünfzehn große Ringe  
 jedes einzeln, und, zusammen  
 zu bringen in der, Abtheilung des Reichs von  
 ost und genuegen. Dagegen, ein sehr  
 feines ost und genuegen; und, das dem  
 Reich von Rhein, und, Bayern, bekannt.  
 Cammerant in feinsten, Silber, die fünf-  
 uer in, feinsten, Silber, mit dem Reich in  
 Silber.

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| Bills       |        |
| Adm. ....   | 20. -- |
| Printing .. | 10. -- |
| Managers .. | 15. -- |
| Ansford ..  | 15. -- |
| 3 2         | 15     |
| 343         |        |

Jacob Hermann Weiss  
 Buchhändler  
 Jena  
 No 10

*Courtesy: Klaus H.S. Schulte*

בצלח

בְּרִבִּיעִי בַשָּׁבִיב תִּשְׁחָץ לַיהוָה לְחֹדֶשׁ שֶׁבַע  
 שָׁנֹת חֲמֵשֶׁת אֲלָפִים וּשְׁשֵׁי תַּאֲוֹת וְאַרְבָּעִים וּשְׁנַיִם לִבְרִיאת עוֹלָם  
 לַחֲמִין שְׁאֵנוּ מִנֵּן כֹּאן כִּי אֵלֶּה אֵיךְ הַבְּחֹר יְהוּדָה  
 בֶּן רֵב יִשְׁשָׁבֶר אָמַר לֵךְ לְהֵרָא פְּתוּלָתָא רִיטֵשׁ בֵּית  
 רֵב מִיבָאֵל זֶל הוּי לִי לֹאנֵן פֶּלֶת מִשָּׁה וִישְׁרָאֵל וְאַנָּה  
 אֶפְלַח זְאוּקִיר וְאִיזוֹן וְאַפְרָגָה יִתִּילִי לְהַלְכוֹת גּוֹבְרִין יְהוּדָאִין  
 דְּפִלְחִין וּמוֹקְרִין וְזִנֵּן וּמִפְרָגִין לְגִשְׁיָהוֹן בְּקוֹשְׁטָא וְהִיבְנָא  
 לִיבִי מִהֵר בְּתוּלִיבִי כִסֶּף זֶלֶן חֲמִין דְּחִזִּי לִיכִי מִדְּאוּרִיתָא וּמִזְנִיבִי  
 וּכְסוּתִיכִי וּסְפּוּקִיכִי וּמִיַּעַל לְוִהִיבִי יִתְּנָה כֹל אֲרַעָא וְצִיָּאת מִדְּרַת  
 רִיטֵשׁ בְּתוּלָתָא דֵּא וְהוּת לִי לִי גִּיטָא וְדִין גְּדוּגִיא דְּהַגְעֵלֶת לִיהִ מְבִי  
 גְּשִׁיבִין בְּכֶסֶף בֶּן בְּדָהָב בֶּן בִּיכּוּרִיטִין בְּמֵאנִי דְּלִבּוּשָׁא וּבְשִׁימוּשָׁא  
 דְּעֶרְסָא חֲמִשִּׁין לִטְרִין וְצִבִּי הַיְּהוּדָה חֲמִין דִּגֵּן וְהוֹסִיף לֵהּ  
 מִן דִּילִיָּה חֲמִשִּׁין לִטְרִין סֶךְ הַכֹּל מֵאָה לִטְרִין כֶּסֶף וְכָךְ אָמַר הַבְּחֹר  
 לַיהוּדָה חֲמִין דִּגֵּן אַחֲרִיּוֹת שְׁטַר כְּתוּבָתָא דֵּא וְתוֹסַפְתָּא דִּין קְבֻלָּת  
 עָלִי וְעַל יֶרֶמִי בֶּתְרָאִי לְהַתְּפָרַע מִכָּל שְׁפַר אֲרָג גְּכֶסֶף וְקִנְיָנִין דֵּאִית  
 לִי תַחֲוֹת כֹּל שְׁמָא דְּקִנְיָאִי וְדְעֻתִיר אֲנָה לְמִקְנִי גְּכֶסֶף דֵּאִית לְהוֹן אַחֲרִיּוֹת  
 וְדִלִּית לְהוֹן אַחֲרִיּוֹת כֹּלְהוֹן יְהוֹן אַחֲרָאִין וְעִרְבָאִין לְפָרוּעַ מִנְהוֹן שְׁטַר  
 כְּתוּבָתָא דֵּא וְתוֹסַפְתָּא דִּין וְאֶפְּסִילוֹן מִן גְּלִימָא דְּעַל כְּתָפָאִי בְּחִי וּבְמֹתִי  
 מִן יִזְמָא דִּגֵּן וְלַעֲלֹם וְאַחֲרִיּוֹת וְחֹמֶר שְׁטַר כְּתוּבָתָא דֵּא וְתוֹסַפְתָּא דִּין קֶבֶל  
 עָלִין הַבְּחֹר יְהוּדָה חֲמִין דִּגֵּן כְּחֹמֶר כֹּל שְׁטָרִי כְּתוּבֹת וְתוֹסַפְתּוֹת  
 דְּגִהָגִין בְּגִגּוֹת יִשְׂרָאֵל הָעֲשׂוֹין כְּתִיקָן חֲזַל דֵּלָא פֶּאֶרְסִמְכְּתָא וְדֵלָא כְּטוּפְסִי  
 דְּשִׁטְרִי וְקִנְיָנָא מִן הַבְּחֹר יְהוּדָה בֶּן רֵב יִשְׁשָׁבֶר חֲמִין דִּגֵּן לְמַכֵּת  
 רִיטֵשׁ בֵּית רֵב מִיבָאֵל בְּתוּלָתָא דֵּא עַל כֹּל מָה דְּכֶתִיב  
 וּמִפּוֹרֶשׁ לְעִיל בְּמֵנָה דְּכֶשֶׁר לְמִקְנֵא בִּיהַּ הַכֹּל שְׁרִיר וְקִיָּם

[illegible]

Unter dem Regen und Lichende Gottes  
ist am fünflichen Tage, dem Neuen in der Woche,  
dem 19<sup>ten</sup> des Monats Schwan im Wallengiesse  
56 42, als am 8<sup>ten</sup> Februar, 1882 d. i. Z.

Freiwillig Jakob Löwenstein  
Frau Rosetta Anschel und  
Leopold Flirsch

sich zu Polch nach den Vorschriften der jüdischen  
Religion pflichtig getraut worden. Dabei hat der Bräutigam  
zu seiner Braut gesagt: Du meine Ehefrau, nach dem  
Gesetze Moses und Aaron! Ich werde dich beschützen  
und erweisen, dich in Aufsicht und Ehren halten, die  
Pflicht und Ehren in allen Lebenslagen sein.  
Gleichemal hat die Braut ihrem Bräutigam angelobt,  
sich in Aufsicht und Ehren zu halten, sich ihm allzeit  
als liebende, treue Ehegattin zu erweisen.  
Die Begründung dieser bindenden Verpflichtungen  
ist nach jüdischem Brauche erfolgt und die Angelobung  
vermittelt der Trauung vollzogen worden.  
Wollen Gott, der Herr, segnen dieses Eheband!

Jakob Faber  
Bernhard Levy

appears on pages 35 and 36, courtesy of the late Harry L. Simon. Leopold and Rosetta Hirsch lived on Viedel Strasse, opposite Krantz's bakery, with their four children. Meier Hirsch, a son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch and a half-brother of the aforementioned Leopold Hirsch, was born in Polch in 1838. He married Emilee "Amalie" Berghoff (born December 4, 1833) and they lived in Kempen with their three children. Two of Meier Hirsch's grandchildren fled to New Zealand before the Holocaust, two others escaped to England, and two others perished. One of those who perished, Dr. Walter Hirsch (born September 6, 1906), had a doctorate (PhD.) in mathematics from the University of Freiburg. Ernst Hirsch [he later spelled his name Hirsh], the son of Meier Hirsch who fled to New Zealand, settled in Dunedin, where he became the lay leader and teacher to the Jewish community for 40 years until his death of a heart attack on February 17, 1978, a month shy of his 74th birthday.

Ernst Hirsh gave religious instruction to children and adults and visited the sick and elderly in the southernmost Jewish community in the world. He was secretary of the United Nations Association. His widow, Margot, and their sons, Fred and Walter, and their families, friends and relatives planted 495 trees in Israel in his memory. A plaque in the Dunedin synagogue reads: "Ernst Hirsh, who as lay minister from 1939 until his death in February, 1978, led the community and gave tireless service to Judaism and Israel."

A friend, Mrs. Tybe Isaacs of Dunedin, eulogized Ernst Hirsh as "keeping together a community that was apathetic about keeping itself together ... He was an angel who did not fear to tread, who knew when his presence was required and who gave of himself with humility and compassion ... If everyone in the world had one friend like him, what a wonderful world we would have."

Paul Hirsch (born August 2, 1909), Ernst's brother, retired as a partner in Bilham Farms, Ltd. in Mersham, Kent, England (near Ashford). He now lives in Seattle, Washington, USA, with his second wife, Lore. His late brother, Leo Hirsch (1905-1974), also was a partner in the farm. The 400-acre farm provides poultry for the kosher trade and has many acres of wheat, barley and other crops.

In 1992, Paul Hirsch completed a 111-page (plus photographs) autobiography, *My Life and My Family* (©1992 by Paul Hirsch), which presents detailed descriptions of how the family tried to escape from the Nazis and those who were successful got to England, Ireland and New Zealand. Here is a selection from his book that describes the members of this branch of the Hirsch family:

"Ernst got married in 1932," Paul writes. "The wedding took place in Dortmund at the house of Margot's parents, Rathenauer-Alle. Rabbi Dr. Wilhelm officiated.

"A wonderful relationship existed between the Machutonim and lots of visiting was done. Fred, the first grandchild for our parents, was born in 1933 and Walter followed in 1936. The visits to Gladbach from Kempen, only about 35 kilometers, became pretty regular. It was great *naches* for the grandparents on both sides to share in the joy which the grandchildren gave them. However, the time had come to think earnestly of immigration. So Ernst left the office to learn the practical part of weaving since he was given this chance at his present employment [until 1938].

"With the help of a cousin in Australia he got the permit to enter New Zealand. He was the first of our family taking the step to go overseas, hoping to be the pioneer for our large family. He left Germany in September, 1938 with his wife Margot and their two boys, Fred and Walter, who were about five and two years old. He left the country full of hope to see our family reunited in this distant part of the world.

"Our brother Walter also spent four years at the Jewish local school and then entered the *Gymnasium* till the year 1926, having made the *Arbitur* after nine years. Since he was a very good scholar, our parents were pleased with his decision to carry on to study at the University. He was very interested in music too, and also went to the *Konservatorium* in Krefeld for a good few years. He suffered very much with asthma and had to miss many days of the year in school. But in spite of this his reports were always first class. In fact he was always top man in class. Mathematics and *Naturwissenschaft* were his choice. He studied two semesters at the University in Freiburg and the following seven semesters at the University in Berlin. He was promoted to Doctor of Philosophy October 6, 1931 at the Humboldt University in Berlin. He was then sent, to work as *Referendar* for two years to Schulfarm Insel-Scharfenberg near Berlin. However, as soon as the Nazis had come to power his career had come to its end and he was no longer allowed to teach and stood no longer any chance in Germany.

"He emigrated to Italy where he worked as teacher at the *Landschulheim* Florence (a boarding school of immigrants' children). They had to leave Italy when Hitler and Mussolini became allies. The boarding school carried on in Nice (then unoccupied France) but they soon fell into the hands of the Vichy government and were trapped again.

"In spite of great efforts of friends and colleagues from the U.S. to save him and bring him over to the U.S., he did not get the exit visa to leave France. For several years he went through various camps: Les-Milles De Gurs and finally to Auschwitz in August 1942.

"Professor Albert Einstein had agreed to assist Walter should he arrive in the U.S. He had read a manuscript by Walter regarding the Theory of Relativity to be understood by young scholars. Letters from Walter and my correspondence with Dr. Peiser and Professor Kahane" are all attached to bound edition of this *Life Story* and "will save me the painful task of going into further details.

"Both sisters, Martha and Emmy, also spent four or five years at our Jewish school with Lehrer Sommer and from there it was "Die Hoehere Toechterschule" right in our next neighborhood. It was a Catholic secondary school which was mainly run by Nuns. They both left this school when they reached the age of fourteen or fifteen to help at home and in the business. This was expected by our parents and had to be accepted by our sisters, but it was only for some years.

"Kempen being a small town with very few young Jewish people surely was not the right place for young girls to be tied down too long. They both wanted to meet people of their age and also developed other interests.



"Martha spent one year at the Webeschule Krefeld, learning sewing and other useful crafts. Some years later she worked at the Jewish Kinderheim Köln joining up with her friend Erna Servos. Martha was always very interested to make herself useful in social fields and working with children. Generally she took life more seriously than her younger sister Emmy did. This did not always help in every way, but I dare say they got on pretty well.

"They both were never short of boyfriends as time went on. The year was 1938 when it happened, a serious friendship developed with Joe Horn, only seven kilometers away from Kempen. The Horn family living so close to us were not only our well known neighbors from Vorst, but also old good friends of the family. So both families were very pleased when the engagement of Martha and Joe was announced. Vorst became even closer than it was already. *Warum in der Ferne Schweißen Wenn das Gute liegt so nah.*"

"On March 18, 1939 Martha and Joe got married, which was officiated by Dr. Bluhm, Rabbiner of Krefeld.

"Emigration was the only chance to hope for; it was the only subject to talk about. The Nazis were already in power since 1933. Since Joe's profession as auto mechanic qualified so well for immigration to New Zealand, Ernst was very soon successful to get a permit for Martha and Joe to enter New Zealand. In fact, a job was also secured with it. On July 29, 1939 they left via Rotterdam. Whilst travelling on the ocean, the war had broken out and they were stranded on Ceylon waiting for a boat to take them to New Zealand. They finally arrived there late in November, exhausted but saved.

"It is a different story with a very sad ending as far as sister Emmy was concerned. She too, after having done her share at home, accepted a position as *"Haustochter"* in the home of the Watermann Family in Bunde, Ostfriesland. She was meant to be the right hand of the mother of the family while enjoying all the comforts of the house and being treated as a daughter of the family. This was 1934~35. Though Bunde was a small town, Ostfriesland was the home of many lively Jewish communities and since Emmy was a very lively person, fairly easy going, she enjoyed her stay with this family very much, and more and more as time went on. The son of the house, Hans Watermann, fell in love with her and it did not take long before the engagement was announced. The family Watermann were corn merchants and did run a well established business in Bunde right by the Dutch border. A branch of their business was in Winschoten only a few miles away, but which was in Holland.

"They married in 1937. The wedding took place in Rotterdam, where Ben Koppel and his family resided. They were the sister and brother-in-law. Emmy's and Hans' residence was Winschoten, Holland, a very small town with very large rural and agricultural surroundings. Once I visited, but I cannot remember much of this anymore. When a boy was born on November 17, 1939, he was called Fred. The joy in both families was great. It was the third grandchild for our parents. However the happiness did not last long. Hitler marched into Holland and disaster struck most Jewish families; very few had managed to go into hiding. Emmy, Hans and Fred were taken to the concentration camp, Westerbork, and from there to the extermination camp, Sobibor, in Poland on March 2, 1943.

"Now let me tell you more about myself. I was pleased with my choice to work in our butcher business and it seemed to agree with me. During all my years at school I was always the boy on the far left wing, which meant I was the smallest in class. But now suddenly I had started to grow.

"After some years of training and having learned the practical parts of the business and the manufacturing of all kinds of sausages, I was allowed to spend some time assisting in the shop and serving customers on busy days. This proved quite difficult at times. Customers were used to being served by Tante Hannchen only, and were not too pleased to see me. But as time went on I was accepted.

"Our mother also served in the shop when needed, but was mainly active running the house with the help of a domestic who was also living in. Of course my two sisters also did their share as long as they were at home. It may sound extremely strange to learn that only once every month the Great Washing Day came around, which lasted no less than three days. The washing machine and outdoor boiler were put in place in our yard, and then the work began. There was always extra help on these days. The names and voices of Mrs. Tissen and Mrs. Kuppers still sound vividly in my ears. Bleaching, ironing, of course mending, were very regular jobs never ending. Strange enough, we still hear so much of 'the good old days.'

"Our house was run on a strictly kosher basis, but in our shop kosher and non-kosher meat and meat products were sold. Since 95% of our customers were not Jewish, this was the only way to make a living. We were open six days a week, and even on Sunday half a day. Friday and Saturday were the busiest days. On High Holidays our shop was closed, but our clients knew and watched for this. I don't think that much trade ever was lost in doing so.

"In spite of all this, Sabbath was observed in a very traditional way. Our father never missed going to shul on Shabbath and neither did any of us children who were at the house and free to do so. Lighting candles to bring in the Sabbath, singing *zemirah*, making *Havdalah*, were kept up all our lives. Especially enjoyed by all were the good meals with either *kartoffel kugel* or *gefüllte miltz*. Without this, I don't think Sabbath would have been the same.

"When Pesach came with its enormous preparations, the house was almost turned upside down. But the wonderful seder nights which followed were enjoyed by all and made up for all the work which had been done.

"As time went on it was decided for taxation and various reasons to separate the two businesses, so the *Viehhändler* remained in the name of Isidor Hirsch, and the butcher business was run by Geschwister Hirsch. However both were run on the same premises as before. So business went on for some years yet without much interference from the ruling Nazi government.

"Whilst anybody who was in an academic profession or engaged in state-run enterprises lost his position or was no longer allowed to practice, we, the small business people, could carry on for some time undisturbed. The area we lived in was about 90% Catholic and only under pressure did the people give in and accept the new regime.

"In fact it was as late as June, 1934 when Leo and myself had to make the *Meisterpruefung* (professional exam) at the Handwerkskammer in Düsseldorf which enabled us to carry on in business as before.

"But it was not long after this when the cry came out to boycott shops run by Jews. Customers were photographed by the Nazi party when entering our shop and then summoned to the Party office. Official boycott days with uniformed Nazis by the front door of the shop also took place.

"When the allocation of cattle for slaughter came into the hands of the Party, only very inferior and poor quality cattle, if any, were allocated to us. This brought the high standards of our quality products right down and it was hopeless to carry on much longer. It was 1937 by then. It was no use to stay any longer but where to go and what to do? This was the great question.

"To go as a family was impossible, where to find the high guarantees which were required? Our parents who never had tried to stop us from emigration, now were convinced that the only way was to get out of Germany. Unfortunately we had no money anywhere abroad to provide the guarantee needed.

"In September, 1936, with the help of Ben Koppel of Rotterdam, I had the opportunity to emigrate to South Africa. A lady in Cape Town had offered to give the necessary guarantees. However since new immigration laws in South Africa were coming into force on November 1st, I had to arrive there prior to this date. I was left with five weeks which included packing, formalities, and traveling time. The only person who encouraged me to accept the offer was my brother Ernst, but otherwise I was neither encouraged nor discouraged by any member of our family. I declined. Was I not ready for such a step, or was I not man enough to take this challenge? Maybe it was one of the biggest mistakes in my life, a question which will be unanswered forever.

"When in 1937 the Jewish press in Rome was looking for an experienced person to manage a kosher meat and sausage factory, I corresponded and negotiated with the firm. Things sounded quite interesting on paper and since Italy was not so far, I decided to go and find out. Fortunately I did not go as an emigrant, just on the basis of travel or holiday.

"It was a most disappointing experience."

As time went on Paul Hirsch learned English and then, in 1938, a Nazi law closed all Jewish businesses and prohibited Jews from carrying on any business activity. Jews left Kempen. He then met Renate Meyer, 18, who had come to Kempen from Kleve. Eventually he and his brother Leo were arrested by the Gestapo and were put on a train to Dachau. They were eventually released from "the hell of Dachau" on the pretext that they would return to Kempen and then emigrate to New Zealand. Instead, they were allowed to leave Kempen for Holland, each with one piece of hand luggage and ten *Deutschmark*, and on to London and work on a farm. Paul and Renate were reunited there and they were married in the Oxford Synagogue on Richmond Street on Friday, August 8, 1941 by Rev. Jacov Weinberg..

The second child of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch (the first one was Meier) and Sprinz Schuster in Polch was Jakob Hirsch (Jehudah bar Tzvi). Sprinz Schuster Hirsch died in childbirth on August 25, 1839 and, on May 18, 1840, Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, at the age of 26, married his second wife, Margareta Muller (c. 1810-1885). Besides Leopold Hirsch, they had five other --- and older --- children. Johanna Hirsch (born January 19, 1845) married Simon Nathan in Köln in 1874 and they lived in Bonn. [Nothing more is known about them.] Regina Hirsch (born January 12, 1843) became the second wife of the tinsmith Philipp Marx of Köln in 1872. [Likewise, nothing more is known about them.] Martin Hirsch (born January 26, 1847) married twice and lived in Wasserdrudingen. Nothing more is known about Hermann Hirsch (born February 1, 1849), and Adelheid Hirsch died in Polch on June 12, 1843 at the age of two.

The aforementioned Anschels of Polch were horsedealers and Moises Anshel came to the town from Idstein in the early 1790s. His wife, born Helene Mayer, may have been the sister of Salomon Mayer of Gondorf. In any event, Salomon's daughter, Anna Maria (c. 1790-1844) married Moises and Helene Mayer Anshel's oldest son, Michael Anshel (c. 1787-1855). Salomon Mayer's other daughter, Helena, married Isaack Herz of Polch on February 6, 1827 in Münstermaifeld and they lived in Gondorf. Their daughter, Rosetta Herz (1828-1899) married Salomon Wolff (1819-1853) of Ochtendung. Wilhelmine ("Hermine") Herz (born September 24, 1878), the granddaughter of Josef Anshel (c. 1795-1855) --- the middle son of Moises Anshel --- and daughter of Benjamin Anshel (1844-1912), married Jakob Herz, the grandson of Isaack Herz's brother, Jakob. Wilhelmine Herz's husband, Jakob, was killed in action in World War I at Metz, France on March 15, 1915 at the age of 39 and she died 40 years later, on September 12, 1955, in Kew Gardens Hills, Queens, New York. The Anschels and Friesems of Burgbrohl are also linked by the marriage of Michael (Machool) Anshel (1829-1908) --- another of Josef Anshel's sons --- and Johanna ("Jenny") Friesem (born November 17, 1836) in Polch on June 20, 1860. Two of Josef's other sons, Meier and Nathan (died April 29, 1887), migrated to the United States in 1863 and lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania before moving to Ellsworth, Kansas in 1885. While Meier was a bachelor, Nathan married and his family still lives in Wichita, Kansas, where they once owned an automobile dealership.

Isaak Anshel (c. 1803-May 16, 1876) married Veronika Gottschalk, who was born in Kottenheim around 1804. Their house in Polch was in the small alley where the "zuckerbäckerin" had her house, not on Kirch Strasse, where Josef and Magdalena Gottschalk Anshel lived, then where Moses and Rosa Anshel and their children, Arthur, Eugene and Carola Anshel later lived.

The Herzs of Polch were cattledealers like the Hirschs. Siegmund Herz's family lived on Kloppel Strasse, Jakob Herz had a house on Kirch Strasse, and Salomon Jakob Herz (1853-1908) lived on Vormai Strasse. The earliest known member of the Herz family was Salomon Herz, who was born in Münstermaifeld in 1750. He came to Polch in the early 1790s and lived there with his wife, Sara Binnes from Cochem on the Mosel. [The Binnes family name was changed to Hayn by Napoleon's edict of July 20, 1808. See chart on page 132.]

Mrs. Jacqueline Edith Flem (born Esser), a descendant of Salomon Herz, was born in Köln in 1921, and was deported as a resistor to Auschwitz from

Gemeinde  
Gondorf

Kreis  
Mayen

Regierungs-Departement  
Coblenz

Nro. 16.

Im Jahre tausend acht hundert acht und zwanzig den sechsten Februar  
Auf mittags zwey Uhr, erschienen vor mir Isaac Herz Fleischmann  
Bürgermeister von Münstermaifeld als Beamteten des Personenstandes,  
der Fräulein Helena Mayer junior Jahre alt, geboren zu Polch  
Regierungs-Departement Coblenz, Standes Grundbesitzer wohnhaft  
zu Gondorf Regierungs-Departement Coblenz unverheirathet  
Sohn des Salomon Herz, Standes Grundbesitzer  
wohnhaft zu Polch und der Sarah Bines  
Standes Grundbesitzer wohnhaft zu Polch  
Regierungs-Departement Coblenz

Und die Jungfrau Helena Mayer junior  
Jahre alt, geboren zu Gondorf Regierungs-Departement Coblenz  
Standes unverheirathet wohnhaft zu Gondorf Regierungs-  
Departement Coblenz unverheirathet Tochter des verstorbenen Salomon Mayer  
Standes Grundbesitzer wohnhaft zu Gondorf Regierungs-Departement  
Coblenz und der Carolina Bines Schiffer unverheirathet  
zu Gondorf

Dieselben haben mich aufgefordert, die zwischen ihnen verabredete Heirath gesetzlich abzuschließen; und  
in Erwägung, daß die vorgeschriebenen öffentlichen Ankündigungen dieser Heirath wirklich vor der Haupt-  
thüre des Gemeindehauses zu Münstermaifeld — Statt gehabt haben, nämlich die erste  
am zwanzigsten Januar acht und zwanzig hundert acht und zwanzig  
und die andere am ersten Februar acht und zwanzig hundert acht und zwanzig,  
und die Heirath des verheiratheten Isaac Herz Fleischmann mit der Fräulein Helena Mayer junior  
beide unverheirathet junior in der Gemeinde unverheirathet junior  
daß ferner die Urkunden dieser Ankündigung gebührend öffentlich angeschlagen gewesen, und endlich, daß  
mir kein Widerspruch gegen diese Verheirathung eingebracht worden ist, habe ich, um besagter Aufforde-  
rung zu willfahren, und nachdem ich die zu gegenwärtiger Handlung beigebrachten und gegenwärtiger  
Urkunde angefügten Belege, nämlich: die Geburtsurkunden der ehegeschließenden Personen, junior  
der Heirath des verheiratheten Isaac Herz Fleischmann mit der Fräulein Helena Mayer junior

Wedding Certificate of Isaac Herz and Helena Mayer of Gondorf in  
Münstermaifeld on February 6, 1827. This is page 1 of the document; the  
second page appears on the following page.

Courtesy: Jacqueline E. Flem



den 18ten

Gemeinde Gondorf

Seit Mayer's Regierung: Deput. Kolling

Im Jahre tausend acht hundert und neunund zwanzig den 18ten  
des Monats November: Nachmittags 11 Uhr, erschien vor uns  
Bürgermeister von  
Gondorf: Herr Joseph Herzmayer  
Herrn Simon's, Bräutigam des Besenstandes, Elisabeth  
Herrn Simon's, Braut, beide im Jahre alt, Standes beider  
— wohnhaft zu Gondorf  
— welcher mir ein Kind männlichen Geschlechts vorlegte, und  
mir erklärte, daß dies Kind den 18ten November des Monats November  
— Jahres tausend acht hundert neun und zwanzig, Nachmittags  
— geboren ist von Isaac Herz Bräutigam und von  
Elisabeth Herzmayer seiner Ehefrau, Standes  
— wohnhaft zu Gondorf in der Straße, im Hause  
Nr. — und erklärte ferner diesen Kinde den Vornamen Marcus  
zu geben.

Diese Verzeigung und Erklärung haben Statt gehabt in Beisein des  
Herrn Simon's, Bräutigam, Standes Simon's, wohnhaft  
zu Lehen und des Lehen, Coquelin, wohnhaft zu  
Lehen, Standes Simon's, wohnhaft zu Lehen  
und haben vorbenannter erklärender Theil sowohl als der Zeuge nach  
ihnen geschehener Verlesung, gegenwärtige Urkunde mit mir unterschrieben.

Elisabeth Herzmayer  
Simon's  
Cauel

France, where she had lived with her parents since 1933. A concentration camp survivor, She has resided in Brussels, Belgium since 1949. She is the widow of Boris Flem, and they have a daughter, Lydia, and a granddaughter, Selma, who was born in 1987. Jacqueline Flem visited Polch in August, 1990 to research the Herz family, and she visited Dr. Heinz and Inge Kahn at that time. They showed her the original edition of this book, which put her in contact with me and other relatives. Lydia Flem has written several books, including *L'Homme Freud [Freud, the Man]*, which is written in French and has been translated into Spanish and Portuguese. Lydia's husband, Maurice Olender, is a professor at the Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales in Paris and an editor. One of his books is *Languages of Paradise - Race, Religion and Philology in the Nineteenth Century*, published by Harvard University.

During World War I, Jakob Herz of Polch, the oldest child of Hermann and Johanna Bender Herz, was killed in action in Metz, France, on March 15, 1915 at the age of 39. He left his 36-year-old widow, Wilhelmine (Hermine) Anschel Herz, and three young children, ranging in age from six to almost two, Theodore, Caroline and Benno. The four of them eventually migrated to the United States, and Hermine Herz ("Frau Herz" as my parents and others always called her) died in Flushing, New York on September 12, 1955, a few days shy of 77 and a widow for 40 years.

While serving in the German army, Jakob Herz sent letters home from the battlefield.

"I've been away from Polch for five months," he wrote in one letter to his sister, Adelheid ("Addie") Herz Mayer. "It makes me happy to hear from my wife, Mina, that all of you think of me. Siegmund [his younger brother, who married my mother's sister, Hannah] is also in the army, but I didn't think I would have to do so much at my age [38-1/2].

"How are your children, Addie? Beatrice, Selma, Sabina and their husbands and children.....Send them my love. God will keep all of you well. Many greetings to all who ask for me.

"Don't forget me.

"Your brother, Jakob.

"I can't always write because it is not always quiet here."

Shortly after Jakob Herz's death on the front, his sister, Elsa, wrote a short letter to Addie on March 28, 1915 in which she described the war as "terrible."

Johanna Bender Herz, Jakob's mother, wrote with a heavy heart to her daughter, Addie, and other family members:

"My dear children,

"With a sad heart I am writing to you today. I see from your letter, dear Addie, that you didn't get my previous letter. I enclosed a picture of Siegmund. Then my heart was dull, yet I had a feeling that now it's so heavy and I think I can't carry it. Think what happened - our beloved Jakob died in Metz in a



Philly den 28. März 15

Mein lieber Rindse!

Mit sehr betrübtem Herzen habe ich mich heute  
wieder an den Brief an dich zu schreiben  
und diesem Briefe die Adresse selbst wie soeben  
da mein Brief mir nicht gefiel denn ich dir geschrieben  
als ich ganz allein sein musste und die mein Herz  
unbeseitigen wollten auf dich ich dir ein Bild von  
d. Kinnrücken bei gelacht habe. Du wirst verstehen  
denn es war mir sehr schwer so will ich dich  
für ein Menschenkind aber heute ist es so schwer  
ich meine es nicht zu geringen Dank aber mich  
das mit wieder für ein paar Jahre alles geliebt  
Jakob ist in Metz im Lazarett gestorben und

Portion of a Letter Written by Johanna Bender Herz, to her daughter, Addie Herz Mayer, and Other Family Members on March 28, 1915 Announcing Jakob Herz's Death in World War I.

Courtesy: Inez Morrison

military hospital. Addie, et. al, you can imagine how I feel. Mina took it better than I did. She is not in need. Jakob had an insurance policy. Bertha and Frieda are at home and they are helping Mina (with the three children, Theodore, Caroline and Benno). Siegmund is serving in Ghent, Belgium.

My late mother, Billa Hirsch, in 1987 recalled the day when Jakob Herz's body was returned to Polch. "It was one of the saddest days of my life. All of the elected officials and the townspeople --- Jews and Gentiles --- gathered in the synagogue on Ostergasse, and the rest stood outside for the funeral services. It was pitiful to see Frau Herz and young Theo, Lienshen [Caroline] and Benno. Everyone was crying."

Caroline Herz, an artist who studied at the University of Heidelberg, came to New York with her widowed mother in 1934. In 1956, she married Theodore Newhouse, one of the three Newhouse brothers (the others were Samuel I. and Norman) who were in the newspaper and magazine publishing business based in New York. Today, her nephews, Samuel I. Newhouse's sons, Samuel I. Newhouse Jr. and Donald Newhouse, are at the helm of this vast media business, which includes the *New Yorker* and *Vogue* and other Condé Nast magazines, and newspapers in major United States cities (including New Orleans, LA, Portland, OR, Springfield, MA, Cleveland, OH, Harrisburg, PA, Newark, NJ and Staten Island, NY). Many younger members of the Newhouse family --- the second and third generation --- are executives in the business. Caroline Herz Newhouse, a philanthropist who was a board member for Career Transition for Dancers, died in her weekend home and sculpture studio in Roxbury, Connecticut on April 26, 2003 at the age of 93.

During my visit to Polch in November, 1981 one of the neighbors of Franciska Herz (born February 13, 1888), daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz, recalled that when some Christian children informed her of the torching of the Polch synagogue in November, 1938, she told them, "*Pass auf dass euere kirche nicht brennt.*" ("Watch out that your church doesn't burn.") She died in the Holocaust, but most of the others managed to escape.

Three Jewish families lived on the Marktplatz (Marketplace) in Polch. They were the Fabers --- related to the Fabers of Mertloch --- and the Haas and Levy families, who were partners in a textile machinery and shoe business. In addition to being business partners, the Levy and Haas families were closely related to each other.

Isaak Levy moved from Wettwig to Gappenach in the early 1800s. He was married to Rosa Wolff of the family from Mertloch. One of Isaak's sons, Bernhard Levy (1835-1906) lived in Polch and one of his sons, Simon Levy (born September 26, 1870) married Blondine Haas (born January 1, 1873) from Ruelzheim/Pfalz in 1902. Meanwhile, Simon's sister, Rosa Levy (born November 5, 1875), married Blondine Haas' brother, Max Haas (born December 23, 1873) in the same year. Simon Levy and Max Haas were the business partners and both couples perished in Auschwitz. Simon and Rosa's sister, Karoline Levy (1868-1928), married Jakob Wolff (born September 2, 1863) from Mertloch. After Jakob Wolff's death, Karoline married her cousin, Simon Levy II (1868-1932) and they, too, lived in Polch. The members of this family who were able to flee from the Nazis migrated to the United States or to South Africa.

Ferdinand Faber (born c. 1784), son of Jakob Faber and Klara Haimann of Mertloch, died in Polch on May 11, 1866. One of Ferdinand's sons, Haimann

Faber (born August 26, 1825) and his wife, Yetta Friesem (born December 29, 1833) from Burgbrohl died of pox in Polch within 19 days of each other in late 1871. This was one of several links between the Fabers and the Friesems. Jakob Faber (1833-1912), another son of Ferdinand Faber, married Susanna Kaufmann from Binningen (1841-1908) and they also lived in Polch. Their son, Ferdinand Faber (born October 8, 1866), was the leader of the Polch synagogue congregation until his death on October 16, 1930. He was succeeded by his son, Benno Faber (born March 22, 1903), who fled to Israel before the Holocaust and lived in Tel Aviv. Benno Faber's brother, Karl (born May 26, 1901), later named Karl Notea, died in Israel. The Fabers owned a large seed, farm products, potatoes and work clothes business next to the Levy-Haas store.

Other Jews in Polch included Leopold Haimann (1846-1913), a horse dealer who lived in an alley off of Vormai Strasse, and Salomon Kahn (1832-1918), second husband of Helena Kaufmann Ansel, who operated an inn on Lasporte Strasse. Most of the Haimanns migrated to the United States. Dr. Theo Lillenstein, who was born in Grevenwiesbach (north of Frankfurt) in 1882, served as a family physician and urologist in Polch from about 1909 until about 1914. His daughter, Ruth Lillenstein Liepman, was born in Polch in 1909 and died in Zurich, Switzerland in April, 2001. Ernst Lillenstein, a long-time friend of mine from the United Federation of Teachers in New York, is Dr. Lillenstein's nephew.

The Polch synagogue on Ostergasse was built in 1877, between the church square and Pastoren Strasse, down the street from Isidor Ansel's house and two doors away from Adelheid and Klara Hirsch's house on the east side of the street.

Before it was built, religious services were held in Benjamin Ansel's house on Kirch Strasse. Eugene Ansel recalled to me on September 18, 1982 that his father, the horse dealer Moses Ansel (Grosse Moses"), who later served as President of the congregation, had told him that before the Polch synagogue was built, the Jewish men from the town traveled up and down the Rhineland by foot to collect money to erect the building.

On August 15, 1868 the Mayor of Polch sent a notice to the county government in Mayen "about the formation of a Synagogue Community in Polch as proposed by St. George's Church."

The Mayor wrote: "In order to get this project finished, I called into my office [yesterday] the leaders and the representatives of the local synagogue congregation. Everyone but one, who has moved away, appeared. They listened for about two hours to my proposition about its status and then they declared that they do not agree and they want to leave everything as it is. The county council was not satisfied with these comments and wanted to know the reasons for rejection by the Jewish congregation.

"On August 21, 1868 the Mayor of Polch made another effort as on the 14th of the month. The council and the representatives left my office. I had no means to hold them back and have a written explanation for it. I beg the royal state council to accept my position instead of their explanation.

"The good will and sense of the congregation is missing and I am convinced that nothing will come of it. Because of this, the High Presidium in Koblenz accepted my efforts to convince them, and for the time being no attempts will be made to build a synagogue in Polch."

The synagogue, built with black stone, had a little garden with four big trees at its entrance. Above the entrance door (which has been drastically altered) there still is an engraved stone in Hebrew with an inscription from Psalms XCV, which reads: 'Come, let us bow and bend and kneel in the presence of the Eternal, our Maker. 56\_7" [The third digit, probably a 3, has been chipped away and looks something like a 2. 5637 is equivalent to 1877, while 5627 would be the year 1867.] (In Hebrew: *B'Ansches Oohnihvaray Nivrechohr Lifnay Yitoch Hashaynu*). This section of the Old Testament is chanted by the congregation at the conclusion of the afternoon services on Sabbath eve.

The Hebrew teacher came to Polch twice a week from Andernach. The teachers were Rabbi Hirsch (1909-1914), Dr. Weiss (1915-1927) and then Rabbi Stiebel. [Rabbi Dr. Wolf from Köln received permission from the government in 1911-1913 to be the first rabbi to teach religious subjects to Jewish children in Ahrweiler, Münstermaifeld, Niederzissen and Vallendar.]

In 1927 the synagogue held a gala 50th anniversary celebration which the rabbi from Andernach, many Hebrew teachers, and many Jews from the entire region attended. Special services were conducted and there was dancing and dinner.

Eleven years later the synagogue was burned on *Kristallnacht* (the Night of the Broken Glass). The inside was destroyed, but the structure stands intact.

During my visit to Polch in November-December, 1981, I was informed by the Bürgermeister (Regional Mayor) of Maifeld in Polch, Mr. Hans Baulig, that the synagogue was being restored and would be made into a memorial and a museum. Following my two lengthy and friendly meetings with Mr. Baulig, the Polch Town Mayor, Mr. Leo Nell, owner of the Maifelder Hof guest house and restaurant on Lasporte Strasse, went with me into the synagogue and discussed the rebuilding plans with me. Workers were already busy rebuilding the leaking roof. I was asked by Mr. Baulig and Mr. Nell to assist them with information, pictures and other materials --- including this family tree --- which could be used to complete this project. Residents of Polch with whom I spoke know about, and are keenly interested in this effort, and I am happy to be of assistance.

Three of the four Jewish families in the nearby village of Mertloch --- previously mentioned --- are closely linked to the family tree.

Jakob Faber (died in 1815) and his wife, Klara Haimann Faber (died in 1840), are the earliest known members of the Faber family. Their daughter-in-law, Veronika Jacob (c. 1798-1841) was the sister of Judit Herz of Polch. Veronika and her husband, Ferdinand Faber (c. 1784-1866), were the in-laws of Henrietta ("Yetta") Friesem (1833-1871) of Burgbrohl. Bernhard "Baer" Faber (1793-1884) another son of Jakob Faber, was married to Ernestine (Juliana) Friesem (c. 1803-1847) from Burgbrohl. Jeanette (Jetta "Hannah") Faber, daughter of Jakob Faber, was the wife of Moyses Friesem (1796-1850) of Burgbrohl. Marx (Mordechai) Faber (c. 1799-1881), another of Jakob Faber's sons, was married to Elisabetha (Ester) Wolff (1805-1884) of Mertloch. Regina

(Reichel) Faber (1818-1885), daughter of Daniel Faber (another son of Jakob Faber), was married to Salomon Wolff (1816-1892) of Mertloch. Juliana Faber (born October 6, 1881) granddaughter of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, was the wife of Moritz Minkel (born June 29, 1879) and both of them perished in the Holocaust.

Jeanette (Ester) Minkel (1794-1862) was married to Benjamin Wolff (1785-1833) of the Ochtendung family.

Rosa Wolff (c.1803-1875), daughter of Josef Wolff and Maria Anna Samuel, was married to Isaak Levy (c. 1801-1863) and they lived in Gappenach. Josef and Maria Anna Wolff's son, Salomon Wolff (1816-1892), was the husband of Regina (Reichel) Faber (1818-1885) of Mertloch. Johanna ("Selma") Wolff, daughter of Josef and Maria Anna Wolff, was the first wife of Jakob Hirsch of Polch.

Moses Wolff, son of Jakob Wolff (c. 1775-1851) [and Josef Wolff's brother] and Sprinz Mendel (1785-1860) married Johanna Cahn (born February 21, 1835 from Niederzissen. Helen Wolf Lederer, granddaughter of Johanna Kahn Wolff, recalls that her grandmother wore a *shettel* (wig), which is common among very Orthodox Jewish women. Several members of this Cahn family from Niederzissen appear on the family tree charts. Jakob Wolff, son of Moses and Johanna Wolff, was the first husband of Karoline Levy of Polch. Two of Moses and Johanna Wolff's children --- Julia (1865-1928) and Samuel Wolff (1869-1949) --- married a sister and brother, Emilia Kaufmann Wolff (1870-1934) and Moses Kaufmann (1865-1952) --- children of Simon and Karoline (Falkenstein) Kaufmann from Schiefbahn near Krefeld.

Samuel Wolf was a butcher and cattle dealer in Mertloch and he was very Orthodox. On the Sabbath he used to walk to the Polch synagogue for services.

Thekla Wolf (1905-1978), daughter of Samuel and Emilia Kaufmann Wolf of Mertloch, was the wife of Carl Daniel, who was born on August 12, 1896 in Kirchheim near Euskirchen. Thekla's sisters, Helen and Rose, left Mertloch for New York in the 1920s since they had no money to pay dowries and there were no men in the area they wanted to marry. Helen and Rose returned to Mertloch on a visit in 1933 and told Erna, Samuel and Leonie to leave Germany, but they would not listen. In 1936 Leo Wolf was taking a bull to a farmer and was arrested because a Nazi law forbid Jews from transacting any business. The farmer, Miscel Mauer, told the police the cow did not belong to Leo but was being sold on the his behalf. That night, when Leo was released from jail, three farmers came to see him and Samuel. All three told them very clearly, "We know more than you do. Get out. Go to America." It took the Wolfs 18 months to convert money and sell their assets. Samuel, Leo and Leonie, Thekla and Carl and their children, Henry and Jerry, arrived in New York on January 6, 1938 with \$3,000 they smuggled out with Leica cameras.

Otto Lederer, Helen Wolf's husband, arranged for 40 people to come to the United States, posting \$2,000 security for each immigrant he sponsored, money he borrowed from Gentiles at the Hotel Astor in Manhattan, where he worked as the paycheck master. Helen and Otto Lederer had a son and a daughter. Dr. Robert Lederer, is a retired orthodontist, who lives with his wife, Christina, in Naples, Florida. Elaine Lederer had two children with her first husband, Craig and Wendy Tuckman. Elaine and her second husband, Arnold Forsch, live in Montvale, NJ.

Leo Wolf worked in a rendering plant in New York for five years. After leaving that job, he and his son, Manfried ("Manny") went to Flemington, NJ and bought a small farm. It has no plumbing or running water and they struggled with it until the end of World War II. Things got better. They started a successful cattle business. Manny said his father was "the most astute cattle buyer and he bought only the best." At the peak of his business, Leo sold 100 cows a month.

Leo's wife, Leonie Kaufmann (from Münstermaifeld), "kept peace in the family." Many people came to her for help in solving their problems. She became very involved in the Flemington synagogue, to which she donated a kitchen. The congregation consisted of 50 members in 1948 and today has 250 families. During World War II, Leonie worked as a waitress in Neshanik, NJ. One of her favorite customers on the weekends was Professor Albert Einstein. He was also a good friend of Otto and Ernst Kaufmann of Skillman, NJ, who were descendants of the Kaufmann family from Schiefbahn.

Manny Wolf (who changed his legal name from Manfried to Manfred when he was in the first grade of school, attended a one-room school house in Flemington, NJ with his cousins, Henry and Jerry Daniel. After leaving Rutgers University he went into the cattle business with his father. He dabbles in real estate, buying and selling land as a broker or on his own account. He also breeds horses and yearlings. He married his wife, Ruth Seligman, in 1951 and they have three children.

Thekla (Wolf) and Carl Daniel moved to Flemington in 1941 and they purchased a 5-acre chicken farm. Since it was wartime, Carl worked in a slaughter house and Samuel Wolf, Thekla's father, came to live with them and helped them run the chicken farm. She was a hard-working woman who took care of the thousands of chicken as well as their three young children: Henry, Jerry and Fred. After the war, Thekla and Carl bought a larger dairy farm and, whenever they sold their property in Germany after the war, they purchased more and more land at \$100 an acre, until they owned 650 acres and more than 100 cows.

One of their sons, Fred "Freddy" Daniel, became a cattle auctioneer at the age of 19. His first sale was for his cousin, Manny Wolf. At the sale, a farmer yelled out, "Freddy, that cow only has one eye," and Freddy replied, "What she doesn't see going one way, she will see going the other way."

Siegfried Dublon, Erna Wolf's first husband, was last seen in Paris in 1938. He was taken to concentration camps several times starting in 1933 for his outspoken opposition to the Nazis. Finally, it is believed he was deported to Dachau, where he was murdered.

There were several marriages between the Wolffs (Wolfs) of Mertloch and the Kaufmanns of Schiefbahn. The most recent such union took place in London on June 23, 2002 when Richard Jonathan Wolfe --- son of Herbert Martin Wolf (name changed to Wolfe) and grandson of Emanuel Wolff from Mertloch and his wife, Charlotte Baehr --- married his longtime partner, Georgia Louise Kaufmann --- daughter of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann and "Lissie" Lorenz [Elisabeth Michaela Ida Anna Lorenz] and granddaughter of Eugen Kaufmann of Schiefbahn and his wife, Dr. Ruth Schild.

## **MAYEN**

Mayen was and is the main town in the Maifeld region. During World War II 98 per cent of the town was destroyed by the Allied forces because a locomotive factory was located there. Today, the center of the old town has been completely restored. In 1995, the late Klaus H.S. Schulte wrote a book, *Zeugnisse jüdischen Lebens in der Ost-Eifel, Das Familienbuch der Juden in Mayen bis um 1875, [Jewish Heritage in the Eastern Eifel . A Documentary Account of the Jewish Families in Mayen till Circa 1875], Grundlagen zur Heimatkunde, Band 7*, which lists the following Jewish families in Mayen: Abraham, Alexander, Baehr, Baruch, Bender, Berger, Bermann, Blumenthal, Callmann, Emanuel, Friedberger, Gottschalk (two families), Hammel, Hartmann, Haymann, Hersch/Hirsch, Herz, Hirsch (one family in Cochem and another Mayen), Joseph, Josua, Kahn/Cahn, Kaufmann, Knopfmacher, Lichtenstein, Liebmann (two families), Loeb, Loewenbach (two families), Marchand, Marx, May, Mayer (four families, one of them in Thür), Minkel, Rosenthal, Schaefer (in Niedermendig), Treidel [old name forms: Treitel, Dreydel], Winter, and Wolff (three families, one in Münstermaifeld).

Some of these families had branches in the little towns and villages where my ancestors lived and they are mentioned throughout this book and in the charts. Many of those in my charts are cited in the Mayen book by my good and departed friend and colleague, Klaus H.S. Schulte. The Minkel and Treidel families are among this group of families.

Another Jewish family that lived in Mayen, the Günther family, however, does not appear in Mr. Schulte's book. Members of the Günther family were good friends of my late mother and her family. A number of them fled to New York in the 1930s. Among them was the late Ernst Günther, who, together with two other partners, established Mayer-Gunther-Martini, which grew to become the largest manufacturer of high-quality custom-made furniture in the United States. My mother often recalled that Mrs. Herta Gunther (Ernst's wife) and she often wheeled their baby carriages (with me in one and my friend, Jerry Gunther in the other) through the streets of the West Bronx around 1937-38. My parents, as well as my wife, Doris, and I purchased some of our furniture from Mayer-Gunther-Martini.

## **THE EUSKIRCHEN AND BURGBROHL AREAS**

In the 1600s and early 1700s there lived in the village of Friesheim, near Euskirchen, an Andreas (from Friesheim), whose family would be known as Friesem when family names were adopted by Napoleon's edict in 1808. They were the descendants of a family that had lived in Spain prior to the Inquisition of 1492. Andreas' son, Moses Andreas (Avraham Asher) Friesem, moved to the village of Burgbrohl, which is near Niederzissen and not too far from Sinzig, a much larger town.

Moses Andreas Friesem, husband of Clara Gran, was born in Friesheim and moved to Burgbrohl in 1782, where he became a bookkeeper to the nobleman, Baron Ferdinand von Bourscheid (1766-1816), who owned the castle of Burgbrohl. Sieglöhr, the Baron's secretary, in a manuscript dated May 10, 1797, describes the town as having 29 houses.



Andreas Friesem (c. 1765-1846), son of Moses Andreas Friesem, who was also born in Friesheim, received a *Patent* from the French rulers in 1808 to be a cattle dealer in Burgbrohl (page 14). Andreas' son, Markus (Marx/Mordechai) Friesem (1804-1889) had nine children. Among them were Henriette ("Yetta"), the wife of Haimann Faber of Polch (both died in late 1871 of the pox); Hermann (Chaim) Friesem (1826-1900), who had ten children; Jakob Friesem ("Onkel Yankov") (1840-1916), who never married, and who, it is said, looked like the twin brother of the "Weih Bishop" (monk) of Trier (The monk apparently was an illegitimate child of a Jewish woman from Boden, a village on the Ahr River.), and Johanna (Händel) Friesem, my great grandmother, who married Hermann Hirsch of Polch. Clara Friesem (1800-1872), daughter of Andreas Friesem, never married and lived her entire life in Burgbrohl. Ernestine (Juliana) Friesem, the other daughter of Andreas Friesem, married Bernhard "Baer" Faber of Mertloch in 1823, as previously discussed.

Claude Friesem (1772-1847) was Moses Andreas' other son. One of Claude's sons, Alexander Friesem (1814-1896), moved to Sinzig and a large family is descended from him. Moses Friesem, Alexander Friesem's son, owned a large clothing and textile store on Ausdorfer Strasse near the Markt Platz. Today this business is called the Shertzinger Textil store. The Friesems were prominent Jews in Sinzig. Their synagogue, bounded by Rhein Strasse, Renn Gasse and Eulen Strasse, has been torn down and a park is being built there. The Sinzig Jewish cemetery is extremely well-kept and is surrounded on three sides by the city's Christian cemetery. The person in charge of the cemetery told me that once a year the Sinzig officials come to the Jewish cemetery and place a wreath at the memorial at the end of the cemetery path which was erected to memorialize the town's Jews who had perished in the Holocaust. Many of Sinzig's Friesems migrated to the United States beginning in the 1860s and up to the 1930s. Prior to my research, the descendants of the Friesems who migrated to the United States in the 1860s were completely unaware of the others!

Moyses Friesem (c. 1796-1850), another son of Andreas Friesem, was the husband of Jeanette (Yetta "Hannah") Faber, daughter of Jakob Faber from Mertloch. Their daughter, Gudula Friesem (1828-1876), married Joseph Friesem (born c. 1819), the son of Moses [sometimes spelled Moyses] Friesem's nephew, Claude Friesem. Joseph and Gudula Friesem's grandson, Walter Friesem (1900-1970), married his distant cousin --- and my mother's sister, Selma Hirsch of Polch.

Joseph and Gudula Friesem had six children. Their daughter, Eva Friesem (born July 5, 1867) married Jacob Stern (1866-1921) and they lived in Meinerzhagen, Westphalia. Joseph and Gudula Friesem's son, the very religious Moses Friesem, lived first in Altena, Westphalia, where he was in the family's metal business, and then moved to Höchst near Frankfurt-on-the-Main. Simon Friesem (1854-1925), another of Joseph and Gudula Friesem's sons, also lived in Altena. Another daughter, Marianne Friesem (1852-1938), married Abraham Levy (1855-1942 [Holocaust]) on December 8, 1880 and they resided in Hohenlimburg, Westphalia. Johanna Friesem (born May 27, 1860) was wed to Levy Lenhoff and they made their home in Plettenberg. The other child of Joseph and Gudula Friesem was Albert Friesem (1862-1926) and he was married to Eva Hava Putz, who perished in the concentration camp. They lived in Solingen, and the aforementioned Walter Friesem was one of their five children.



Another of Moyses and Jeanette Friesem's sons was my great grandfather, Hermann (Chaim) Friesem (1826-1900). He married Carola ("Billa") Herz (born in 1838) from Schweinheim (my great grandmother) and, after she died in 1867, he wed Rosa Steinberg (1851-1916) from Oberbreisig. They had six more children. Henriette Friesem, my grandmother, married Hermann Hirsch of Polch (whose mother, Johanna Handel Friesem Hirsch, was also Henriette's cousin). As mentioned previously, Hermann and Henriette Hirsch's youngest daughter, Selma, was the widow of Walter Friesem. They lived with their two children, Helga (Judit) and Josef, on Abraham Kay Street, and then in her final years Selma resided in an old age home in Nahariya, Israel.

Moses, Hermann (Chaim) Friesem's oldest son and his first child with Rosa Steinberg, married Rosetta ("Settchen") Lambert. Both of them perished in the Holocaust. They had three daughters, Hilda, Erna and Alma.

Hilda, who married Wilhelm ("Willie") Nathan from Stolberg on January 28, 1930, had two sons, Fred and Gerd ("Gerry"). Willie, who had a cattle hauling dealing business in Düren, was in north Holland just as the tulips were blooming on May 10, 1940, the day the Germans invaded Holland. The Nazis confiscated Willie's truck. A few weeks earlier he had bought a hotel in Volkenburg, Holland. One of those who lived next door to the hotel was a young teacher, Johann Kengen. When Willie came back without his truck, he closed down the newly-purchased hotel and went to work for de Valk [the hawk], a bus company in southern Holland. that transported coal miners from their homes to work.

In 1942 the Germans got tough with the Dutch Jews. Willie and Hilde received a notice to report to the railroad station (across the street). The town constable got on his bicycle, stopped the bus and told Willie not to go home from work. Johann Kengen was contacted and everything in the hotel was emptied over roof into someone else's house at night. Hilde, Willie, Fred and Gerd lived with Hilde's parents. Moses and Settchen Friesem. The Friesems were left behind as the Germans were looking only for Willie, Hilde and the boys. Moses and Settchen told Gerd and Fred to walk along railroad tracks for 6 kilometers to Meerssen, where Johann's fiancé Ann's aunt and uncle --- a retired railroad engineer --- lived and where in the 1800s, brothers Hendrik and Alexander Hertog married sisters Johanna and Caroline Anschel from Polch, Germany.

"That couple needed money. Everybody needed money," said Gerd. Johann told the couple the Nathans would stay there only for a short time until the underground was contacted and they would escape to England. Once in the house, the Nathans lived in an upstairs room. No one tried to contact the underground because that was close to impossible. Willie paid money to the retired couple.

During this time, Johann and Ann were married and they moved in with her aunt and uncle in Meerssen. At the wedding at Ann's parents' house, they picked a fight with the parents and for 25 months put up a front that they were angry at each other. Johann was a fairly new teacher and he was just out of college. A group of his college friends formed the Dutch underground. Most of them were caught and killed, but not Johann. Meanwhile, the Nathans, who were being hidden undetected, needed food, so Johann got himself a position at City Hall where the farmers got permission to slaughter cattle for meat.

Johann wrote the permits and he would pick up food and bring it home to keep the Nathans alive and to see them. After the war, Johann and Ann tried to get divorced, but couldn't under Dutch Catholic law.

Finally able to leave their room in the attic, where they had spent the last 25 months, Willie, Hilde, Fred and Gerd walked to Meerssen. Once there, they found out that a couple in Maastricht, Holland, with two boys had drowned themselves and the townspeople and the Nazis assumed it was the Nathans. They left for the United States by boat and arrived in Hoboken, NJ on July 4, 1948. Due to a stevedores' strike, they had to unload their belongings from the ship themselves and went to Baltimore two days later.

Moses and Settchen Friesem were not so lucky. They were transported to the east and perished in Sobibor, Poland in 1943.

Erna, who I met in 1996 at her residence in the Nelly Sachs Jewish Senior Citizens Home in Düsseldorf, Germany, married Hugo Rolef from Kirchheim. Their daughter, Helen Rolef, resides in Tannay, Switzerland, while their son, Martin Rolef, lives in Krefeld, Germany with his wife, Hanna, and their children. Before World War II, Erna and Hugo Rolef fled to Cape Town, South Africa, where he died in 1960.

Alma, Moses and Settchen Friesem's youngest daughter, married Ludwig Wolff and they also escaped from Germany to Cape Town. Their children, Rosalie Wolff Rogow and Dr. Lionel Wolff, an otolaryngologist, live in South Africa. After Ludwig's death on June 28, 1980, Alma and Erna became neighbors until Erna moved to Germany to live near her children.

Adolf Friesem (1874-1963), son of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem and Rosa Steinberg, was hidden during World War II in the Hamburg area by a local Nazi and he died in that city in 1963. His son, also named Adolf, lived in the United States but I have been unable to trace him due to a lack of information. Johanna Friesem (1876-1919), daughter of Hermann Friesem and Rosa Steinberg, was married to Leopold Berger (c. 1874-Holocaust), who had a tailor shop in Burgbrohl next to Moritz Friesem's butcher shop. Leopold Berger taught tailoring to his son, Hermann Berger (1904-1971) and to my mother's brother, Max Hirsch (1898-1951) of Polch. Both Hermann Berger and Max Hirsch migrated to the United States, the former to Selma, Alabama (where his daughter, Hanna Berger, still resides) and the latter to New York.

When the bishop came to Burgbrohl one day on a visit, all the Christian houses were decorated with flags and bunting. It is said that Hermann (Chaim) Friesem put a large sign in front of his house which said, "*Bin ich auch nur ein Israelite, ehr ich doch den Bischof mit.*" ("Even though I am a Jew, I also honor the Bishop [on his visit to Burgbrohl].")

Burgbrohl's Jews attended religious services in the Niederzissen synagogue, at 101 Haupt Strasse, which has been partially abandoned since the November, 1938 *Kristallnacht*. The other part has been converted to a blacksmith's shop. All the dead were buried in the Niederzissen Jewish cemetery (several kilometers from Burgbrohl), located on Sauerbrunnen Strasse near the foot of Rotenberg Strasse. It contains 87 gravestones plus three post World War II memorials, erected by Richard Berger, who was born and lived in Niederzissen before the Holocaust and who is now a New York City resident, and his relatives. According to Mr. Berger, the Niederzissen Jewish community

dated back perhaps a thousand years or more. A *Memorbuch* which his father kept but which was lost in the Holocaust, had as its last entry the signature of a rabbi from Amsterdam who visited Niederzissen in 1250.

Two other Jewish families lived in Burgbrohl. They were the tinsmith Bernard Meyer and his son, Max Meyer, and Arthur Berger, who was related to the Bergers of nearby Niederzissen. Arthur Berger's wife, also born Berger, came from Mayen, near Polch. The Feit family also lived in Niederzissen.

Most of the Jews in Niederzissen and Burgbrohl were cattle dealers and butchers because their work opportunities were restricted prior to 1867.

"My grandfather, Simon Kahn, was called Seligman," 95-year-old Frieda Kahn Berger recalled to her daughter, Hanna, in April, 1997, a year before she died in Selma, AL. "My grandmother, Dosilla, lived in Niederzissen. They celebrated their diamond wedding anniversary in 1911. It was a great event for the whole village. Every house had the flag out and the *Gesang Verein* came in the evening and serenaded them. There were fireworks, poems and toasts. The festivities were in our house [the home of Joseph and Mina (Gottschalk) Kahn]. We had the largest rooms in the family. There was a wedding ceremony in the synagogue conducted by Rabbi Dr. Wolf from Köln. There were a lot of good things to eat. All the sons and daughters who lived out of town were there with the grandchildren and great grandchildren. Pictures were taken in front of our house of the four generations. None of us thought to take them along [when we fled Germany]. Our grandmother died three months after the diamond wedding, and three months later, grandfather was gone too."

Schweinheim, Flamersheim, Kirchheim and Merzbach --- near Euskirchen --- also have long Jewish histories.

The late Klaus H. Schulte in May, 1986 discovered a historical excerpt about the nearby town of Rheinbach which indicates that a Jewish man named "Hiertz" was living in Schweinheim during the last quarter of the 16th century (1575-1600), about 150 years earlier than previously published Jewish histories about Schweinheim.

In 1723 government officials of Julich village detained the Jew, Manasse of Schweinheim at the request of the authorities in Bonn, who were acting on the advice of the Dutch city of Zwolle.

The Hofrat Court, in 1738, denied an application to extradite Salomon from Schweinheim, who had difficulties meeting his obligations. There apparently also was a disagreement as to whether Schweinheim belonged to the village of Julich.

Salomon's son-in-law, Hirz Josef, also seems to have been a horse dealer who was born in Schweinheim in 1773. In 1794 he sued Mathias Gross in the Commons Court for non-payment of 6 *krontalers*.

Salomon's grandson, Salomon (*Shlomo ben Yosef*) Herz of Schweinheim (1827-1911), was also a horse dealer.

In 1818 Meyer (*Meir ben Jehudah*) Herz (originally named Hirz Josef) (1805~1891) and Josef Heimbach were destitute.

The physician, Dr. Karl Herz of the Bronx, New York, was Meyer Herz's grandson.

In the year 1750 the dealer, David Süsmann, also lived in Schweinheim. His sons were the window maker, David (*Dovid ben Aletchem nadar ha-Cohen*) Rolef (1828-1896) in neighboring Kirchheim, and the cattle dealer, David Billig, who also lived in Kirchheim, the home of three Jewish families in 1780.

Joseph (*Juda Joosel*) Herz, the *Stammvater* (literal translation: tribe or trunk father, i.e. from whom the family --- tribe --- branches out) of the Herz family of Schweinheim and Flamersheim, was born in the village of Satzvey in 1735. (All three villages are near each other and are today part of the city of Euskirchen.) Nothing more is known about Joseph Herz's life in Satzvey or of his ancestors because the well-kept old Jewish cemetery located near the Satzvey-Obergartzemer Strasse was destroyed during World War II. After 1945 lime was removed from a neighboring quarry and not a trace remains from the old cemetery. Also, by 1914 no more Jews lived in Satzvey.

The aforementioned Joseph (*Juda Joosel*) Herz from Satzvey moved to Schweinheim in 1759, when he was 24 years old. In 1794 he was the only one in town who made Jewish contributions. He died in Schweinheim in 1816. His son was the horse dealer R. Jehudah, also named Leib Herz (1772-1810), who, in 1792 at the age of 20, brought suit against Franz Koerner of Mechernich in Arensbergischen court for five reich dollars. In a similar suit over horse dealings against Franz Lambrechts of Geln, Leib Herz sued him for four reich dollars. He was involved in similar proceedings in 1798, when he sued Josef Moringen of Kommern.

Leib Herz had two sons, R. Meir --- named Meyer Herz (1805-1891) --- and R. Mordechai --- named Gustav Herz (1803-1878), and a daughter, Eva (Ester) Herz (1801-1881), who was the wife of Isaak Oster, thereby linking the Herz and Oster families of Schweinheim and nearby Flamersheim.

Gustav Herz was one of the least wealthy of Schweinheim's Jews. His son, Eduard Herz (born in 1843), was a horse dealer like his father. Eduard Herz married his cousin, Berta Herz, the daughter of Meyer Herz. Eduard and Berta Herz were the parents of twins --- Emil and Sophie Herz --- born in Flamersheim on April 14, 1883. The twins married Emma and Siegmund Salomon, sister and brother from Opladen; Isaac and Eva Metzger Salomon were cousins as well. Eduard and Berta Herz's grandchild, Herbert Herz (born September 2, 1916), lived with his two sons, David (*Dov*) (born August 2, 1948), Amnon (born November 28, 1946) and Michael (born November 8, 1954) in Jerusalem, Israel. Herbert Herz and his wife, Bruria Becker Herz, died as a result of an automobile accident in Israel in September, 1972. Herbert Herz's two sisters live in Israel: Erna Herz Herzberg (born September 13, 1913) lives in Haifa and Lotte Herz David (born April 16, 1925) is a resident of Doar na Oshrat.

Gustav Herz's son-in-law, Josef Daniel, was a butcher in Kirchheim. Leopold Daniel (1856-1917) of Kirchheim, the son of Josef (1823-1860) and

Henriette Herz Daniel (1826-1887), married his cousin, Sarah Berlin (1860-1938), the daughter of Michael (1801-1897) and Gudula Daniel Berlin (1817-1900). Sarah's sister, Helene Berlin (1851-1920), married her cousin, Michael Daniel (1847-1918), son of Leopold (1819-1896) and Veronika "Verona" Wendel Daniel (born in 1813). Leopold and Josef Daniel were brothers. Leopold Daniel's son, Carl Daniel (who was born in Kirchheim in 1896) married Thekla Wolf of Mertloch, thereby linking these two families in this family tree.

The heirs of Leib Herz included Isaak Oster (1801-1863) from Wittlich, who was married to Eva (*Ester bat Jehudah*) Herz, mentioned previously. Isaak Oster owned houses at Putzgasse 7 and 8 in Schweinheim, where religious services were held. In 1852 he was added to the other Schweinheim Jews who were allowed to get wood from the forest near Flamersheim.

Another grandchild of Meyer Herz also married into the Hirsch family of Polch. Paula Simon (1876-1970), one of the two daughters of Martin (1837-1928) and Regina Herz Simon (1842-1933) of Berrendorf, married Gustav Hirsch (1870-1955), a brother of the aforementioned Hermann Hirsch.

Salomon Simon (born May 6, 1871), a son of Martin and Regina Herz Simon, married his cousin, Rosa Herz (born May 18, 1877), a daughter of Eduard and Berta Herz. Both Salomon and Rosa Herz Simon were murdered by the Nazis in Auschwitz.

Karl Simon, another son of Martin and Regina Herz Simon, married Selma Salomon on the same day as his parents' golden wedding anniversary in 1920. Martin and Regina Simon's other son, Leo, died in World War I combat in August, 1914, after being hit in the head by a bullet.

Hilde Sperber (born September 3, 1907), granddaughter of Salomon (1841-1872) and Billa Roer Herz (born in 1840) [Billa Roer Herz later married Hermann Weber], and daughter of Philip and Rosa Herz Sperber, married her second cousin, Ernst Meyer (born December 13, 1911), grandson of Eduard and Berta Herz and son of Daniel and Pauline ("Lina") Herz Meyer (1881-Holocaust). Ernst and Hilde were divorced while living in China during World War II. She later married Curt Leveson and they lived in Southfield, Michigan. Ernst Meyer married twice more and died in California on May 6, 1968.

The Horn and Marx families moved to Schweinheim in 1820. It is believed that the last members of the Horn family died around 1920, but Jakob Marx still lived in Schweinheim in 1936.

The hard-to-find Schweinheim Jewish cemetery is located off the road on the left side, next to a house, following a sharp right turn beyond Schweinheim on the way to Queckenberg. There are 14 gravestones in two neat rows.

Two Jews from Flamersheim, Jacob Wallich and Wolff Judt, in 1659 paid an annual tribute of two goldgulden. Wolff's only son, Josef, was married in 1670 in Euskirchen, where he worked as a Torah teacher. Wolff himself was last named in the records in 1668, together with Mr. Sussman, who also settled in Flamersheim.

From 1699 until 1729 Salomon was a small merchant in Flamersheim. Mencken Wolff (1699-1744) seemed to be the first leader of the Jewish congregation. In 1731 he shared the leadership with his son, Wolff Mencken (1719-1771).

In 1731 Mencken Cain and his sons, Michael Mencken (1729-1784) and Voes Mencken --- who later lived in Niederdrees and Kuchenheim --settled in Flamersheim. Michael's grandsons, Josef and Jacob Wendel, were well-to-do business people in Flamersheim around 1820.

Abraham Wolff was listed in Flamersheim for the first time in 1769. In 1785 he was poor and in need. Abraham's great granddaughter was the wife of the businessman, Nathan Ulmer, in Kirchheim (1870). Their grandchildren still had a wholesale and retail cattle business in Kirchheim in 1938.

Heymann Israel lived in Flamersheim in 1790, the same time as the aforementioned Abraham Wolff. In 1808 Heymann Israel was a teacher in the nearby town of Rheinbach. His only daughter was the wife, in 1810, of the textile salesman, Jakob Meyer of Kirchheim (*R. Meir*), who lived to be 101 years old.

The Jews of Flamersheim and neighboring Kirchheim combined their religious services in the 18th century. The teaching and prayer room was in the home of the Wendel family, located in the vicinity of the Flamersheim Markt (Marketplace) at Putzgasse 118 in 1813.

Flamersheim's first known teacher and preacher was Israel Beer (1719). It is said he pursued his teaching and preaching without doing anything else.

The Jews of the nearby town of Schweinheim participated in Flamersheim's religious services until 1874 as the teaching and prayer room was adequate for both groups.

The synagogue at Valdergasse 2a (next to Emil Herz's house at the corner --- "*Geh in die Gass* ") was built in 1876 and dedicated in 1878. The Flamersheim synagogue had 60 seats and cost about 7,500 marks to build. In November, 1938 the local Nazi S.S. Gestapo insisted on having it demolished and only the foundation remains below a garden behind the former home of Emil Herz.

The congregation charged membership dues of six *talern* in 1850, a sum arrived at at a membership meeting. In 1856 Lazarus Ulmer lost a court case in Rheinbach which challenged the dues.

In 1877 some members of the original congregation in Flamersheim split away from the Jewish congregation in Schweinheim. In 1886 the congregation in Kuchenheim also wanted to break away from Schweinheim's and in 1878 the congregation in Kirchheim also wanted to break away.

Jacob Weiss, Lazarus Ulmer, David Rolef, Abraham Julich and Leon Appel signed a petition asking the courts to declare Kirchheim's Jews to be independent of Flamersheim. They claimed that as far back as people could remember there had always been a Jewish cemetery in their town. The court rejected the petition, however, because the Kirchheim congregation was too

weak financially to be independent. In 1883 the Kirchheim congregation's petition to have a separate school was also rejected. The *Oberpräsidium* (higher court) in Koblenz proposed that the Flamersheim and Kirchheim congregations should remain together and all the Jewish children of Kirchheim, Grossbüllesheim and Kuchenheim should receive their education in Flamersheim. Beginning in 1899 the children from Grossbüllesheim and Kuchenheim attended the Euskirchen Jewish school. The only Jewish school in Flamersheim was closed in 1907.

From 1852 to 1918 the Flamersheim congregation belonged to the community synagogues of Kreis (County) Rheinbach as a special congregation. Until its dissolution, a court-appointed person was placed in charge, whose expenses were supposed to be paid by the members. In 1854 the Flamersheim Jews had one of the weakest congregations in Kreis Rheinbach, but by 1889 it had as much income as the synagogues in Meckenheim and Münstereifel. More than 100 persons belonged to the Flamersheim congregation in the years 1871-75. They had to make up the expenses from twelve Jewish citizens in Flamersheim and Kirchheim. None of the Jews in the villages of Stotzheim and Niederkastenholz were financially able to pay dues to the Flamersheim synagogue.

Markus Oster, the synagogue's president, was the first Jew to be a member of Flamersheim's town council (1919). Other prominent Jews in the Flamersheim area were Dr. Moritz Herz and Dr. Gustav Wendel, veterinarians; Alfred Oster, the lawyer and notary who died in Israel, and Dr. Ernst Weiss, Dr. Sally Weiss and Dr. Siegfried Weiss (from Kirchheim and Flamersheim), physicians.

Three Flamersheim Jews fell in the wars for Germany and their names appear on a memorial (with a large Christian cross) on the church wall in the Markt. They are Michael Daniel (Austro-Prussian War, 1866) and Leo Daniel and Albert Herz (World War I, 1914-18).

Michael Wendel was a prominent Jewish businessman in the 19th century. In 1857 he belonged to the group that was entitled to get wood from the forest.

Isidor Oster, the cattle dealer, had a very extensive clientele as far away as Saxony in 1900. He bought the cattle in Bavaria, Württemberg and the Rhine Pfalz. He was later killed by the Nazis. David Daniel, the father of the aforementioned Leo Daniel, also a cattle dealer, was the owner of a two-story residence and a storage place with a stable for horses and cows. Around 1920 he established a meat packing house, *Godesberg Fleischwarenfabrik*. This undertaking was, at the end, managed by his son, Josef Daniel, who serviced large food distributors --- Karstadt and Tietz department stores --- until 1935. Josef Daniel, unmarried, was killed by the Nazis at Sobibor on May 21, 1943.

Those Flamersheim Jews who did not leave the country during the Nazi period were brought to a place near the town of Zulpich where they were forced to labor. From this group, six men, fifteen women, and children were brought to their deaths in Auschwitz.

I found 26 gravesites in the Jewish cemetery "*Im obersten Dreifeldchen*" --- "a little acreage" --- on my visit there in October, 1981. The cemetery is located in the middle of a farm away from the street in Kirchheim. About a block to



the north is the tiny Kirchheim cemetery with seven gravestones. Both cemeteries were desecrated in 1928.

The last Jew to be buried in the Flamersheim cemetery was Gustav Oster, who died on March 3, 1939. Under the Nazi edicts, Jews could no longer drive vehicles and Gentiles were not permitted to associate with Jews. Nevertheless, a non-Jew, Franz Scheueren of Flamersheim, took the body to the cemetery. Gustav Oster's two children, Richard Oster and Else Oster Nathan Salomon, lived in the United States --- he in Sioux City, Iowa and she in Riverdale [the Bronx], New York City --- with their children and grandchildren.

Dr. Hugo Oster, a son of Meyer and Johanna Sommer Oster, who practiced medicine in Euskirchen, took special care of the poor in that city. He was the last Jew to be deported from Euskirchen by the Nazis.

The Jew, Callman, lived in Kirchheim from 1719 until 1750. His son, Liffmann, lived in Bonn after his marriage in 1757, but moved to Kuchenheim in 1764. At the time Callman lived in Kirchheim, the Jew, Hirz, also lived there. In 1729 they paid tribute of 2.64 goldgulden and they were waiting to receive letters of recommendation which had been promised to them.

Hirz's daughter, Gutgen, had a small business in 1803 in the houses at Lindenburg Strasse 153. Around 1780 there were three Jewish families in Kirchheim: the textile businessman, Jakob Meyer, in Oberkastenholz; the butcher, Arent Wolff, and the windowmaker, David Rolef.

In the entire Flamersheim region the Jews from Kirchheim were the leaders until 1848. This led to the election, in 1853, of Adam Josef Wolff from Kirchheim to be the president of the synagogue community of Flamersheim.

The congregation reached its peak membership of 48 in 1869. Belonging to the community were the Daniel, Julich, Kahn, Rolef, Ulmer, Weiss and Wolff families. Thereafter, the weight of the Jewish influence in the area shifted to Flamersheim. Only once more, in 1883, with Albert Weiss, did a Kirchheim Jew lead the county synagogue at Rheinbach.

Of the Kirchheim Jews, the four sons of Leopold Daniel --- Jakob, Carl, Max and Josef --- and Gustav Rolef participated in World War I. Gustav Rolef fell in France in 1918. The brothers Carl and Max Daniel possessed a large cattle dealership in Kirchheim until 1935 which delivered between five and six oxen each week to be slaughtered in the big market in Bonn. After fleeing from the Nazis, Carl Daniel operated a large cattle business in Flemington, New Jersey. Since his retirement, the business has been operated by his three sons, Heinz (Henry), Gunther (Jerry) and Fred Daniel, the latter having been born in New Jersey in 1943.

Fifteen Jews still lived in Kirchheim in 1932. Max and Josef Daniel emigrated to New York. Hugo Rolef, who married Erna Friesem from Burgbrohl, went to Cape Town, South Africa, where he died in 1960. Erna Friesem Rolef's sister, Alma Friesem, married Ludwig Wolff and they also fled to Cape Town, where he died in June, 1980. Julius and Kurt Weiss escaped to Israel. The remaining Daniel sisters and the three Ulmer sisters were taken by the Gestapo in 1942 to a *Judenhaus* --- Jewish home --- in the village of Sinzenich and from there they were deported.



The Jewish cemetery in Oberkastenholz was already registered in 1828. Next to the cemetery there was a large pond belonging to a Mr. von Vincke, owner of a castle at Flamersheim. In 1907 the cemetery was closed because it was filled up. It was desecrated twice --- in 1928 and again in 1940. Today it consists of a single row of seven gravestones of Kirchheim's Jews, four of the stones written completely in Hebrew.

Two Jewish families lived in the village of Merzbach in the Surst area since about 1771. They were Samuel Marx, a small storekeeper from Darmstadt, and Michael Wolff from Augsburg, Bavaria. Mr. Wolff, a Torah teacher of the Rheinbach Jews, was the *Stammvater* of the Metzger family which settled in the county of Rheinbach after 1854.

In 1820, the cattle dealer, Josef Daniel from Gelsdorf, moved to Merzbach. He was the son of Daniel Berlin (*Daniel Joosel*) and Breile Salm. The Daniel families of Flamersheim, Kirchheim and Ersdorf are descended from them.

In 1840, Josef Sommer from Kuchenheim married a member of the Metzger family in Merzbach. From him are descended the Sommer family in Rheinbach and Wesseling, who were well-to-do business people in real estate and meat handling. Johanna Sommer, born in Kuchenheim, married Meyer Oster, the son of Isaak and Eva (*Ester*) Herz Oster of Schweinheim.

Eighteen Jews still lived in Merzbach in 1871, but they left the village soon thereafter.

Wormersdorf (with Ippendorf) near Rheinbach --- where the related Schmitz, Schweitzer and Weber families lived --- had no Jews until 1805, when R. Salomon [known as Salomon Schmitz after the name changes in 1808] from Grossgerau and his wife, Clara Hebgen Herz from Schweinheim, moved to the village from Bodendorf, where their oldest four children were born. They had three more children in Wormersdorf.

## **CONCLUSION**

So, this concludes the story of a small number of Jewish families from the countryside in the lower Rhineland, the Eifel and the Polch area near Mayen. In these pages we have seen how, through a series of marriages, the families were related to each other and how they stayed together in order to survive as a minority in a Christian society which, for many centuries, openly discriminated against them since they were vulnerable scapegoats.

Having lived through the experience of constant discrimination, forced expulsions, restrictions placed on their ability to get an education and to learn certain trades, and having to pay exorbitant tribute to nobility in return for protection which did not always last, these Jewish families realized that the only route to survival was to stick together, practice their religion faithfully and to maintain their traditions.

Thus we find that all of the members of our family who were born and raised in Germany have great knowledge of their ancestors (thus making the

gathering of information for this book much easier) Hardly anyone in the family in Europe prior to the post World War II era married a non-Jew, for this was considered a great sin. The families of those who did marry a non-Jew usually would hold a funeral service and then sit Shiva (mourning) for that person, who was then considered to be dead.

There are a great many instances of cousins marrying. Sometimes a brother and sister of one family would marry a sister and brother from another Jewish family. If there were a few Jewish families in the same or neighboring villages, there would be many marriages between them, for there were few Jewish mates to be found in the countryside.

All of these tendencies are found in our family tree.

What about the future? Will we once again face discrimination, forced expulsions and restrictions? Can we survive as a people in Israel --- our nation --- and elsewhere around the world? Only time will tell and, hopefully, we will all learn to be alert to combat all forms of anti-Semitism.

At the dedication ceremonies of the Holocaust Memorial Sculpture by Jack Mann in the Rockdale Temple in Cincinnati, Ohio in 1995, 86-year-old Alice Guthmann Dewald, who was born in Aachen, Germany, stood before the congregants and said, "As I stand here on this solemn *Ha-Shoah* service, it is my hope that "*Yom Ha-Shoah*" will be observed in all places of Jewish worship forever, lest we forget.

"Since our family has lost many of our closest relatives in the Holocaust, it was my late husband's [Oscar I. Dewald, born in Münstermaifeld on May 11, 1906-arrived in the United States from Holland in 1939-died in Cincinnati, Ohio on June 22, 1991] wish to commemorate them and all who perished, to give a Holocaust memorial sculpture to Rockdale Temple, where he was a devoted member for 50 years, and where he had another wish fulfilled, when he had his second Bar Mitzvah here in 1989, a first in Rockdale Temple's history.

"...May it be a steady reminder to all who worship at Rockdale Temple, but mainly serve as a 'Learning Center' for the children and generations to come to be taught and 'Never Forget' what happened in this gruesome period of history where Six Million European Jews were so brutally tortured and murdered by the Nazi regime.

"Let us hope and pray that the good in people come to the fore and triumph over hate, prejudice and terror - and let us say: Amen."

Can we remain united as one family even though we are drifting further apart because we are now dispersed in the United States, Canada, South America, Europe, South Africa, New Zealand and Israel?

The answer is that only all of us together --- with a determination to continue and to update this family tree and to communicate with each other regularly --- can accomplish this goal. It is up to all of us to do our share.

If all of these goals are accomplished, then my more than a quarter century of a labor of love will have been worth it.

## **CHAPTER FOUR**

### **MY VISIT TO MÜNSTERMAIFELD - Summer 1969**

**By Jonathan Glass**

June, 2000

In 1999 while living in Cape Town, South Africa I told the story of my spontaneous visit to Münstermaifeld in 1969, several times - first to some German friends and then to OOO, my newly discovered South African cousin. As a result of this and other meetings with Adele and her husband Mike, we started entertaining the idea of visiting the Mosel Valley again, this time planning the trip well in advance and involving other members of the family. As part of the preparations for this trip that we plan for the summer of 2001, I decided to write down what I remember of the 1969 visit.

Thirty years ago, while guiding a group of Dutch geology students of the Leiden University in a mapping exercise in the Eifel region of Germany, I found to my surprise that Münstermaifeld, the little German town where my mother was born was quite near to our camp in Traben Trabach, the old town on the Mosel River. I never before planned or even considered the idea of visiting Münstermaifeld. My mother never encouraged us or expected us to go there and it was totally out of question for her to even think of returning to the place of her childhood as she never forgave the Germans and until today, like many other survivors of Holocaust horrors, finds it extremely painful to share or be confronted with memories of that period in her life. However when I found myself so near to the place, with a car and spare time, a resolve to visit the place arose in me instantaneously - in a way I couldn't continue my travel without going there first. Was it curiosity? Of course to some extent it was, but there was more to it. It was an atavistic attraction, a sort of an unconscious pull so hard to explain that made us go. It seemed so unbelievable that this foreign land is where my ancestors came from, that this little rural corner of Europe is where my mother was born, where she had sisters, uncles, aunts, cousins, grandparents and friends - where she had a full life and where she passed a good part of her childhood and youth.

My mother was born in Münstermaifeld in 1918 and left in 1933 to England where she stayed with her uncle for four years before immigrating to Palestine. My grandfather, Samuel, was also born in Münstermaifeld and so were his parents and grandparents. The history of the Kaufmann family in Münstermaifeld can be traced back at least to the 18th century. My grandmother, Selma, was born in the nearby town of Mayen. I never saw my grandparents - my grandfather died in Germany, of natural causes in 1941 and my grandmother was deported by the Nazis, a year later, on July 27th 1942, and we have never found out where she perished. My mother's sisters, Ilse and Erna also managed to move out of Germany before it was too late and ended up in Argentina where they got married and had children and grandchildren - Erna and Ilse are not alive any more. My mother got married in Israel to Martin Glass, a German Jew from Berlin. They live in Jerusalem, Israel and have three children, eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

My mother used to tell us from time to time about her childhood and early youth in Münstermaifeld. I assume that I forgot much of what she told,

however, some of the pictures I drew in my memory while listening to her stories were still accessible to me then, on that morning when I decided to visit Münstermaifeld. Let me first take stock of what knowledge I had about Münstermaifeld on that day in 1969. I had a vague notion of how the inside of my grandparents' house in Münstermaifeld looked like and somewhat clearer images of a backyard or garden with a cherry tree and of a basement with a barrel of sauerkraut. I also stored an image of green meadows on which the laundry, mainly white sheets are spread to dry after washing, sprinkled with flowers. I don't remember when exactly my mother told us those stories, but it must have been when I was very little, may be five years old, and still the pictures that remained in my mind were clear and vivid, as they are today. I knew that my grandfather was a butcher, that his surname was Kaufmann and that my Grandmother's maiden name was Treidel. Mother told us that in Münstermaifeld there were good relationships between Jews and Germans, that she had many German friends with whom she went to school and even to church and that her German friends visited her home for Sabbath meals. The last of these fragmentary recollections relate to my mother's stories about her school. I was impressed by and therefore remembered two details - the slates and chalks the pupils used as writing materials and the tough disciplinary rule, part of which being a brutal penal system of beating the back of your hand with a stick. Apart from that last scene it sounded to me, a child of about five years old when these stories were told, as a beautiful, stable and peaceful childhood. And so it really was until of course everything was shattered to pieces. With this sketchy and probably even incorrect knowledge I got into the car on that summer day in 1969 having no idea what this day is going to bring.

My first wife, Miriam, and elder daughter, Sharon, two-years-old then, were with me on that geological field trip and so it was the three of us, driving down memory lane to Münstermaifeld. Unfortunately, I didn't write a diary during the trip or closely afterwards, which I regret today, 30 years later, tremendously. So here is the story of our visit written as I remember it today, June 2000.

The drive from Traben Trarbach to Münstermaifeld along the Mosel River was exceptionally beautiful. The Mosel in this part is a sharply meandering river deeply cut into the surrounding Eifel plateau. The steep valley is partly forested and partly covered by carefully cultivated vineyards, spreading all the way from the riverbank up to the surrounding highlands. Little picturesque towns and villages with well-preserved traditional architecture occupy the narrow riverbanks and lower slopes and fairytale castles with sharply pointed spires, among the best in Germany, occupy the tops of isolated hills overlooking the river. I remember passing through the famous gatehouse of Traben Trarbach and then through Cochem with its picturesque castle perched on top of the hill. It was difficult to imagine that this pastoral beauty is the arena where the most horrific episodes in my mother's family story took place. I remember noticing the women of the valley – somber figures wearing tightly tied aprons with compact hairdo fastened by a scarf, heavy shoes and an energetic walk, full of purpose. I can understand a bit better now where my mother is coming from, I said to my wife. My mother is a practical, ever active, energetic person with absolute clarity of purpose and steel strong internal discipline, who always looks tidy even after several hours of strenuous activity around the house. Now I could understand where these characteristics

developed. We turned away from the main road along the Mosel into a sharply curving country road winding up the valley into the Maifeld, part of the Eifel plateau - a distinctly different landscape of gently sloping cultivated hills. A few minutes later we were already at the outskirts of Münstermaifeld. During the drive I was asking myself, what on earth are we going to do there, once we arrive in Münstermaifeld? I was not sure if I'll talk to the people or just drive through and take a few photos. Should we try to find my mother's house and knock at the door? As the visit was the outcome of a spontaneous decision, I didn't have the address of the house or a sketch map or any other diagnostic details. We were totally unprepared. So, I'll have to talk to people and inquire, I thought to myself. I'll have to find people who still remember. How are they going to react to our surprise visit? Will I be able to make myself understood with the little German that was buried deep in my memory? Will I let that latent, rarely activated German come out? I always had an ambivalent feeling to the sound of the German language - it was my mother's, but also the language of the Gestapo soldiers and officers. I definitely had a difficulty using German.

It was then, still at the outskirts of Münstermaifeld that we spotted an old man walking along the road. Well, he looked old enough I thought - he must have been already grown up at the time of World War II and if he is a Münstermaifeld native, he might remember some of the Jewish families who lived here before, he might even remember some individuals and where they used to live. We stopped the car in front of the old man. I introduced myself straightforwardly as the son of Nora Kaufmann, the butcher's daughter. I don't recall if there was any reaction of surprise or astonishment. I think the conversation proceeded easily, quickly assuming a friendly tone. Yes, he remembered. He thought he knew where the house was, and wanted to help us find it. I think this was one of the most unique moments of this trip. Suddenly, this landscape was not anymore a foreign land - in less than a minute a bridge was built over time and space linking us with this spot on earth that only seconds ago was just another non descript town in rural Germany. The old man added that he was not in Münstermaifeld during the war. Well, I thought to myself, here we go, the guy is presenting his alibi - dissociating himself from anything that happened to the Jews and our family during the war. As my grandmother and other relatives did not leave until the tragic end and perished in the camps, I could not be completely free of such speculations. Of course there was no way to figure out on the spot if he was telling the truth. Saying what he said about his absence during WWII brought up to the surface what might have been just a manifestation of the collective guilt so many Germans feel, even until today. It really didn't matter to me that much whether that was a true story, but still I could not escape the thought, that he was there and that he and the others did nothing to protect the Jews with whom they lived in harmony for generations. But another thought was rushing through simultaneously, that we can't collectively blame all Germans of that age group for the Holocaust and this guy was friendly and really wanted to help us in our search. There was no time to workout these thoughts to a conclusive result - reality dictated what happened next. We invited the old man to join us in the car and we drove into town.

My first impression of Münstermaifeld was that time has frozen here. It was like entering an old post card. There was no sign of new construction. You know, I said to my wife, I have the feeling that this place looks pretty much

the same as the town my mother left 35 years ago. For Israelis who were used to witness history in the making this was an astonishing realization. Israel was and still is a dynamic place where landscapes are transformed within a generation, where new settlements emerge out of empty space where existing settlements change constantly and rapidly and where time is on the move. It daunted on me that most probably not only the houses in Münstermaifeld, but also the people are the same, the same families that inhabited the town before and during World War II - may be still owning the same shops, busy with the same occupations, picking cherries from the same trees... This was so strange. I could imagine what an emotional experience this would be for my mother to come back to this place and walk down these familiar, practically unchanged streets, recognizing individual buildings, street corners, gardens, perhaps even some of the older trees, and meeting her grownup childhood friends for whom life continued with little disruption in this little rural town. The old man interrupted my thoughts. Here is the school of Münstermaifeld he pointed, it is the school today, it was the school back then, it was the school your mother attended. Somehow I felt the old man knew where to take us, and what to say. He understood our process and took us to places he thought might be meaningful for us. The picture of my mother as a school girl came to me in a flash - sitting in the classroom in an obedient posture, in front of her slate, her hands folded tightly behind her back, her fingers covered with chalk, and the teacher, walking around authoritatively holding the famous stick in her hand.

The old man then asked me to stop the car in front a gated wall. This is the house where your mother was born he said. We stepped out of the car and stood at the gate looking into a muddy courtyard with several simple structures that looked very much like farm buildings and a two-story house. Pigs were roaming freely in the mud. It all felt so unbelievable. There were moments in which I felt as if I was thrown back in time to medieval Europe. The old man, still standing at the gate raised his voice and called for the house owner. A man and a woman appeared on the second floor balcony. The old man in an excited voice introduced us to the couple on the balcony. I couldn't follow the entire conversation, but the bottom line was that this was not the house we were looking for. This somehow was also my feeling, as it didn't fit my mother's descriptions. According to the couple their house belonged to another member of the Kaufmann family. I could sense that the conversation among the three threw them back into a past they probably preferred not to remember and stirred emotions they probably never had to deal with so directly. I wished I could understand everything they said. The couple explained the old man where Samuel Kaufmann the butcher's house really was and how to get there. We went back to the car and resumed our improvised sightseeing through the narrow streets of Münstermaifeld.

Our next stop was at a ruined building. This was the synagogue said our guide. I think a wall surrounded the building and its garden, but somehow we could look through. Only the external walls and the gables were still intact. There was no roof and trees were growing inside the ruined synagogue. It appeared as if nobody entered the enclosure for years, perhaps even since the day it ceased to function as a place of worship in 1942? There were no signs of restoration efforts, but on the other hand, the building was never totally erased thus standing untouched as a constant reminder of the Jewish community that once was a vital part of this town and to the traumatic events

that brought it to an end. Perhaps it was still too early to do something about it, I thought. Perhaps too many of the people who witnessed the last day of this house of prayer were still alive. What happened here? Did the Nazis put the synagogue on fire? Was it destroyed on the same horrifying day when they came to take the Jews away? What happened to the Torah scrolls and the other ritual objects? Did the German inhabitants of Münstermaifeld participate in a celebration of fire, destruction, plunder and what not? I wanted to ask all these questions, but my German was too poor and the issue too sensitive and so I kept them to myself. I tried to imagine my mother with her family enjoying the peaceful serenity of the Sabbath in this place, but I couldn't. This was too difficult. I began to realize that this spontaneous and presumably innocent trip is turning into a serious, meaningful and unforgettable experience. I took some photos of the ruin and went back to the car.

We drove a bit further and parked in front of my mother's house. The same scenario repeated itself. The old man introduced us and asked if we could see the house. Apparently there was no debate this time, vis-à-vis the correct identification of the house. We entered through a rather long and dark corridor into a slightly better lit hall, where we all stood staring at each other not knowing exactly how to proceed from here. I wanted so much to go out to the backyard and find out if the cherry tree was still there and go down to the basement and look for the sauerkraut barrel. But I felt the people were quite uneasy about our visit. Again questions were running through my mind. Who are these people? How and under which circumstances they became the owners of this house. Are they the first inhabitants of this house since it was evacuated of its Jewish owners? Is some of the furniture I see still my grandmother's? I wished my mother were here to guide us through this cache of memories. It was because of the uneasy vibes that we got from the present owners that we decided to cut the visit short, we really didn't want to impose ourselves. I believe that if my German was better I could have softened their attitude and break through the curtain of suspicion, guilt, confusion and uneasiness. After all we came so unexpectedly, just knocking at the door, suddenly emerging out of nowhere, our intentions unclear, carrying with us memories of disturbing events and we didn't give them an opportunity to prepare themselves. Very rarely do I find myself regretting not being able to speak German, this was one of those rare cases. And so we left the house much sooner than we expected.

Before parting from the old man we asked him if there was a Jewish cemetery around. He knew the cemetery was out of town, near Mertloch and that it served several Jewish communities, not only Münstermaifeld and that the keys to the gate of the cemetery were with the Mayor of Mertloch. We thanked the old man for his patience and friendly guidance and decided to have a rest somewhere and have something to eat before going to Mertloch. The past two hours were quite demanding emotionally and we needed to be with ourselves for a while and decide what to do next.

We entered a little grocery shop to buy some bread, cheese and cold cuts for lunch. The shopkeeper, a woman in her 40s, was looking at us with shining, questioning eyes and unconcealed curiosity. She could not contain her excitement and almost immediately burst asking where we came from and who we are. Of course, few international tourists visit Münstermaifeld, so our



presence would be noticed in any case, but there was more to it. I felt she already knew who we were. I assumed that by now, everybody in town knew about our visit - rumors spread quickly in little provincial places. My mother was born here many years ago to one of the Jewish families I said to the shopkeeper, and we came to see the place. Who is your mother asked the lady in an emotional intonation. Again, I sensed that she knew precisely who we were but faithful to good German manners pretended not to. I am the son of Nora Kaufmann I said and this little one is her first grandchild I added pointing to Sharon. A very moving conversation followed. The woman said she was the best friend of my mother and she had fond memories of visits at the Kaufmann's home, especially on Friday nights. She knew that Nora left before the Nazis came but didn't know what happened to her later in life and what happened to her sisters. I tried to update her to the extent my broken German permitted me. Again, unfortunately the barrier of language made it impossible to have a more serious conversation. She wrote a small note for my mother on a little piece of paper and handed it to me.

We took our picnic lunch to a bench in the garden near the Munster. There were no other people around and for the first time since we met the old man we were on our own able to relax a bit and reflect on the overwhelming experiences. I wondered if we were the first descendants of the local Jewish families to visit Münstermaifeld after World War II. My mother never told me about other survivors of that Jewish community apart from her two sisters. All in all this Jewish community could not be so large and if there were other survivors, I guessed, they were just a few of them. On the one hand I felt like staying around Münstermaifeld and trying to find some answers to these questions, but on the other, we did already so much more than we originally planned and we had to start heading north to Lapland where my geology field season would start very soon. We decided to visit the cemetery and then start our long drive to Scandinavia. I took some pictures of the Munster and we drove to Mertloch to the Mayor's house where, as the old man told us, we got the keys to the cemetery.

We found the Jewish cemetery quite easily outside of town in the middle of the open fields. There was nobody around. From the outside it appeared as a deserted place, perhaps not visited for a very long time. Grasses and weeds were growing wild and high, covering many of the tombstones. Again I was puzzled by the possibility that we could have been the first visitors since the war, but the locker on the gate yielded to the key quite easily proving my speculation wrong. We entered and walked among the tombstones. Many of them were tilted or were lying flat, but there was no sign of intentional destruction - the place was simply succumbing to natural elements. We looked for the name Kaufmann on the stones but couldn't find any. I attributed it to the fact that some of the stones were lying flat on their inscriptions so that we couldn't read. Later my mother told me that at least some of the Kaufmanns of her family were buried in the Jewish cemetery of Koblenz. The most moving photos we made in this visit show Sharon, the little two years old second-generation Israeli girl, granddaughter of Nora Kaufmann, walking among the tombstones and grasses.

After the field season in Lapland, at the end of that summer I told the story of our visit to my mother. The story and the pictures of those familiar childhood landscapes and especially Sharon's photos walking among the



tombstone in the deserted cemetery made a strong impression on her. But back then she was still determined never to return to her childhood town. Some years later with my father and his brother and wife she finally overcame the many reasons that made it impossible before and they went to the Mosel Valley and visited Münstermaifeld, but never again. Since then my mother was in touch with some Germans who did research about the Jewish communities in the Mosel Valley but always remained ambivalent about it. She is now in touch with a German family in Zell, a town in the Mosel Valley.

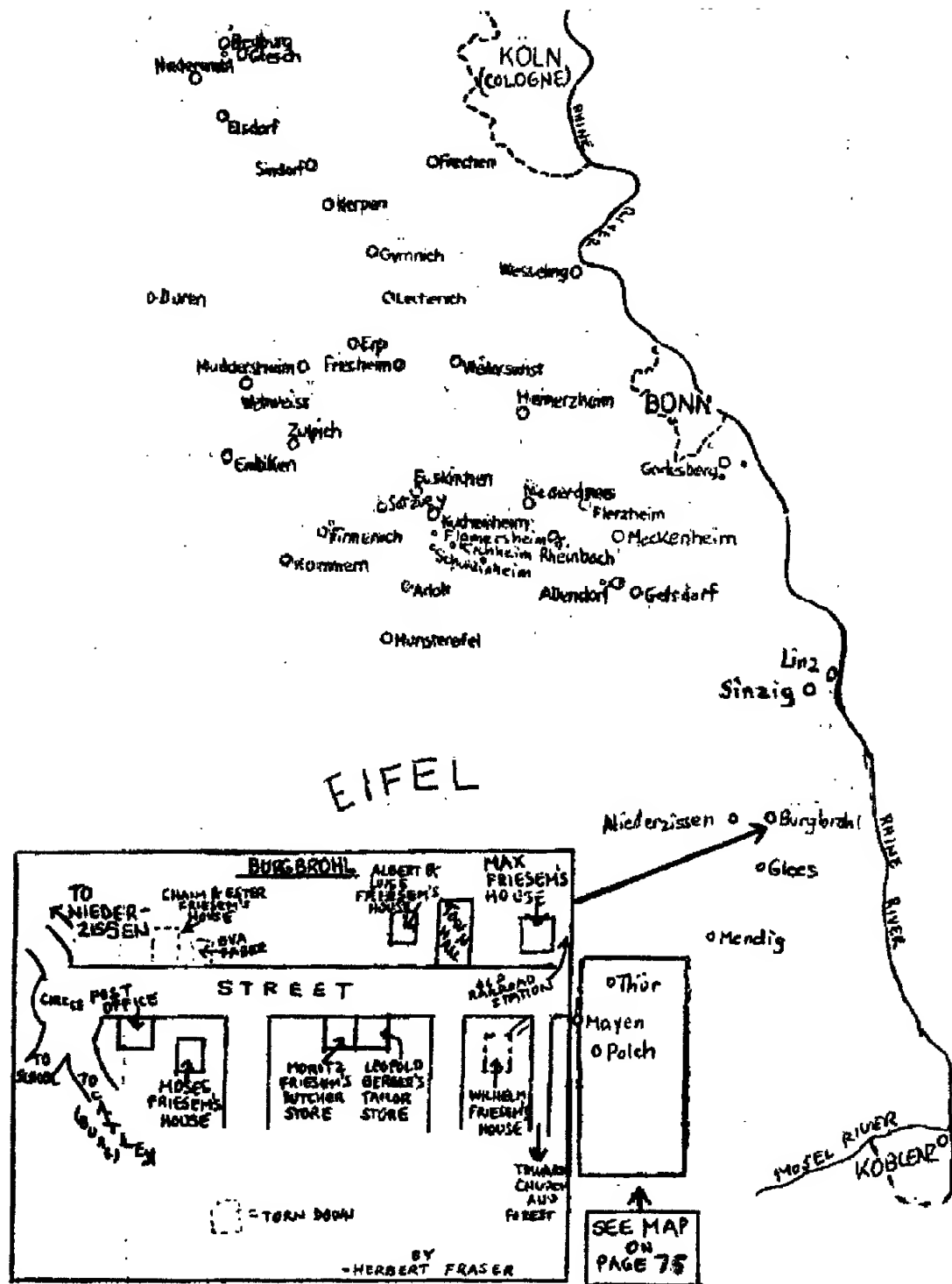
I never came back since that visit, but I told the story several times to friends and family. In 1992 I visited my cousins in Argentina, the sons of Erna, my mother's younger sister. They had very little knowledge of the history of our family and wanted to know everything I could tell them. My cousin's German was almost as poor as mine and definitely not good enough to share the full story. They couldn't speak English or Hebrew and my Spanish was limited to two or three words, and so the only way to communicate was through Elizabeth, my second wife, who translated the story to Spanish.

Jonathan Glass  
Environmental Planner  
3860 Rodman St. NW, #A223  
Washington DC - 20016  
USA  
Phone+Fax: 202-363-5804

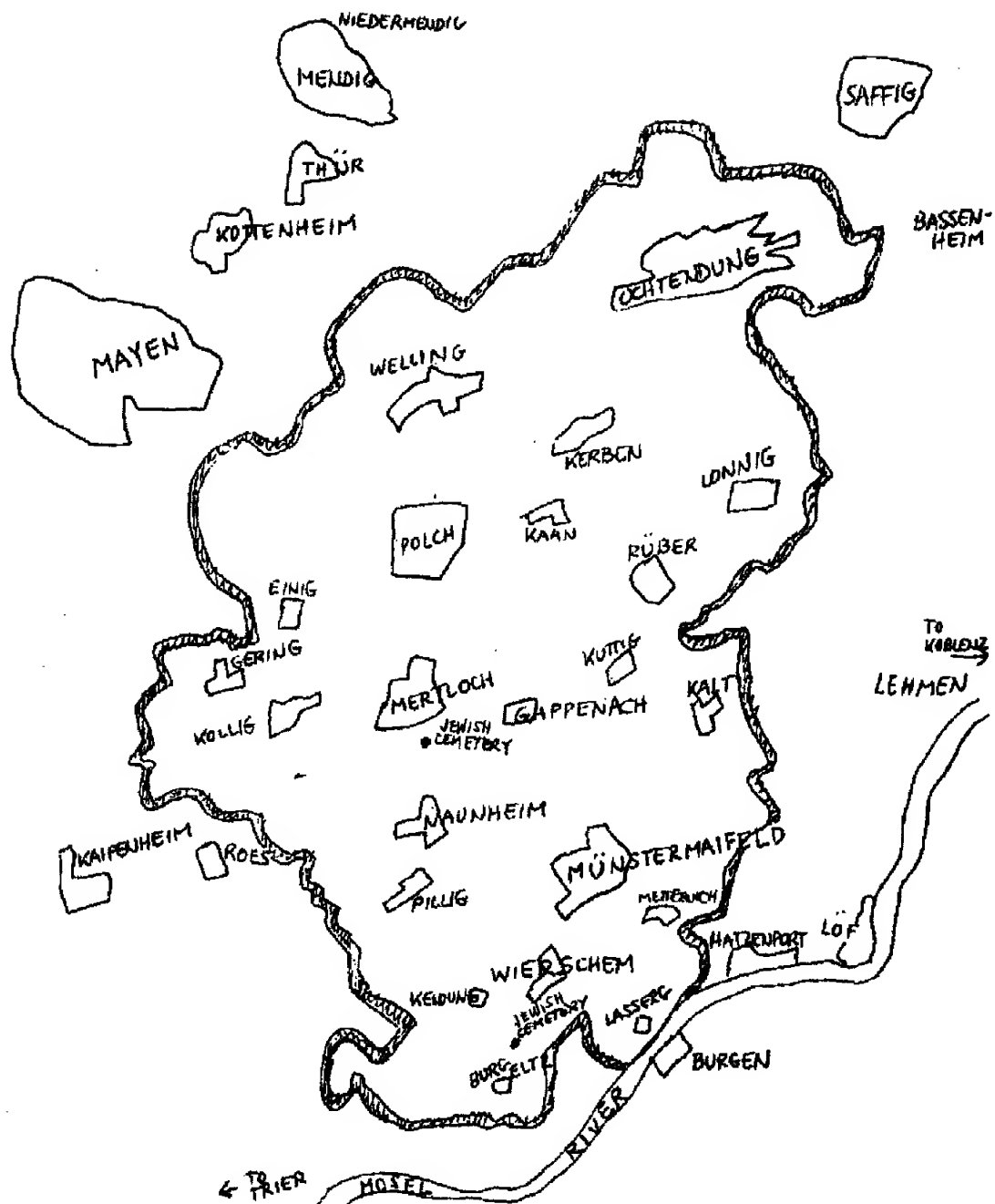
## MAP OF ANCESTRAL CITIES AND TOWNS



# THE LEFT BANK OF THE LOWER RHINELAND



# POLCH AREA



----- BOUNDARY OF MAIFELD

# POLCH

Viedel Str. 24: Leopold Hirsch and Rosetta Anschel.  
Behind Viedel 24: Michael Anschel and Anna Maria Mayer (1837).  
Viedel Str. 13: Mrs. Jakob Wolf (widow, born Caroline Levy). Julius Wolff's wife, Bella Weinberg (1932).  
Viedel Str. 7: Jakob Faber and Susanna Kaufmann. Ferdinand Faber and Josephina Kallman (1930). Otto Günther's wife, Frieda Faber (1932), Johanna Faber (1939).

Bresche Gass 171: Moises Anschel and Helene Mayer (1812), Joseph Anschel and Magdalena Gottschalk (1837).  
Kirch Str. 11: Moses Anschel and Rosa Hirsch. [Bresche Gass 171 and Kirch Str. 11 are one house.]  
Bahnhof Str. 27: Moritz Anschel and Elisabeth Froelich. Heinrich Anschel (1932).

*The following two houses could not be located by the Mayor and Standesamt (Recordkeeper), probably because the street names changed in the 19th century:*

(Section H, Number 241 in Peter Osters Gässchen: Jacob Kahn.  
Jungbluts Gässchen 138: Michael Anschel (1837).

(Section H, Number 29) in Klöppel Gass: Herz Schlaum (1812).  
Klöppel Str. 20: Hermann Herz and Wilhelmine Anschel (the widow of Jakob Herz).

Vormai Str. 9: Leopold Haimann and Karoline Herz.

Klöppel Gass 24 and Klöppel Gass 25: Jakob Hirsch and Johanna "Selma" Wolff (1837).

Kirch Str. 266: Benjamin Anschel and Karoline Stern.

Oster Gasse 3: Samuel Anschel and Gerta Schulmann. Theodor Anschel (1911).

Oster Gasse 7: Adelheid and Klara Hirsch.

Oster Gasse 11: Synagogue (now a museum).

St. Georgen Str. 13:

Friedrich Wilhelm Anschel and Auguste Oppenheimer. Isidor Frenkel and Mathilde Anschel Frenkel (1922),

Maifelder Strasse 2: Dr. Heinz Kahn and Inge Hein. [They reside there today.]

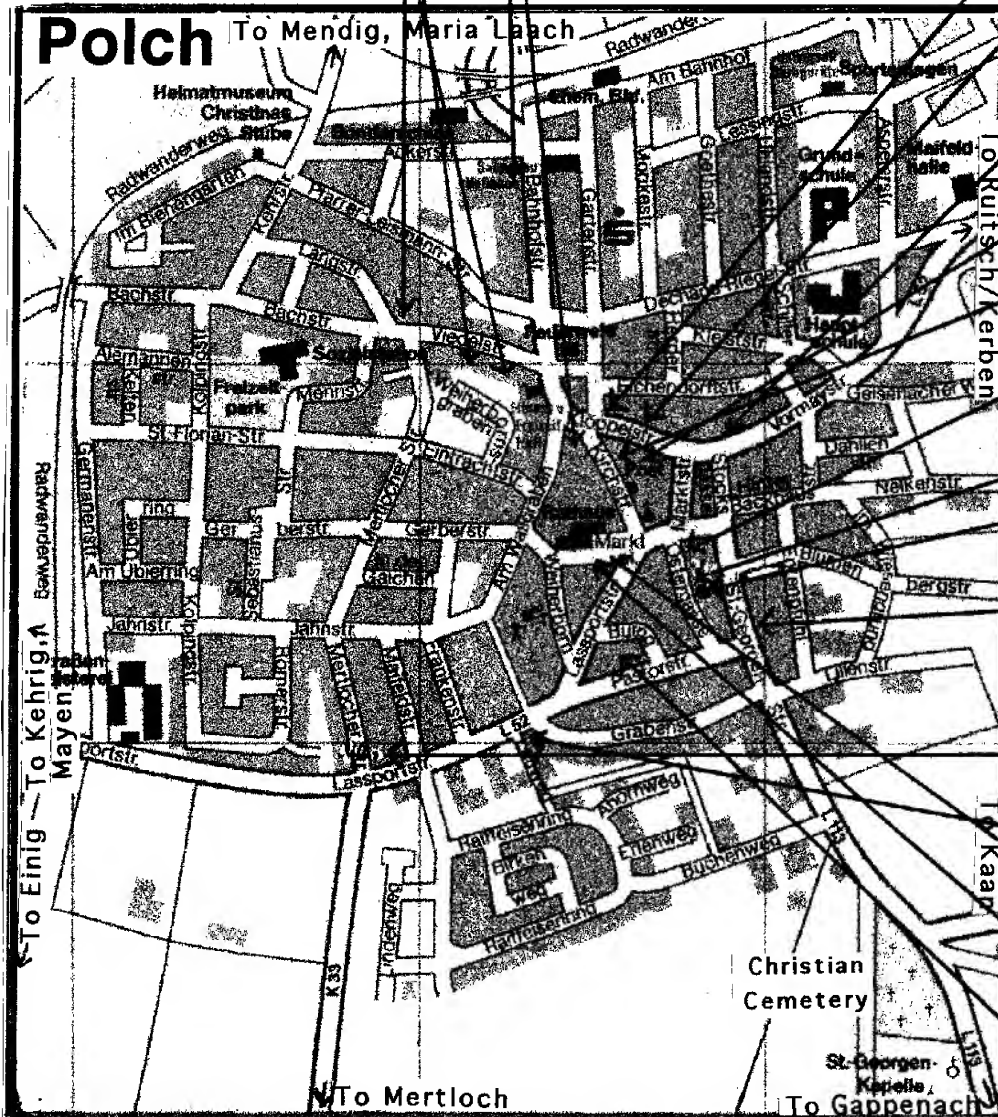
Lassport Str. 25: Salomon Kahn and Regina Anschel.

Marktplatz 11-13-15:

Ferdinand Faber and Fina Kallman

Lassport Str. 2-4: Simon Levy and Blondine Haas. Richard Levy (1916).

Pastoren Str. 7: Hermann Hirsch and Henriette Friesem.



Courtesy: Mayor Anette Moesta of Maifeld in Polch

## MÜNSTERMAIFELD and MERTLOCH



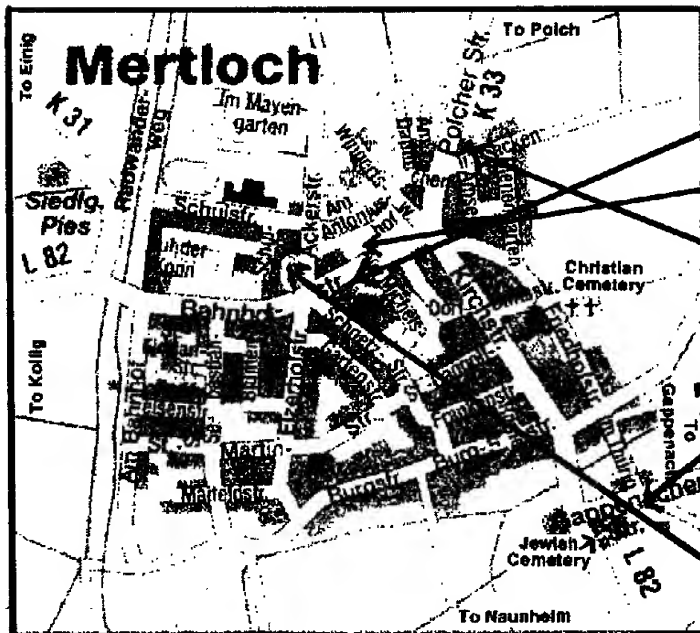
Family Leo Kahn lived on Severus Strasse, the same street on which the Münstermaifeld synagogue was located.

The Leopold and Rudolf Bender families and the Samuel Kaufmann family resided on Obertor Strasse.

Fritz Dewald lived on Herren  
Strasse.

Karl Marx and his family had their home on Schweiz Strasse, while the Diewald family lived by the Wasserturm. The Herschel family lived in Münstermaifeld in the 1800s and then left.

--Annie Kahn



The Faber, Minkel, Platz and Wolf (Wolff) families lived in Mertloch prior to the Holocaust. Our family --- the Wolf family --- resided in a house on the south side of Bahnhof Strasse near Am Michelshof. Across the street from us lived the Fabers. The Platz family lived in the second house on the left on Polcher Strasse when one approached the village from Polch to the north. The Jewish cemetery for Maifeld was located just south of Mertloch on Kirch Strasse beyond Gappenacher Strasse on the way toward Naunheim. I do not recall where the Minkel family lived in Mertloch, but they also lived in Mayen. The synagogue was located in a little alley on the left across the street from the school. It was sold in the 1920s.

---Manfried "Manny" Wolf

**CHAPTER SIX**  
**STATISTICAL INFORMATION**

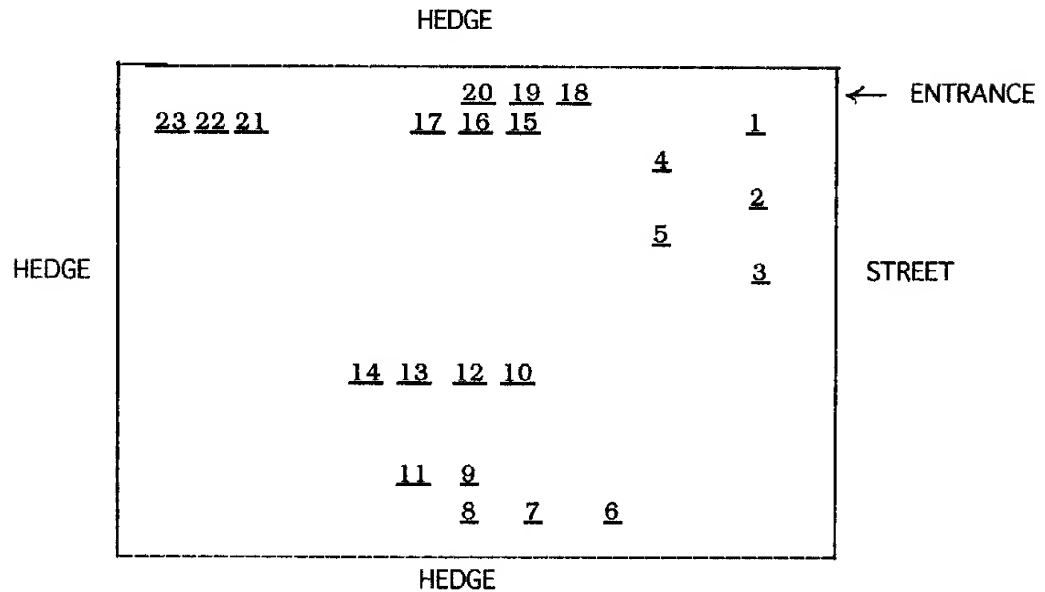
- Ancestral Jewish Cemeteries
  - Population Figures
  - List of Teachers of Law
  - Personal Records
- Synagogue Taxes and Fees Lists
- Jewish Leaders of Rheinbach
- 1808 Name Change Lists
- Nazi Deportation Lists
- Jewish Homeowners in Polch Since 1910

# JEWISH CEMETERIES

## Bassenheim

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte on August 11, 1985.*

### Location:



1. (Hebrew) Bernhard Marx, March 22, 1871-May 21, 1931.
2. (Hebrew) Daniel Simon, February 5, 1845-January 22, 1924.
3. Epitaph missing.
4. Epitaph missing.
5. Epitaph missing.
6. Daniel Simon (and nine rows of Hebrew writing).
7. (Hebrew)
8. Jakob Sussman (and five rows of Hebrew writing).
9. Karoline Simon (and ten rows of Hebrew writing).
10. Writing is weathered away.
11. Mina Simon (and eleven rows of Hebrew writing).
12. (Hebrew-six rows of writing).
13. (Hebrew. Symbol: jug of the Levites).
14. (Hebrew).
15. Moses Süssman (five rows of Hebrew writing).
16. (Hebrew).
17. Selig Birman or Süssman, February 12, 1800-April 20, 1874.
18. Moses Süsmann, Moshe bar Ahron, born in February 1800, died February 13, 1874.
19. Ahron Süsmann, died April 10, 1859 (and nine rows of Hebrew writing).
20. (Eight rows of Hebrew writing).
21. (Hebrew-a wife).
22. (Hebrew-a wife, seven rows of writing).
23. (Hebrew-a wife, ten rows of writing).

The old synagogue stands at Charlottenstrasse 3, at the corner of Mayener Strasse.



**Bausendorf**  
(Kreis Bernkastel-Wittlich)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

1. Jakob Mayer, Jakob bar Samuel, Bausendorf, August 7, 1811-September 4, 1892.
2. Juliane Hess, born Gärtner, Sept. 18, 1807-November 15, 1915.
3. Caroline Baum, born Mayer, died March 12, 1900, 82-years-old.
4. Gerson Mayer, Gershon bar Natan, April 4, 1833-November 7, 1914.
5. Judith Mayer, born Hessel, born in Hambuch-June 24, 1840, died in Kinderbeuern-November 11, 1908.
6. Jette bath Natan.
7. Moses Levi, born in Aachen/Mosel-April 10, 1811, died in Bausendorf-April 10, 1892.
8. Our good mother, Frau Salomon Levi, born Henriette Levy, September 28, 1868-December 24, 1926.

**Beilstein (Mosel)**

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte on June 21, 1986.*

**Location:** About 650 feet (200 meters) from the ruins of the Beilstein Castle. There are nearly 100 tombstones, mostly in Hebrew and not readable because of the old oak trees in the cemetery. Most of the 20th century tombstones have no inscriptions.

1. Rosina Hirsch, wife of Lambert Marx [#26] in Senheim, born in 1791, died in Senheim in 1858.
2. Helene Hirsch, wife, 1793-August 26, 1873.
3. Karoline Hirsch, wife of Joseph Hirsch (Zvi bar Shmuel), Brüttig.
4. Marianne Hirsch, born Simon, wife of Elieser bar Abraham, March 7, 1834-February 28, 1886.
5. Adele Hirsch, wife of Daniel Hirsch, born in Brüttig-July 1818, died December 3, 1887.
6. Simon Hirsch, in Beilstein, Simon bar Naftali.
7. Emma Friedberg.
8. Simon Kaufmann from Ediger, 1831-1892, Herz Natan bar Uri.
9. Viktor Kaufmann, 1806-1892. [Born in Münstermaifeld]
10. Jakob Kaufmann from Ediger, 1825-1895.
11. David Lipmann from Beilstein, 1829-1902, David bar Samuel.
12. Daniel Lipmann, June 19, 1830-March 18, 1884, Gedaliya bar Elieser Lipmann.
13. Sigmund Lipmann, vineyards owner, 1869-1932. [His son, Wolfgang Lipmann, was a hotel owner in Beilstein. On September 30, 1952 his guests at the hotel included West German Chancellor Dr. Konrad Adenauer and Italian Prime Minister Alcide de Gasperi. Wolfgang's widow and his children are the current hotel owners.]
14. Salomon Ruben, 1785-1870.
15. Benjamin Ruben, January 16, 1801-August 8, 1886, Benjamin bar Reuben.
16. Gertrude Ruben from Ediger, wife.
17. Joseph Ruben.
18. Abraham Simon from Brüttig, August 23, 1858-February 3, 1902, bar Jehudah.
19. Regina Abraham, wife of ....
20. David Abraham from Brüttig, 1837-1898.
21. Albert Abraham, July 24, 1840-August 9, 1911.
22. Samuel Aron from Bremm, died April 1875, 94-years-old.
23. Caroline Aron, born Blumenthal, died in Bremm-June 12, 1885, 68-years-old.
24. Amalie Gottschalk, born Kaufmann, wife of Elieser bar Jakob, bath Bonnem, born in Binningen-1842, died June 1911.
25. Jakob Koppel from Beilstein, Jakob bar Jissachar, January 1, 1811-May 11, 1888.
26. Lambert Marx in Senheim. (Husband of Rosina Hirsch #1)
27. Theresia Marx, born Bermann, mother and grandmother, 1823-1885.
28. Veronika Marx, born Bermann, Senheim.
29. Isaac Marx, grandfather, 1813-1903.

*(The records for Beilstein, Bremm, Brüttig, Ediger and Senheim are located in the Amtsverwaltung Cochem-Land, Standesamt, Cochem/Mosel.)*

**Bengel**  
(Kreis Bernkastel-Wittlich)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

1. Our daughter, Rosa Faber, March 16, 1901-June 5, 1906.
2. Frau Salomon Drucker, born Marianne Weinstock, died December 30, 1904.
3. Gerson Drucker, born July 31, 1816, died....., Gershon bar Abraham haLevi.
4. Jakob Drucker, died January 1916, a war victim (World War I).
5. Salomon Daniel.
6. Jakob Moses, 1835-1899, Jakob bar Jizchak.
7. Rebekka Wendel, born Adler, died 1886, 86-years-old.
8. Mendel Schömann.
9. Regina Schömann.
10. Regina Schömann, 1846-1921.
11. Fanny Schömann, 1854-1914.

**Binningen**  
(Kreis Cochem-Zell)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

1. David Bender, born in Brohl in 1866.
2. Jacob Bender, from Brohl, 1845-1910.
3. Philipp Hessel, from Binningen, bar Arleh.
4. Amalie Hessel, born Wiener.
5. Leopold Haas, from Binningen.
6. Judith Haas, born Kaufmann.
7. Gertrud Haas, born Bach, from Verzig/Mosel, August 29, 1816-April 11, 1875, Gelche bath Benjamin.
8. David Gärtner, born in Forst-1805, died 1884, David bar Simon.
9. Regina Gärtner, born Marx, from Gemund?, died in Forst at age 82.
10. Rosa Gärtner, unmarried, bath Jakob.
11. Jakob Gärtner, June 8, 1818-November 11, 1888, Jakob bar Simon.
12. Jakob Marx, born in Binningen-August 1, 1822, died in Kaisersesch-1868, Jakob bar Mordechai.
13. Eva Marx, born Schmitz in Binningen, 1862-1937, Mother, Ester bath Abraham.
14. Isaak Marx.
15. Seligmann Marx.
- 16.17. Salomon Mayer from Müllenbach (near Brohl), died February 19, 1918, 75-years-old,  
and  
Sibilla Mayer, born Mayer, died November 27, 1917, 75-years-old. Our dear parents.
18. Dorothea Mayer, born Juda, from Hoppstädten, bath Eliahu.
19. Leopold Kaufmann, Jehudah bar Bonnem.
20. Aron Kaufmann.
21. Hanne Kaufmann, wife of Aron Kaufmann.
22. Bonem Kaufmann, from Binningen.
23. Bernhard Kaufmann, from Binningen, born Okt 18..., Baruch bar Ahron.
24. Babette Schmitz, born Schömann, died April 9, 1919, 97-years-old.
25. Regina Schmitz, born Kaufmann, born in Bremm/Mosel-November 20, 1853, died in Binningen-September 12, 1907.
26. Michael Schmitz.
27. Rosetta Schmitz, born Marx, 1832-1897, bath Menachem.
28. Levi Schmitz, Binningen, 1820-1898, Jehudah bar Chaim.
29. Abraham Schmitz, from Kaifenheim, 1828-1901, Jehudah bar Ahron.
30. Sara Sichler, born Herz in Polch, died July 1879, Sarche bath Yaakov.
31. Samuel Sichler, from Binningen, February 8, 1819-August 25, 1878, Meshulam bar Jakob Zvi.
32. No epitaph.
33. Rosa Sichler, born Wolf in Ochtendung in 1825, died April 1, 1904 in Kaisersesch, Reische bath Ascher, wife of Meshulam bar Jakob Zvi.
34. Salomon Sichler, Shlomo bar Jakob Zvi.

**Brodenbach**  
(Kreis Mayen-Koblenz)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

**Location:** The Jewish cemetery is located in the Ehrenburger Tal, directly on the Ehrbach, facing the ruins of the Ehrenburg Castle.

1. Johanna Oster.
2. Henriette Oster.
3. Adam Oster, May 25, 1809-September 24, 1875, Asher bar Tuwia Oster.
4. Isaak Oster, in Hatzenport/Mosel, born in Brodenbach-May 17, 1838, died March 7, 1878, Jizchak bar Ascher, Hatzenport.
5. Maier Oster, born 181..., died October 8, 1900, Meier bar Ascher.
6. David Oster, Tuwia bar Shlomo.
7. Frau David Oster, born Babette Forst in Löf/Mosel, born in Lütz-April 24, 1846, died in Koblenz-January 31, 1927, Babette bath Shlomo, "Unsre liebe gute Mutter" (Our dear good mother).
8. Karl Oster, from Burgen/Mosel, August 8, 1878-May 22, 1908.
9. Hannchen Oster, September 27, 1870-November 20, 1947.
10. Jakob Forst, 1853-1934, "Mein Vater" (My father).
11. Therese Forst, born Oster, 1860-1936, "Meine Mutter" (My mother).
12. Julius Forst, from Brodenbach, January 15, 1880-March 11, 1939, ben Jehudah.
13. Bernhard Levy, 1816 (or 1818)-1886.
14. Adam Levy, Aascher bar Jehudah.
15. Veronika Levy, born Günther, January 12, 1860-June 25, 1919.
16. Holocaust Memorial: It is unknown where they died, 1941-1945---Thekla, Rosa, Lina, Alfred Levy. "In deine Hände Gefehle ich meinen Geist, Der stütze und stab meiner kinder"
17. Salomon Levy, September 8, 1856-October 1, 1911.
18. Sara Levy, Sara bath Ascher.
19. Jakob Levy, May 25, 1854-April 9, 1922, "Dem Einsamen gewähre die Fülle Deiner Gnade an den Gewässern Deine Frieden"
20. Abraham Günther, 1809-1875, Abraham bar Natan.
21. Franziska Günther, died February 20, 1878, Jitche bath Jehudah.
22. Johanna Günther.
23. Rosette Günther, wife of Jakob Günther, born in Boppard/Rhine-January 10, 1819, died May 20, 1888.
24. (Hebrew only) Zerle bath Jizchak, wife of Shlomo bar Jissachar.
25. (Hebrew only) Shlomo bar Jissachar s.l.
26. Nathan Günther, born in Brodenbach, died in 1903, Natan bar Abraham Günther.
27. Ben.....Günther.
28. David Günther, David bar Yaakov.
29. Clara Günther, born Bonem, May 20, 1879-June 27, 1939 (new epitaph).

**Burg Eltz**

(see Wierschem)

**Cochem (Mosel) (Old Cemetery)**

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986. The gravestone listings are from Spuren der Vergangenheit - Jüdisches Leben im Landkreis Cochem-Zell, by Angelika Schleindl, 1996.*

**Location:** The old Cochem Jewish cemetery is said to be located opposite the castle on an eastern slope of the hill, near the Schulsentrum, and the gravestones can only be seen partially where the tops lay above ground level, and only in late autumn. There is apparently no enclosure around the old burial grounds.

## Cochem (Mosel) (Old Cemetery)

### Right to Left:

1. Bertha Hein, daughter of Eliakum, born in 1850, died Tuesday, May 29, 1877.
2. Frommet, daughter of Moshe, wife of Naftali ben Moshe Benjamin, died Saturday, May 26, 1877.
3. Terz, wife of Naftali ben Yitzchak, died Saturday, January 17, 1857 (21 Tevet 5617).
4. Man, died 1863-64.
5. Josef, son of Yaakov, .....1836-37 (5597).
6. Illegible.
7. Wolfgang Hirsch, and he was known by everyone as Wolf Kochem, died Wednesday, February 10, 1841.

## Cochem (Mosel) (New Cemetery)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

This is a partial listing of the gravestones in this cemetery, containing basically those family names related to the families in this book.

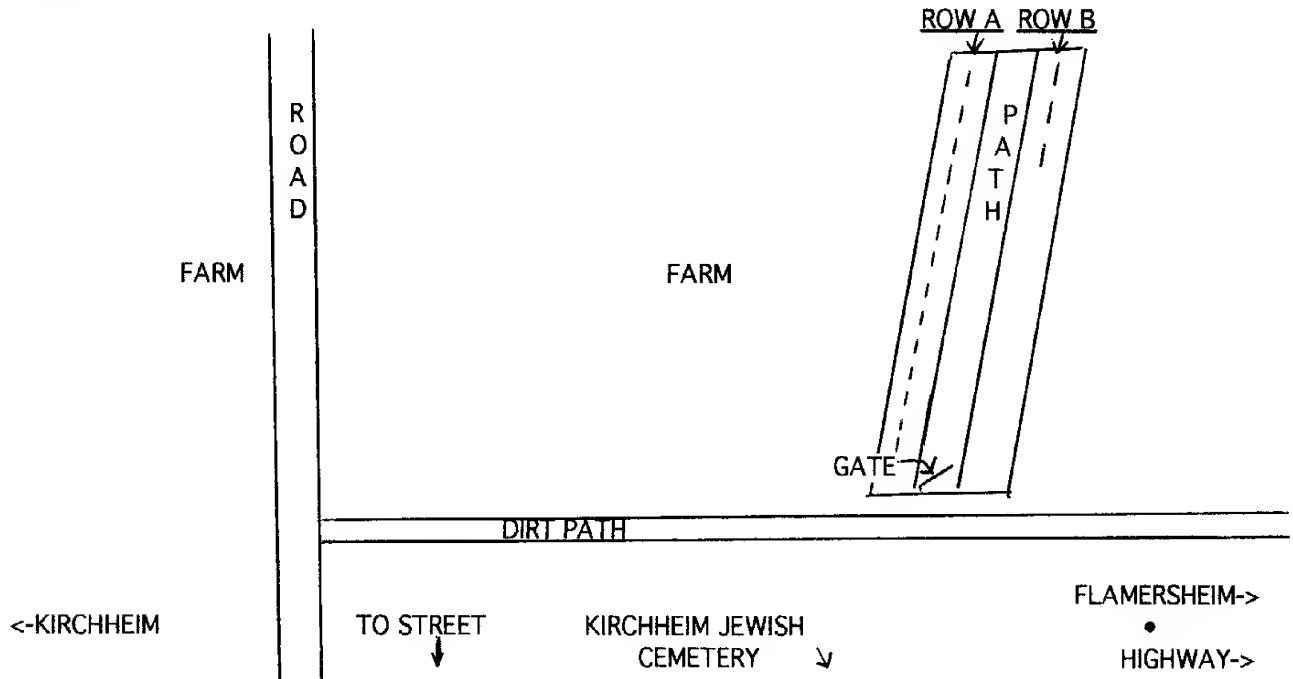
1. Abraham Albert Hirsch, December 25, 1808-September 22, 1879. (The Hebrew inscription on this tombstone is destroyed.)
2. (His wife) Gitel bath Jehudah, wife of Abraham from Cochem. (Hebrew writing only)
3. The wife, Bertha Levy, born Hirsch, September 20, 1845-July 18, 1883, bath Abraham haLevi, wife of Israel ben Jesaih.
4. 5. Bernhard Hirsch, Jissachar bar Benjamin Sow haLevi, July 15, 1807-September 27, 1885,  
and  
his wife, Caroline Worms, born in Karlsruhe-December 23, 1808, died May 11, 1883 in their 53rd year of marriage.
- 6.7. Joseph Hirsch, Jossef bar Benjamin Sow haLevi, July 2, 1823-April 14, 1894,  
and  
his wife, Johanna Hertz, November 21, 1821-November 29, 1899.
- 8.9. Emma Hirsch, died August 27, 1921, 67-years-old,  
and  
her husband, David Mayer, died April 18, 1925, 70-years-old.
10. Michel Hirsch, Jochiel bar Jehudah, March 4, 1850-July 18, 1910.
- 11.12. Eugen Hirsch, died September 23, 1916, 79-years-old,  
and  
his wife, Luisa Wolffsheimer, died October 9, 1937, 85-years-old.
- 13.14. Michel Hein, Jakob bar Jehudah haKohen (symbol of priest's hands), April 10, 1811-January 15, 1895,  
and  
his wife, Anna Gottschalk, August 19, 1808-May 12, 1889.
- 15.16. Moses Hein, Jechiel bar Jakob haKohen, April 22, 1841-February 19, 1895,  
and  
his wife, Veronika Bonern, mother and grandmother, December 6, 1847-March 18, 1911.
- 17.18. Salomon Hein, Schalom bar Jehudah haKohen, died 24 Nissan 5665 (approx. March 1905), 85-years-old,  
and  
his wife, Regina Hein, bath Abraham, died March 21, 1903, 80-years-old.
19. Abraham Hein, Efraim bar Jehudah haKohen (symbol of priest's hands), November 20, 1824-August 30, 1906.
20. Isaak Hein, our good father, Jizchak bar Meir, died October 21, 1922, 86-years-old.
21. Gottschalk Hein, Eliakom bar Jizchak, 1842-1915.
22. Leo Fernich, Jehudah bar Jizchak haLevi, 1871-1897.
23. Isaak Fernich, died July 10, 1906, 77-years-old.
24. Amalie Kaufmann, born Haymann, born in Limburg/Lahn-1830, died in Cochem-May 5, 1881.
25. Hermann Meyer, Jissachar bar Eliesar, March 27, 1827-1903.
26. Bernhard Schmitz, March 14, 1858-November 26, 1920, husband and father, Pinchas bar Jossef (from Alfien near Bad Bertrich).
27. Alexander Simon, husband and father, June 21, 1860-May 22, 1910.

## Flamersheim

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in October, 1981.*

Location: In the middle of farmland, several hundred feet off a dirt road located about one block east of highway 51 and several blocks south of the Flamersheim-Kirchheim street, in Kirchheim (to the east of Flamersheim).

### Diagram of Cemetery:



### Row A (from gate):

1. Frau Leopold Oster, born Henriette Schrein, from Klotten (near Cochem), Oct. 14, 1842-.....
2. Leopold Daniel, Jehudah bar Josef, from Ipplendorf 1819-1896.
3. (Partial stone, upside down, in Hebrew) Wife of ..... Wolff.
4. No name
5. Witwe Lazarus Ulmer, born Sibilla Wblf, from Kirchheim, 1820-....
6. Meyer Oster, Abinu Meir bar Yitzchak, Aug. 24, 1840-June 6, 1912;  
Johanna Oster, born Sommer, Chanah bat Jechiel, from Kuchenheim, Oct. 11, 1841-March 21, 1913 (Frau Meyer Oster).
7. Jacob Daniel, Jakob bar Menachem, 1883-1917.
8. Louis Cleffman, from Rheder, 1844-1932;  
Sara Cleffman, born Wendel, 1846-1917.
9. Leopold Daniel, from Merzbach, Jehudah bar Josef Tzvi, June 17, 1856-Dec. 6, 1917.
10. No name
11. Michael Daniel, Menachem bar Jehudah, Feb. 13, 1847-Aug. 2, 1918;  
Helene Berlin, from Meckenheim, April 29, 1851-Oct. 30, 1920.
12. Albert Weiss, from Kirchheim, Ahron ben Jehoshue, April 20, 1851-April 20, 1927;  
Matilde Michel, June 17, 1856-Aug. 20, 1921.
13. Witwe Benjamin Rolef, born Ester Natan, from Kerpenich, 1825-1921.
14. No name
15. No name
16. Henriette Wendel, died 1918.
17. Joseph Herz, our father, Josef bar Yehudah), April 1, 1885-June 4, 1927.

### Flamersheim (Continued)

18. Frau Leopold Herz, born Minna Heymann, Michel bat Ha-Chaver Moshe. March 5, 1848-Sept. 4, 1927.
- 19 Upside down, in Hebrew) Wife of Benjamin Wolff of Flamersheim.
20. Max Herz, Oct. 2, 1874-Feb. 21, 1931.
21. Frau Jakob Kahn, born Lina Roer, April 25, 1869-April 1, 1931.
22. No stone
23. No name

#### Row B (from rear of cemetery):

1. Bertha Oster, Aug. 11, 1873-May 1, 1891.
2. Frau Leopold Daniel, born Veronika Wendel, 1813-.....
3. Michael Wendel, 1806-1868; plus nine, hard-to-read lines in Hebrew.

There were some gravestones at the rear of the cemetery which were face down and not in place, so I could not read them. They may include the following gravestones --- listed in Mr. Schulte's book, *Dokumentation zur Geschichte der Juden am linken Niederrhein seit dem 17. Jahrhundert*, pages 288-289 --- which I did not find:

Gustav Oster, 1879-1939 --- Gatte, Vater --- (Scheinsarkophag)  
(perhaps B-4)

Nathan Ulmer, 1859-1933.

(Hebrew) Ha-Ishah bath Menachem, Eschet (wife of) .... Perhaps A-3 or A-19)

(Hebrew) Reststuck, Benjamin Joel, pale mi-shevah.

(Hebrew) Reststuck, Eschet Kh. Wolff Jizchak oder Jakob (He may be referring to gravestone A-3 or A-19). [Jacob or Jacques Wolff was born c.1777, according to Veronica Wendel's birth certificate. This may also be the grave of Gudula Weber (born February 17, 1851), the wife of Jacob Wolff (1840-1920)]

The cemetery was rebuilt in 1969-70.

## Gondorf (Mosel)

*Information gathered by Leopold, Gail and Helene Hoenig on July 14, 1987.*

*Information also gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

**Location:** In Gondorf, across the street from 81 Obermark Strasse, which is the Getränke Gilberg, a soda and liquor business. Obermark Strasse is up the steep hill and runs parallel with the main street along the Mosel River.

### Diagram of Cemetery:

|                                 |                                |                         |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>1</u> <u>2</u>               | <u>3</u> <u>4</u>              | ← Q                     |
| <u>8</u> <u>7</u>               | <u>6</u>                       | <u>5</u> ← P            |
| <u>9</u>                        | X TREE <u>10</u> <u>11</u>     | ← O                     |
| <u>13</u>                       | <u>12</u>                      | ← N                     |
|                                 | <u>15</u>                      | <u>14</u> ← M           |
| <u>17</u> <u>18</u>             |                                | ← L                     |
| <u>19</u> <u>20</u>             | <u>21</u> <u>22</u>            | ← K                     |
| <u>25</u>                       |                                | ← J                     |
| <u>26</u>                       | <u>27</u>                      | <u>24</u> <u>23</u> ← I |
| <u>28</u> <u>29</u> <u>30</u> X | <u>31</u> <u>32</u> <u>33</u>  | ← H                     |
| <u>37</u> <u>36</u>             | <u>35</u> <u>34</u>            | ← G                     |
| <u>38</u> <u>39</u> <u>40</u>   | X <u>41</u> X                  | ← F                     |
| <u>46</u> <u>45</u>             | <u>43A</u> <u>44</u> <u>43</u> | ← E                     |
| <u>47</u> <u>48</u> <u>49</u>   | <u>50</u> <u>66</u> <u>51</u>  | ← D                     |
| <u>55</u> <u>54</u> <u>53</u>   | <u>52</u>                      | <u>65</u> ← C           |
| <u>56</u> <u>57</u> <u>58</u>   | <u>59</u> <u>60</u>            | ← B                     |
| <u>63</u> <u>64</u>             | <u>62</u> <u>61</u>            | ← A                     |

(WEST)

OBERMARK STRASSE

(EAST)

### Right Side of Cemetery From Entrance Gate

(Gravestones are listed from the fence on the right to the center pathway.)

#### Row A:

1. Our mother, Mathilde Simon, born Weinstock, Merle bat Yitzchak, March 15, 1852-January 27, 1936.
2. Our father, Simon Baum, Meir bar Avraham, born in Laufersweiler-January 21, 1857, died September 6, 1934.

#### Row B:

1. No gravestone.
2. Our father, Samuel Grünwald, Shmuel bar Eliezar, born in Waldgrimes (Hunsrück)-September 9, 1858, died November 19, 1933.
3. Our brother, Gottfried Wolff, born in Kobern-June 22, 1884, died in Hamburg- September 16, 1933.

#### Row C:

1. Walter Marx, May 21, 1923-October 23, 1931, Yosef bar Eliochem.
2. Unmarked grave.
3. My husband, Albert Marx, Avraham bar Moshe, June 5, 1858-August 19, 1930.

Gondorf (Mosel) (Continued)

Row D:

1. Andreas Herz, died January 22, 1919, 71-years-old. [Also see K-4, Page 88]
2. Liselotte Wolff, March 3, 1920-December 15, 1920, Regina bat Meir.
3. Herbert Friesen (*The spelling engraved on this tombstone is incorrect. It should read Friesem.*), born February 1921, died March 13, 1921.

Row E:

1. Betulah, Settchen Simon, died June 20, 1916, 67-years-old, Sorle bat Mases.
2. Sophie Simon, born Gross, Fraidche bat Yaakov, September 27, 1851-April 30, 1918.
3. Isidor Simon, July 17, 1902-October 26, 1918, (20 Teshvan 5679). (*Town records indicate his birthdate as June 25, 1902 and his date of death as August 4, 1918.*)

Row F:

1. Hermann (Hirsch) Herz Simon, born in Dieblich-December 18, 1838, died in Dieblich-February 19, 1915.
2. The husband, Moses Simon, Moshe bar Simcha, born in Dieblich-January 14, 1849, died December 25, 1914.
3. No gravestone - only a boulder.

Row G:

1. Susanna Herz, born Marx, born in Pillig-August 13, 1823, died in Dieblich-May 20, 1910, Soosee bat Yitzchak, Eschet mool (wife of) Chalm bar Moshe.
2. Jakob Herz, husband of Sibilla Jacobs, Eliakim bar Natan haLevi, born in Dieblich-January 13, 1845, died ..... 16, 1911. Levite cup symbol is on tombstone.
3. No gravestone.

Row H:

1. Frau Johanna Feiner, born Ritter, wife of Emanuel Feiner of Wittlich, born in Lehmen (Mosel)-June 12, 1842, died April 17, 1908, Hana bat Avraham, "Besser ist der gute Name als köstliches Oel." Prediger 7.1.
2. Jeanette Hirsch, born Ritter in Lehmen (Mosel), March 17, 1839-November 5, 1906.
3. Isaak Wolff from Kobern, February 4, 1849-February 6, 1906.

Row I:

1. Otto Wolff (bachur), September 2, 1889-March 11, 1895.
2. Siegmund Herz, October 4, 1872-November 24, 1894, Meschulam bar Naftali.
3. No gravestone.

Row J:

There are no gravestones in theis row except for one at the far left side of the cemetery.

Row K:

1. No gravestone.
2. Albert Simon from Dieblich, February 10, 1870-February 19, 1891, Asher bar Naftali.
3. Mina Mayer, born Bennedik, November 26, 1817-February 12, 1892, Mindel bat Jissachar, wife of Shlomo bar Yosef.

Row L:

1. No gravestone.
2. No gravestone.
3. The wife of Shimshon Simon, Tilli Simon, born Klein (Lina Klein), June 22, 1848-May 18, 1883. (*Hebrew on side facing the entrance gate, German inscription on side facing the back of the cemetery.*)



Gondorf (Mosel) (Continued)

Row M:

No gravestones. There is a tree in the walkway between rows L and M.

Row N:

1. No gravestone.
2. The wife of Herz Simon, born Johanna Friedsam, born in Bodendorf-March 8, 1842, died in Dieblich-October 2, 1880, Hana bat Asher, wife of Naftali bar Simcha. *(Hebrew inscription on side facing entrance gate, German on the side facing rear of the cemetery.)*
3. Betulah, Rosa Herz, daughter of Moses Herz, born in Dieblich-1812, died in Dieblich-June 1881.

Row O:

1. *(This gravestone is on the extreme right end of this row, all by itself.)*  
Moses Simon, July 1810-August 1870. *(Written in Hebrew on the side facing the cemetery entrance and in German on the back side.)*

Left Side of Cemetery From Entrance Gate

(Gravestones are listed from the center pathway to the fence on the left. Beginning with Row H there is an additional grave in each row which makes the center pathway narrower from Row H to Row Q. Also, beginning with Row J --- which has but one grave --- there is an additional grave at the left side near the fence.)

Row A:

1. No gravestone.
2. Emil Koppel, September 24, 1867-August 27, 1938, and to the memory of Leo and Anna Koppel.
3. Max Simon, February 21, 1886-June 29, 1938, and to the memory of Franziska Simon.

Row B:

1. The wife, Sibille Hirscl, born Wolff, from Niederfell.
2. Hermann Herz from Dieblich, September 12, 1867-May 5, 1933, and to the memory of Fanny Herz.
3. Jakob Simon from Dieblich, Joel bar Moshe, December 9, 1851-January 17, 1932 (the tenth day of Shevat).

Row C:

1. Klara Simon, born Forst, died December 29, 1923, 37-years-old, Gella bat Eliahu.
2. Jda [Ida] Koppel, born Kohlberg, Gidshen bat Mendel, July 18, 1880-August 16, 1924.
- 3.4. Our parents, Nathan Herz, Natan binshar Chaim haLevi, October 9, 1857 - April 22, 1930  

*and*

Rosalie Herz, born Marx, Rachel bat Eliezar, December 22, 1862-April 11, 1930 (from Dieblich).

Row D:

1. Marianne Simon, born Stiegerwald, Mirjam bat Yosef, June 7, 1855-May 24, 1922 (26 Ijar 5682).
2. Billa Herz, born Jacobs, May 30, 1843-June 14, 1922.
3. Helene Wolff, born Mayer, February 29, 1852-1923.

Gondorf (Mosel) (Continued)

Row E:

1. Lina Herz, born Joel, June 26, 1879-June 1, 1916, Leah Herz bat Yaakov haLevi.
- 2.3. Our parents, Max Wolff, December 28, 1860-May 23, 1915, Meir bar HaChar David  
and  
Sophie Wolff, born Michel, August 15, 1863-May 11, 1929, Sara bat Moshe.

Row F:

1. The husband, Isaak Hirsch, Yitzchak bar Avraham, September 16, 1833- October 26, 1914.
2. Inscription has been destroyed.
3. Jakob Koppel, Yaakov bar Moshe, husband of Henriette Heilbronn, December 25, 1831-  
January 22, 1911.

Row G:

1. No gravestone.
2. The wife of Abraham Schmitz, born Strahser, Tsurel bat Yehudah.
3. Wife and mother, wife of Jakob Koppel, born Henriette Heilbronn, died June 6, 1908, 70-  
years-old.

Row H:

1. No inscription. Place for the inscription is on the back of the tombstone.
2. Albert Wolff from Kobern, June 13, 1896-February 1, 1905.
3. S. [Simcha] Simon, Simcha bar Mayrx [Marx?].
4. Isaak Mayer, Yitzchak bar Yosef, born in February 1825, died April 6, 1905.

Row I:

1. Sara Mayer, born Jakob, Sorle bat Mordechai, born in Niederbreitbach (Rhine)-1823, died  
April 18, 1898.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. Regina Gärtner, born Marx, died April 18, 1897, wife of Züsser bar Eliezar.

Row J:

1. (Equivalent of grave 5): Regina Herz, born Kaufman, September 8, 1841-March 4, 1892.

Row K:

1. No gravestone.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. The husband of Amalie Herz. Symbol of Levite cup. [Andreas Herz - Also see D-1 on Page 86]
5. Amalie Herz, born Simon, born in Heimanstein-February 13, 1852, died in Dieblich-  
April 14 (17?), 1889, wife of Asher bar Eliakim.

Row L:

1. No gravestone.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. The wife of Marx Wolf, born Susanna Loeb, died January 4, 1893, 76-years-old, Sis bat  
Yosef. [Susanna Wolf]
5. Marx Wolff from Niederfell, born August 21, 18....., died March 6, 188....

Gondorf (Mosel) (Continued)

Row M:

1. Babette Herz from Dieblich, April 25, 1855-January 28, 1883, Betiah bat Eliakim haLevi.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. No gravestone.
5. No gravestone.
- \* *There are three gravestones lying on the ground alongside the fence. One is*  
Jetta Hirsch, born Mayer, February 22, 1839-May 5, 1880, bat Yehudah, wife of  
Yitzchak bar Avraham.

Row N:

1. The wife of Nathan Herz, born Johanetta Marx, born in Thür (near Mayen)-March 1805, died in Dieblich-February 25, 1882.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. Henriette Herz, born Marx, wife of Jacob Herz from Dieblich, died September 24, 1889, 68-years-old.
5. No gravestone.

Row O:

1. Inscription is worn out.
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. No gravestone.
5. David Wolf, April 7, 1827-February 12, 1877 (or 9?), Tuvia bar Yitzchak.

Row P:

1. (Hebrew) A husband named Simon. (*Red sandstone*)
2. No gravestone.
3. No gravestone.
4. Marijanne Hirsch, born David, died April 22, [1867], 5627, 73-years-old.
5. Abraham Hirsch, husband of Marijanne Hirsch, born in 1793?, died 2 Ijar t r d g or t r r g?, Avraham ben Moshe Zvi.

Row Q:

1. (*This gravestone is in the back row of the cemetery, behind and to the right of grave P-1. Gravestone Q-2 is behind P-1, Q-5 is behind P-4, and Q-6 is behind P-5.*)  
The husband of Eva Loewenhartz, Moshe bar Yaakov Avraham, from Dieblich.
2. Eva Loewenhartz, wife of Moses Koppel, born in Rheden (Eifel)-1799, died in Dieblich-June 14, 1865, Hana bat Meir, wife of Moshe bar Yaakov.
3. No gravestone.
4. No gravestone.
5. Herr Frau Alexander Ritter, Eva born David. On the backside: from Lehmen.
6. Isaak Simon, Yitzchak bar Simchah, from Dieblich, died 9 Adar 5617 (1857). (*This tombstone is lying on the ground.*)

## Kaifenheim

*According to Klaus H.S. Schulte, there is no Jewish cemetery in Kaifenheim.*

## Kaisersesch (Kreis Mayen-Koblenz)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

Location/Condition: The tombstones in the Jewish cemetery, located near the Postkutschenweg, have been destroyed except for the following ones.

- 1.2. Abraham Meyer, May 23, 1855-January 14, 1942,  
and  
his wife, Henriette, born Schmitz, January 13, 1855-September 23, 1937.
3. Max Meyer, husband and father, 1887-1923.

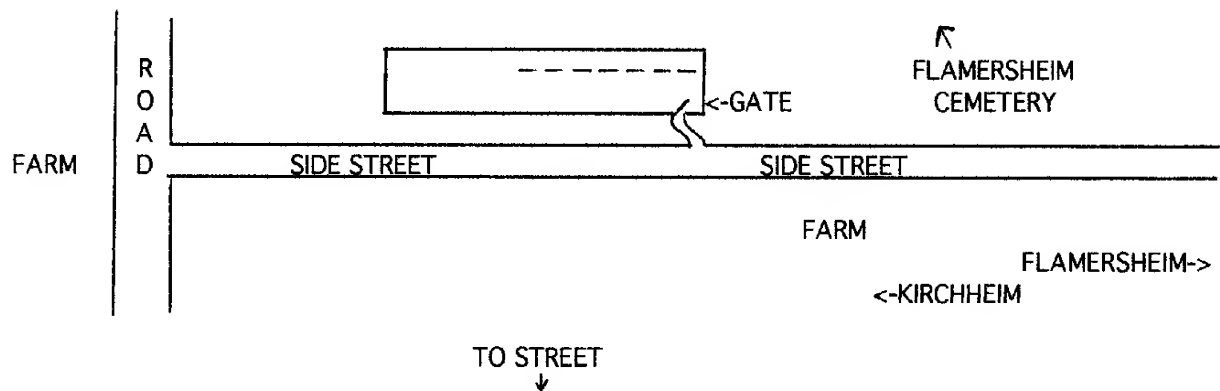
The building located at Hauptstrasse 46 is named the Judenhaus. The uninhabited house (in 1984) at Balduinstrasse 29 was once the synagogue.

## Kirchheim

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in October, 1981.*

Location: Near the Flamersheim cemetery, on an east-west side street, between the dirt road and highway 51, one block south of the Flamersheim-Kirchheim street, in Kirchheim.

Diagram of Cemetery:



ONE ROW OF SEVEN GRAVES. (from gate):

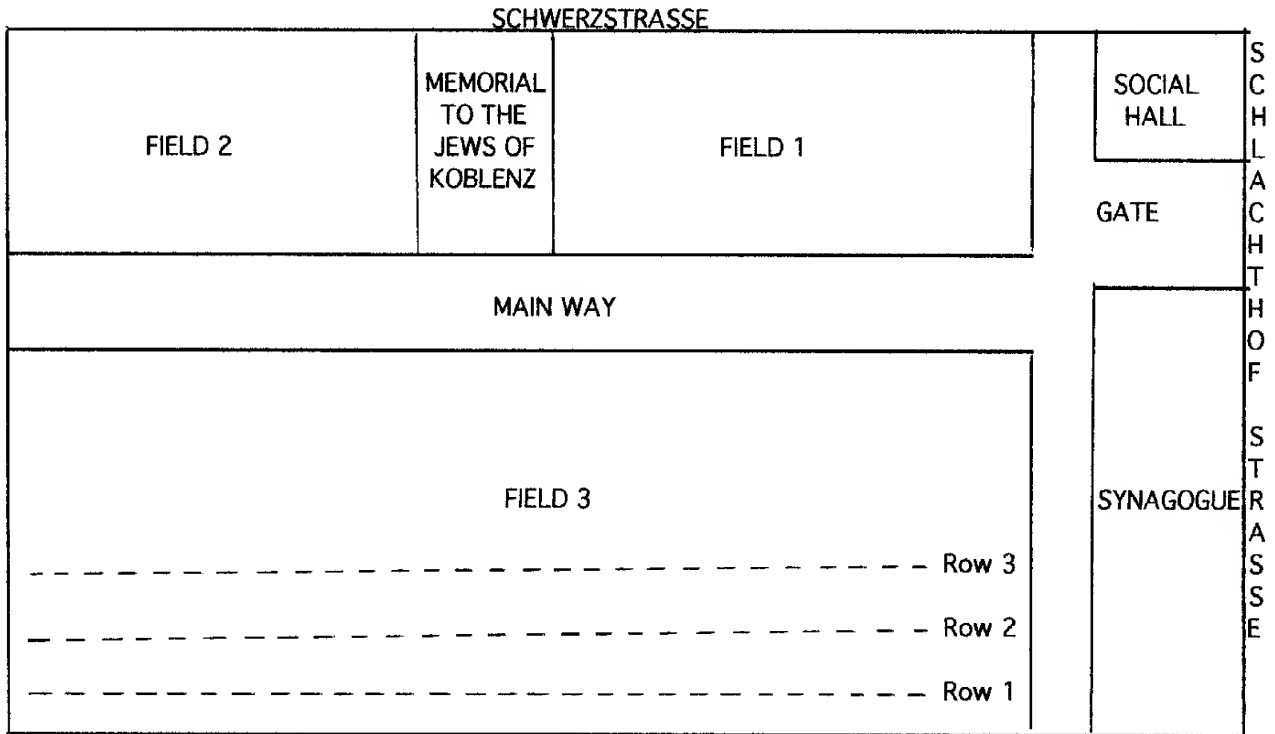
1. Lazarus Ulmer, Ellezar bar Moshe, June 14, 1829-June 21, 1907.
2. Frau Jakob Weiss, born Ester Salomon, died 1896.
3. (Hebrew) Baruch, son of David Kohen, died 1858.
4. (Hebrew) Terez bat Rabbi Meir from Kirchheim, died 1856.
5. (Hebrew) The old Mr. David, son of Abraham from Kirchheim.
6. [Hebrew] David Rolef, 1828-1896.
7. Adam Josef Wolff, Moritz (or Merez) Dovid bar Abraham, 1809-April 21, 1881, Hier Ruht bis zur Auf Erstehung.

## Koblenz

*Compiled by Janet Isenberg, 6 Pamrapo Court West, Glen Rick, NJ 07452, USA.*

Location: At the Jüdische Kultus-Gemeinde Koblenz, Körperschaft des öffentlichen Rechts, Schlachthofstraße 5, Schwerzstraße 14, 56073 Koblenz. It is near the Europa Brücke (Bridge, at the intersection of Schlachthofstraße and Schwerzstraße.

### Diagram of Cemetery:



### Field 1

#### Row 1, Section 1

1. Julius Forst, died 1939.
2. Isidor Rothensies, died 1938.
3. Josef Schuhbach, died 1938.
4. Rebecka Abraham, died 1938.
- 5.
6. Ida Wolf, died 1938.
7. Gottfried Anshel, born October 10, 1870 in Polch, died April, 1938 in Koblenz.
8. Meta Siegler.
9. Maria Alexander, died 1938.
- 9a and 9b. Siblings of Sander from Marburg, died 1937.
10. Johann Ostermann, died 1937.
11. Therese Siegmann, died 1937.
12. Ellen Schloss.
- 13.
14. Ricka David, died 1937.
- 15 and 16. Pauline Moses, died 1937.
17. Ernst Fried.
- 18.
- 19 and 20. Louis Schloss, died 1940;  
Benno Huhn, died 1940.
21. Isak Bengaritz, died 1934.
22. Berta Gottschalk.

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Row 1, Section 2

23 and 24. Karl Süssmann.

25. Paula Goetz, died 1934.

26. Siegmund Oster, died 1934.

27. Pepi Windwehr, born Waechter, died 1934.

28. Goldschmidt, died 1934.

29.

30 and 31. Isidor Oster, died 1934

32. Ida Bissinger, died 1934.

33. Caecille Mayer.

### Field 2

#### Row 1, Section 1

34. Emilie Dickert.

35 and 36. Dr. Just. Rat. Bernhard Salomon, died January 6, 1926,

Dr. Selma Salomon, born Nathan, born October 24 1868 in Boppard, died July 17, 1927.

37. Paul ....., died August 18, 1915 (pedestal marked fallen medical student - Paul - 21 years old) [probably killed in action during World War I]

38. Karoline Hardt, died 1925.

39. David Kahn.

40. (stone fell)

41 and 42. Karl Jülch, born December 2, 1857, died May 17, 1929;

Paula Jülch, born Laufer, born March 11, 1864, died April 28, 1923

43. Jacob David, died 1923.

44 and 45. Samuel Wolf, died 1923;

Theodor Wolf, died 1943.

#### Row 1, Section 2

46. Lina Nahm, born Salomon, born October 14, 1842 in Sprechingen, died December 4, 1925.

47. (no stone)

48 and 49. Bertha Mayer, died 1926.

50. Fritz Maas, died 1926.

51. Adelheid Wolf, died 1926.

52. Jacob Brahm, died 1926.

53. (no stone)

54 and 55. Salomon Adler, born January 1, 1851, died October 26, 1926.

56. Henriette Appel, died March 24, 1927.

57. Hermann Schoenwald, died 1942. (Bertha Schoenwald was deported March 22, 1942.)

58 and 59. Haymann Haymann, died 1927;

Rebecka Haymann, died 1927.

60 and 61. Hermann Mayer, died 1927.

62. Regina Marx, died 1927.

63..(no stone)

#### Row 1, Section 3

64. Benne David, died 1931.

65. Berta Ansel, born November 18, 1867 in Luxembourg, died November 29, 1930 in Koblenz,

66..Hermann Wolf, died 1931.

67 and 68. Alexander Feiner; born January 20, 1865 in Lehmen, died 1931;

Frieda Feiner, died January 31, 1931.

69. Julius Loewenthal, died 1931.

70. Sally Kahn, died 1931.

71. Berta Falk, died 1931.

72. Siegmund Cahn, died 1931.

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Field 1

#### Row 2, Section 1

- 73. Emil Mayer-Schoemann, died 1941.
- 74. Moses Stem, died 1941.
- 75. Frederike Lamm, died 1941.
- 76. Arnold Oster, died 1941.
- 77. Emma Loeb, died 1941.
- 78. Berti Oster, died 1940.
- 79. Martha Mueller, died 1940.
- 80. Lotte Laikauf, died 1940.
- 81. Willy Schoenfeld, died 1940.
- 82. Alex Ilerfeld, died 1940.
- 83. Eva Levy.
- 84. Salomon Mayer, died 1939.
- 85. Henriette Gärtner
- 86. Jettchen Daniel
- 87. Abraham Kahn
- 88. Eduard Mayer, died 1939.
- 89. Moses Davidsohn, died 1939.
- 90. Ernestine Meister, died 1939.
- 91. Josef Marx, died 1939.
- 92. Moses Anschel, born June 7, 1863 in Polch, died April 3, 1939 in Koblenz.
- 93.
- 94. Caecilie Lichtenstein, died 1939.

#### Row 2, Section 2

- 95. Hannschen Marx, died 1935.
- 96. (no stone)
- 97. Sophie Jahl, died 1935.
- 98. (no stone)
- 99. Simon Hellendag, died 1935.
- 100. (no stone)
- 101. Helene Sternberg.
- 102. Emma Süßmann, died 1935.
- 103 and 104. (no stone)
  
- 105 and 106. Lu Bermann, died 1934.
  
- 107.

### Field 2

#### Row 2, Section 1

- 108. (no stone)
- 109 and 110. Martin Süßmann, died 1930;  
Elise Süßmann, died 1930.
- 111. .... Rosenfeld, died 1930.
- 112. Veronika Courant , died 1923.
- 113. Markus Kahn, died 1923.
- 114. Johann Jakoby, died 1924.
- 115 and 116. Emil Süßmann;  
Klara Süßmann, born Oppenheim.
- 117 and 118. Adolf Isak, died 1924.
  
- 119. Jakob Kirchheimer, died 1925.
- 120. Karoline Haymann, died 1928.

#### Row 2, Section 2

- 121. Jakob Haymann, died 1928.
- 122. Max Levy, died 1928.

## Koblenz (Continued)

- 123. (no stone).
- 124. (Frau) Süsskind, died 1928.
- 125 and 126. Adolf Michel, died 1936;  
Mathilde Michel, born Moses, died 1928.
- 127. (no stone).
- 128. Josef Scheuer.
- 129 and 130. .... Koppel, died 1929.

131 and 132. Louis Marx, died 1929.

- 133. (no stone).
- 134. Paul Berg, died 1929.
- 135. Helene Abraham.
- 136 and 137. Haetie Ostwald, died 1929.

- 138. Amalie Lehenberg, died 1929.
- 139. Pauline Kapaun, died 1929.

### Row 3, Section 2

- 140. Isidor Berg, died 1932.
- 141 and 142. Max Mayer, died 1932;  
(Frau) Mayer.
- 143. Babette Oppenheimer.
- 144. Max Ahrweiler.
- 145. (no stone).
- 146 and 146a. San. Rat. Max Wolf, died 1932;  
Hilde Wolf.
- 147. Moses Bernd, died July 2, 1932.
- 148 and 149. Bernd (siblings).

### Field 1

#### Row 3, Section 1

- 150. Johanna Erben, died 1942.
- 151. Regina Gottschalk, died 1942.
- 152. Berta Mayer, died 1942.
- 153. Abraham Moses, died 1942.
- 154. Ludwig Hanauer, died 1942.
- 155. Meta/Martha Summat, died 1942.
- 156. Clara Mueller, died 1942.
- 157. Regina Levi, died 1942.
- 158. Conrad-Otto Davidsohn, died 1942.
- 159. Lotte Hermanns 1942.
- 160. Frieda Erna Wolf, died 1942.
- 161. David Liebert, died 1942.
- 162. Hedwig Liebert, died 1942.
- 163. Senno Günther, died 1941.
- 164. Alice Johanna Günther, died 1941.
- 165 and 166. Emil Baer, died 1942;  
Johanna Baer, died 1942.
- 167. Lotte Muench, died 1941.
- 168. Elisabeth Muench, died 1941.
- 169. Edgar Herz, died 1941.
- 170. Ernst Seligmann, died 1941.
- 171. Otto Ostwald, died 1941.

#### Row 3, Section 2

- 172. Markus Schild, died 1936.
- 173. (no stone).
- 174 and 175.
  
- 176. Adolf Appel, died 1936.



## Koblenz (Continued)

177 and 178. (no stone).

179. (no stone).

180. (no stone).

181. Berta Cahn, died 1936.

182 and 183. Markus Mayer;  
Fanny Mayer

184. (no stone).

### Field 2

#### Row 3, Section 1

185. Rosina Schmitz, died 1925.

186. (no stone).

187 and 187a. Samuel Kaufmann, died 1925.

Henriette Kaufmannn, died 1947.

188. Arthur Wolf, died 1925

189 and 190. Herz Herzberg, died 1927;

Sara Herzberg, died 1927.

191. (no stone)

#### Row 3, Section 2

192. David Simon, died 1929.

193. Dr. Karl Mayer, died 1929.

194 and 195. Willi Mayer-Alberti, died 1929;

Nanna Mayer-Aberti, died 1957.

196 and 197. Jacob Nathan, died 1929;

Sara Nathan, died 1923.

198. Johanna Marx, died 1930.

199 and 200. Mathilde Oster;

Arnold Oster.

201. Selma Berlin, died 1930.

202. August Bisnes, died 1930.

203 and 204. Hermann Josef Stegler, died 1930.

205.

206 and 207. Moses Daniel, died 1930;

Karoline Daniel, died 1933.

#### Row 3, Section 3

208. Richard Berg.

209. Delfine Guthmann.

210. Moritz Berg, died 1932.

211 and 212. Michael Heilbronn;

Pauline Heilbronn.

213. Johann Kahn, died 1933.

214. .... Goldschmidt

#### Row 4, Section 1

215. Ernst Auerbach, died 1945.

216. Erich Spiegel, died 1943.

217. Hermann Schubach, died 1949.

218. Siegmund Hirsch, died 1954.

219. Benno Denny Hermanns, died 1954.

220. Ema Nitsche, died 1956.

221 and 221a. Ludwig Hein, died March 17, 1957.

Sophie Hein, died May 14, 1975

222 and 222a. .... Pollack.

223. Herbert Pesch, died 1960.

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Row 4, Section 2

- 224. Ernst Sundheimer, died 1961.
- 225. Karl Sternheim, died 1962.
- 226. Rolf Jacob Joseph, died 1963.
- 227. Hermann Rosenberg, died 1965.
- 228. Moritz Blau, died 1965.
- 229. Paula Frey, died 1966.
- 230. Leonhard Baer, died 1967.
- 231. Karl Siegler, died 1967.
- 232. Wilhelmine Rottler, died 1968.
- 233. Selma Günther, died 1968.

### Field 3

#### Division 1

### Row 1, Section 1

- 1. (no stone).
- 2. (no stone).
- 3. Moses Mayer, died 1867.
- 4. (no stone).
- 5. (no stone).
- 6. (no stone).
- 7. Elisabeth Hachenburg, died 1865
- 8. Wilhelm Bernheim, died 1817.
- 9.
- 10. Rebecka Geisen, died 1816.
- 11. Wilhelm Brienheim, died 1877.
- 12. (no stone).
- 13. (no stone).
- 14. (no stone).
- 15. Josef Goetz, died 1887.
- 16. (no stone)
- 17. Jacob Engers, died 1887.
- 18. Gertrude Beynis, died 1886.
- 19. Solomon Simon
- 20. Berta Bender, died 1886.

### Row 1, Section 2

- 21. (no stone)
- 22. Rosina Liebmann, died 1886.
- 23. Wilhelm Jaeger, died 1865.
- 24. Simon Hirsch, died 1874.

### Row 1, Section 3

- 25 and 26. Johanna Auerbach, born Leopold;  
Fritz Auerbach
- 27 and 28. Nathan Woythaler, died 1908.

- 29 and 30. Carl Kallmann, died 1908;  
Elise Kallmann, died 1924.

- 31. (no stone)
- 32. Adolf Bernd, died 1908.

#### Division 1

### Row 2, Section 1

- 33. (no stone).
- 34. (no stone).
- 35. (no stone).
- 36. (no stone).
- 37. David Kahn, died 1890.
- 38 and 39. (no stone).

## Koblentz (Continued)

### Division 1

#### Row 2, Section 2

40. Regina Brug, died 1898.

41 and 42. Regina Moses.

43. Jacob Bermann, died 1890.

44. Samuel Ahrweiler, died 1890.

45. (no stone).

46 and 47. ....Mayer-Albertl, died 1890.

48. (Can no longer be read).

49. (Can no longer be read).

50. (Can no longer be read).

51. (Can no longer be read).

52. Maria Cahn, died 1892.

53 and 54. Carl Bernd, died 1892;

Babette Bernd, died 1892.

55. (no stone).

56. Josef Süssman, died 1892.

57. Fanny Salomon, died 1893.

58 and 59. Jacob Salomon;

Betta Salomon.

60 and 61. Dr. Bernhard Salomon, died 1893.

Emma Salomon.

62 and 63. (Hebrew).

64. (no stone).

65. (no stone).

66. Regina Gutenberg, died 1894.

67. Johanette Süssman, died 1894.

68 and 69. Feit Gothschalk, died 1898;

Maria Anna Gothschalk.

70. (no stone).

71. Mathilde Schloss, died 1896.

72 and 73. (no stone)

74. Josef Salomon.

75. (no stone).

76. Heinrich Drucker, died 1897.

77. Arthur Friedberg, died 1897.

78. (no stone).

#### Row 2, Section 3

79. Johanna Goldschmidt, died 1897.

80. (Hebrew).

81. Mathilde Nahm, born Salomon, born February 21, 1846 in Sprendingen, died April 20, 1897.

82. Sara Steinhardt, died 1897.

83. (no stone).

84. Moses Anshel, died 1897. *[Apparently not part of the Anshel family in this book]*

85. (no stone).

86. (no stone).

87. .... Feist, died 1884.

88. (no stone).

89. Hermann Nahm, born October 5, 1898, died January 19, 1909.

90. (no stone).

91. Emilie Meyer, died 1898.

92. Wilhelmine Meyer, died 1898.

93. (no stone).

94. (no stone).

95. (no stone).

## Koblentz (Continued)

### Division 1

#### Row 2, Section 4

- 96. Henriette Wolf, died 1899.
- 97. Emil Salomon, born March 6, 1856, died October 12, 1899.
- 98. Hannchen Bermann, died 1899.
- 99. Josef Levi, died 1900.
- 100 and 101. Leopold Salomon, died 1900;  
Berta Salomon, died 1922.
- 102. Dr. Moritz Singer, died 1900. *[Rabbi of Koblenz]*
- 103. (Hebrew).
- 104. (Hebrew).
- 105. (no stone).
- 106. Emilie Hoffmann, died 1900.
- 107. August Seligmann, died 1901.
- 108. (no stone).
- 109. (no stone).
- 110. Sally Bermann, died 1901.
- 111. Jacob Loeb, died 1901.
- 112. (no stone).

#### Row 2, Section 5

- 113. Berta Hermanns, born Wolff, born July 11, 1861 Buechum, died August 2, 1902 in  
Karlsbad, Bohemia.
- 114. (no stone).
- 115. (no stone).
- 116 and 117. (no stone).
  
- 118. Samuel Hecht, lived in Neuendorf.
- 119. Aron Hecht, lived in Neuendorf.
- 120. (no stone).
- 121. Pauline Loeb, died 1910.
- 122. Johanna Goldschmidt, died 1902.
- 123. (no stone).
- 124. (no stone).
- 125. Julius Feidelberg, died 1903.
- 126. Sophie Spiegel, died 1903.
- 127. (no stone).

#### Row 3, Section 1

- 128. Hannchen Levi, died 1876.
- 129. David Loeb, died 1870.
- 130. (Stone Broken).
- 131. Andreas Mayer, died 1871.
- 132. Babette Hirsch, died 1877.
- 133. Henriette Mayer, died 1877.
- 134. (Stone Broken).
- 135. (Stone Broken).
- 136. (Stone Broken).
- 137. .... Samuel.
- 138. (Stone Broken).
- 139. (Stone Broken).
- 140. (Stone Broken).
- 141. Leonhard Salomon, died 1875.
- 142. (Stone Broken).
- 143. (Stone Broken).
- 144. (Stone Broken).
- 145. (Stone Broken).
- 146. Heinrich Bernd, died 1879.
- 147. Karoline Bernd, died 1879.

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Division 1

- 148. .... Lifsumann, died 1872.
- 149. (inscription brdken).
- 150. (Inscription broken).
- 151. (Inscription brdken).
- 152. (Inscription broken).
- 153. (Inscription broken).
- 154. (Inscription brdken).
- 155. Eduard Wolf, died 1881.
- 156. (no stone).
- 157. (no stone).
- 158. Sally Seligmann, died 1882.
- 159. (no stone).
- 160. Klara Moses.
- 161. Aron Lippmann, died 1882.
- 162. Anna Mayer, died 1883.
- 163. Zerline Goetz, died 1883.
- 164. (no stone).
- 165. (no stone).
- 166. Eva Marx, born Michel, died 1885.
- 167. Marx Mortgen.
- 168. (no stone).
- 169. (no stone).
- 170. Jean Mayer, died 1884.
- 171. (no stone).
- 172. Emilie Ahrweiler, died 1884.

### Row 3, Section 2

- 173. (Inscription broken).
- 174. (Inscription broken).
- 175. Marcus Wolf, died 1920.
- 176. Hermann Stern, died 1920.
- 177. (Inscription broken).
- 178. Otto Manfred Haas, died 1921.
- 179. Therese Nathan, died 1921.
- 180. (Inscription broken).
- 181. Sprinzer Traugott, died 1921. Unmarried.
- 182. Selma Mayer, died 1921.
- 183. (Inscription broken).
- 184. Isak Süsskind, died 1921.
- 185. Albert Herz, died 1922.
- 186. (Inscription broken).
- 187. Jacob Kaufmann, died 1922.
- 188. Heiene Kaufmann, died 1922.
- 190. (Inscription broken).
- 191 and 192. Selma Sptitz, died 1907;  
    Leopold Sptitz.
- 193. (no stone).
- 194. (Inscription broken).
- 195. (Inscnption broken).
- 196. (Inscription broken).
- 197. (inscaption broken).
- 198. (inscription broken).
- 199. (Hebrew).
- 200. (Inscnption broken).
- 201. (Inscription broken).

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Division 1

#### Row 3, Section 3

- 202. Sara Bender-Adler, died 1906.
- 203. (no stone).
- 204 and 205. Johann Heil, died 1906;  
Anette Heil, born Dahl.
- 206. Albert Loeb, died 1906.

### Division 2

#### Row 1

- 1. David Herz, died 1908.
- 2. Johanna Strauss, died 1908.
- 3. Pauline Landau, died 1908.
- 4. Dr. Paul, Ben Israel, died 1909.
- 5. Moses Würzburger, died 1909.
- 6.
- 7. Hermann Kahn, died 1909.
- 8. Nickel Nam, died 1909.
- 9.
- 10. Julius Heymann, died 1909.
- 11. Berta Loewenthal, died 1910.
- 12. Karl Mayer.
- 13. Simon Kohlmann, died 1911.
- 14. Jacob Appel, died 1911.
- 15. Simon Herz, died 1911.
- 16. Salomon Salomon, died 1911.
- 17. Mendel Berlin, died 1911.
- 18. Max Günther, died 1911.
- 18. Karoline Günther.
- 19. Max Abraham, died 1912.
- 20. (no stone).
- 21. Lilly Adier, died 1912.
- 22. Jacob Markus, died 1912.
- 23. Mathilde Kahn, died 1912.
- 24. (Inscription broken).
- 25. (Inscription broken).
- 26. Helene Markus, died 1912.
- 27. (Inscription broken)
- 28. (Inscription broken)
- 29. Jeanette Daniel, died 1913.
- 30. Ludwig Kirschheimer, died 1913.
- 31. (Stone Fell)
- 32. Arnold Danziger, born March 6, 1855, died August 16, 1913.
- 33. Julius Rodenthal, died 1914.
- 34. Karoline Hecht, died 1914.
- 35. Selma Gerson, died 1914.
- 36. Eugen Burchard, died 1914.
- 37. Salomon Bender, died 1914.
- 38. Heinrich Hecht, died 1914.
- 39. Benno David, died 1914.
- 40. (no stone).
- 41. Isak Lebenberg, died 1915.
- 42. Moses Lieb Reiss, died 1915.
- 43. Max (or Marx?) Abraham, died 1915.
- 44. Elise Wolf, born Hit, died 1915.
- 45. Sarah Loeb, died March 16, 1916.
- 46. Ida Reinhold, died 1916.
- 47. Gottfried Daniel, died 1916.
- 48. .... Sostheim, died 1916.
- 49. Erich Huhn, died 1917 (child's grave).

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Division 2

50. Kurt Bienes (child's grave).
51. .... Bienes
52. .... Abraham
53. Lilly Kahn (child's grave).
54. .... Stein (child's grave).
55. .... Landau (child's grave).
56. Paul Nathan (child's grave).
57. Ella Günther (child's grave).
58. Kaethe Ostwald (child's grave).
59. .... Goldschmidt (child's grave).
60. Moses Daniel, died 1917.
61. (no stone).
62. (no stone).
63. Ludwig Altschul, died 1917.
64. Johanna Bernd, died 1917.
65. Captain ..... Capper, died 1935.
66. Helene Spiegel, died 1918.
67. Emil Lion, died 1919.
68. Angelika David, died 1918.
69. Adolf Goldschmidt, died 1918.
70. Friederica Marx, died 1919.
71. Hermann Moses, died 1919.
72. Salomon Lohr, died 1919.
73. Lina Morgenthau, died 1919.
74. Henriette Landau, died 1919;  
Karl Landau, died 1919.
75. Leopold Hirsch, died 1919;  
Gertrude Hirsch, died 1926.
76. Albert Spiegel, died 1920.
77. Abraham Loeb, died 1920.
78. Louis Bermann, Joel ben Jakob, born March 13, 1848, died May 7, 1920.
79. Tobias Purwin, died 1920.
80. Abraham Salomon, died 1924;  
Katherina Salomon, died 1924.
81. Abraham Michel, died 1920.
82. Ernestine Kirchheimer, died 1920.
83. Levy Ernst, died September 28, 1920;
83. Lina Ernst, born Mayer-Alberti, died 1937.

### Row 1, Section 2

- 1a. Schmucl Frankel, died 1863.
- 2a. Karoline Mayer, died 1863.
- 3a. Ruben Ahrweiler, died 1863.
- 4a. Dorethea Bernheim, died 1863.
- 5a. Moritz Fiebermann, died 1863.
- 6a. Gertrude Ahrweiler, died 1863.
- 7a. (no stone).
- 8a. Josef Fraenkel, died 1862.
- 9a. Marianne Feist, died 1861.
- 10a. Wilhelm Fraenkel, died 1855.
- 11a. Sarah Daniel, died 5601 [1841-42].
- 12a. Michel Abraham.
- 13a. (Stone Broken).
- 14a. (Stone Broken).
- 15a. Jakobi Goldmann, died 1860.
- 16a. (no stone), (child's grave).
- 17a. Jonas Ahrweiler, died 1860.
- 18a. (no stone).
- 19a. (no stone).

## Koblenz (Continued)

### Division 2

#### Row 2, Section 2

- 20a. Simon Jacob Goetz.
- 21a. Jette Akkin, died 1856.
- 22a. Mayer Goetz, died 1856.
- 23a. Herz Goetz, died 1835.
- 24a. Mayer Simon, died 1854.
- 25a. Jonas Ahrweiler, died 1852.
- 26a. Karoline Abraham, died 1851.
- 27a. Gella Mayer, died 1851.
- 28a. Abraham Bernd, died 1851.
- 29a. Mayer Simon.
- 30a. Simon Beyfuss.
- 31a. Anke Fulda, died 1850.
- 32a. Johanna Feist, died 1850.
- 33a. (no stone).
- 34a. Rosa Fiebermann.
- 35a. (no stone).

- 1. (no stone).
- 2. Otto Herzberg, died 1903.
- 3. Max Süssmann
- 4. (no stone).
- 5. (no stone).
- 6. (no stone).
- 7. Amalie Abramowicz, died 1903.
- 8. Michel Hermanns, died January 29, 1905.
- 9. Salomon Friedberg, died September 11, 1905.

#### Division 2, Row 3

- a. Karoline Veit, died 1868.
- b. Gertrude Ahrweiler, died 1868.
- c. Abraham Süssmann, died 1867.
- d. Samuel Sommer, died 1868.

#### Division 1, Section 1

- 1. Hans Josef Bienes, died 1929 (Child's Grave).
- 2. Walter Neugarten, died 1931 (Child's Grave).
- 3. (Child's Grave).
- 4. (Child's Grave).
- 5. Daniel Spriner, died 1960 (Child's Grave).
- 6. Ernestine Wischnia, died 1925 (Child's Grave).

## Linz (Rhine)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte on July 31, 1987.*

- 1. Bertha Faber, born Levy, March 3, 1843-October 27, 1931 (in Leubsdorf near Linz), Berta bath Feiwei Lewi, and Holocaust victims from Leubsdorf: Daniel Faber and Adele Faber, born Wolf, and their son, Günther. A memorial stone erected by the people of Leubsdorf in 1987.
- 2. Our sister and aunt, Frau Jeanetta Levy, born Marx, Sissa bath Rafael, February 22, 1851-July 25, 1938.
- 3. Gustav Braun, 1880-1933, Gustav bar Jehudah hakohen.
- 4. Frau Aron Marx, born Julie Oestreich, 1856-1931, bath Jizchak.



### Linz (Rhine) (Continued)

- [\* *Baruch bar Yaaqov haLevi* = Benjamin Wallach, 1809-1891, born and died in Schiefbahn.]

## Meckenheim

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte prior to 1972 and  
Henny Houweling-Zwart in June, 2003.*

Location: The cemetery is situated in a beautiful estate. The address is: Dechant-Kreiten-Strasse, and the cemetery is opposite house number 4.

Klaus H.S. Schulte wrote that there were 53 tombstones, from which 23 were damaged, without epitaphs. Henny Houweling-Zwart found 31 tombstones, from which five were hidden in brushwood. She found two tombstones written in Hebrew, which she was unable to read. The following list is a combination of both Klaus H.S. Schulte's findings and those of Henny Houweling-Zwart. The gravestone numbers were made by Mr. Schulte.

1. (Hebrew): Rabbi Jehuda, died 535/8 [c. 1775/8].
2. (Hebrew): Ha-ishah....bath Meir (?) Honnef, died 536 [c. 1776].
3. (Hebrew): Ha-ishah....Eschet Kh.... died 593 [c. 1833].
4. (Hebrew): Ha-ishah....Jitch bath Jakob, died 533 [c.1773].
5. (Hebrew): Jakob Zvi bar Josef Berin. [*Jacob Zvi Berlin*]
6. (Hebrew): Ha-ishah....bat Kh. Mendele Eschet Kh. Michael, died 595/8 [c.1835-8].
7. (Hebrew): Martele bath Michael, Eschet Gottschalk mi-Meckenheim, died 619 [c.1859].
8. (Hebrew): (right side)-Yitzchak, died 614 [c. 1854]; (left side)-Keilche bath Pinchas, died 617 [c. 1857].
9. (Hebrew): Eschet chayil, Ester bat Jehudah, died Cheshvan 650 [c. October-November, 1889].
10. (Hebrew): Illegible.
11. (Hebrew): Illegible.
12. (Hebrew): Illegible.
13. (Hebrew): Illegible.
14. Seligmann Berlin, 1799-1880, Yitzchak bar Yaakov Zvi.
15. Mendel Berlin, born December 14, 1834-1891, Menachem bar Yaakov
16. Hier ruht in Frieden Sibila Berlin, born Moises [Frau Mendel Berlin, born Billa Moses] born in Adendorf June 23, 1836-died in Meckenheim April 24, 1911, bath Naftali.
17. Bernhard Berlin, born March 13, 1864-died March 22, 1879.
18. Daniel Berlin, born April 21, 1849-died January 12, 1927, Gedalia bar Michael, and Rebekka Berlin, born Gottschalk, born October 12, 1862-died March 7, 1937/24 Adar 5697, Rebekkah bath Naftali.
19. Herz Moses, born in Eisenbach, Provinz Nassau, 1799, died in Adendorf in 1872, Naftali bar Moshe.
20. Frau Herz Moses, born Henriette Schmitz, 1801-1879. [*Actual birth date: November 10, 1802*]
21. Hier ruht in Frieden Heinrich Moses, Born in Wormersdorf 1826, died in Adendorf October, 1899, Naftali bar R. Moses.
22. Bernhard Salm from Altendorf (dates weathered away).
23. Lazarus Meyer, 1833-1899, Eliezar Zvi bar Natan ha-Kohen. Symbol of priest's hands.
24. Frau Lazarus Meyer, born Regina Mainzer, June 7, 1836-May 28, 1908, Reichle bath Jehuda.
25. Jakob Juhl, 1800-1876, Elkiakom bar Joel ben Zvi.
26. Frau Michael Juhl, born Mathilde Bender from Briedel, Rosel bath Moshe, Eschet Michael ben Gottschalk.
27. Eheleute Mendel Mendel. [*He was married three times, to Carolina Schmitz, Sibilla Schmitz, and Susanna Krechel.*]
28. Sally Mendel, February 25, 1878-January 9, 1932.
29. Frau Sara Salm, born Frank, 1848-1907, bath Meir, Eschet ....bar Shlomo.
30. Rebekka Meyer, 1841-1909, Sara Rebeka bat Yitzchak, Eschet Yitzchak ben Dovid.
- 31-53. Gravestones desecrated, without an epitaph.

## Meerssen (near Maastricht), Zuid-Limburg, THE NETHERLANDS (HOLLAND)

*Information gathered by Leopold, Gail and Helene Hoenig on July 17, 1987.*

**Location:** On the north side of Tussen de Bruggen Straat, diagonally opposite number 21 Tussen de Bruggen, directly on the town border of Meerssen and Rothem. The Rothem Gem. Meerssen sign is located on the sidewalk in front of the southern end of the cemetery and the Meerssen sign is at the opposite side sidewalk across from the northern end of the cemetery. The little river, the Kleine Geul, flows in a nearly east-west direction along the northern perimeter of the cemetery. The cemetery is enclosed and locked and the family which resides at 21 Tussen de Bruggen has the key. The cemetery appears as Israëlische Begraatplaats --- with a Christian cross symbol alongside --- on the town map.

Rows A through H are on the right side of the walk that divides the cemetery in half. The numbers of the gravestones are as they appear from the far right of the entrance --- that part of the cemetery near the little river.

*There are three or four gravestones on the ground alongside the inside of the front wall of the cemetery to the far right of the front entrance gate.*

### Row A:

*(space between fence near river and grave)*

1. Carolina Anshel, wife of Alexander Hertog, 79-years-old, died July 15, 1915, Gitel bat Moshe.
  2. Alexander Hertog, Alexander bar Avraham, husband of Carolina Anshel, 77-years-old, died December 13, 1907.
- (space between graves)*
3. Here lies our beloved mother, Eva Hertogs, wife of Isaac Wyngaard, 74-years-old, died June 1, 1903, Hana bat Haar Moshe.
  4. Meyer Wijngaard, Meir, son of Shmuel haLevi.
  5. Sophia Soesman, died December 26, 1897. *(This stone has fallen down.)*
- (space between graves)*
6. Jacob Soesman, died June 11, 1897, 82-years-old, Yaakov bar Eliezar.
  7. Salomon Soesman, February 12, 1851-March 22, 1896.

### Row B:

1. Louis Hertog, Yechiel bar Abraham, husband of Caroline Marx, September 15, 1838-March 8, 1895.
- (space between graves)*
2. Hermann Hertog, May 7, 1835-December 12, 1892, husband of Johanna Schmitz.
  3. Philip Marx, husband of Eva Wyngaard, August 17, 1807-July 29, 1892, Eliezar bar Rafael.
  4. Henriette Hertogs, wife of Ambr. [Ambrosius] Soesman - Pinchas Salomon, daughter of HaRav David Herman, May 15, 1815-January 20, 1892.
  5. Mozes Hertog, husband of Blondine Leviticus, died March 5, 1891, 68-years-old, Moshe bar Avraham.

### Row C:

1. Joseph Herman Hertog, May 5, 1869-September 18, 1890, Avraham ben Chaim.
  2. Mina Wijngaard, born Hertog, died November 22, 1889, Tsoori bat Shmuel, wife of Meir ben Shmuel.
  3. Caroline Marx, wife of Louis Hertog, December 11, 1845-April 15, 1889, Miriam bat Eliezar.
  4. Eva Soesman, born Hertogs, wife of Yaakov ben Eliezar, Miriam bat Hahar Rav Yaakov, died April 1, 1888, 56-years-old.
- (space between graves)*
- 5.6. (double stone) Hendrik Hertog, born November 18, 1889-Meerssen, died February 24, 1878, and  
his wife, Johanna Anshel, born in Polch-February 19, 1834, died in Meerssen-February 12, 1878, Händel bat Moshe.
  7. Isaac Wijngaard, husband of Eva Hertogs, President of the Jewish Community, November 14, 1811-January 4, 1878.

Meerssen (near Maastricht), Zuid-Limburg, THE NETHERLANDS (HOLLAND)

(Continued)

Row D:

1. Sophie Zeligman, Faigel bat Yitzchak, 8-years-old, died December 7, 1929.
2. Sibilla Kaufmann, wife of Moshe ben Yaakov-Mozes Zeligman, Baila bat Yitzchak, died August 15, 1928.
3. Bertha Mozes, wife of Emanuel Zeligman, November 25, 1851-January 18, 1927, Baila bat Aron.
4. Max Mozes Hertog, husband of Sophie Gras, January 8, 1864, Meerssen-July 16, 1925, Meerssen, Menachem ben Moshe.
5. Our beloved father, Em. [Emanuel] Mendel Zeligman, born in Meerssen-July 8, 1840, died in Aldaar-October 27, 1922, Menachem bar Moshe.
6. Our mother, Magali bat Asher, Julia Andres, born in Eschweiler-December 5, 1840, died in Meerssen-December 8, 1918? (25 Tishre 5679).
7. Joseph Zeligman, 1865-1918.
8. Salomon Wijngaard, Shlomo bar Shmuel, husband of Helena Neumann, died Ouderdom [at an old age] on December 13, 1917, 77-years-old.

Row E:

1. Salomon Soesman, born in Meerssen-September 5, 1859, died in Aldaar-August 17, 1923, Shlomo ben Pinchas. (*This gravestone is lying on the ground.*)
2. My loving mother, Regina Marx, widow of Joseph Levy, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on March 27, 1922, 79-years-old, Rachel bat Eliezar.
3. Our father, Joseph Levy, husband of Regina Marx, born in Ratingen- December 11, 1847, died in Maastricht- May 16, 1915, Josef ben Yaakov.
4. Helena Mozes, widow of Jacob Zeligman, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on December 10, 1913, 89-years- old, Händele bat Moshe.
5. Blondina Hertog, born Leviticus, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on October 15, 1911, 85-years-old, Blooma bat Yisroel haLevi.
6. Bernard Hertz-Dahl, husband of Jeanetta Marx, born in Meerssen-February 14, 1845, died in Meerssen-April 17, 1914.
7. Jacob Zeligman, husband of Helena Mozes, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on April 7, 1911, 89-years-old, Yaakov ben Menachem.
8. Johanna Schmitz, wife of Herman Hertog, died in Maastricht-November 30, 1910, 80-years-old, Händel bat Josef.
9. Sara Richar, wife of Isaac Hertog, Tsoorel bat Shimon, born in Trier-May 24, 1846, died in Meerssen-January 11, 1915.
10. Isaac Hertog, husband of Sara Richar, November 15, 1840-September 20, 1909, Yaakov ben Avraham.

Row F:

1. Our sister, Philomena Zeligman, November 3, 1872-May 10, 1940, Mindela bat Yaakov.
2. (*Tombstone has fallen down.*)
3. (*Tombstone has fallen down.*)
4. Antoinette Wijngaard, sister and aunt, March 5, 1858-May 7, 1934.
5. Henriette Meijer, wife of Louis Isaac Wijngaard, February 5, 1861-April 23, 1945.
6. Louis Isaac Wyngaard, husband of Henriette Meijer, September 5, 1860-February 11, 1934, Jissachar ben Tslook.
7. Adelheid Hertog, widow of Joseph Coster, born in Polch-September 6, 1866, died in Luik [Liège]-August 13, 1932.
8. My best uncle, Isidore Wijngaard, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on May 10, 1931, 87-years-old, Yisroel ben Shmuel.
- 9.10. (double stone) Louis Salomon Wijngaard, widower of Anna Stern, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on March 5, 1930, 82-years-old,  
and  
his wife, Anna Stern, wife of Louis Salomon Wijngaard, Channa bat Serge?, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on February 10, 1930, 72-years-old.
11. Sophia Soesman, wife of David Caen, Sara bat Eliezar, wife of Tovah bar Pinchas, December 9, 1808-December 26, 1878.

Meerssen (near Maastricht), Zuid-Limburg, THE NETHERLANDS (HOLLAND)

(Continued)

Row G:

1. Bertha Zeligman, Brindel bat Yaakov, born on December 5, 1868. *(Part of this tombstone has fallen to the ground.)*
2. My wife, Hedwig Eva Wolff, Hana bat R. Meir haLevi, wife of Albert Zeligman, April 9, 1884-January 25, 1955. Also on the tombstone: In memory of our son, Herbert Zeligman, born February 18, 1919.....[Hildegard Zeligman], our daughter, born February 9, 1921. Both children were deported and they never returned.
3. Albert Zeligman, widower of Eva Wolff, July 4, 1890-April 22, 1966, Arie ben Shmuel.  
*(There is a long space between these two graves.)*
4. Abraham Soesman, died at an old age [Ouderdom] on September 10, 1867, 56-years-old, Avraham ben Eliezar.
5. (Hebrew) Hannah bat HaChar Yaakov Zelig.

Row H:

*(These two stones lie behind gravestones G-4 and G-5.)*

1. Joseph Soesman, died October 20, 1861, Josef ben Jehudah.
2. (Hebrew) Eliezar ben Jehudah Zelig.

Rows I through M are on the left side of the walk that divides the cemetery in half. The numbers on the gravestones are as they appear from the walk to the fence at the far left closest to Rothem.

Row I:

1. Henriette Bernard, Malka bat Yaakov, died in 1880, 75-years-old.

Row J:

1. Anna Bloemgaarden, widow of J. [Joseph] Hertog, died March 20, 1877, Händeleh bar Josef.
2. Leon Soesman, January 5, 1782-January 9, 1877, Jehudah ben HaRav Moshe.  
*(There is a large space between these gravestones.)*
3. Mathieu Marks, died October 26, 1872. *(The Hebrew writing is faded.)*
4. Eva Wijngaard, wife of VPH Marks, died July 5, 1866, Hanah bat Zvi.
5. Joseph Hertog, 1792-1866, 5553 or 5555-5627.

Row K:

1. Mihiel Wyngaard, died on February 7, 1871 at an old age [Ouderdom], 64-years-old, Yechiel bar Zvi haLevi, important member of Meerssen Jewish community.
2. Salomon Wyngaard, Shmuel bar Zvi haLevi. *(This tombstone is broken.)*
3. Ambr. [Ambrosius] Soesman, husband of Henriette Hertogs, October 18, 1799-December 15, 1871, Pinchas ben Char Eliezar.
4. August Burger, March 1797-August 6, 1870, Eliezar ben HaChavar Avraham Zelig.

Row L:

1. Eva Salomon, widow of Salomon Wyngaard, died July 30, 1849 (5609)-at an old age [Ouderdom], 39-years-old, Hanah bat Meir.

Row M:

*(This tombstone is in the center walk of the cemetery.)*

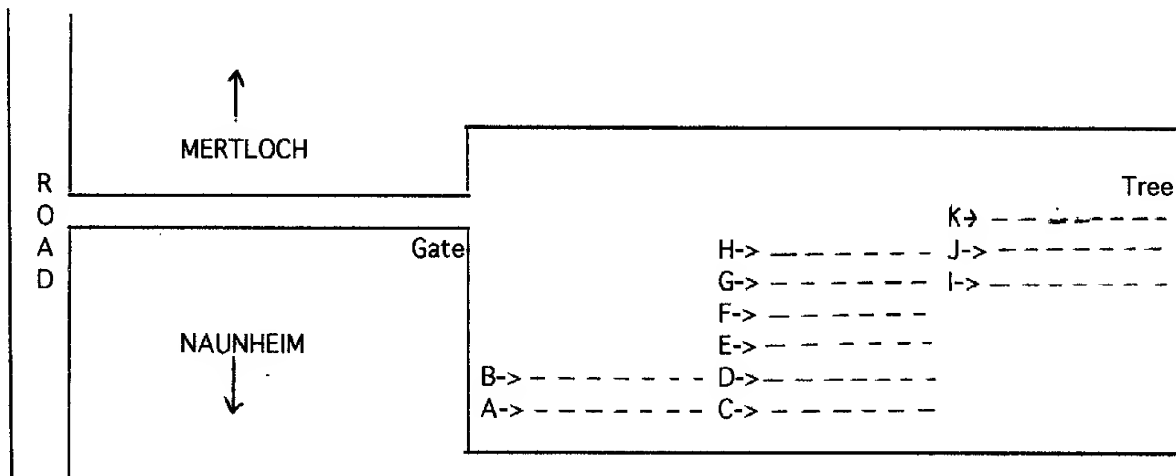
1. Hertz Wyngaard, Zvi Hirsch HaLevi, died April 11, 1859. *(The first Hebrew letter of each word of the Hebrew name is much larger than the rest of the letters in the name.)*

Mertloch  
(Kreis Mayen-Koblenz)

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in 1967, 1969, 1971, 1981 and 1996.  
Information gathered by Leopold, Gail and Helene Hoenig in July, 1987.*

Location: On the road from Mertloch to Naunheim, south of Mertloch, on the east side of the road.

Diagram of Cemetery:



All rows are listed from the gravestone closest to the entrance gate.

Row A:

1. Louis Stern, born in Meckenheim, Jan. 8, 1849-Nov. 12, 1932-Polch.
2. No name
3. Karoline Faber, born Michel, Gilla bat Moshe, 1843-1931.
4. No name
5. No name (doublestone)
6. No name
7. No name
8. Hilde Herz aus Polch, 1928-1929.
9. Hermann Hirsch, aus Polch, Tzvi bar Shlomo, Oct. 1, 1864-Feb. 14, 1929.
10. Ruth Wolf aus Mertloch, Sept. 5, 1921-Sept. 24, 1927.

Row B:

1. Regine Dewald, born Moses, Rachel bat Chaim, April 2, 1882 (Altwied)-March 11, 1937 (Münstermaifeld).
2. ...lene Platz (either Helene or Karolene), born Krechel, Leah bat Yaakov, July 1876-Aug. 1936.
3. No name
4. No name
5. No name (In 1967 Sophie Hein identified this large gravestone as being Emilia Wolff's).
6. Karoline Diewald, Fraylich or Fagela bat Mordechai, Aug. 24, 1852-Nov. 3, 1934.
7. David Rudolf Kaufman, Münstermaifeld, Yehudah bar Naftali, May 25, 1851-April 10, 1934.
8. No name
9. No name
10. No name

## Mertloch (Continued)

### Row C:

1. Friedrich Wilhelm Anshel, Yitzchak bar Moshe, husband of Auguste born Oppenheimer, March 22, 1850-Jan. 21, 1902-Polch.
2. Adolf Minkel, aus Mertloch, Yitzchak bar Naftali, Sept. 3, 1883-March 19, 1901.
3. No name
4. Moritz Hirsch, aus Polch, Moshe bar Yehudah, Aug. 4, 1888-June 17, 1900.
5. Jettchen Kolhaas, died 1917.
6. No name
7. (Hebrew) Ellahu ben Menachem, died on the first day of Shavuoth, a Friday, in 5659 (1899). [Date is equivalent to May 15, 1899, David Faber's date of death]
8. Mathilde Marx, Pillig (very difficult to read).
9. (Hebrew) Yaakov bar Moshe, died 19 Nissan (Passover) 5658 (1898). [Unknown]
10. Veronika Levy, born Simon, aus Gappenach.

### Row D:

1. No name (very difficult to read)
2. Moses Faber, aus Mertloch, Moshe bar Yisoscher, died Feb. 18, 1908.
3. Salomon Jakob Herz, aus Polch, Yaakov bar Yaakov, died April 7, 1908, 56 years old.
4. No name
5. Sussana Faber, born Kaufman, bat Chanim, April 8, 1841 (Binningen)-Jan. 26, 1908 (Polch).
6. Regina Marx, born Roos, wife of Lazarus Marx, Sept. 30, 1827-Nov. 13, 1906.
7. (Hebrew) Naftali bar Chaim, from Pillig, died 26 Tishre 5666 (1906). [Heinrich Haas, born June 14, 1843 in Pillig, died October 25, 1905 in Pillig]
8. Henriette Hirsch, born Friesem, aus Polch, Yetsche bat Chaim, Nov. 7, 1866-Aug. 11, 1905.
9. Lazarus Marx, June 21, 1825-Dec. 12, 1907.
10. Gertrude Diwald, born Freedberg, Nov. 18, 1842 [1841?]-Jan. 17, 1905.

### Row E:

1. No name
2. No name
3. No name
4. No name
5. Joseph Hirsch, Polch, Yosef bar Shlomo, died 1908, age 40.
6. David Krechel, David bar Shlomo, Oct. 15, 1834-Mar. 20, 1911.
7. Frau Jakob Krechel, born Fanie Schiffman, died July 18, 1910, 68 years old.
8. (Hebrew) Yaakov bar Shlomo, born 6 Nissan 5593 (1833) in Polch, a very righteous and important person. [Jacob Faber, born March 28, 1833 in Polch, died March 5, 1912 in Polch]
9. Benjamin Anshel, Mordechai bar Moshe, July 11, 1844-Nov. 25, 1912.
10. No name
11. Auguste Anshel, born Oppenheimer, Gitel batre Yehudah, Feb. 15, 1840-Aug. 24, 1916.

### Row F:

1. No name
2. No name
3. No name
4. No name
5. No name
6. No name
7. David Dewald, July 10, 1845-Dec. 18, 1922.
8. Samuel Dewald, Shmuel bar Yitzchak, Feb. 12, 1861-Sept. 26, 1925.
9. No name
10. Simon Marx, Münstermaifeld, Alexander bar Meir, Aug. 31, 1898-Apr. 24, 1925 (He fell off of a horse and was kicked by it.)
11. No name

## Mertloch (Continued)

### Row G :

1. (Hebrew) Pinchas ben Kolonymus, died 5674 (1914), Simon Marx, born about 1820, died November 1, 1914.)
2. No name
3. No name
4. Rudolf Bender, Yehudah bar ....., March 23, 1859 (Münstermaifeld)-Nov. 29, 1923.
5. Berthold Levy, Pinchas bar Simon, Aug. 8, 1909-Nov. 5, 1923.
6. Joseph Faber, Yosef bar Mordechai, Nov. 13, 1842-Sept. 27, 1923, Mertloch.
7. Frau Rosetta Hirsch, born Anshel in Polch, Eschet Chayll, Reedish bat Michel, May 8, 1848 (Polch)-April 10, 1923 (Polch).
8. Regina Anshel, Ruth bat Michel, Aug. 12, 1851-May 4, 1918, Polch.
9. Frau Sara Kaufman, born Marx, Oct. 12, 1866-Feb. 12, 1920.
10. No name
11. No name
12. Hermann Faber, Mertloch, Chaim bar Yisoscher, died June 23, 1924, age 84.

### Row H:

1. No name
2. No name
3. Jakob Herz, aus Polch, Yaakov ben Naftali Herz, Feb. 19, 1876-March 15, 1915. [He was killed in action in Metz, France during World War I.]
4. Vanni Gartner, Vani bat Dovid, March 16, 1855 (Brohl)-April 2, 1917 (Pillig). (Not married).
5. No name. In my visits to the cemetery in 1967, 1969 and 1971, this gravestone had a plaque: Hermann Herz, aus Polch, Naftali ben Yaakov, Oct. 19, 1852-Nov. 10, 1917.)
6. No name
7. (Hebrew): Shlomo ben Yisoscher, died 7 Av (Tisha B'Av) 5678 (1918), (Salomon Kahn).
8. No name (very difficult to read)
9. No name
10. No name
11. No name (very difficult to read)

### Row I:

1. Philip Vohs, Natan bar Eliezar, Oct. 20, 1820-Sept. 7, 1895.
2. Babetta Kaufman, born Grunwald, Oct. 26, 1818-Feb. 3, 1895.
3. Marjanne Minkel, born Helmann in Bassenheim, 1804-Aug. 11, 1896-Mertloch
4. Johanna Wolf, born Seligmann.
5. Fraulein Gertrud Faber, Gutsheh bat Gedilah, died March 21, 1899, age 83.
6. Ottilde Marx, born Benedickt, Odel bat Meir, wife of Pinchas ben Kolonymus (Simon Marx), died Aug. 14, 1894, age 65. (Born about 1826 in Kirchberg.)
7. (Hebrew) Yisoscher ben Yaakov (Bernhard Faber, son of Jakob Faber).
8. Impossible to read (In 1971 this gravestone was deciphered as Joseph Wolff, *Page 1247?*)
9. Ester Faber, born Wolff, died May 7, 1884, age 79.
10. Jakob Hirsch, Yehudah ben Tzvi, Aug. 25, 1839-Jan. 27, 1889.
11. (Hebrew) Chaya bat .....

### Row J:

1. .... Oster, AUCH IM \_\_\_\_ MIN HERM BUCHNUS (?)
2. Sara Kaufman (very difficult to read).
3. Marx Faber, Mordechai bar Yaakov, died Aug. 10, 1881 or 1886, 87 years old.
4. Very difficult to read. Pauline or Karoline Anshel, born Schwartz or Stern, bat Asher. [Probably Karoline Anshel, born Stern.]
5. Regina Wolf, born Faber, Reechel bat Gedilah, died Dec. 30, 1885, 67 years old.
6. Marianne Lippman, wife of Jakob Kirchberger, died April 10, 1875. (At one point the date seemed to be 1884.) [Unknown - she is not listed in the charts]
7. Salomon Faber, Mertloch, Salomon bar Yisoscher, 1834-1891. [Records show birth in 1832]
8. Rosetta Levy, Rebecca bat .....
9. Herr M. Dewald, Feb. 12, 1814-May 3, 1881. [Markus Dewald]
10. Regina Marx, born Adler, died in Pillig, (1881)
11. Frau Henrietta Bender, Feb. 7, 1797-March ..., 1874.



## Mertloch (Continued)

### Row K:

1. Regina Hermann, born Wolf, ..... -18..... [Unknown]
2. Sara Bender, unsere selig mutter.
3. No name (In previous visits, this gravestone was for Hermann Minkel, aus Mertloch, died 1884.)
4. Klara Rupert, wife of Math. Krechel.
5. (Hebrew) Mindel bat Eliokum (a Cohen) , died Cheshvan 5637 (Oct.-Nov. 1876). [Unknown]
6. Hebrew) Impossible to read.
7. Impossible to read
8. Mina Vohs, born Faber, died Jan. 20, 1898, 76 years old. (Polch Standesamt records indicate her age as 75.)
9. (Behind a tree) Louise Haas, born Levy, ....186.... [1806-1879] (a Haas from Pillig.)
10. Joseph Hirsch, Yosef ben Yehudah, [March 8,] 1839-[October 17,] 1877.
11. Bernhard Marx.

(Many of the gravestones were rearranged by the caretaker in 1971.)

## Niedermendig (Kreis Mayen-Koblenz)

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the Spring, 1985.*

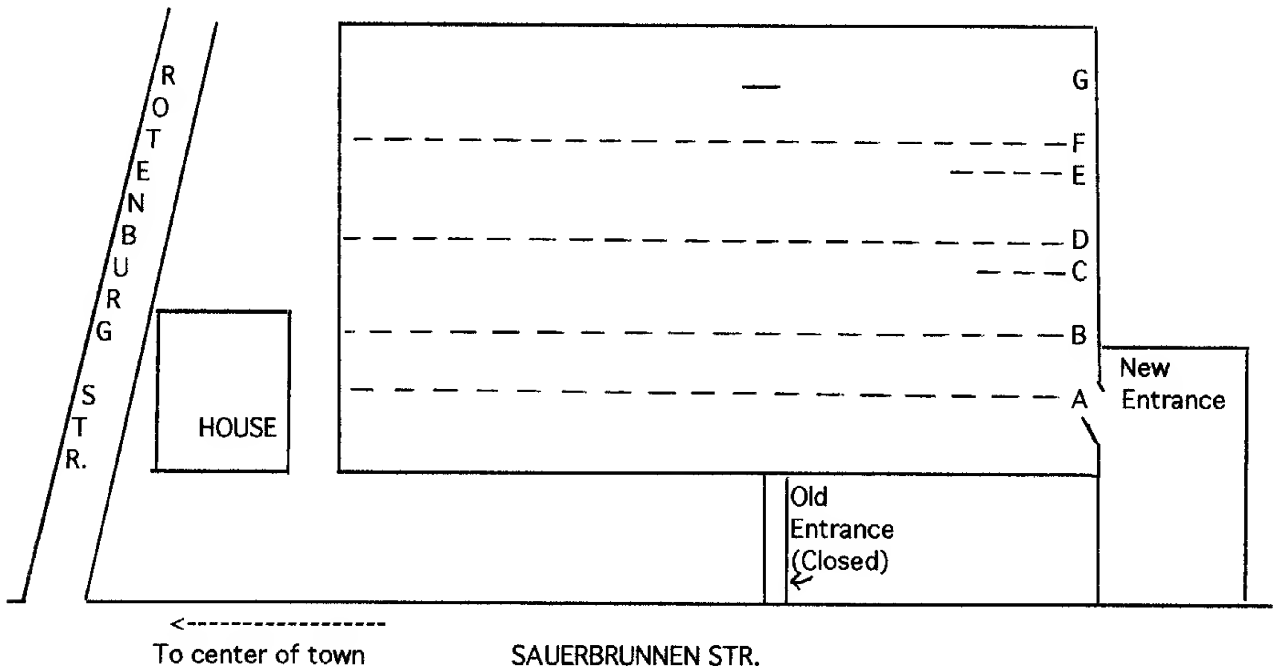
1. Simon May, son of Oster, Simon bar Ascher, Niedermendig, May 12, 1848-March 7, 1916.
2. Eva May, born Salomon, May 16, 1840 in Kruft-December 20, 1909in Niedermendig.
3. Moses May, Moshe bar Ascher, March 10, 1859-May 14, 1933, and his son, Jakob May, March 2, 1905-July 21, 1952, died far away but is buried here.
4. Josef Lukas [Laurenzberg], Josef bar Shmuel, January 25, 1857-April 10, 1923, and Johanna Lukas, born May, Hanna bath Jechiel, January 8, 1859-November 24, 1938.
5. Elli Lukas, bath Josef, February 27, 1898-June 6, 1936.
6. Simon May, Chaim bar Jechiel, February 5, 1852-July 9, 1938.
7. Leopold May, Arie bar Jechiel, June 1, 1861-May 23, 1935, and Mathilde May, born Mayer, bath Avraham, September 22, 1868-October 11, 1919.
8. Johanna May, bath Arie, March 18, 1876-December 1, 1936.
9. Nathan May, Natan bar Chaim, March 12, 1871-December 12, 1922.
10. Berta Eggener, born Seligmann, bath Zvi, October 16, 1874-May 29, 1936.
11. Alex Eggener, Avraham bar Moshe, July 9, 1905-September 24, 1932.
12. Gravestone without an epitaph but with the hands of a priest. This indicates a member of the Levite tribe.

## Niederzissen

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in October, 1981.*

Location: In Niederzissen, on Sauerbrunnen Street, beyond the intersection at the beginning of Rotenberg Street.

### Diagram of Cemetery:



I visited this cemetery on a cold and rainy day in October, 1981. Because of the inclement weather and darkness (many tall trees overhang the cemetery, blocking out sunlight), many of the gravestones inscribed in Hebrew have not been translated. All gravestones are listed in order from the entrance. Brunhilde Stürmer of Niederzissen took photographs of some of the tombstones in 2004 and her findings are included below.

### Row A:

1. (Hebrew) ..... bath Natan.
2. (Hebrew) Chaim bar Moshe, died n.i.c.h. Adar t r ss.
3. Jakob Fröhling, from Wehr, Naftali bar Eliezar Ha-Levi. [Brunhilde Stürmer says this gravestone reads Jakob Kaufmann (born in 1799 in Volkesfeld, died December 15, 1877.)]
4. Clara Friesem, born Gottschalk, Burgbrohl, Klair bath Eliakim ha-Cohen, died May 12, 1873.
5. Clara Friesem, from Burgbrohl, Kelche bath Asher, Betulah, died May 13, 1872.
6. (Hebrew) Gutsheh bath Moshe, died 13 Marcheschwan t. r. l. s.
7. Moses Gottschalk, Moshe bar Jakob, born Aug. 20, 1837.
8. Very hard to read. [Brunhilde Stürmer in 2004 says this gravestone is Babe Kaufmann, born Alexander, born c.1799 in Westum, died May 13, 1874 in Wehr, wife of Jakob Kaufmann.]
9. Illegible. [Brunhilde Stürmer in 2004 says this gravestone is Carolina Cosman, born Mayer, wife of Benjamin Cosman.]
10. (Hebrew)
11. (Hebrew)
12. (Hebrew)
13. (Hebrew)
14. (Hebrew)
15. (Hebrew) [Brunhilde Stürmer says this gravestone was not there in 2004.]
16. No name
17. Frau Leopold Berger, aus Burghrohl, Chanah bat Chaim, Nov.12, 1876-Nov.2, 1919. [Friesem]
18. Gravestone has sunk into the ground.
19. No name

Niederzissen (Continued)

20. No name
21. (Hebrew)
22. (Hebrew)
23. (Hebrew)
24. Cannot be read; only part of the stone remains.
25. Moses Fröhling, Moshe bar Yitzchak, March 23, 1835-Sept. 9, 1922.
26. Bertha Fröhling, born Stommeln, in Mayendorf, Baila bat Naftali, Feb. 26, 1834-Nov. 7, 1916 (Wehr)
27. Tekla Fröhling, born Issak zu Schweich, Mart bat Mordechai, Nov. 4, 1870-Sept. 14, 1917.

Row B:

1. (Hebrew)
2. Difficult to read
3. Sara Moses.
4. Illegible
5. Ehefrau Moses Gottschalk (First wife of Moses Gottschalk, Fanny Indemal), 1839-Febr. 1883.
6. Alexander Berger, Alexander bar Avraham, Jan. 20, 1815-Feb. 6, 1873.
7. Asher Avraham Friesem (Andreas Friesem, who died in 1846).
8. Illegible
9. (Hebrew)
10. (Hebrew) Mordechai bar Avraham Asher (Marx Friesem).
11. (Hebrew, under a tree)
12. Jakob Berger, aus Niederzissen, March 2, 18....-....., 1914.
13. (Hebrew)
14. (Hebrew)
15. Isaak Berger.
16. Philipp Berger, died Sept. 23, 1926.
17. No name
18. Karoline Berger, born Moses, born April 18, 1830.
19. Adolf Berger.
20. (stone is smashed) Helene Gunther, Jan. 15, 1854-April 5, 1926. [Helene (Günther) Berger]
21. Frau Hermann Friesem, Ester, born Marx, Ester bat Menachem, Aug. 24, 1850-Jan. 1, 1932. [Henriette Friesem]
22. Herrn. Hermann Friesem, aus Burghrohl, Chaim bar Mardochai, March 1, 1843-Feb. 21, 1912, 25 Adar 5672.
23. Wilhelmine Mayer, born Almeyer, Nov. 12, 1856-Nov. 16, 1936; Bernard Mayer, Jan. 15, 1845-Jan. 25, 1921.
24. No name
25. No name (doublestone)
26. Sali Kahn, Niederzissen, March 12, 1911-March 19, 19....[1918]

Row C:

1. Post World War II Memorial to Josef (Joseph) Kahn, Max Kahn, Mina Kahn, Lina Kahn, Yetta Abraham, Leo Abraham and Ruth Abraham, all of whom perished in the Holocaust.
2. Illegible, in German.
3. Fanni Lazarus, born Winter.

Row D:

1. Fosilla Kahn, 2 Tishre 1827-March 5, 1911, from Niederzissen; Simon Kahn, June 20, 1821-July 5, 1911, Niederzissen.
2. Gravestone has been split in half by a tree; in Hebrew.
3. Frau Helena Kaufmann, born 1832, died Jan. 22, 1892. [Brunhilde Stürmer says Helena Kaufmann was born Marx]
4. (Hebrew) Ruth bat Yosef.
5. (Hebrew)
6. No inscription
7. (Hebrew)
8. No name
9. (Hebrew)

Niederzissen (Continued)

10. Yetta Berger.
11. (Hebrew)
12. No inscription
13. Frau Johanna Bähr, Niederzissen, Jan. 30, 1840-July 8, 1915.
14. Henriette Kempenich, born Bär, Sept. 18, 1867-March 17, 1939.
15. No name
16. Only the bottom of this stone remains.
17. Gravestone has been knocked over and cannot be read.
18. Bernhard Fröhling.
19. A doublestone, but only one side has an inscription. Eheleute (Mr. and Mrs.) Leopold Kahn, Oberzissen, Jan. 20, 1870-Oct. 31, 1930. (other side is empty because his wife died in 1938 and it was probably impossible to have an inscription made under the Nazis.)

Row E:

1. (Hebrew) Moshe bar Avraham Asher (Moyses Friesem: 4/10/1795-Aug. 15, 1850).
2. (Hebrew)
3. (Hebrew)
4. Leopold Eggener, born in 1821 or 1831;  
Sara Eggener, born Lambert, Niederzissen, born Jan. 19, .....

Row F:

1. ( Hebrew)
2. (Hebrew)  
[Brunhilde Stürmer in 2004 says the gravestone of J.(oseph) Berger, born November 20, 1818, died September 24, 1898 lies between these two gravestones.]
3. (Hebrew)
4. Abraham Eggener, died March 7, 1870.
5. Johanna Eggener, born Falk, born ..... 12, .....
6. Amalie Eggener, born Jonas, June 21, 1872-Feb. 11, 1932; other side of doublestone is blank.
7. Gravestone is broken.
8. Post World War II Memorial to Samson Kahn, Nov. 2, 1864-June 6, 1942.
9. Eve Kahn, born May 12, 1888. [Records indicate birth date is May 12, 1863.]
10. Karoline Gottschalk, born May 12, 1856.
11. Schweiz Hanna Berger, born Kahn, born May 31, 1907. [Johanna Kahn]
12. Geschwister Fritz, born Feb. 27, 1902.
13. .... Alfred, born Dec. 12, 1914.
14. Post World War II Memorial erected by Rosa (Kahn)[Cahn] and Richard (Berger):  
Gustav, born Oct. 3, 1905 [Gustav Kahn][Cahn]  
his wife, Rosa, born Lehmann [Rosa Kahn][Cahn]  
children: Hannelore, Henriette, Elfride, Siegfried [all Kahn (Cahn) children],  
fell 1933-1945.

Row G:

(at the top, center of the cemetery)

- Karl Berger, born Jan. 14, 1871  
Wilhelmina Berger (Stern), born March 29, 1873  
Johanna Berger (Kahn) , born May 31, 1907  
Irmgard Brunell (Berger), born April 30, 1904  
Regina Simon (Berger), born Sept. 27, 1908  
..... [Albert] Simon, born Feb. 26, 1904  
Julius Berger, born Sept. 22, 1905  
Paula Berger (Rose), March 13, .....  
Heinz Berger, born June 5, 1935  
Karla Berger, born April 16, 1933  
Ida Wolf (Berger), born April 10, 1910  
Ernst Wolf, born Aug. 28, 1902  
Ellen Wolf, born July 31, 1935

Lina - Richard

[Caroline Berger and Richard Berger]

(The above Post World War II Memorial was erected by Mrs. Caroline Leven (born Berger) and Richard Berger, of New York City.)

## Ochtendung

*Information gathered by Klaus H.S. Schulte in the spring of 1986.*

Location/Condition: There are no gravestones remaining, only a memorial stone erected after 1945 in Bergfrieden, 37 Ecke Hürtersweg.

In an article by Mrs., Renate Severin, who resides at Schiller Str. 3 in Ochtendung today, in the *Heimatbuch 1993 des Kreises Mayen-Koblenz*, entitled "Verwehte Spuren - Die Geschichte der Ochtendunger Juden," she makes mention of the burial of two social groups of the Jews of the Maifeld.

The western group had their ancient graves in Jewish cemetery in the forest of the Counts of Eltz ("Eltzer Wald") --- see Wierschem cemetery listing --- while the eastern group was buried in the forest of the Counts of Bassenheim ("gräflich Bassenheimer Wald").

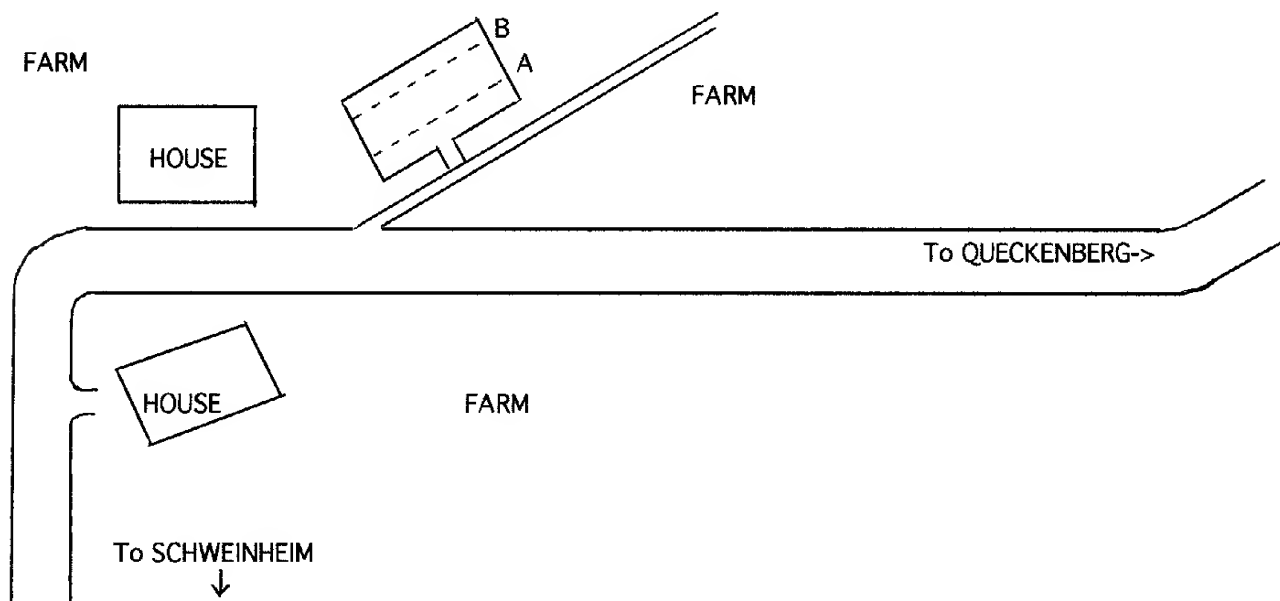
"This is very surprising," Klaus H.S. Schulte mentioned to me in November, 1992, "as we know about the graves in the Eltzer Wald, but had not heard up to now about the graves in the Bassenheimer Wald. Since 1879 the allotted land was overloaded so that the solution was to establish new cemeteries within the villages of Bassenheim and Ochtendung. Mrs. Severin's article does not explain that the Ochtendung cemetery was located on land that is two meters above the level of the surrounding area."

## Schweinheim

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in October, 1981.*

Location: On the left side, off the road from Schweinheim to Queckenberg, beyond the town of Schweinheim; next to a house which is just beyond a sharp right turn.

Diagram of Cemetery:



**Schweinheim** (Continued)

**Row A:** (from the right, facing into the cemetery from the entrance)

1. Frau Josef Daniel, born Henriette Herz, Yette bath Mordechai, March 23, 1826-April 2, 1887.
2. (Hebrew) Yindla bathYosef, died 5650 (1890).
3. Meyer Herz, of Schweinheim, Meir bar Jehudah, April 8, 1805-Feb. 19, 1891.
4. Frau Meier Herz, born Jette Michel (from Tetz/Julich), Yette bath Naftali, 1809-1893.
5. Frau Karolina Friesem, born Herz, Geula bath Meir, Eschet (wife of) Chaim ben Moshe (of Burgbrohl), May 20, 1838-May 7, 1867.
6. Witwe Isask Oster, born Eva Herz, Ester bat Jehudah, March 7, 1801-June 1, 1881.
7. Hermann Herz, Naftali bar Meir, April 2, 1854-Oct. 13, 1913;  
Helene Herz, ..... bat Jehudah, Oct. 16, 1856-Oct. 1, 1925.

**Row B:**

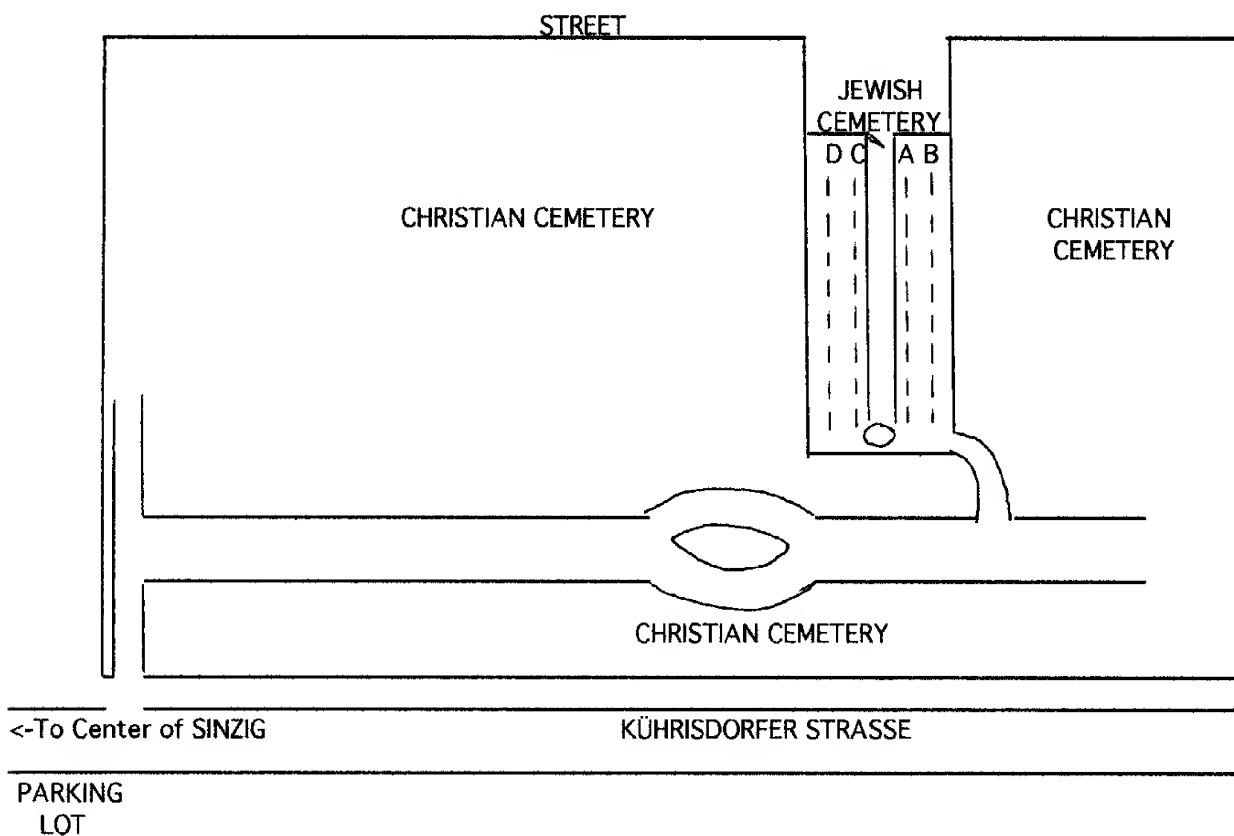
1. Salomon Herz, Shlomo benYosef, Aug. 7, 1827-Oct. 3, 1911.
2. (Hebrew) Yitzchak barYosef, died 5643 (1883).
3. Frau Salomon Herz, born Henriette Daniel, from Merzbach, Yette bat Yosef, 1827-1893.
4. (Hebrew) Mordechai bar Jehudah Bachper, died 5630 (1870).
5. Josef Daniel, from Merzbach, Yosef Tzvi bar Josef, Feb. 12, 1823-Dec. 29, 1860.
6. (Hebrew) Yitzchak benYehudah, died 5624 (1864). [Unknown]
7. Samuel Horn, (from Kuchenheim), Shmuel bar Yitzchak, May 10, 1840-Dec. 13, 1897.

## Sinzig

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig in October, 1981.*

Location: In the city of Sinzig, surrounded on three sides by the Christian cemetery. On the fourth side is a locked gate leading to the street. The entrance is through the gate to the Christian cemetery on Kührisdorfer Strasse and then turning right at the main path, past the oval in the center of the Christian cemetery and then via a little path to the left leading into the Jewish cemetery.

### Diagram of Cemetery:



### ROW A: (from entrance gate)

1. Joseph Meyer, Yosef bar Gedilah (a Cohen), August 12, 1853-September 13, 1875.
2. Regina Hartmann, born Berger, daughter of Hermann and Karoline Meyer Berger, July 17, 1832 (Niederzissen)-December 1, 1876 (Sinzig).
3. Elfriede Meyer, March 5, 1883 (Wilfrath, Westphalia)-March 10, 1889 (Sinzig).
4. (New gravestone)  
Abraham Meyer, died April 11, 1940;  
Emma Meyer, born Moses, died December 5, 1940.
5. No inscription.
6. Adelheid Wolff, born Cann, July 24, 1862 (Leutesdorf)-January 17, 1923;  
Albert Wolff, June 9, 1894-March 27, 1935.

### ROW B: (from entrance gate)

1. Daniel Meyer, from Sinzig, Gedilah bar Yosef, March 22, 1818-March 18, 1890.
2. Röschen Freiburg, born Mayer, Rees bat Yitzchak, August 17, 1823 (Neuleiningen/Pfalz)-November 27, 1891. [*Wife of Moses Freiburg*]
3. Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, Natal bar Arie, September 22, 1828-July 7, 1892.
4. Frau Rosetta Wolff, from Löhndorf, Reecha bat Aleikim Asher, 1819-1895.
5. Jakob Hirsch, Yaakov bar Naftali, 1842-1917.

Sinzig (Continued)

6. Frau Daniel Meyer, born Amalie Wolf, Miriam bat Aleikim, August 15, 1827-November 12, 1908.
7. No name.
8. Johanna Faber, born Tobias, Chanah bat Yehudah, November 5, 1875-February 2, 1933;  
Jakob Faber, Yaakov bar Chaim, February 15, 1871 (Waldbreitbach, Westphalia)-March 29, 1933.

ROW C: (from far end of cemetery)

1. Julius Hartmann, December 1, 1883-February 22, 1924.
2. (New stone) Gustav Hartmann, Yitzchak, August 22, 1855-April 27, 1915;  
Rosa Hartmann, born Kaufmann, Reecha bat Moshe, November 19, 1853-August 2, 1932.
3. No name.
4. Max Moises, February 13, 1869-July 7, 1910.
5. Josef Friedsam, father and grandfather, January 11, 1845 (Bodendorf-Sinzig). [His father was Andreas Friedsam and his mother was Rebecca, born Hartmann.]
6. Therese Friedsam, born Gunther, January 22, 1845-December 11, 1897.  
In front of 6: Henriette Salomon, March 6, 1883-July 20, 1898.
7. No name.
8. Max Hirsch, son of Samuel and Caroline Hirsch, May 2, 1878-April 12, 1893.
9. Josef Hirsch, Yosef bar Yehudah.
10. Frau Wilhme [Wilhelmine] Hirsch, born David, wife of David, March 12, 1823-January 6, 1891.
11. Isaac Hirsch, Yitzchak bar Yehudah, March 18, 1816-May 8, 1877.

ROW D: (from far end of cemetery)

1. Karl Hirsch, ..... bar Natan, July 7, 1873-March 30, 1938.
2. Gottschalk Wolff, Löndorf, Aleikim bar Aaron ha-Levi, March 30, 1863-July 17, 1930.
3. Amalie Salomon, born Meyer, Chulchen bat Gedilah ha-Cohen, June 13, 1852-December 10, 1925;  
Salomon Salomon, Salomon bar Yehudah ha-Levi, February 13, 1847-September 4, 1927.
4. Daniel Salomon, our brother, June 4, 1892-August 6, 1911.
5. Adam Nathan Hirsch, Natan bar Yitzchak, September 28, 1844-March 5, 1910;  
Karoline Hirsch, born Pelzer, June 22, 1847-September 5, 1935.  
(New gravestone)
6. Moses Friesem, Moshe bar Arie, March 26, 1851-November 11, 1909;  
Johanna Friesem, born Freiburg, Sheindel bat Moshe, November 14, 1851-March 7, 1929.  
[The Standesamt says she did not die in Sinzig.]
7. Ferdinand Kaufman, ..... bar ....., June 12, 1876 (Miesenheim)-August 5, 1896.
8. Julie Hartmann, born Meyer, Yidel bat Moshe, May 6, 1818-September 17, 1895.
9. Abraham Levi Wolff, from Woltum, Avraham bar Aleikim, March 15, 1824-February 1, 1892.
10. Bertha Kaufmann, born Moses, October 24, 1806-May 29, 1894.
11. Jakob Kaufmann, died July 24, 1873.

A Jewish memorial was erected at the Sinzig Jewish cemetery on Yom Hashoah 1992 due to the efforts of Richard Meyer of 20, Gordon Avenue, London SW 14 8DZ, England. Present at the unveiling were Mr. and Mrs. Meyer, Dr. Heinz Kahn (President of the Koblenz Jewish Community) and Inge Kahn of Polch, Sinzig Mayor Robert Hesch and others. Rabbi Üdit Kaiserlautern of Rheinpfalz officiated. The inscription on the memorial reads:

HIER STAND DIE SYNAGOGE  
DIE AM 9 NOV 1938 DURCH DIE  
NAZIS ENTWERTET WURDE  
HERGITUMER UND SCHRIFTEN  
VERBRANNTEN  
WIR GEDENKEN DER  
OFFER UND VERFOLGTEN  
DER JUDISCHEN GEMEINDE  
SINZIG  
SCHALOM  
FRIEDE

—  
—

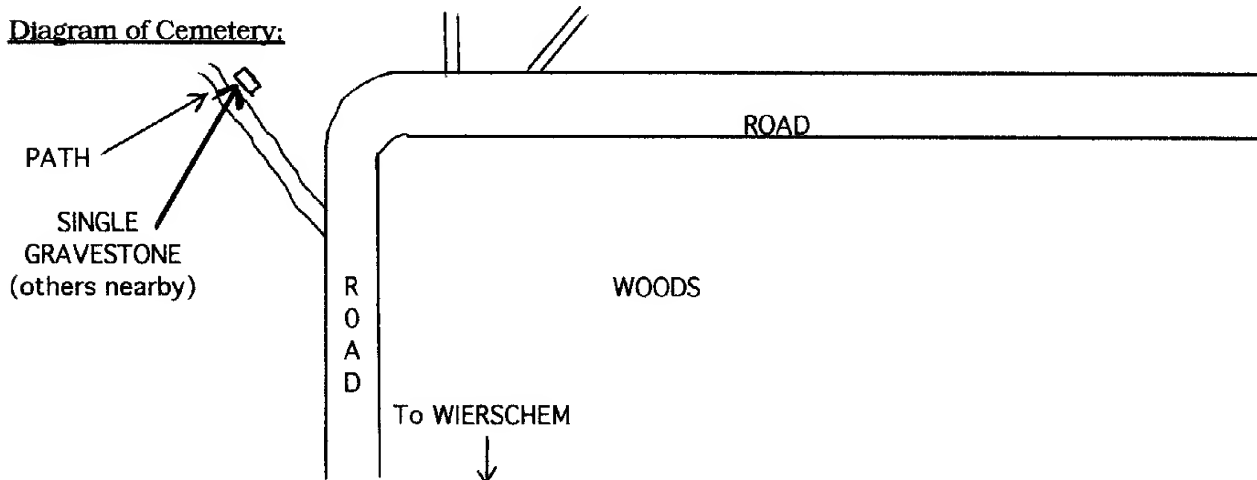


## Wierschem (Burg Eltz)

*Information gathered by Leopold Hoenig and Dr. Heinz Kahn in October, 1981, by Klaus H. S. Schulte in the spring of 1986 and by Gail, Helene and Leopold Hoenig and Dr. Heinz Kahn on July 13, 1987.*

**Location:** On the slopes of Burg Eltz. Six gravestones in a clearing to the right of a path leading from the left side of the road (in the direction from Münstermaifeld toward Wierschem), just before the road makes a sharp right turn, beyond Wierschem. Very difficult to find. This old cemetery was located near where most of the area's Jewish population lived, working as serfs for the Dukes of Eltz in their medieval castle prior to 1790. As the area's Jews were emancipated, they moved off the Burg Eltz castle grounds and into the surrounding villages including Münstermaifeld, Polch, Mertloch, Gappenach, Naunheim, Roes and Kollig. Burials in this old cemetery ceased when the Jewish cemetery in Mertloch opened in the late 1800s.

### Diagram of Cemetery:



On July 13, 1987, Herr Ritzenhofen, the manager of Burg Eltz, told us that the Jewish tombstones were almost all knocked down and smashed during and after World War II by people and falling trees and were covered by the earth. He said he ordered his workmen to put up the six remaining gravestones in a place where they would be easily accessible and not knocked down again.

One can see that some of the gravestones had swastikas hacked into them. Most of the gravestones were removed and were probably used as building stones in the area, and thus a vast historical record has been lost and a religious shrine has been deliberately desecrated.

### 1. *(Translated by Rabbi Nathan Lomner, Josef Friesem and Orit Friesem Kessel.)*

*Name unknown, Sara bat Yehudah, from Münstermaifeld, wife. Inscription:*

At the beginning there is a phrase about Yo-ail, Cicero's assassin: Tanach said, More than the women of the Tent [i.e. this refers to the Jewish Mothers: Sarah, Rebecca, Leah] she is blessed. Sara bat Yehudah.

(line 3) Niftar (died on the day before) [Passover?]

(line 4) 5624 [1844]

(line 5) Münstermaifeld. She was an Eschet Chayil [righteous wife]

(line 6+) Her hands spread out to the poor and her hand she sent to the destitute. [This phrase is from the end of Proverbs in the Bible.]

(line 9) False is grace and beauty is nothing. [From Proverbs, Chapter 30, refers to King Solomon's praising his mother.]

(line 10) A woman who fears God, she is praised.

(line 13) (last word) Rabi

(line 14) year of

**Wierschem (Burg Eltz)** (Continued)

2. Dlena Mayer, wife of Abraham Schmitz, Münstermaifeld.  
*(Perhaps she was the sister of Helena Mayer, born in Gondorf in 1807, who was the wife of Isaack Herz of Münstermaifeld and later Polch. If so, the parents of Helena Mayer were Salomon and Karolina Mayer born Oster.*
3. Scheillah bath Yosef [Johanna "Selma" Wolff, wife of Jakob Hirsch of Polch.] She was born about 1806 in Naunheim, near Polch and she died in Polch on February 4, 1832, according to the recordkeeper. Jakob remarried two years after Johanna's death, and he died on June 24, 1882. However, the gravestone says she died during the month of Shevat (January or February) 5612 (or 1852). The gravestone must be wrong by twenty years or it has been translated incorrectly. On line 5 the name Leib Hirsch appears. Leib Hirsch was the name of the earliest Hirsch in this Family Tree, and he lived in Augsburg, Bavaria in the mid-1700s. All the male Hirschs in Polch (and he apparently never came to Polch) were called Leib's .... So my late mother's father, Hermann Hirsch of Polch, was always known as Leib's Hermann. It is interesting to note that Johanna Hirsch was not a born Hirsch, yet Leib Hirsch appears on the tombstone. Johanna Wolff was the daughter of Josef Wolff and Maria Anna Samuel.
4. Sara bath Ascher, wife of Jissachar bar Jacob, from Mertloch. [This is the gravestone of Juliana (Ernestine) Friesem, the wife of Bernhard "Beer" Faber. Her father was Andreas Friesem from Burgbrohl. She was born there about 1802 and she died in Mertloch on September 11, 1847.
5. Fradel bath R. Eliezar, wife of Yitzchak bar Mordechai, Pillig. [Sabina Marx, born Adler.] [She died on the eleventh day of the month of Cheshvan (Saturday, November 4, 1843) and she was buried on the thirteenth. Line 6: Tuf, Raish, Daled (604)--She died in 1824. She was a mother to all. She was a mother to all those who were depressed. A woman who fears God shall be praised. Give her from the fruit of her hands and she shall be praised at the Gates (of Heaven) for her deeds. May her soul be bound to the bundle of life.] [Fradel's husband was Bernhard Marx. Their daughter, Susanne Herz, born Marx, is buried in Gondorf.]
6. Avigdor bar Shlomo. [Victor Bender, son of Treidel Salomon and Johanna Bender.] [Here is hidden (buried) a man who is humble and perfect (without any blemish) and (Line 3) he fears God. Avigdor ben Shlomo Rabi (well learned). (Line 4) He led his children in the upright path (Line 5) and he died with a good name, on the 23rd day of Teveth. He went to his world and he was buried on Wednesday, Tov Raish, Yud, Zayin. (January 19, 1857?)

# POPULATION FIGURES

## NUMBER OF JEWS IN TOWNS AND VILLAGES MENTIONED IN THIS FAMILY TREE

| <u>City Hall</u>      | <u>Village</u> | <u>1808</u> | <u>1822</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>1925</u> | <u>1981</u> | <u>2004</u> |
|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Burgbrohl</i>      |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Burgbrohl             |                | 9           |             | 16          | 29          | 21          | 0           | 0           |
| Nieder/Oberweiler     |                | 6           |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <i>Cochern</i>        |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Cochern               |                | 42          | 45          | 69          | 114         | 56          |             |             |
| <i>Pommern</i>        |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Klotten               |                | 9           |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <i>Mayen</i>          |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Mayen                 |                | 56          | 70          | 206         | 321         | 253         |             |             |
| Kottenheim            |                | 6           |             | 20          | 10          | 7           |             |             |
| Monreal               |                | 3           | 4           |             |             |             |             |             |
| <i>St. Johann</i>     |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| St. Johann            |                | 10          |             | 1           | 0           | 0           |             |             |
| Niedermendig          |                | 25          |             | 42          | 54          | 44          |             |             |
| Obermendig            |                | 18          |             | 34          | 5           | 0           |             |             |
| Thür                  |                | 34          |             | 34          | 37          | 22          |             |             |
| <i>Münstermaifeld</i> |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Münstermaifeld        |                | 49          | 54          | 40          | 67          | 48          | 0           | 0           |
| Pillig                |                | 5           |             | 16          | 9           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| Rös [Roes]            |                | 5           |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
| Wierschem             |                | 20          |             | 17          | 7           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Gondorf</i>        |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Gondorf               |                | 7           |             | 13          | 11          | 2           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Polch</i>          |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Ochtendung            |                | 24          |             | 69          | 57          | 32          | 0           | 0           |
| Polch                 |                | 23          | 22          | 39          | 58          | 59          | 4           | 2           |
| <i>Mertloch</i>       |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Mertloch              |                | 37          |             | 61          | 40          | 20          | 0           | 0           |
| Einig                 |                | 4           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| Naunheim              |                | 3           |             | 7           | 3           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Bassenheim</i>     |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Bassenheim            |                | 32          |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Lehmen                |                |             |             | 6           | 9           | 13          |             |             |
| Hatzenport            |                |             |             | 4           | 4           | 3           |             |             |
| Kalt                  |                |             |             | 0           | 0           | 1           |             |             |
| Kollig [Collig]       |                |             |             | 6           | 5           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Koblenz</i>        |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Koblenz               |                | 342         | 256         | 415         | 576         | 709         |             |             |
| <i>Sinzig</i>         |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Löhndorf              |                | 8           |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Sinzig                |                | 27          | 36          | 69          | 75          | 41          | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Linz</i>           |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Linz                  |                |             | 54          | 114         | 129         | 76          |             |             |

NUMBER OF JEWS IN TOWNS AND VILLAGES MENTIONED IN THIS FAMILY TREE (Continued)

| <u>City/Hall</u>    | <u>Village</u>   | <u>1808</u> | <u>1822</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>1925</u> | <u>1981</u> | <u>2004</u> |
|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Kuchenheim</i>   |                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                     | Kuchenheim       | 25          |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Flamersheim      | 22          |             |             | 92 [1900]   | 62 [1932]   | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Grossbüllesheim  | 9           |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Kirchheim        | 26          |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Niederkastenholz | 3           |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Schweinheim      | 23          |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Stotzheim        | 3           |             |             |             |             | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Münstereifel</i> |                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                     | Arloff           | 5           |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                     | Münstereifel     | 31          |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <i>Wehr</i>         |                  |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|                     | Glees            | 11          |             | 10          | 6           | 0           | 2           | 0           |
|                     | Niederzissen     | 53          |             | 75          | 64          | 73          | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Oberzissen       | 12          |             | 34          | 6           | 5           | 0           | 0           |
|                     | Wehr             | 9           |             | 47          | 26          | 7           | 0           | 0           |

TOTAL POPULATION OF THESE TOWNS

*Most of the non-Jewish population in these towns was Roman Catholic, with a very small percentage of Evangelicans in many of these places.*

| <u>Village</u> | <u>1822</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>1925</u> | <u>1980</u> |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Burgbrohl      |             | 525         | 779         | 1075        |             |
| Cochern        | 2104        | 2520        | 3454        | 3688        |             |
| Mayen          | 3130        | 6007        | 10688       | 14327       |             |
| Kottenheim     |             | 1150        | 1935        | 2166        |             |
| St. Johann     |             | 432         | 595         | 579         |             |
| Niedermendig   |             | 1946        | 3102        | 3352        |             |
| Obermendig     |             | 1486        | 1907        | 2163        |             |
| Thür           |             | 741         | 839         | 1002        |             |
| Münstermaifeld | 1473        | 1717        | 1661        | 1420        | 2635        |
| Pillig         |             | 551         | 469         | 472         | 460         |
| Wierschem      |             | 350         | 294         | 327         | 295         |
| Gondorf        |             | 414         | 466         | 436         |             |
| Ochtendung     |             | 1913        | 2400        | 2870        | 4118        |
| Polch          | 1556        | 2535        | 2764        | 3228        | 3915        |
| Mertloch       |             | 856         | 825         | 934         | 1016        |
| Naunheim       |             | 423         | 347         | 416         | 332         |
| Hatzenport     |             | 622         | 801         | 860         |             |
| Kalt           |             | 315         | 338         | 332         |             |
| Kollig         |             | 339         | 304         | 357         | 355         |
| Sinzig         | 1425        | 1950        | 2872        | 3532        |             |
| Linz           | 2165        | 2872        | 3355        | 5017        |             |
| Glees          |             | 292         | 391         | 558         |             |
| Niederzissen   |             | 895         | 974         | 1258        |             |
| Oberzissen     |             | 394         | 348         | 497         |             |
| Wehr           |             | 889         | 889         | 918         |             |
| Koblenz        |             | 11657       | 22649       | 39639       | 58322       |

Sources: (1808, 1822, 1858, 1895, 1925 figures) Knopp, Werner, *Statistische Materialien zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung, Band 5, Dokumentation zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung in Rheinland-Pfalz und im Saarland von 1800 bis 1945*, 1975, Koblenz, Germany, Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz, pages 26, 27, 136-148.

(1980 figures) Verbandsgemeindeverwaltung Maifeld in 544 Polch, *1970-1980, 10 Jahre Verbandsgemeinde Maifeld*, 1980, Polch, Germany, 108 pages, page 84.

(1981 figures) Personal observations.

# STATISTICAL INFORMATION

## TEACHERS OF LAW IN THE COUNTY OF EUSKIRCHEN AND SURROUNDINGS Gesetzeslehrer im Landkreis Euskirchen und in der näheren Umgebung

(Abbreviated List)

### Euskirchen

Isaac Spler, from Bocholt, 1856

Leopold Sommer, from Kuchenheim, 1894, earned 1350 Marks

Dr. Salomon Heilberg, from Meudt (Ww), 1897-1909, Beuel, then to the Euskirchen Gymnasium

Josef Aron, 1910-1914, killed in the First World War

### Flamersheim

Benedict Arensberg, from Grossbüllesheim, 1807, then to Flerzheim

Simon Hochster, from Wetzlar, 1807-11, then to Hellenthal (Eifel)

Meister Weil, 1811

Manes Meyer, 1813

Moses Lob, from Klein-Nordlingen (Donau), 1817

Chaim Hirsch, from Ratzky (Poland), 1882-84

Max Pulvermann, 1887, then went to London

Herz Kadden, in Euskirchen, 1888, earned 800 Marks, in Köln

Max Hochster, from Wetzlar, 1889-91, certified by Rabbi Dr. H. Plato

Abraham Berlinger, from Braunsbach (Wtt), 1892-93

Max Halberstadt, 1893-97, Schupbach (Lahn), earned 1330 Marks, then in Köln-Braunsfeld

Max Rosenthal, from Altenstadt (Iller), 1899-1901, Schwabach-Georgensgund, certified by  
the Würzburg Seminary

Dr. Salomon Heilberg, in Euskirchen, 1901

Bernhard Rosenbaum, from Lippspringe, Poppelsdorf, 1902-1905, then to Wuppertal-Barmen

### Friesheim

Andreas Cossman, in Weilerswist, 1914

### Münsterfeld

Josef Anschel, from Bonn, 1843-48, earned 150 Taler

Leopold Sommer, 1849-50, then to Euskirchen

Michael Daniels, from Drove, 1900-03, died in the concentration camp in 1942

Moritz Hirsch, from Polch, 1914

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation* . . . , pages 247-249.

## PERSONAL RECORDS OF THE JEWS IN FLAMERSHEIM FROM TOWN RECORDS ("JEWISH TRIBUTE")

### Personenstandsfälle der Juden in Flamersheim nach den Kellnereirechnungen des jüdischen Amtes Tomberg ("Judentribut")

1668: Susmanns, birth of his son, Jacob

1668: Wolffs, birth of his son, Jacob

1699: Mencken Cains, birth of his son, Voos

1719: Mencken Wolff, marriage of his son

1729: Michael Mencken, death of a son

1740: Wolff Menckens, his son married in Zülptich

1744: Wolff Menckens, marriage of his son

1767: Michel Mencken, remarried

1771: Wolff Mencken and Voos Mencken, both died

1780: Abraham Wolff, birth of a son

1781: Abraham Wolff, birth of a son

1784: Michel Mencken, died

1785: Gelsel Voos, died

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation* . . . , page 252.

TAX PAYMENTS AND FEES FOR THE SPECIAL SYNAGOGUE COMMUNITY OF FLAMERSHEIM  
Steueraufkommen und Kultusbeiträge der Spezial-Synagogengemeinde Flamersheim

Taxes: Jahr St = Yearly Tax    Grund St = Land Tax    Klassen St = Class Tax  
Money: Talers --- Silbergroschen --- Pfennigen

|                                      | <u>Jahr St</u><br><u>1847</u> | <u>Grund St</u><br><u>1854</u> | <u>Klassen St</u><br><u>1870</u> |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Callman Sommer (Kuchenheim)          | --- 3 ---                     | --- 27 4                       | --- 7 ---                        |
| Jakob Sommer Jr. (Kuchenheim)        |                               |                                | --- 3 6                          |
| Leonhard Sommer (Kuchenheim)         | --- 11 20                     | 1 1                            | 1 --- 7 ---                      |
| Michael Sommer (Kuchenheim)          | --- 19 28                     | 2 3                            | 6 --- 10 6                       |
| Zach. Sommer (heirs) (Kuchenheim)    | 2 27 ---                      | --- 25 1                       |                                  |
| Mathias Jansen (Stotzheim)           | 1 3 ---                       | nothing                        |                                  |
| Jakob Kaufmann (Stotzheim)           | nothing                       | nothing                        |                                  |
| Jakob Appel (Grossbüllesheim)        | --- 5 10                      | nothing                        |                                  |
| Simon Arensburg (Grossbüllesheim)    | 4 25 ---                      | --- 11 1                       |                                  |
| Nathan Meyer (Grossbüllesheim)       | --- 5 10                      | --- 17 8                       |                                  |
| Simon Rolef (Kirchheim)              | --- --- 15                    | nothing                        |                                  |
| Josef Weiss (Kirchheim)              | --- 3 18                      | --- 13 5                       |                                  |
| Adam Josef Wolff (Kirchheim)         | nothing                       | --- 6 6                        |                                  |
| David Wolff (Kirchheim)              | --- 2 ---                     | --- 20 8                       |                                  |
| Seligmann Wolff (Kirchheim)          | --- 1 15                      | --- 17 5                       |                                  |
| Josef Cahn (Kirchheim)               | nothing                       | nothing                        |                                  |
| Josef Daniel (Kirchheim)             | nothing                       | nothing                        |                                  |
| Leo Daniel (Flamersheim)             | --- 2 ---                     | nothing                        |                                  |
| Gustav Herz (Flamersheim)            | --- 22 2                      | 2 19 6                         | --- 8 9                          |
| Michael Wendel (widow) (Flamersheim) | --- 25 8                      | 3 29 11                        | --- 8 9                          |
| Hirz Wendel (Flamersheim)            | --- 6 10                      | dead                           |                                  |
| Leopold Daniel (Flamersheim)         | --- 2 ---                     | --- 28 9                       |                                  |
| Jakob Wendel (Flamersheim)           |                               | --- 3 6                        | --- 3 6                          |
| Josef Herz (heirs) (Schweinheim)     | nothing                       | --- 10 8                       |                                  |
| Meyer Herz (heirs) (Schweinheim)     | --- 3 ---                     | 2 25 10                        | --- 8 9                          |
| Salomon Herz (heirs) (Schweinheim)   | nothing                       | --- 2 3                        | nothing                          |
| Joist Horn (widow) (Schweinheim)     | nothing                       | --- 3 1                        | nothing                          |
| David Marx Sr. (Schweinheim)         | nothing                       | --- 1 4                        | nothing                          |
| Isaak Marx (Schweinheim)             | nothing                       | --- 1 2                        | --- 3 6                          |
| Isaak Oster (Schweinheim)            | --- 2 ---                     | --- 14 5                       |                                  |

FEES IN MARKS  
Kultusbeiträge in Mark

|                                     | <u>1885</u> | <u>1893</u> |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Callman Sommer (Kuchenheim)         | 11, 37      | dead        |
| Jakob Sommer Jr. (Kuchenheim)       | 6, 87       | 12, ---     |
| Eduard Herz (Flamersheim)           | 10, 10      | 19, ---     |
| Leopold Herz (Flamersheim)          | nothing     | 8, ---      |
| Michel Wendel (widow) (Flamersheim) | 20, 10      | dead        |
| Jakob Wendel (Flamersheim)          | 9, 89       | 12, ---     |
| Ferdinand Wendel (Flamersheim)      | 34, 9       | 47, ---     |
| Julius Cleffman (Flamersheim)       | 14, 88      | 28, ---     |
| Leopold Oster (Flamersheim)         | 9, 10       | 9, ---      |
| Meyer Oster (Schweinheim)           | 12, 69      | 17, ---     |
| Meyer Herz (heirs) (Schweinheim)    | 23, 8       | 16, ---     |
| David Marx Jr. (Schweinheim)        | nothing     | 5, ---      |
| Jakob Weiss (Kirchheim)             | 7, 76       | 11, ---     |
| Albert Weiss (Kirchheim)            | nothing     | 7, ---      |
| Salomon Franken (Grossbüllesheim)   | 7, 53       | 7, ---      |

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation* . . . , pages 253-254.

TAX LIST OF THE SYNAGOGUE COMMUNITY IN MÜNSTEREIFEL AND THE SPECIAL SYNAGOGUE  
COMMUNITY IN RHEINBACH FROM 1854 (Abbreviated List)  
Die Steuerliste der Synagogengemeinde MünsterEIFel und der Spezial-Synagogengemeinde  
Rheibach von 1854

Taxes: St 1 = Grundsteuer (Land Tax)  
St 2 = Klassen und Gewerbesteuer (Class and Trade Tax)  
Money: Talers --- Silbergroschen --- Pfennigen

|                                | <u>St 1</u> | <u>St 2</u> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Münstereifel</u>            |             |             |
| Moses David                    | ---         | --- 2 ---   |
| Jakob Sommer                   | --- 23 7    | --- 2 ---   |
| <u>Rheinbach</u>               |             |             |
| Benedikt Arensberg (Flerzheim) | 6 21 9      | 10 20 ---   |
| Joseph Daniel Sr. (Merzbach)   | --- 24 9    | ---         |
| Michael Metzger (Merzbach)     | --- 15 3    | 2 4 ---     |
| Adam Rolef (Rheinbach)         | ---         | 1 2 ---     |
| Joseph Sommer (Merzbach)       | ---         | 1 --- ---   |

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation* . . . , pages 264-265.

PROMINENT JEWS OF THE RHEINBACH JEWISH COMMUNITY IN 1848 (Abbreviated List)  
Die Notabeln der Spezial-Synagogengemeinde Rheinbach im Jahre 1848

Flerzheim

Benedikt Arensberg, born in Grossbüllesheim in 1792.

Ippendorf-Wormersdorf

Salamon Schmitz (widow), born in 1768 in Schweinheim [Perhaps Clara Hebgen (Herz) Schmitz,  
born in Schweinheim in 1759?]

Josef Schmitz, born in Bodendorf (Kreis Ahrweiler) in 1788

Joseph Daniel, born in Gelsdorf (Kreis Ahrweiler) in 1791. [Perhaps born in 1785 in Gelsdorf? See  
Page 806.]

Merzbach

Michael Metzger, born in Merzbach in 1792

Josef Sommer, born in Kuchenheim in 1820

Rheinbach

Lazarus Metzger, born in Merzbach in 1789

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation* . . . , page 265.

LEADERS OF THE JEWISH COMMUNITY IN THE COUNTY OF RHEINBACH  
Die Vorstände der Synagogengemeinde des Kreises Rheinbach

- 1869: Albert Weinberg (Rheinbach)  
Servas Berlin (Meckenheim)  
Hermann Herz (Flamersheim)
- 1879: Leopold Oster (Flamersheim)  
Samuel Simon (Rheinbach)  
Benjamin Wolff (Münstereifel)
- 1883: Josef Weinberg (Rheinbach)  
Jonas Juhl (Meckenheim)  
Leopold Oster (Flamersheim)
- 1885: Leopold Arensberg (Rheinbach)  
Servas Berlin (Meckenheim)  
Gottschalk Herz (Münstereifel)
- 1888: (Appointed by the Commissioner)  
Albert Weinberg (Rheinbach)  
Servas Berlin (Meckenheim)  
Ferdinand Wendel (Flamersheim)
- 1888: (Elected)  
Bernhard Marx (Rheinbach)  
Lazarus Meyer (Meckenheim)  
Isidor Mendel (Meckenheim)  
Eduard Herz (Flamersheim)  
Josef Baer (Arloff) *(filled a vacancy)*
- 1894: Benjamin Sommer (Rheinbach)  
Lazarus Meyer (Meckenheim)  
Isidor David (Münstereifel)  
Michael Daniel (Flamersheim) *(filled a vacancy)*
- 1898: Alexander Geisel (Rheinbach)  
Isidor Mendel (Meckenheim)  
Carl Nathan (Münstereifel)  
Eduard Herz (Flamersheim) *(filled a vacancy)*
- 1901: Wendel Weber (Ipplendorf)  
Daniel Berlin (Meckenheim)  
Isidor David (Münstereifel)  
Michael Daniel (Flamersheim)
- 1903: Eduard Geisel (Rheinbach)  
Daniel Berlin (Meckenheim)  
Louis Cleffman (Flamersheim)
- 1912: Josef David (Rheinbach)  
Isaak Mendel (Meckenheim)  
Carl Nathan (Münstereifel)  
Eduard Herz (Flamersheim)

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation . . .*, pages 265-266.



## JEWS IN THE LEFT RHINELAND WHO WERE NOT TAXED AFTER 1808

Simon Simons (from Moers) and A. Hertz (from Krefeld) went to the Mayor and received a statement that the following Jews were tax exempt after 1808.

### NICHTBESTEUERTE JUDEN IN LINKESRHEINISCHEN RHEINLAND NACH 1808

*Nach 1808 nichtbesteuerte Juden nach den für die Oberempfänger Simon Simons (Moers) und A. Hertz (Krefeld) ausgestellten Bürgermeister-bescheinigungen.*

Jonas Baum (Wickerath)  
Andreas Eckstein (Euskirchen)  
Abraham Elkan (Niedermerz)  
Rosa David Goldstein (Krefeld)  
Jacob Gottschalk (Glesch)  
Jacob Gumpertz (Stolberg)  
Josef Heumann (Müntz)  
Michael Hirtz (Tetz)  
Josef Horn (Sinzenich)  
Herz Jacob (Waldniel)  
Josef Jacobs (Alpen)  
Bernhard Jesse (Hörstgen)  
David Levi Junger (Deutz --- formerly from Geilenkirchen)  
Andreas Kaldenbach (Neurath)  
Isaak Kaufmann (Stommeln)  
Michael Lazarus (Glessen)  
Adolph Lehmann (Stommeln)  
Widow Rachel Leyser (Meurs)  
Simon Marx (Drove-Bolch)  
Andreas Meyer (Euskirchen --- formerly from Frauenberg)  
Mendel Meyer (Zons)  
Abraham Misché (Alpen)  
Moses Rosenzweig (Euskirchen)  
Isaac Salm (Jüchen)  
Herz Salomon (Zons)  
Josef Salomon (Brüggen/Schwalm)  
Moyses Schönfeld (Frimmersdorf)  
Andreas Wolff (Teveren)

Source: Schulte, *Dokumentation . . .*, pages 266-267.

## JEWISH OWNERS OF HOUSES IN POLCH ON JULY 20, 1812

Courtesy: Klaus H.S. Schulte, June 11, 2001.

Moises Anschel, Section H, Number 74, Bresch Gass, house with five windows, tax rate classification 3, Tax 16 Ffrs [French francs]. House 193m<sup>2</sup>, garden (House Number 75) Area 159 m<sup>2</sup>.

Herz Schlaum (Salomon Herz), Section H, Number 29, in Klöppel Gass, five windows, tax rate classification 4, tax 9 Ffrs, Area 129 m<sup>2</sup>.

Jacob Kahn, Section H, Number 241, house 221m<sup>2</sup>, on Peter Osters Gässchen, and garden (House Number 240) Area 827 m<sup>2</sup>. [Unknown. He does not appear in the charts.]

Source: Matrice de Rôle des propriétés bâties, recorded by "Justice de Paix, Mairie de Polch, Commune de Polch," dated July 20, 1812.

## JEWISH OWNERS OF HOUSES IN POLCH IN 1837

Courtesy: Klaus H.S. Schulte, June 11, 2001.

| <u>Eigentümer</u><br><u>(Proprietor)</u> | <u>Kataster</u> | <u>House and House Number</u> | <u>Steuerklasse</u><br><u>(Tax Rate</u><br><u>Classification)</u> | <u>Steuer</u><br><u>(Taxation)</u> |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Joseph Anschel                           | 13-304          | Bresche Gass 171              | 3   | 4 Taler                            |
| Michael Anschel                          | 13-654          | Jungbluts Gässchen 138        | 3   | 4 Taler                            |
| Michael Hiresch                          | 13-127          | Behind Viedel - No Number     | 1   | 1 Taler                            |
| Jakob Hirsch                             | 13-341          | Klöppel Gass 24               | 3   | 4 Taler                            |
| Jakob Hirsch                             | 13-356          | Klöppel Gass 25               | 3   | 4 Taler                            |

Source: HLAk Best., 733, Number 673, Vol. 24.

*Klaus H. S. Schulte writes:*

In 1837 Jakob Hirsch had two houses, which evidently were not next to each other. Behind parcel (Parzelle) 356 is house 354, which in 1910 belonged to Hermann Hirsch and five other owners (Miteigentümer).

Source: HLAk Best., 736, Number 1907, Vols. 3-4.

In 1910 Hermann Herz's house stood on parcel (Parzelle) 342, which is behind parcel 341.

Please take into account that the purchase of real estate prior to 1847 was extremely difficult. Here are five examples:

Art. 2337 Joseph Anschel purchased arable land.

1828 1, 1829 1, 1833 1, 1834 1, 1837 2 Total 2622.5 m<sup>2</sup>.

Art. 2273 In 1831, Michael Anschel possessed a total of 805 m<sup>2</sup>.

In 1832 he purchased one field, in 1834 two fields, and at the end of the year of 1837 he possessed a total of 913 m<sup>2</sup> of arable land. His home on the Jungbluts Gässchen had a total area of 30.5 m<sup>2</sup>.

Art. 2980 In 1837 Isaak Anschel possessed one field of arable land (rated in the first class) with a total area of 177m<sup>2</sup> "Aus der Mühlenpacht. Location: behind the lowest (unterest) Gesprüng.

Art. 3009 In 1837, Bernard [Baer] Hirsch possessed one field of arable land with a total area of 128 m<sup>2</sup>. Location: Hinter den Wiesen, Tax 2 Reichstaler 25 silver Groschen.

Art. 3010 In either 1836 or 1837, Michael Hirsch purchased his house, Flur 13 Parcel (Parzelle) 127, Viedelstraße 24. It was the smallest area: 2.56 m<sup>2</sup> of free area in front of the house, while the house itself had a total living area of only 12.78 m<sup>2</sup>. Consequently, the tax was 39 silver Groschen. Please note that 1 Taler amounted to 30 silver Groschen.

JEWISH OWNERS OF HOUSES IN POLCH SINCE 1910  
Die jüdischen Hauseigentümer in Polch seit dem Jahr 1910

Courtesy: Klaus H.S. Schulte, May 14, 2001.

Benjamin Anschel, 1914-Jakob Herz (cattledealer) and Wilhelmine Anschel, Kirch Str. 266, 156 meters, demolished in 1924. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-291]. [Class of Taxation: VIII].

Friedrich Wilhelm Anschel and Auguste Oppenheimer, 1922- Isidor Frenkel and Mathilde Anschel Frenkel, St. Georgen Str. 13, 855 meters, purchased by the widow of Heinrich Roth in 1939 and in 1956 by Ketter. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-443]. [Class of Taxation: VII].

Moritz Anschel (horsedealer), 1932-Heinrich Anschel (merchant in Frankfurt/Main-Höchst, Bahnhof Str. 27, 709 meters, purchased in 1936 by administration worker Karl Terun. [Plot Location in Land Register: 4-559]. [Class of Taxation: XV].

Moses Anschel, Kirch Str. 11, 358 meters, purchased in 1933 by Bankverein AG in Mayen, and in 1935 by the teacher Hans Becker. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-304]. [Class of Taxation: XV].

Samuel Anschel and Gerta Schulmann, 1911-Theodor Anschel (horsedealer), Oster Gasse 3, 448 meters, purchased in 1939 by tradesman Nikolaus Krämer. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-577]. [Class of Taxation: VII].

Ferdinand Faber (merchant) and Fina Kallman, Marktplatz 11-13-15, 357 meters, purchased in 1938 by the druggist Schröder of Mayen, and in 1942 by Schröder's son-in-law, Reth, a merchant. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-635]. [Class of Taxation: XX].

Jakob Faber (tradesman), 1930-Ferdinand Faber (merchant), 1932-Otto Günther's wife, Frieda Faber, 1939-Johanna Faber, Viedel Str. 7, 415 meters, purchased in 1943 by the farmer Johann Loch, demolished in 1955. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-274]. [Class of Taxation: VIII].

Leopold Haimann and Karoline Herz, Vormäl Str. 9, 142 meters, plus a 89 meter garden, sold to Anton Zimmermann in 1931 and to the shoemaker Josef Zimmermann in 1932. [Plot Locations in Land Register: 13-363, 13-368, garden: 13-369]. [Class of Taxation: V].

Hermann Herz and the widow of Jakob Herz, born Wulhelmine Anschel, Klöppel Str. 20, 164 meters and a 169 meter garden, confiscated in 1943 by the Deutsches Reich Reichsfinanzverwaltung, purchased in 1954 by Paul Sesterhenn, automobile dealer. [Plot Locations in Land Register: 13-342, garden: 13-98]. [Class of Taxation: VIII].

Salomon Herz and Regina Mayer, Vormäl Str. 6, 88 meters, plus a 251 meter garden, confiscated in 1942 by the Deutsches Reich Reichsfinanzverwaltung, purchased in 1954 by the baker E. Justen. [Plot Locations in Land Register: 13-400, garden: 13-699]. [Class of Taxation: VI].

Hermann Hirsch, Klöppel Str. 6, 273 meters plus a 193 meter *Hofraum* [courtyard], purchased in 1939 by the saddlemaker Johann Glzem. [Plot Locations in Land Register: 13-356, 13-355/1, *Hofraum* [courtyard]: 13-354]. [Class of Taxation: X]. [Actually owned by Gustav Hirsch, Hermann's brother.]

Hermann Hirsch and Henriette Friesem [deceased], Pastoren Str. 7, 437 meters, purchased in 1935 by railway worker Georg Leske in Dingden, Kreis Wesel, rebuilt in 1938. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-522]. [Class of Taxation: VIII].

Klara and Adelheid Hirsch (since 1911), Oster Gasse 7, 104 meters, purchased by telegraph worker Anton Ollig in 1940. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-580]. [Class of Taxation: V].

Leopold Hirsch, Viedel Str. 24, 255 meters, purchased in 1930 by the blacksmith Johann Bongartz. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-124]. [Class of Taxation: VIII].

Salomon Kahn and Regina Ansel, Lassport Str. 25, 293 meters, purchased in 1926 by the tradesman Adam Grober. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-510]. [Class of Taxation: XII].

Simon Levy (merchant) and Blondine Haas, 1916-Richard Levy (merchant), Lassport Str. 2-4, 764 meters, purchased in 1936 by Josef Röser and in 1950 by Josef Schlicht. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-636]. [Class of Taxation: XVIII].

Synagogue, Oster Gasse 11, 277 meters, belonged to the Jewish community in 1941-Civil Community Polch, transferred to the Koblenz Jewish community in 1952 and to the Civil Community of Polch in 1954. Now a town museum. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-582]. [Class of Taxation: no taxation].

Mrs. Jakob Wolf (widow, born Caroline Levy), 1932-Julius Wolff's wife, Bella Weinberg, Viedel Str. 13, 588 meters, purchased in 1938 by Peter Ganser, rebuilt, purchased in 1949 by the miller Johann Ganser. [Plot Location in Land Register: 13-268]. [Class of Taxation: XIII].

Source: Hauptlandesarchiv Koblenz, Zweigarchiv Kobern-Gondorf, Unterberg, Best. 736, Nr. 1907, Vol. 3-4.

\*\*\*

#### SYNAGOGUES IN THE MAYEN REGION

##### *Im Kreis Mayen gab es folgende Synagogen*

Main Source: *Auf den Spuren der Juden in Mayen und Umgebung*, 1987, Page 18.

Courtesy: Caroline Herz Newhouse

Andernach (built in 1932-33)

Mayen (built in 1855)

Mertloch (sold in 1928-30 and rebuilt into a private house. This the only synagogue in the Region not burned during Kristallnacht)

Münstermaifeld (built in 1887)

Niedermendig (built in 1884-85)

Polch (built in 1887)

Saffig

Thür (built in 1884-85)

**LISTS OF NAME CHANGES IN 1808**  
***and***  
**THE FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY CALENDAR**  
**LISTS OF NAME CHANGES IN 1808**

**BURGBROHL**

**LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN BURGBROHL IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE  
EMPEROR'S DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated October 15, 1808-Burgbrohl.**

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u>     | <u>NEW NAME</u>   | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>                       | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|
| 1.         | André Moises        | André Friesem     |  |                |
| 2.         | Joedgen Heymann     | Gudule Friesem    |  | Wife           |
| 3.         | Gjellgen            | Ernestine Friesem | 6 Nivoise XII - Burgbrohl<br>(December 26, 1803) | Daughter       |
| 4.         | Gjesher             | Marc Friesem      | 6 Nivoise XII - Burgbrohl<br>(December 26, 1803) | Son            |
| 5.         | Claire              | Claire Friesem    | August 5, 1797-Burgbrohl                         | Daughter       |
| 6.         | Moises              | Alexandre Friesem | April 10, 1795-Burgbrohl                         | Son            |
| 7.         | Heymann, Jacob Levi | Jacques Kaufmann  | Niederweiler                                     |                |
| 8.         | Freudgen Nathan     | Claire Mayer      | Niederweiler                                     |                |
| 9.         | Hendel Aaron        | Anne Mayer        | Niederweiler                                     | Daughter       |
| 10.        | Falk                | Rodolphe Kaufmann | October 24, 1797-Niederweiler                    | Son of 7       |
| 11.        | Schoenchen          | Julie Kaufmann    | 14 Frumaire IX-Niederweiler<br>(April 4, 1800)   | Daughter of 7  |

**COCHEM**

**LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN COCHEM IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE EMPEROR'S  
DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated December 12, 1808-Cochem.**

**Liste der alten und der neuen Namen der Israeliten in der Mairie Cochem im Ausföhrung des  
kaiserlichen Dekrets vom 20. Juli 1808. --- 12 Dezember 1808. Cochem.**

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u> | <u>NEW NAME</u>    | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1.         | Wolf Hirsch     | Wolfgang Hirsch    | Father         |
| 2.         | Roesgen Barman  | Rosa Kahn          | Mother         |
| 3.         | Sare            | Sara Hirsch        | Daughter       |
| 4.         | Moises          | Moses Hirsch       | Son            |
| * 5.       | Barmann         | Bernhard Hirsch    | Son            |
| 6.         | Herz Isaac      | Isaac Haas         | Father         |
| 7.         | Sara Isaac      | Sara Haas          | Mother         |
| 8.         | Freidgen Isaac  | Françoise Kaufmann | Widow          |
| 9.         | Isaac Koppel    | Isaac Hein         | Single         |
| 10.        | Isaac Aaron     | Isaac Arenz        | Father         |
| 11.        | Michaele Isaac  | Isabelle Kaufman   | Mother         |
| 12.        | Ester           | Esther Arenz       | Daughter       |
| 13.        | Sara            | Sara Arenz         | Daughter       |
| 14.        | Reisette        | Veronique Arenz    | Daughter       |

**COCHEM** (Continued)

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u>        | <u>NEW NAME</u>        | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| 15.        | Isaac Binnes           | Michel Hayn            | Father         |
| 16.        | Geilgen Levy           | Caroline Hayn          | Mother         |
| 17.        | Afron                  | Pascal Hayn            | Son            |
| 18.        | Estergen               | Apolonie Hayn          | Daughter       |
| 19.        | Mayer                  | Aron Hayn              | Son            |
| 20.        | Michelen               | Dorothe Hayn           | Daughter       |
| 21.        | Hewé                   | Rosine Hayn            | Daughter       |
| 22.        | Abraham Binnes         | Abraham Hayn           | Father         |
| 23.        | Beilen Seligman        | Barbe Hayn             | Mother         |
| 24.        | Joseph                 | Joseph Hayn            | Son            |
| 25.        | Binnes Abraham         | Bernard Hayn           | Son            |
| 26.        | Ester                  | Esther Hayn            | Daughter       |
| 27.        | Edel                   | Elisabeth Hayn         | Daughter       |
| 28.        | Ruben Isaac            | Jaques Robert          | Father         |
| 29.        | Isaac Ruben            | Michel Robert          | Single         |
| * 30.      | Hélé Nathan            | Helene Robert          | Mother         |
| * 31.      | Hanna Ruben            | Jeanne Robert          | Unmarried      |
| * 32.      | Joseph Jacques Lambert | Lambert Joseph Jacques | Father         |
| * 33.      | Gidel Kaufmann         | Sara Kaufmann          | Mother         |
| * 34.      | Keilé Koppel           | Cathrine Hein          | Unmarried      |
| * 35.      | Leib Koppel            | Jacques Hein           | Unmarried      |
| * 36.      | Breilen Joseph         | Sibille Leiberz        | Widow          |

**NOTES:** Isaac Binnes (renamed Michel Hayn) [#15] and Abraham Binnes (renamed Abraham Hayn) [# 22] were the brothers of Sara Binnes (1757-1840), who was the wife of Salomon Herz of Polch.

\* = Names appear only on website <http://www.a-h-b.de/AHB/Cochem.htm>

Source for Cochem list only [all other lists obtained at Koblenz Archives]:

Knopp, Werner, *Statistische Materialien zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung, Band 5, Dokumentation zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung in Rheinland-Pfalz und im Saarland von 1800 bis 1945*, 1975, Koblenz, Germany, Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz, page 29.

**GONDORF**

LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN GONDORF IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE EMPEROR'S DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated October 22, 1808-Gondorf (Canton of Münstermaifeld).

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u> | <u>NEW NAME</u>   | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>  | <u>REMARKS</u>                 |
|------------|-----------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1.         | Mayer Salomon   | Salomon Mayer     | Lives in Gondorf  |                                |
| 2.         | Maria           | [Maria] Mayer     | 17-years-old--Gondorf<br>Salomon Mayer<br>wife Othilie  | Daughter of<br>and his [first] |
| 3.         | Kenal Anshell   | Caroline Mayer    | Lives in Gondorf<br>of 1  | [Second] Wife                  |
| 4.         | Sara Mayer      | Sara Mayer        | 3 Thermidor XI-Gondorf<br>(July 21, 1803)   | Daughter                       |
| 5.         | Rachael Mayer   | Rachael Mayer     | 13 Brumaire XII-Gondorf<br>(November 3, 1804)   | Daughter                       |
| 6.         | Anne Maÿer      | Anne Mayer        | September 1, 1806-Gondorf   | Daughter                       |
| 7.         | Loeb Moyses     | Moyses Loevenharz | 5-years-old, born in Gülbern<br>near Maastricht [the Nether-<br>lands], son of Salomon Mayer's<br>younger brother | Pupil of 1                     |

# MERTLOCH and NAUNHEIM

LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN MERTLOCH AND NAUNHEIM IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE EMPEROR'S DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated October 13, 1808 (*names 1-17*), October 14, 1808 (*names 18-38*), and October 24, 1808 (*names 39 and 40*) -Mertloch, Canton of Polch.

| <u>No.</u>  | <u>OLD NAME</u>                        | <u>NEW NAME</u>   | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>                       | <u>REMARKS</u>  |
|---|--|-------------------|--|---|
| 1.  | Binnes [ <del>Marx-crossed out</del> ] | Marc Wolf         | Lives in Mertloch                                | Binnes Hermann (signature) - Lehmen approves<br>[ <del>Marx-crossed out</del> ] |
| <i>[This has be be Binnes, Daniel Wolff, who it was believed, died before 1800]</i> |  |                   |  |   |
| 2.  | Joseph Binnes                          | Joseph Wolf       | Lives in Naunheim                                |   |
| 3.  | Roose                                  | Rosalie Wolf      | November 11, 1803-Pillig<br>Lives in Naunheim    | Daughter of Binnes<br>[Joseph-crossed out, Wolf approves]                       |
| 4.  | Recihel Salomon                        | Sare Wolf         | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 5.  | Jacob Binnes                           | Jacob Wolf        | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 6.  | Mendel Jacob                           | Jacob Wolf        | March 29, 1808-Mertloch                          | Son   |
| 7.  | Sprinz Mendel                          | Sarre Wolf        | Lives in Mertloch                                | Wife (signed, Jacob Wolf pour la femme)   |
| 8.  | Minckel Salomon                        | Jacob Minckel     | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 9.  | Judge Joseph                           | Josephine Minckel | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 10.   | Ester                                  | Jeannette Minckel | December 9, 1794-Mertloch                        | Daughter  |
| 11.   | Joseph                                 | Joseph Minckel    | September 3, 1796-Mertloch                       | Son   |
| 12.   | Maidgen                                | Claire Minckel    | September 18, 1799-Mertloch                      | Daughter  |
| 13.   | Sara                                   | Sarre Minckel     | September 4, 1806-Mertloch                       | Daughter  |
| 14.   | Abraham Binnes                         | Abraham Wolf      | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 15.   | Beule                                  | Jeannette Wolf    | September 29, 1806-Naunheim                      | Daughter of 2   |
| 16.   | Sarra                                  | Sarre Wolf        | September 8, 1808-Naunheim                       | Daughter of 2   |
| 17.   | Sprinz Samuel                          | Marie Wolf        | Lives in Naunheim                                |   |
| 18.   | Jacob Salomon                          | Jacques Faber     | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 19.   | Judgen                                 | Sare Faber        | July 12, 1789-Mertloch                           | Daughter  |
| 20.   | Hanné                                  | Jeannette Faber   | November 14, 1792-Mertloch                       | Daughter  |
| 21.   | Isaac                                  | Joseph Faber      | November 14, 1792-Mertloch                       | Son   |
| 22.   | Beer                                   | Bernhard Faber    | July 31, 1794-Mertloch                           | Son   |
| 23.   | Marx                                   | Marc Faber        | January 19, 1800-Mertloch                        | Son   |
| 24.   | Calmann                                | Mathieu Faber     | September 17, 1804-Mertloch                      | Son   |
| 25.   | Lehmann Binnes                         | Simon Wolff       | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 26.   | Claire Haymann                         | Claire Faber      | Lives in Mertloch                                | [Wife]  |
| 27.   | Scheule                                | Jeannette Wolff   | February 8, 1799-Mertloch                        | Daughter  |
| 28.   | Daniel                                 | Daniel Wolff      | June 7, 1800-Mertloch                            | Son   |
| 29.   | Estre                                  | Marie Wolff       | November 21, 1802-Mertloch                       | Daughter  |
| 30.   | Marx                                   | Marc Wolff        | November 4, 1804-Mertloch                        | Daughter  |
| 31.   | Beulgen                                | Seebille Wolff    | September 29, 1806-Mertloch                      | Daughter  |
| 32.   | Jacob                                  | Jacques Wolff     | July 8, 1808-Mertloch                            | Son   |
| 33.   | Fromet Daniel                          | Clare Wolff       | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 34.   | Mandel David                           | Manuel Krechel    | Lives in Mertloch                                |   |
| 35.   | Duebel David                           | Joseph Krechel    | March 1, 1803-Mertloch                           | Son   |
| 36.   | David Salomon                          | Mathieu Krechel   | 16 Germinal Un Cruze-Mertloch<br>(April 6, 1805) | Son   |

**MERTLOCH and NAUNHEIM (Continued)**

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u> | <u>NEW NAME</u> | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u> | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 37.        | Hendel Salomon  | Sarre Krechel   | Lives in Mertloch          | Wife of 34     |
| 38.        | Judgen Salomon  | Sare Minckel    | Lives in Mertloch          |                |
| 39.        | Salomon Jacob   | Ferdinand Faber | Lives in Mertloch          |                |
| 40.        | Daniel Jacob    | Daniel Faber    | Lives in Mertloch          |                |

**MÜNSTERMAIFELD, PILLIG, ROES and WIERSCHEM**

**LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN MÜNSTERMAIFELD, PILLIG, ROES AND WIERSCHEM IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE EMPEROR'S DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated October 12, 1808 (numbers 1-49), October 13, 1808 (numbers 50-69) and October 17, 1808 (numbers 70- 73 )-Münstermaifeld.**

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u>  | <u>NEW NAME</u>   | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>                                  | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|------------------|-------------------|---|----------------|
| 1.         | Benjamin Salomon | Simon Bender      | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     |                |
| 2.         | Beilin           | Sibille Bender    | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     | Wife of 1      |
| 3.         | Reisgen          | Rosine Bender     | October 17, 1797-Münstmaifeld                               | Daughter       |
| 4.         | Scheingen        | Jeannette Bender  | June 25, 1799-Münstermaifeld                                | Daughter       |
| 5.         | Süsge            | Susanne Bender    | 4 Prairial IX-Münstermaifeld<br>(May 24, 1801)              | Daughter       |
| 6.         | Mayer            | Joseph Bender     | 20 Brumaire XII- Münstermaifeld<br>(November 12,1803)       | Son            |
| 7.         | Keilgen          | Claire Bender     | February 3, 1806-Mmfld.                                     | Daughter       |
| 8.         | Martier Lazarus  | Mathieu Marx      | Lives in Wierschem  |                |
| 9.         | Muthen           | Madelaine Marx    | Lives in Wierschem  | Wife of 8      |
| 10.        | Calman           | Nicolas Marx      | Lives in Wierschem  | Adult Son      |
| 11.        | Sus              | Marc Marx         | September 16, 1788-Wierschem                                | Son            |
| 12.        | Isaac            | Bernard Marx      | November 20, 1790-Wierschem                                 | Son            |
| 13.        | Michel Nathan    | Michel Kahn       | Lives in Wierschem  |                |
| 14.        | .....            | Marie Kahn        | Lives in Wierschem  | Wife of 13     |
| 15.        | Nathan           | Simon Kahn        | January 2, 1808-Wierschem                                   | Son            |
| 16.        | Herz Levis       | Pierre Levis      | Lives in Pillig   |                |
| 17.        | Goulde           | Claire Levis      | Lives in Pillig   | Wife of 16     |
| 18.        | Sara             | Marie Levis       | 11 Prairial XII- Pillig<br>(May 31, 1804)                   | Daughter       |
| 19.        | Esther           | Louise Levis      | June 21, 1806-Pillig<br>(listed in charts as June 23, 1806) | Daughter       |
| 20.        | Samuel Salomon   | Sämuël Oster      | Lives in Wierschem  |                |
| 21.        | Sara             | Claire Oster      | Lives in Wierschem  | Wife of 20     |
| 22.        | Susanne          | Susanne Oster     | 26 Thermidor X - Wierschem<br>(July 23, 1802)               | Daughter       |
| 23.        | Abraham Joseph   | Abraham Heilbran  | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     |                |
| 24.        | Moises Haiman    | Michel Haimann    | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     |                |
| 25.        | Zerle            | Charlotte Haimann | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     | Wife of 24     |
| 26.        | Isaac Haimann    | Joseph Haimann    | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     |                |
| 27.        | Samson Salomon   | Samson Oster      | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     |                |
| 28.        | Zerle            | Charlotte Oster   | Lives in Münstermaifeld                                     | Wife of 27     |
| 29.        | .....            | Jacques Oster     | 12 Messidor XI-Münstermaifeld<br>(July 1, 1803)             | Son            |
| 30.        | .....            | Denise Oster      | 15 Brumaire XIV-Münstermaifeld<br>(November 6, 1805)        | Daughter       |



MÜNSTERMAIFELD. PILLIG. ROES and WIERSCHEM (Continued)

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u>   | <u>NEW NAME</u>                     | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>                           | <u>REMARKS</u>                                    |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| 31.        | Isaac Samuel      | Isaac Diwald                        | Lives in Wierschem<br>Diewald )                      | (Document<br>signed by Isaac                      |
| 32.        | Daub              | Rosine Diwald                       | Lives in Wierschem                                   | Wife of 31  |
| 33.        | Samuel, Isaac     | Mathias Diwald                      | Lives in Wierschem                                   | Son of 31?  |
| 34.        | Scheingen         | Jeannette Diwald                    | April 10, 1794-Wierschem                             | (Signed<br>by Isaac<br>Diewalt)<br>Daughter of 31 |
| 35.        | Diwel             | Joseph Diwald                       | November 7, 1790-Wierschem<br>Diewalt)               | Son (Document<br>signed by Isaac                  |
| 36.        | Wolff Geissel     | Mathias Wolff                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 37.        | Rachael           | Rachael Wolff                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | Wife of 36  |
| 38.        | Fraitgen          | Claire Wolff                        | April 8, 1796-Münstermaifeld                         | Daughter  |
| 39.        | Edel              | Leonore Wolff                       | June 1, 1798-Münstermaifeld                          | Daughter  |
| 40.        | Sprinzge          | Jeannette Wolff                     | March 5, 1800-Münstermaifeld                         | Daughter  |
| 41.        | Blumgen           | Sebille Wolff                       | September 4, 1802-Münstmfld.                         | Daughter  |
| 42.        | Roesgen           | Rosette Wolff                       | 22 Pluaise XII-Münstermaifeld<br>(February 11, 1805) | Daughter  |
| 43.        | Jacques Geissel   | Jacques Wolff                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | Son of 36?  |
| 44.        | Relle             | Rachael Wolff                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | Wife of 43  |
| 45.        | Edel              | Adelaide Wolff<br>(August 30, 1799) | 13 Fructidor VII-Münstermaifeld                      | Twin Daughter                                     |
|            | Gendel            | Gertrude Wolff                      | 13 Fructidor VII-Münstermaifeld<br>(August 30, 1799) | Twin Daughter                                     |
| 46.        | Yussel            | Joseph Wolff                        | 5 Prairial IX-Münstermaifeld<br>(May 25, 1801)       | Son of 43   |
| 47.        | Ester             | Jeannette Wolff                     | 12 Nivoise XII-Münstermaifeld<br>(January 3, 1804)   | Daughter of 43                                    |
| 48.        | Leb               | Leon Wolff                          | March 20, 1806-Münstermaifeld                        | Son of 43   |
| 49.        | .....             | Hermann Wolff                       | October 5, 1808-Münstermaifeld                       | Son of 43   |
| 50.        | Jacques Hirsch    | Jacques Hirsch                      | Lives in Wierschem                                   |   |
| 51.        | Boule             | Jeannette Hirsch                    | Lives in Wierschem                                   | Wife of 50  |
| 52.        | Isaac Salomon     | Isac Oster                          | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 53.        | Killen            | Gertrude Oster                      | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | Wife of 52  |
| 54.        | .....             | Joseph Oster                        | 3 Germinal 11-Münstermaifeld<br>(March 24, 1803)     | Son of 52   |
| 55.        | Samuel Salomon    | Samuel Kaufmann                     | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 56.        | Scheingen         | Caroline Kaufmann                   | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | Wife of 55  |
| 57.        | Salomon           | Joseph Kaufmann                     | September 14, 1800-Mmfld.                            | Son   |
| 58.        | Rifka             | Nannette Kaufmann                   | August 14, 1802-Münstermaifeld                       | Daughter  |
| 59.        | Bender            | Bénoit Kaufmann                     | January 12, 1805-Münstermfld.                        | Son   |
| 60.        | Victor            | Victor Kaufmann                     | November 4, 1806-Münstermfld.                        | Son   |
| 61.        | Blumbgen Treidel  | Jeanne Bender                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 62.        | Jacob Bender      | Jacques Bender                      | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              | [Husband]   |
| 63.        | Moises            | Adam Bender                         | June 10, 1791-Mmfld.                                 | Son of 61   |
| 64.        | Susgen            | Rosine Bender                       | November 30, 1794-Mmfld.                             | Daughter of 61                                    |
| 65.        | Victor Salomon    | Victor Bender                       | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 66.        | Blumgen Salomon   | Adelaide Bender                     | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 67.        | Hannechen Lazarus | Jeannette Marx                      | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |
| 68.        | Rachael           | Claire Marx                         | January 14, 1793-Roes<br>Lives in Münstermaifeld     | Daughter of 67                                    |
| 69.        | Haimann Moises    | Hermann Haimann                     | Lives in Münstermaifeld                              |   |

MÜNSTERMAIFELD, PILLIG, ROES and WIERSCHEM (Continued)

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u> | <u>NEW NAME</u> | <u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u> | <u>REMARKS</u> |
|------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| 70.        | Samuel Simon    | Mathias Kraemer | Lives in Roes              |                |
| 71.        | Sara            | Marie Kraemer   | Lives in Roes              | Wife of 70     |
| 72.        | Moises          | Michel Kraemer  | September 21, 1794-Roes    | Son            |
| 73.        | Salomon Daub    | Claire Oster    | Lives in Münstermaifeld    |                |

POLCH and OCHTENDUNG

LIST OF THE OLD AND NEW NAMES OF JEWS IN POLCH AND OCHTENDUNG IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE EMPEROR'S DECREE OF JULY 20, 1808, dated October 12, 1808 (*numbers 1-31*) , October 13, 1808 (*number 32*) , October 17, 1808 (*numbers 33-34*) , October 18, 1808 (*numbers 35-46*) and October 19, 1808 (*numbers 47-55*) -Polch.

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME/RELATIONSHIP</u><br><u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>          | <u>NEW NAME</u> | <u>RESIDENCE</u> |
|------------|---|-----------------|------------------|
| 1.         | Salomon   | Jacques Lehmen  | Polch            |
| 2.         | Salomon (son)<br>1 Frimer VIII-Polch<br>(November 22, 1799)         | Michel Lehmen   | Polch            |
| 3.         | Freidgen (daughter)<br>March 22, 1806-Polch                         | Claire Lehmen   | Polch            |
| 4.         | Moyses (son)<br>February 16, 1808-Polch                             | Joseph Lehmen   | Polch            |
| 5.         | Hirsch  | Michel Hirsch   | Polch            |
| 6.         | Leib (son)<br>December 12, 1800-Polch                               | Jacques Hirsch  | Polch            |
| 7.         | Scheiné (daughter)<br>August 2, 1802-Collig                         | Lisette Hirsch  | Polch            |
| 8.         | Salmé (son)<br>March 18, 1805-Collig                                | Joseph Hirsch   | Polch            |
| 9.         | Behr bebe (son)<br>May 20, 1808-Polch                               | Abraham Hirsch  | Polch            |
| 10.        | Wolf Pascal<br>(this document signed by Oster Wolff)                | Pascal Wolff    | Ochtendung       |
| 11.        | Veilgen (daughter)<br>August 28, 1789-Ochtendung                    | Lisette Wolff   | Ochtendung       |
| 12.        | .....   | Abraham Wolff   | Ochtendung       |
| 13.        | Marx David  | David Marks     | Ochtendung       |
| 14.        | Minkel (son)<br>March 9, 1800-Ochtendung                            | Michel Marks    | Ochtendung       |
| 15.        | David (son)<br>April 16, 1802-Ochtendung                            | Abraham Marks   | Ochtendung       |
| 16.        | Veilgen (daughter)<br>May 26, 1797-Ochtendung                       | Claire Marks    | Ochtendung       |
| 17.        | Süsmann Moyses  | Moyses Süsmann  | Ochtendung       |
| 18.        | Hanne (daughter?)<br>June 20, 1808-Ochtendung                       | Anne Süsmann    | Ochtendung       |
| 19.        | Mayer Moyses  | Pascal Süsmann  | Ochtendung       |
| 20.        | Juedgen (daughter)<br>26 Messidor XII-Ochtendung<br>(July 15, 1804) | Judithe Süsmann | Ochtendung       |
| 21.        | Manschel (son)<br>January 12, 1806-Ochtendung                       | Moyses Süsmann  | Ochtendung       |

POLCH AND OCHTENDUNG (Continued)

| <u>No.</u> | <u>OLD NAME</u><br><u>DATE/PLACE OF BIRTH</u>                    | <u>NEW NAME</u> | <u>RESIDENCE</u> |
|------------|--|-----------------|------------------|
| 22.        | Anschel Moyses   | Moyses Anschel  | Polch            |
| 23.        | Bayerlé (daughter)<br>May 13, 1790-Polch                         | Lisette Anschel | Polch            |
| 24.        | Samuel (son)<br>November 20, 1793-Polch                          | Samüel Anschel  | Polch            |
| 25.        | Jüdgen (daughter)<br>August 26, 1794-Polch                       | Judithe Anschel | Polch            |
| 26.        | Mauseher (son)<br>March 2, 1795-Polch                            | Joseph Anschel  | Polch            |
| 27.        | Beulé (daughter)<br>15 Vendemaire VII-Polch<br>(October 6, 1798) | Claire Anschel  | Polch            |
| 28.        | Isaac (son)<br>19 Prairial XI-Polch<br>(June 8, 1803)            | Isaac Anschel   | Polch            |
| 29.        | Breunlé (daughter)<br>10 Floreal XIII-Polch<br>(April 30, 1805)  | Rachel Anschel  | Polch            |
| 30.        | Fromet (daughter)<br>June 4, 1808-Polch                          | Esthere Anschel | Polch            |
| 31.        | Machol Anschel   | Michel Anschel  | Polch            |
| 32.        | Adelaide Hirsch  | Adelaide Hirsch | Polch            |
| 33.        | Hele Anschel (wife of 22)  | Helene Anschel  | Polch            |
| 34.        | Bendat Hertz   | Benedict Hertz  | Polch            |
| 35.        | Hirz Moyses  | Abraham Susmann | Ochtendung       |
| 36.        | Rafel David  | Raphael Marks   | Ochtendung       |
| 37.        | Benedct Oster  | Benjamin Wolff  | Ochtendung       |
| 38.        | Mondjer David<br>(document signed by Jacob Marks)                | Jacques Marks   | Ochtendung       |
| 39.        | Aaron Moyses<br>(signed in Hebrew)                               | Aaron Süsmann   | [Ochtendung]     |
| 40.        | Reisgen Wolf   | Rose Wolff      | Ochtendung       |
| 41.        | Susgen Wolff   | Sara Wolff      | Ochtendung       |
| 42.        | Hervel Wolff   | Jaunette Wolff  | Ochtendung       |
| 43.        | Hanne Meyer <i>[She is not listed in the charts]</i>             | Jeunnette Meyer | Ochtendung       |
| 44.        | Jaeyet David   | Sara Susmann    | Ochtendung       |
| 45.        | Fraidgen Cahn  | Sara Kahn       | Ochtendung       |
| 46.        | Auseher Wolff  | Jacques Wolff   | Ochtendung       |
| 47.        | Hirz Salomon   | Salomon Hirtz   | Polch            |
| 48.        | Abraham (son)<br>May 20, 1789-Polch                              | Abraham Hirtz   | Polch            |
| 49.        | Freidel (son)<br>November 4, 1791-Polch                          | Joseph Hirtz    | Polch            |
| 50.        | Isaac (son)<br>April 9, 1794-Polch                               | Isaac Hirtz     | Polch            |
| 51.        | Jacques (son)<br>March 11, 1796-Polch                            | Jacques Hirtz   | Polch            |
| 52.        | Schlaum (son)<br>July 15, 1798-Polch                             | Simon Hirtz     | Polch            |
| 53.        | Esthere (daughter)<br>December 13, 1799-Polch                    | Esthere Hirtz   | Polch            |
| 54.        | Reus (daughter)<br>July 24, 1801-Polch                           | Rosalie Hirtz   | Polch            |
| 55.        | Michele Hirtz  | Sara Hirtz      | Polch            |

## THE FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY CALENDAR

In October, 1793, as part of the French Revolution, there was a sweeping reform of the calendar. The first day of the French Revolution, September 22, 1792, was designated as the first day of Year I. Roman numerals were used for the years, and the traditional mythological names of the months were abandoned.

Since the Niederrhein region of Germany was occupied by the French at this time, the French Revolutionary calendar and French names were used in the area, even though it was German. French laws were followed and French --- often written incorrectly --- was used on all official documents.

The new months were:

- Fall: Vendémaire (Grape Harvest) [September 22-October]
- Brumaire (Misty) [October-November]
- Frimaire (Frosty) [November-December]
- Winter: Nivoise (Snowy) [December-January]
- Pluvisoise (Rainy) [January-February]
- Ventose (Windy) [February-March]
- Spring: Germinal (Seed) [March-April]
- Floréal (Flowering) [April-May]
- Prairial (Meadow) [May-June]
- Summer: Messidor (Wheat Harvest) [June-July]
- Thermidor (Heat) [July-August]
- Fructidor (Ripening) [August-September]

Each month had thirty days, divided into three weeks of ten days. Every tenth day was set aside for rest and for the celebration of one of the virtues so cherished by Maximilien Robespierre, the greatest leader of the Mountain (the left wing) faction of the Revolution. Among these virtues were Hatred of Tyrants and Traitors, Heroism, Frugality, Stoicism and Maternal Tenderness. The five days left over at the end of the year --- six days in the Leap Years [III, VII and XI] became special holidays dedicated to Genius, Labor, Noble Actions, Awards and Opinion. The sixth extra day in the Leap Year was called Franciade.

The new calendar antagonized working people who disliked working nine out of every ten days, instead of six out of seven. The new calendar never really took root and Napoleon abandoned it about 14 years later, and Nivôise XIV [December 31, 1805] was the last day on which the French used this calendar.

The French Revolutionary calendar years and their regular years were:

- I September 22, 1792-September 21, 1793
- II September 22, 1793-September 21, 1794
- III September 22, 1794-September 21, 1795 [Leap Year]
- IV September 22, 1795-September 21, 1796
- V September 22, 1796-September 21, 1797
- VI September 22, 1797-September 21, 1798
- VII September 22, 1798-September 21, 1799 [Leap Year]
- VIII September 22, 1799-September 21, 1800
- IX September 22, 1800-September 21, 1801
- X September 22, 1801-September 21, 1802
- XI September 22, 1802-September 21, 1803 [Leap Year]
- XII September 22, 1803-September 21, 1804
- XIII September 22, 1804-September 21, 1805
- XIV September 22, 1805-December 31, 1805

## DEPORTATION LISTS (ABBREVIATED)

*The following Rhineland Jews were deported by the Nazis in 1942 to the concentration camps from the towns or cities listed. This is an abbreviated list, containing only those towns connected to this family tree and, in those towns listed, only some of the people deported. Few, if any, of these people survived. Some dates differ slightly from the ones in the charts. There are other errors, many of which are noted in brackets and italics.*

| <u>Place From Where Deported</u>             | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b><u>DROVE</u></b> (Abbreviated List)       |                      |                       |
| Alexander Daniel                             | July 29, 1876        | Drove                 |
| Klara Daniel, born .....                     | April 5, 1883        | Sinzenich             |
| Jakob Daniel                                 | April 13, 1874       | Drove                 |
| Mathilde Daniel, born .....                  | October 1, 1887      | Düsseldorf            |
| <b><u>DÜREN-STADT</u></b> (Abbreviated List) |                      |                       |
| Abraham Daniel                               |                      |                       |
| Rosa Daniel, born .....                      |                      |                       |
| <b><u>ELSDORF</u></b> (Abbreviated List)     |                      |                       |
| Salomon Simon                                | March 6, 1871        | Berrendorf            |
| Rosa Simon, born Herz                        | .....                | Flamersheim           |
| Erich Simon                                  | September 17, 1903   | Elsdorf               |
| Hertha Simon                                 | April 23, 1912       | Elsdorf               |
| <b><u>EUSKIRCHEN</u></b> (Abbreviated List)  |                      |                       |
| Edmund Billig                                | 1884                 | Euskirchen            |
| Ernst Cleffman                               | 1905                 | Duisburg              |
| Michael Daniel [not in the charts]           | 1882                 | Drove                 |
| Ida Daniel, born Scheyer                     | 1880                 | Gemund (Eifel)        |
| Fanny Horn, born Herz                        | 1861                 | Schweinheim           |
| Karl Horn                                    | 1892                 | Köln                  |
| Hanna Horn, born Meyer                       | 1896                 | Euskirchen            |
| Simon Israel                                 | 1864                 | Alfter                |
| Eva Israel, born Heilberg                    | 1868                 | Meudt (Ww)            |
| Julius Kahn                                  | 1875                 | Euskirchen            |
| Emma Kahn, born Haas                         | 1880                 | Pillig (near Polch)   |
| Erich Kahn                                   | 1913                 | Euskirchen            |
| Therese Maier, born Mannheimer               | 1890                 | Aub (Main)            |
| Martha Mannheimer                            | 1902                 | Aub (Main)            |
| Clementine Meyer, born Mayer                 | 1869                 | Cochern (Mosel)       |
| Dr. Hugo Oster                               | 1878                 | Flamersheim           |
| Sophie Oster, born Mannheimer                | .....                | Aub (Main)            |
| Irene Oster                                  | 1923                 | Euskirchen            |
| Theo Rolef                                   | 1897                 | Euskirchen            |
| Irma Rolef, born Meyer                       | 1903                 | Blens/Nideggen        |
| <b><u>FLAMERSHEIM</u></b> (Abbreviated List) |                      |                       |
| Leo Arensberg                                | January 7, 1898      | Flamersheim           |
| Sibilla Arensberg, born Levy                 | .....                | .....                 |
| Henriette Arensberg, born Daniel             | 1890                 | Kirchheim             |
| Ilse Arensberg                               | .....                | .....                 |
| Frederike Daniel                             | 1891                 | Kirchheim             |
| Emil Herz                                    | April 17, 1883       | Flamersheim           |
| Emma Herz, born Salomon                      | 1883                 | Opladen               |
| Dr. Moritz Herz                              | February 3, 1882     | Flamersheim           |
| Irma Herz, born Mannheimer                   | 1891                 | Aub (Main)            |
| Gerda Herz                                   | 1912                 | Flamersheim           |
| Ruth Herz                                    | 1920                 | Flamersheim           |
| Karl Herz                                    | January 21, 1879     | Flamersheim           |

## DEPORTATION LISTS (ABBREVIATED)

| <u>Place From Where Deported</u>                                    | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b><u>FLAMERSHEIM</u></b> -- <i>Continued</i> (Abbreviated List)    |                      |                       |
| Pauline Herz  | September 19, 1881   | Flamersheim           |
| Sophie Herz   | April 17, 1883       | Flamersheim           |
| Rosalie Herz  | August 28, 1872      | Schweinheim           |
| Isidor Oster  | 1868                 | Schweinheim           |
| Sophie Oster, born Abraham  | 1873                 | Brüttig (Mosel)       |
| Elise Weiss   | 1899                 | Kirchheim             |
| Frieda Weiss, born Joseph   | 1892                 | Flamersheim           |
| Wolfgang Weiss  | 1864                 | Kirchheim             |
| Dina Weiss, born Aron   | .....                | .....                 |
| ..... Weiss (daughter)  | .....                | Flamersheim           |
| <b><u>GODESBERG</u></b> (Abbreviated List)                          |                      |                       |
| Ernst Daniel (unmarried)  | May 3, 1901          | Niedermenden          |
| Henriette Oster, born Meyer (widow)                                 | December 23, 1859    | Godesberg             |
| Karoline Oster (unmarried)  | August 2, 1881       | Godesberg             |
| Julie Oster (unmarried)   | September 15, 1888   | Godesberg             |
| Theodor Oster   | September 23, 1882   | Godesberg             |
| Martha Oster, born Daniel   | January 14, 1892     | Brutscheid            |
| <b><u>KIRCHHEIM</u></b> (Abbreviated List)                          |                      |                       |
| Jacob Daniel  | January 19, 1893     | Kirchheim             |
| Henriette Daniel  | August 12, 1890      | Kirchheim             |
| Charlotte Daniel [ <i>Liselotte</i> ]                               | July 3, 1930         | Kirchheim             |
| <b><u>KOBLENZ</u></b> -- deported March 22, 1942 (Abbreviated List) |                      |                       |
| Lotte Daniel  | August 2, 1923       | Koblenz               |
| Bruno Daniel  | July 27, 1891        | Koblenz               |
| Ella Daniel   | June 6, 1898         | Boppard               |
| Johanna Daniel  | August 10, 1893      | Rheinbrohl            |
| Julius Daniel   | January 8, 1888      | Vallendar             |
| Otto Daniel   | May 1, 1894          | Koblenz               |
| Flora Daniel  | July 9, 1904         | Niederengelheim       |
| Juliana Daniel  | July 2, 1930         | Koblenz               |
| Mathilde Dublon   | July 10, 1898        | Wittlich              |
| Bernhard Faber  | February 15, 1885    | Mertloch              |
| Bertel Faber  | June 13, 1924        | Koblenz               |
| Josef Faber   | February 13, 1883    | Mertloch              |
| Manfred Faber   | March 1, 1927        | Koblenz               |
| Meta Faber  | June 20, 1888        | Oberfell              |
| Karl Friesem  | May 26, 1884         | Burgbrohl             |
| Jeanette Friesem  | April 29, 1884       | Neuenahr              |
| Liselotte Friesem   | March 22, 1930       | Neuenahr              |
| Hermann Friesem   | February 22, 1916    | Neuenahr              |
| Alfred Haimann  | August 19, 1893      | Kirchberg             |
| Elise Haimann [ <i>Eltzabeth</i> ]                                  | September 10, 1894   | Brüttig               |
| Ernst Haimann   | November 15, 1925    | Koblenz               |
| Isidor Haimann  | April 29, 1890       | Bassenheim            |
| Klara Haimann   | June 10, 1893        | Bassenheim            |
| Max Haimann   | March 1, 1888        | Simmern               |
| Rosa Haimann  | June 20, 1898        | Bassenheim            |
| Josef Herz  | June 1, 1898         | Polch                 |
| Paula Herz  | October 23, 1900     | Altenhausen           |
| Manfred Herz  | December 20, 1935    | Koblenz               |
| Rolf Herz   | March 3, 1938        | Koblenz               |
| Frieda Herz   | September 22, 1891   | Vallendar             |
| Gottschalk Herz   | September 28, 1882   | Vallendar             |

## DEPORTATION LISTS (ABBREVIATED)

| <u>Place From Where Deported</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Place of Birth</u> |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|

### KOBLENZ -- Continued -- deported March 22, 1942 (Abbreviated List)

|                |                  |           |
|----------------|------------------|-----------|
| Martha Herz    | August 21, 1913  | Vallendar |
| Franziska Herz | March 27, 1890   | Engers    |
| Moritz Herz    | October 25, 1887 | Sayn      |
| Siegfried Kohn | January 4, 1876  | Bonenburg |
| Selma Kohn     | June 16, 1888    | Sinzig    |

### KREUZAU (Abbreviated)

Hermann Daniel  
Karoline Daniel, born .....

### MECKENHEIM (Abbreviated)

|                                |                   |            |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Jakob Arensberg                | February 13, 1879 | Meckenheim |
| Paula Arensberg, born Fuldauer | February 13, 1890 | Dinslkaken |
| Lieselotte Arensberg           | June 24, 1922     | Meckenheim |
| Rolf Arensberg                 | January 14, 1926  | Meckenheim |

### MÜNSTEREIFEL (Abbreviated)

|               |                |              |
|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| Markus David  | March 27, 1878 | Münstereifel |
| Sibilla David | June 17, 1879  | .....        |

### RHEINBACH (Abbreviated)

|                          |                |           |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Josef Oster              | March 29, 1906 | Ersdorf   |
| Else Oster, born Wagner  | 1899           | Berlin    |
| Julie Oster              | April 17, 1938 | Rheinbach |
| Alexander Oster (infant) |                | Rheinbach |

### SINZENICH (Abbreviated)

|                           |      |             |
|---------------------------|------|-------------|
| Erna Kaufmann, born Oster | 1903 | Flamersheim |
| Julius Scheuer            | 1888 | Sinzenich   |
| Leni Scheuer, born Daniel | 1898 | Flamersheim |
| Jakob Scheuer             | 1886 | Sinzenich   |
| Erna Scheuer, born Marx   |      |             |

### Sources for all the above deportation lists except Koblenz:

Schulte, Klaus H.S., *Dokumentation zur Geschichte der Juden am linken Niederrhein seit dem 17. Jahrhundert*, 1972, Düsseldorf, West Germany, L. Schwann, pages 328-341.

### For Koblenz:

Denig, Wilhelm and Huttenbach, Henry H., with Bucher, Editha and Heyen, Franz-Josef, *Dokumente des Gedenkens, Band 7, Dokumentation zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung in Rheinland-Pfalz und im Saarland von 1800 bis 1945*, Koblenz, West Germany, Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz, pages 265-271, 1974.

## DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

### ANDERNACH

| <u>Name</u>                     | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Helena Franken, born Gottschalk | October 23, 1861     | Declared Dead/Sobibor               |
| Clara Kahn                      | November 12, 1895    | Declared Dead/Auschwitz             |
| Lina Lambert, born Loewenberg   | July 3, 1882         | Missing/Poland                      |
| Simon Lambert                   | October 4, 1878      | Missing/Poland                      |
| Isidor Loeb                     | May 9, 1894          | Declared Dead/Unknown               |
| Clara Mayer, born Mayer         | May 5, 1881          | Missing/Unknown                     |
| Rosa Mayer, born Levy           | October 5, 1868      | Missing/Theresienstadt              |
| Rosetta Mayer, born Levy        | September 27, 1868   | Missing/Unknown                     |
| Bernhard Michel                 | January 15, 1866     | August 11, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt  |
| Elvira Michel, born Josef       | May 22, 1869         | January 26, 1943/<br>Theresienstadt |
| Siegbert Portje                 | January 25, 1923     | Missing/Cosel                       |
| Werner R. Weinberg              | March 5, 1932        | Missing/Auschwitz                   |

### BURGBROHL

| <u>Name</u>                      | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Joseph Berger                    | October 1, 1908      | Missing/Auschwitz           |
| Mozes Friesem                    | August 29, 1871      | Declared Dead/Sobibor       |
| Setta Sara Friesem, born Lambert | October 24, 1880     | Declared Dead/Sobibor       |
| Moritz Friesem                   | March 24, 1878       | June 12, 1942/Litzmannstadt |

### GAPPENACH

| <u>Name</u>  | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Abraham Levy | ---                  | Missing/Unknown |

### GONDORF

| <u>Name</u>               | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>          |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Erna Alexander, born Herz | July 30, 1902        | Declared Dead/Auschwitz |
| Markus Herz               | September 25, 1874   | Declared Dead/Sobibor   |
| Max Herz                  | 1875                 | Missing/Unknown         |
| Adele Marx, born Kahn     | August 4, 1892       | Missing/Auschwitz       |
| Siegmund Marx             | November 8, 1888     | Missing/Auschwitz       |

### HATZENPORT

| <u>Name</u>                     | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>        |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rosalie Falkenburg, born Bender | July 30, 1902        | Declared Dead/Sobibor |
| Bernhard Oster                  | November 3, 1871     | Missing/Minsk         |
| Berta Oster                     | ---                  | Missing/Unknown       |
| Paula Oster, born Gottlieb      | August 31, 1881      | Missing/Minsk         |

### KEMPENICH

| <u>Name</u>     | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>      |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Josef Kempenich | September 10, 1883   | Declared Dead/Minsk |

### KOTTENHEIM

| <u>Name</u>                        | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>               |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Benjamin Gottschalk                | February 9, 1876     | Deported March 22, 1942      |
| Berta Gottschalk, born Isselbacher | July 8, 1881         | Missing/Deported             |
| Gustav Gottschalk                  | August 21, 1875      | Missing/Deported             |
| Hedwig Gottschalk, born Kaufmann   | July 14, 1882        | Missing/Deported             |
| Hilde Gottschalk                   | February 27, 1926    | Taken April 30, 1942/Missing |



# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## KOTTENHEIM (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>                       | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>               |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Klara Gottschalk, born Gottschalk | May 6, 1913          | Taken April 30, 1942/Missing |
| Kurt Gottschalk                   | October 12, 1937     | Taken April 30, 1942/Missing |
| Markus Gottschalk                 | August 10, 1907      | Taken April 30, 1942/Missing |
| Roni Gottschalk                   | December 24, 1933    | Taken April 30, 1942/Missing |
| Wilhelm Kahn                      | November 19, 1879    | Deported March 22, 1942      |
| Johanna Kaufmann, born Gottschalk | April 29, 1874       | Deported March 22, 1942      |
| Fritz Levy                        | ---                  | Missing                      |
| Meta Levy                         | ---                  | Missing                      |

## KRUFT

| <u>Name</u>         | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                               |
|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Jenni Kahn          | August 5, 1888       | Deported to Izbica<br>March 22, 1942         |
| Julie Salomon       | December 23, 1859    | Died September 17, 1942<br>in Theresienstadt |
| Pauline Woltschonok | September 19, 1874   | Declared Dead/Sobibor                        |

## MAYEN

| <u>Name</u>                      | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Erna Berger, born Bär            | December 3, 1896     | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Heinz Alexander Berger           | January 17, 1933     | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Hermann Berger                   | April 4, 1888        | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Miriam Beate Berger              | January 3, 1937      | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Rosa Berger                      | September 28, 1893   | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Rudolf Bonem                     | February 11, 1922    | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Minna Bonem, born Rosenthal      | June 24, 1896        | Declared Dead, Izbica<br>May 8, 1945      |
| Hilde Cohn                       | July 3, 1922         | Declared Dead                             |
| Martha Cohn, born Zelenka        | February 10, 1894    | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945        |
| Johanna Cossmann, born Schild    | June 12, 1884        | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Kurt Alfred J. Cossmann          | March 12, 1912       | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Emma Eggener, born Oppenheimer   | October 24, 1885     | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945, Minsk |
| Hermann Eggener                  | November 19, 1868    | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945, Minsk |
| Max Eggener                      | January 10, 1873     | Missing/Minsk                             |
| Babette Gärtner, born Blum       | October 9, 1879      | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Bertha Gärtner                   | February 17, 1877    | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945        |
| David Gärtner                    | December 6, 1885     | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945        |
| Johanna Gärtner, born Mayer      | January 2, 1892      | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945        |
| Moritz Gärtner                   | November 22, 1881    | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                 |
| Gustav Gabriel                   | ---                  | Deported March 1942                       |
| Sodonie Gabriel, born Neuberger  | ---                  | Deported March 1942                       |
| Herta Gerson, born Gottschalk    | October 30, 1911     | Declared Dead May 8, 1945<br>Auschwitz    |
| Juliane Goldschmidt, born Bender | March 18, 1884       | Declared Dead/Sobibor                     |
| Otilie Goldschmidt               | December 24, 1920    | Declared Dead/Sobibor                     |
| Sally Goldschmidt                | August 27, 1885      | Declared Dead/Sobibor                     |
| Fanny Gottschalk, born Schwab    | October 16, 1881     | Declared Dead/Izbica                      |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MAYEN (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>   | <u>Date of Birth</u>      | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|---|---------------------------|---|
| Emma Haimann, born Siegler  | February 25, 1893         | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Ruth Haimann  | February 15, 1924         | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Walter Salomon Haimann  | August 31, 1930           | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Dor (formerly Max) Israeli (formerly Petrokowsky)                       |                           | born October 10, 1898                                 |
| Elli Jülich   | June 6, 1927              | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Johanna Jülich, born Berger   | January 23, 1891          | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Otto Jülich   | August 6, 1892            | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                             |
| Albert Levi   | January 26, 1919          | Died January 1, 1945                                  |
| Kurt Levy   | December 12, 1908         | Declared Dead/Sobibor                                 |
| Caroline Lichtenstein,  | November 11, 1864         | Declared Dead   |
| born Kaufmann   |                           | December 31, 1945/Minsk                               |
| Lore Lichtenstein   | April 20, 1925            | Declared Dead   |
|   |                           | December 31, 1945                                     |
| Mathilde Lichtenstein, born Herz  | March 4, 1892             | Declared Dead   |
|   |                           | December 31, 1945                                     |
| Wilhelm Lichtenstein  | April 20, 1891            | Deported April 1942                                   |
| Max Israel Maijer   | March 2, 1873             | Declared Dead/Sobibor                                 |
| Adele Mayer   | November 24, 1887         | Deported March 22, 1942                               |
| David Mayer   | January 2, 1885           | Deported March 22, 1942                               |
| Juliane Minkel, born Faber  | ---                       | Deported April 1942                                   |
| Moritz Minkel   | ---                       | Deported April 1942                                   |
| Irma Ratheim, born Gottschalk   | December 12, 1907         | Missing/Auschwitz                                     |
| Isabelle Rosenthal  | October 5, 1898/<br>Mayen | Deported June 15, 1942/<br>Isbica                     |
| Minna Rosenthal, born Loeb  | December 1, 1856          | Declared Dead/Sobibor                                 |
| Sally Schäfer   | July 25, 1874             | Declared Dead/Auschwitz                               |
| Mathilde Schäfer, born Freilich   | November 21, 1901         | Missing/Auschwitz                                     |
| Goldine Schloss, born Katz  | January 14, 1867          | Deported April 1942/Minsk                             |
| Grete Karoline Schloss  | October 28, 1902          | Deported April 1942/Riga                              |
| Alexander Schmitz   | September 8, 1870         | August 23, 1940                                       |
| Hedwig Schmitz, born Bähr   | February 9, 1892          | Declared Dead   |
|   |                           | December 31, 1945                                     |
| Adolf Schoemann   | June 24, 1872             | June 23, 1945   |
| Hilde Schrein   | March 30, 1911            | Declared Dead   |
|   |                           | December 31, 1945                                     |
| Isaak Schrein   | February 18, 1878         | Declared Dead   |
|   |                           | December 31, 1945                                     |
| Alfred Treidel  | September 13, 1883        | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>The East                |
| Arthur Treidel  | February 11, 1887         | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>Maidanek/Lublin, Poland |
| Bella Treidel, born Oppenheimer   | October 29, 1896          | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>Maidanek/Lublin, Poland |
| Berthold Treidel  | January 26, 1883          | December 17, 1938/<br>Sachsenhausen by<br>Oranienburg |
| (Death Certificate: Standesamt, Oranienburg, Germany - Number 472/1938) |                           |   |
| Dorothea Treidel, born Kronenberger                                     | June 20, 1882             | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>The East                |
| Erna Treidel, born Hecht  | January 2, 1892           | Deported February 28, 1942/<br>Auschwitz              |
| Flora Treidel, born Kaufmann  | June 2, 1896              | Declared Dead/<br>Litzmannstadt/Lodz                  |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MAYEN (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>  | <u>Date of Birth</u>                | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|--|-------------------------------------|---|
| Frieda Treidel, born Rosenthal   | January 15, 1887                    | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                                 |
| Hugo Treidel   | April 12, 1885                      | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945                        |
| Isaac Treidel  | May 1, 1866/Mayen                   | January 17, 1943/<br>Theresienstadt                       |
| (Death Certificate: Standesamt, Arolsen, Abt. I, Number 935/1982)        |                                     |   |
| Josef Treidel  | January 24, 1887                    | Deported February 28, 1942/<br>Auschwitz                  |
| Josefine Treidel, born Kaufmann<br>[This must be Flora Kaufmann Treidel] | June 2, 1896                        | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945                        |
| Klara Frieda Treidel, born Heymann                                       | July 17, 1883                       | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945                        |
| Löb Treidel  | March 26, 1880                      | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>The East                    |
| Mathilde Treidel, born Herz  | August 26, 1891                     | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>The East                    |
| Max Treidel  | June 19, 1874                       | Deported July 27, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt                 |
| Otto Treidel   | April 3, 1920                       | Declared Dead May 8, 1945/<br>The East                    |
| Rebeka Treidel, born Rosenthal   | October 28, 1860/<br>Holzappel      | February 27, 1943/<br>Theresienstadt                      |
| (Death Certificate: Standesamt, Arolsen, Abt. I, Number 1412/1974)       |                                     |   |
| Ruth Rosie Treidel   | October 30, 1930                    | Declared Dead May 8, 1945                                 |
| Wilhelm Treidel  | July 7, 1891                        | Declared Dead<br>December 31, 1945/<br>Litzmannstadt/Lodz |
| Eduard Zelenka   | October 20, 1860/<br>Unter Rapotitz | February 27, 1943/<br>Theresienstadt                      |
| (Death Certificate: Standesamt, Arolsen, Abt. I, Number 461/1983)        |                                     |   |

## MERTLOCH

| <u>Name</u>                          | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bernhard Faber                       | February 15, 1885    | Deported March 22, 1942/<br>Izbica |
| Jacob Faber                          | May 5, 1893          | Missing/Auschwitz                  |
| Josef Faber                          | February 13, 1883    | Deported March 22, 1942/<br>Izbica |
| Daniel Wolff [Unknown-not in charts] | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                    |

## MIESENHEIM

| <u>Name</u>   | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>           |
|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Erich Lehmann | July 25, 1901        | December 30, 1941/Drancy |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MÜNSTERMAIFELD

*[Unlike the listings for the other towns, this list for Münstermaifeld includes not only those who were deported and murdered by the Nazis, but also many of those who left before the Holocaust or who died there in the years preceding the outbreak of World War II. It apparently was compiled from official records as well as from Münstermaifeld residents. The list below is a combination of three different lists that appear in the book by the Eifel Landschaftsmuseum Genovevaburg Mayen, Auf den Spuren der Juden in Mayen und Umgebung.]*

| <u>Name</u>                           | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| Adolf Bender                          | April 2, 1889        | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported in 1942  |
| Charlotte Bender, born Korig          | October 2, 1886      | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported in 1942  |
| Daniel Bender [Unknown-not in charts] | ---                  | Missing/Unknown   |
| Dionys Bender                         | December 5, 1899     | Missing/The East  |
| Edith Bender                          | April 2, 1926        | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported in 1942  |
| Emma Bender                           | September 24, 1870   | Died January 19, 1942   |
| Hedwig Bender                         | May 15, 1898         | Moved away December 3, 1938   |
| Heinrich Bender                       | October 11, 1886     | Missing   |
| Johanna Bender, born Bender           | August 28, 1876      | Missing/Minsk/<br>Deported in 1942  |
| Leopold Bender                        | June 1, 1857         | Died May 31, 1935   |
| Regina Bender, born Hirsch            | ---                  | Moved away December 3, 1938   |
| Theo Bender                           | ---                  | Moved away  |
| Mrs. Theo Bender                      | ---                  | ---   |
| Karolina Diewald                      | August 24, 1852      | Died November 24, 1934  |
| Egon Diewald                          | Münstermaifeld       | Son of Moritz Diewald.<br>Mentally and physically<br>retarded. Died in 1938.  |
| Emmy Diewald                          | Münstermaifeld       | Married in Oberlahnstein.<br>She and her husband<br>perished.   |
| Erna Diewald                          | Münstermaifeld       | Married and went to<br>Wiesbaden. Her husband<br>perished in the<br>concentration camp.                             |
| Ernst Diewald                         | July 13, 1903        | Married in Wittlich, both<br>he and his wife perished<br>in the concentration camp.                                 |
| Ferdinand Diewald                     | Münstermaifeld       | The Diewald family lived in<br>Münstermaifeld since 1784<br>at Pilligertor Straße 10.<br>Moved to Lahnstein in 1929 |
| Fritz Diewald                         | September 6, 1898    | Hidden in Holland. Resides<br>in Hilversum, Holland.  |
| Hilde Diewald                         | March 5, 1920        | Still in Münstermaifeld<br>on July 22, 1941; Probably<br>deported afterwards  |
| Josef Diewald                         | March 23, 1897       | Died May 11, 1941/Dachau  |
| Moritz Diewald                        | July 16, 1881        | February 13, 1941/Dachau  |
| Oskar Diewald                         | May 11, 1906         | To Cincinnati, OH via<br>Holland, after Nazis put<br>him in a forced labor<br>concentration camp in 1939.           |
| Regina Diewald, born Thal             | ---                  | Died in 1913/Münstermaifeld   |
| Regina (Fritz) Diewald, born Moses    | April 2, 1882        | Died March 12, 1937   |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MÜNSTERMAIFELD (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>  | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|--|----------------------|---|
| Selma Diewald, born Wartensleben   | April 7, 1890        | Missing/Auschwitz/<br>Deported July 27, 1942  |
| Setta Diewald, born Hartmann   | March 17, 1864       | August 6, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt/<br>Deported on July 27, 1942;<br>Widow of Samuel Diewald |
| Siegfried Diewald  | August 5, 1876       | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported in 1942  |
| Levi Eggener   | October 11, 1907     | ---   |
| Elsa Eggener, born Bender  | May 25, 1903         | Moved away December 3, 1938   |
| Helga Eggener  | July 12, 1935        | Moved away December 18, 1938  |
| Gerda Hessel, born Marx  | April 26, 1903       | Missing/Unknown/Deported<br>with her husband in 1942  |
| Robert Hessel  | November 30, 1905    | Missing/Unknown/Deported<br>with his wife in 1942   |
| Johanna Hirsch   | June 15, 1878        | Declared Dead/Auschwitz/<br>Missing/The East  |
| Anni Kahn  | October 27, 1926     | Moved away December 18, 1938  |
| Frieda Kahn, born Marx   | September 15, 1894   | Moved away December 18, 1938  |
| Horst Kahn   | March 23, 1927       | Moved away December 18, 1938  |
| Leo Kahn   | ---                  | Moved to USA c.1937.<br>Husband of Frieda Marx.   |
| Alex Kaufmann  | April 18, 1887       | Died June 8, 1942/<br>Ravensbruck   |
| Bernhard Kaufmann  | July 29, 1889        | Deported March 22, 1942/<br>Izbica/Missing  |
| Berta Kaufmann, born Kaufmann  | July 15, 1883        | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported July 27, 1942  |
| Berta Kaufmann<br><i>[Seems to be a duplicate of previous person]</i>  | July 16, 1853        | August 3, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt   |
| Berta Kaufmann, born Wolf  | January 7, 1901      | Missing/Unknown/<br>Deported July 27, 1942  |
| <i>(Her birthdate is also listed as January 7, 1891 but the family indicates her actual birthdate was July 22, 1891)</i> |                      |   |
| Berta Kaufmann   | March 9, 1891        | Moved away February 27, 1939  |
| David Rudolf Kaufmann  | May 26, 1851         | Died April 10, 1934   |
| Else Kaufmann<br><i>[Else is actually Gerda or Gertrud]</i>  | Münstermaifeld       | David Rudolf Kaufmann's<br>youngest child. Grew up<br>with relatives in Frankfurt           |
| Erna Kaufmann  | December 28, 1919    | Went to Argentina on<br>September 16, 1939  |
| Flora Kaufmann   | December 1, 1889     | Moved away March 20, 1939   |
| Frieda Kaufmann<br><i>[Frieda is actually Flora]</i>   | Münstermaifeld       | Sister of Leoni Kaufmann.<br>Married Mr. Treidel in<br>Mayen.                               |
| Hermann Kaufmann   | February 28, 1900    | Moved away April 1, 1939  |
| Ilse Kaufmann  | May 15, 1915         | Moved away in 1935. Died<br>December 8, 1981 in<br>Argentina                                |
| Isidor Kaufmann  | Münstermaifeld       | David Rudolf Kaufmann's<br>oldest child. Killed in<br>World War I                           |
| Johanna Kaufmann   | July 14, 1898        | Moved away February 27, 1939  |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MÜNSTERMAIFELD (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>  | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>   |
|--|----------------------|--|
| Leoni Kaufmann   | October 1, 1901      | Married Leo Wolf from Mertloch before 1937   |
| Lilli Kaufmann   | November 13, 1936    | Moved away March 1, 1936   |
| Nora Kaufmann  | June 22, 1918        | Went to England in 1933  |
| Samuel Kaufmann  | August 28, 1882      | Died September 10, 1941  |
| Selma Kaufmann, born Treidel   | February 3, 1882     | Missing/The East/<br>Deported July 27, 1942  |
| Siegfried Kaufmann   | October 5, 1934      | Missing/Unknown<br>According to the filed registration card, he moved here not before November 6, 1941. Precise whereabouts and duration of residence could not be determined accurately |
| Siegmund Kaufmann  | October 26, 1891     | March 4, 1943/<br>Maidanek/Lublin, Poland  |
| Wilhelm Kaufmann   | ---                  | Moved away before 1937   |
| Helene Kirchbaum, born Oster   | March 24, 1874       | Missing  |
| Mathilde Löwenstein, born Kaufmann   | July 5, 1885         | Whereabouts nknown   |
| Amalia Marx, born Sternberg  | September 11, 1869   | Missing/Minsk  |
| (Her birthdate also appears as September 21, 1868 on another list)                           |                      |  |
| Ernst Marx   | August 10, 1905      | Moved away around 1937.<br>Lived in Paris after 1945   |
| Ester Marx   | ---                  | Moved away in September, 1938 to Detroit, MI USA   |
| Frieda Marx  | September 15, 1894   | Wife of Leo Kahn   |
| Gerda Marx (Hessel)  | March 26, 1903       | Deported with her mother in 1942   |
| Josef Marx ["Suse-Meiers"]   | November 18, 1863    | Moved away December 18, 1938   |
| Julia Marx, born Weinberger  | July 21, 1899        | Moved away in September, 1938 to Detroit, MI USA   |
| Julius Marx  | August 20, 1904      | Missing/Auschwitz<br>Went to Belgium March 24, 1939 and later deported   |
| Karl Marx I  | February 22, 1862    | Moved to Detroit, MI USA in 1938   |
| Klara Marx, born Marum   | June 18, 1865        | Moved away in 1938   |
| Max Marx   | November 2, 1894     | Moved away in September, 1938 to Detroit, MI USA   |
| Meier Marx ["Suse"]<br><i>[Actually Simon Marx. His son, Josef's Hebrew name was Meier.]</i> | Münstermaifeld       | Josef Marx's father. Died in Münstermaifeld over the age of 90. The family was nicknamed "Suse-Meiers."  |
| Moritz Marx  | August 1, 1900       | Moved away in October 1938   |
| Mrs. Moritz Marx [Klara Marx]  | ---                  | Moved away in October 1938   |
| Richard Marx   | November 13, 1909    | Moved away in 1937<br>Living in Schiltigheim near Strasbourg, France in 1987   |
| Rosa Marx  | Münstermaifeld       | Moved away   |
| Simon Marx   | Münstermaifeld       | Oldest child and only son of Josef Marx. Died around 1925 after being kicked by a horse.   |

# DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

## MÜNSTERMAIFELD (Continued)

| <u>Name</u>                  | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                                     |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Thekla Marx                  | Münstermaifeld       | Moved away   |
| Walter Marx                  | March 9, 1913        | Moved away around 1936 and lives in Frankfurt/Main |
| --- Oster [Father]           | Münstermaifeld       | Missing/Unknown/Converted to Catholicism           |
| Herta Oster                  | Münstermaifeld       | Missing/Unknown/Converted to Catholicism           |
| Leopold Oster                | Münstermaifeld       | Missing/Unknown/Converted to Catholicism           |
| Selma Oster                  | April 13, 1884       | Missing/The East                                   |
| Flora Treidel, born Kaufmann | June 2, 1896         | Missing/The East                                   |
| Janchen Wolf                 | January 22, 1856     | Missing/Unknown                                    |
| Janchen Wolff                | February 22, 1936    | Deported July 27, 1942                             |
| Ottillie Wolff, born Marx    | May 4, 1892          | Killed in Auschwitz with her husband               |

## NICKENICH

| <u>Name</u>   | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                     |
|---------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Simon Eggener | December 19, 1872    | August 24, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt |
| Eva Marxova   | July 29, 1867        | Declared Dead/<br>Theresienstadt   |
| Margot Reiter | April 14, 1931       | Declared Dead/Poland               |

## NIEDERMENDIG

| <u>Name</u>                       | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Moses Eggener                     | June 18, 1873        | Missing/Minsk                       |
| Gertruda Freimark, born Mij [May] | February 16, 1902    | Declared Dead/Auschwitz             |
| Josef Jacobson                    | September 17, 1876   | Missing/Poland                      |
| Karoline Jacobson, born Baum      | August 4, 1885       | Missing/Poland                      |
| Juliane Loewenstein, born May     | November 10, 1869    | Missing/Minsk                       |
| Berta May                         | May 11, 1887         | Deported March 22, 1942/<br>Unknown |
| Klara May, born Jacobssohn        | May 16, 1871         | Declared Dead/Sobibor               |
| Bertha Meyer, born Geissmar       | September 8, 1889    | Declared Dead/Auschwitz             |
| Martin Mayer                      | November 29, 1877    | Declared Dead/Sobibor               |
| Simon Mayer                       | April 10, 1866       | Missing/Auschwitz                   |

## OCHTENDUNG

| <u>Name</u>                      | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Erna Faber, born Friedberg       | June 26, 1900        | Missing/Theresienstadt  |
| Selma Gutmann [Rosetta Gutmann?] | October 18, 1879     | Declared Dead/Auschwitz |
| Frieda Heimann                   | June 11, 1881        | Declared Dead/Auschwitz |
| Ida Suessmann, born Froehling    | October 29, 1898     | Missing/Auschwitz       |
| Jakob Suessmann                  | September 7, 1889    | March 23, 1945/Dachau   |
| Anschel Wolff                    | ---                  | Missing/Unknown         |

## PILLIG

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>  |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Emma Kahn   | 1880                 | Missing/Unknown |

## PLAIDT

| <u>Name</u> | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>        |
|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Max Haimann | August 16, 1872      | Declared Dead/Sobibor |

## DEPORTATION AND DEATH LISTS (BY PLACES OF RESIDENCE)

### POLCH

| <u>Name</u>   | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                       |
|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Isidor Anschel  | July 31, 1881        | March 3, 1942/Unknown                |
| Moises Anschel  | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                      |
| Moritz Anschel  | December 17, 1878    | September 25, 1939                   |
| Johanna Faber   | June 10, 1871        | December 15, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt |
| Max Haas  | December 23, 1870    | August 21, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt   |
| Rosa Haas, born Levy  | November 5, 1875     | September 2, 1942/<br>Theresienstadt |
| Franziska Herz  | ---                  | Missing                              |
| Josef Herz  | June 1, 1898         | Deported March 22, 1942              |
| Salomon Herz  | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                      |
| Loeb Hirsch   | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                      |
| [Salomon Herz and Loeb Hirsch were unknown in Polch during that period. These may be errors.] |                      |                                      |
| Blondine Levy, born Haas  | December 1, 1872     | Missing/Minsk                        |
| Simon Levy  | September 26, 1870   | Missing/Minsk                        |

### RHEINBACH

A large listing of the Jews of Rheinbach, including birth and death dates (including Holocaust victims) appears on Pages 89-104 of *Sie waren Nachbarn - Zur Geschichte der Juden in Rheinbach im Dritten Reich [They Were Neighbors - The Story of the Jews of Rheinbach During the Third Reich]*, by Dr. Horst Mies, ©2002, CMZ-Verlag Winrich C.-W. Clasen, and Freunde des Archivs der Stadt Rheinbach.

The family names included in this Rheinbach list are Abraham, Arensberg, Capell, Daniel, David, Eis, Geisel, Goldschmidt, Hirtzmann, Kaufmann, Klaber, Levy, Marx, Metzger, Meyer, Oster, Rolef, Schmitz, Schnock, Schwarz, Schweitzer, Simon, Sommer, Weber, Weinberg, Wolf and Wolff. .

### SAFFIG

| <u>Name</u>              | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>                               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Emma Hirsch, born Hahn   | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                              |
| Ernst Hirsch             | August 12, 1903      | Missing/Minsk                                |
| Hermann Hirsch           | ---                  | Died as a consequence of<br>being terrorized |
| Ida Hirsch, born Bär     | ---                  | Died as a consequence of<br>being terrorized |
| Moritz Hirsch            | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                              |
| Helene Klee, born Hirsch | December 19, 1864    | Declared Dead/Minsk                          |
| Cilly Meyer              | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                              |
| Mathilde Meyer           | ---                  | Missing/Unknown                              |

### ST. JOHANN

| <u>Name</u>         | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>               |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Mathilde Morgenthau | November 16, 1869    | Deported July 27, 1942/Minsk |

### THÜR

| <u>Name</u>                       | <u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| Moritz Fröhling                   | November 18, 1880    | Missing/The East |
| Rosa Fröhling, born Mayer         | November 4, 1887     | Missing/The East |
| Frieda Gottschalk, born Rindsberg | July 16, 1892        | Missing/Unknown  |
| Helene Mayer, born David          | ---                  | Missing/Unknown  |
| Milian Mayer                      | ---                  | Missing/Unknown  |



| <u>Name</u>    | <u>WEHR</u><br><u>Date of Birth</u> | <u>Remarks</u>    |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Anna Froehling | January 13, 1904                    | Missing/Auschwitz |
| Leo Fröhling   | November 5, 1896                    | Missing/Auschwitz |
| Max Froehling  | July 5, 1877                        | Missing/Minsk     |

Source, except for Rheinbach:

Elfelder Landschaftsmuseum Genovevaburg Mayen, *Auf den Spuren der Juden in Mayen und Umgebung - Ausstellung der Staatlichen Realschule Mayen in Verbindung mit der Stadt Mayen, Samstag, 12 Sept. bis Sonntag, 4. Okt. 1987 - Repräsentationsräume der Genovevaburg, Mayen, September 1987*, 186 pages plus 14 pages of photographs.  
 Courtesy: Caroline Herz Newhouse.

**ADDITIONAL NAMES**

Norbert Treidel (born 1902) [in Mayen?], his wife, Selma, born Eggener in 1904, and their 3-1/2-year-old daughter, Hanna, were deported by the Nazis from Niederzissen in 1942.

Moses Bär, died on February 17, 1942, and his wife, Minna (born Goldschmidt about 1865), and Emma Bär (probably Moses' sister, born about 1868), were deported by the Nazis from Dernau in the beginning of March, 1942.

Source: *Rhein-Zeitung*, April 20/21, 1985

## **CHAPTER SEVEN**

### **FAMILY TREE CHARTS**

On the following pages are the charts of our family tree, containing thousands of names --- or places for them where the exact names are not known.

The generations read from top to bottom, with the oldest or earliest generation at the top. The younger the generation, the further down the names appear on the pages.

Children of each family are listed horizontally on the charts, in contrast with the generations, which are indicated vertically. The oldest sibling appears at the left and the other siblings appear in chronological order (where known) from left to right on the same line

In some cases, since a family may have been very large, the list is continued on the following pages, and this is shown by an arrow with the continuation page number.

In some cases there were marriages between families and in these situations, the husband and wife are listed twice, with the family of the husband as well as with the family of the wife.

The following symbols are used:

∞ = married (heirat)

B = born (geborn)

D = died (gestorben)

Occ = occupation (arbeit)

## EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS USED IN THE FAMILY TREE CHARTS

An explanation of the material included for each person can be found in the following samples.

### SINGLE PERSON

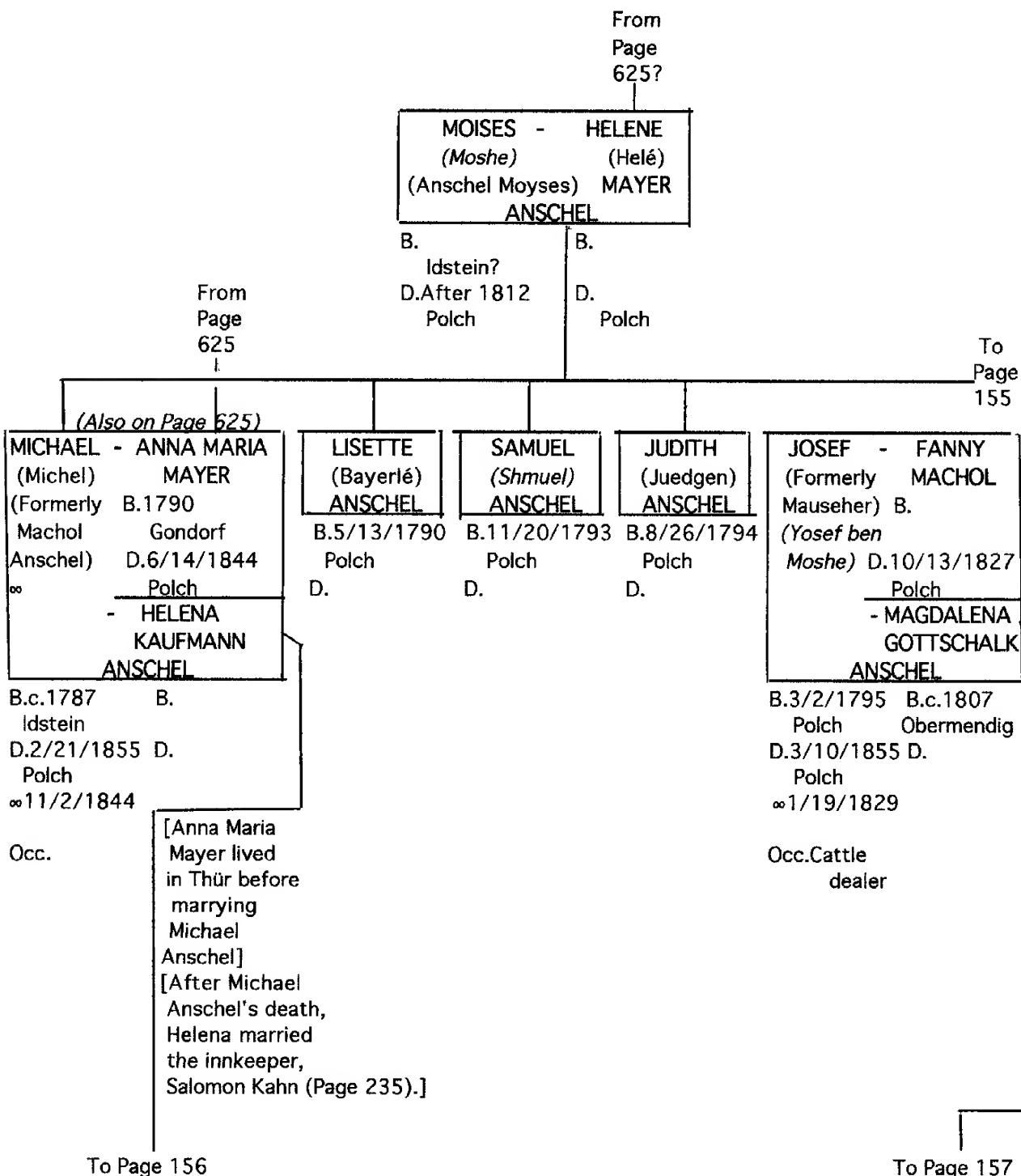
|  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <i>First Name, Middle Name.....&gt;</i><br><i>Hebrew Name .....</i><br><br><i>Family Name .....</i><br><i>Date of Birth .....</i><br><i>Place of Birth .....</i><br><br><i>Occupation.....&gt;</i> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>HELENE MICHELLE</b><br/> <i>Minke Yehudis</i><br/> <i>bas Leib</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>HOENIG</b></p> | <p>[<i>bas, bat --- daughter of ---</i><br/> <i>are the same; ben, bar ---</i><br/> <i>son of--- are the same</i>]</p> |
|  | <p>B. 3/20/1975</p> <p>New York</p> <p>Occ. Social Worker</p>   |  |

### MARRIED COUPLE

|  |   |                        |  |
|--|---|------------------------|--|
|  | <i>Husband</i>  | <i>Wife</i>            |  |
|  | ↓   | ↓                      |  |
| <i>First Name, Middle Name.....&gt;</i><br><i>Nickname.....&gt;</i><br><i>Hebrew Name .....</i><br><br><i>Family Name .....</i><br><i>Residence.....&gt;</i><br><i>Date of Birth .....</i><br><i>Place of Birth .....</i><br><br><i>Date of Death .....</i><br><i>Place of Death.....&gt;</i><br><i>Date of Marriage.....&gt;</i><br><i>Place of Marriage.....&gt;</i><br><i>Occupation.....&gt;</i> | <p style="text-align: center;"><b>JOSEPH - SIBILLA</b><br/> <i>"Joe" "Billa," Bella</i><br/> <i>Yosef ben Baila bat</i><br/> <i>Leib Tzvi</i><br/> <b>HIRSCH</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>HOENIG</b></p>                               | <p>←...Maiden Name</p> |  |
|  | <p>(Lived in New York)</p> <p>B.10/17/1900 B.4/17/1897</p> <p>Lanz-Falkenau, Polch, Germany</p> <p>Austria-Hungary</p> <p>D. 1/22/1991 D.12/26/1987</p> <p>New York New York</p> <p>∞ 3/29/1936</p> <p>Bronx,NY</p> <p>Occ.Tailor Occ.Homemaker</p> |                        |  |

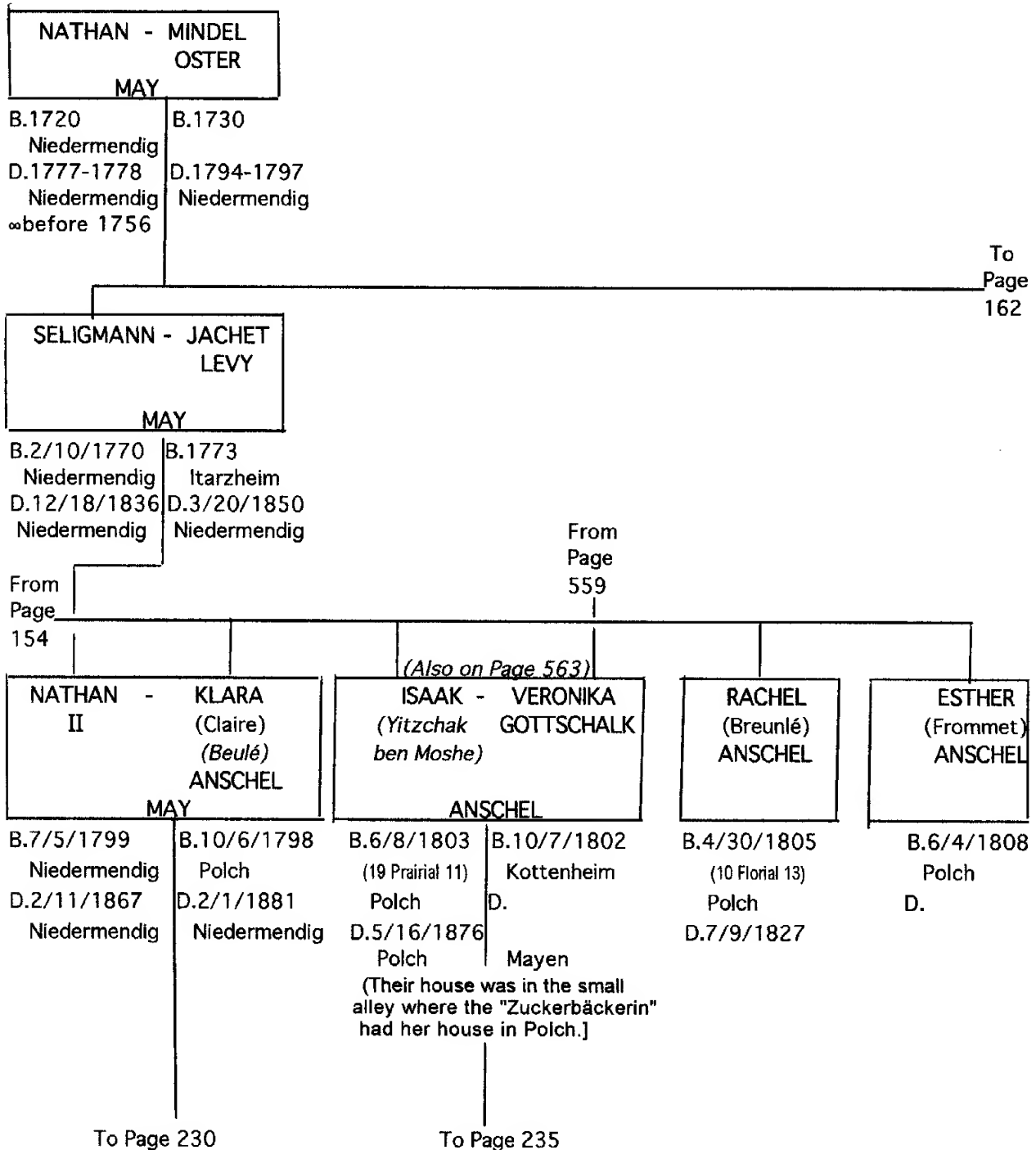
# THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH

Anschel is an Ashkenazic name reportedly first used in the 15th century by Rabbi Anschel Ha-Levi of Köln (Cologne), who was known as Anschelm or Anselm. However, even earlier, in the 14th century there lived in Lahnstein (near Koblenz) and Onsabrück in Westphalia Jewish families with the names Ansel or Anselm. It is on record that, before Napoleon's 1808 edict ordering Jews to take on "modern" names, Moises Anschel was also known as Anschel Moyses.



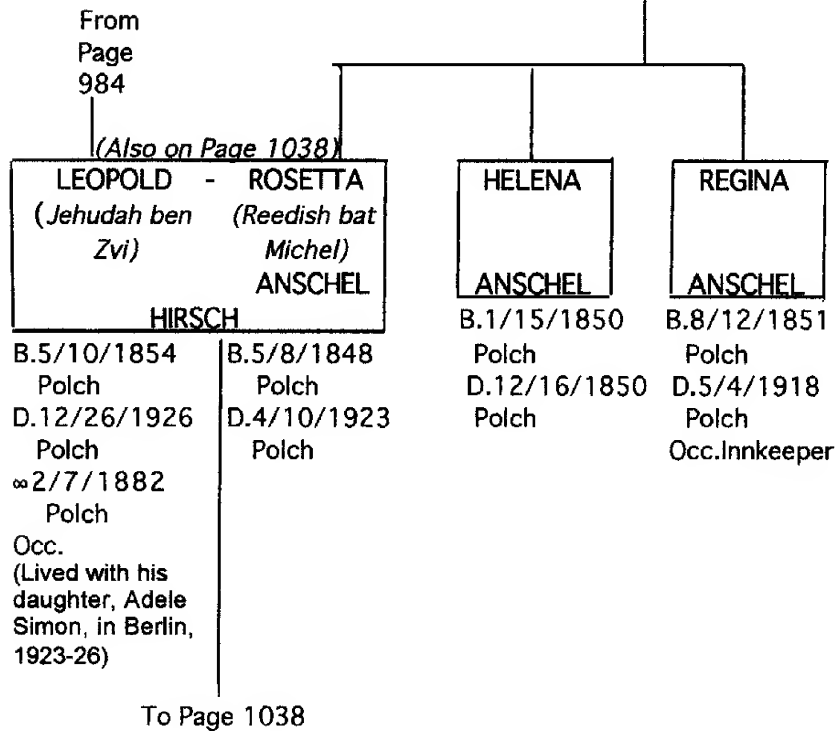
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 154



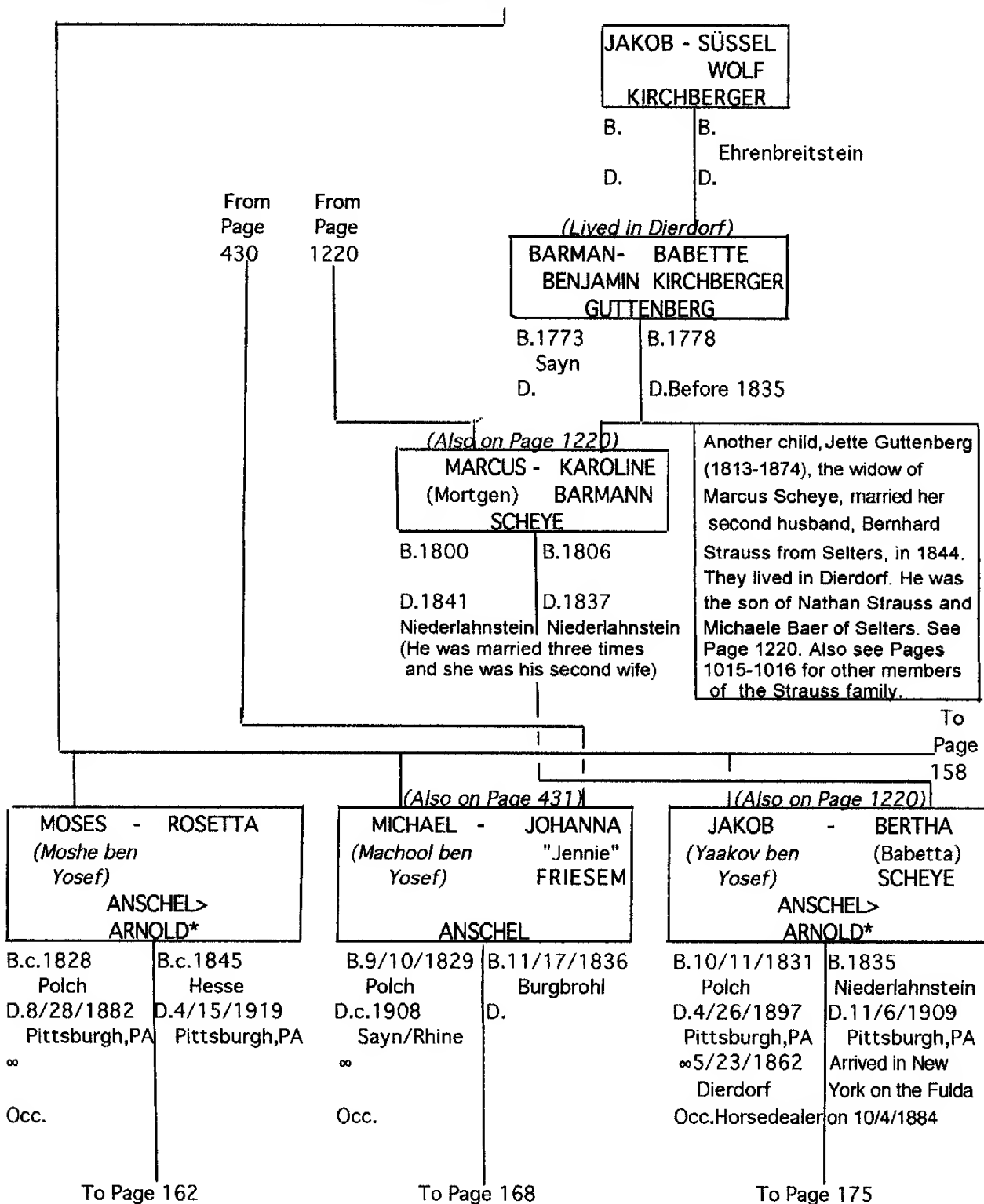
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND HELENA (KAUFMANN) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 154



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MAGDALENA (GOTTSCHALK) ANSCHEL

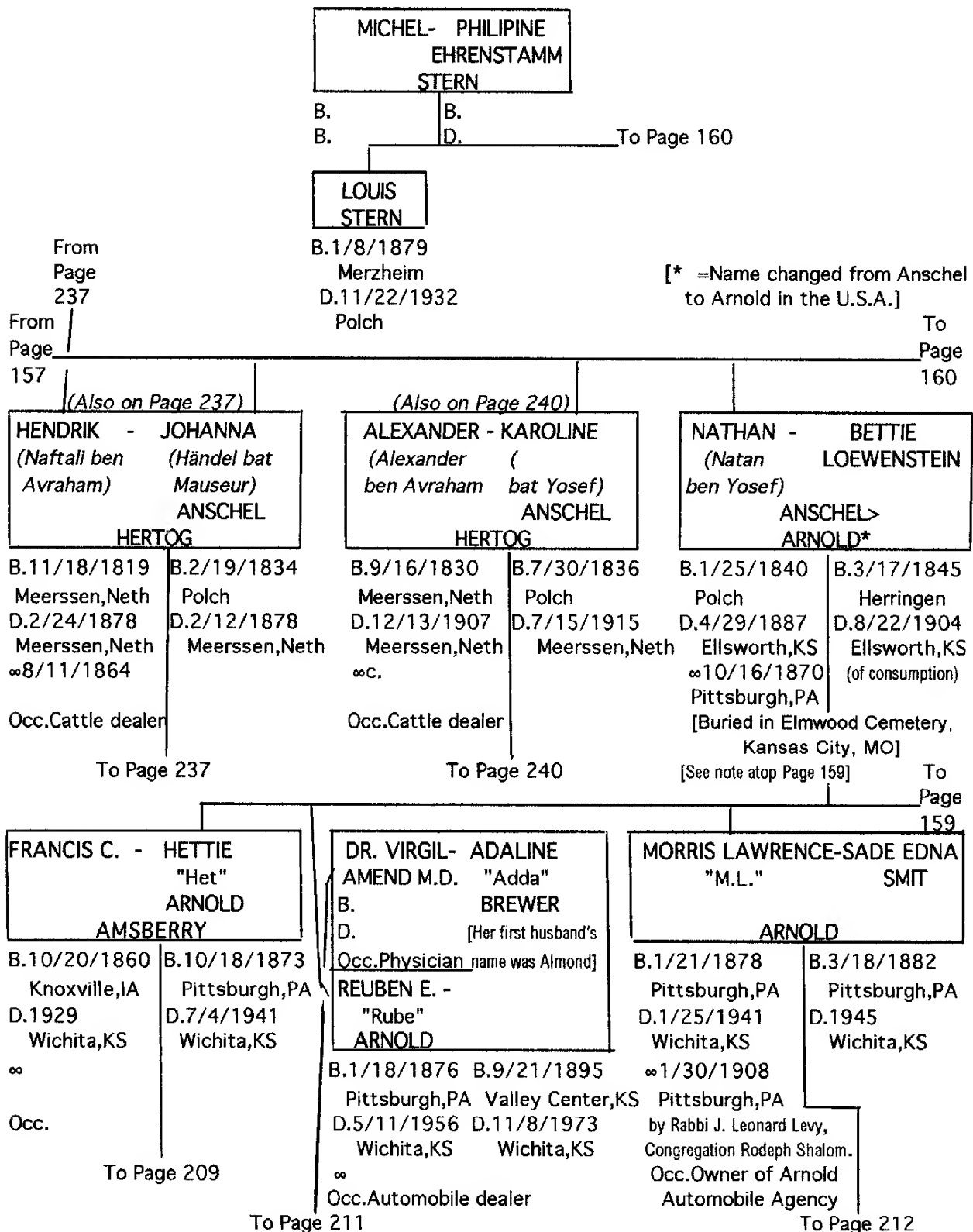
FROM PAGE 154



[\* = Name changed from Anshel to Arnold in the U.S.A.]

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MAGDALENA (GOTTSCHALK) ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 154



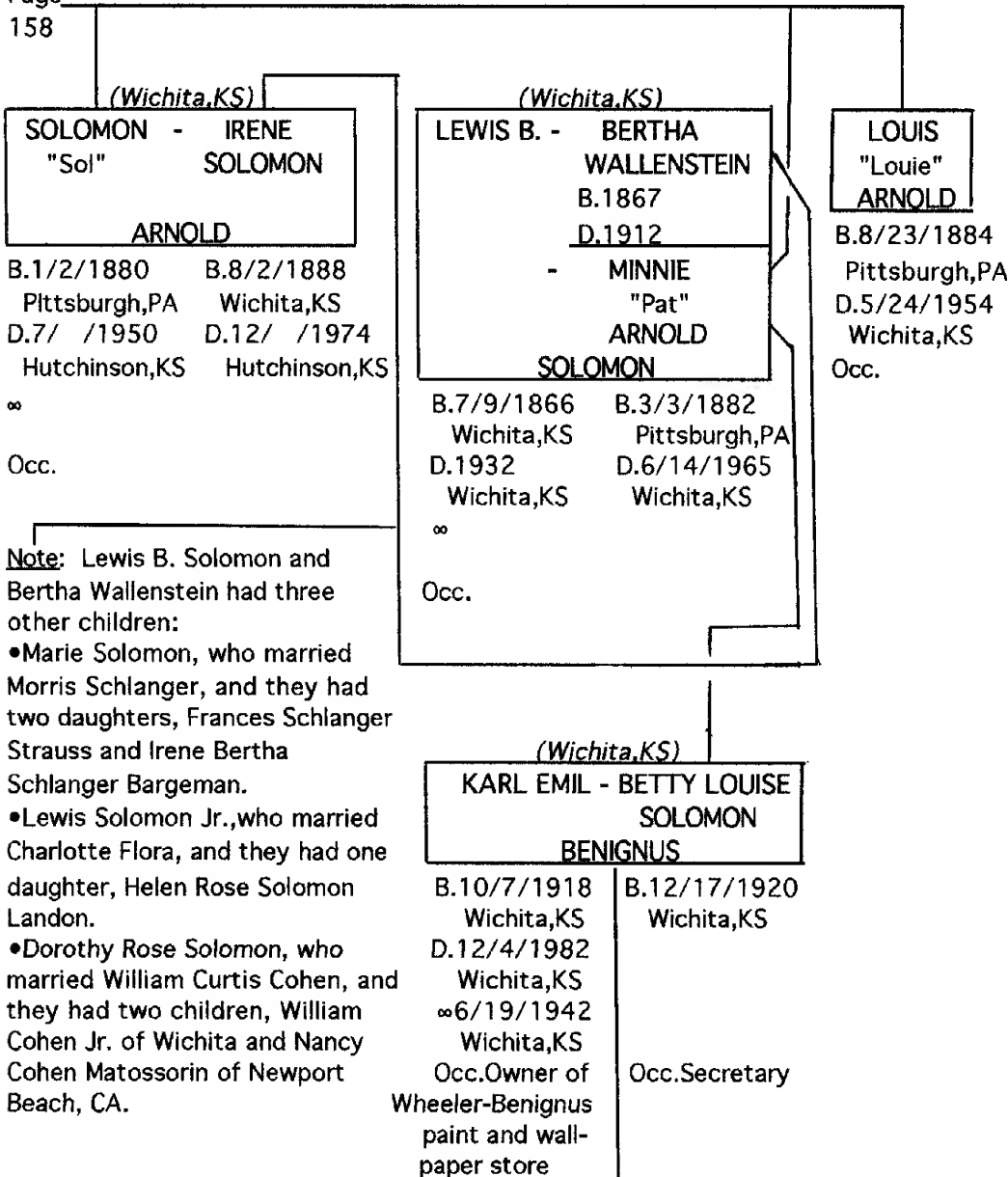


THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND BETTIE (LOEWENSTEIN) ANSHEL-ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 158

Following the death of Nathan and Bettie Arnold, Meyer Arnold --- Nathan's bachelor brother --- and Minnie "Pat" Arnold --- Nathan and Bettie's daughter --- reared the family in Wichita, Kansas.

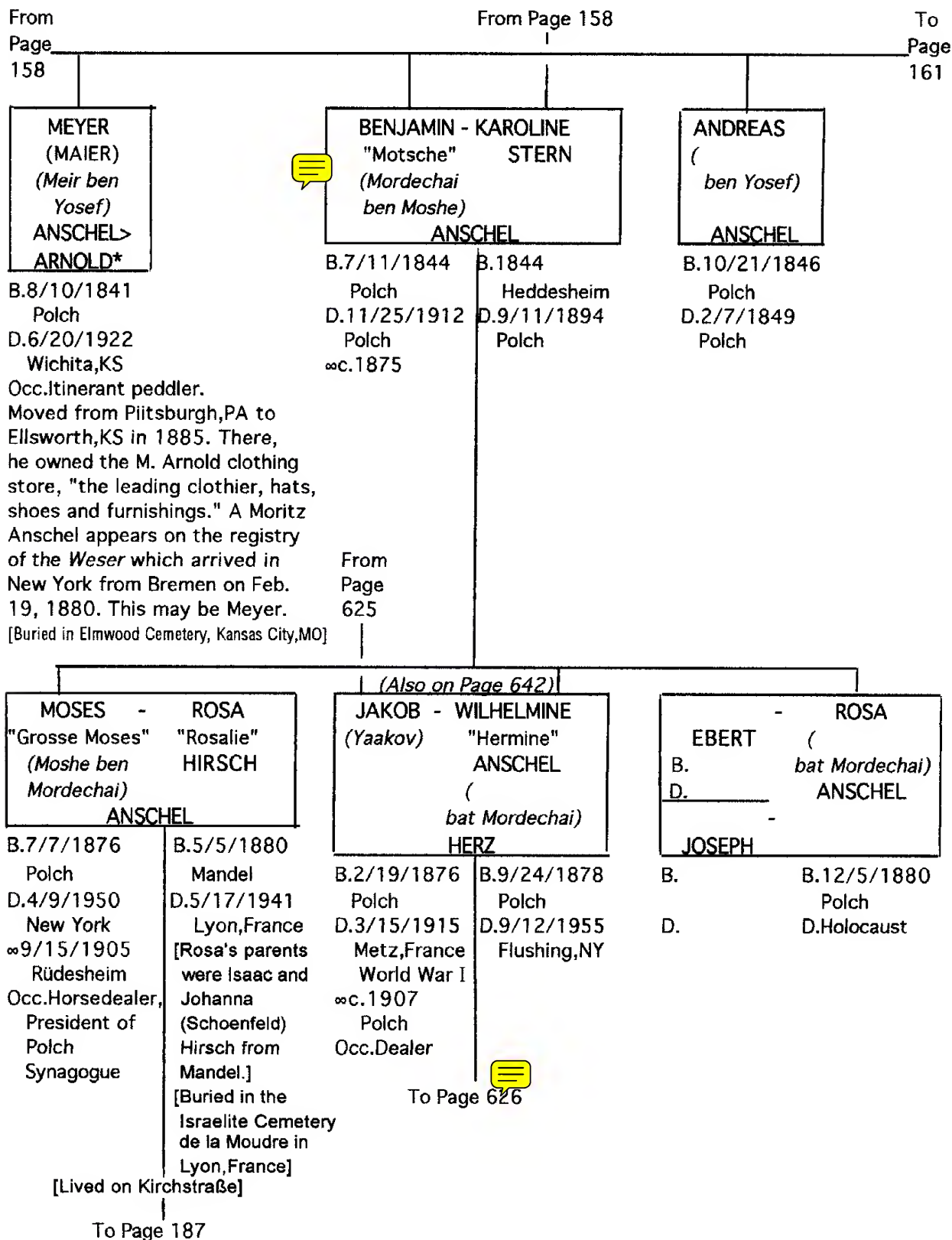
From  
Page  
158



To Page 221

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MAGDALENA (GOTTSCHALK) ANSHEL

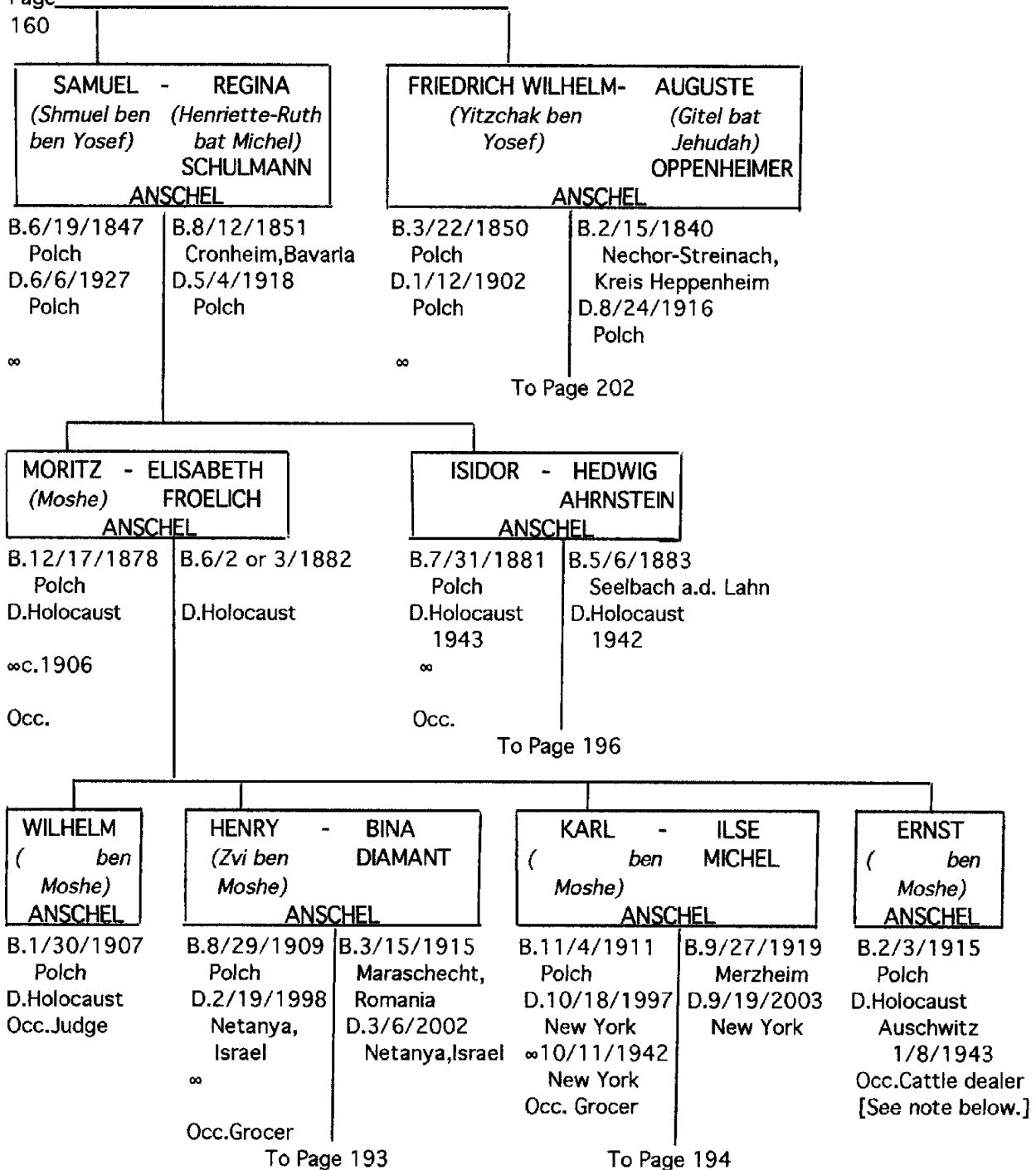
FROM PAGE 154



**THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL**  
**CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MAGDALENA (GOTTSCHALK) ANSHEL**

FROM PAGE 154

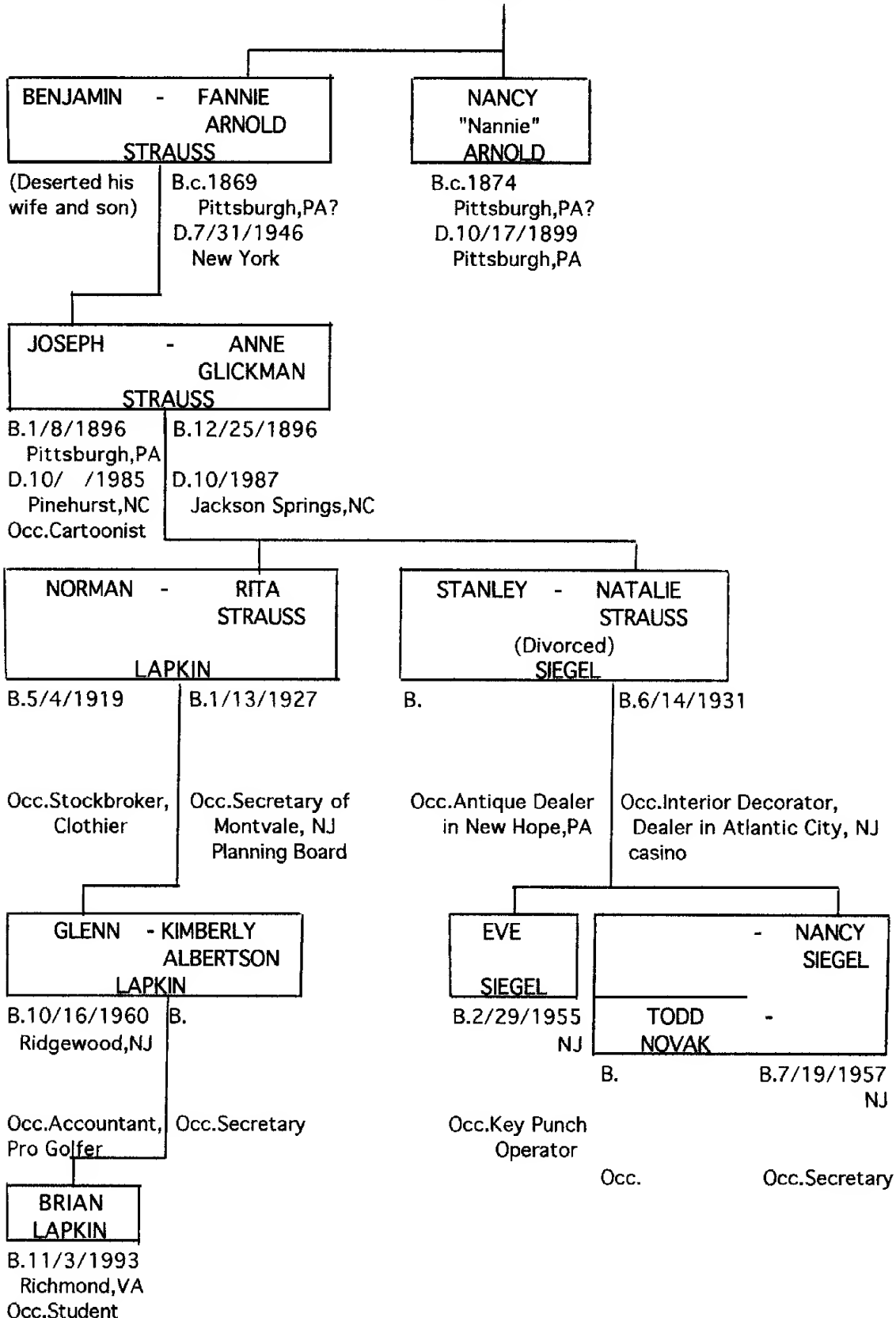
From  
Page  
160



**Note:** Ernst Anshel went to St. Hubert, near Kempen to buy cattle for the wholesale firm of "Klein/Bongartz Aldekirk." He lived there with Siegfried Mandel. He emigrated to Luttig (Liège), Belgium on December 1, 1939 and was later captured in France. --*Heimatsbuch 1979, Kreises Viersen, Page 241.*

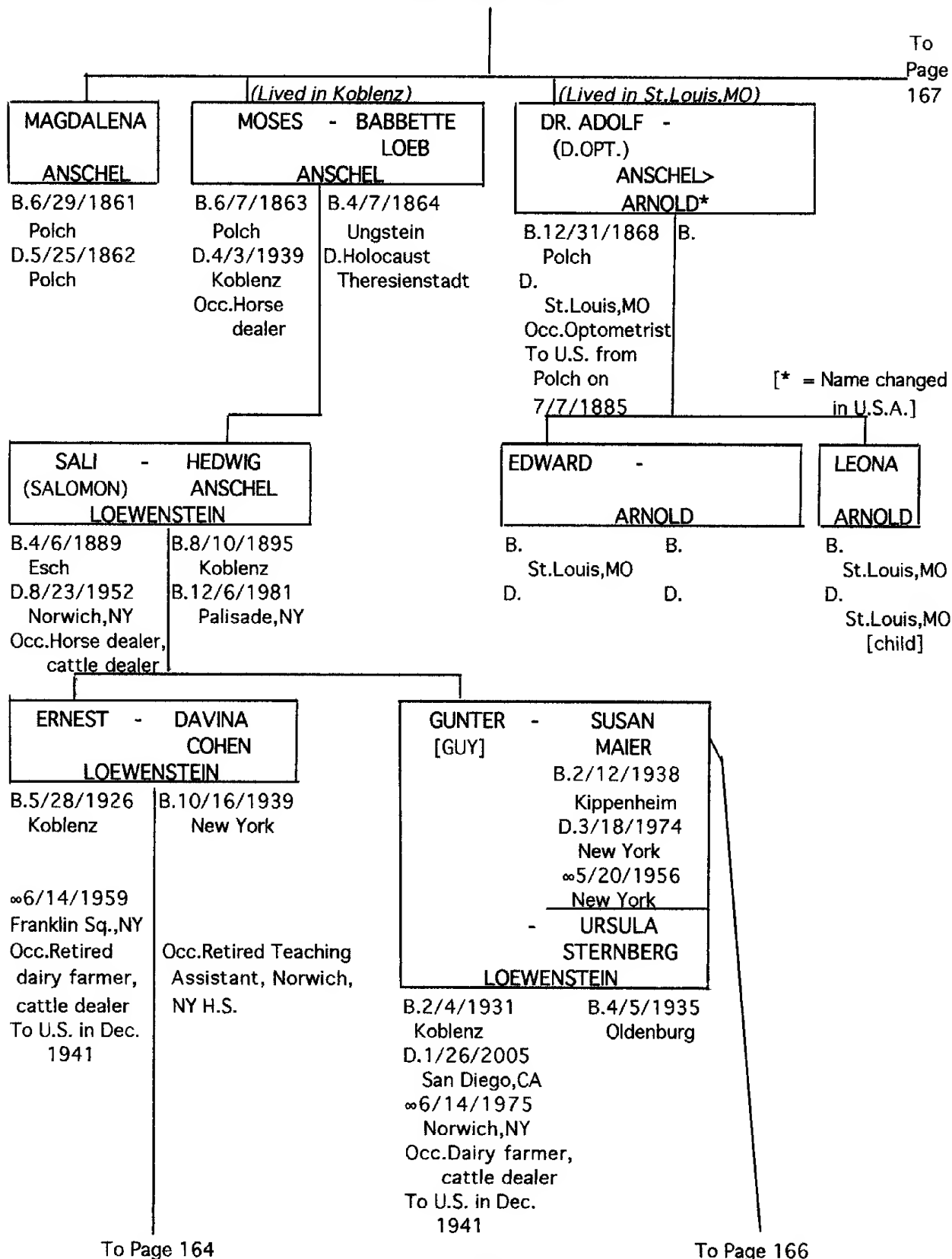
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSETTA ( ) ANSHEL>ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 157



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) ANSHEL

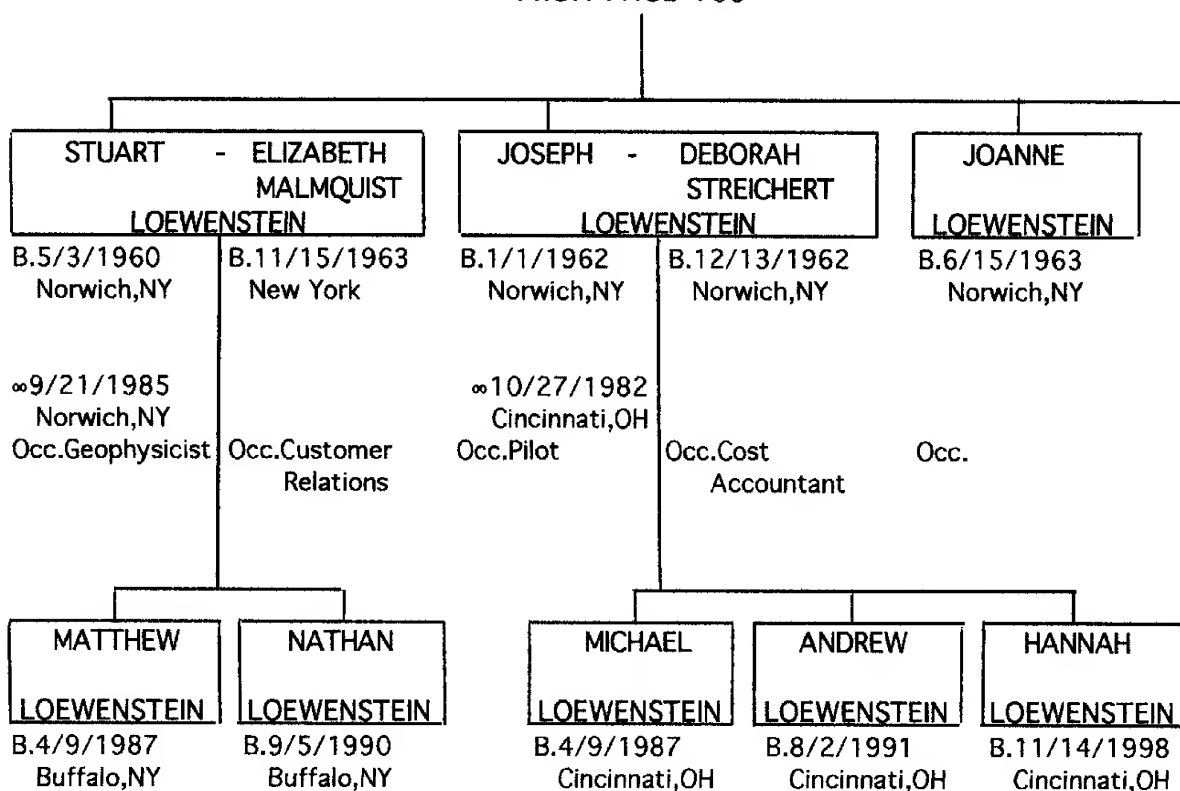
FROM PAGE 157



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND DAVINA (COHEN) LOEWENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 163

To  
Page  
165



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND DAVINA (COHEN) LOEWENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 163

From  
Page  
164

(Sidney, NY)

|             |   |          |
|-------------|---|----------|
| MARK        | - | PATRICIA |
|             |   | DEUEL    |
| LOEWENSTEIN |   |          |

B.11/8/1968  
Norwich,NY

B.11/9/1971  
Norwich,NY

∞4/30/2002

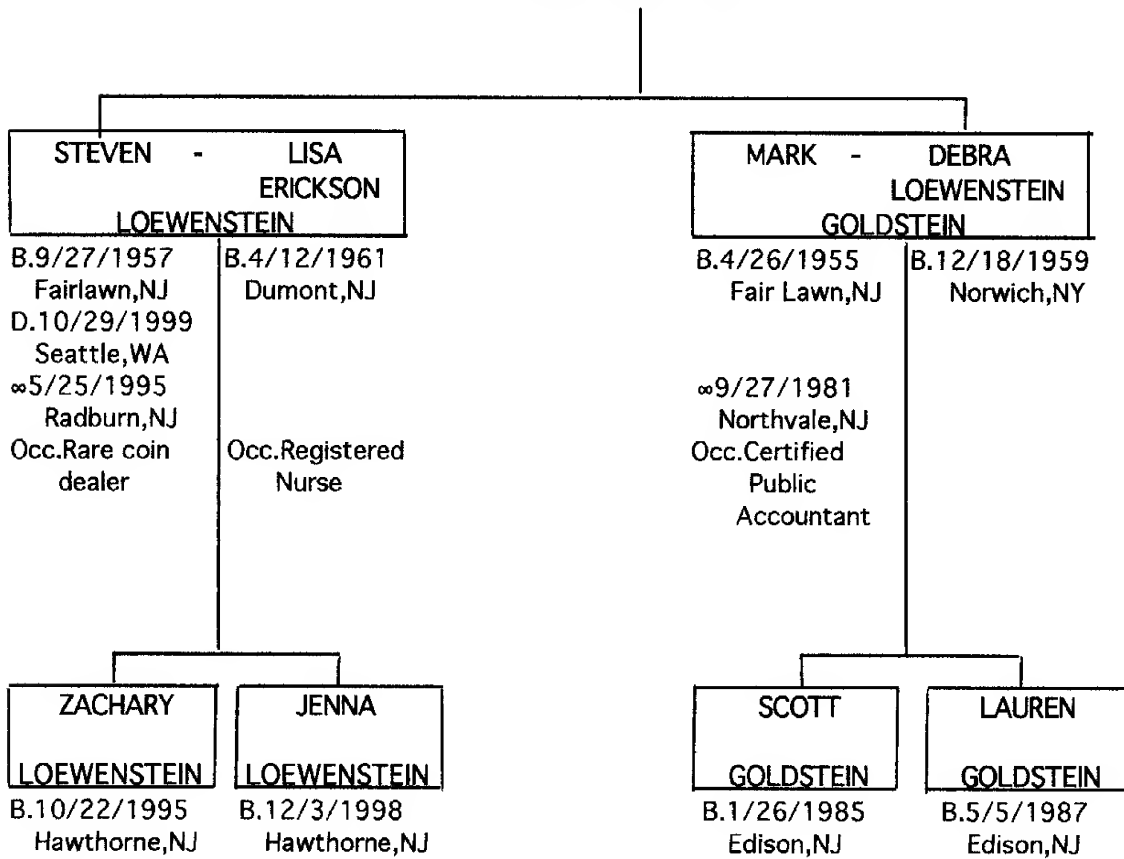
St.Thomas,VI

Occ.Kraft Foods  
Process  
Supervisor

Occ.Customer  
Relations

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF GUNTER AND SUSAN (MAIER) LOEWENSTEIN

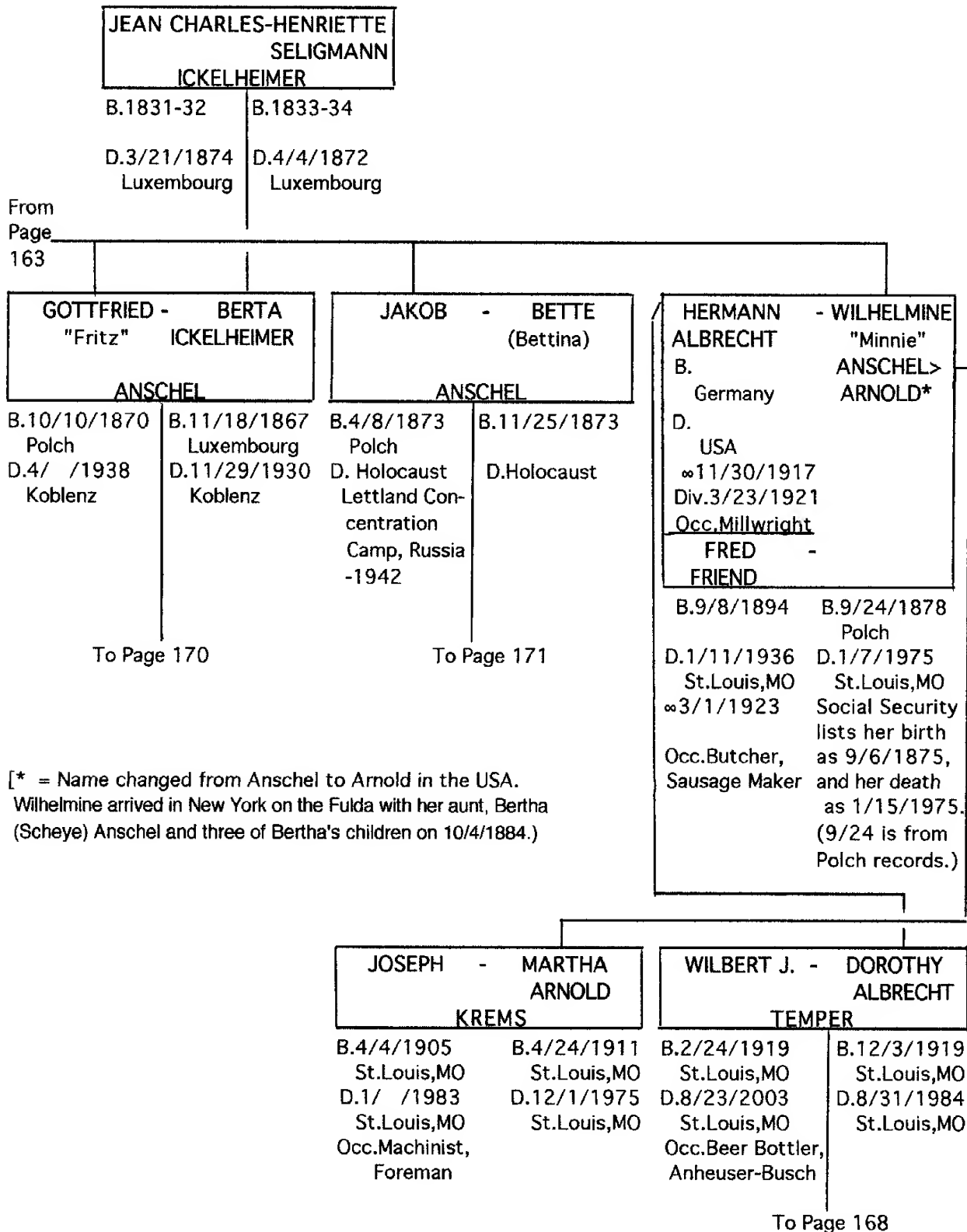
FROM PAGE 163





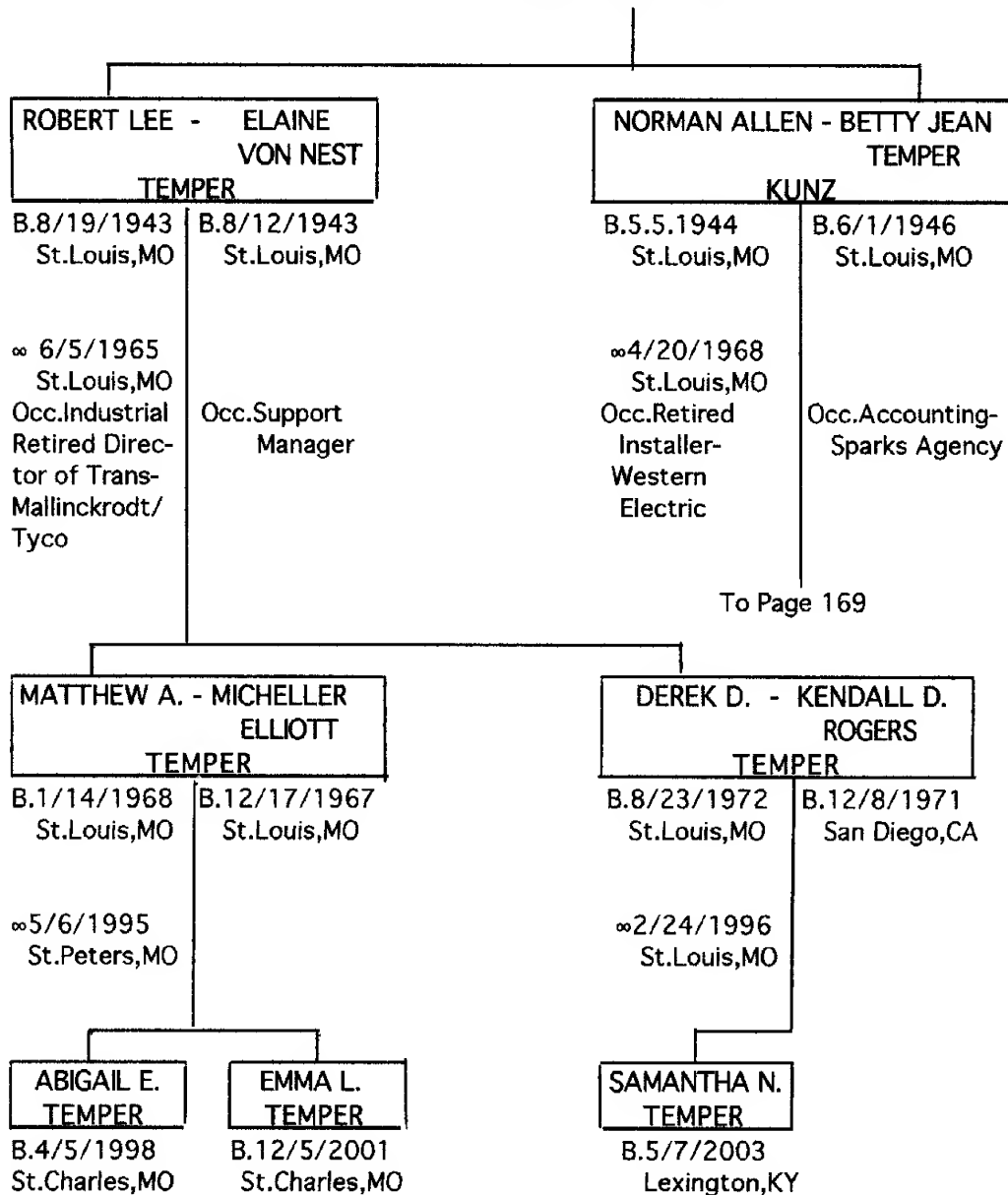
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 157



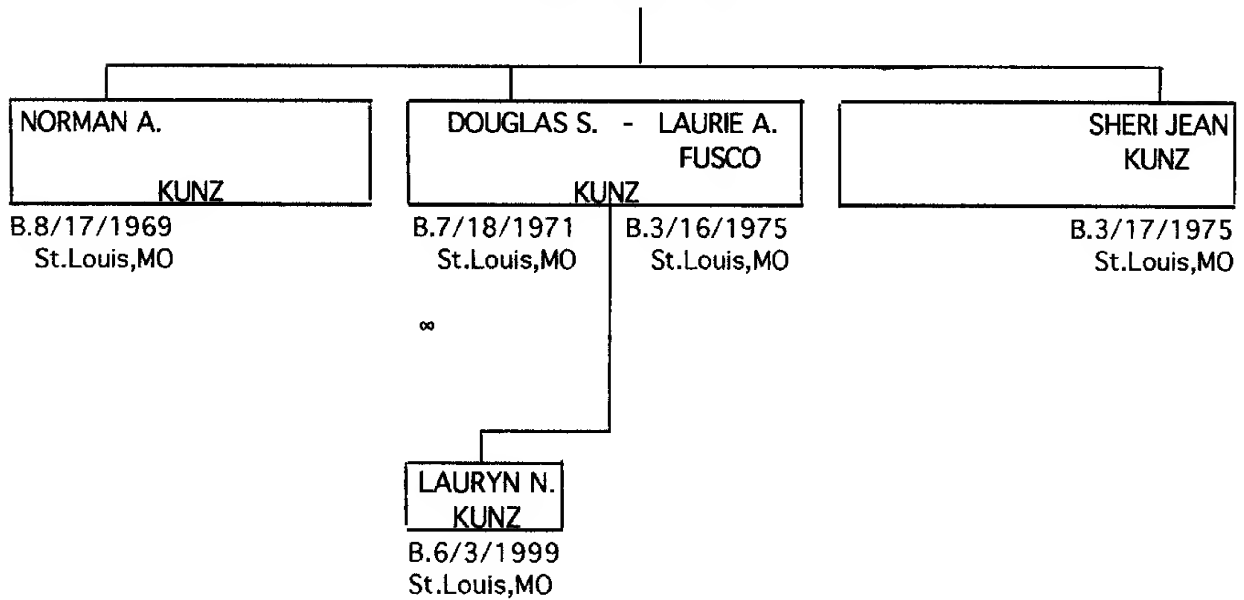
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF WILBERT J. AND DOROTHY (ALBRECHT) TEMPER

FROM PAGE 167



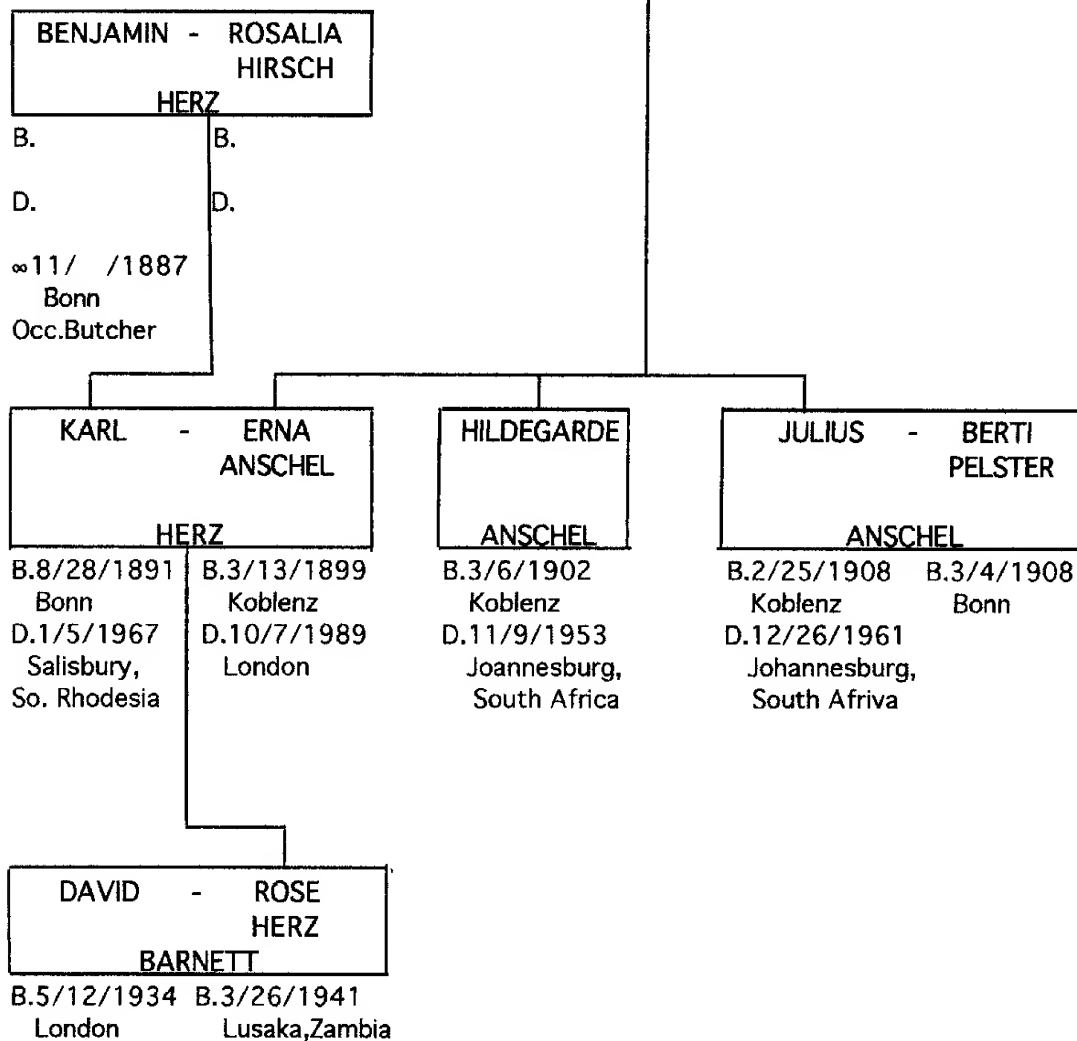
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND BETTY JEAN (TEMPER) KUNZ

FROM PAGE 168



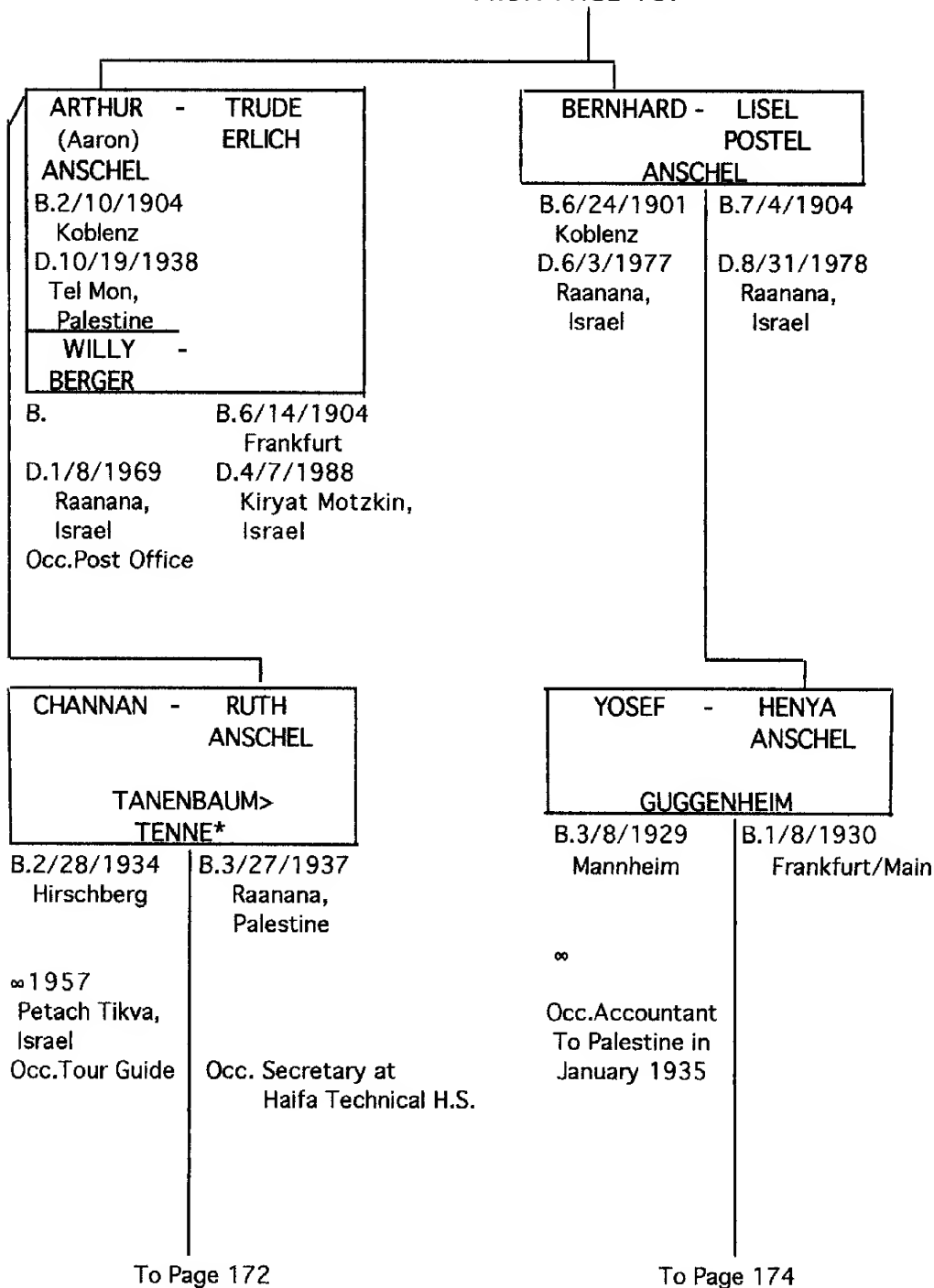
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF GOTTFRIED AND BERTA (ICKELHEIMER) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 167



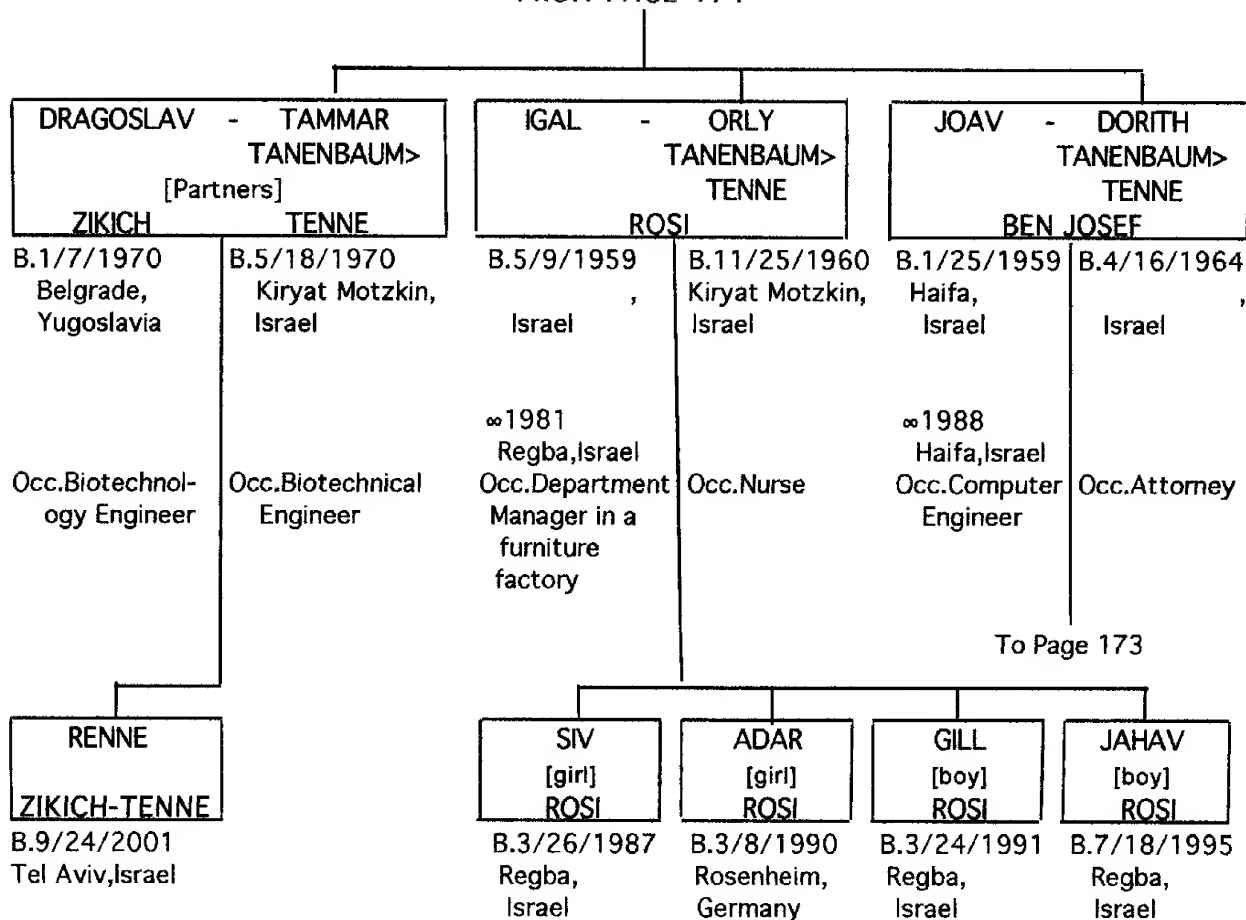
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND BETTE ( ) ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 167



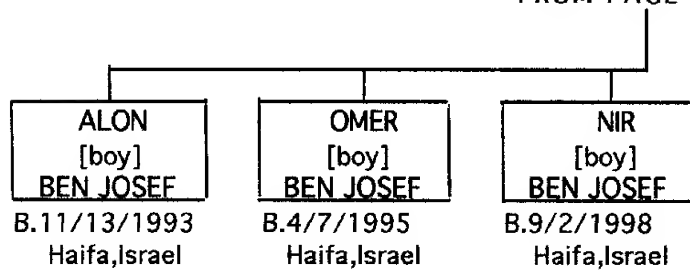
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF CHANNAN AND RUTH (ANSHEL) TANENBAUM>TENNE

FROM PAGE 171



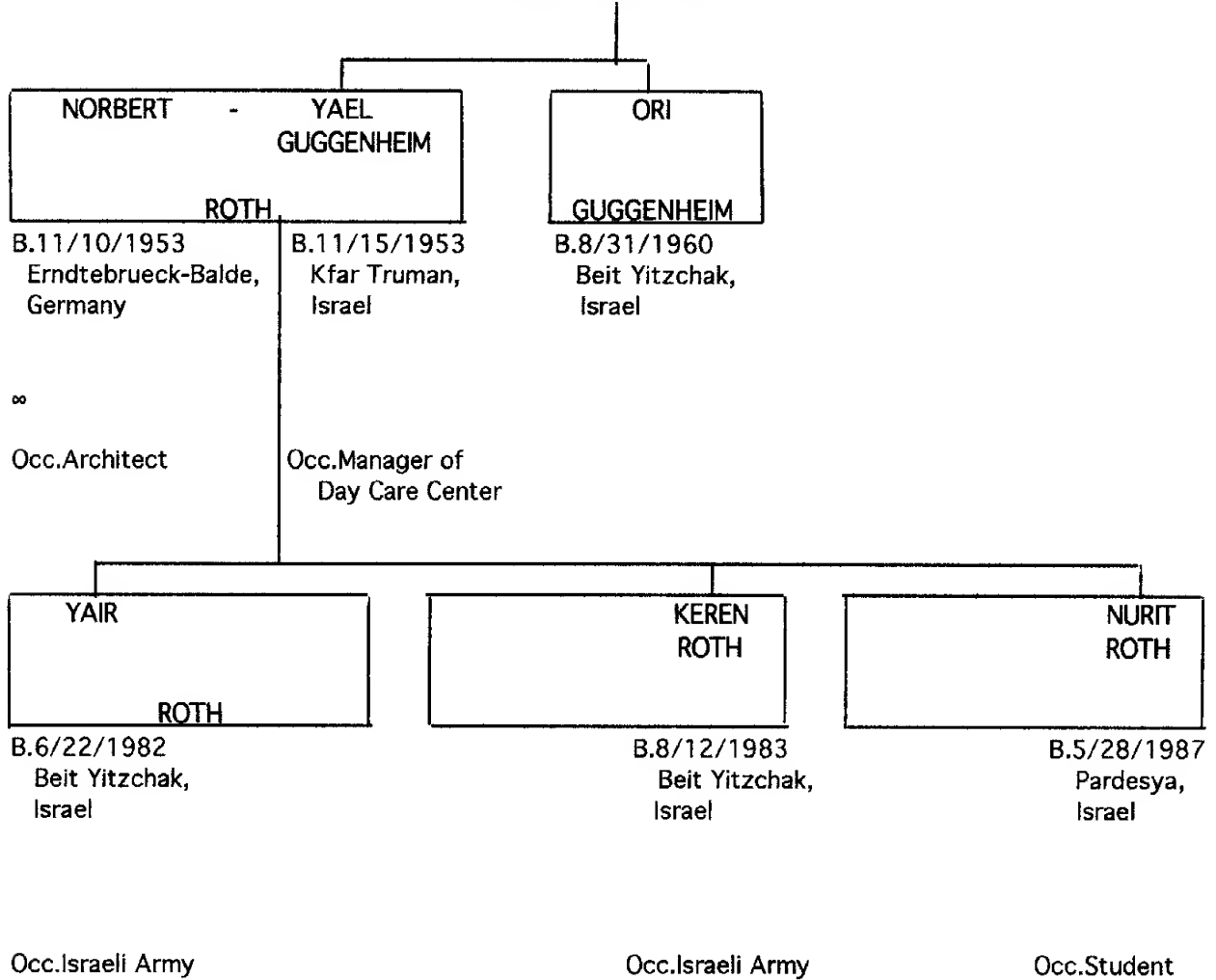
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOAV AND DORITH (TANENBAUM>TENNE) BEN JOSEF

FROM PAGE 172



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF YOSEF AND HENYA (ANSHEL) GUGGENHEIM

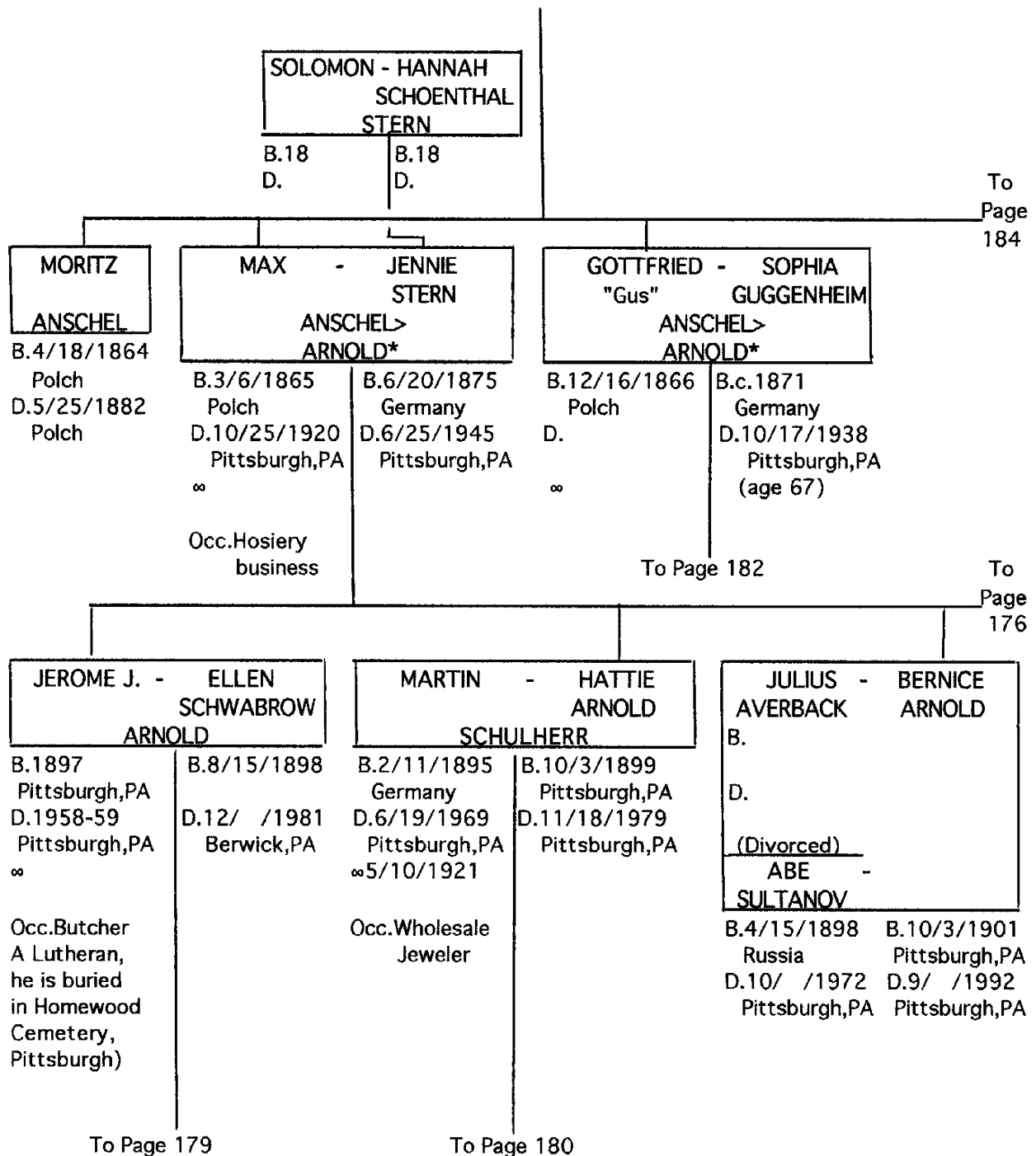
FROM PAGE 171





THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND BERTHA (SCHEYE) ANSHEL>ARNOLD

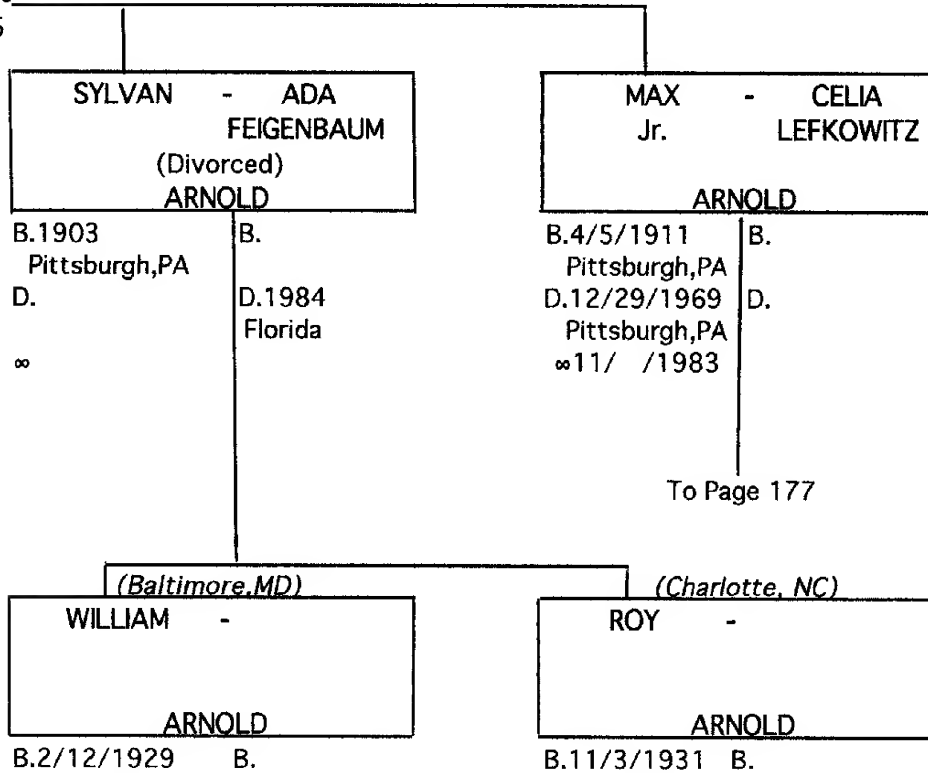
FROM PAGE 157



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND JENNIE (STERN) ANSCHEL>ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 157

From  
Page  
175

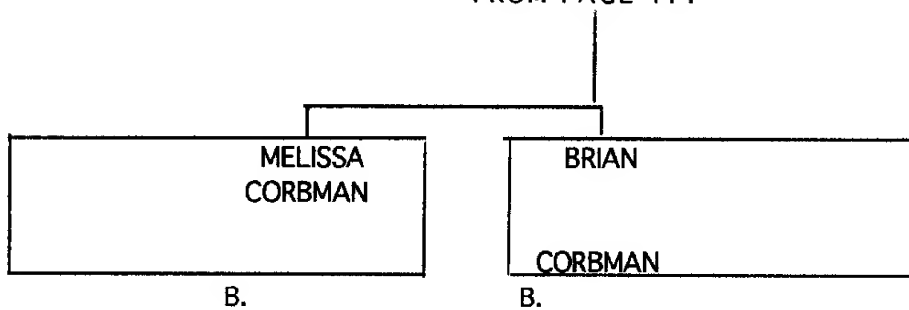


FROM PAGE 176



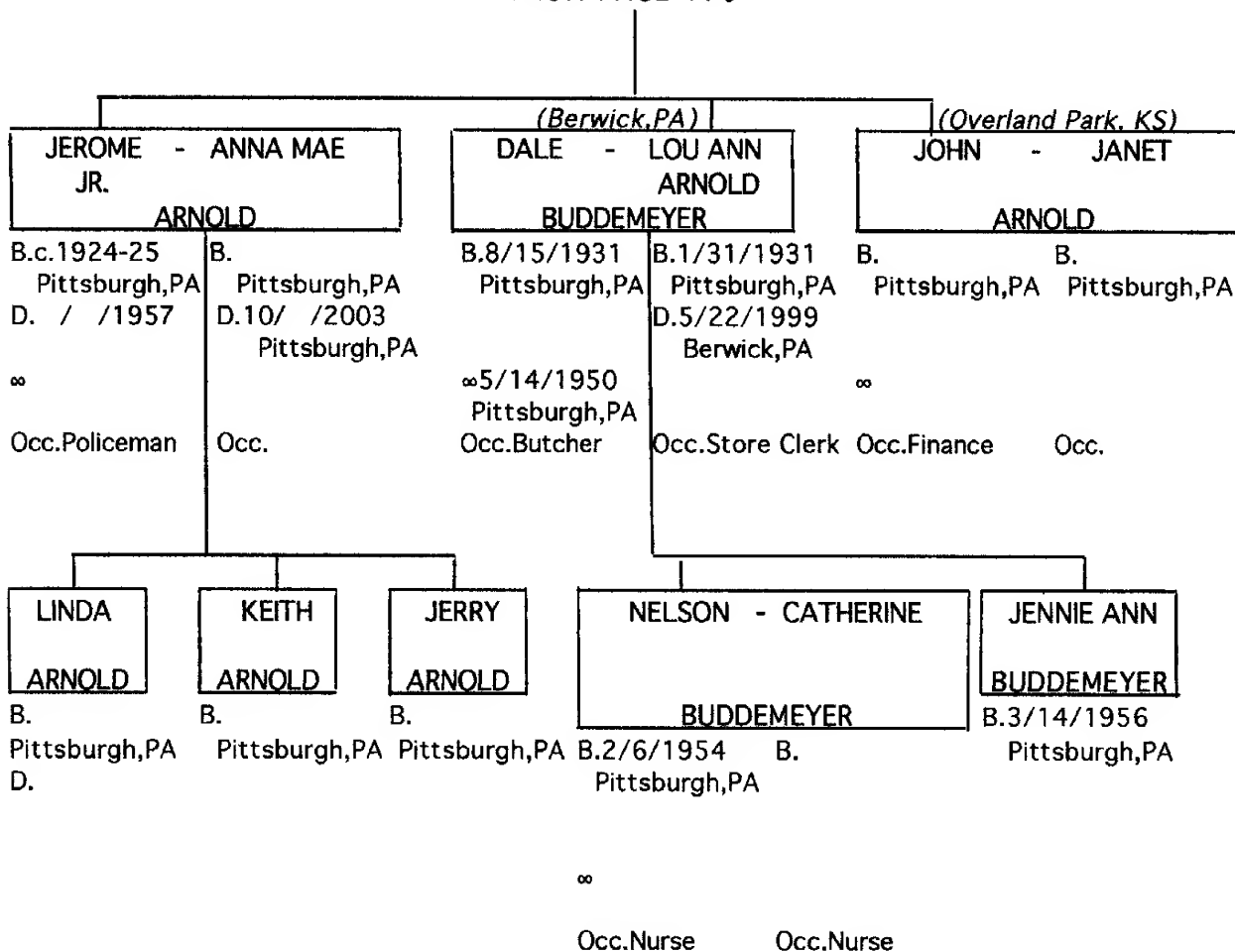
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF SCOTT AND JANE HEDWIG (ARNOLD) CORBMAN

FROM PAGE 177



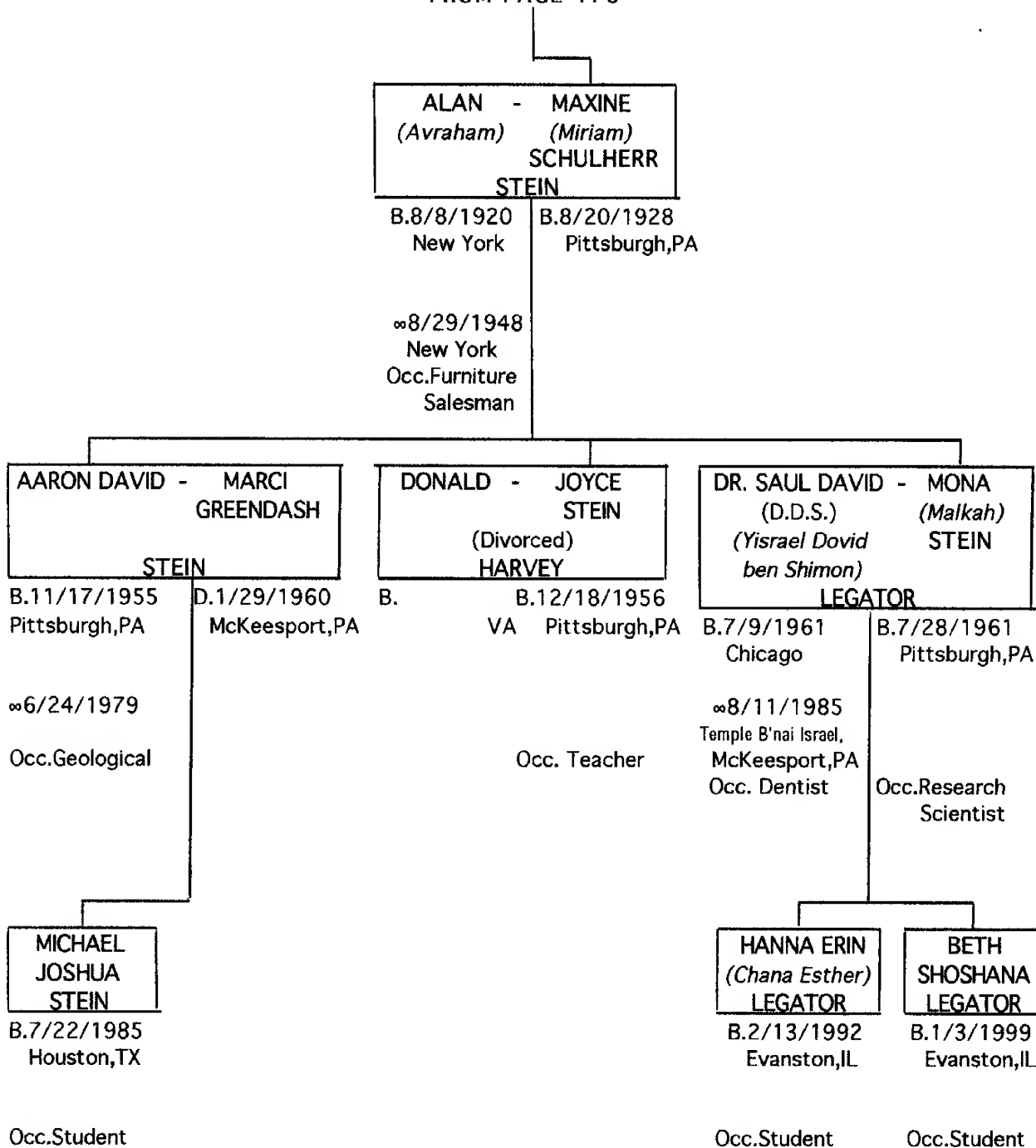
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JEROME AND ELLEN (SCHWABROW) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 175

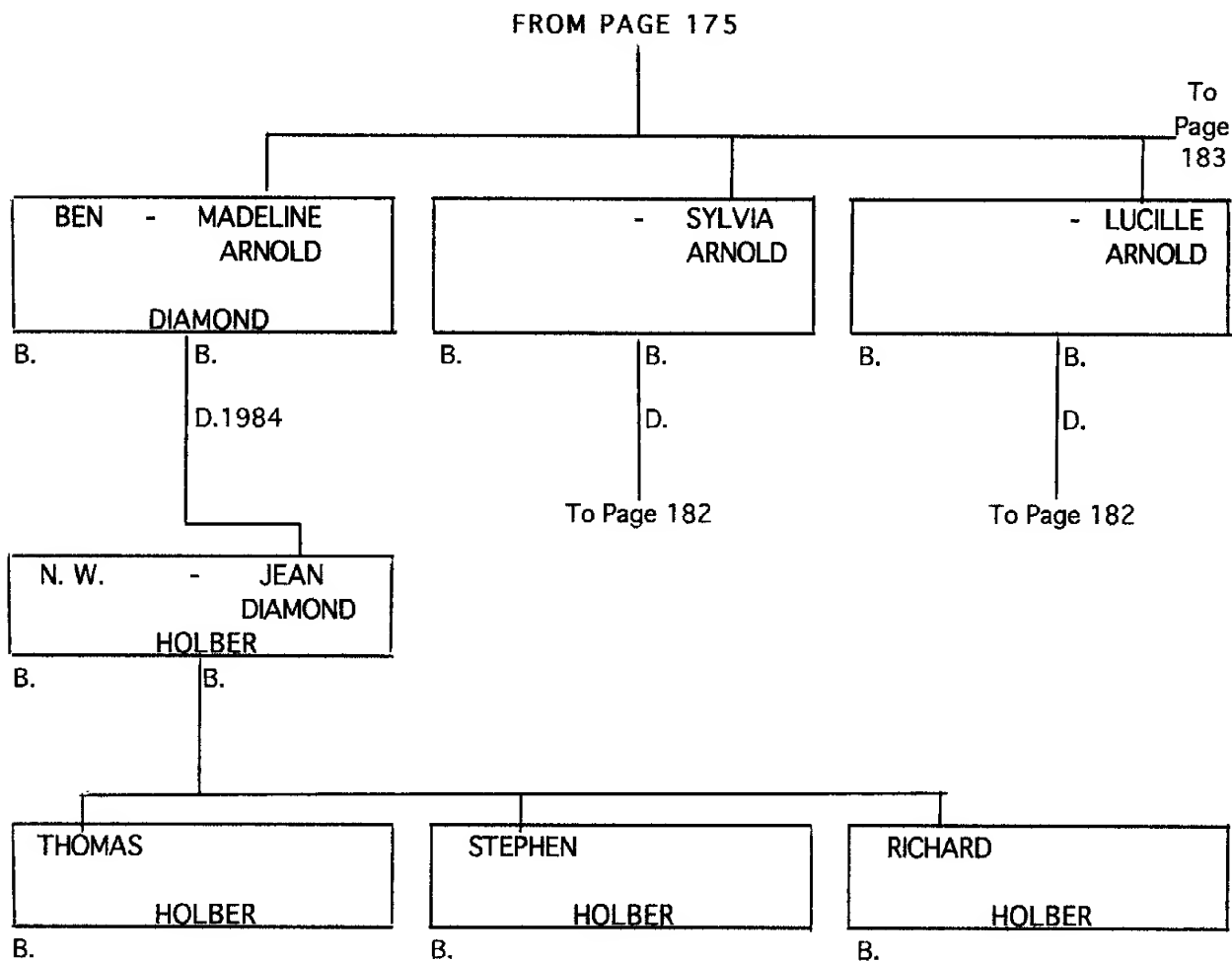


THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
DAUGHTER OF MARTIN AND HATTIE (ARNOLD) SCHULHERR

FROM PAGE 175



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF GOTTFRIED AND SOPHIA (GUGGENHEIM) ANSCHEL-ARNOLD



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND SYLVIA (ARNOLD) .....

FROM PAGE 181

CHILDREN OF ..... AND LUCILLE (ARNOLD) .....

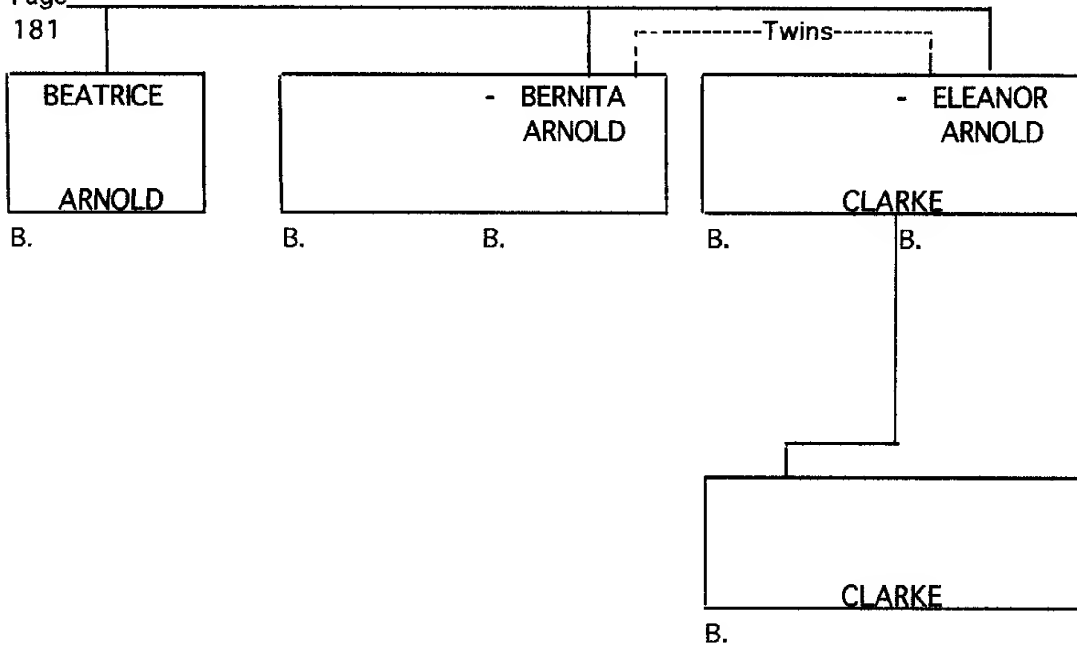
FROM PAGE 181



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF GOTTFRIED AND SOPHIA (GUGGENHEIM) ANSCHEL-ARNOLD

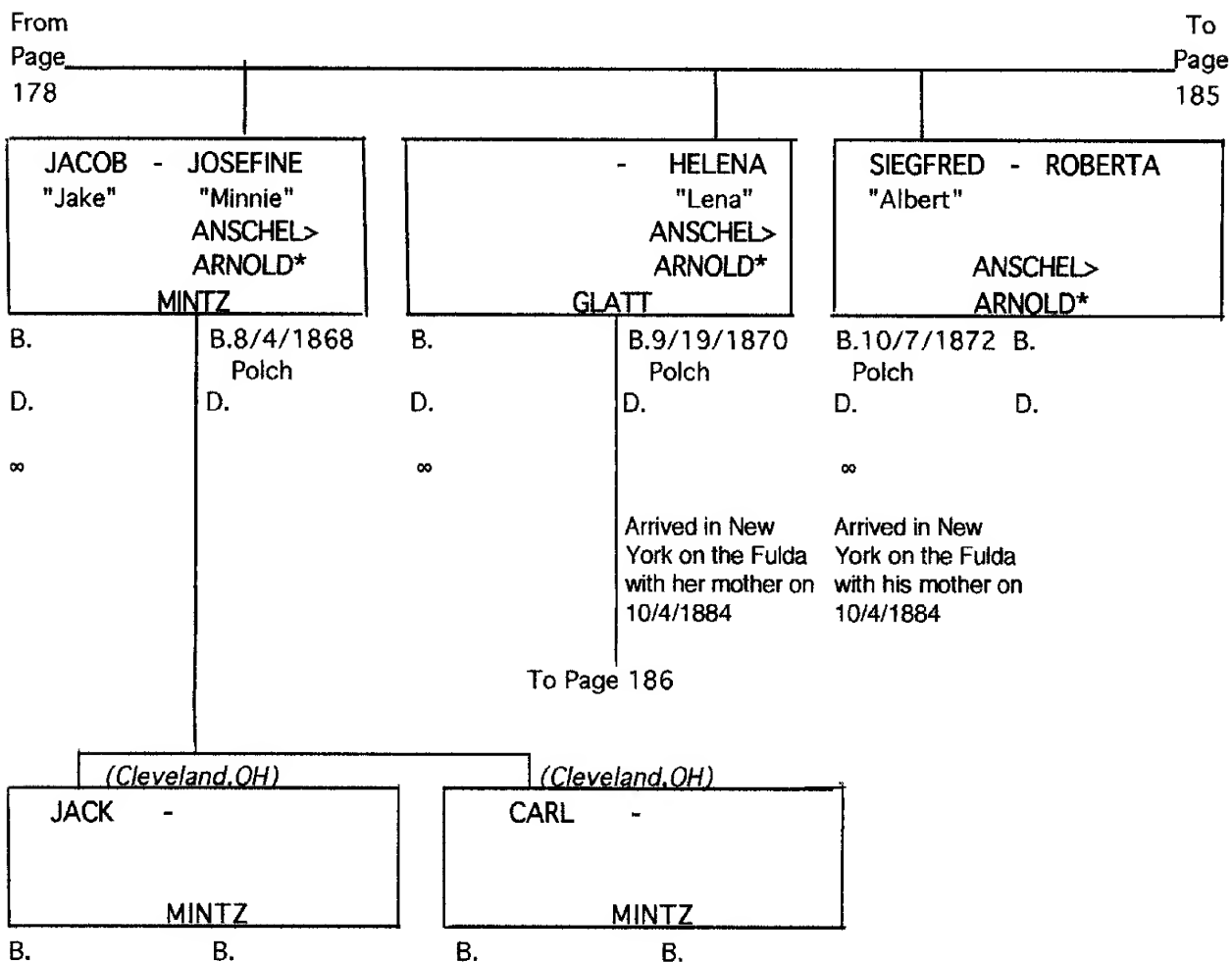
FROM PAGE 175

From  
Page  
181



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND BERTHA (SCHEYE) ANSHEL>ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 157



[\* =Name changed from Anshel to Arnold in the U.S.A.]

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND BERTHA (SCHEYE) ANSCHEL>ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 157

From  
Page  
184

ROSE  
ANSCHEL>  
- ARNOLD\*

B.

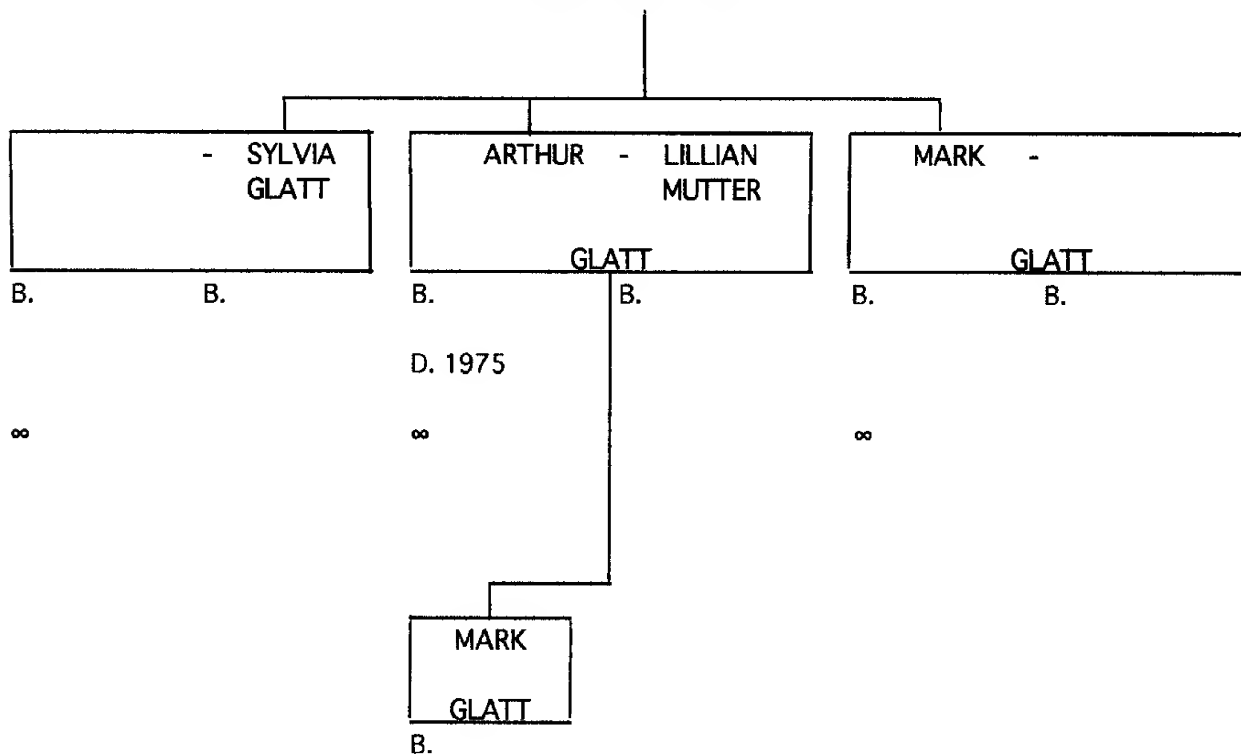
D.

[died young]  
Arrived in New York  
with her mother on  
the Fulda on  
10/4/1884

[\* =Name changed from Anschel to Arnold in the U.S.A.]

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF \_\_\_\_\_ AND HELENA (ANSCHER>ARNOLD) GLATT

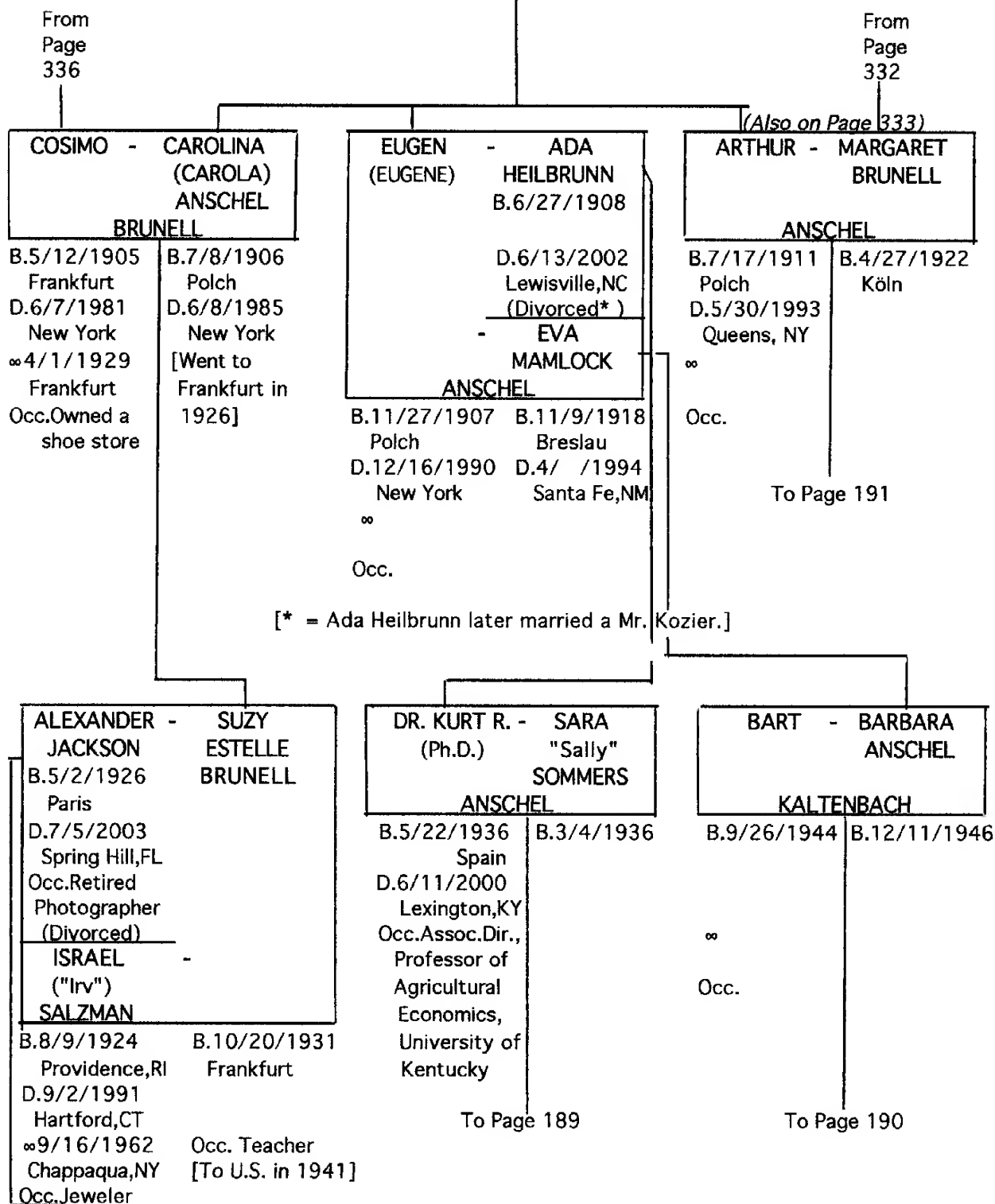
FROM PAGE 184



Occ.Trader

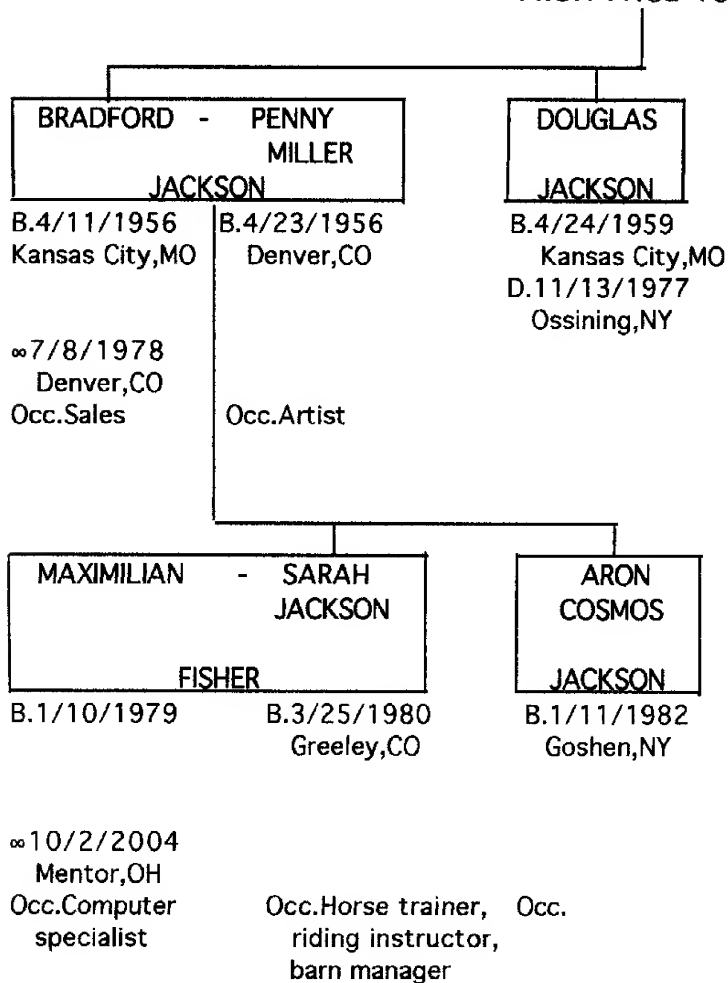
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSA (HIRSCH) ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 160



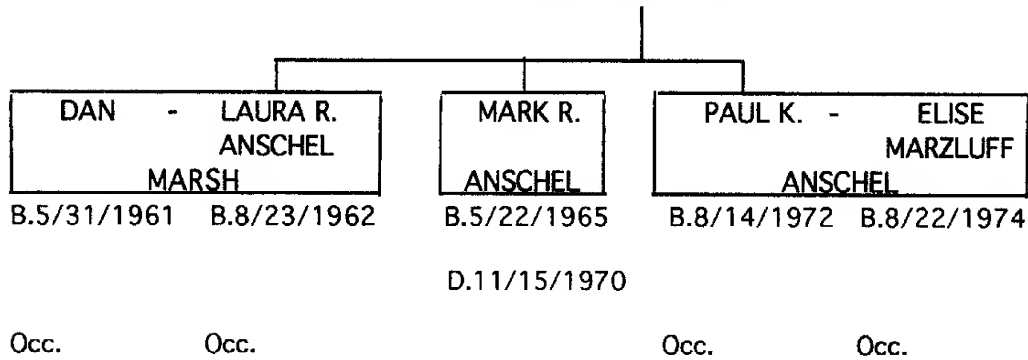
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SUZY (BRUNELL) JACKSON

FROM PAGE 187



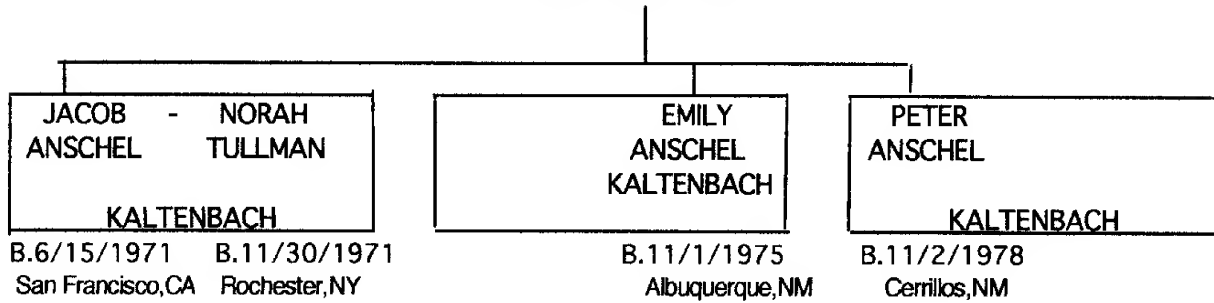
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF KURT AND SARA (SOMMERS) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 187



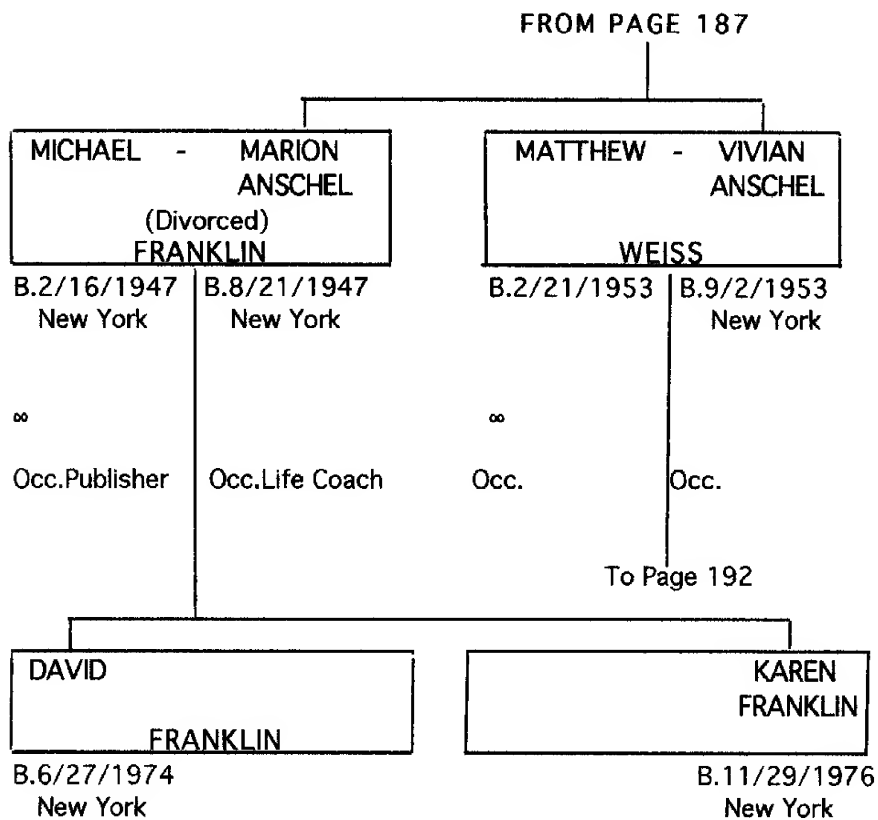
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF BART AND BARBARA (ANSCHER) KALTENBACH

FROM PAGE 187



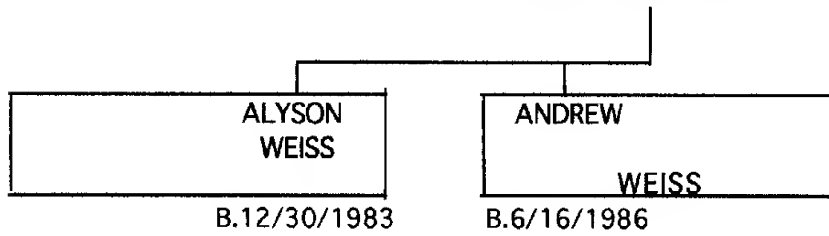


THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND MARGARET (BRUNELL) ANSHEL



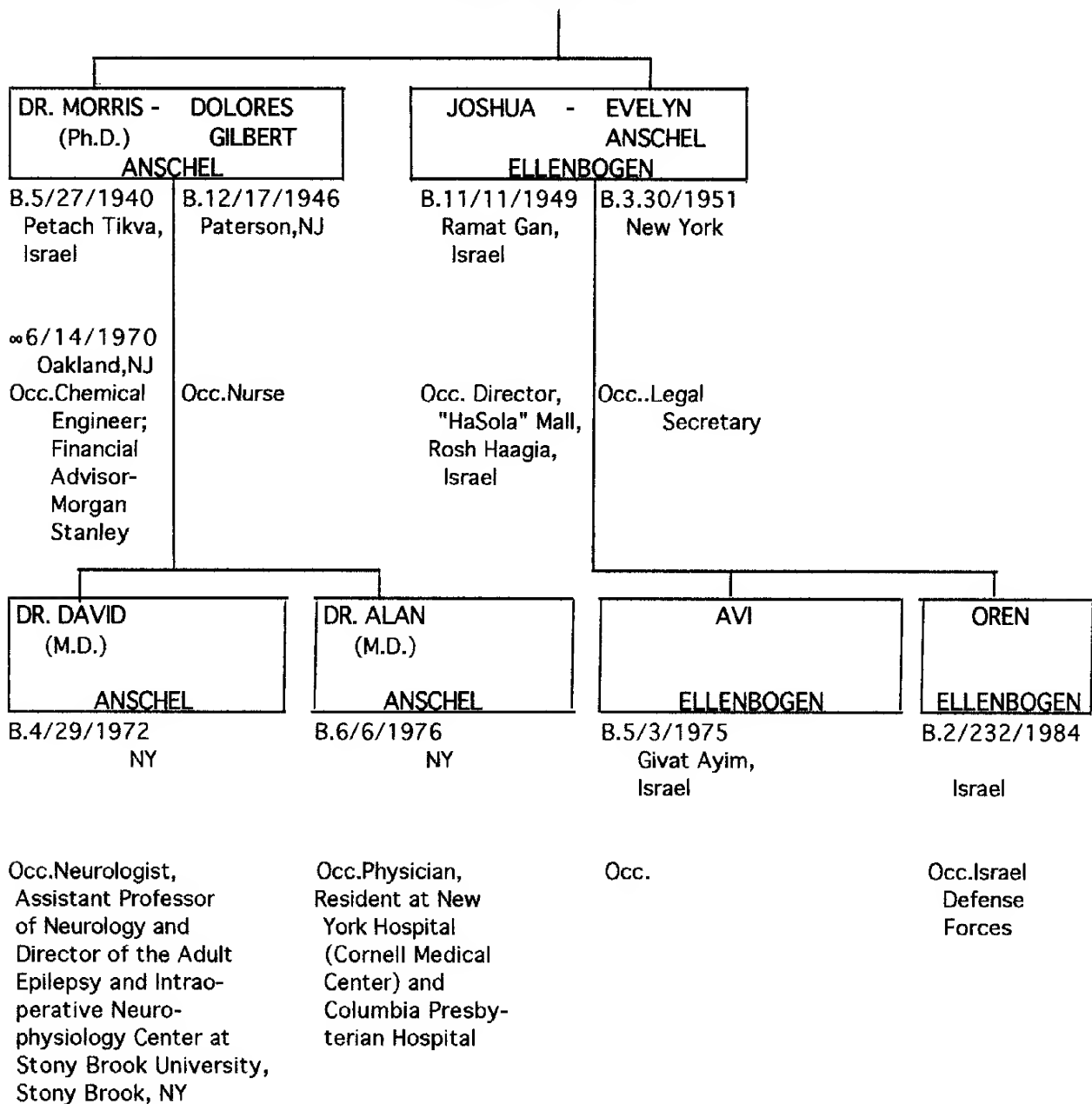
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF MATTHEW AND VIVIAN (ANSCHER) WEISS

FROM PAGE 191



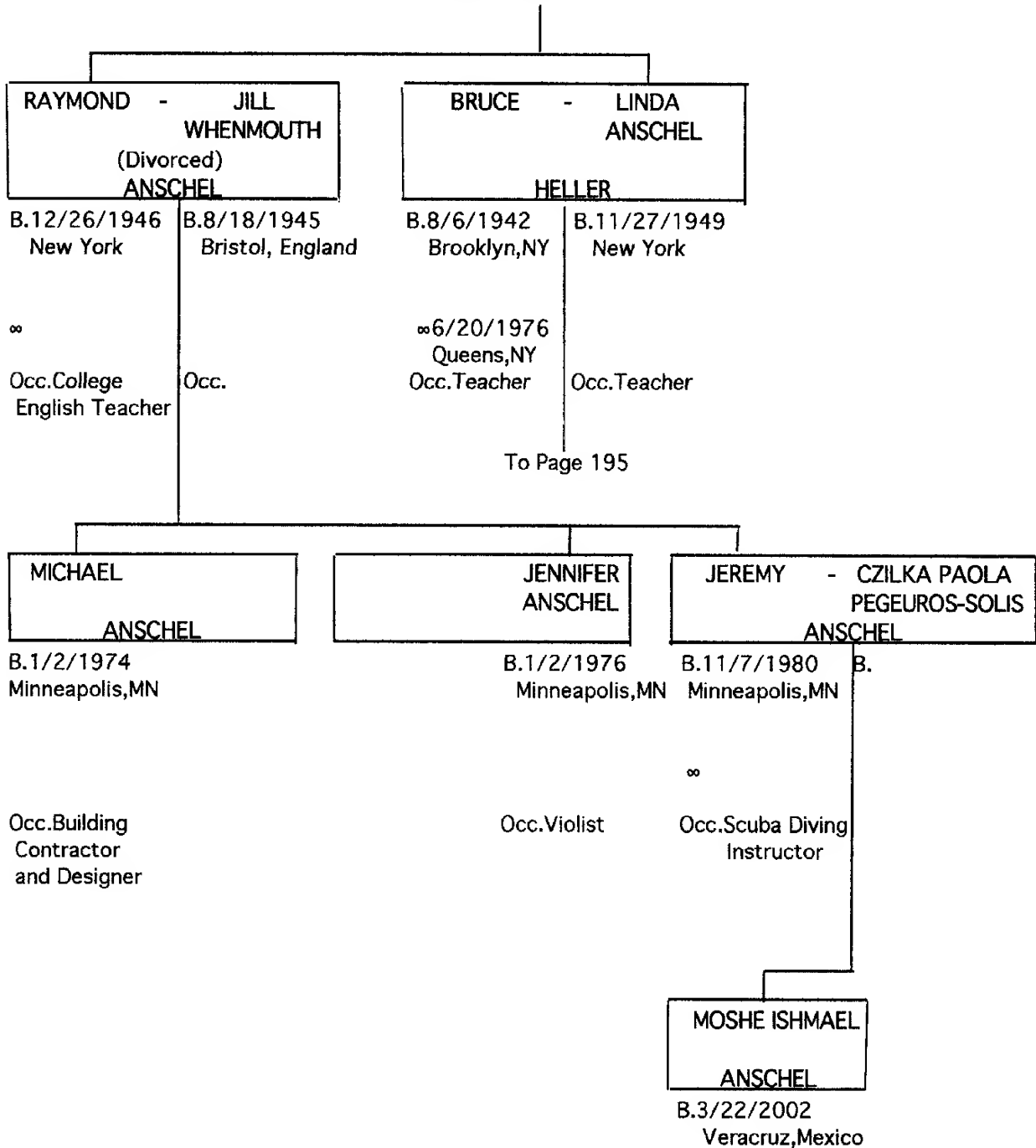
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF HENRY AND BINA (DIAMANT) ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 161



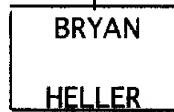
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND ILSE (MICHEL) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 161



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
SON OF BRUCE AND LINDA (ANSCHER) HELLER

FROM PAGE 194

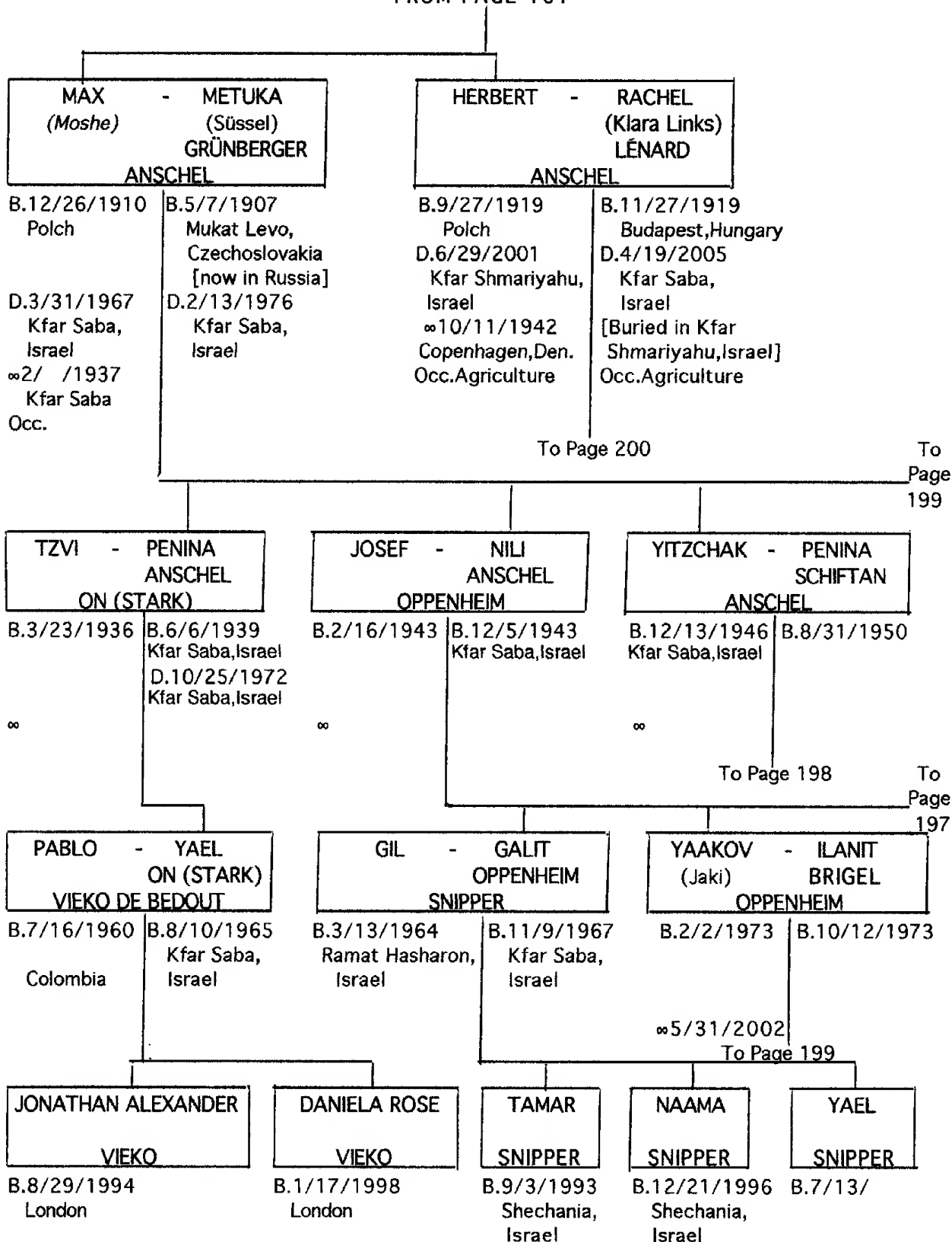


B.9/14/1982  
Huntington,NY

Occ.Student

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF ISIDOR AND HEDWIG (AHRNSTEIN) ANSCHEL

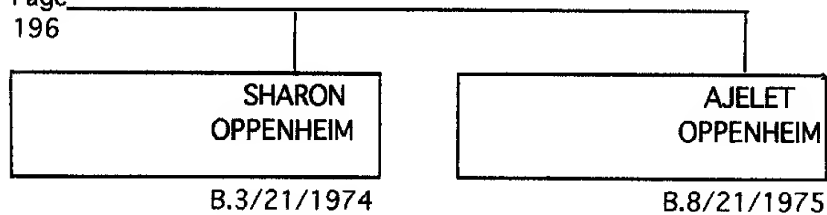
FROM PAGE 161



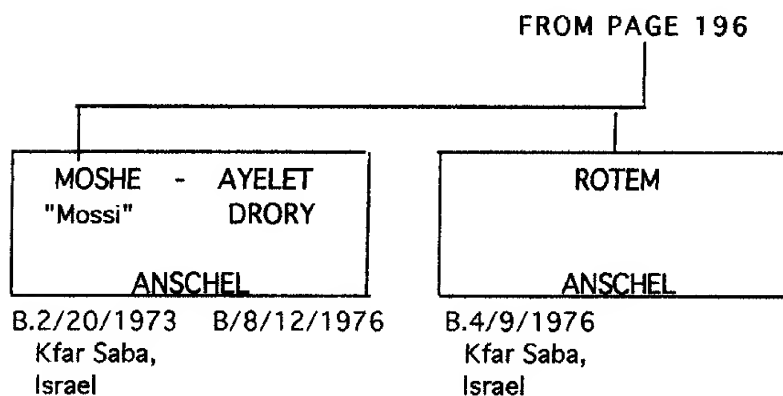
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND NILI (ANSCHER) OPPENHEIM

FROM PAGE 196

From  
Page  
196

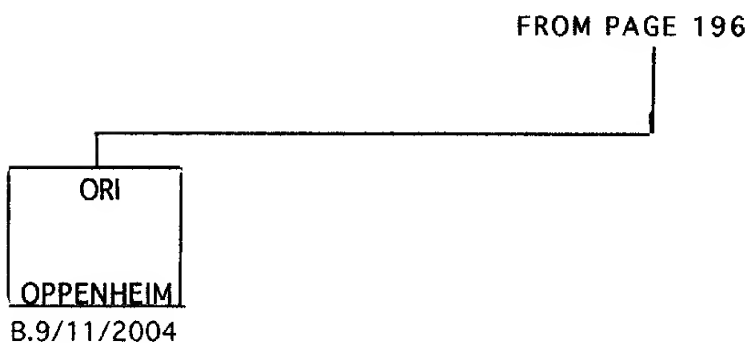


THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF YITZCHAK AND PENINA (SHIFTAN) ANSCHEL



∞9/13/2005

SON OF YAAKOV AND ILANIT (BRIGEL) OPPENHEIM

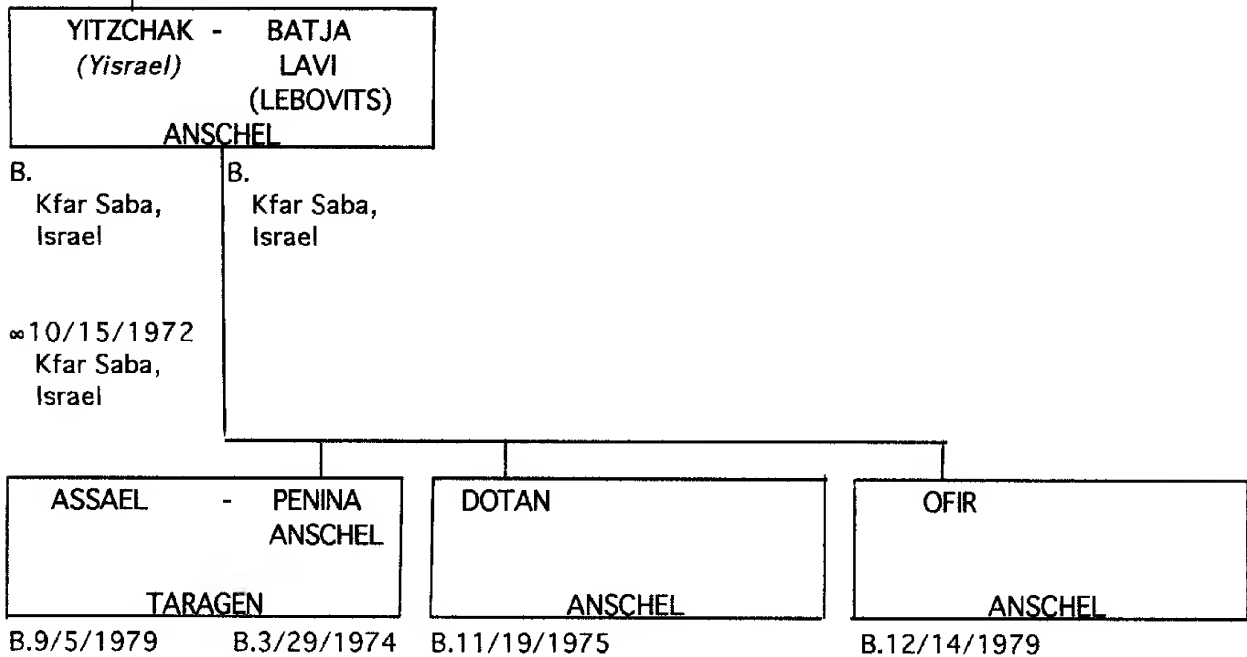




THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND METUKA (GRÜNBERGER) ANSHEL

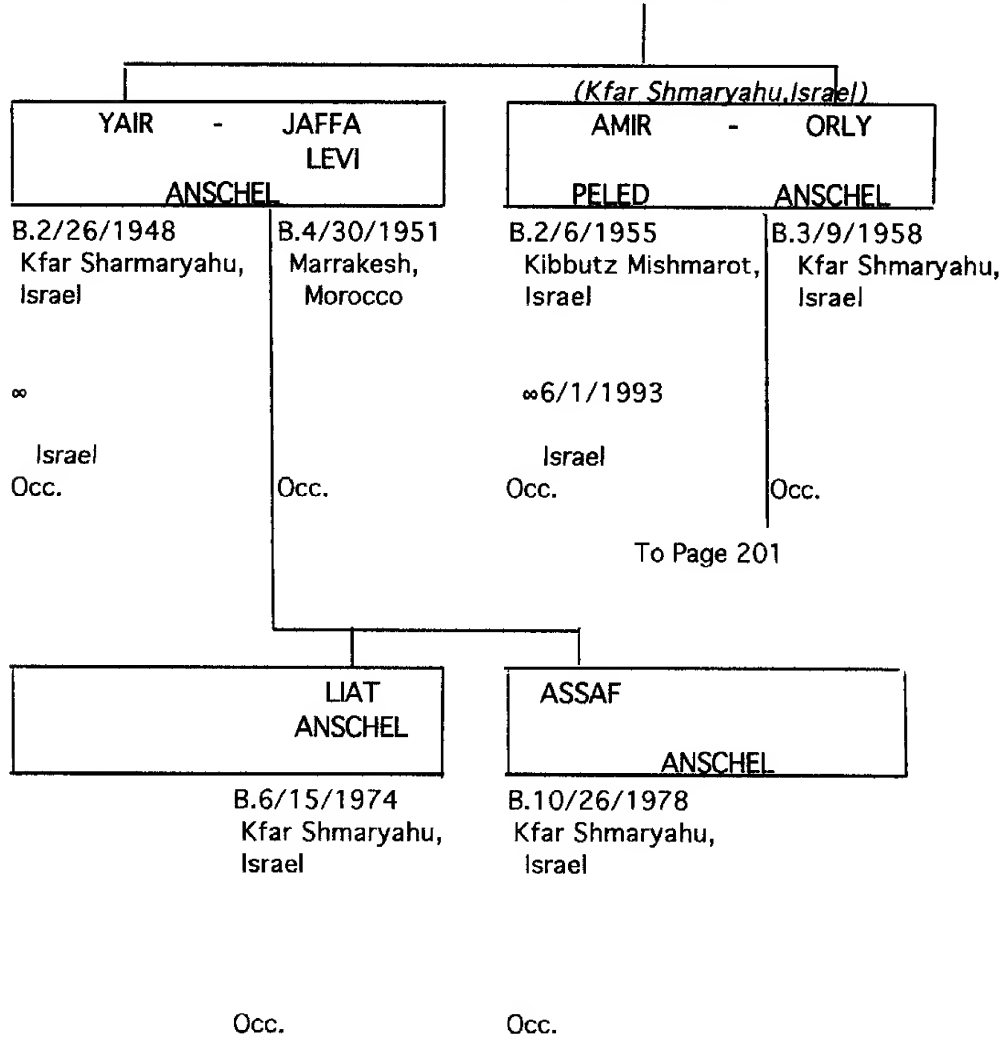
FROM PAGE 196

From  
Page  
196



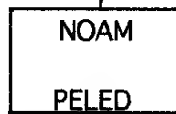
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF HERBERT AND RACHEL (LÉNARD) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 196



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
DAUGHTER OF AMIR PELED AND ORLY ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 200



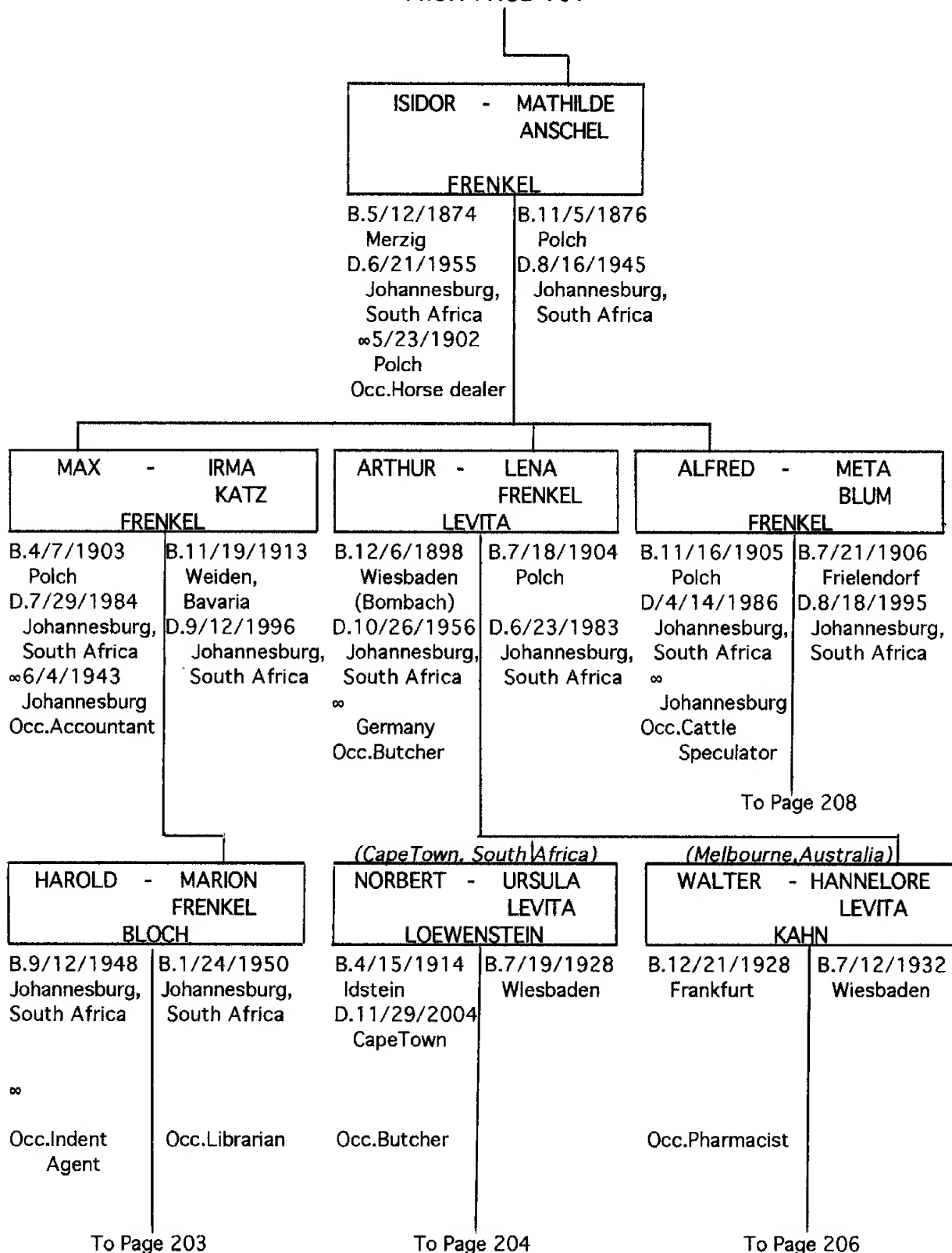
B.7/22/1994

Tel Aviv, Israel

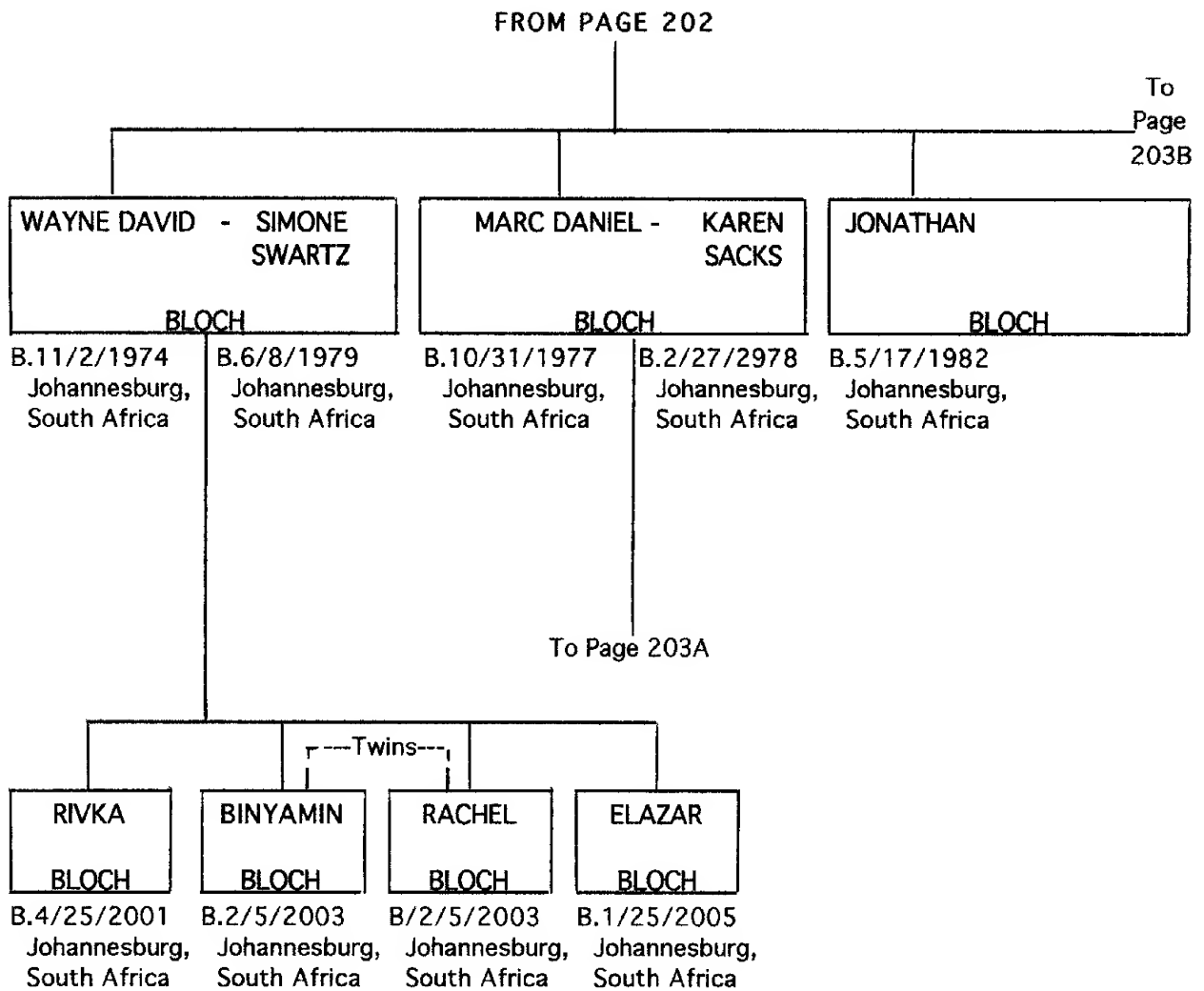
Occ.Student

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
DAUGHTER OF FRIEDRICH WILHELM AND AUGUSTE (OPPENHEIMER)  
ANSHEL

FROM PAGE 161



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF HAROLD AND MARION (FRENKEL) BLOCH



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
SON OF MARC AND KAREN (SACKS) BLOCH

FROM PAGE 203

SHIMON  
AHARON  
BLOCH

B.10/9/2003  
Johannesburg,  
South Africa

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF HAROLD AND MARION (FRENKEL) BLOCH

FROM PAGE 202

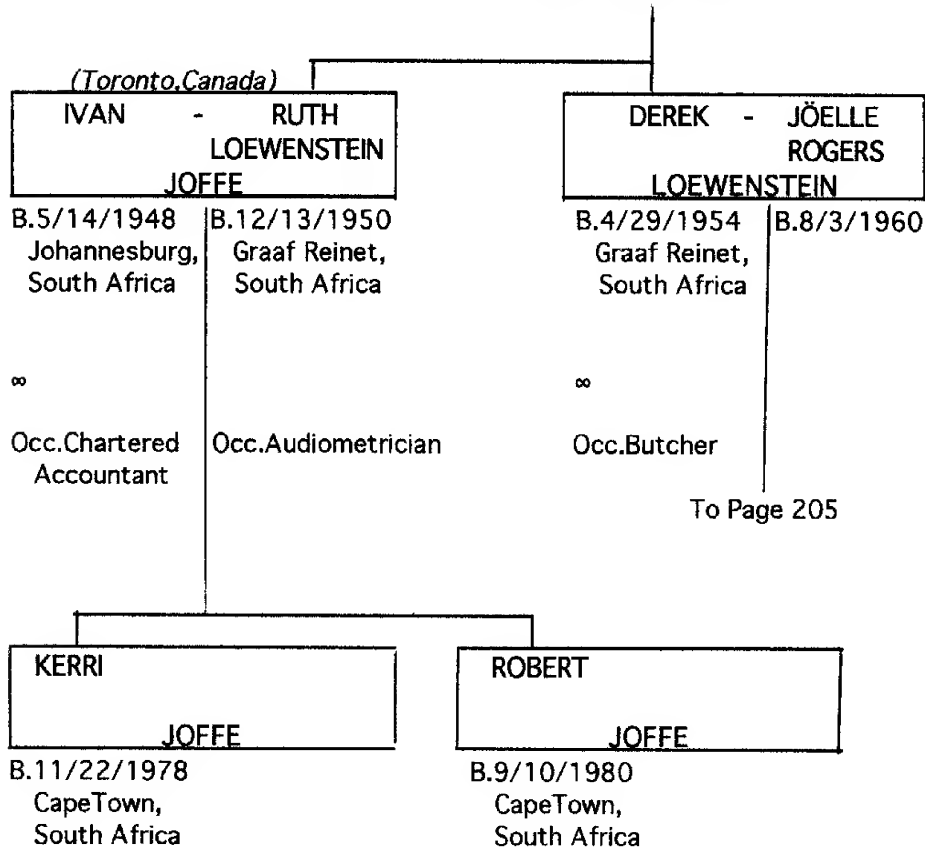
From  
Page  
203

|                     |
|---------------------|
| DINA MEIRA<br>BLOCH |
| BLOCH               |

B.1/11/1991  
Johannesburg,  
South Africa

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF NORBERT AND URSULA (LEVITA) LOEWENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 202



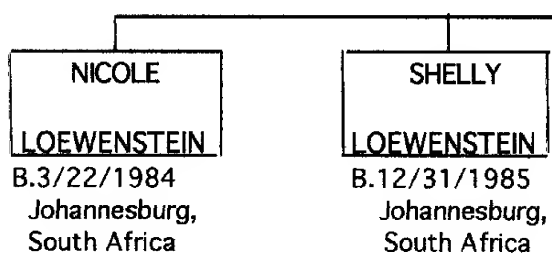
Occ.

Occ.



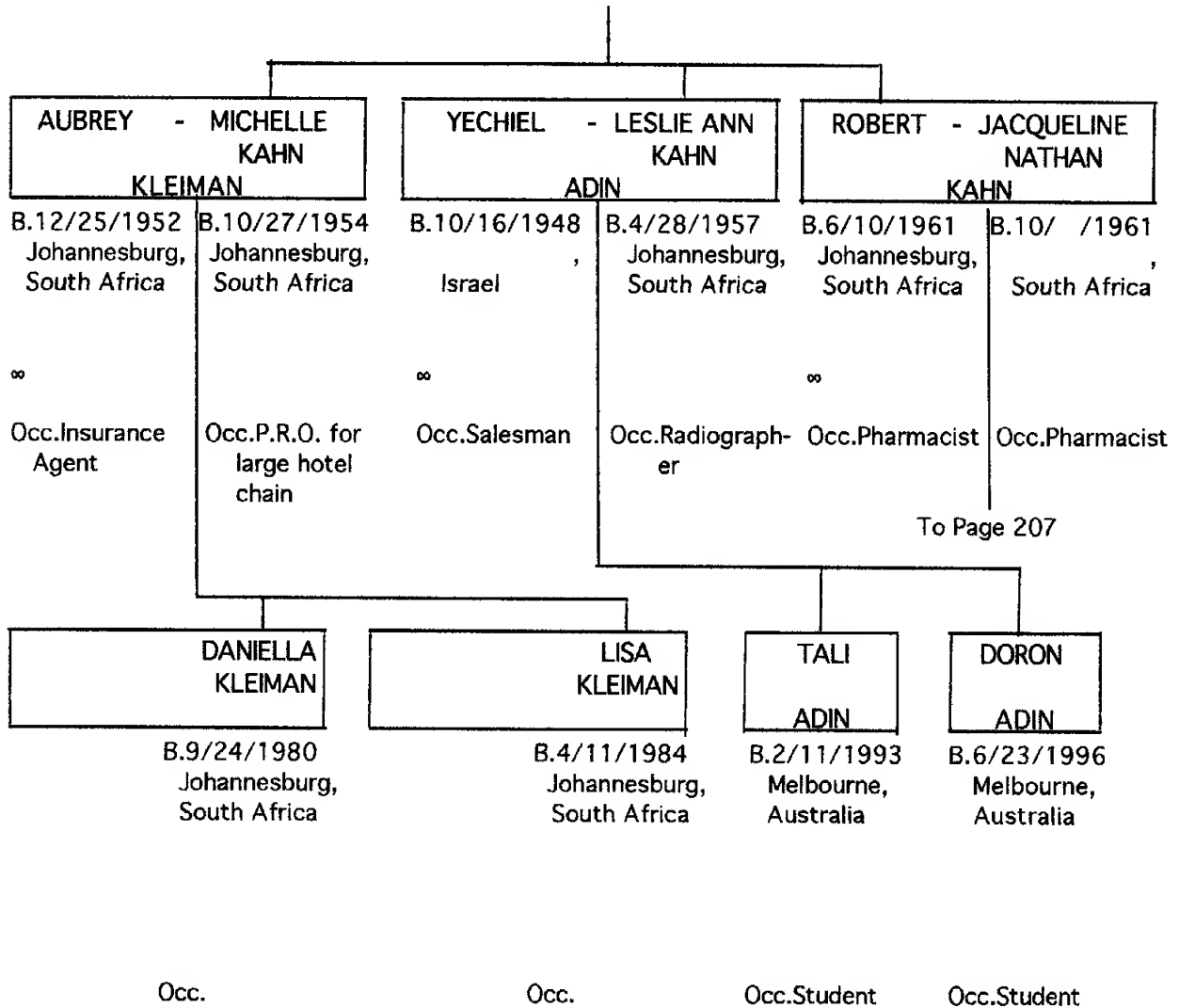
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF DEREK AND JOËLLE (ROGERS) LOEWENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 204



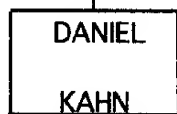
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND HANNELORE (LEVITA) KAHN

FROM PAGE 202



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JACQUELINE (NATHAN) KAHN

FROM PAGE 206



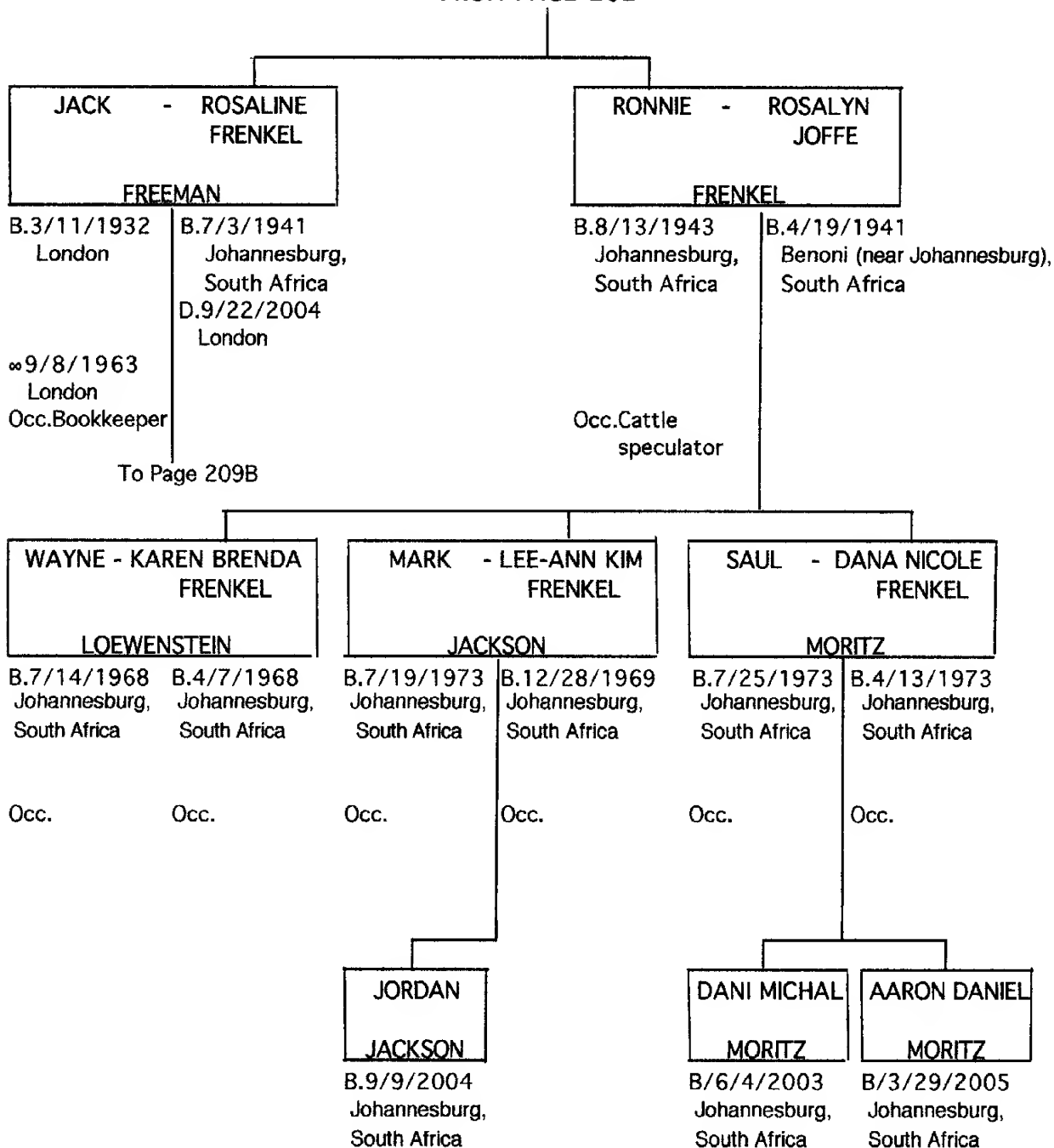
B.1/20/1991

Toronto, Ontario,  
Canada

Occ.Student

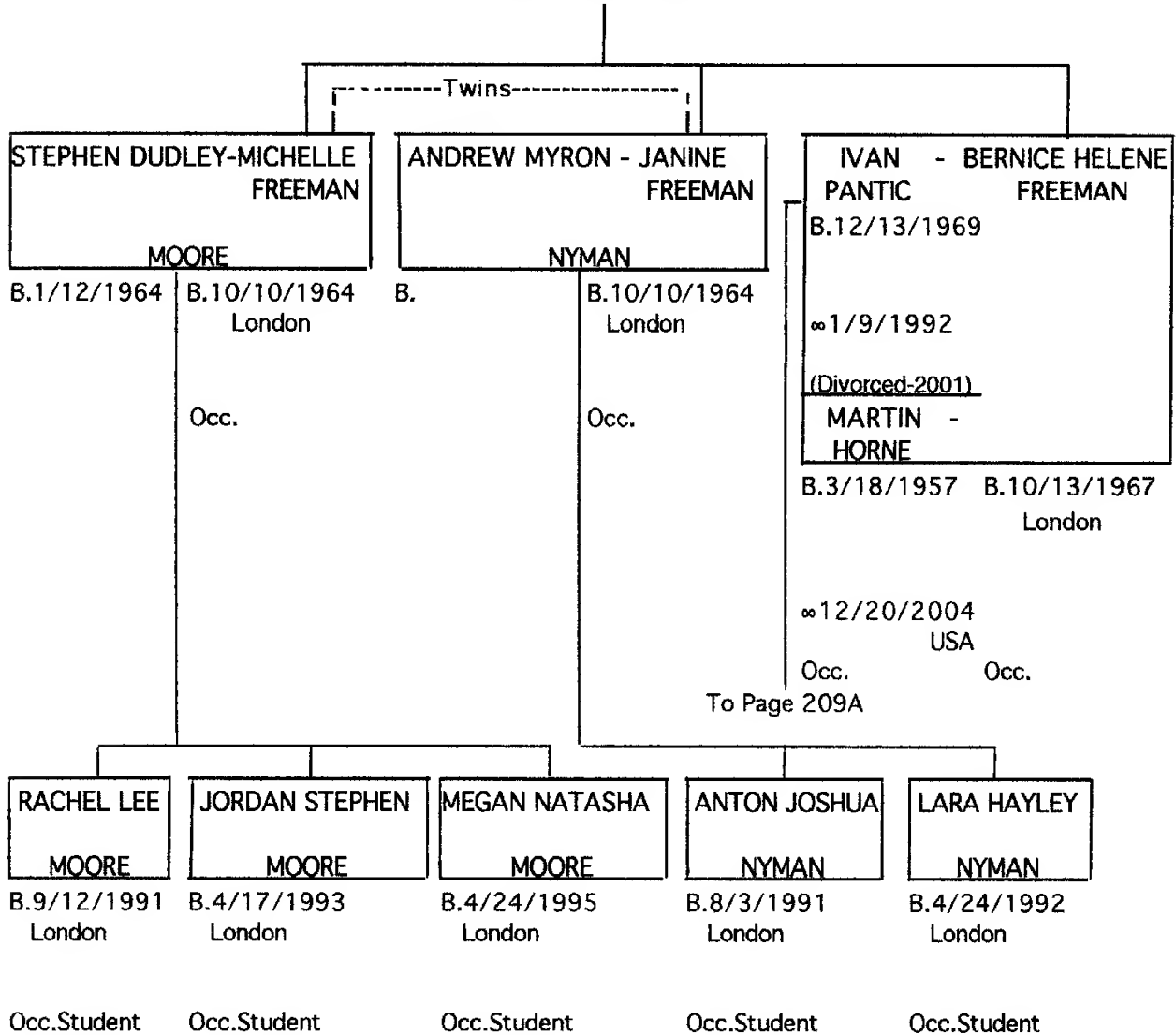
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND META (BLUM) FRENKEL

FROM PAGE 202

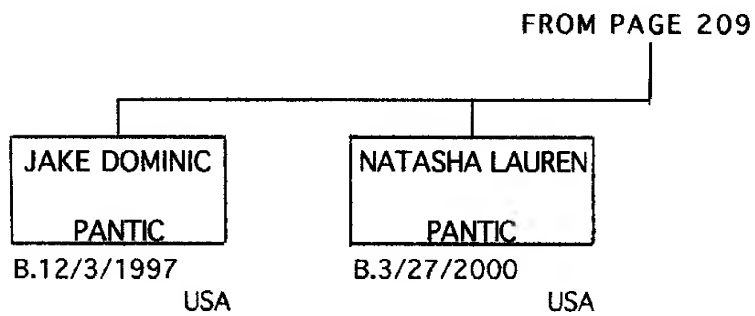


THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JACK AND ROSALINE (FRENKEL) FREEMAN

FROM PAGE 208

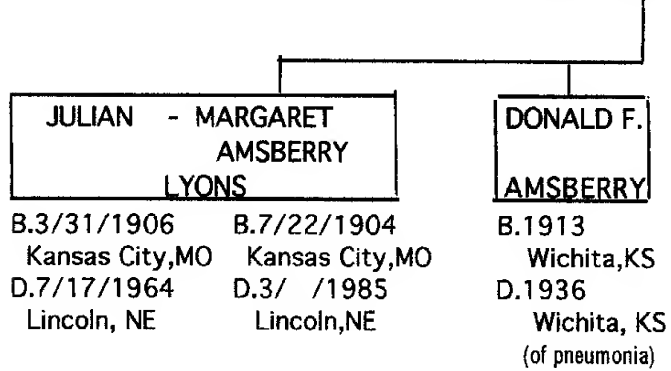


THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF IVAN AND BERNICE (FREEMAN) PANTIC



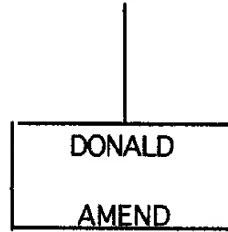
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF FRANCIS C. AND HETTIE (ARNOLD) AMSBERRY

FROM PAGE 158



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
SON OF DR. VIRGIL AND ADALINE (BREWER) AMEND

FROM PAGE 158



B.

D.

Killed in action during World War I



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MORRIS L. AND SADE (SMIT) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 158

To  
Page  
223

**MORRIS L. Jr. - PERMELIA M.**  
 "Tex" "Pamela"  
 LEFLER  
 B.5/16/1909  
 D.9/ /1991  
 Whitewater,KS  
 ∞5/12/1929  
 Independence,MO  
 (Divorced)  
 - FLORENCE  
 STANWICH POLING  
 ARNOLD

B.5/6/1909 B.3/11/1918  
 Wichita,KS  
 D.5/4/1983 D.12/14/1993  
 Delray Beach,FL Delray Beach,FL  
 ∞5/12/1943  
 , GA  
 Occ.Automobile  
 sales manager

[Permelia remarried. Her second husband was  
 Leonard Fuqua and they lived in Whitewater,KS.  
 He was born on 7/2/1894 and he died in Dec. 1983  
 in Whitewater, KS.]

[M.L. Arnold Jr. legally adopted the two sons of  
 Florence Stanwich Poling Arnold.]

**WILLIAM E.**  
**ARNOLD**  
 B.4/19/1935

**EDWARD J.**  
**ARNOLD**  
 B.6/8/1939

**MORRIS L. III - JOAN**  
 "Larry" HOMAN  
 (Divorced)  
 ARNOLD

B.8/21/1931 B.7/14/1931  
 Wichita,KS Peabody,KS  
 D.  
 ∞1/10/1955  
 Wichita,KS  
 Occ.Mechanic-  
 Auto trans-  
 mission repair

To Page 213

**JERRY L. - MAURA**  
 McLAUGHLIN  
 (Divorced)  
 ARNOLD

B.8/15/1932 B.5/30/1935  
 Wichita,KS Olean,NY  
 D.  
 ∞  
 Occ.Represen-  
 tative,National  
 Veterinary Lab

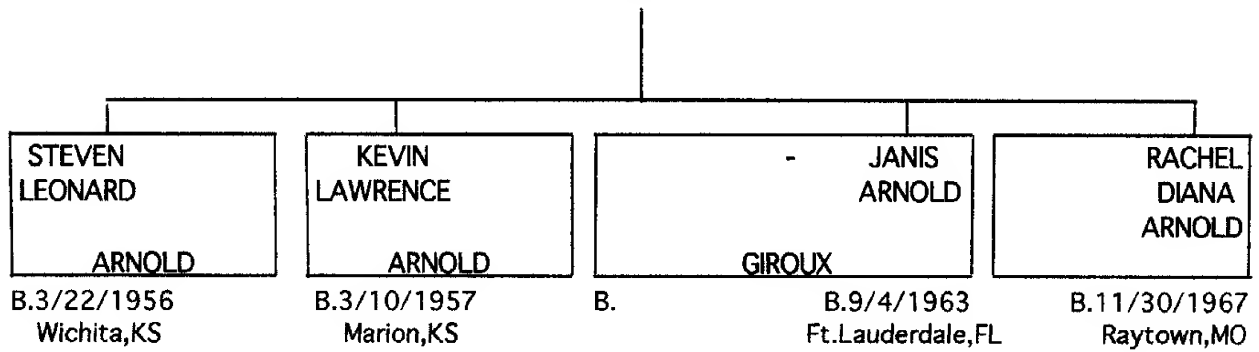
To Page 214

**- JANIS**  
**ARNOLD**  
**DRAVENIEKS**

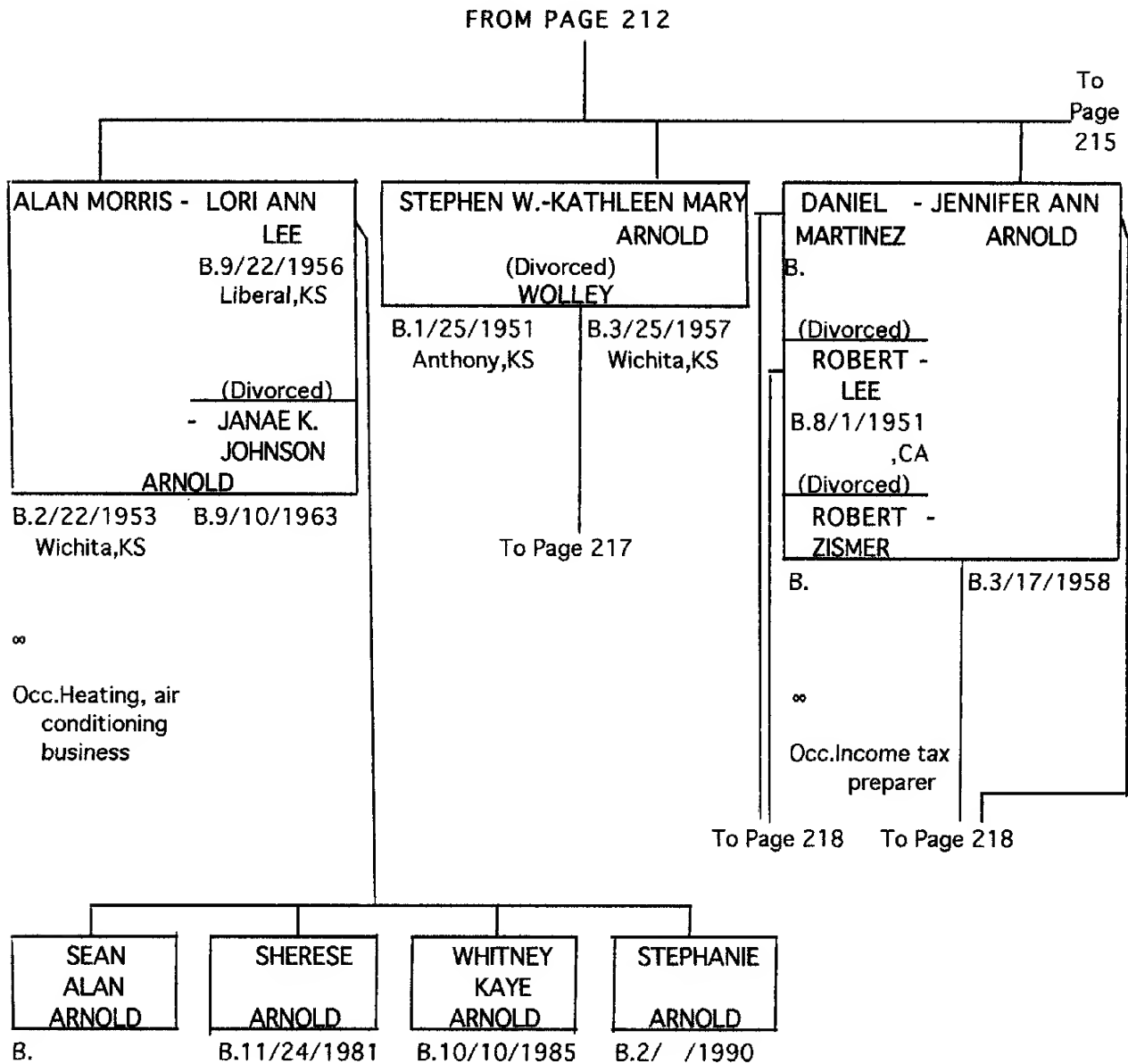
B. B.12/27/1944  
 Anniston,AL

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF MORRIS L. III AND JOAN (HOMAN) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 212

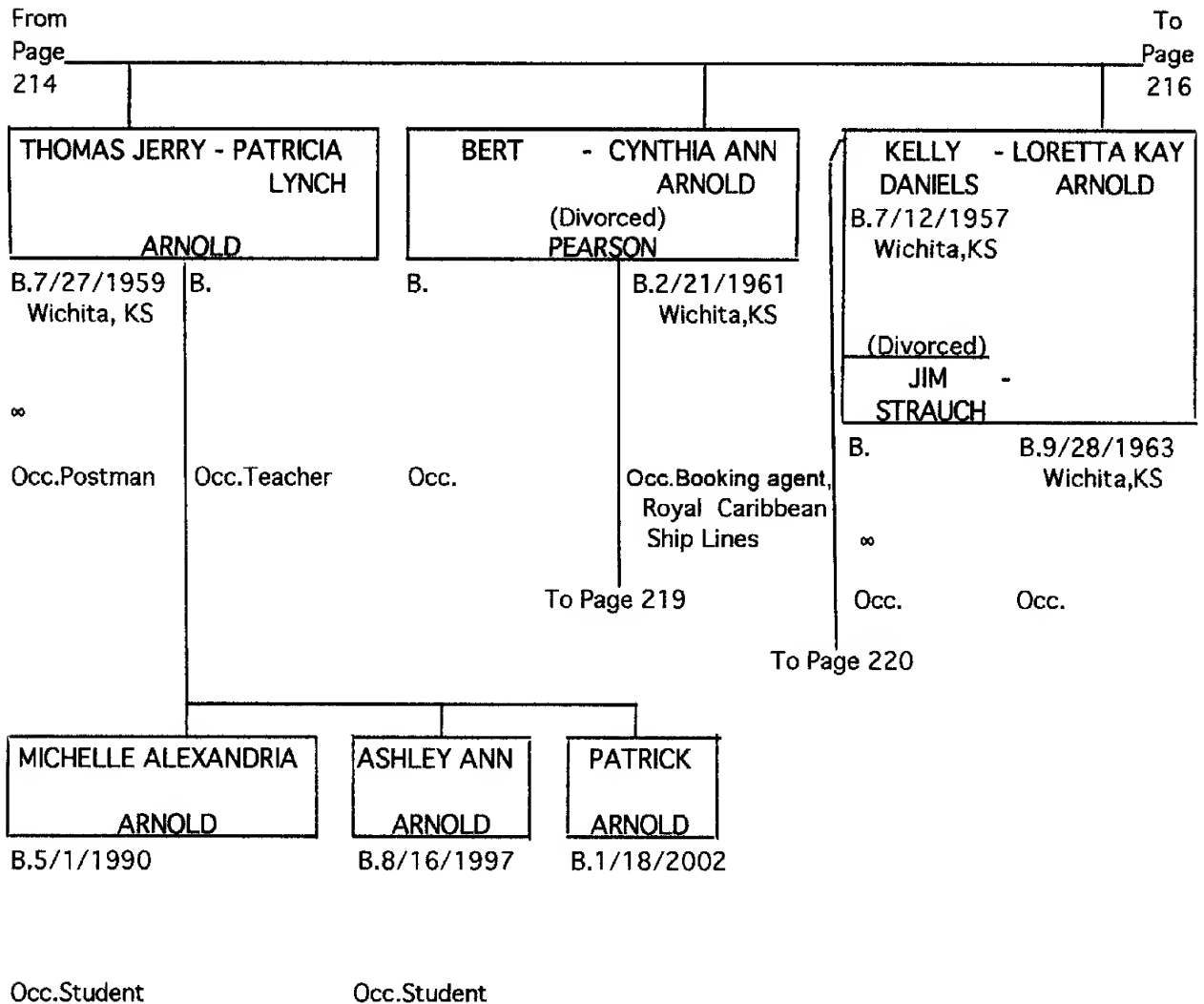


THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JERRY L. AND MAURA (McLAUGHLIN) ARNOLD



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JERRY L. AND MAURA (McLAUGHLIN) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 212



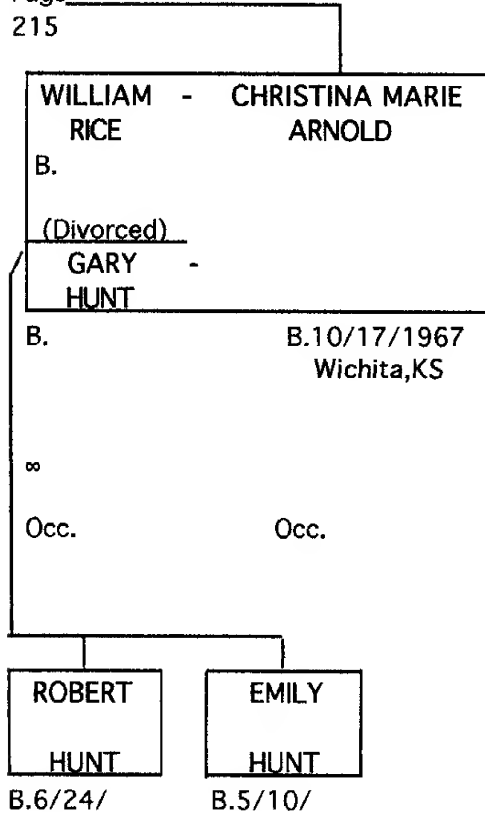
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF JERRY L. AND MAURA (McLAUGHLIN) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 208

From

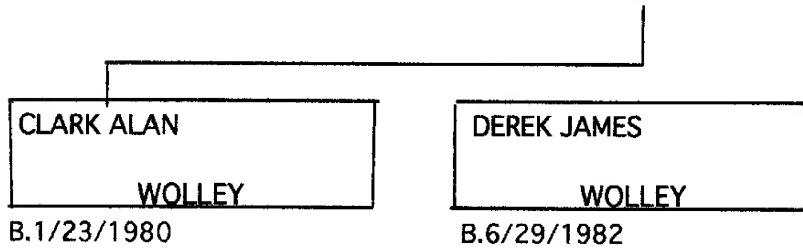
Page

215



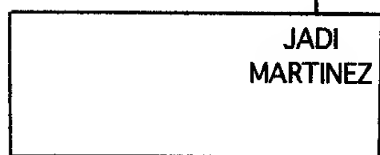
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND KATHLEEN (ARNOLD) WOLLEY

FROM PAGE 210



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
DAUGHTER OF DANIEL AND JENNIFER ANN (ARNOLD) MARTINEZ  
DAUGHTER OF ROBERT AND JENNIFER ANN (ARNOLD) LEE

FROM PAGE 214



B.4/11/1976  
Wichita,KS

Occ.



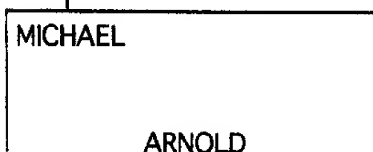
B.6/23/1981  
Rolla,MO

Occ.

SON OF JENNIFER ANN ARNOLD

DAUGHTER OF ROBERT AND JENNIFER ANN (ARNOLD) ZISMER

FROM PAGE 214



B.7/22/1984  
Wichita,KS

Occ.

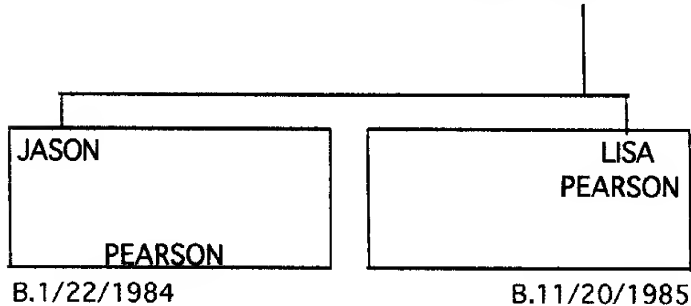


B.

Occ.

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF BERT AND CYNTHIA ANN (ARNOLD) PEARSON

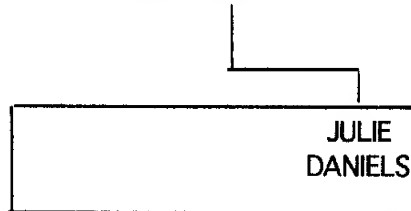
FROM PAGE 215





THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
DAUGHTER OF KELLY AND LORETTA KAY (ARNOLD) DANIELS

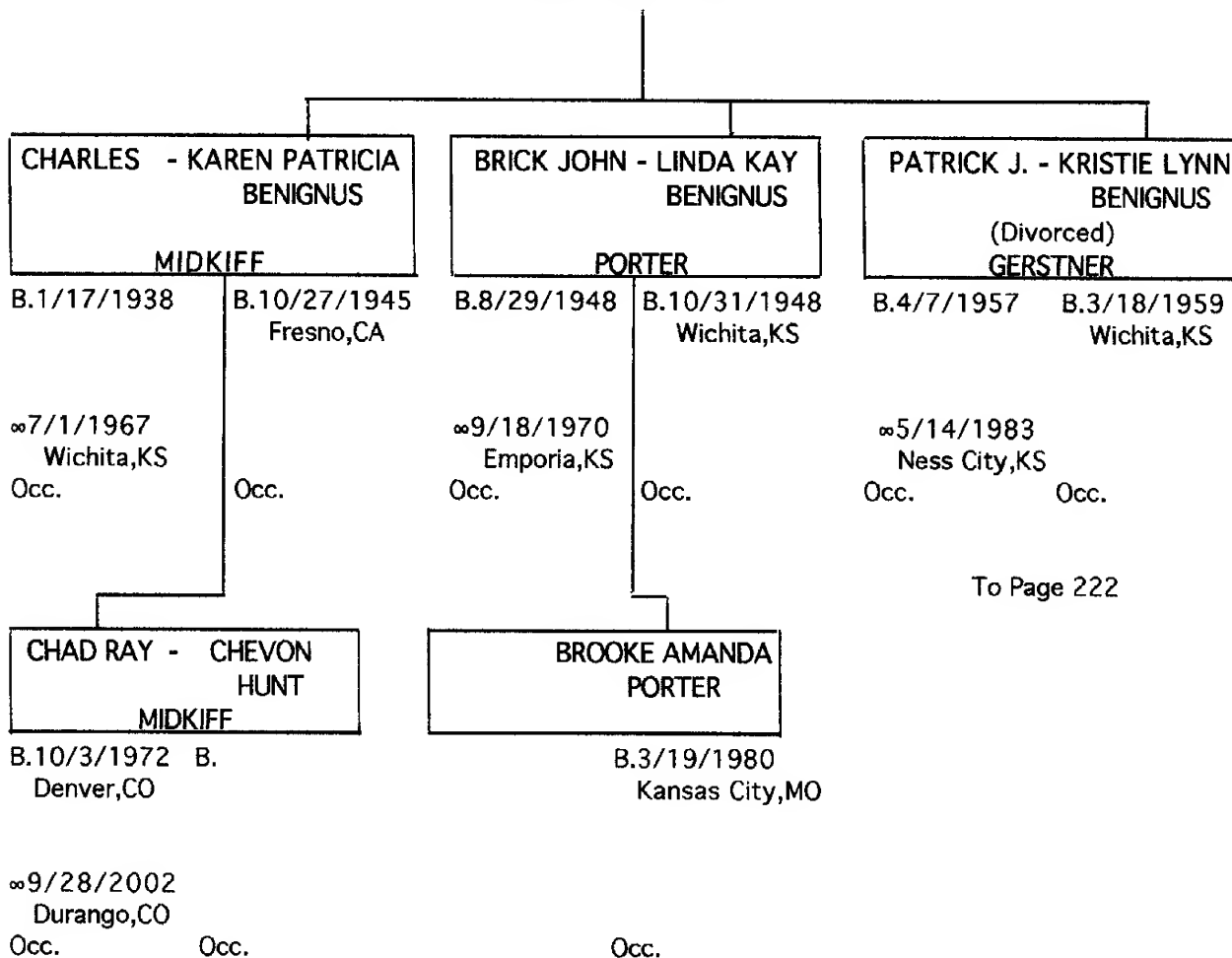
FROM PAGE 215



B.2/6/1981  
Garden City,KS

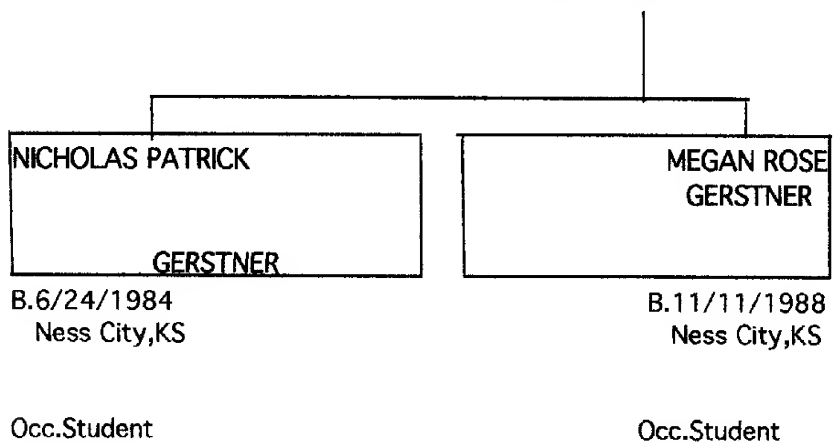
THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND BETTY (SOLOMON) BENIGNUS

FROM PAGE 159



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND KRISTIE LYNN (BENIGNUS) GERSTNER

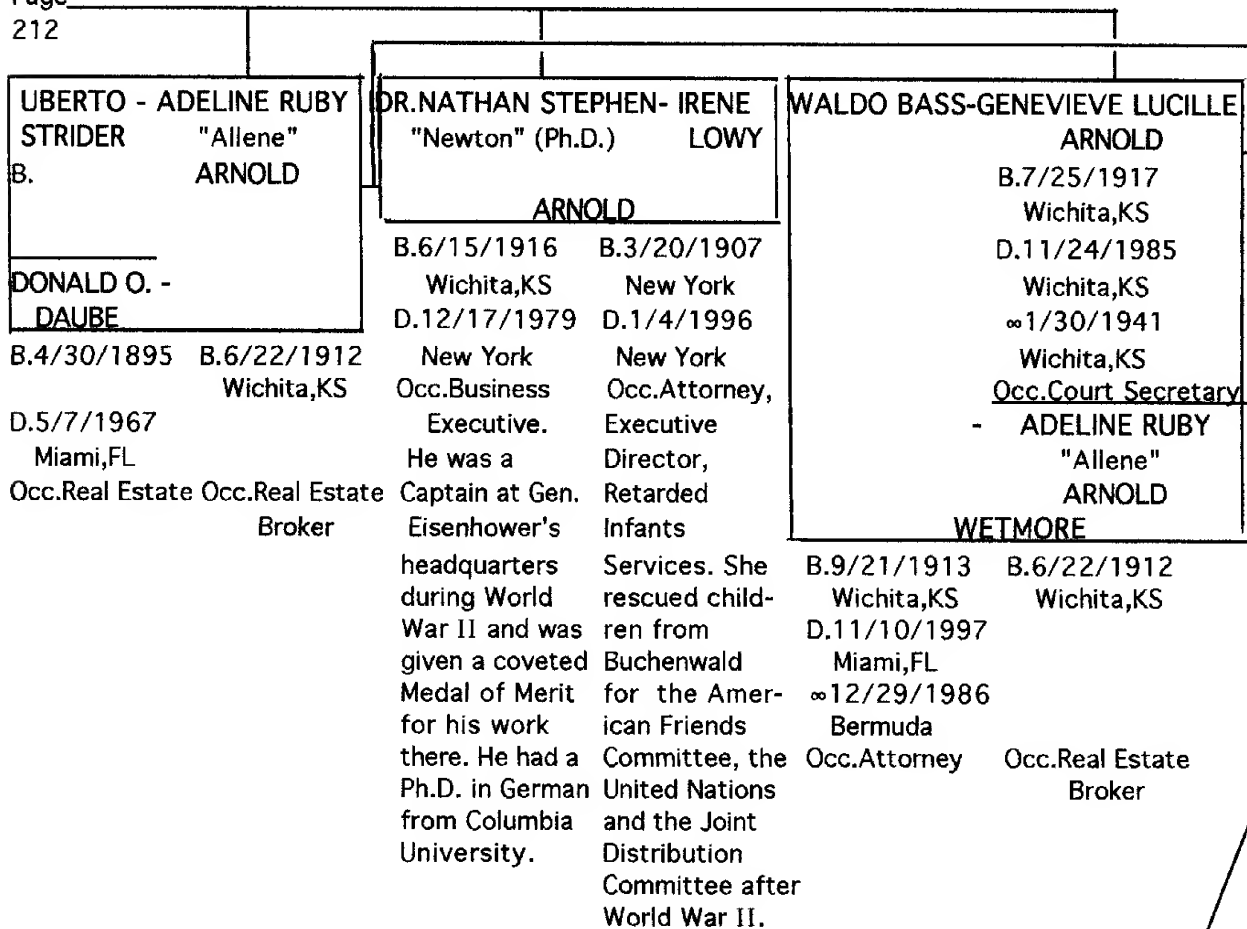
FROM PAGE 221



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF MORRIS L. AND SADE (SMIT) ARNOLD

FROM PAGE 158

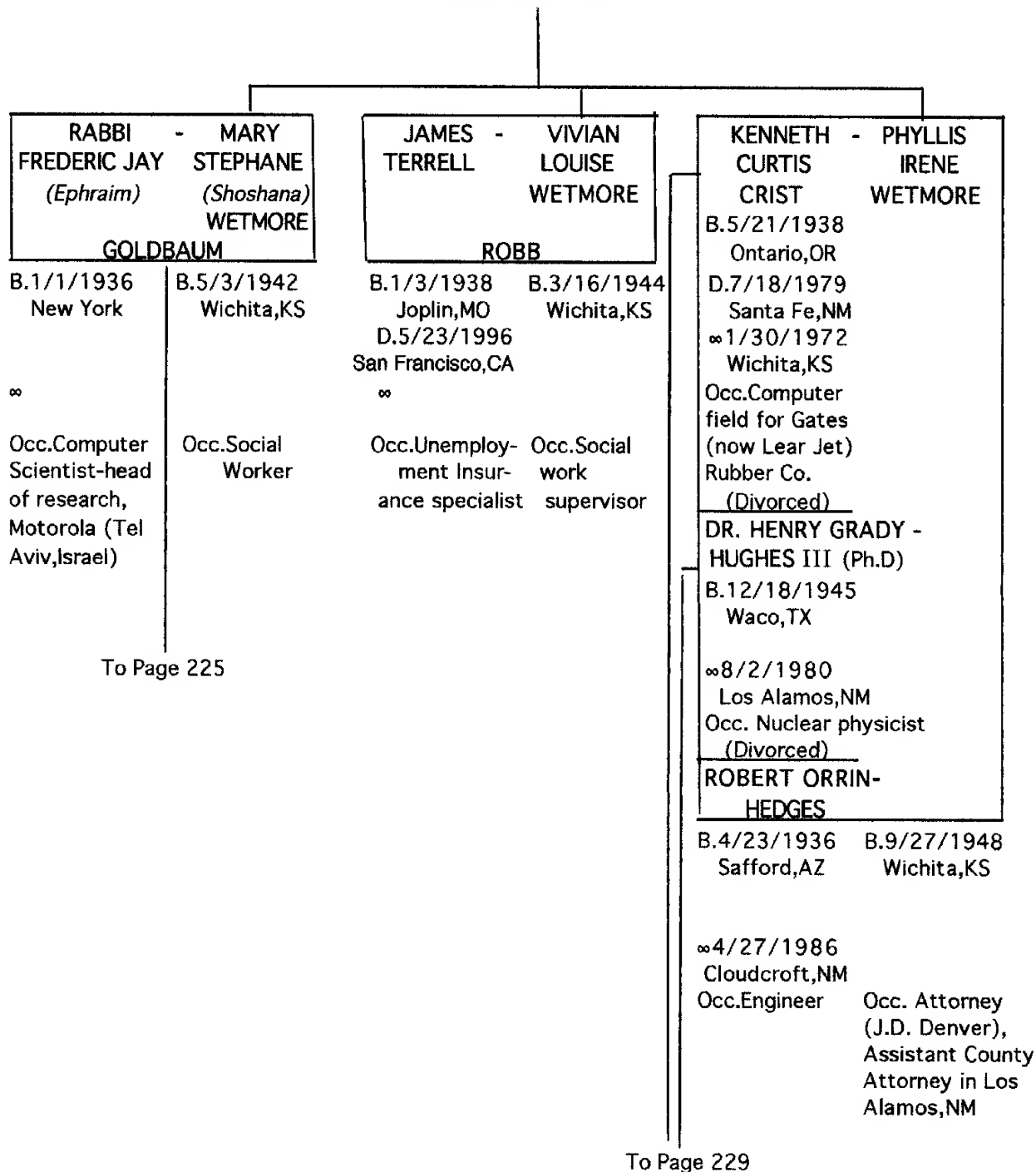
From  
Page  
212



To Page 224

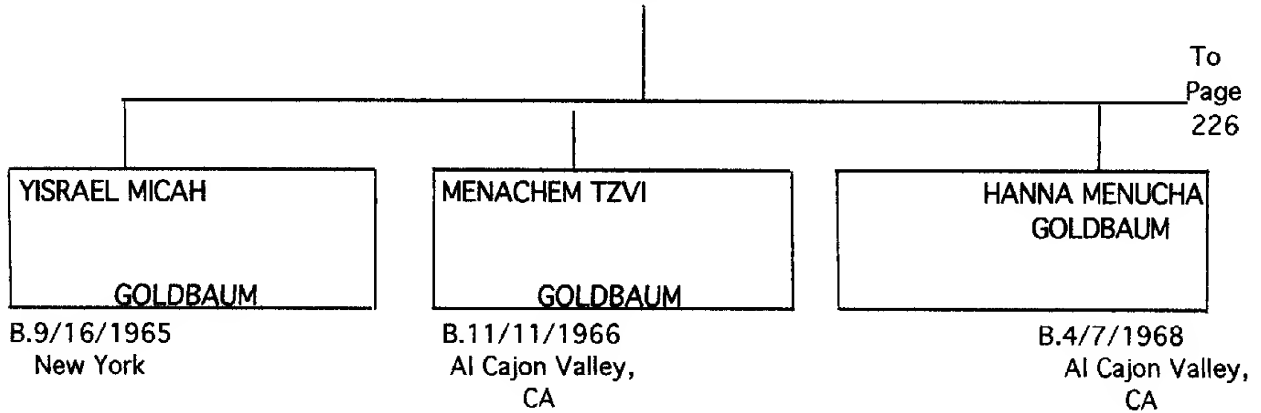
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF WALDO B. AND GENEVIEVE (ARNOLD) WETMORE

FROM PAGE 223



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF RABBI FREDERIC AND MARY (WETMORE) GOLDBAUM

FROM PAGE 224



Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF RABBI FREDERIC AND MARY (WETMORE) GOLDBAUM

FROM PAGE 224

| From<br>Page<br>225 |  |   | To<br>Page<br>226                                  |
|---------------------|--|---|--|
|                     | <div>ELI BUNIN<br/><br/>GOLDBAUM</div> | <div>MOSHE DOV-BER<br/>NISSIM<br/><br/>GOLDBAUM</div> | <div>HANANIA<br/>ELIMELECH<br/><br/>GOLDBAUM</div> |
|                     | B.6/12/1969<br>Denver,CO               | B.12/21/1970<br>Denver,CO                             | B.4/26/1972<br>Denver,CO                           |

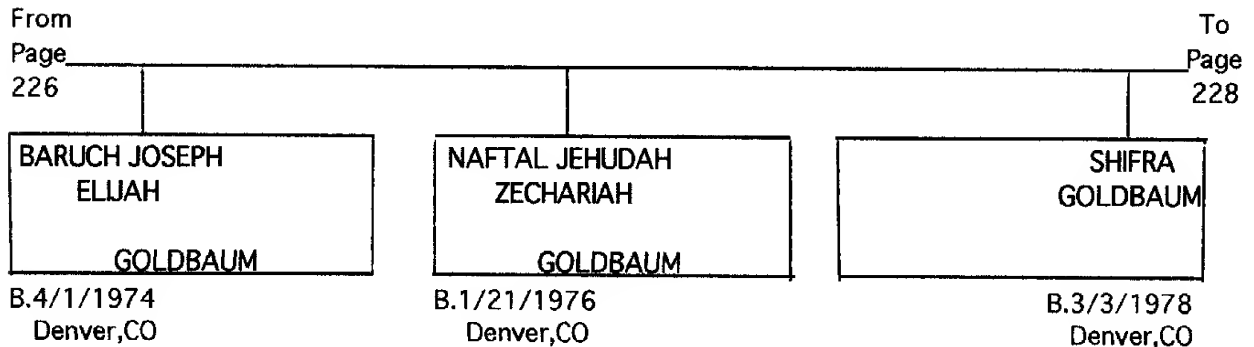
Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF RABBI FREDERIC AND MARY (WETMORE) GOLDBAUM

FROM PAGE 224



Occ.

Occ.

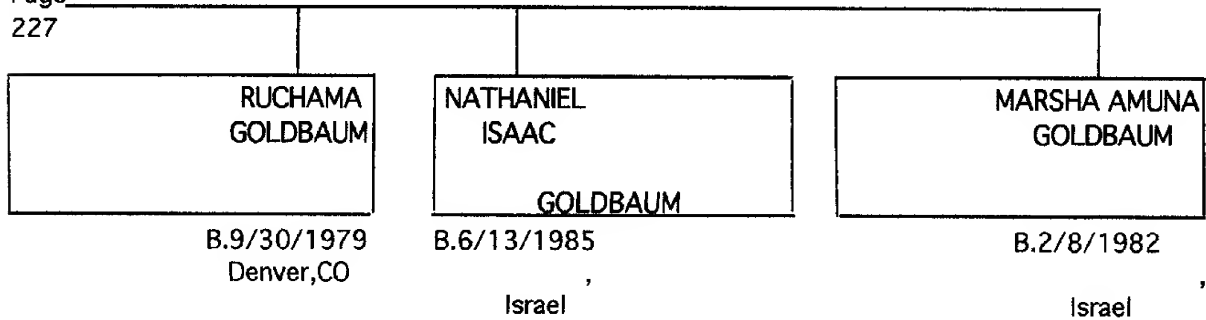
Occ.



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF RABBI FREDERIC AND MARY (WETMORE) GOLDBAUM

FROM PAGE 224

From  
Page  
227

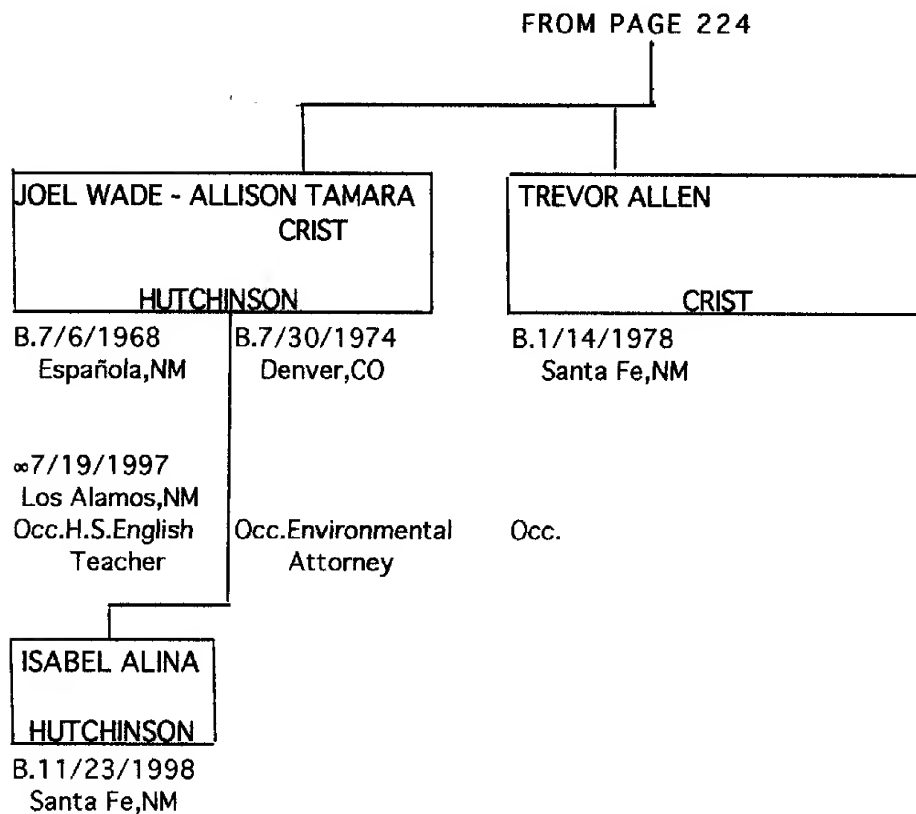


Occ.

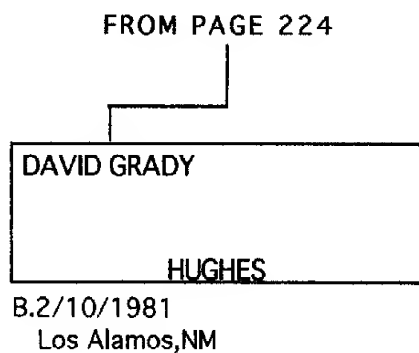
Occ.

Occ.

THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF KENNETH AND PHYLLIS (WETMORE) CRIST

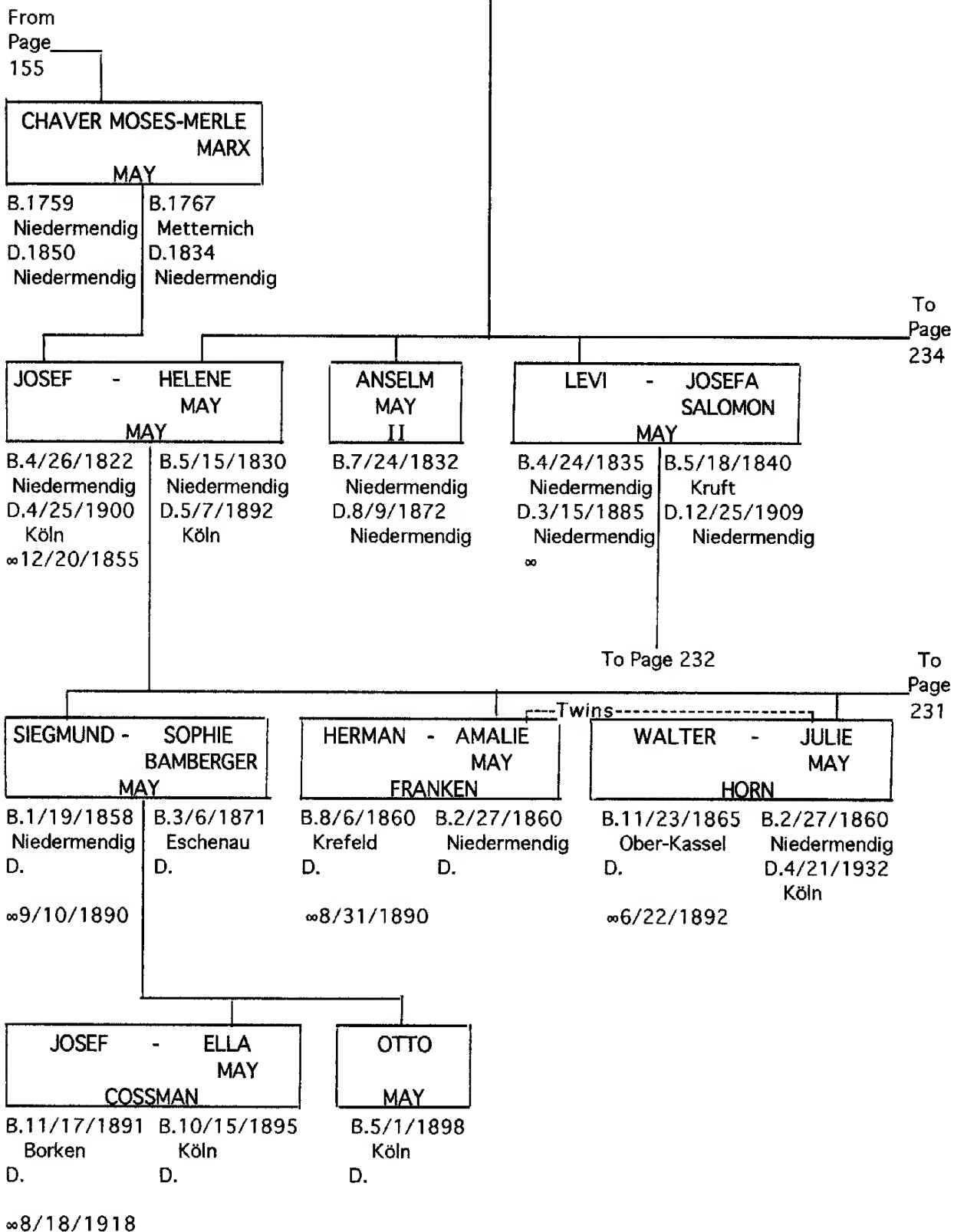


SON OF DR. HENRY III AND PHYLLIS (WETMORE) HUGHES



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN II AND KLARA (ANSCHER) MAY

FROM PAGE 155



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND HELEN (MAY) MAY

FROM PAGE 230

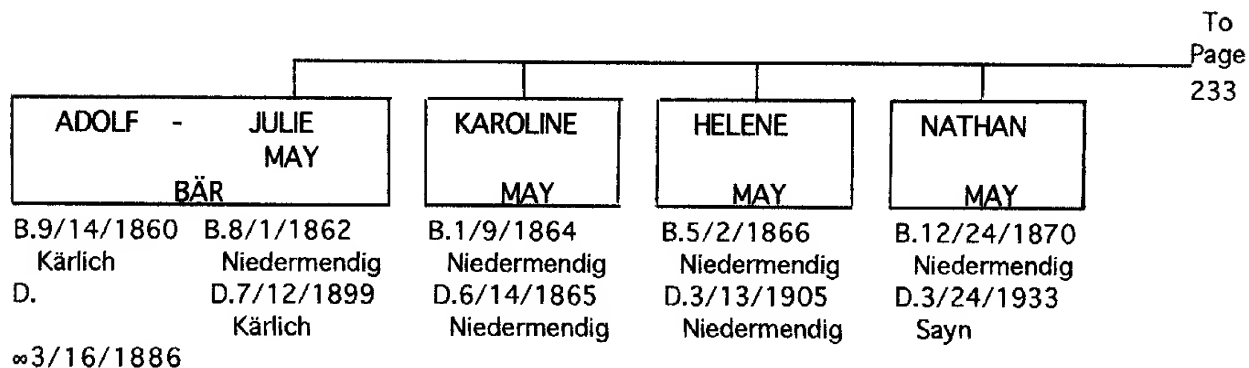
From  
Page  
230

|   |   |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|
| <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">MORITZ<br/>MAY</div> B.2/22/1862<br>Niedermendig<br>D.9/19/1876<br>Niedermendig | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">ADOLF<br/>MAY</div> B.9/8/1863<br>Niedermendig<br>D.10/6/1876<br>Niedermendig | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">MINA<br/>MAY</div> B.8/7/1867<br>Niedermendig<br>D. | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">FANNY<br/>MAY</div> B.3/21/1869<br>Niedermendig<br>D.1/12/1885<br>Köln | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">BERTHA<br/>MAY</div> B.12/31/1870<br>Niedermendig<br>D.10/28/1876<br>Niedermendig | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin-bottom: 5px;">GERTRUD<br/>MAY</div> B. 7/2/1873<br>Niedermendig<br>D.10/7/1876<br>Niedermendig |
|---|---|---|--|---|--|

**NOTE:** Moritz, Adolf, Bertha and Gertrud May all died within 39 days of each other, perhaps from a contagious disease.

THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF LEVI AND JOSEFA (SALOMON) MAY

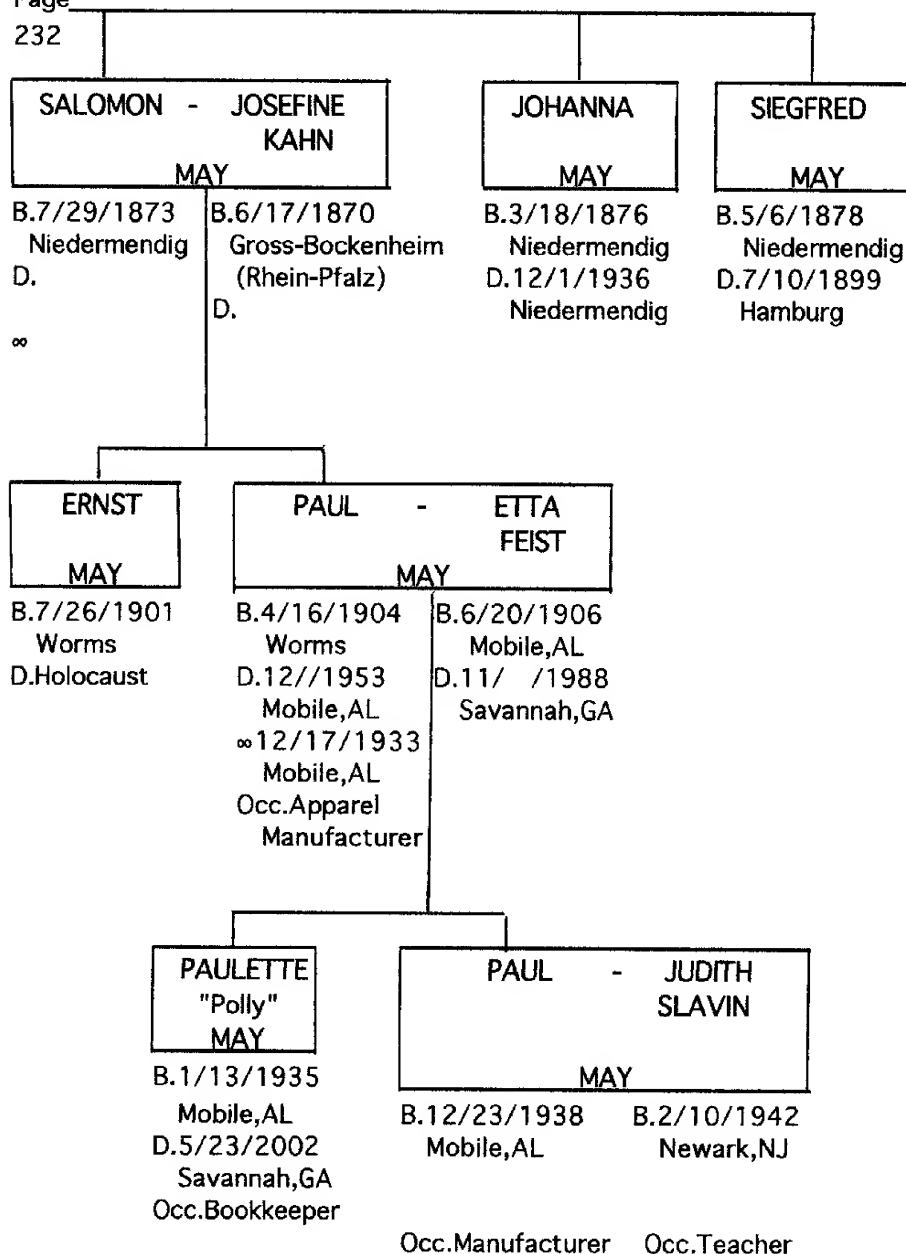
FROM PAGE 230



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF LEVI AND JOSEFA (SALOMON) MAY

FROM PAGE 230

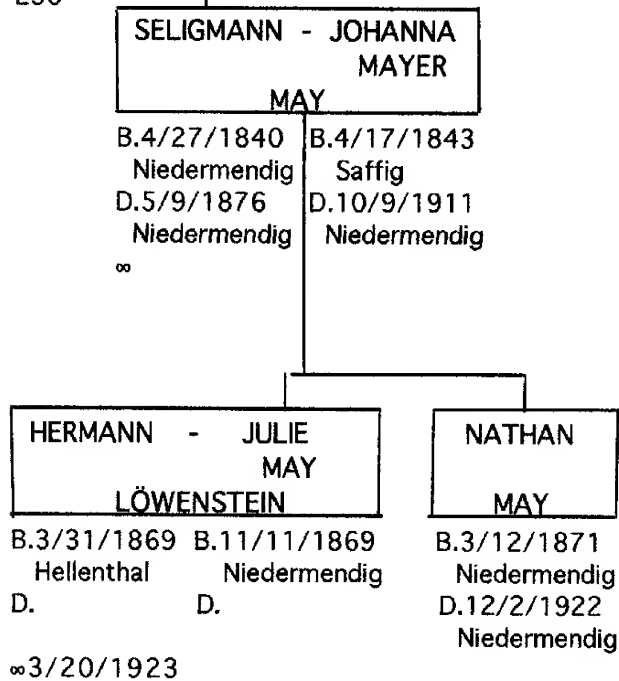
From  
Page  
232



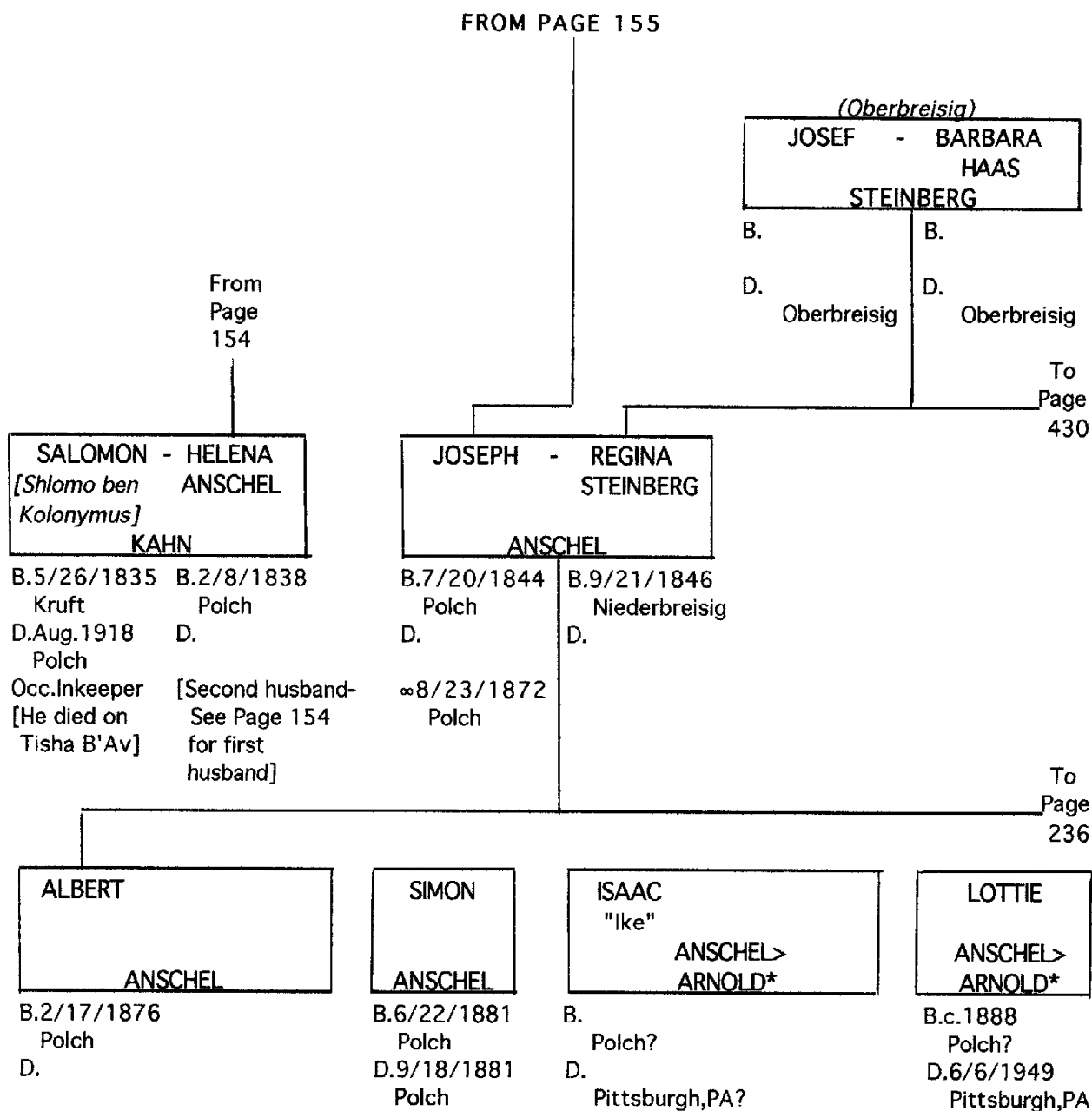
THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN II AND KLARA (ANSHEL) MAY

FROM PAGE 230

From  
Page  
230



THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSHEL  
SON OF ISAAK AND VERONIKA (GOTTSCHALK) ANSHEL



[\* =Name changed from Anshel to Arnold in the U.S.A.]



THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOISES AND HELENE (MAYER) ANSCHEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND REGINA (STEINBERG) ANSCHEL

FROM PAGE 235

From  
Page  
235

JULIA  
ANSCHEL>  
ARNOLD\*

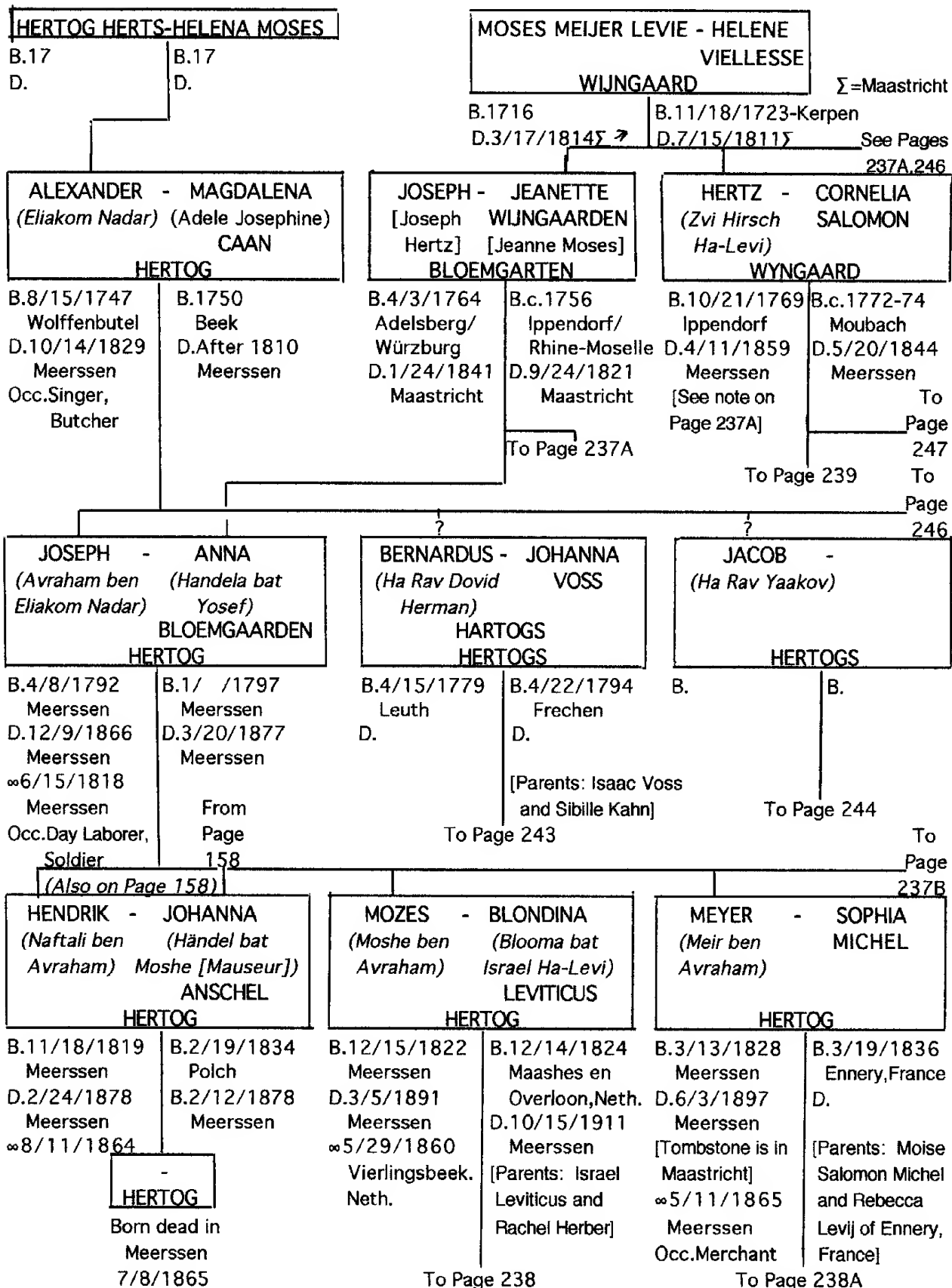
- B.  
Polch?  
D.  
Pittsburgh,PA

[\* =Name changed from Anschel to Arnold in the U.S.A.]

# THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS

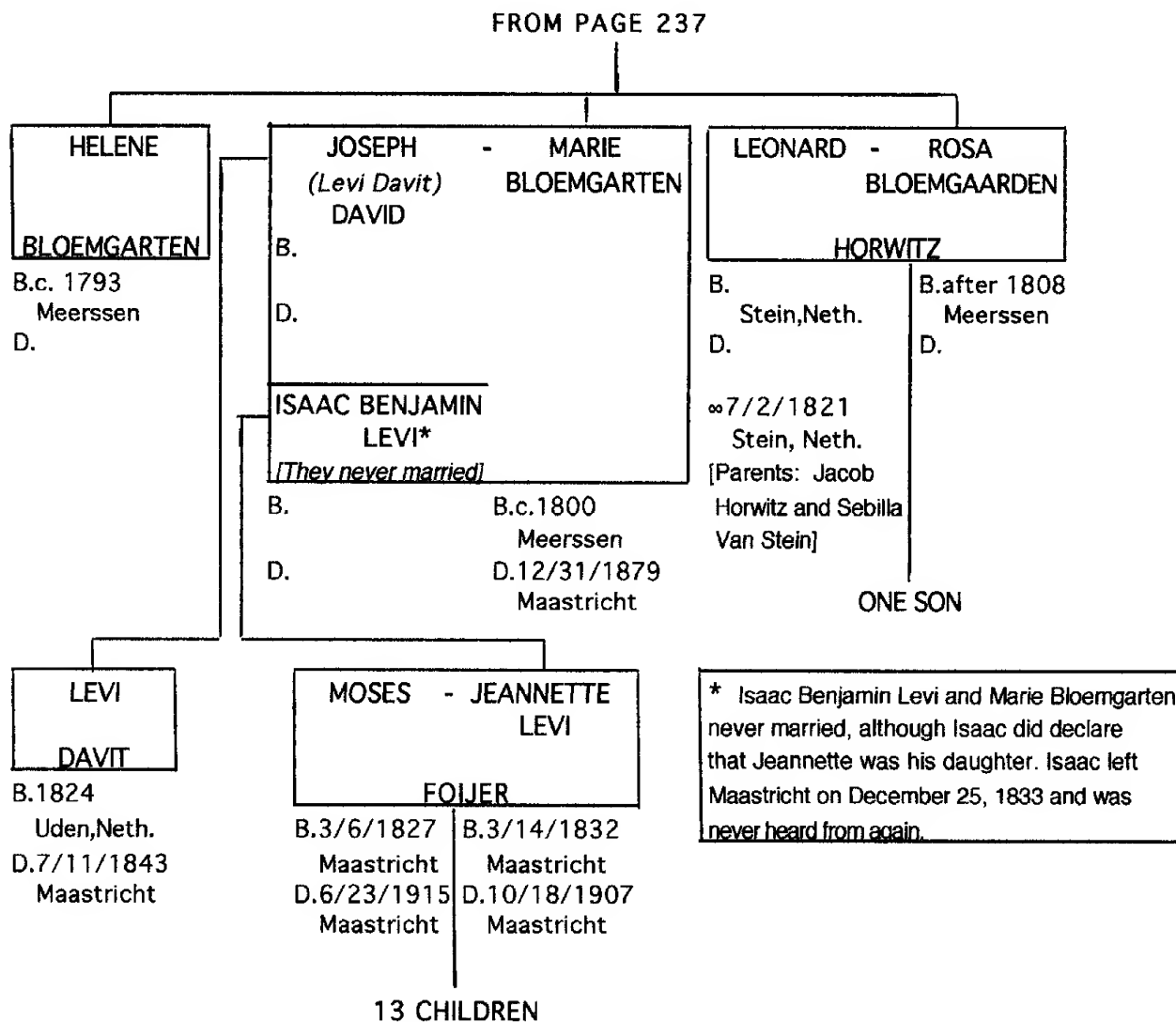
## AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES

### RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH



**THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**  
**RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH**  
**CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JEANETTE (WIJNGAARDEN) BLOEMGARTEN**

*Some information was compiled by Henny Houweling-Zwart of Nieuwkoop, the Netherlands.*

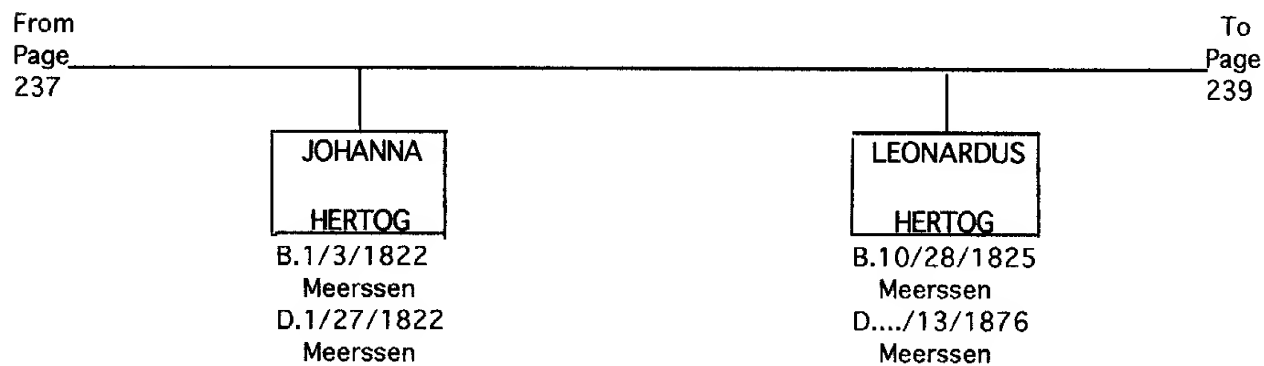


- The parents of Jeannette Wijngaard and Hertz (*Zvi Hertz Ha-Levi*) Wyngaard (Page 237) were Moses Meijer Levi Wijngaard and Helene Viellesse. They were also the parents of Rosette Wijngaard, Isaac Wijngaard [Page 246] and Jacob Wijngaard.
  - Hertz Wyngaard was born in Ippendorf near Bonn on October 21, 1769. A big flood took place in Ippendorf on February 27, 1784 followed by a huge fire in Bonn on March 28, 1787 which reduced the Jewish suburb to ashes.
  - Moses Meijer Levi Wijngaard and Helene Viellesse had a daughter, Rebecca Wijngaard (born in Meerssen on August 15, 1793, died in Gulpen on January 11, 1861), who was the wife of Lodewijk Hartogs (born in Gulpen on September 15, 1790, died in Gulpen on December 24, 1861). Lodewijk and Rebecca (Wijngaard) Hartogs were the parents of Eva Hartogs, who married Isaac Wijngaard. Lodewijk Hartogs, who was blind, was the son of Leonard and Jeanne Hartogs of Gulpen. See Page 247.
- For more information about this family, **Bert Bartholomeus** of Meerssen, the Netherlands has a website: <http://www.dutch-jewry.org/meerssen/default.htm>

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (BLOEMGAARDEN) HERTOOG

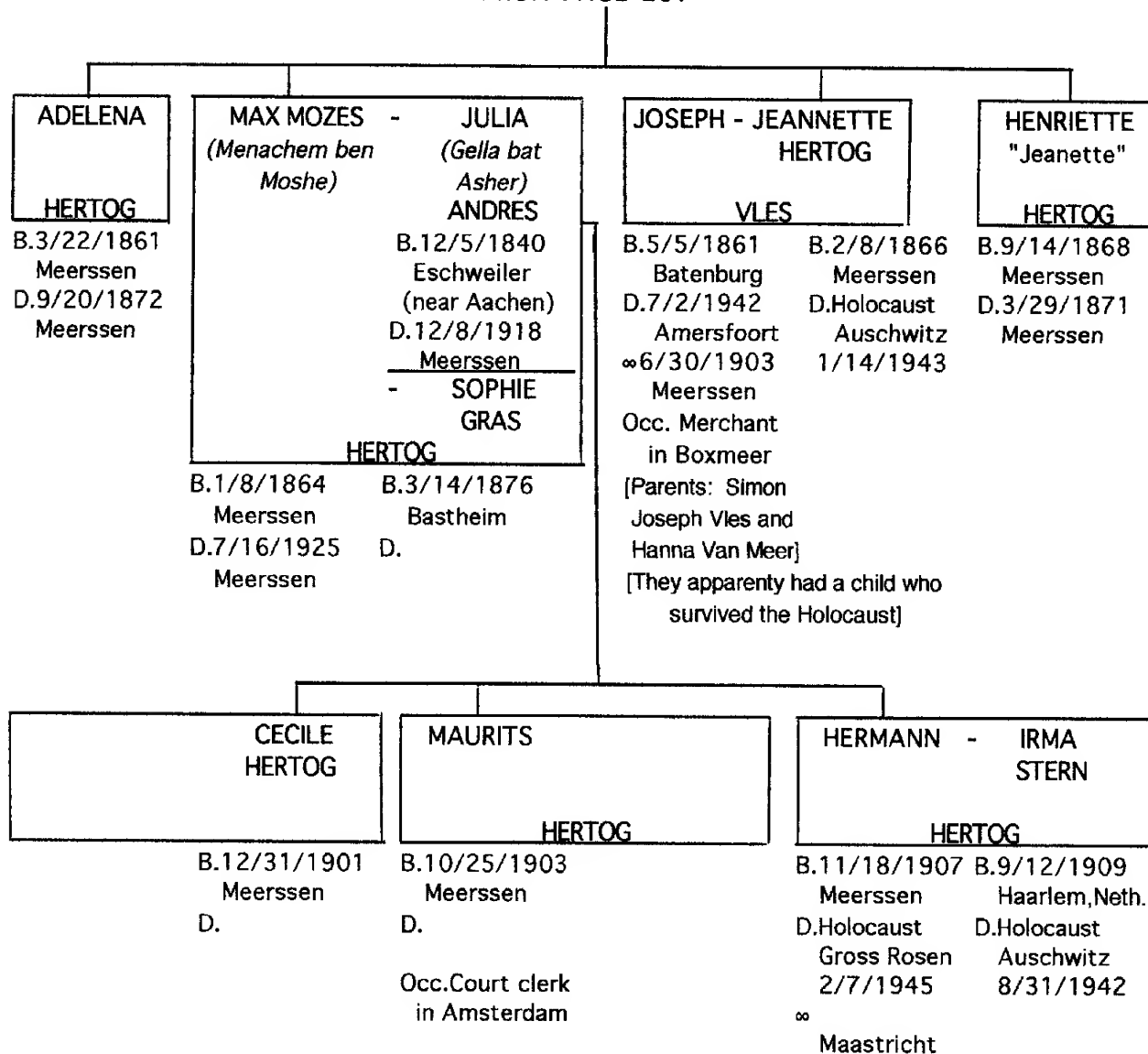
FROM PAGE 237

**Note:** The following two children of Joseph and Anna (Bloemgaarden) Hertog appear out of order because this information was received after these charts were completed and have been added here.



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
SON OF MOZES AND BLONDINA (LEVITICUS) HERTOOG

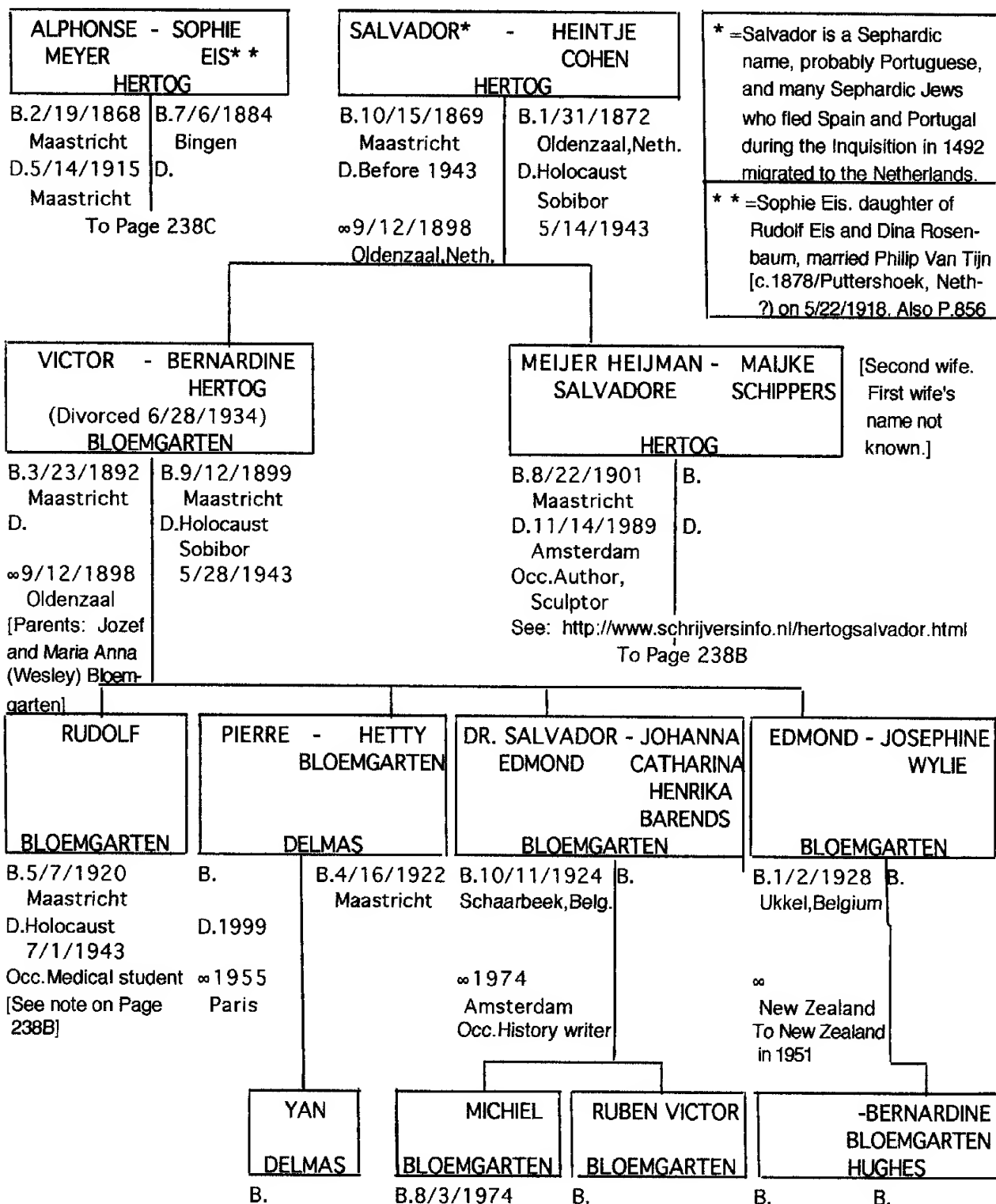
FROM PAGE 237



Note: Joseph and Joanna (Wijngaarden) Bloemgaarden (the grandparents of Adelen, Max Mozes, Jeannette and Jeanette Hertog) may have had another daughter, Rosa Bloemgaarden, who married Leonard Horwitz from Stein, Netherlands on 7//2/1821 in Stein. He was the son of Jacob Horwitz and Sebilla Van Stein. Reference: Page 237A.

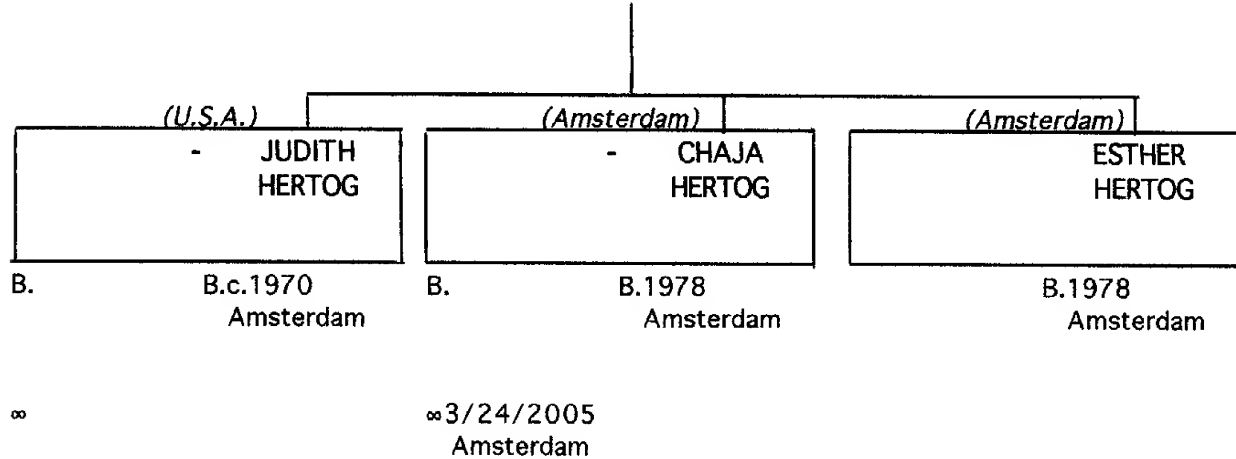
**THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**  
**RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH**  
**CHILDREN OF MEYER AND SOPHIA (MICHEL) HERTOG**

FROM PAGE 237



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF MEIJER HEIJMAN SALVADORE AND MAIJKE (SCHIPPERS)  
HERTOOG

FROM PAGE 238A



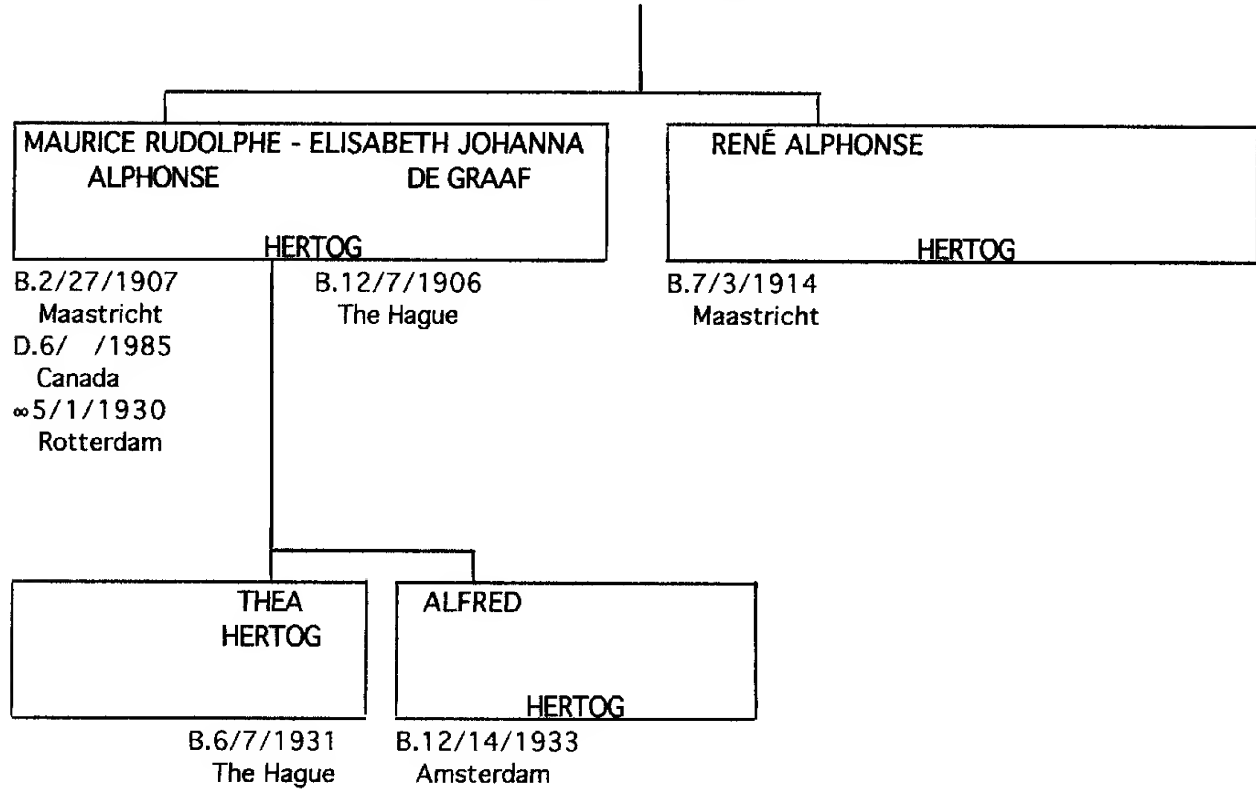
**Rudolf Bloemgarten**

Rudolf Bloemgarten [Page 238A] was executed by the Germans for being a partisan and a Jew. He was one of the Resistance members who set fire to the registry office in Amsterdam on 3/27/1943 and he is buried in the Remembrance Cemetery in Bloemendaal/Overveen. He was engaged to Hanny Levy.

Henny Houweling-Zwart has located a Rachel Hertog, born in Maastricht on August 13, 1875 who perished in the Holocaust in Auschwitz on October 29, 1942. Her parents were Meyer Hertog and Rosalia Salomon, so it is uncertain if Salvador and Meyer were siblings or half siblings or whether there were two different Meyer Hertogs in Maastricht at that time.

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ALPHONSE MEYER AND SOPHIE (EIS) HERTOOG

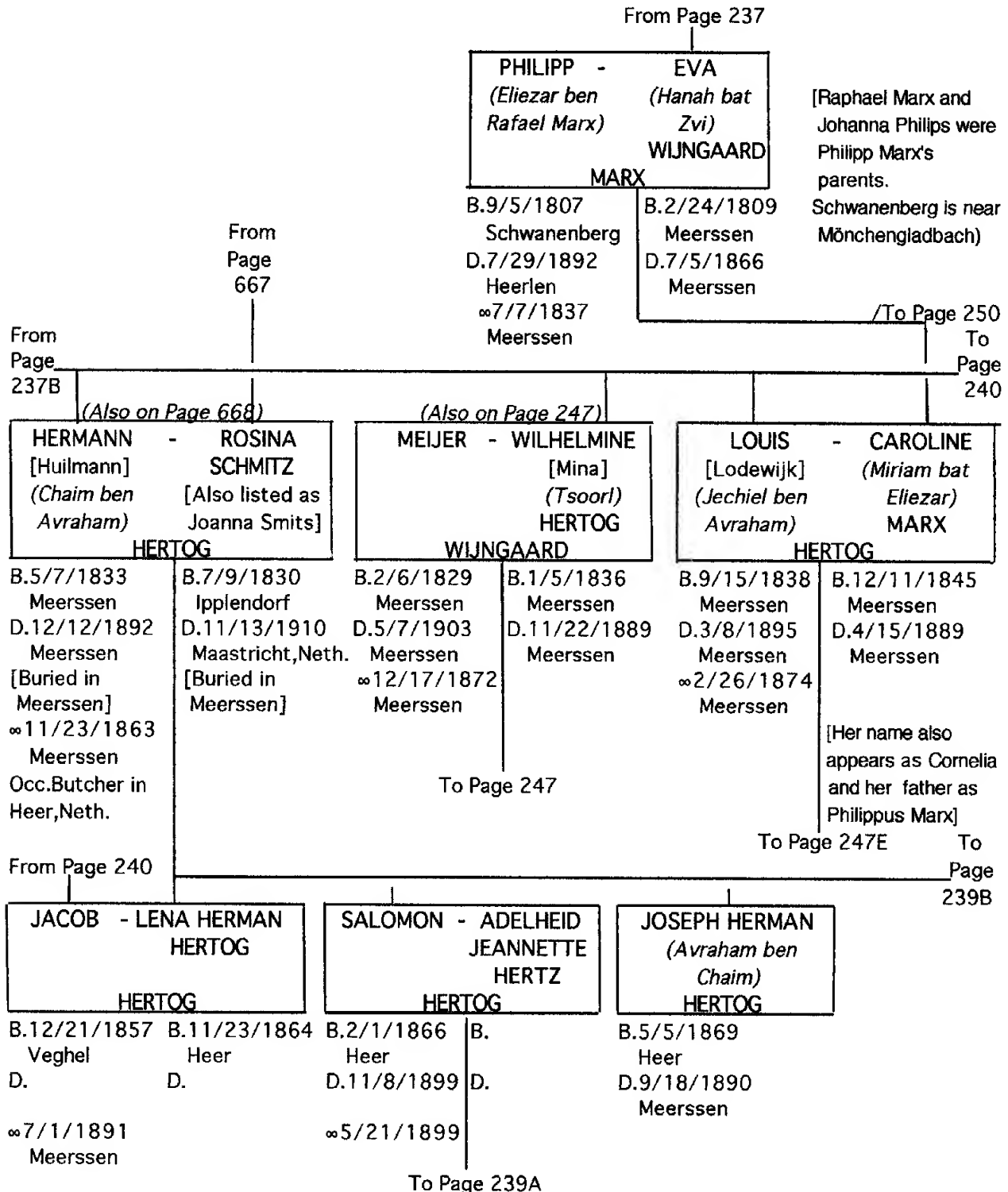
FROM PAGE 238A





THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (BLOEMGAARDEN) HERTOG

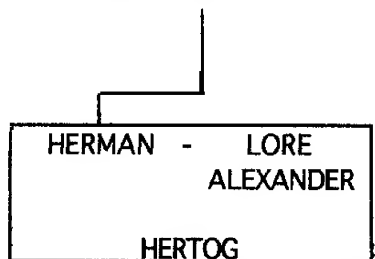
FROM PAGE 237



[There was a Helena Hertog who died in Veghel on 10/12/1891, perhaps a sister of Jacob Hertog.]

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
SON OF SALOMON AND ADELHEID JEANNETTE (HERTZ) HERTOOG

FROM PAGE 239



|              |             |
|--------------|-------------|
| B.4/12/1900  | B.5/15/1910 |
| Maastricht   | Illingen    |
| D.11/30/1989 | D.10/6/2000 |
| Maastricht   | Maastricht  |

**Salomon Hertog, Herman Hertog, Lore Alexander Hertog and Ruth Weber**

Herman's father, Salomon Hertog, died November 8, 1899, less than six months after his marriage to Adelheid Jeannette Hertz. Herman was born five months after his father's death. Lore Alexander is the daughter of Lâeo Alexander (born in Illingen, Saar on May 7, 1876) and Jetta Michel (born in Niedaltdorf on 12/20/1884).

Henny Houweling-Zwart has been in regular contact with Ruth Weber (born on October 11, 1918---see Page 674)), the daughter of her granduncle Joseph Weber. Ruth told Henny she had contact with Salomon Hertog, Herman Hertog and Lore Alexander and that since she had met Salomon Hertog it is untrue that he died on November 8, 1899.

Ruth told Henny that "Herman wanted to marry - preferably not a Dutch girl, and we put an ad in the German Jewish newspaper. Lore Alexander was a very pretty, tall woman who even had money. She had been living in the Saarland and her sister was handicapped. Before the annexation to Germany and in order to save her sister, she married Herman and became a Dutch citizen. I had brought under peril my mother's jewels to them. We never saw them again. Herman affirmed he paid the Nazis with them."

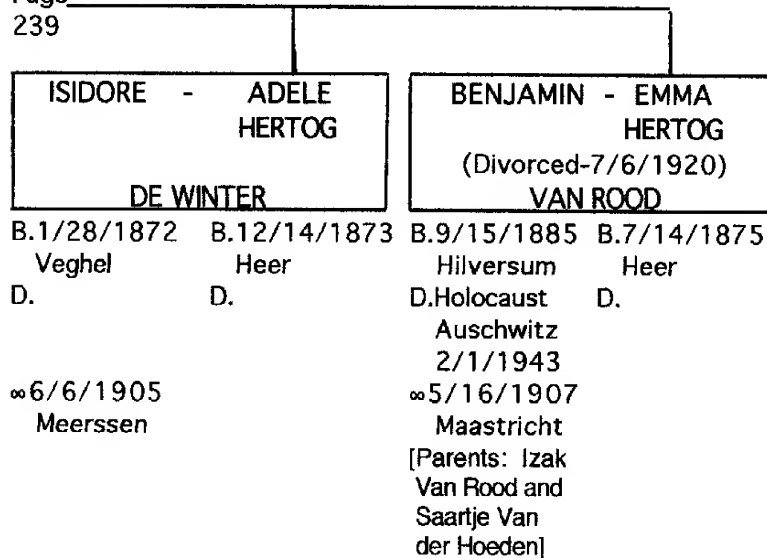
THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ROSINA (SCHMITZ) HERTOOG

FROM PAGE 239

From

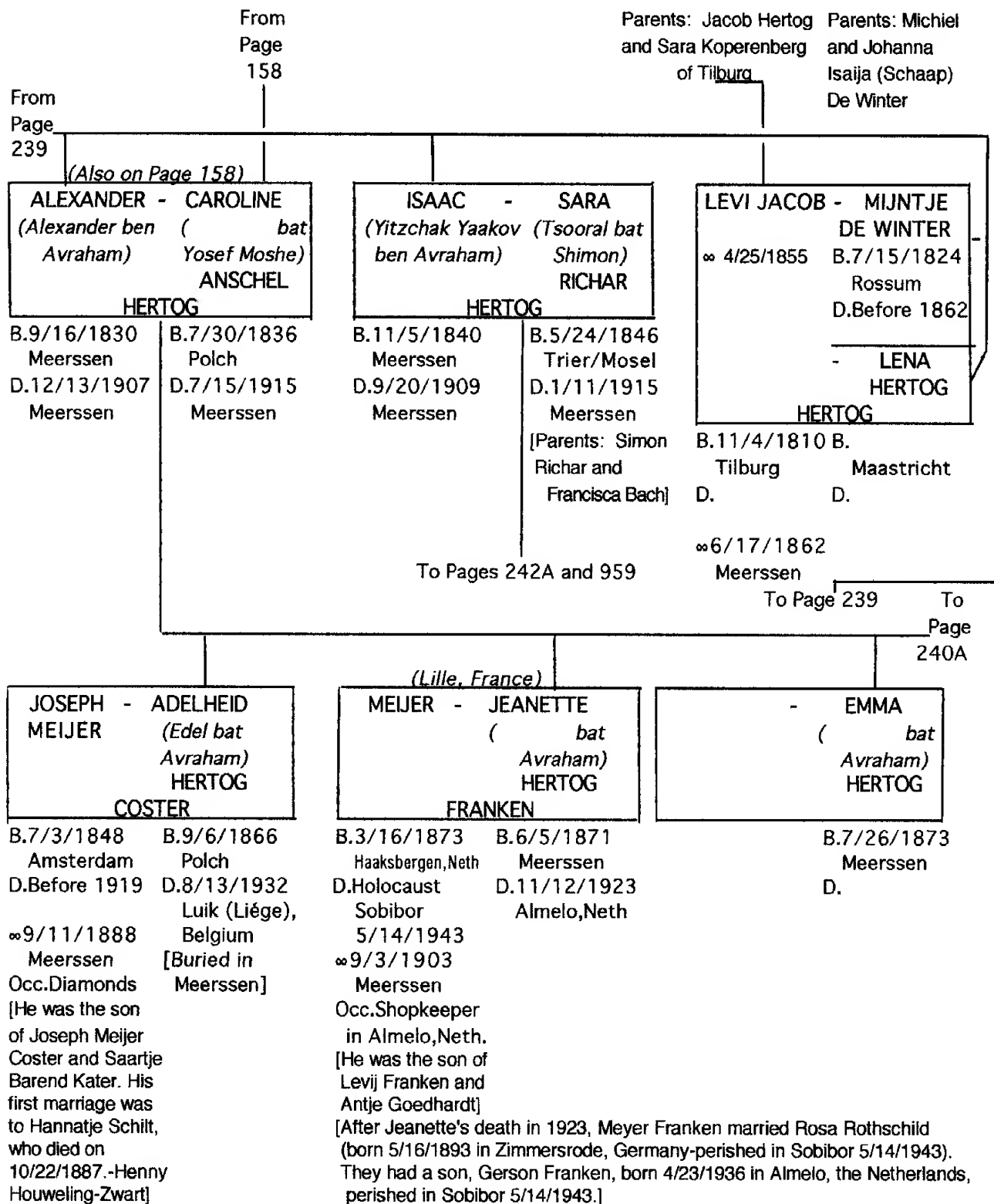
Page

239



THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (BLOEMGAARDEN) HERTOG

FROM PAGE 237



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CAROLINE (ANSCHIEL) HERTOOG

FROM PAGE 240

From  
Page  
240

To  
Page  
241

*(Leeuwarden, Netherlands)*  
**MEIJER - MATHILDE**  
 ( bat  
*Avraham*)  
**HERTOG**  
**MEIJERS [MAYERS]**

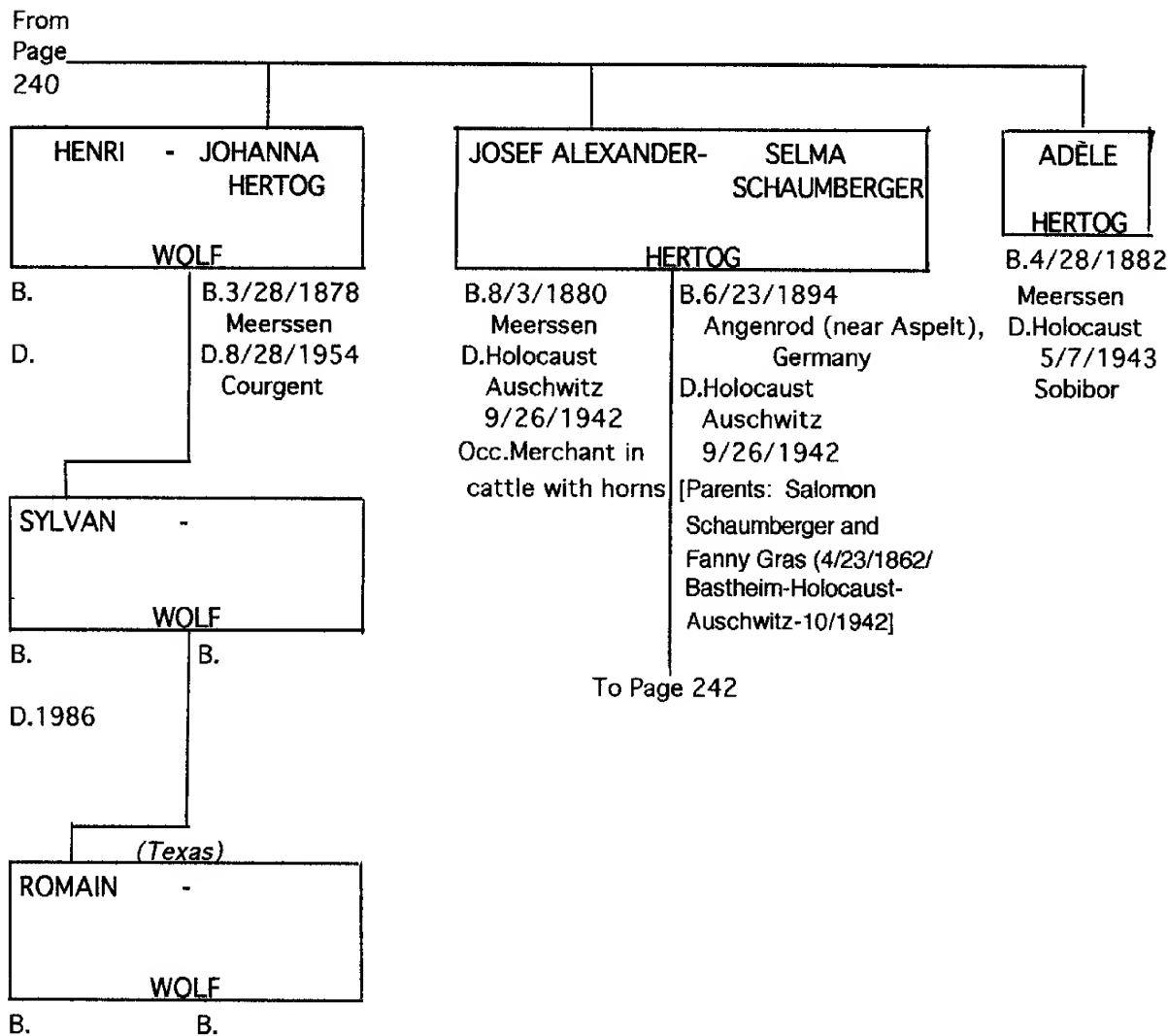
|   |  |
|---|--|
| B.9/28/1875<br>Almelo, Neth.<br>D.Holocaust<br>Auschwitz<br>11/2/1942<br>∞8/23/1910<br>Meerssen<br>Occ.Butcher in<br>Liège, Belgium<br>[He was the son of<br>Samuel Meijers<br>and Saartje de<br>Wolff] | B.5/19/1875<br>Meerssen<br>D.Holocaust |
|---|--|

**ELISA**  
 ( bat  
*Avraham*)  
**HERTOG**

B.2/19/1877  
 Meerssen  
 D.2/21/1877  
 Meerssen

THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND CAROLINE (ANSHEL) HERTOG

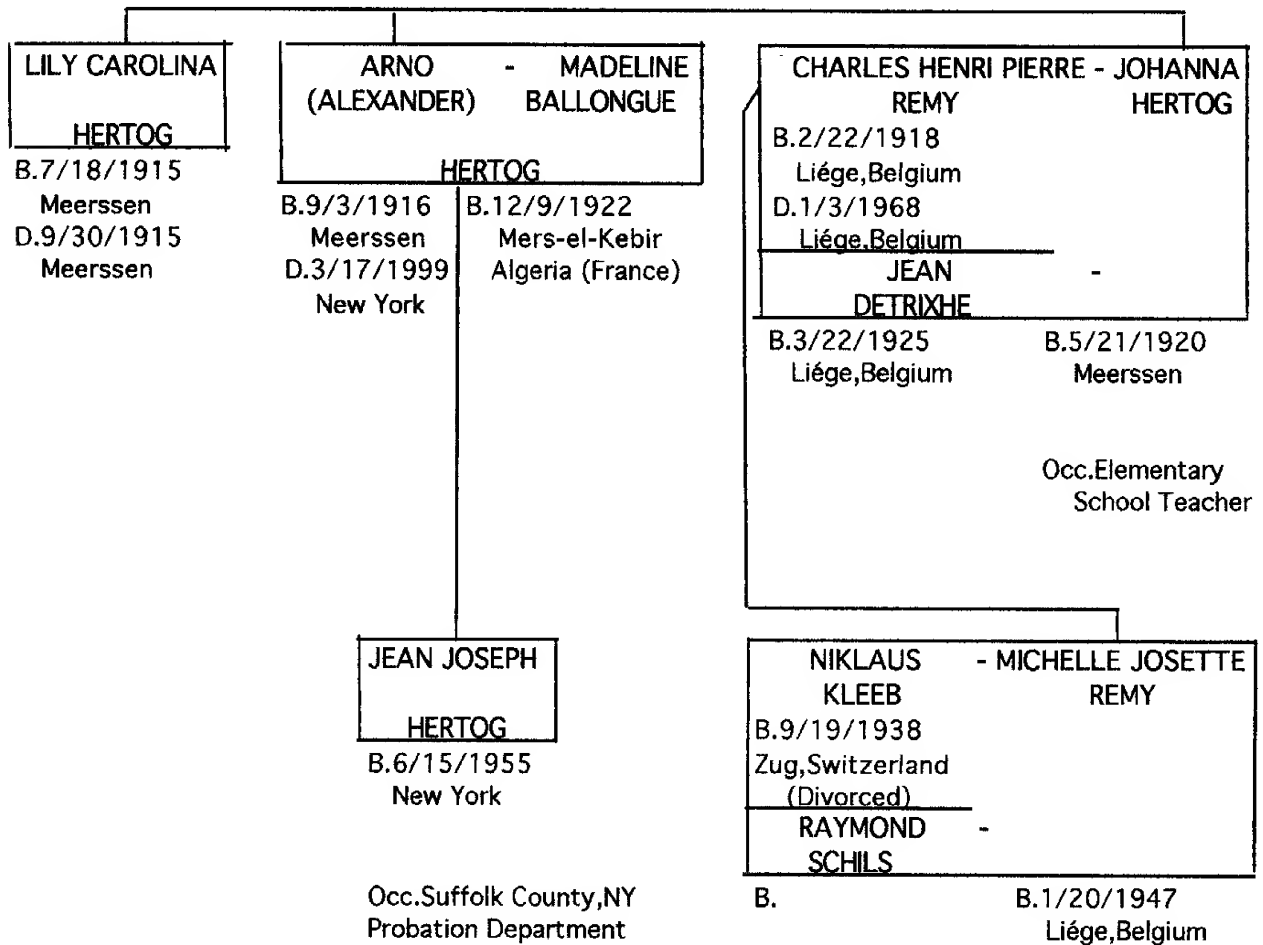
FROM PAGE 240



[The recordkeeper in Meerssen indicates that another daughter of Alexander and Karolina (Anschel) Hertog, named Josianna, was born on March 28, 1878, the same date as Johanna's birth in Meerssen. No one knows anything about her. The recordkeeper also indicates Karolina Anschel Hertog was born in "Bocholtz (Pruissen)" but this is definitely incorrect, as she was born in Polch.]

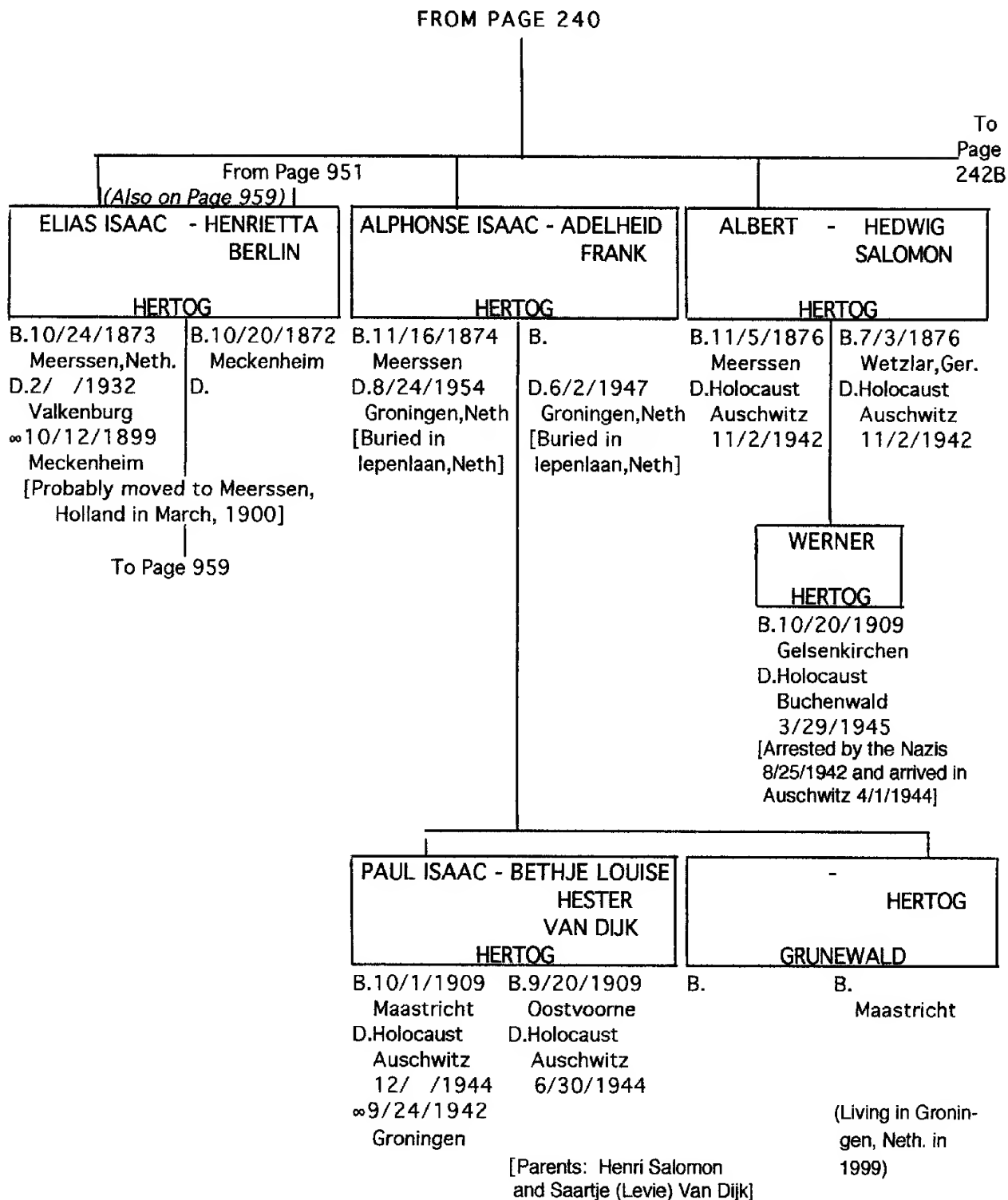
THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF ALEXANDER AND SELMA (SCHAUMBERGER) HERTOG

FROM PAGE 241



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARA (RICHAR) HERTOOG

[Information compiled by Henny Houweling-Zwart]

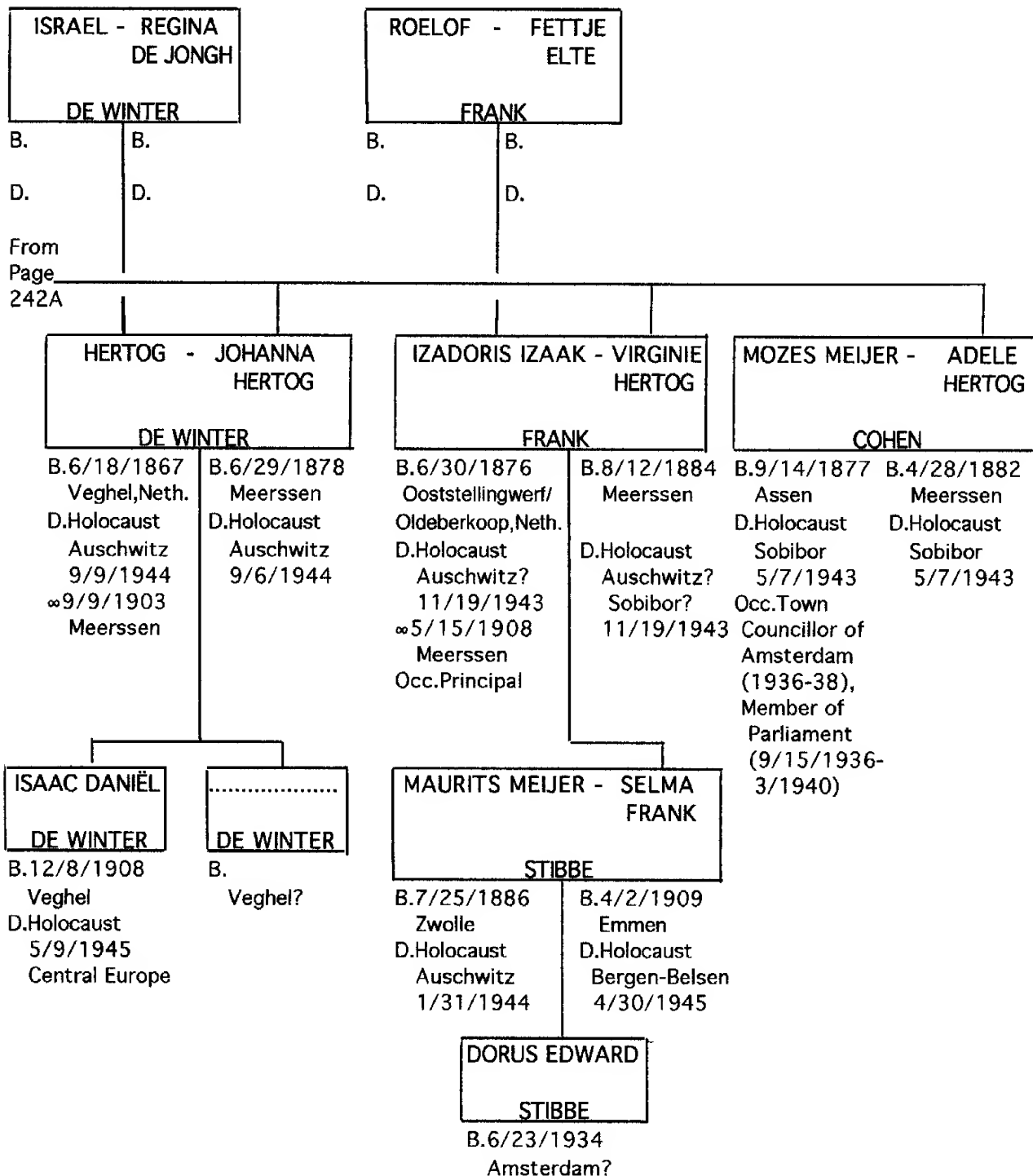




THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARA (RICHAR) HERTOOG

[Information compiled by Henny Houweling-Zwart]

FROM PAGE 240

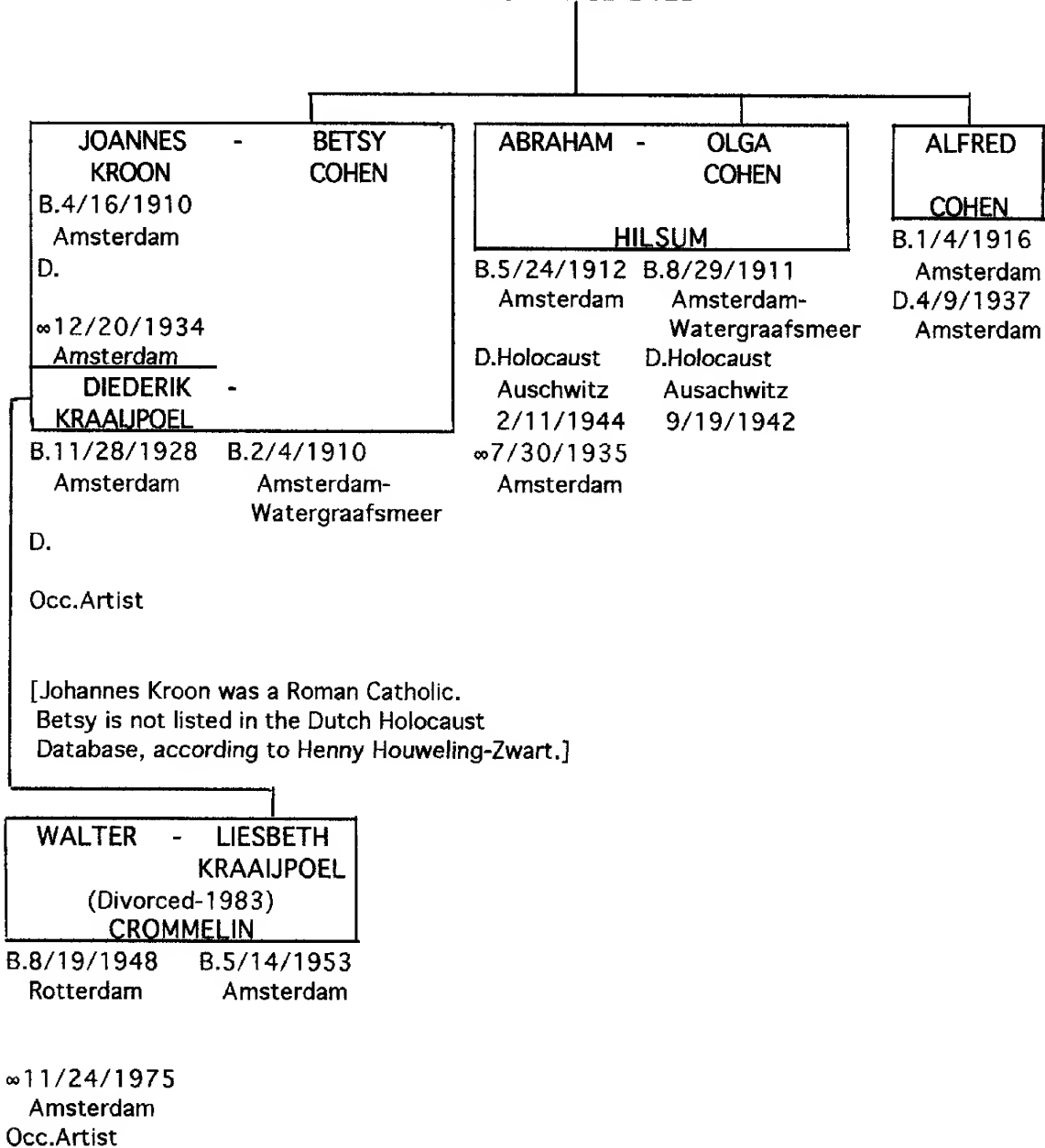


242B

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF MOZES MEIJER AND ADELE (HERTOG) COHEN

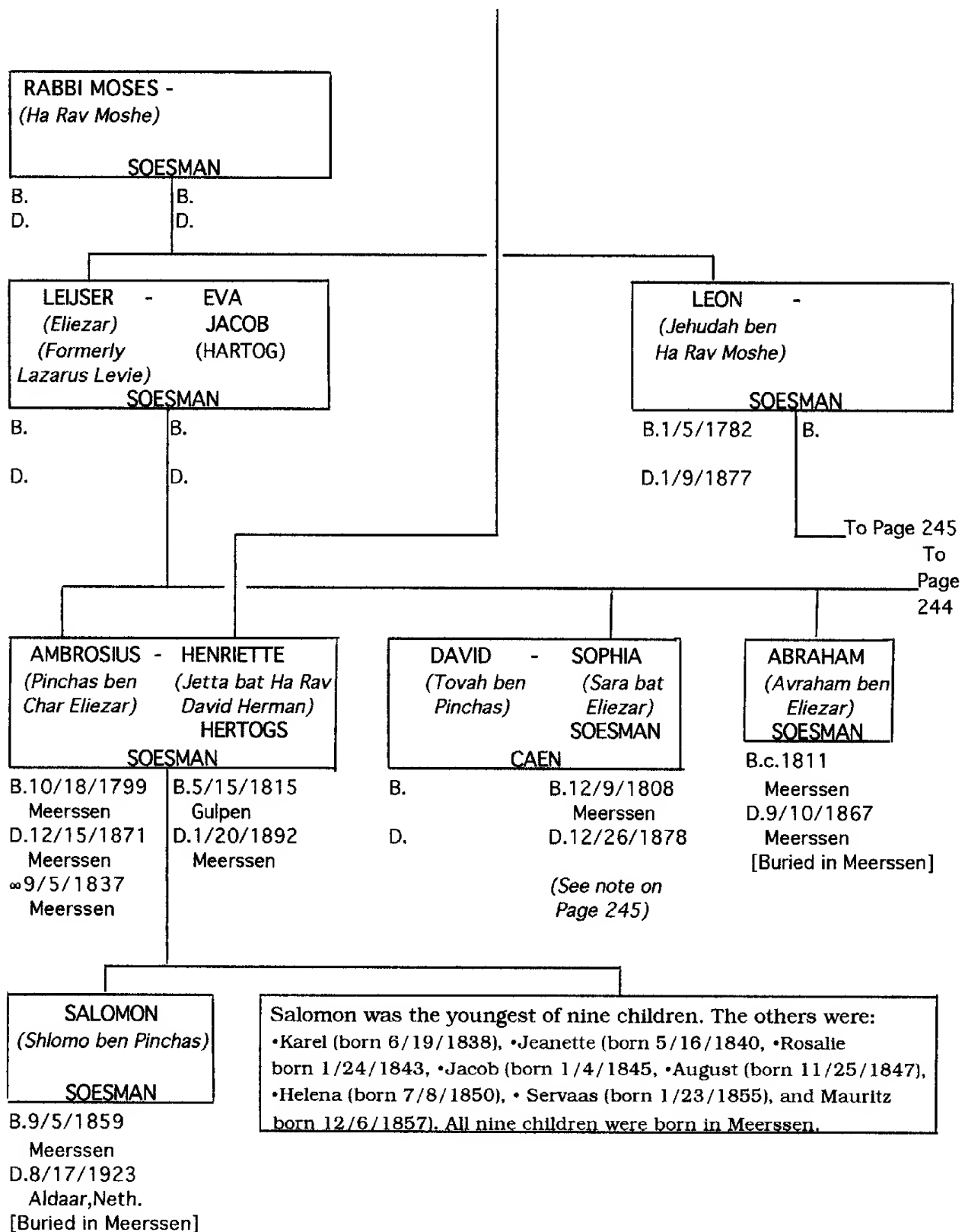
[Information compiled by Henny Houweling-Zwart]

FROM PAGE 242B



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DAUGHTER OF BERNARDUS AND JOHANNA (VOGTS) HERTOOGS

FROM PAGE 237



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF LEIJSER AND EVA (JACOB [HARTOG]) SOESMAN

FROM PAGE 243

AND

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ..... (.....) HERTOGS

FROM PAGE 237

From  
Page  
243

|             |   |                |
|-------------|---|----------------|
| JACOB       | - | EVA            |
| (Yaakov ben |   | (Miriam bat    |
| Eliezar)    |   | Ha Rav Yaakov) |
|             |   | HERTOGS        |
|             |   | SOESMAN        |

B.12/23/1815  
Meerssen  
D.6/11/1897  
Meerssen  
∞ 11/20/1855  
Meerssen

B.6/27/1832  
Gulpen  
D.4/1/1888  
Meerssen

They had six children, all born in Meerssen:

- Louis Jacob (born 11/7/1856)
- Maria Anna (born 10/8/1858)
- Senetta (born 1/29/1860) [daughter]
- Sophia (born 3/13/1862) (See note on Page 245)
- Eduard (born 5/7/1864)
- Carolina (born 6/11/1866)

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
SON OF LEON AND ..... (.....) SOESMAN

FROM PAGE 243

|   |
|---|
| JOSEPH<br>(Yosef ben<br>Jehudah)<br>SOESMAN |
|---|

B.

D.10/20/1861

CHILDREN OF ..... AND ..... (.....) SOESMAN

*The following Soesman family members may have been children of Leijser (Eliezar) or Leon Soesman --- or another Soesman, or they may have been husband and wife.]*

FROM PAGE 243?

|                       |
|-----------------------|
| SOPHIA<br><br>SOESMAN |
|-----------------------|

B.

D.12/26/1897

[Buried in Meerssen]

|                        |
|------------------------|
| SALOMON<br><br>SOESMAN |
|------------------------|

B.2/12/1851

D.3/22/1896

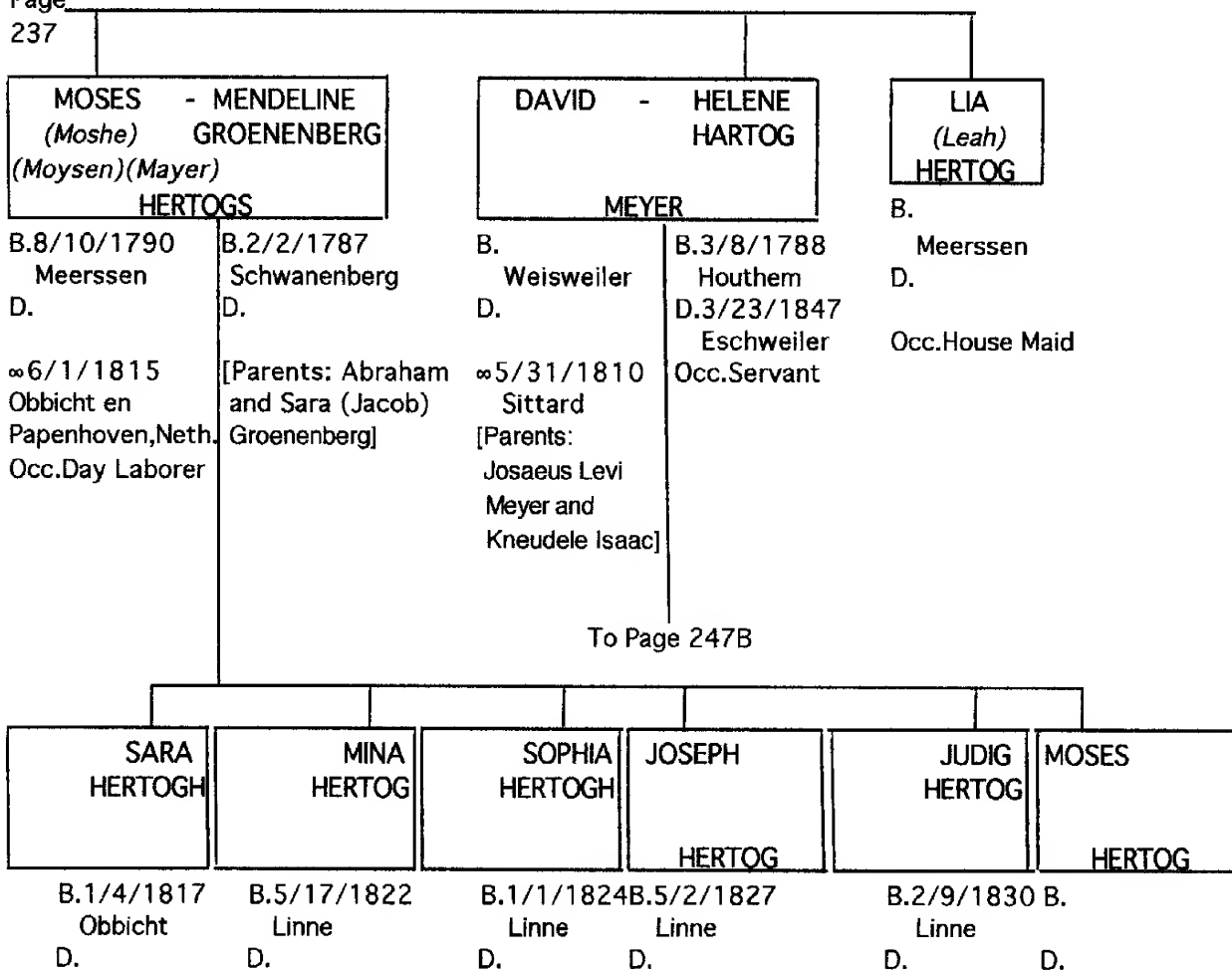
[Buried in Meerssen]

|   |
|---|
| [Based on information from Henny Houweling-Zwart, there apparently were four women named Sophia Soesman in the area. The one, above, who died in 1897, a second Sophia Soesman who appears on Page 247C (for whom there is no date of death, but whose daughter was born in 1900, more than two years after the death of the Sophia listed above), a third Sophia Soesman who appears on Page 244, and a fourth Sophia Soesman who appears on Page 243 and who died in 1878.] |
|---|

THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND MAGDALENA (CAAN) HERTOOG

FROM PAGE 237

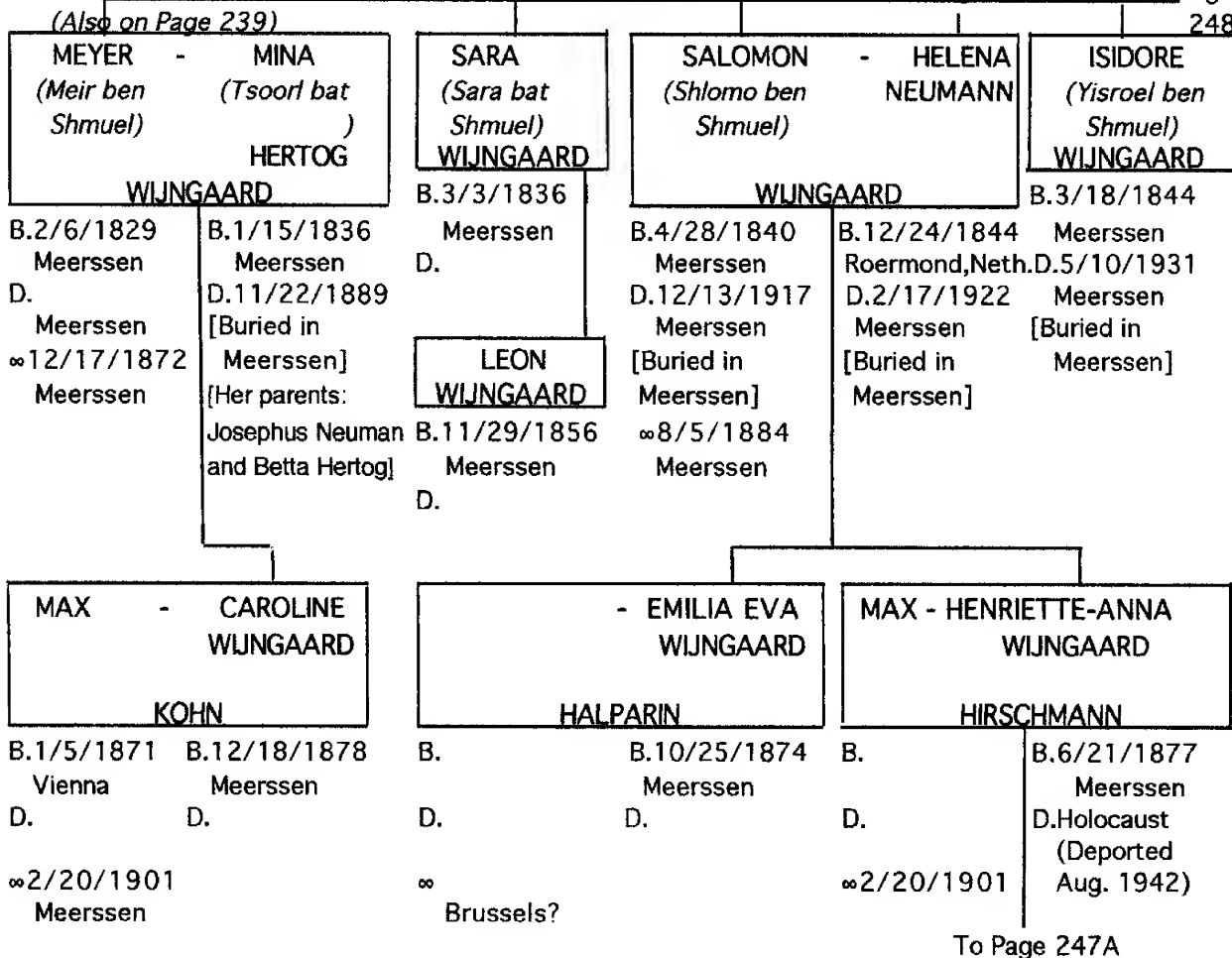
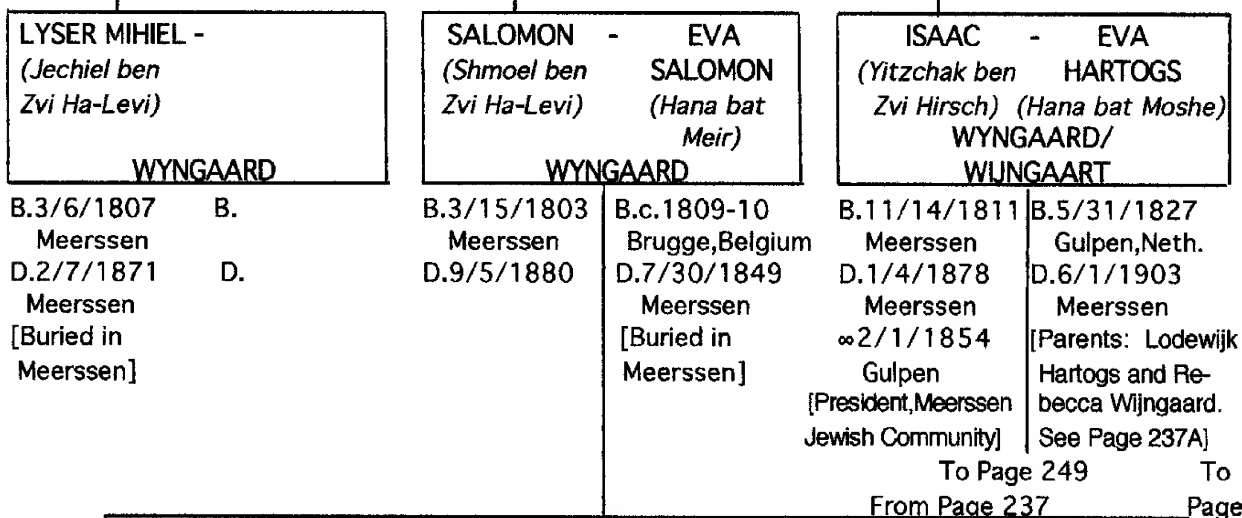
From  
Page  
237



**THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**  
**RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH**  
**CHILDREN OF HERTZ AND CORNELIA (SALOMON) WYNGAARD**

FROM PAGE 237

From \_\_\_\_\_ There were six other children: Jacobus (2/27/1798), Cosman (6/16/1800), Mendel (1/8/1802),  
 Page \_\_\_\_\_ Yuda Hertz (2/6/1805). Louise (11/21/1810-1/12/1811) and Fraatje (Frederika) 7/10/1814-  
 237 \_\_\_\_\_ 10/18/1886). See <http://www.dutch-jewry.org/meerssen/default.htm>



THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
DAUGHTER OF MAX AND HENRIETTE-ANNE (WIJNGAARD) HIRSCHMANN

FROM PAGE 247

(Antwerp, Belgium)

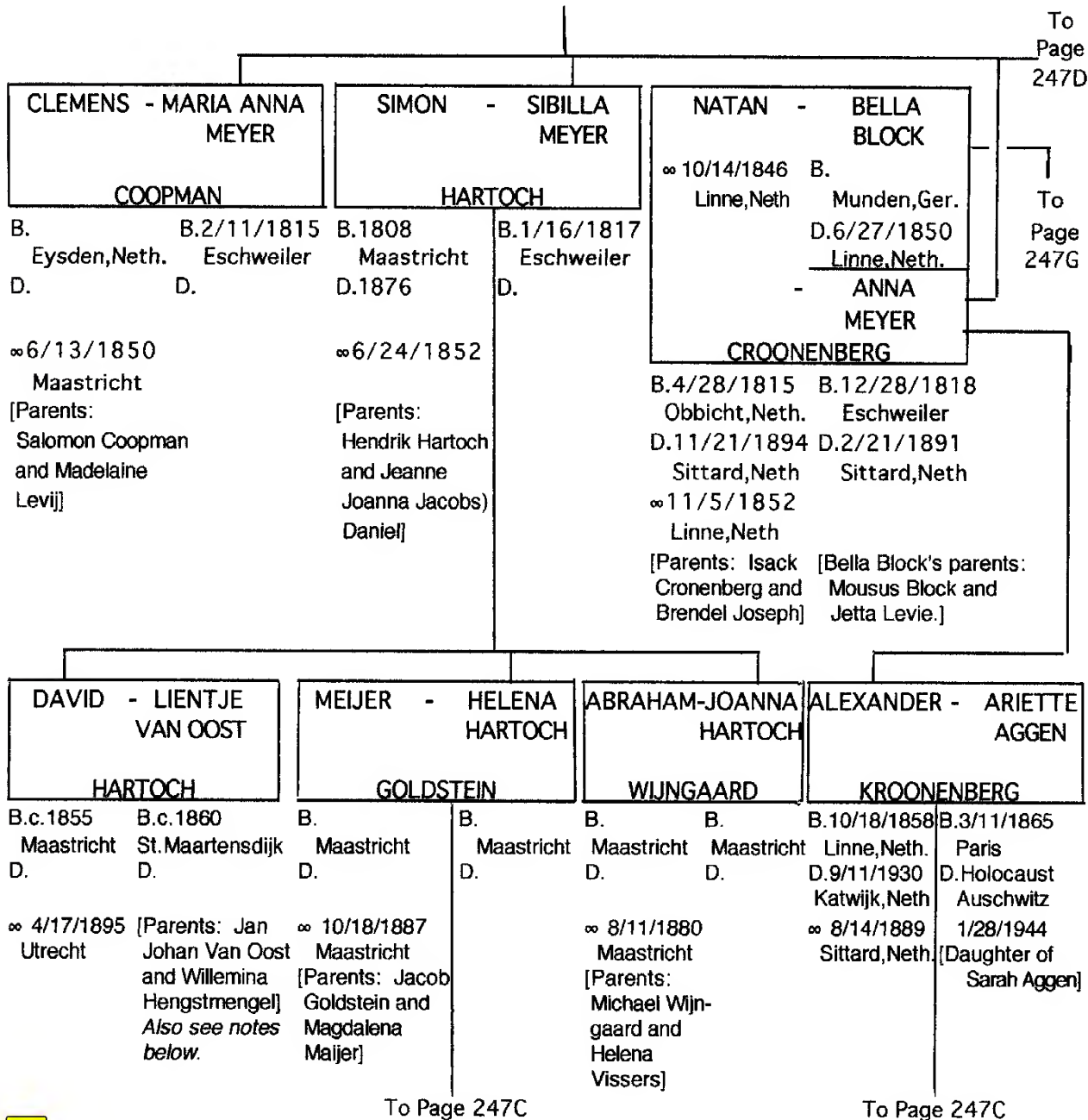
|           |                    |
|-----------|--------------------|
| -         | ELSA<br>HIRSCHMANN |
| INOWLOCKI |                    |

B. B.



**THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**  
**RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH**  
**CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HELENE (HARTOG) MEYER**

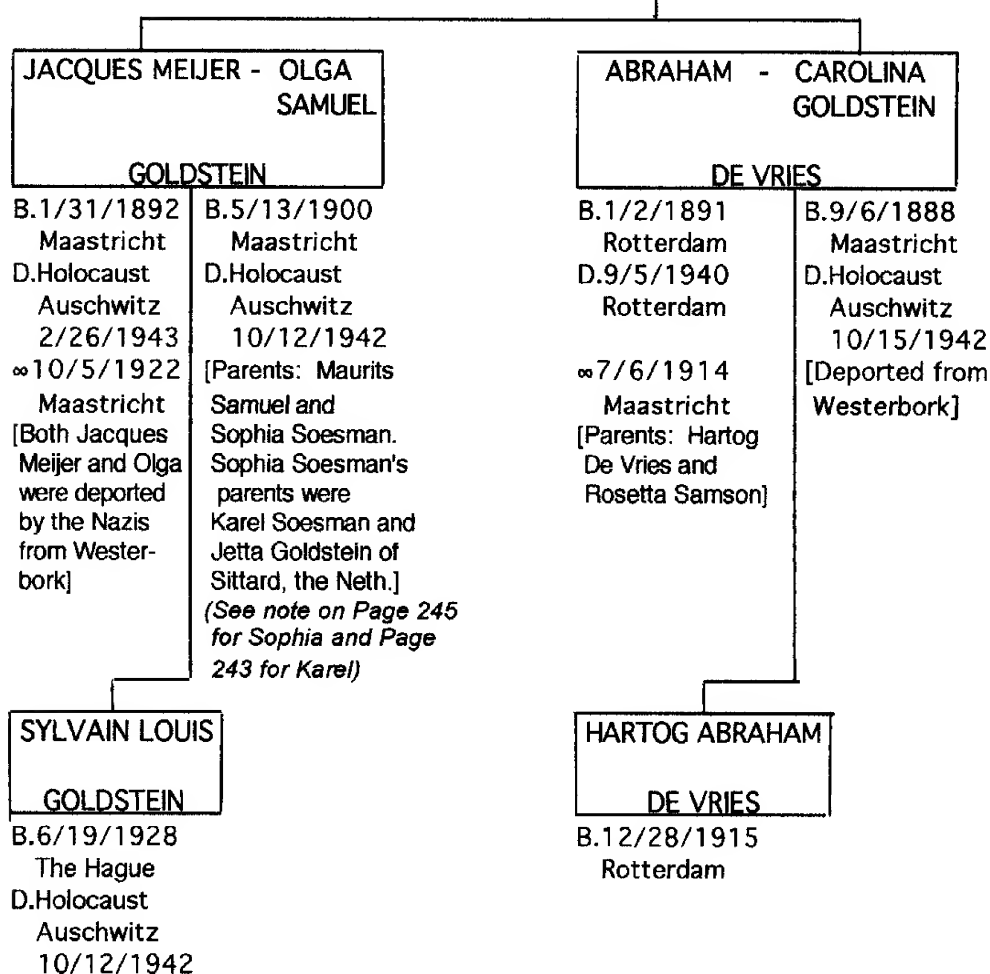
FROM PAGE 246



David Hartoch was Lientje Van Oost's second husband. She married Gijsbertus Kamperman - son of Gerrit Kamperman and Anna Wilhelmina Muller - in Amersfoort, the Netherlands on 11/28/1864. They had four children: Gerrit (born 1/3/1887), Gerrit (born 1/25/1888), Anna Wilhelmina (born 4/17/1890) and Gijsbertus (born in Utrecht c.1893). The second Gerrit married three times in Rotterdam, to: Sara Poulona Van Moorsel (on 6/10/1915-divorced 4/25/1918), Coleta Maria Van Tilburg (on 6/18/1919-divorced 3/3/1925) and Wilhelmina Chrisman (on 12/16/1925). Gijsbertus married Jannigje Hofman in Rotterdam 11/12/1913 - divorced 9/22/1922. Lientje and David Hartoch had a daughter, Johanna Hartoch, who was born in 1896. On 11/30/1921 in Rotterdam, she married Aart Zondervan (born in Rotterdam c.1891), son of Govert Zondervan and Helena Wilhelmina Standaar.

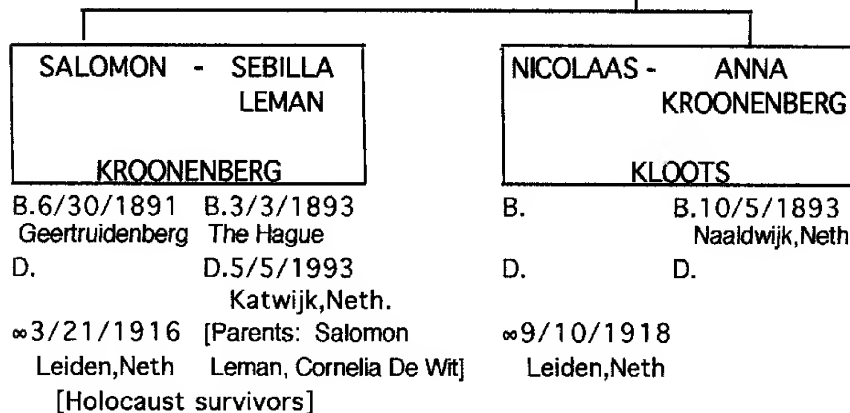
THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF MEIJER AND HELENA (HARTOCH) GOLDSTEIN

FROM PAGE 247B



CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND ARIETTE (AGGER) KROONENBERG

FROM PAGE 247B



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HELENE (HARTOG) MEYER

FROM PAGE 246

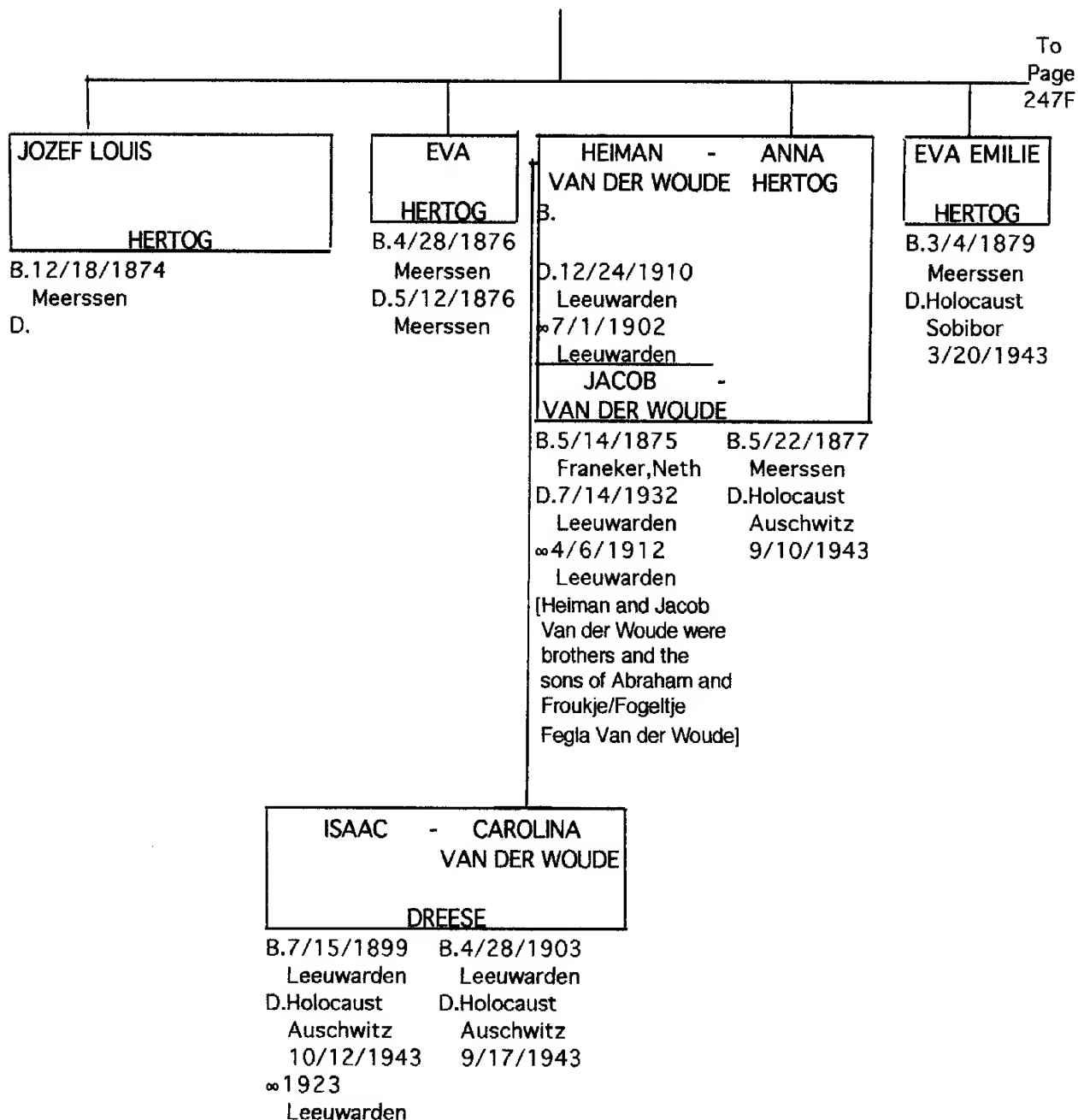
From  
Page  
247B

|       |
|-------|
| HERTZ |
| MEYER |

B.12/8/1823  
Eschweiler  
D.

THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF LODEWIJK AND CORNELIA (MARX) HERTOG

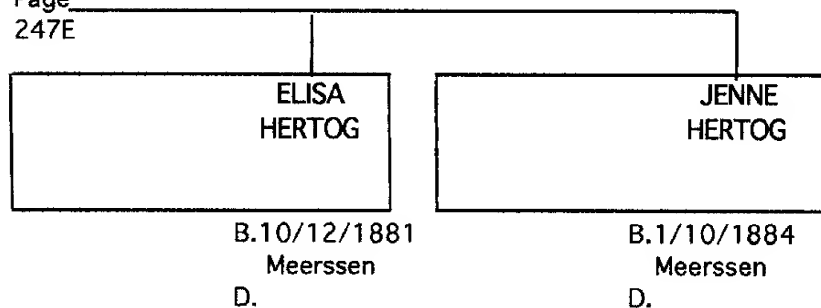
FROM PAGE 239



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF LODEWIJK AND CORNELIA (MARX) HERTOOG

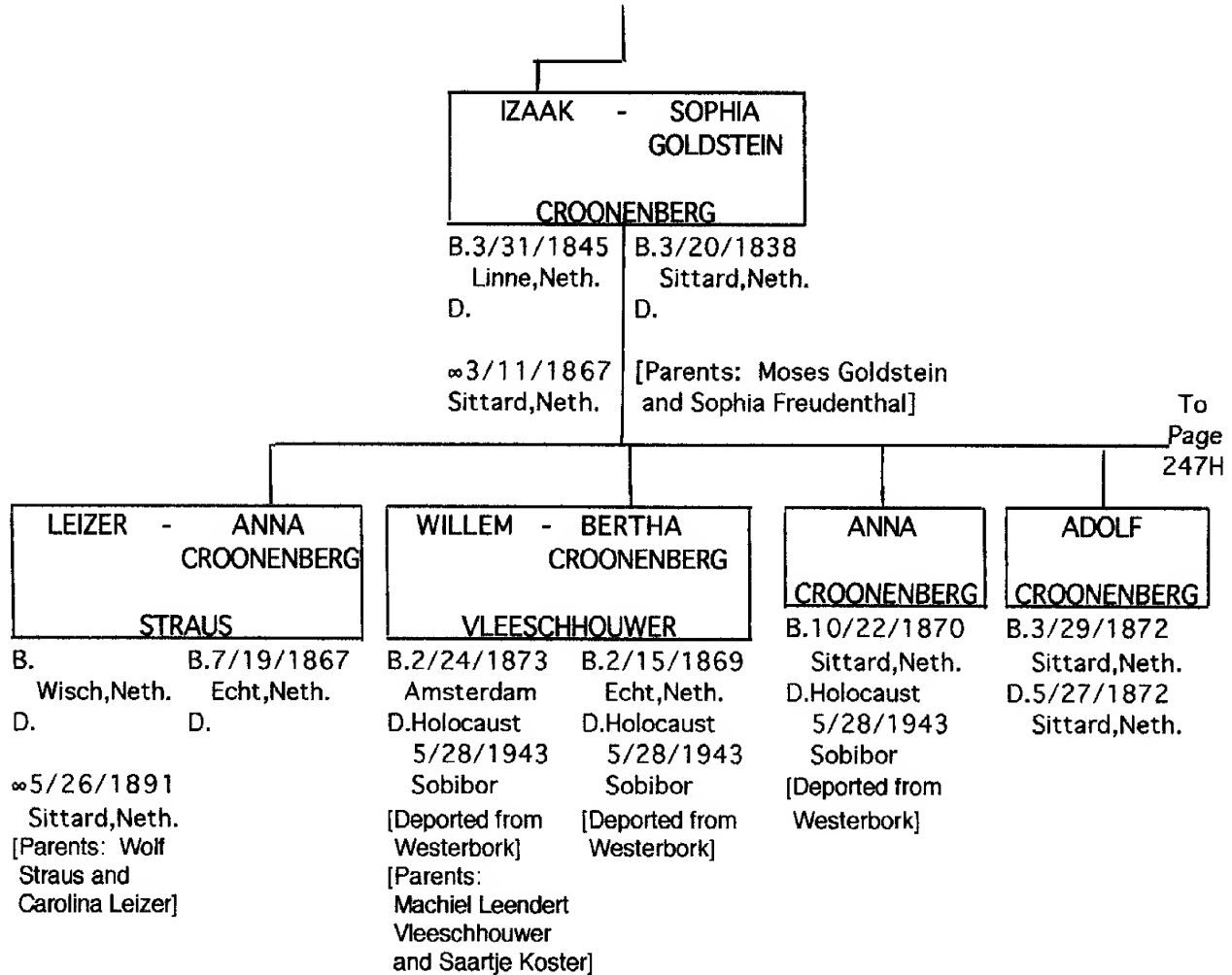
FROM PAGE 239

From  
Page  
247E



THE HERTOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
SON OF NATAN AND BELLA (BLOCK) CROONENBERG

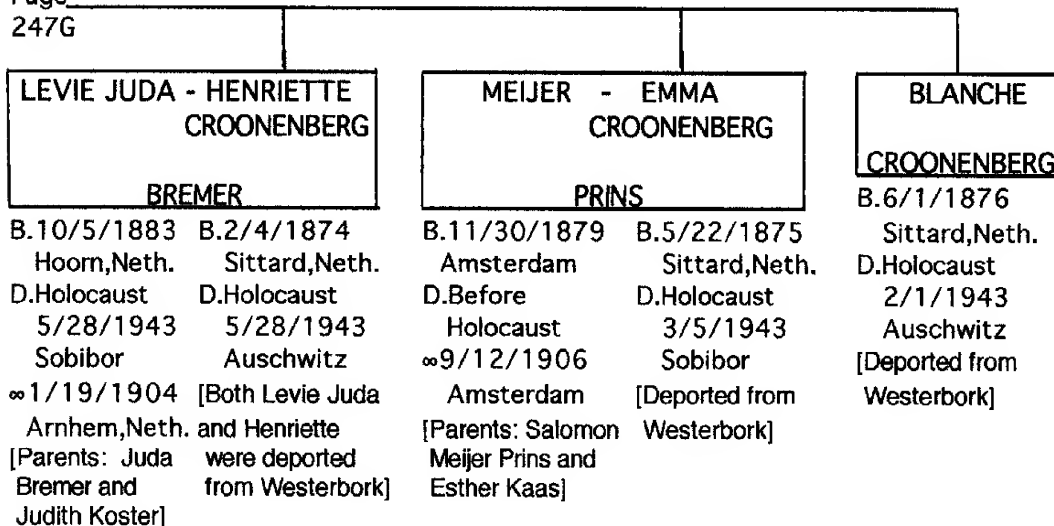
FROM PAGE 247B



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF IZAAK AND SOPHIA (GOLDSTEIN) CROONENBERG

FROM PAGE 247G

From  
Page  
247G



THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND EVA (SALOMON) WYNGAARD

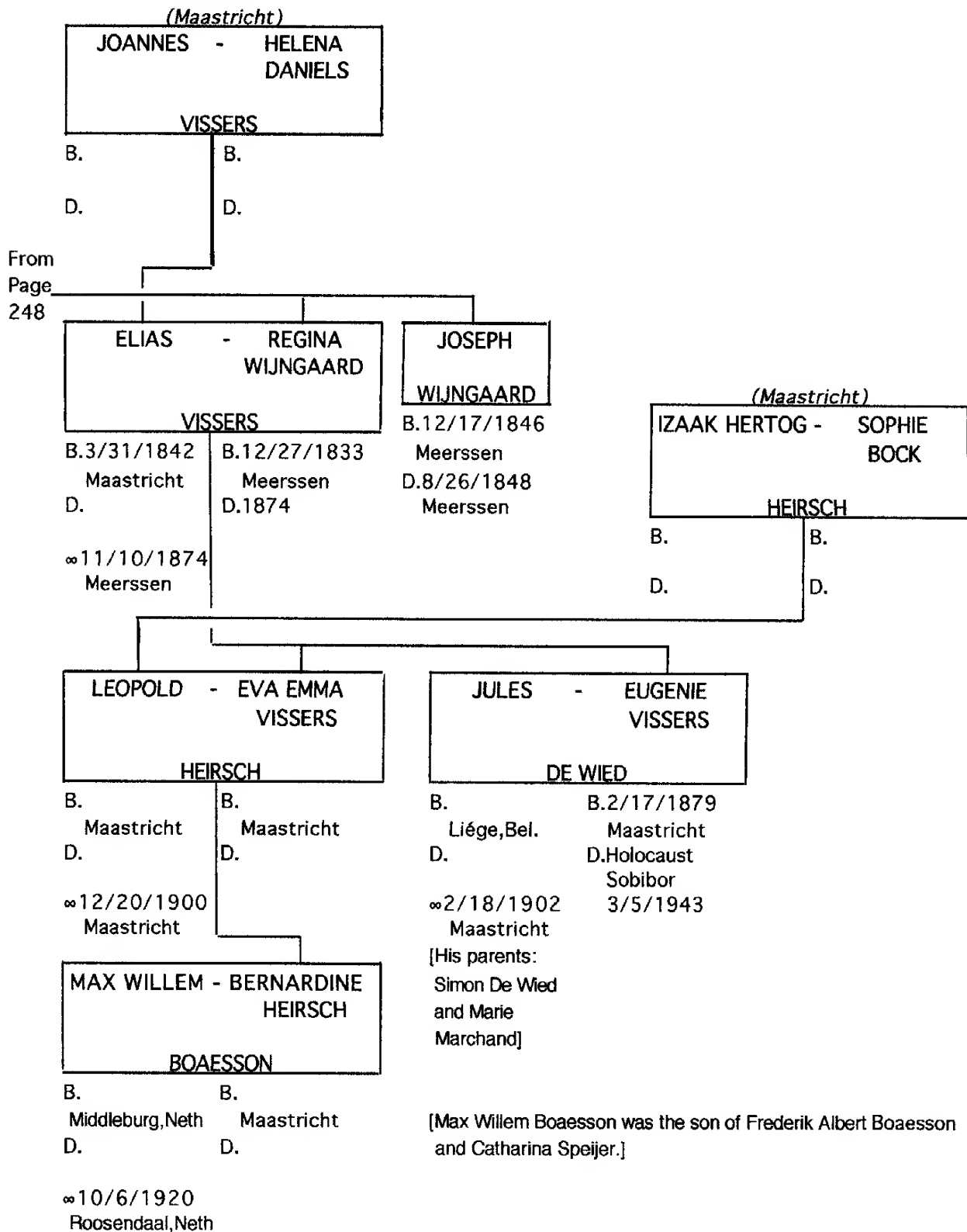
FROM PAGE 247

|   |  |   |  |   |                    |
|---|--|---|--|---|--------------------|
| From<br>Page<br>247   |  |   |  |   | To<br>Page<br>248A |
| <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> FREDERICA<br/>WIJNGAARD </div> |  | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> MOSES<br/>WIJNGAARD </div> |  | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> WILHELMINA<br/>WIJNGAARD </div>  |                    |
| B.12/27/1832  |  | B.2/12/1838   |  | B.6/20/1842   |                    |
| Meerssen  |  | Meerssen  |  | Meerssen  |                    |
| D.  |  | D.5/23/1841   |  | D.12/13/1897  |                    |
|   |  | Meerssen  |  | Meerssen  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> LOUIS SALOMON - ANNA<br/>[LEVI SALOMON] STERN<br/>(Chana bat Serge)<br/>WIJNGAARD </div> |                    |
|   |  |   |  | B.5/14/1848   |                    |
|   |  |   |  | B.c.1853  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | Meerssen  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | D.3/5/1930  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | Meerssen  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | [Buried in  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | Meerssen]   |                    |
|   |  |   |  | D.2/10/1930   |                    |
|   |  |   |  | Meerssen  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | [Buried in  |                    |
|   |  |   |  | Meerssen]   |                    |



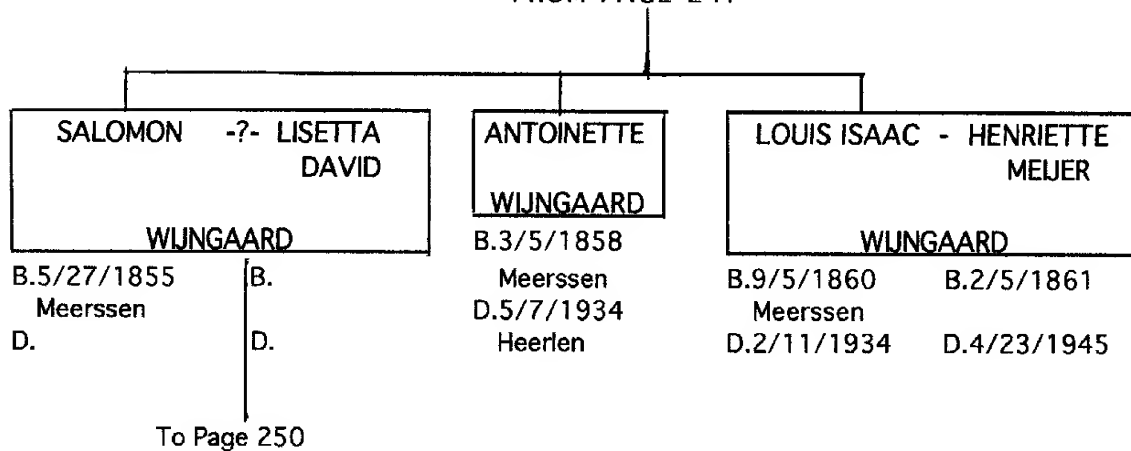
THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSCHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND EVA (SALOMON) WYNGAARD

FROM PAGE 247



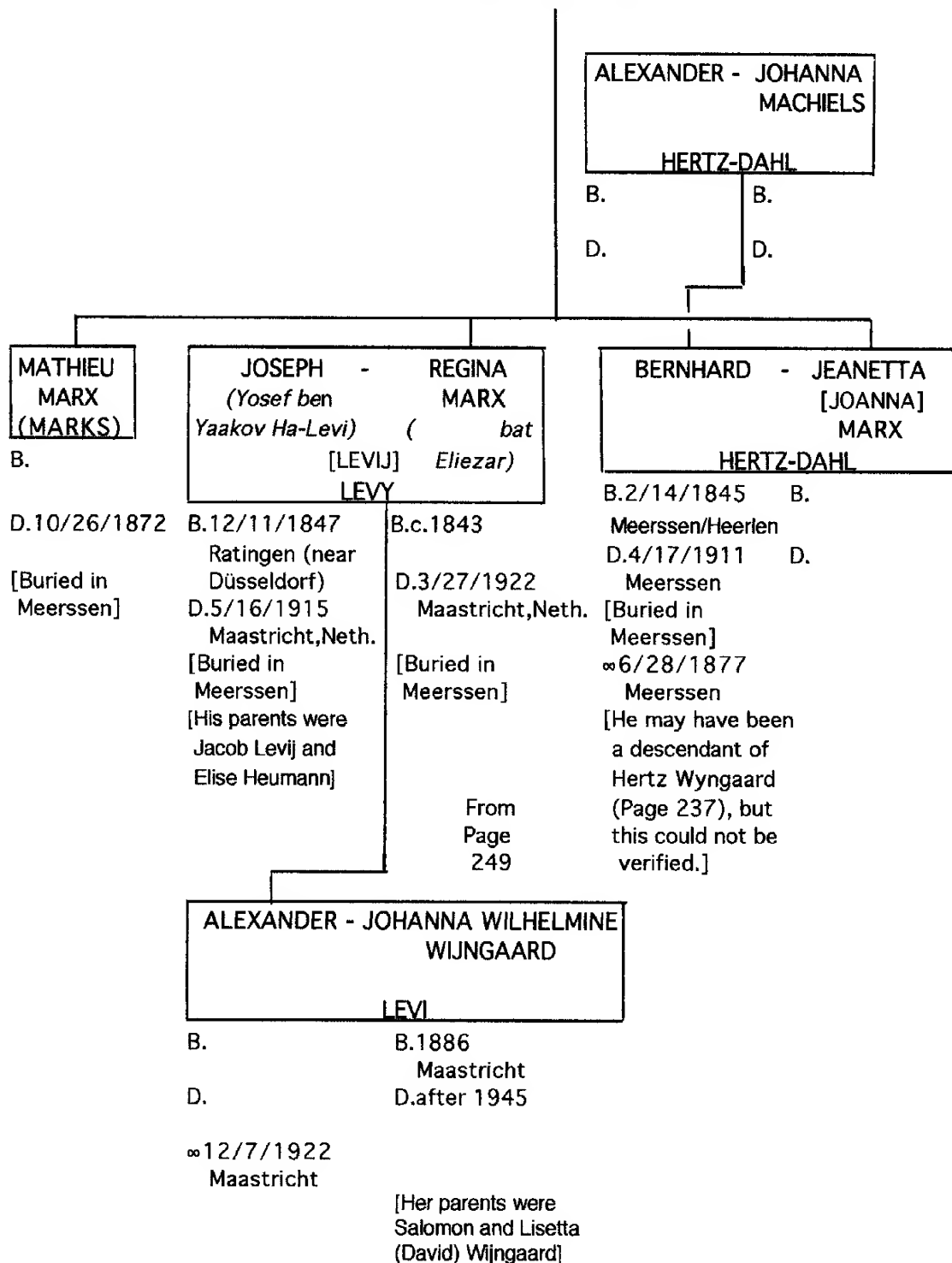
THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND EVA (HARTOGS) WYNGAARD

FROM PAGE 247

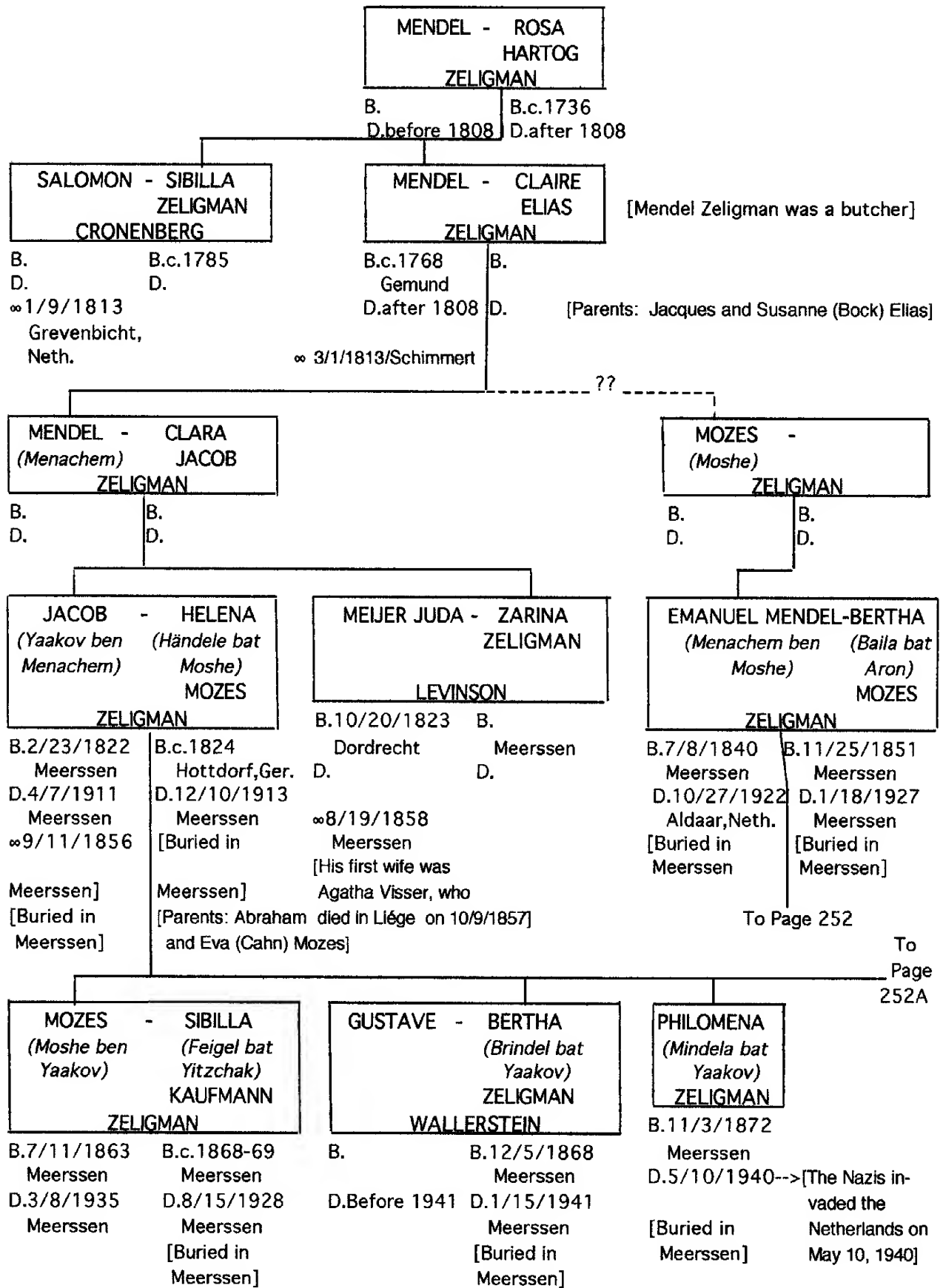


THE HERTOOG FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
AND THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
RELATED TO THE ANSHEL FAMILY OF POLCH  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND EVA (WIJNGAARD) MARX

FROM PAGE 239

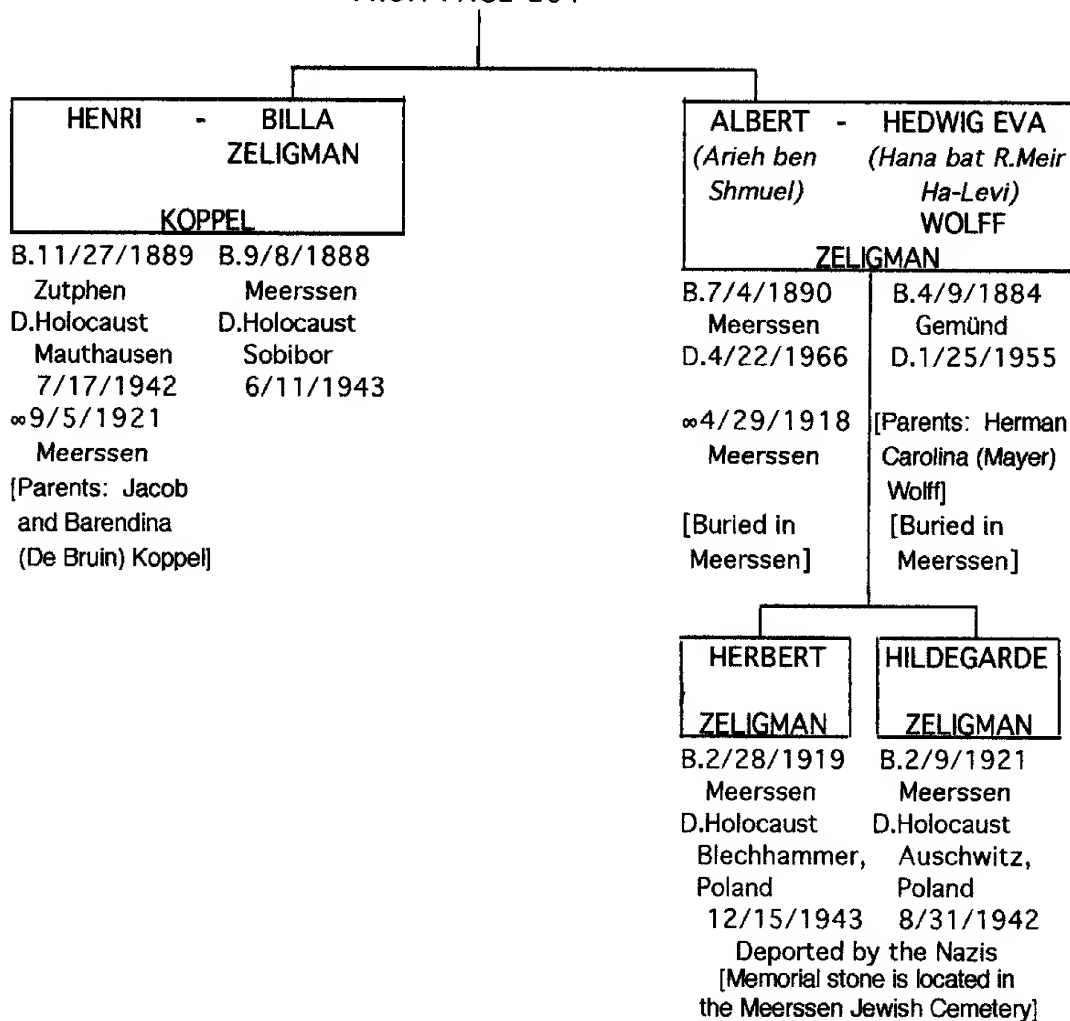


**THE ZELIGMAN FAMILY OF MEERSSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**KNOWN TO THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**



**THE ZELIGMAN FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS**  
**KNOWN TO THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES**  
**CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND BERTHA (MOZES) ZELIGMAN**

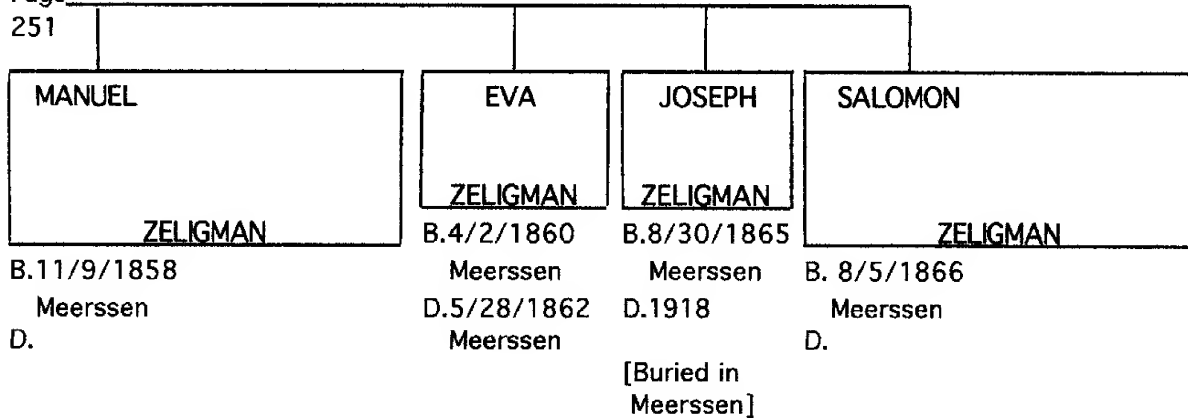
FROM PAGE 251



THE ZELIGMAN FAMILY OF MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS  
KNOWN TO THE WIJNGAARD/WYNGAARD AND SOESMAN FAMILIES  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND HELENA (MOZES) ZELIGMAN

FROM PAGE 251

From  
Page  
251



# OTHERS BURIED IN THE JEWISH CEMETERY IN MEERSSEN, THE NETHERLANDS

*[The relationship between these Zeligman family members and the others has not yet been established]*

(Hanna bat  
Hachar Yaakov  
Zelig)

B.

D.

[Buried in  
Meerssen]

(Eliezar ben  
Jehudah  
Zelig)

B.

D.

[Buried in  
Meerssen]

?

|

SOPHIE  
(Faigel bat  
Yitzchak)  
ZELIGMAN

B.c.1921

D.12/7/1929

.....

*[The relationship between the following people and the others in Meerssen has not yet been established]*

AUGUST  
(Eliezar  
Abraham)  
BURGER

B.3/ /1797

D.8/6/1870

[His name was changed to  
Burger on March 20, 1826  
in the name adoption list for  
the village of Schimmert,  
Netherlands according to  
Henny Houweling-Zwart.]

LION      - HENRIETTA  
                 (Malka bat  
                 Yaakov)  
                 BERNARD  
KARELS

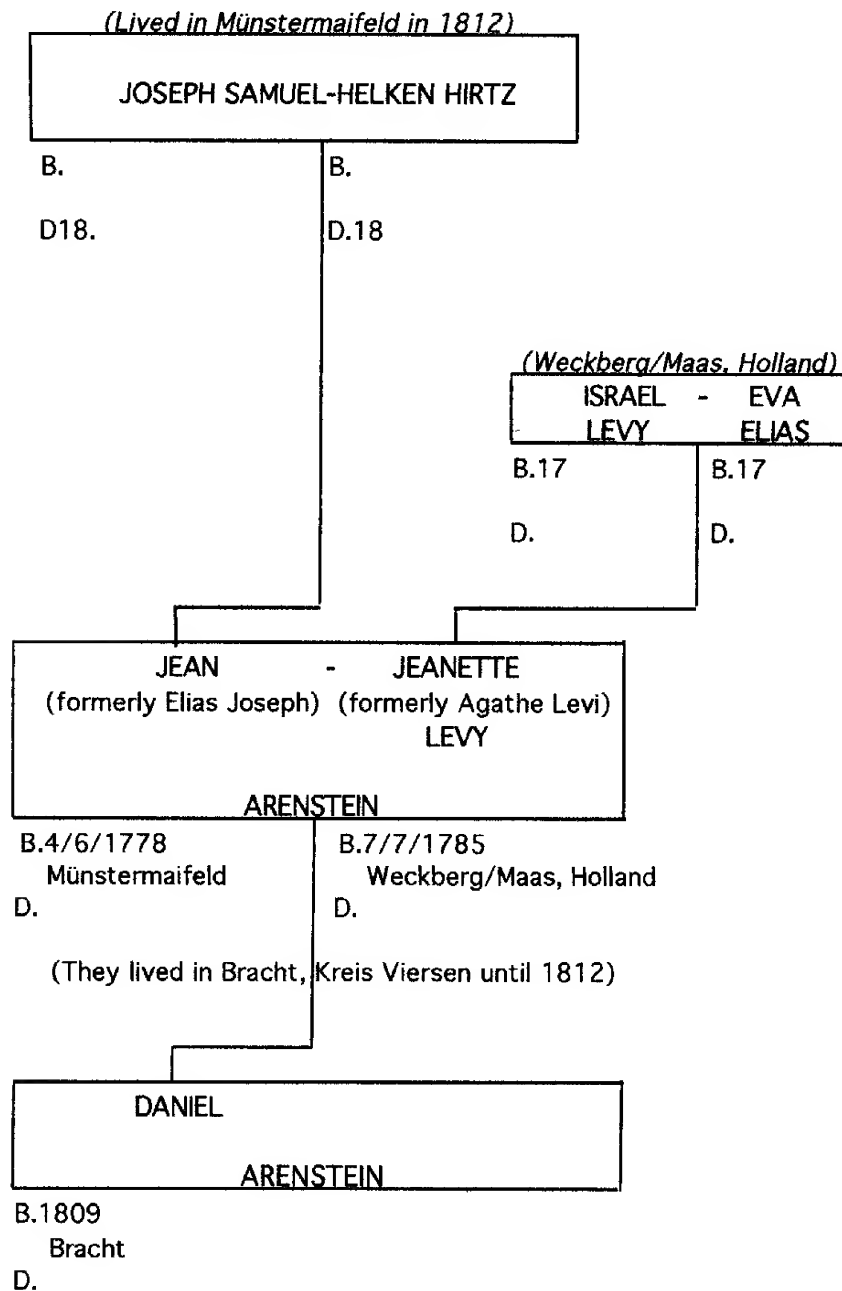
B.

D.

B.c.1805

D.1880

# THE ARENSTEIN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD





THE BÄR FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

From  
Page  
1299

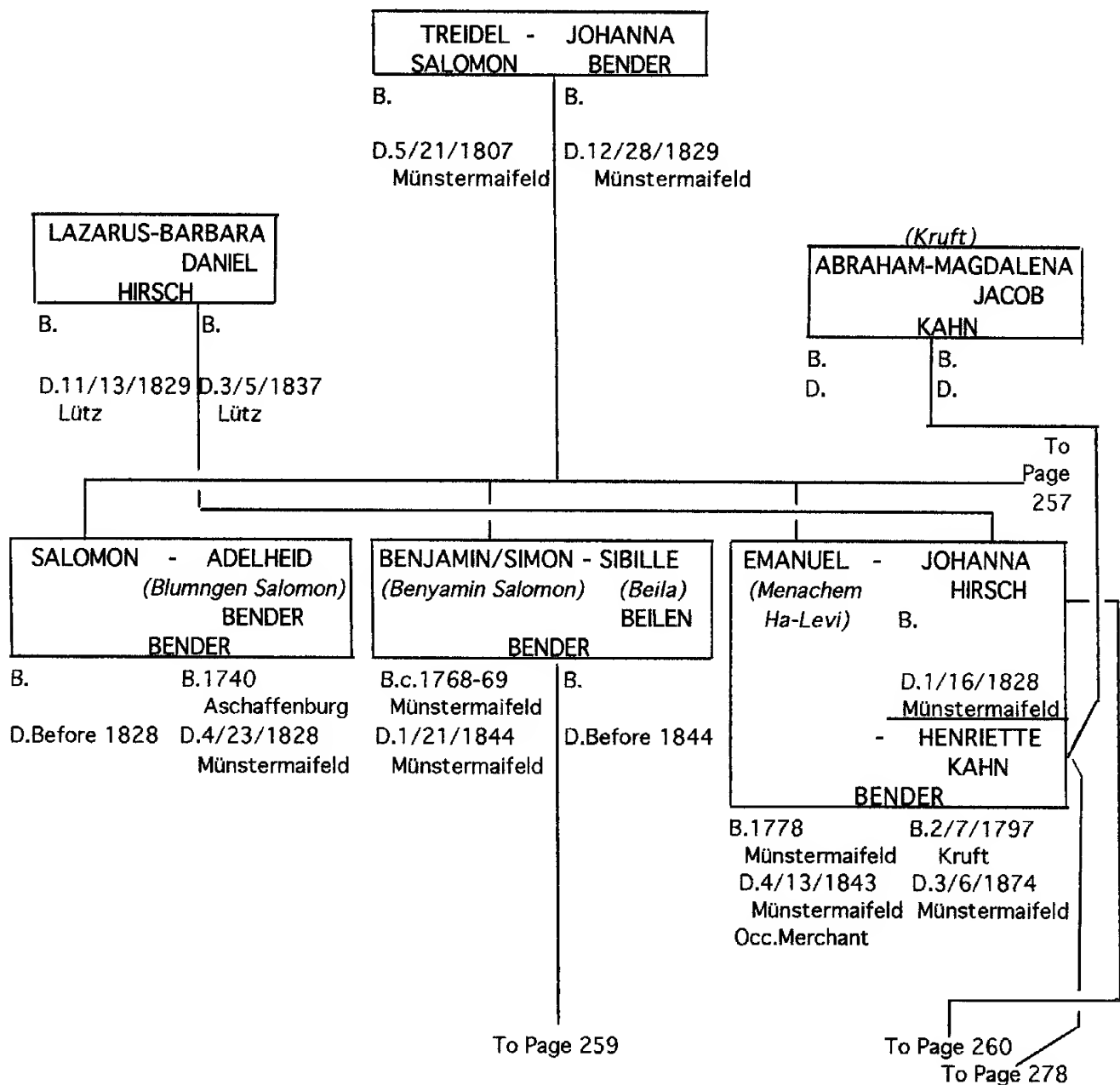
*(Also on Page 1299)*

|  |
|--|
| HEINRICH - AMALIE<br>(EMILIE)<br>SÜSSMANN<br>BÄR |
|--|

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| B.6/29/1901           | B.12/18/1896          |
| Kärlich               | Ochtendung            |
| D.Holocaust           | D. Holocaust          |
| [Deported in<br>1942] | [Deported in<br>1942] |

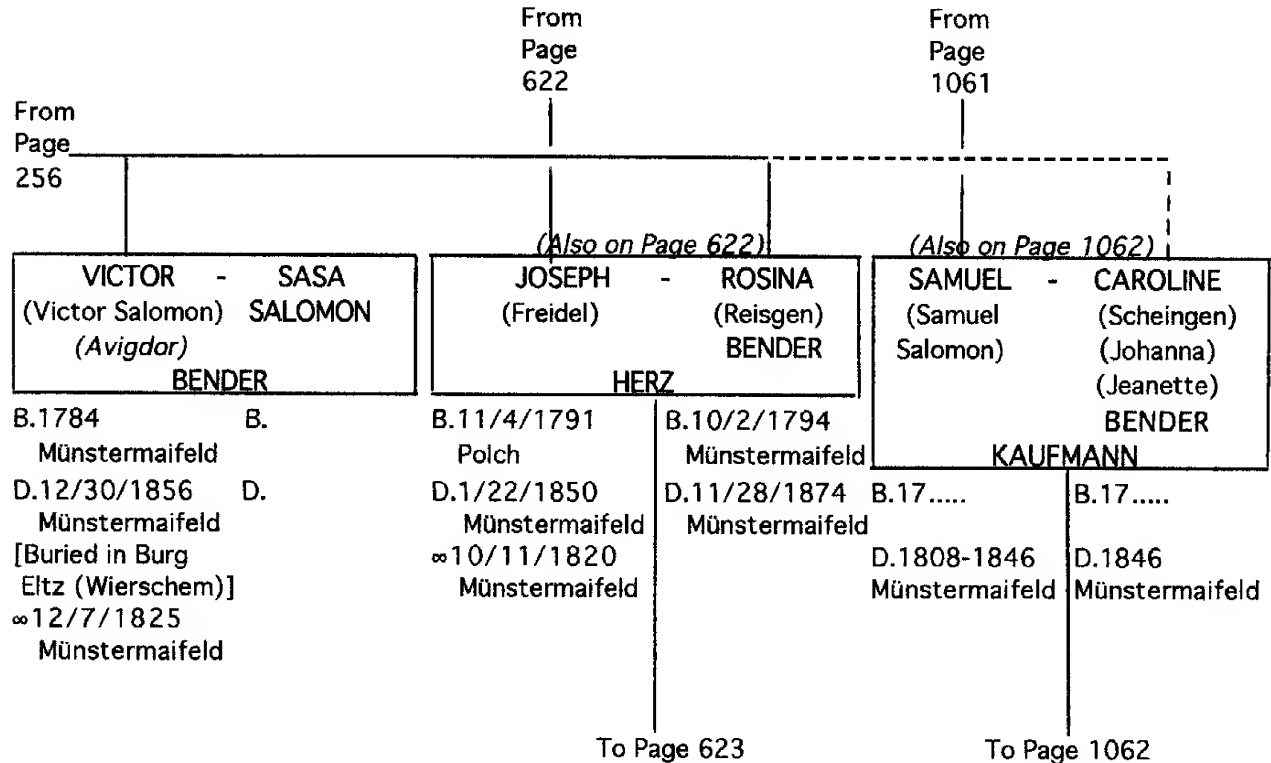
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

The Bender name may be a derivative of Benjamin, according to Klaus H.S. Schulte.



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER

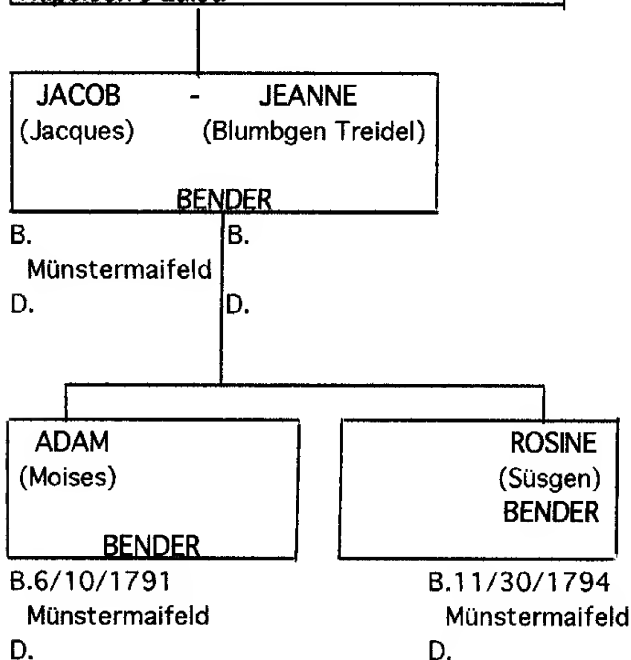
FROM PAGE 256



# THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER

FROM PAGE 257

The relationship between this family and the other Benders has not been researched. Jeanne (Blumbgen Treidel) Bender may be the daughter of Treidel Salomon and Johanna Bender (Page 257). Jacob and Jeanne lived in Münstermaifeld in 1808 when name changes took place by Napoleon's Edict.



There were Benders in Briedel, Brohl and Bullay who may have been related to the Benders of Münstermaifeld.

On December 13, 1864 in Adendorf, Michael Juhl married Mathilde Bender (1838/Breidel-1896/Meckenheim)[Page 785], the daughter of Moses and Maria Anna (Ruschert) Bender. Michael Juhl, son of Jacob Juhl (Gottschalk Joel) and Anna Berlin (Schmitz) Juhl, was born on April 7, 1836 in Meckenheim. Mathilde and Jacob's gravestones are in the Meckenheim Jewish cemetery. (See Page 104).

Rosina Bender married Bermann David Cahn around 1790-93 and they lived in Kruft, where he died. She died in Cochem. (See Page 337.)

Jacob Bender and Therese Schaefer of Brohl --- she may have been born in Roes, near Mayen --- had at least two children:

1. Salomon Bender - born in 1806 in Brohl, died in 1897 in Meckenheim, married to Regina Juda, died in Briedel.
2. Mathilde Bender.
3. David Bender, who lived in Brohl and died after 1874, was married to Josephine Minkel. He may have been Jacob and Therese Schaefer's third child.

## Other Benders in Brohl

Jacob Bender, born in Brohl in 1845, died in Brohl in 1870.

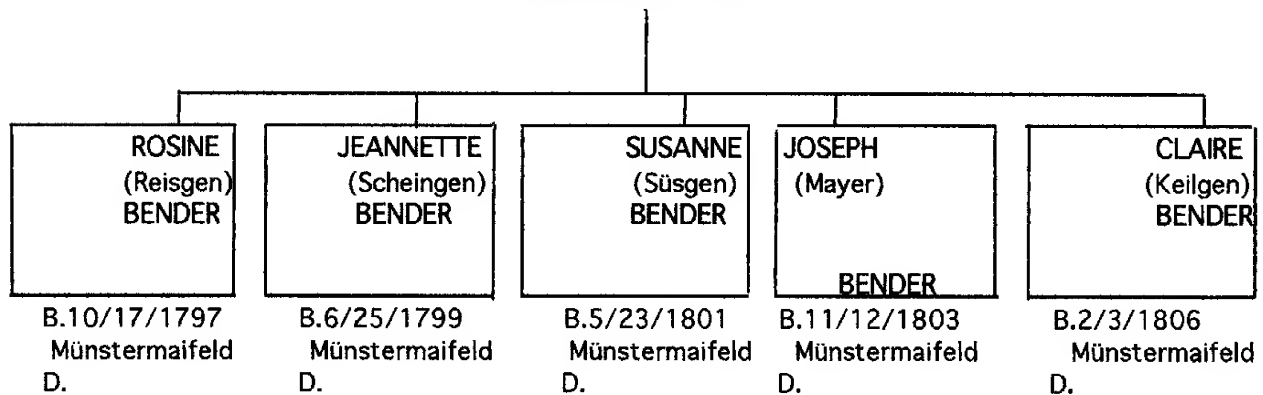
David Bender, born in Brohl in 1866.

*Both of these Benders are buried in the Binningen Jewish cemetery.*

Theresia Bender, born on September 22, 1842 in Brohl and died in Mertloch on January 9, 1876 was married in Polch on December 2, 1874 to Hermann Minkel. (See Page 1166). She was his first wife.

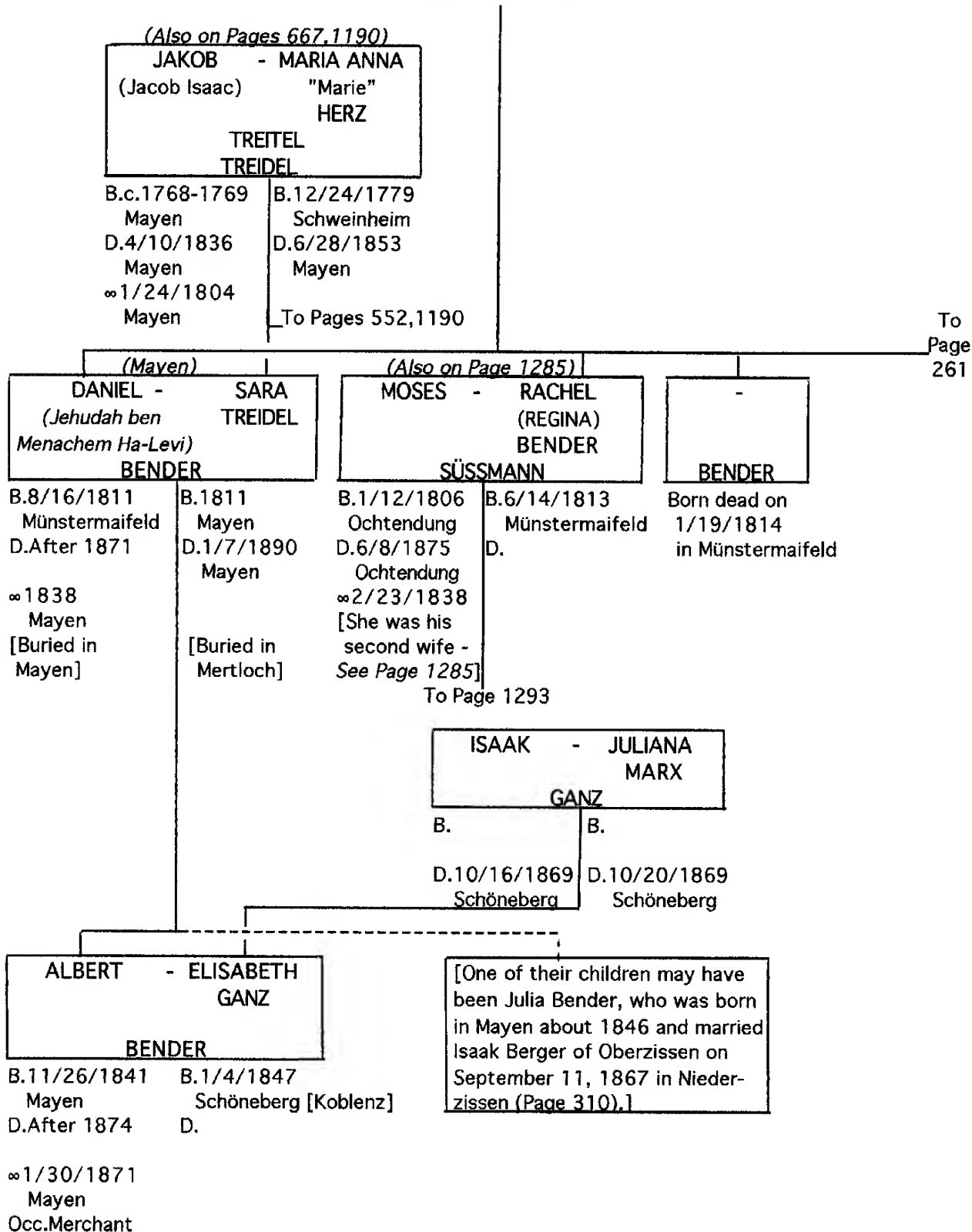
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND SIBILLE (BEILEN) BENDER

FROM PAGE 256



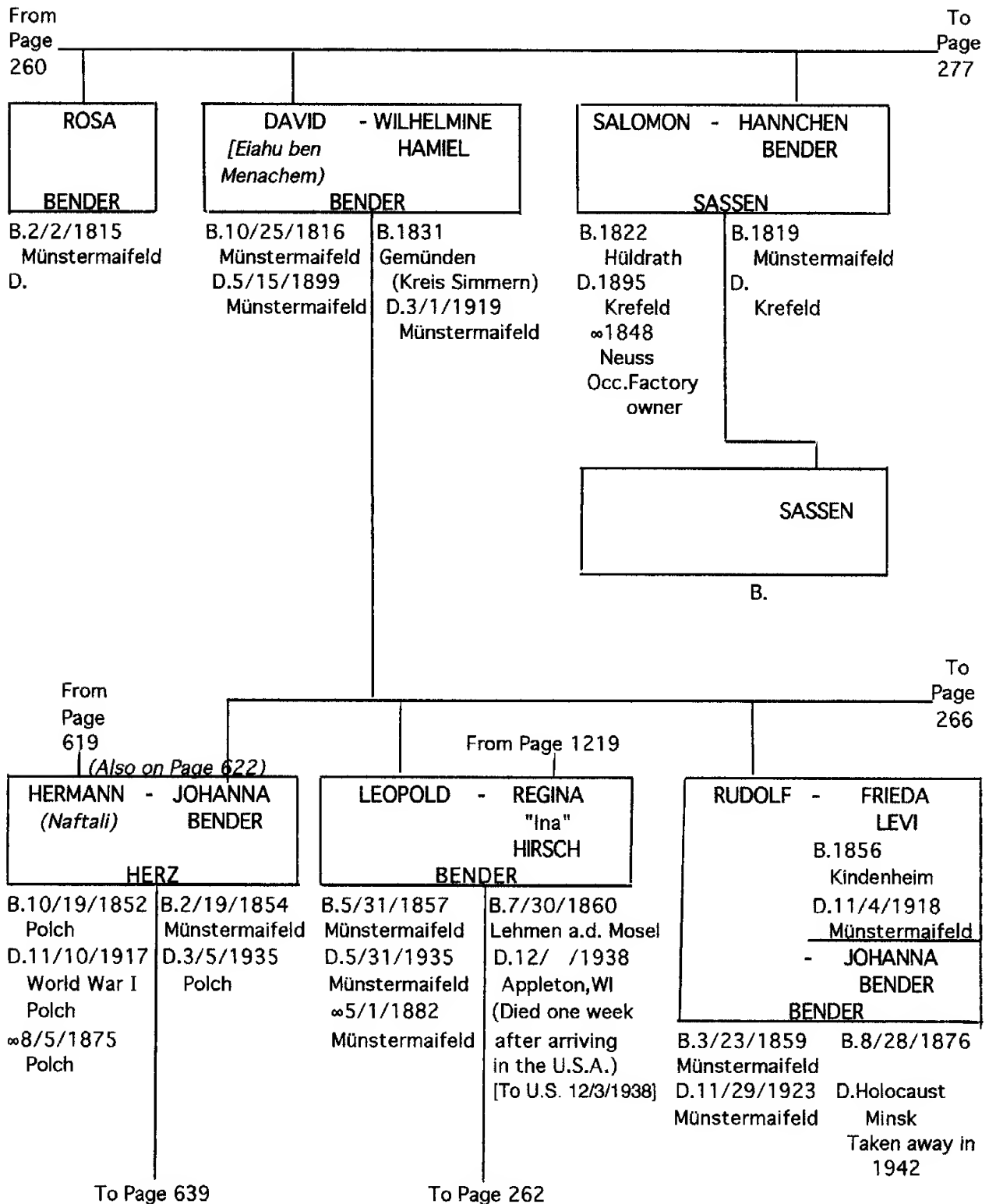
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND JOHANNA (HIRSCH) BENDER

FROM PAGE 256

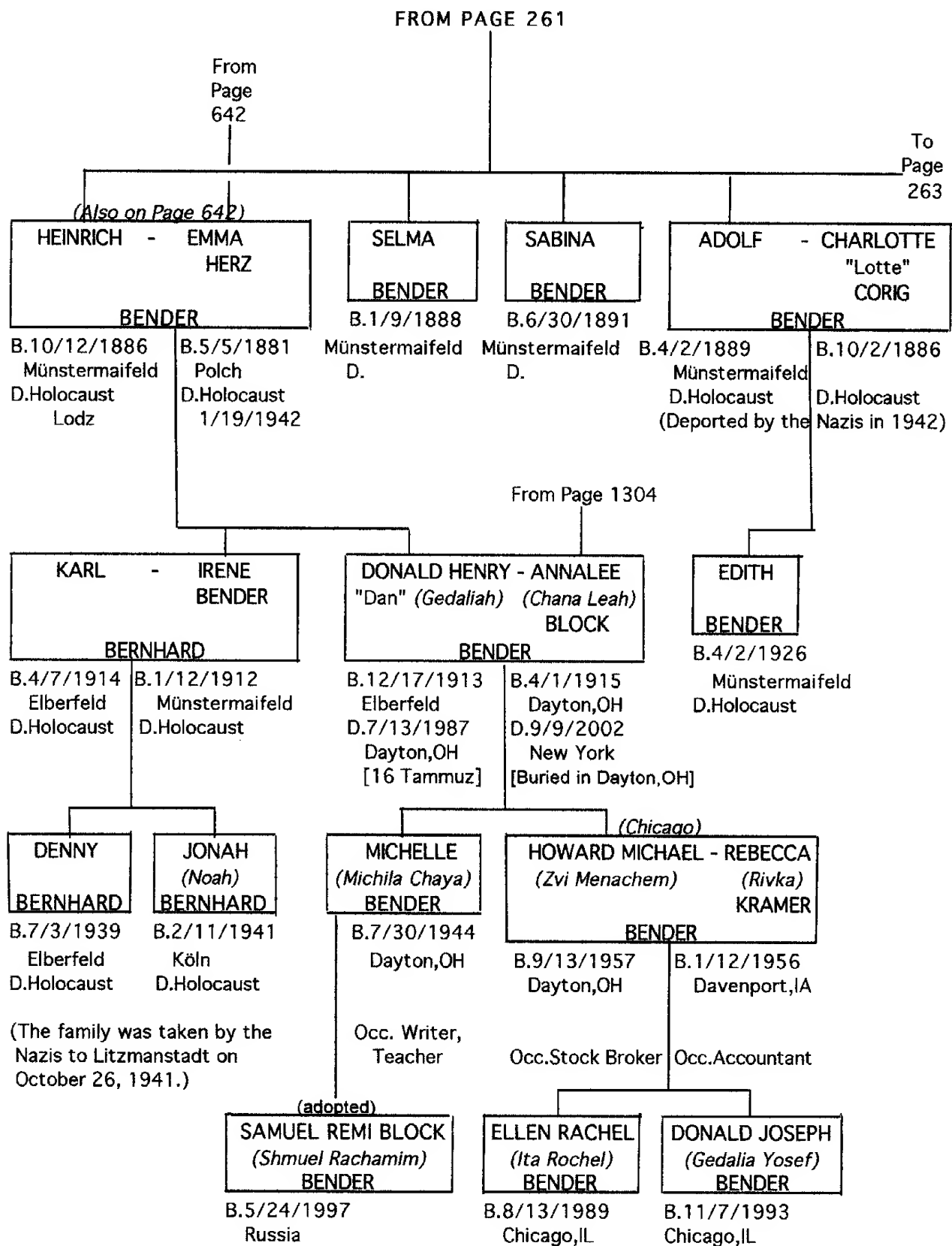


**THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER**  
**CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND JOHANNA (HIRSCH) BENDER**

FROM PAGE 256



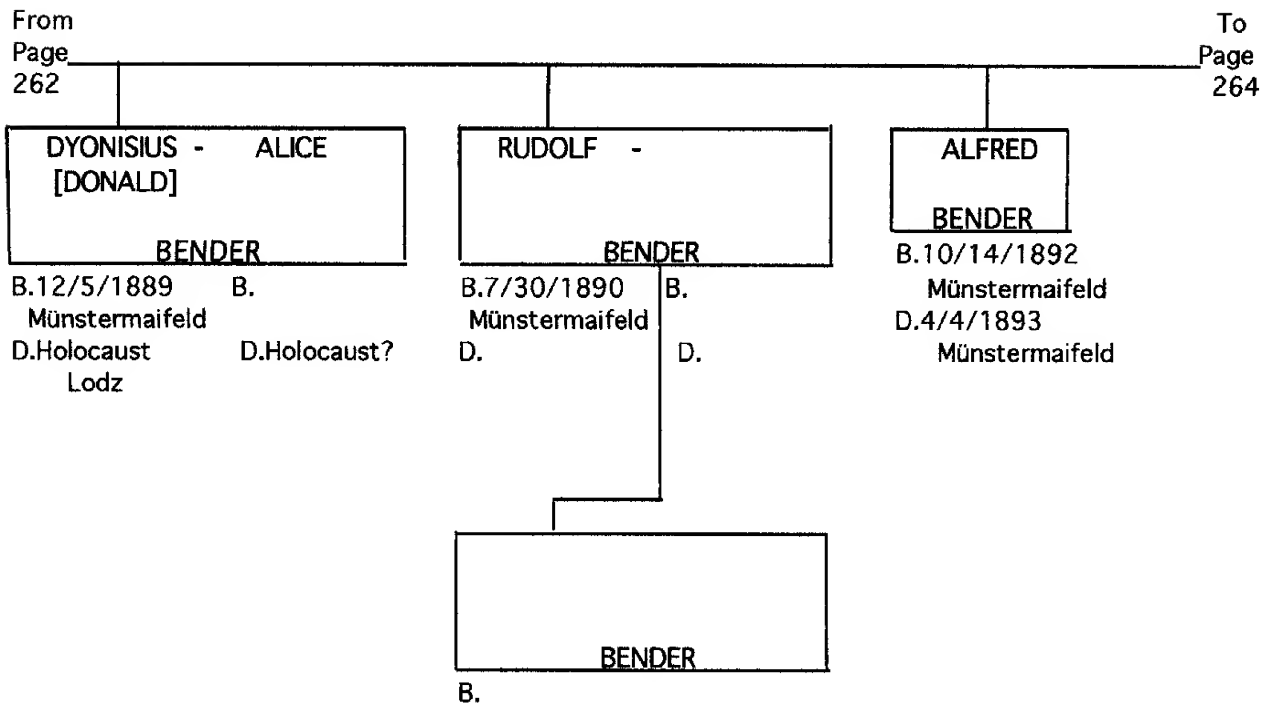
**THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER**  
**CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND REGINA (HIRSCH) BENDER**





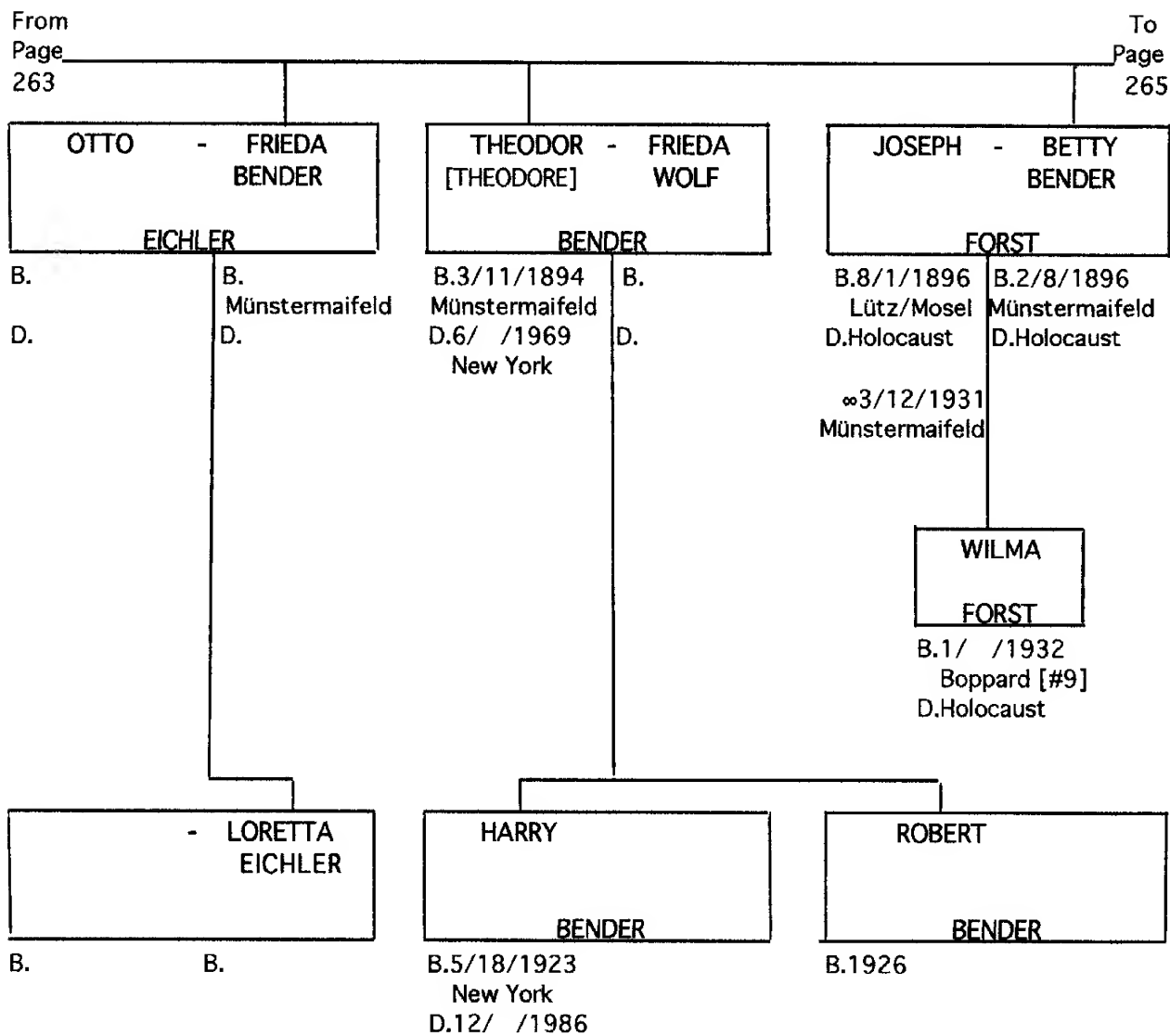
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND REGINA (HIRSCH) BENDER

FROM PAGE 261



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND REGINA (HIRSCH) BENDER

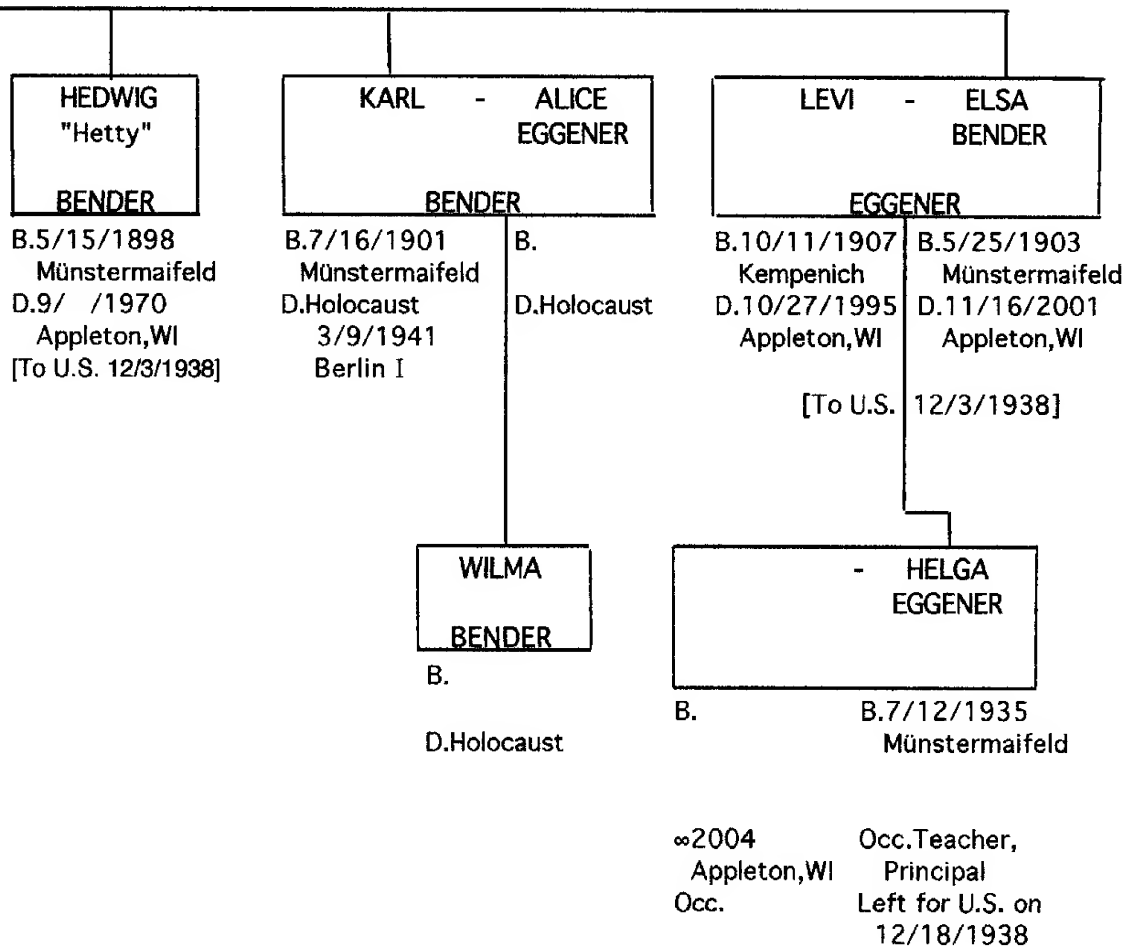
FROM PAGE 261



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND REGINA (HIRSCH) BENDER

FROM PAGE 261

From  
Page  
264

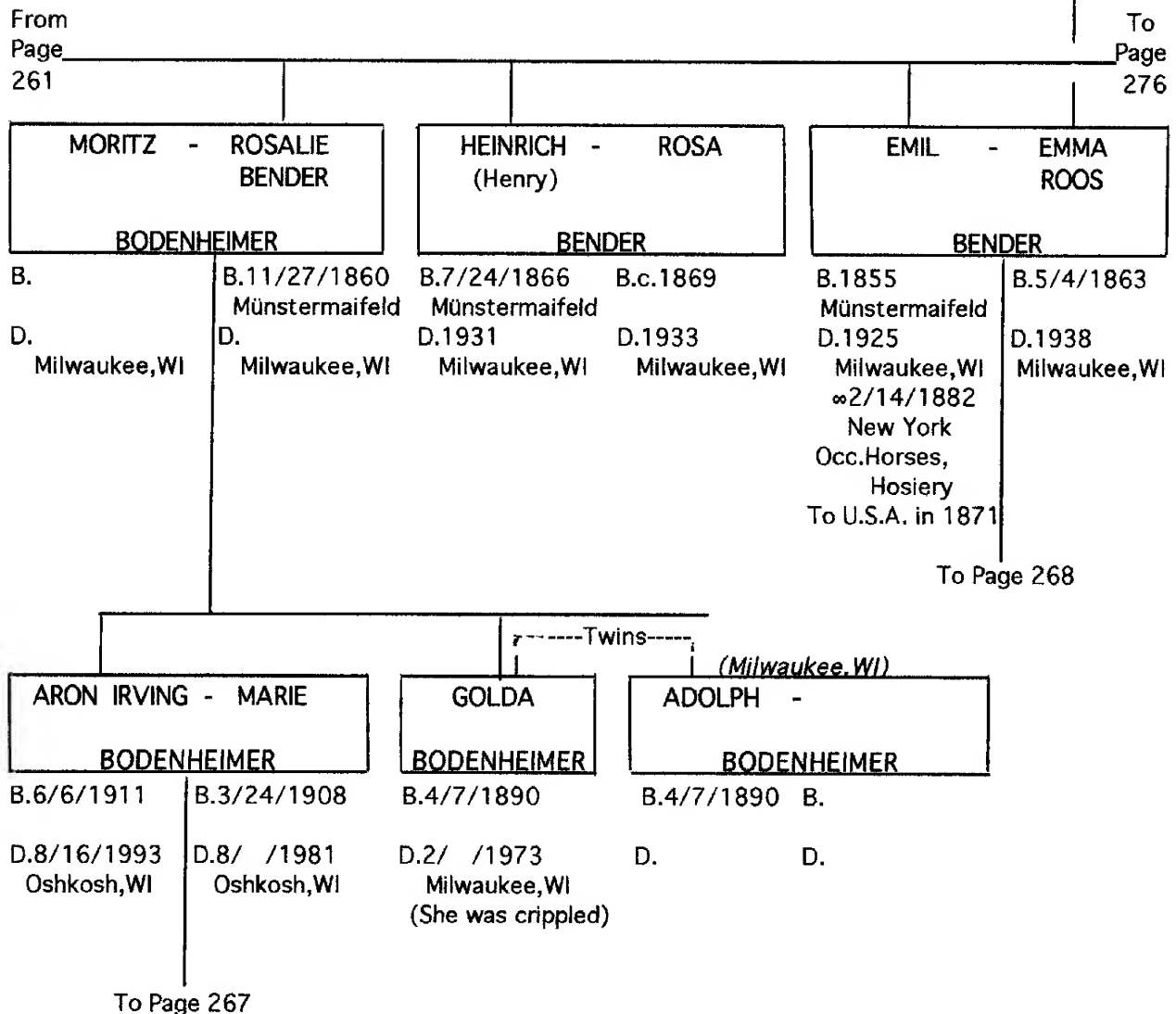


THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND WILHELMINA (HAMIEL) BENDER

FROM PAGE 261

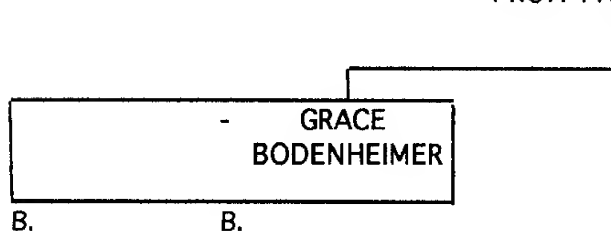
***Emma Roos and Heinrich and Emil Bender***

"Carol Bender and Ralph Zimmer met in 1906 and were married in 1913 in Milwaukee. Carol's parents had had an interesting courtship. They both were born in Germany where "arranged marriages" were very usual, especially among Jewish families. It was arranged that Emma Roos should marry Rudolf Bender, but Emma, who to her dying day had a temper as fiery as her red hair, raved and carried on that she would not marry Rudolf. But, she offered, she would be happy to marry Rudolf's brother Emil. So they became engaged and Emil went off to the U.S. to establish himself and make a home for his bride-to-be. When that was accomplished, he and a chaperon - a cousin of both his and Emma's -- returned to Germany and brought Emma to the U.S. They landed in New York and held the wedding there on Valentine's Day in 1882, when she was 17 years old."  
 --Vernon Dawe



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
DAUGHTER OF ARON IRVING AND MARIE (.....) BODENHEIMER

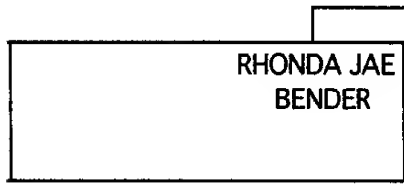
FROM PAGE 266





THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
DAUGHTER OF ROGER AND CAROLE (NELSON) BENDER

FROM PAGE 268



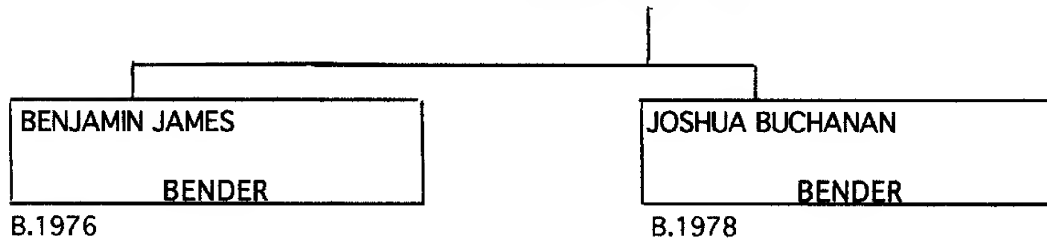
B.1974



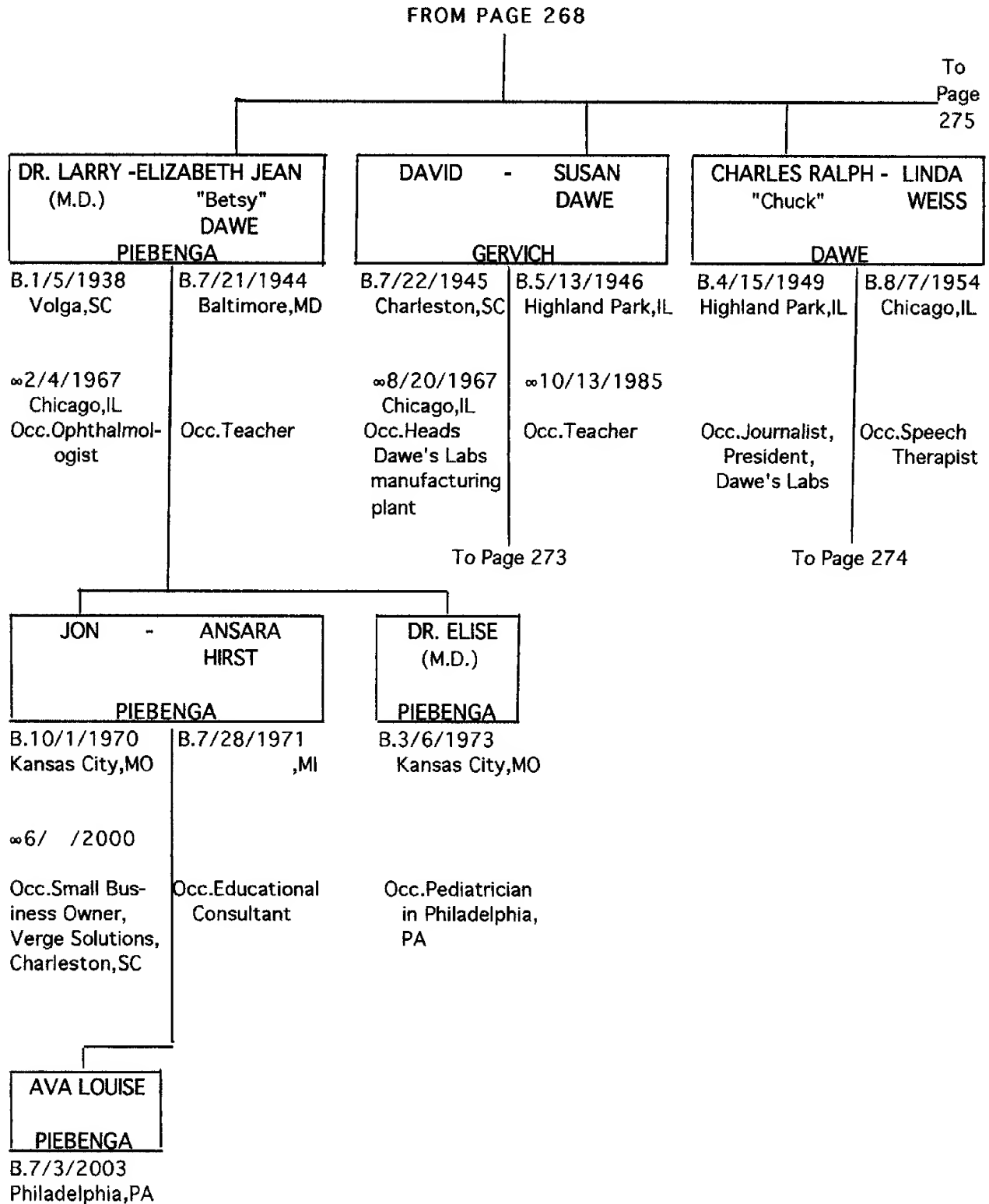


THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF JAMES AND BARBARA (BUCHANAN) BENDER

FROM PAGE 268

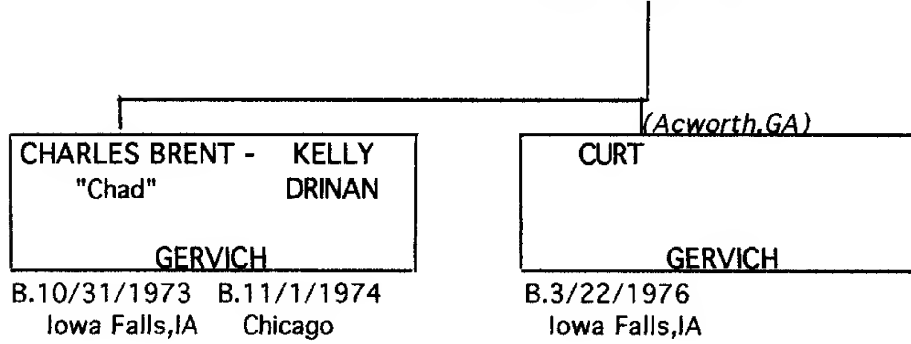


THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF VERNON AND ELAINE (ZIMMER) DAWE



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SUSAN (DAWE) GERVICH

FROM PAGE 272



∞ 10/8/2004

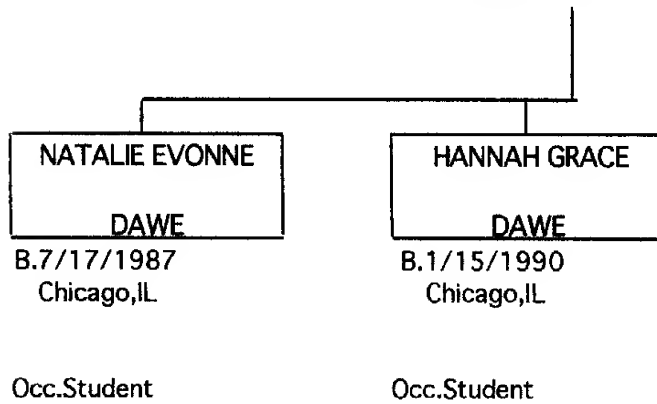
Chicago  
 Occ.Paramount  
 Studios

Occ.Investment  
 bankeing

Occ.Outreach  
 Coordinator,  
 University  
 of Georgia's  
 Natural  
 Resources Dept.

THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND LINDA (WEISS) DAWE

FROM PAGE 272



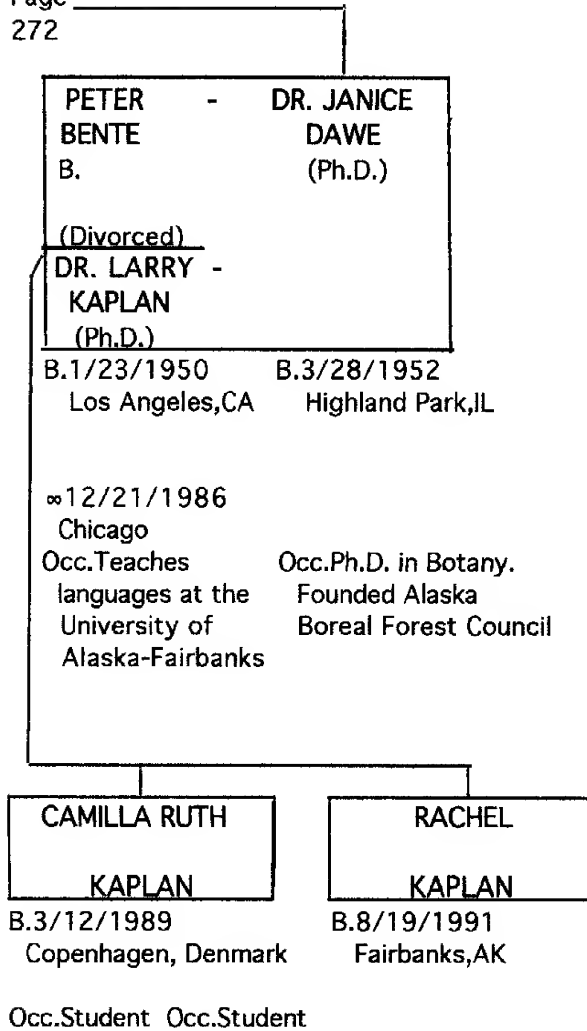
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF VERNON AND ELAINE (ZIMMER) DAWE

FROM PAGE 268

From

Page

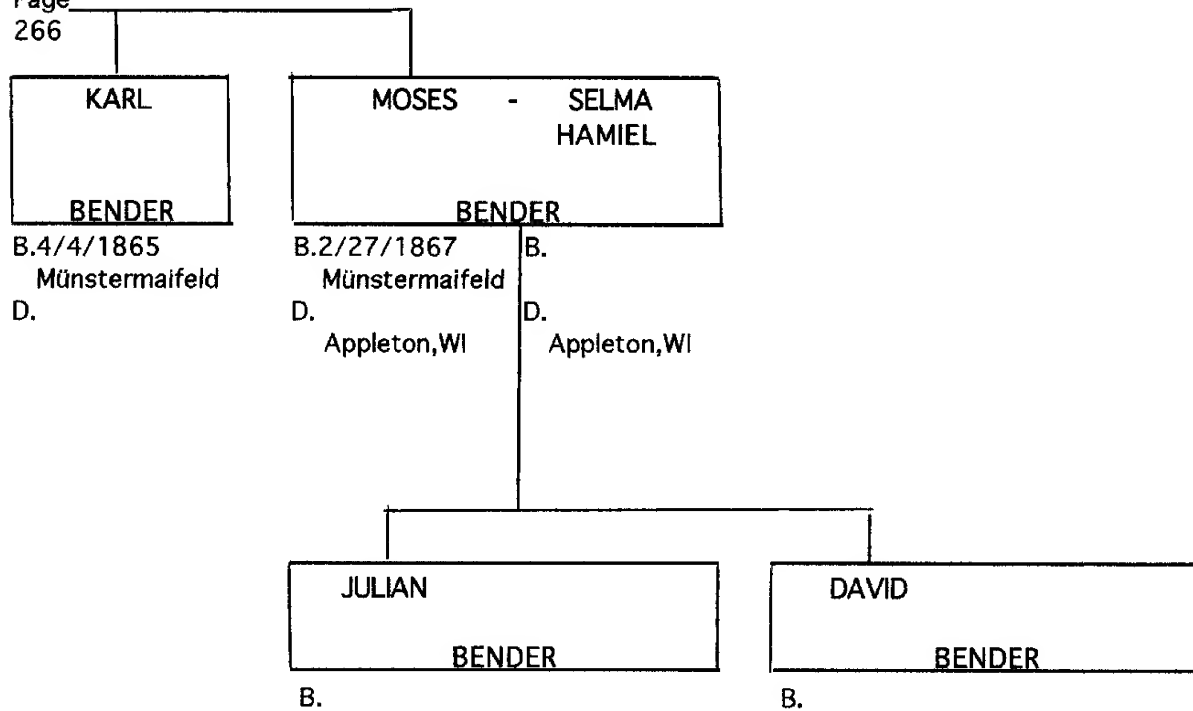
272



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND WILHELMINE (HAMIEL) BENDER

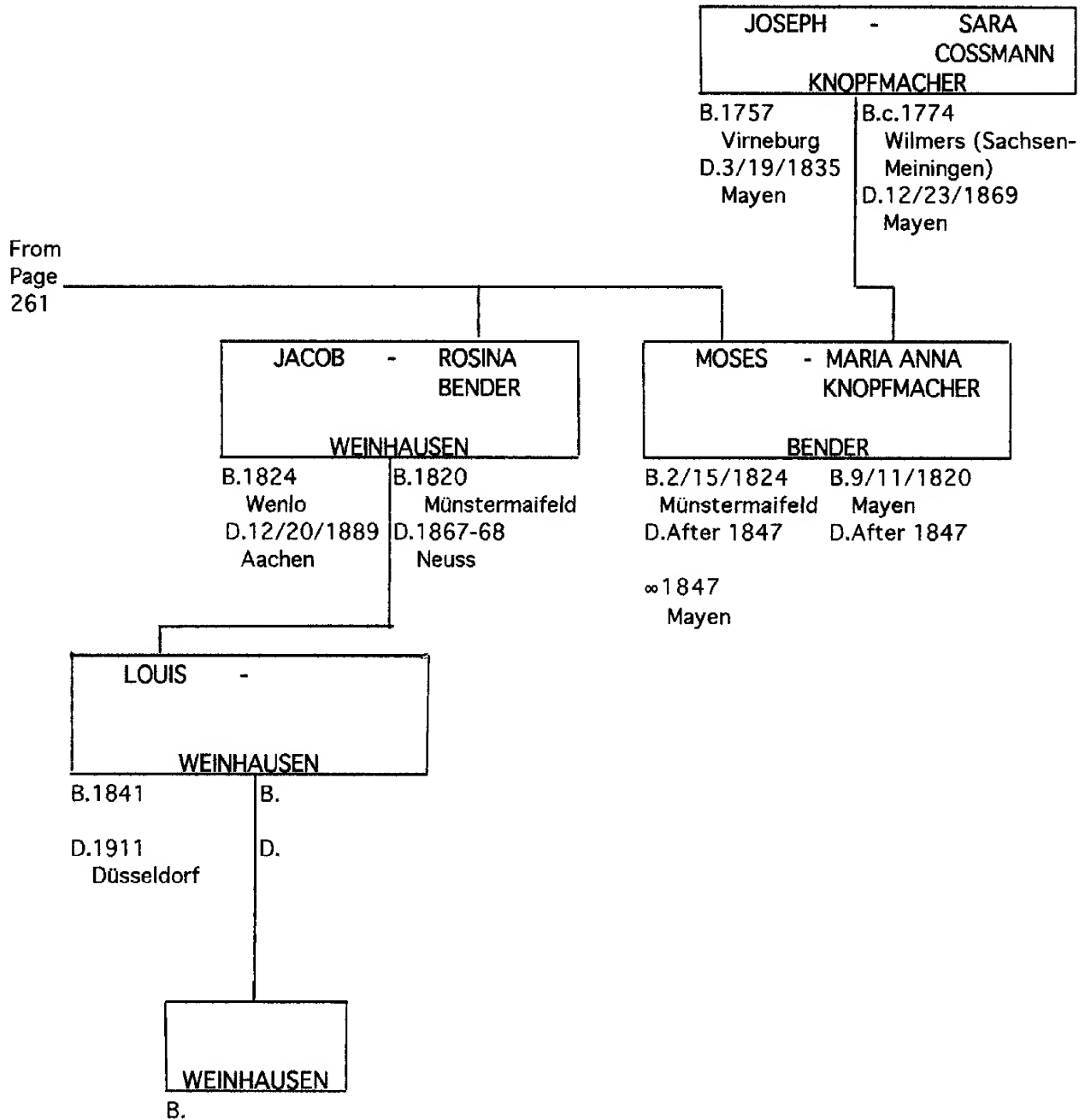
FROM PAGE 256

From  
Page  
266



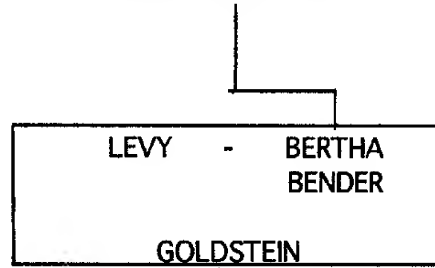
THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND JOHANNA (HIRSCH) BENDER

FROM PAGE 256



THE BENDER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF TREIDEL SALOMON AND JOHANNA BENDER  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND HENRIETTE (KAHN) BENDER

FROM PAGE 256



|   |  |
|---|--|
| B.1820<br>Grevenbroich<br>D.1893<br>Grevenbroich<br>[Buried in Glehn] | B.1830<br>Münstermaifeld<br>D.1916<br>Grevenbroich |
|---|--|

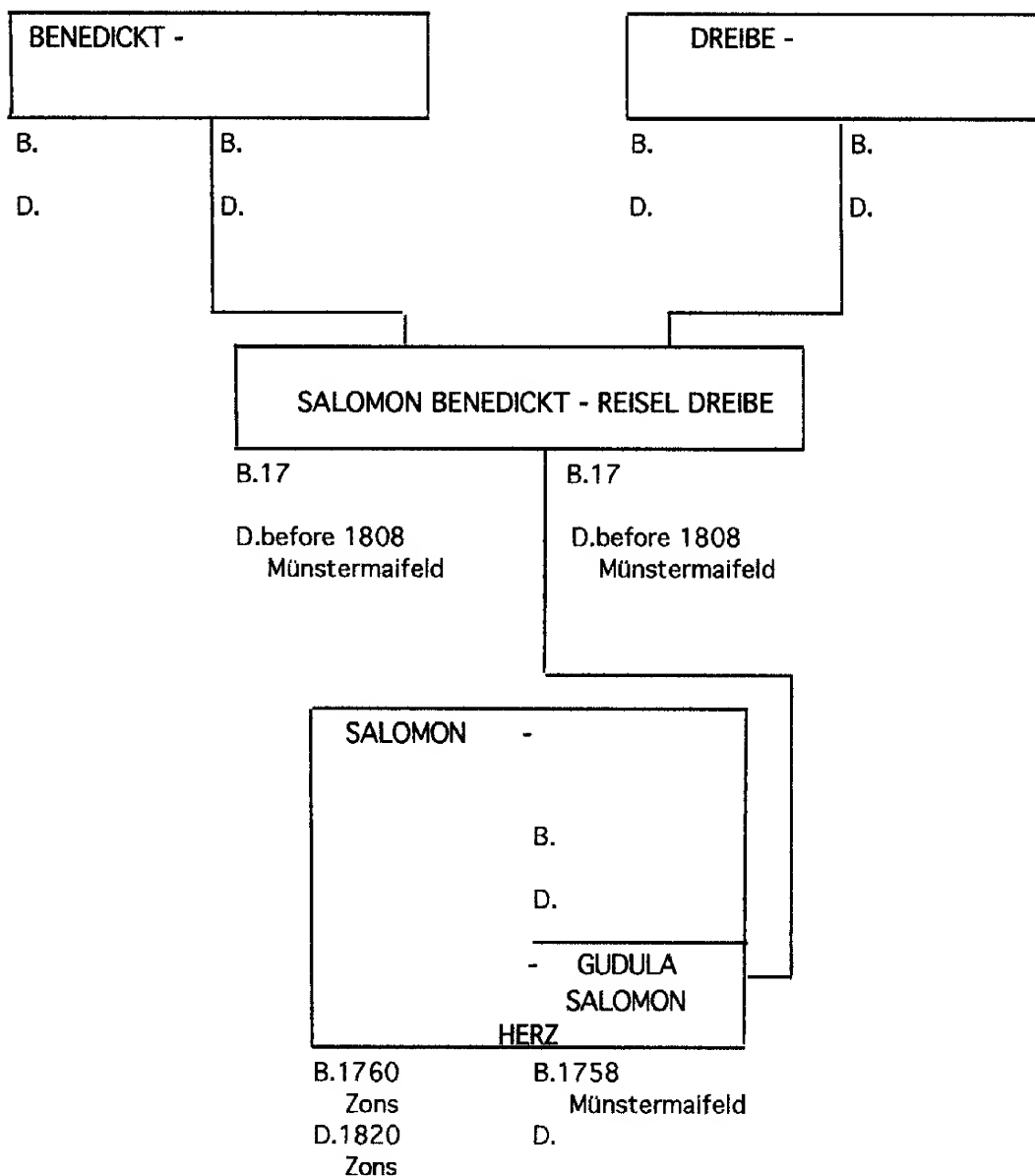
4 Children in Grevenbroich

5 Grandchildren

2 Great Grandchildren



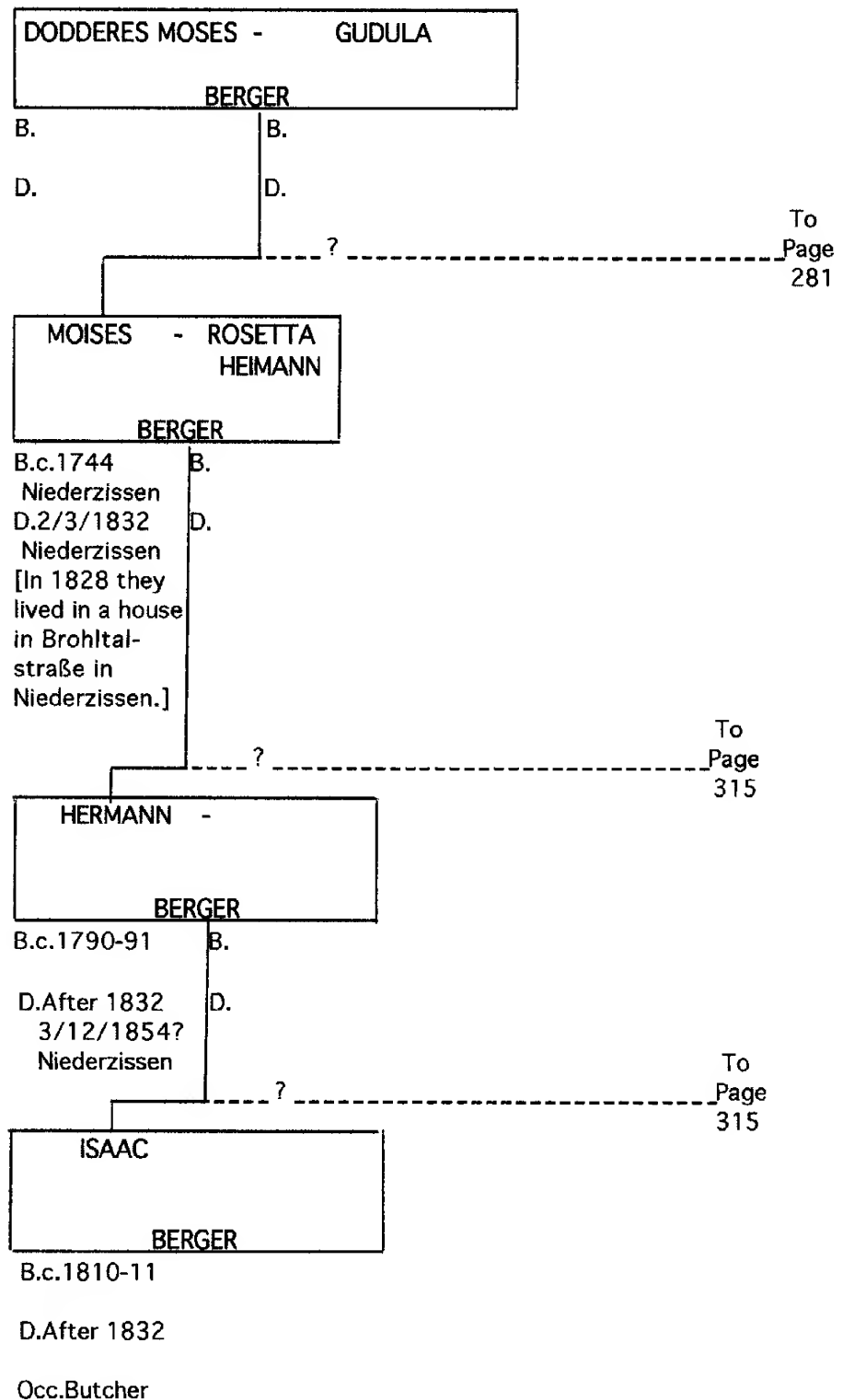
# THE BENEDICKT FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD



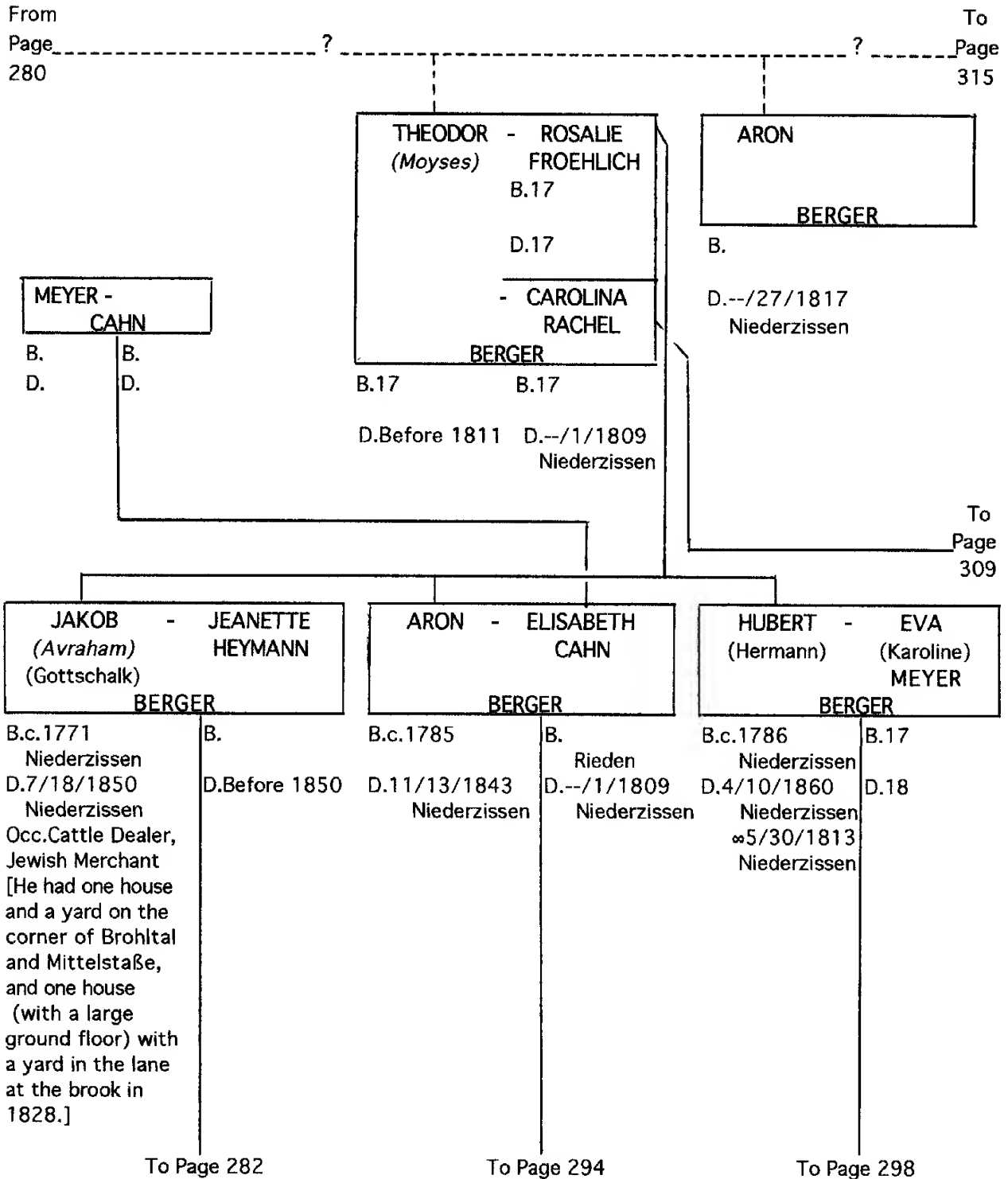
Also see Page 1131 for another Benedickt, who may or may not have been related.

# THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN

Some information for this family was compiled by Caroline Berger Leven of Middle Village, NY.  
Hanna Berger of Selma, AL and Brunhilde Stürmer of Niederzissen, Germany



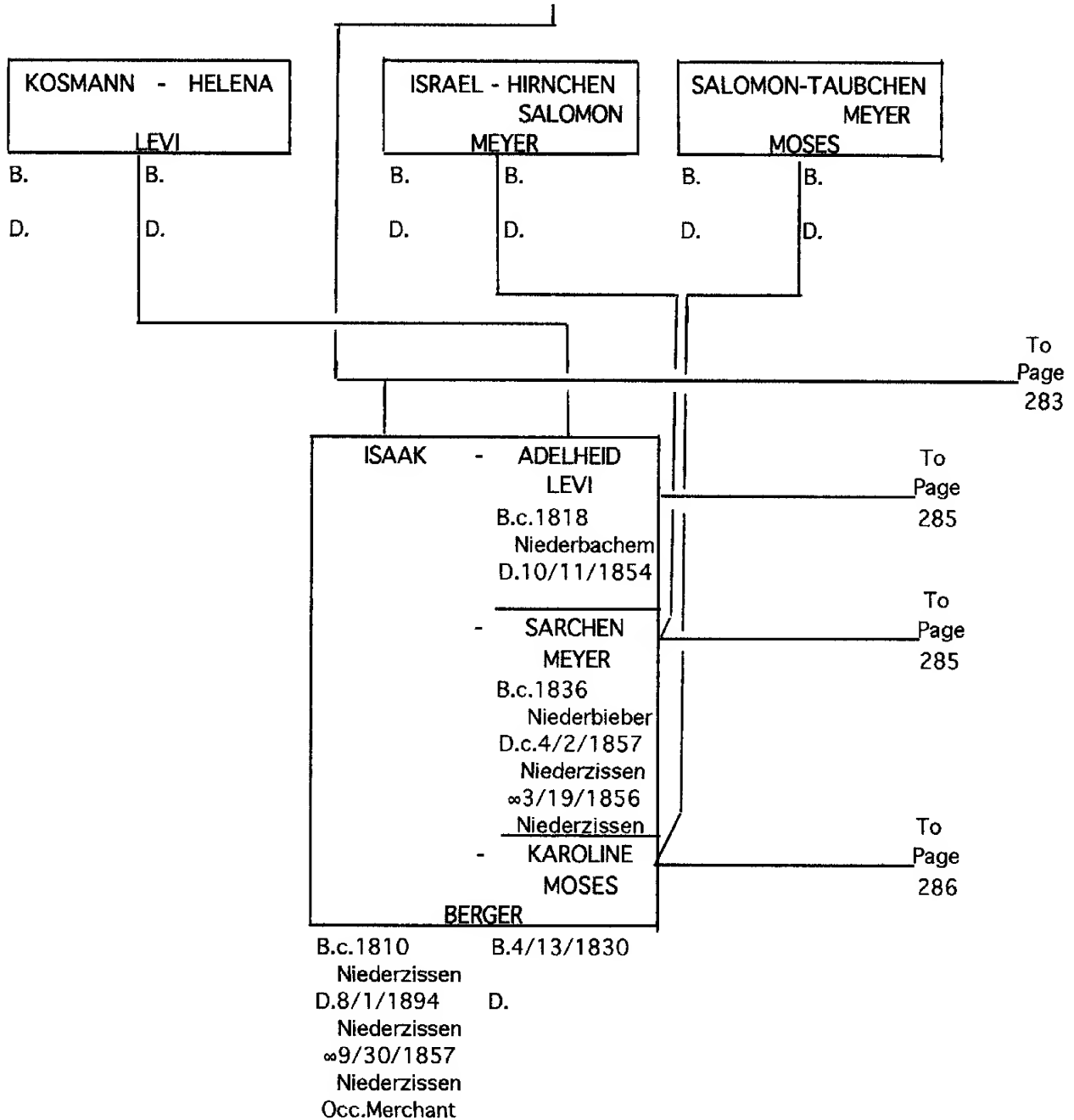
# THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN



*[Also living in Niederzissen were Johann Berger and his wife, Appolonia Euskrchen Berger, who were married in Niederzissen on February 10, 1814. It is not known if they were Jewish and, if they were, how they are connected to the other Bergers in Niederzissen.]*

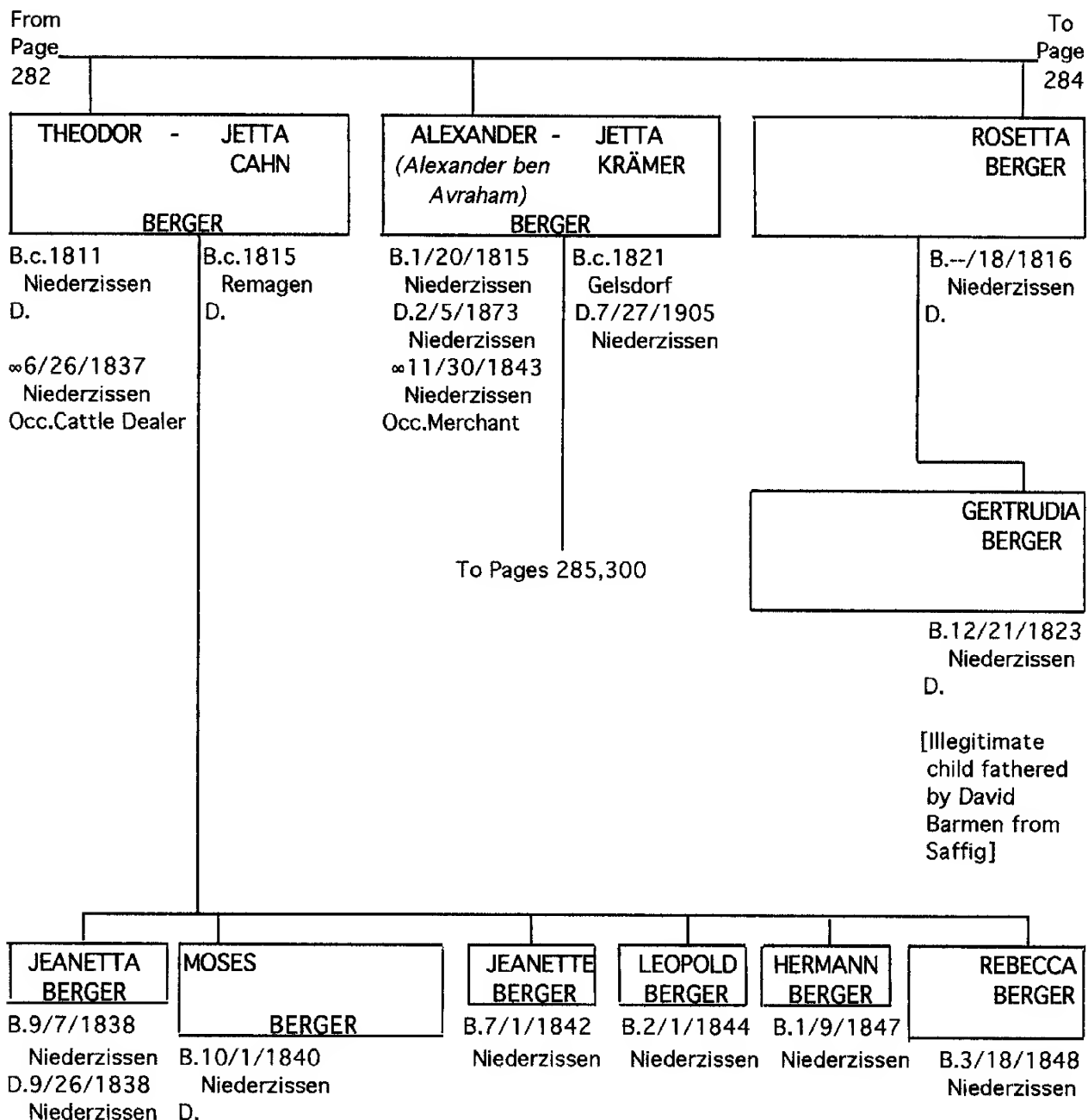
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JEANETTE (HEYMANN) BERGER

FROM PAGE 281



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JEANETTE (HEYMANN) BERGER

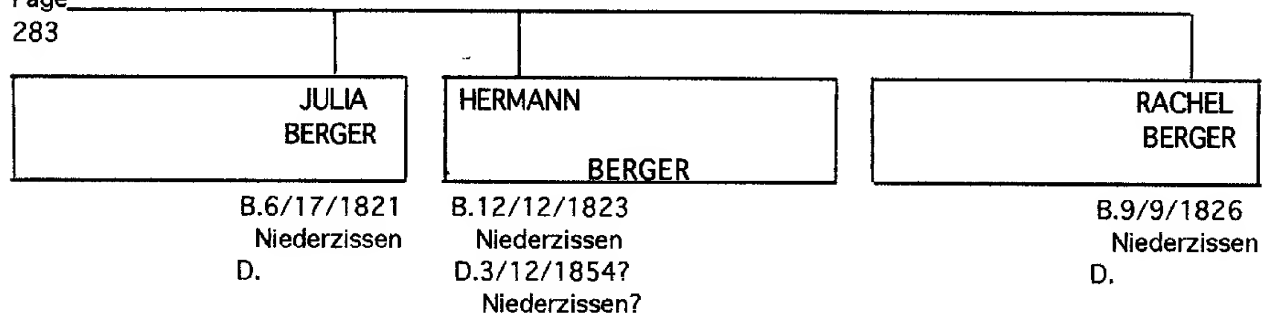
FROM PAGE 281



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JEANETTE (HEYMANN) BERGER

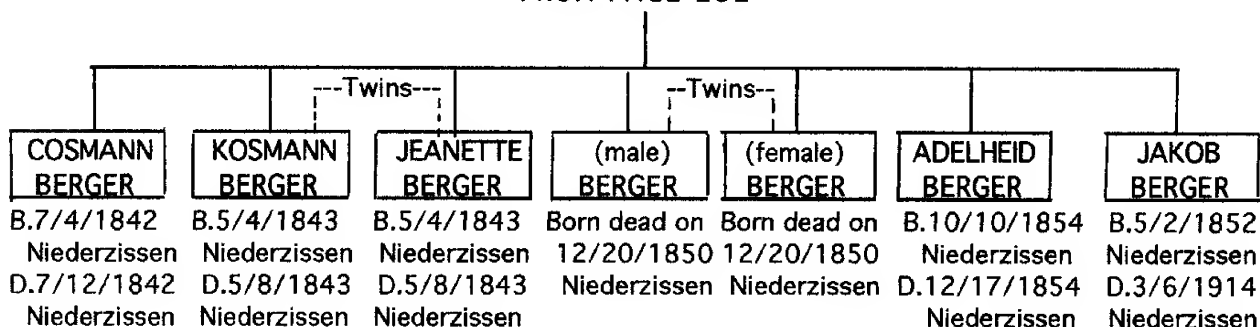
FROM PAGE 281

From  
Page  
283



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND ADELHEID (LEVI) BERGER

FROM PAGE 282

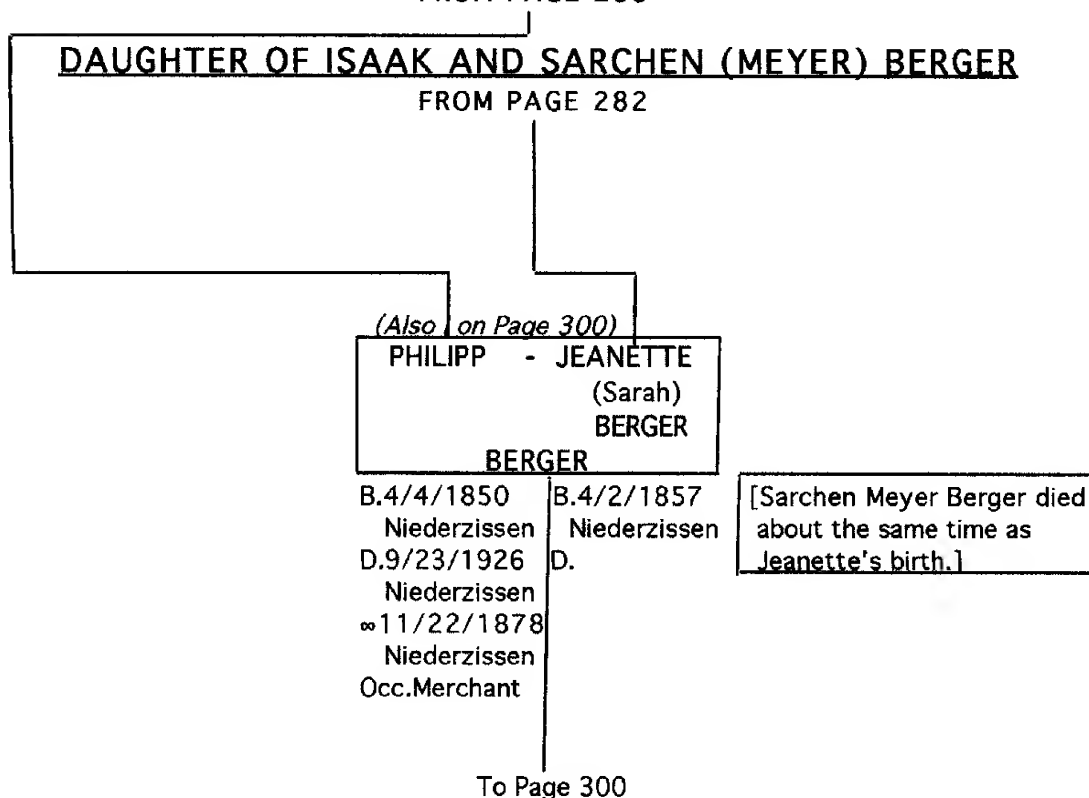


SON OF ALEXANDER AND JETTA (KRÄMER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 283

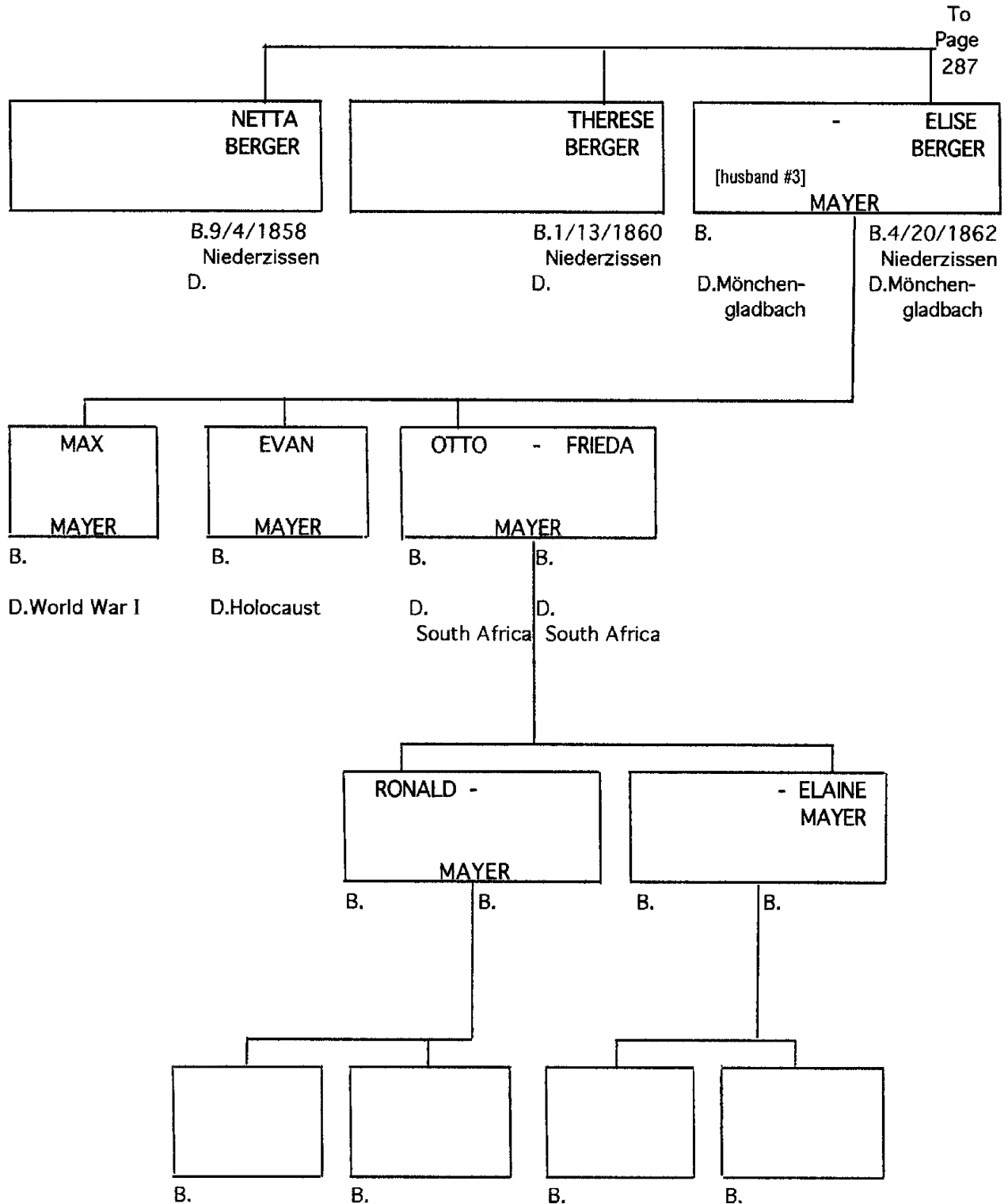
DAUGHTER OF ISAAK AND SARCHEN (MEYER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 282



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND CAROLINA (MOSES) BERGER

FROM PAGE 282



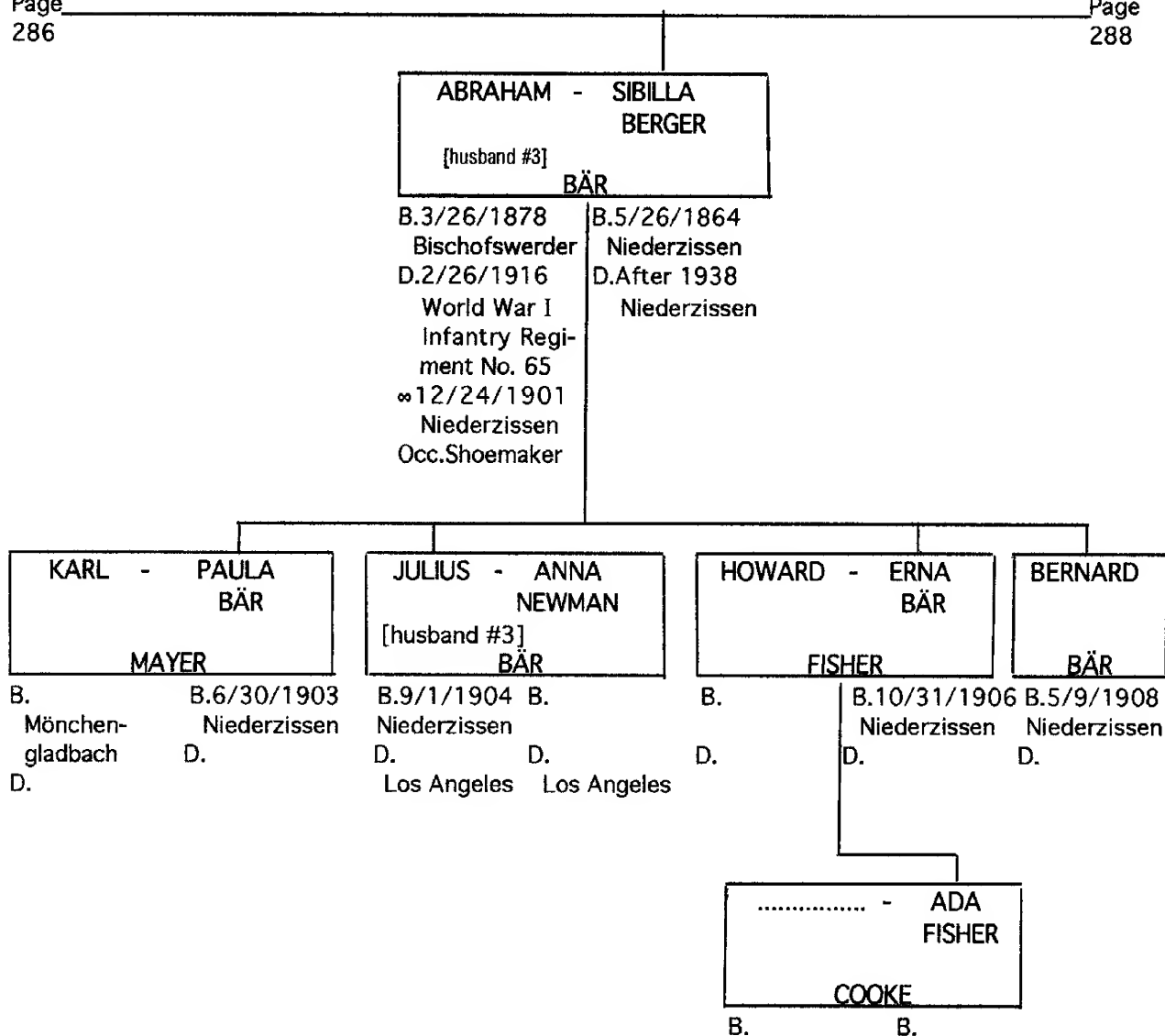


THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND CAROLINA (MOSES) BERGER

FROM PAGE 282

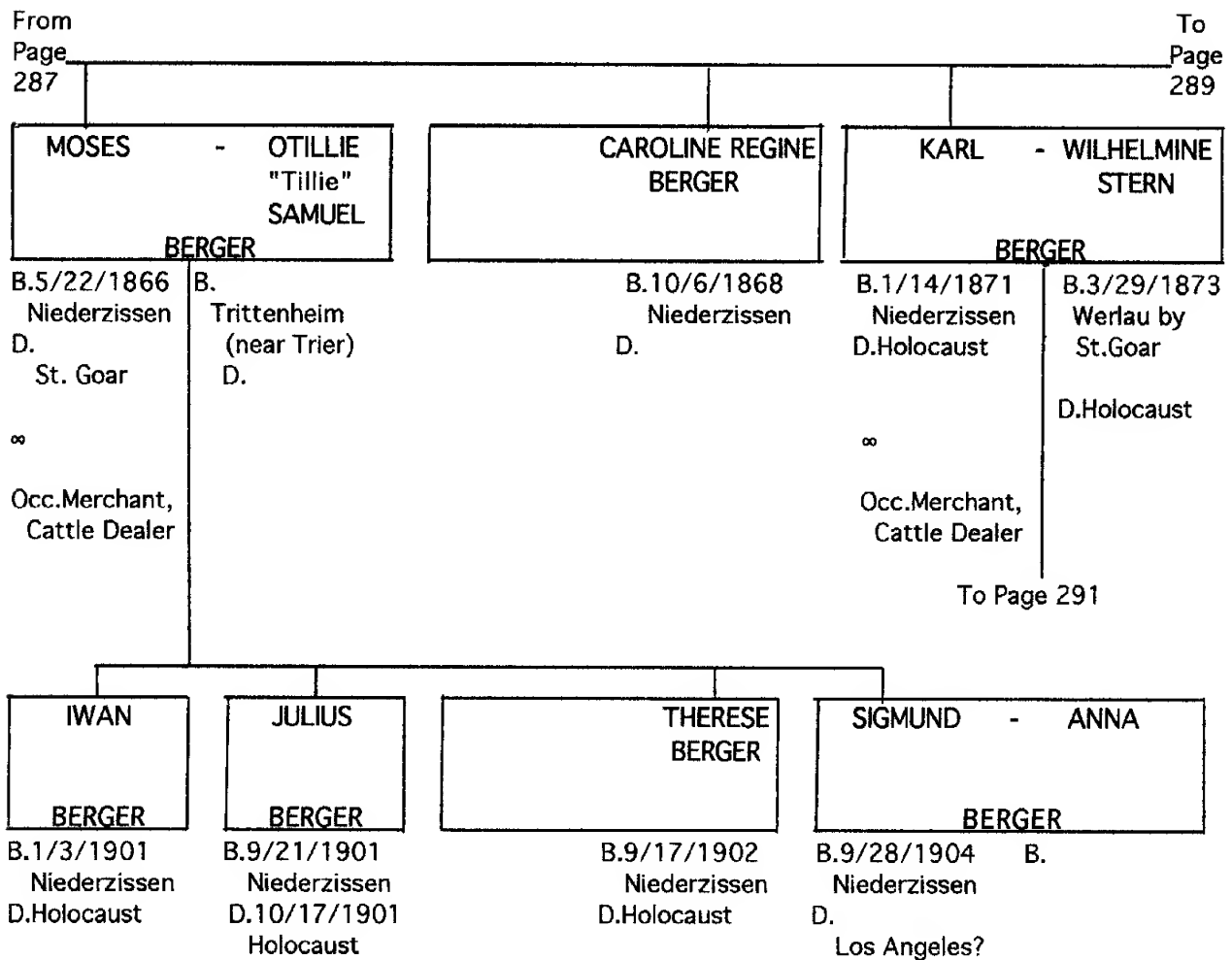
From  
Page  
286

To  
Page  
288



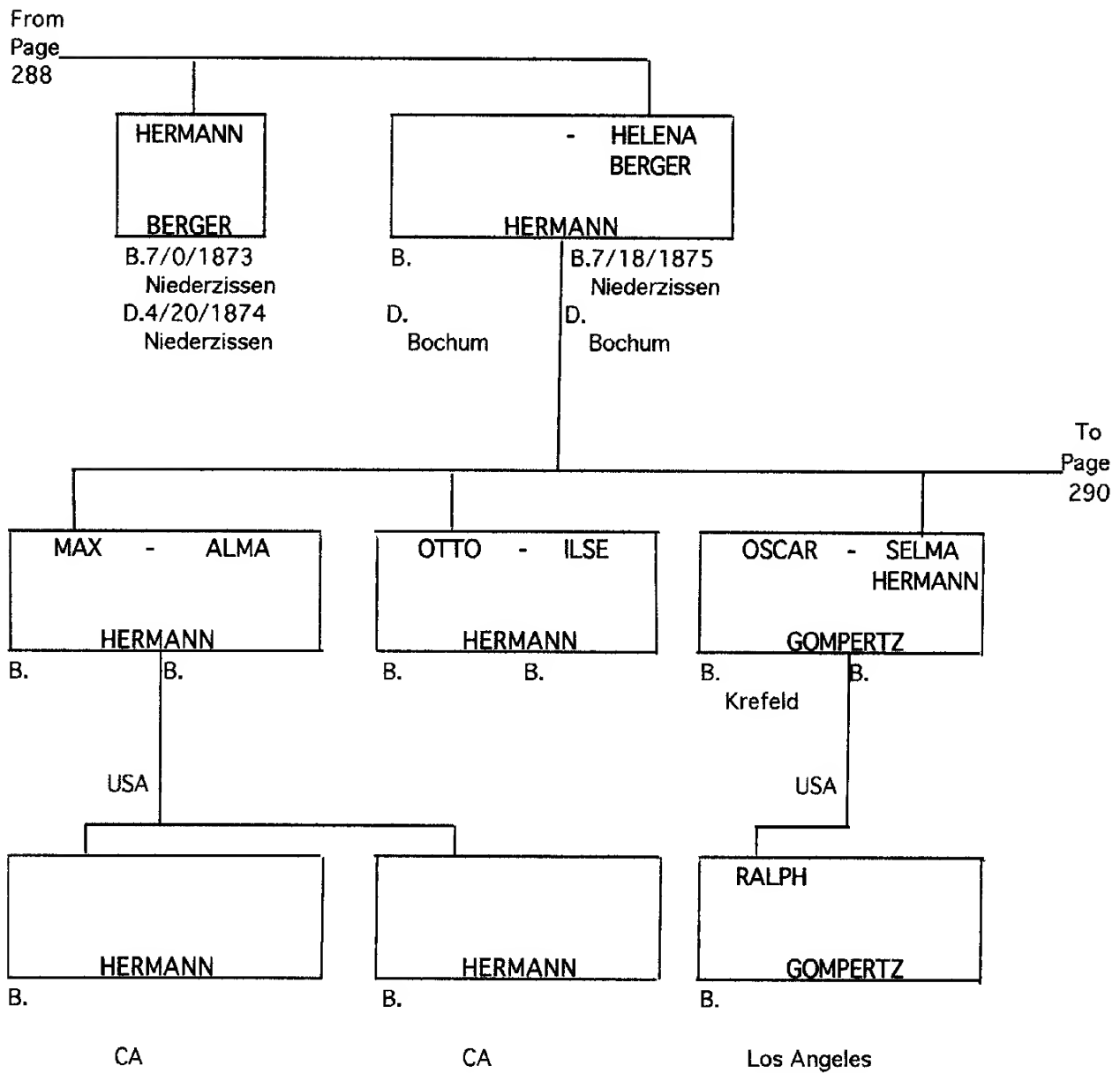
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND CAROLINA (MOSES) BERGER

FROM PAGE 282



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND CAROLINA (MOSES) BERGER

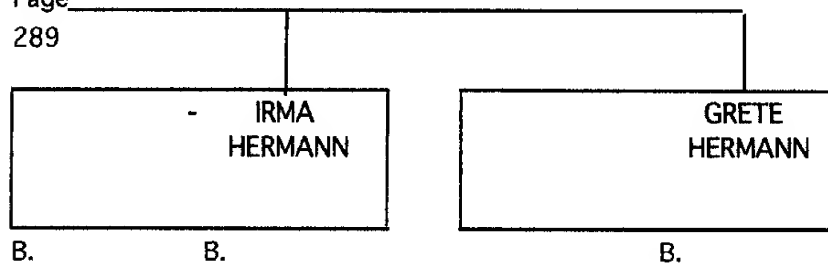
FROM PAGE 282



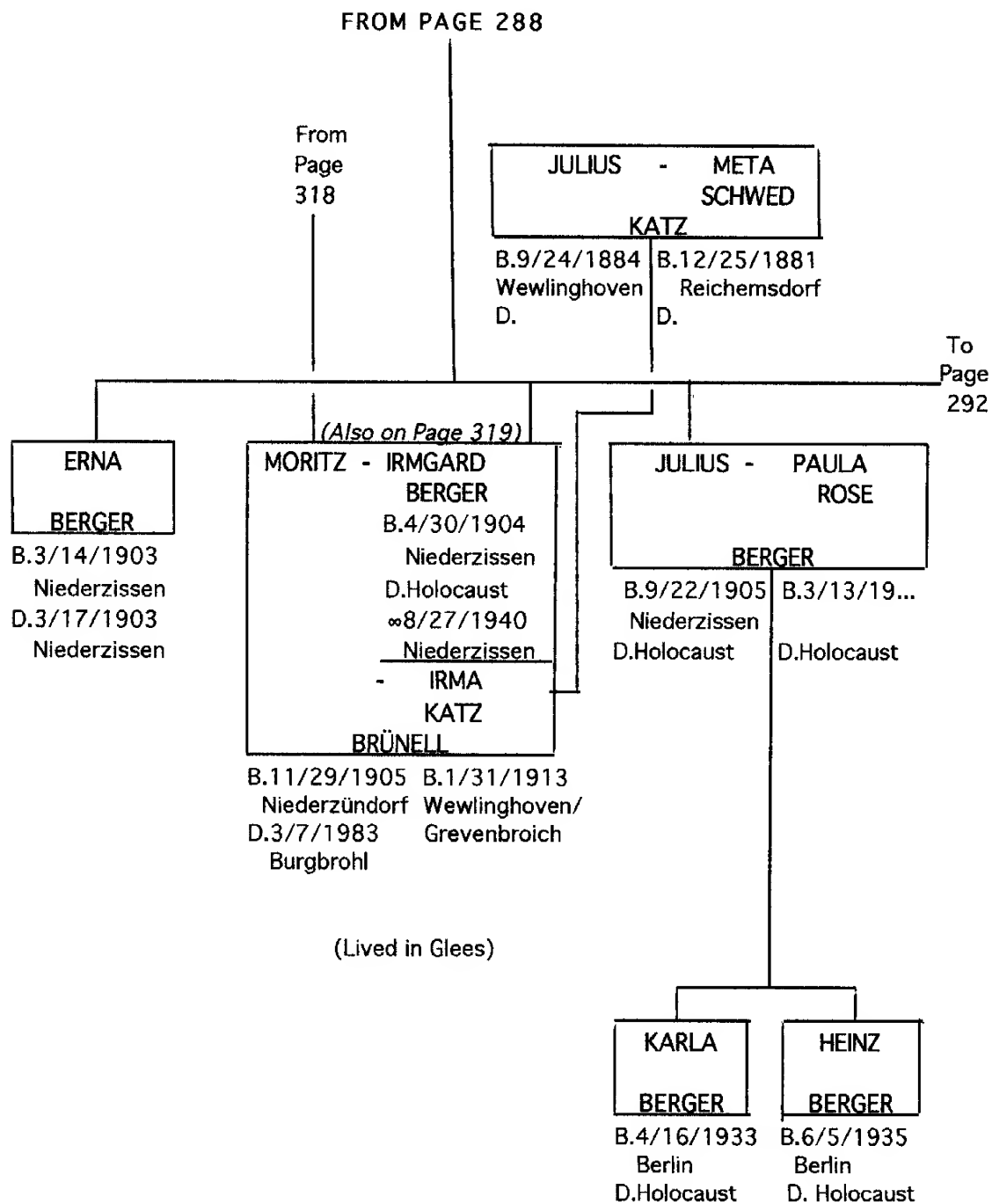
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ROSALIE (FROELICH) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND HELENA (BERGER) HERMANN

FROM PAGE 289

From  
Page  
289

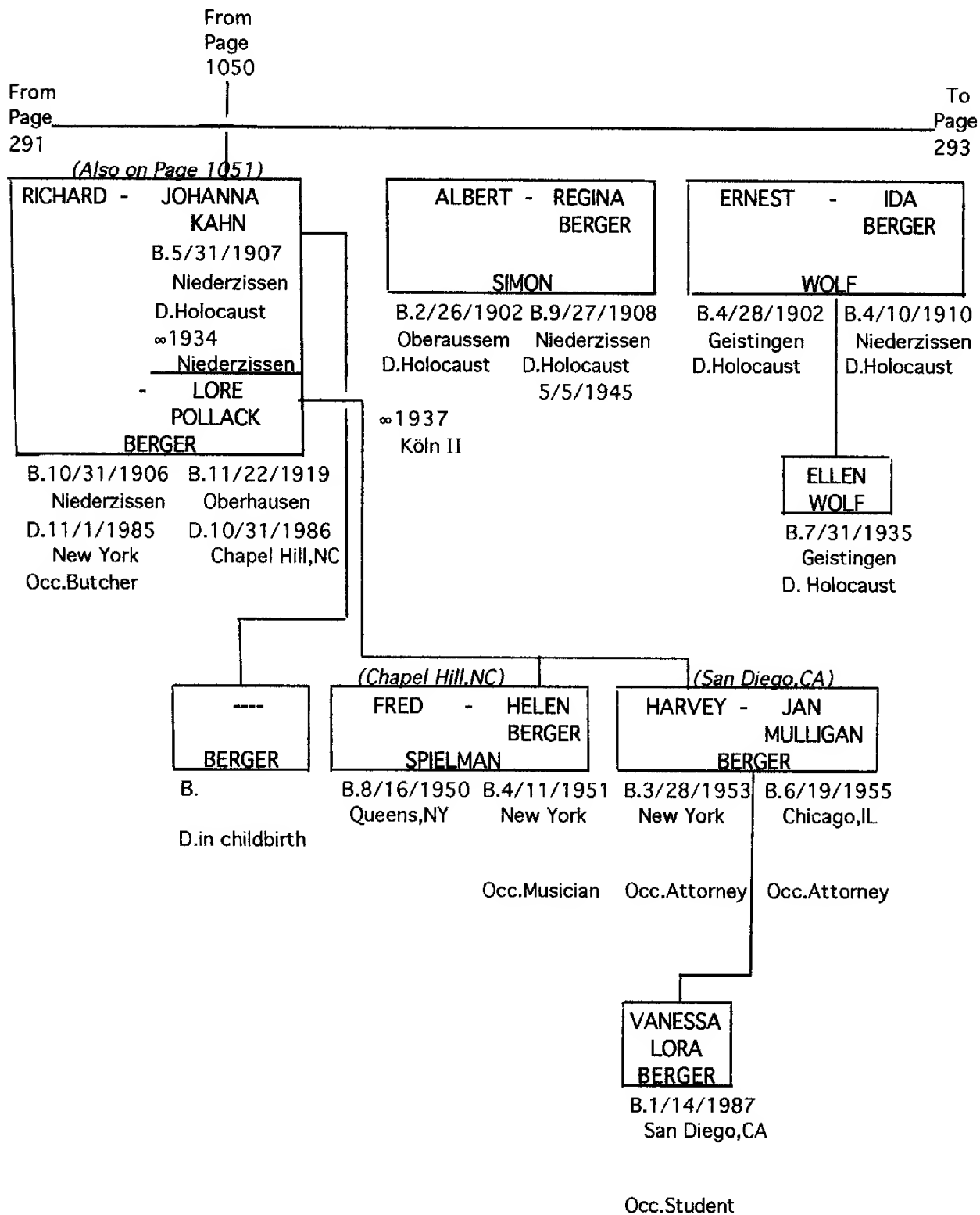


THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND WILHELMINE (STERN) BERGER



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND WILHELMINE (STERN) BERGER

FROM PAGE 288



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND WILHELMINE (STERN) BERGER

FROM PAGE 288

From  
Page  
292

*(Also on Page 994)*

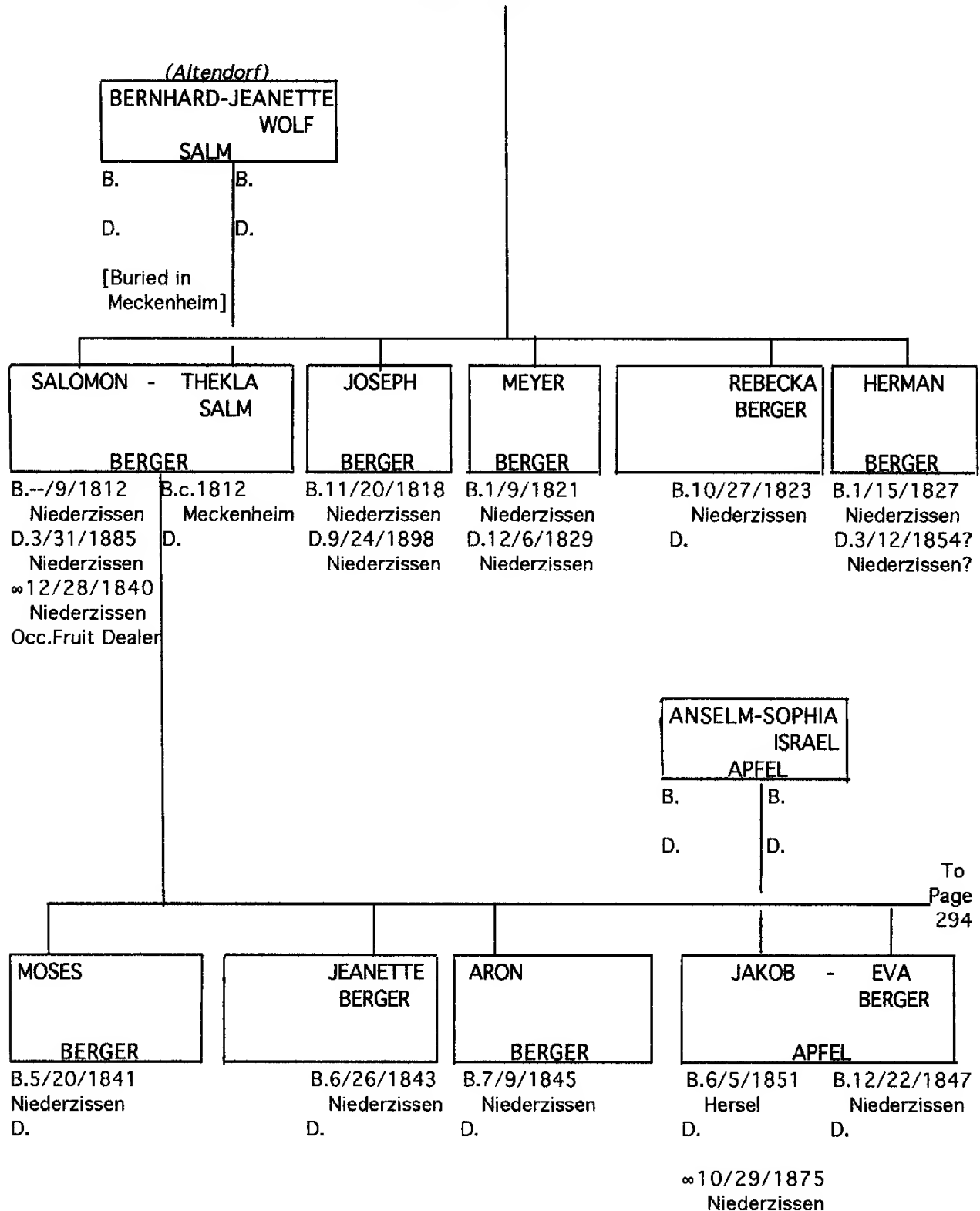
|       |   |                  |
|-------|---|------------------|
| ERIC  | - | CLAIRE<br>HIRSCH |
|       |   | B.5/19/1906      |
|       |   | Polch            |
|       |   | D.4/19/1954      |
|       |   | New York         |
|       |   | ∞2/ /194...      |
|       |   | New York         |
|       |   | (married in      |
|       |   | Congregation     |
|       |   | Tikvoh Chado-    |
|       |   | shoh by Rabbi    |
|       |   | Shotland)        |
|       |   | Occ.Milliner     |
|       | - | CAROLINE         |
|       |   | BERGER           |
| LEVEN |   |                  |

|                 |              |
|-----------------|--------------|
| B.3/24/1912     | B.6/24/1915  |
| Köln            | Niederzissen |
| D.11/16/1977    |              |
| Middle Village, |              |
| NY              |              |
| ∞6/12/1955      |              |
| New York        |              |
| Occ.Automobile  |              |
| Supplies        |              |

To Page 1011

THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER?  
CHILDREN OF ARON AND ELISABETH (CAHN) BERGER

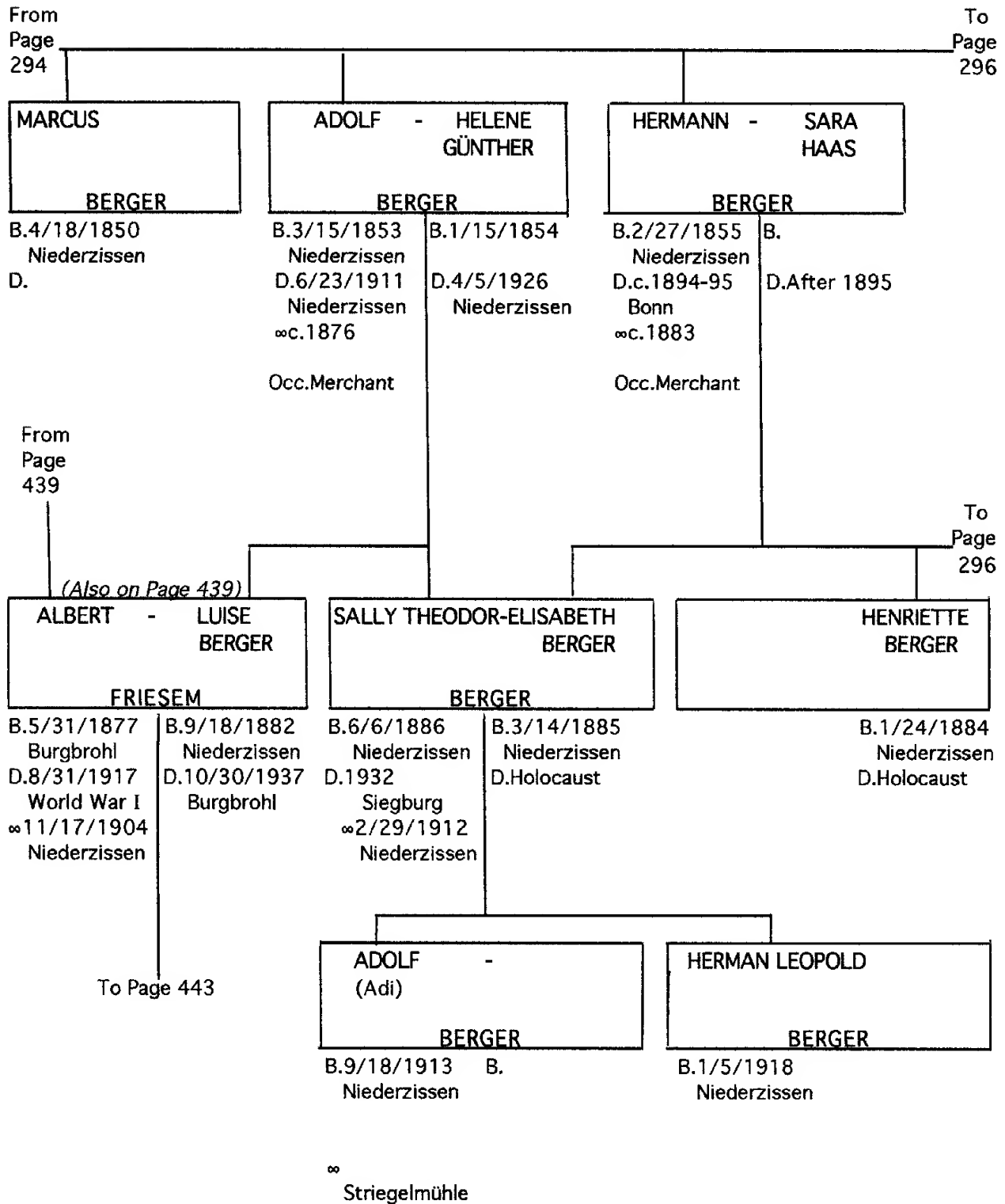
FROM PAGE 281





**THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER?**  
**CHILDREN OF ARON AND ELISABETH (CAHN) BERGER**

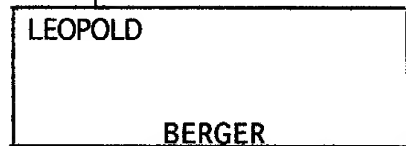
FROM PAGE 281



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER?  
CHILDREN OF ARON AND ELISABETH (CAHN) BERGER

FROM PAGE 281

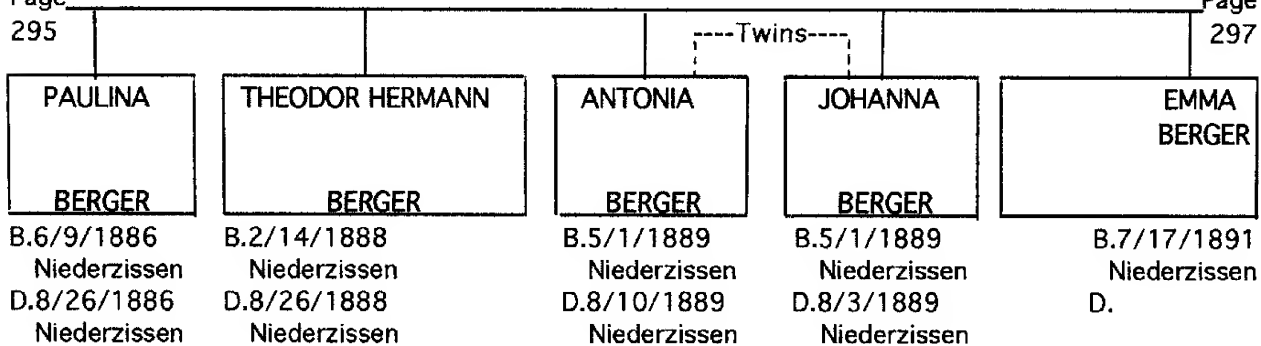
From  
Page  
295



B.4/19/1860  
Niederzissen  
D.

From  
Page  
295

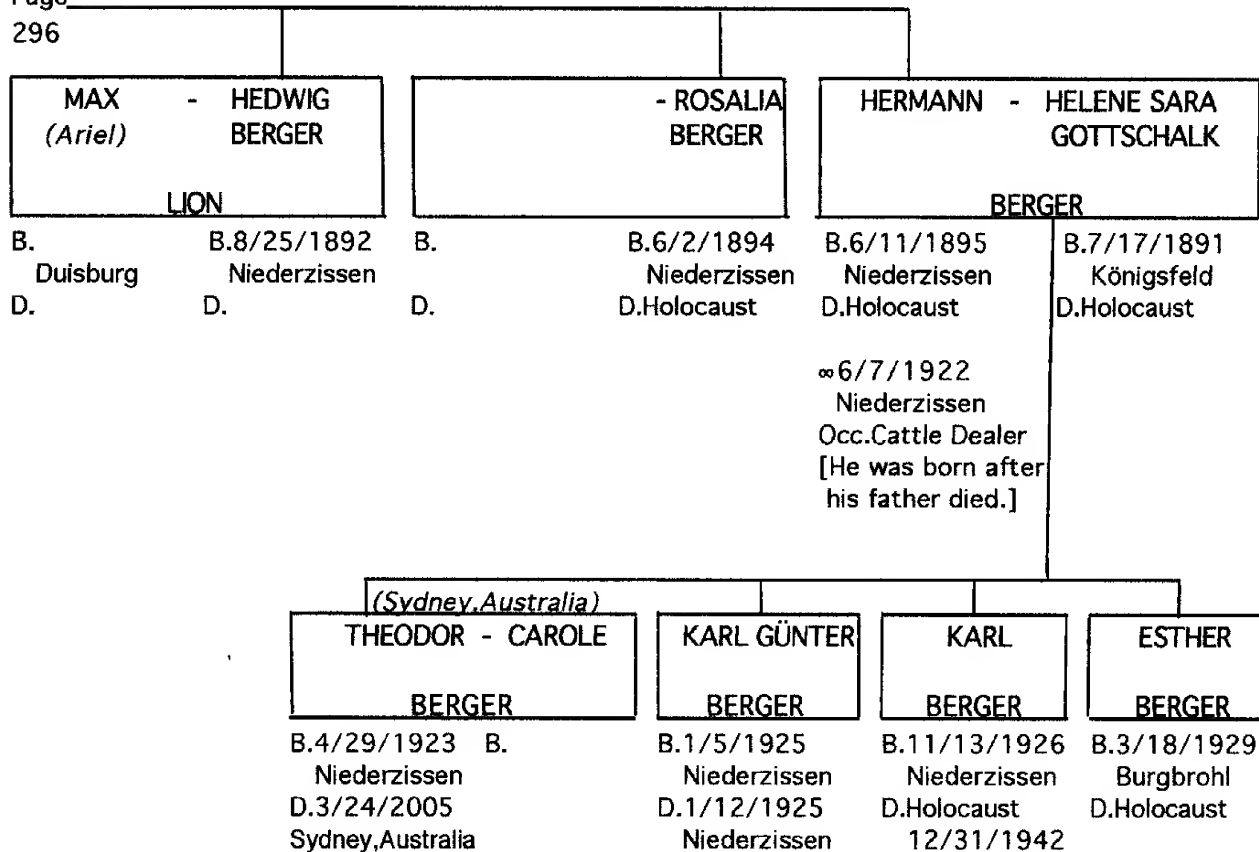
To  
Page  
297



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER?  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND SARA (HAAS) BERGER

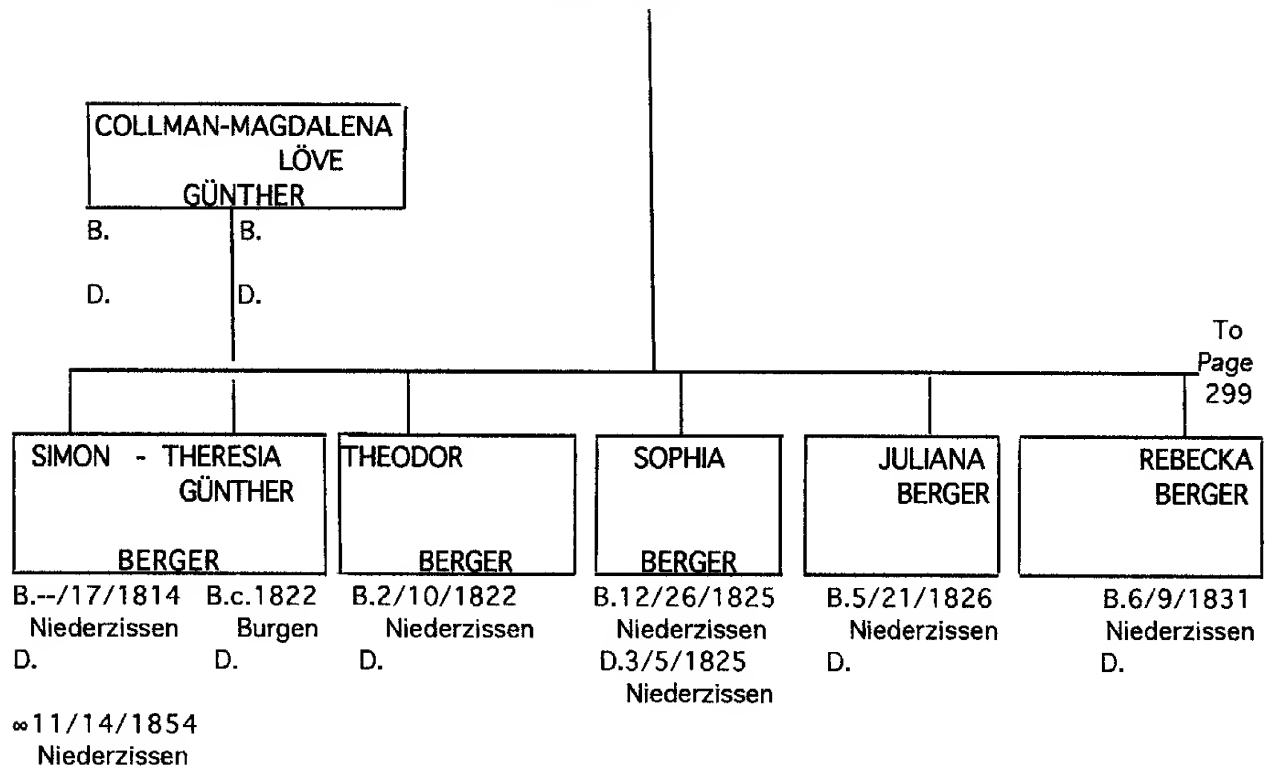
FROM PAGE 294

From  
Page  
296



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF HUBERT AND EVA (MEYER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 281



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF HUBERT AND EVA (MEYER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 281

From

Page

298

*(Also on Page 389)*

FRIEDRICH WILHELM - JOHANNA  
 (Natal ben Aryeh) NATHAN

B.

D.Before 1870

- REGINA  
 (Rebecca)  
 BERGER

HARTMANN

B.9/22/1828

Sinzig

D.7/7/1892

Sinzig

∞5/20/1870

Sinzig

Occ.Butcher

B.7/17/1832

Niederzissen

D.12/1/1876

Sinzig

- DINA  
 HARTMANN

MAYER

B.

B.1/16/1873

Sinzig

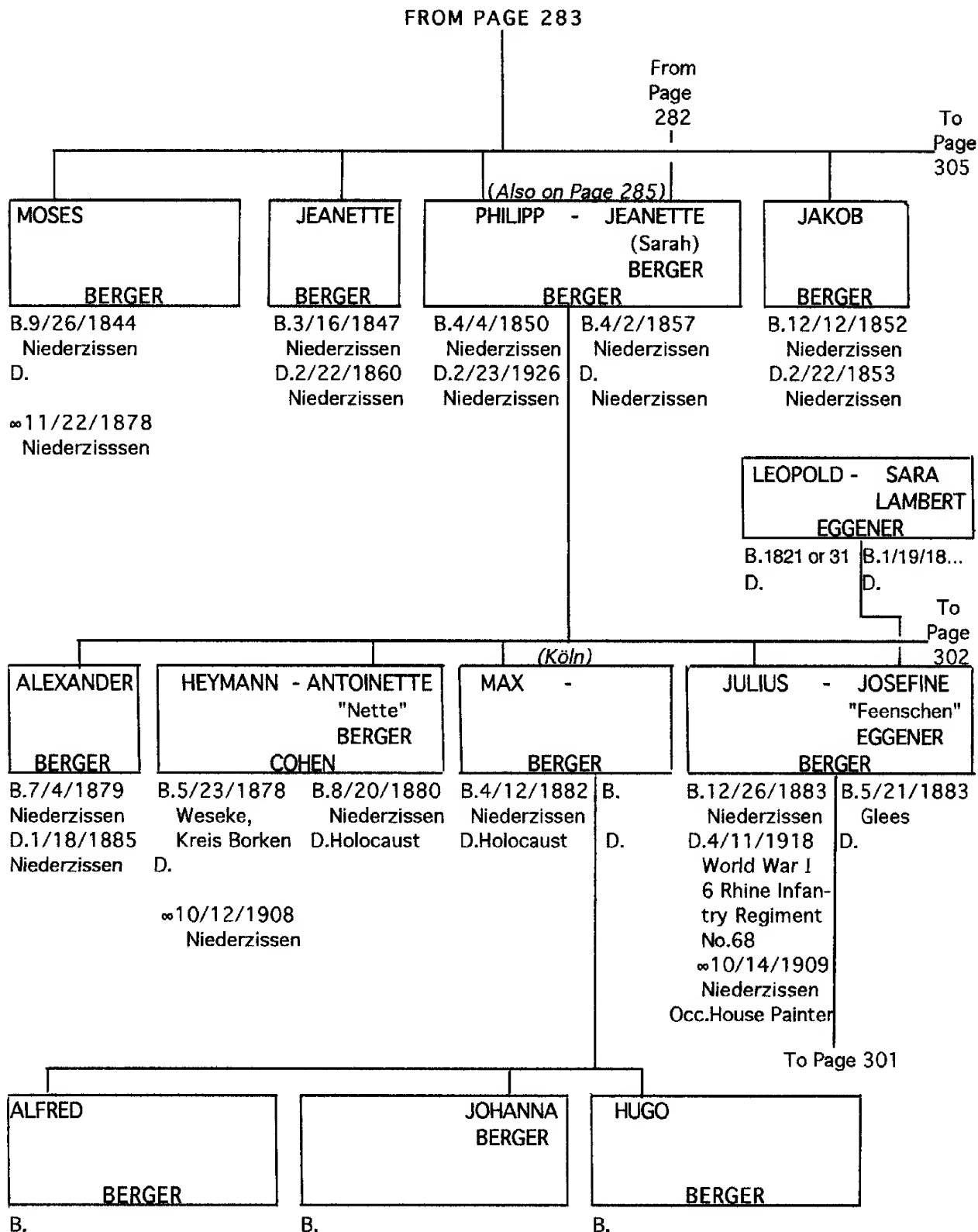
D.

D.Holocaust

Theresienstadt

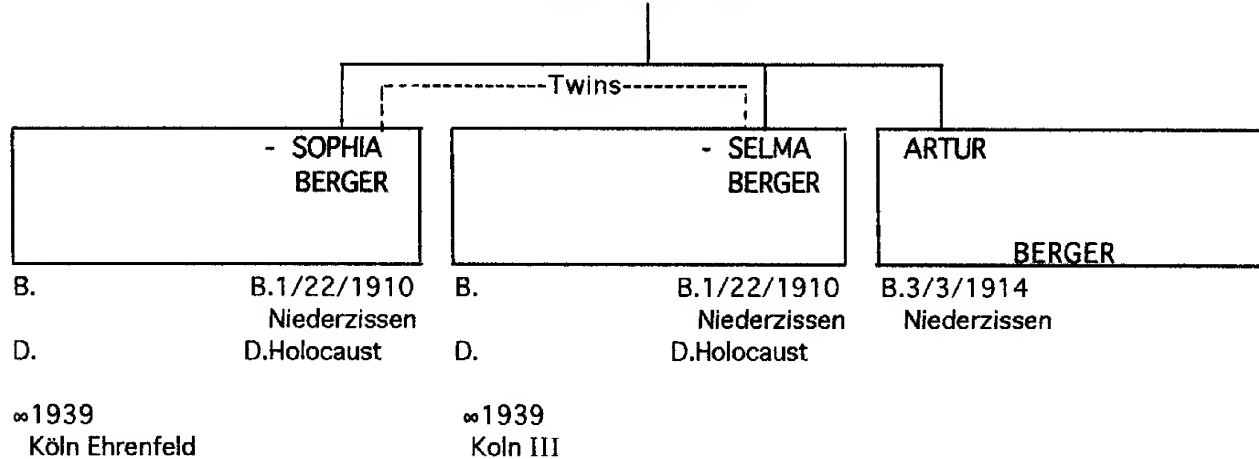
9/29/1942

THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JETTA (KRÄMER) BERGER



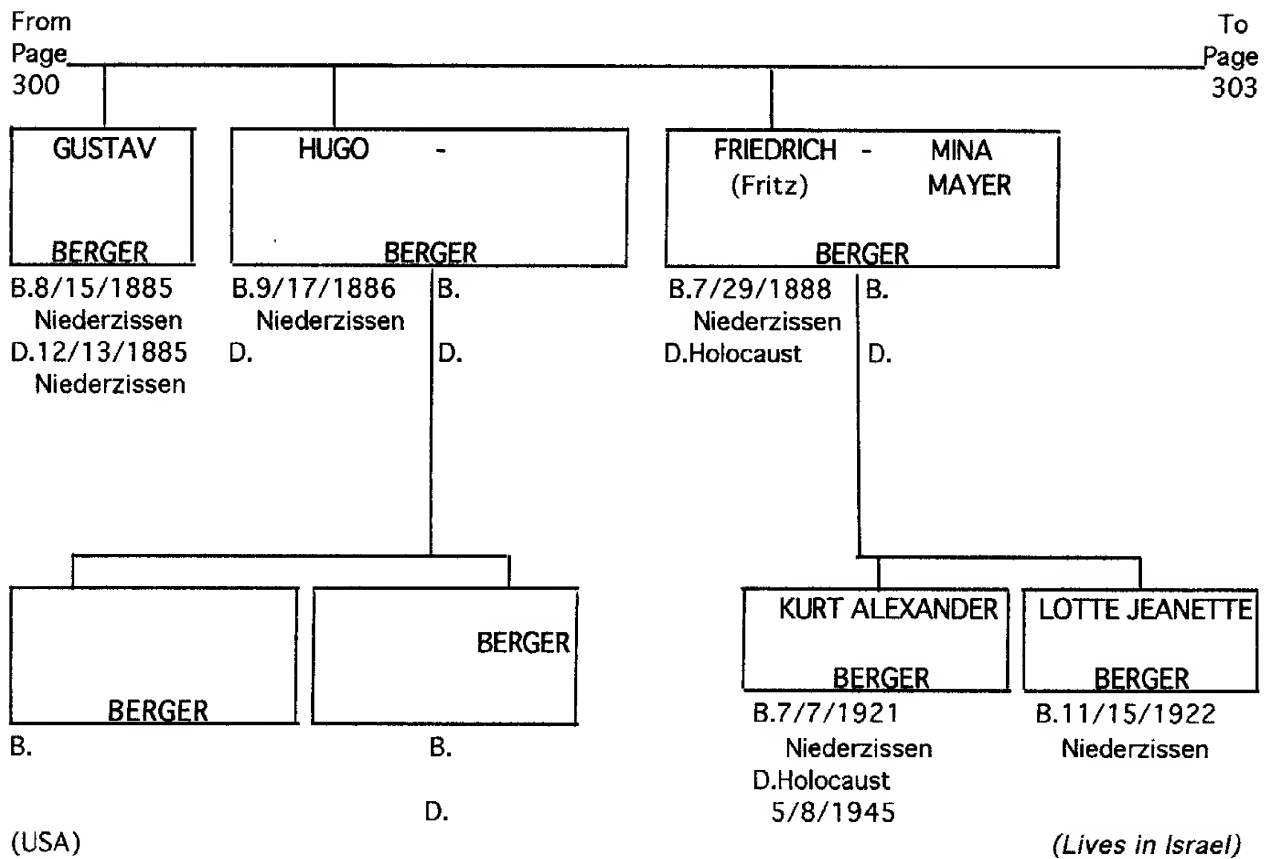
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF JULIUS AND JOSEFINE (EGGENER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 300



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND JEANETTE (BERGER) BERGER

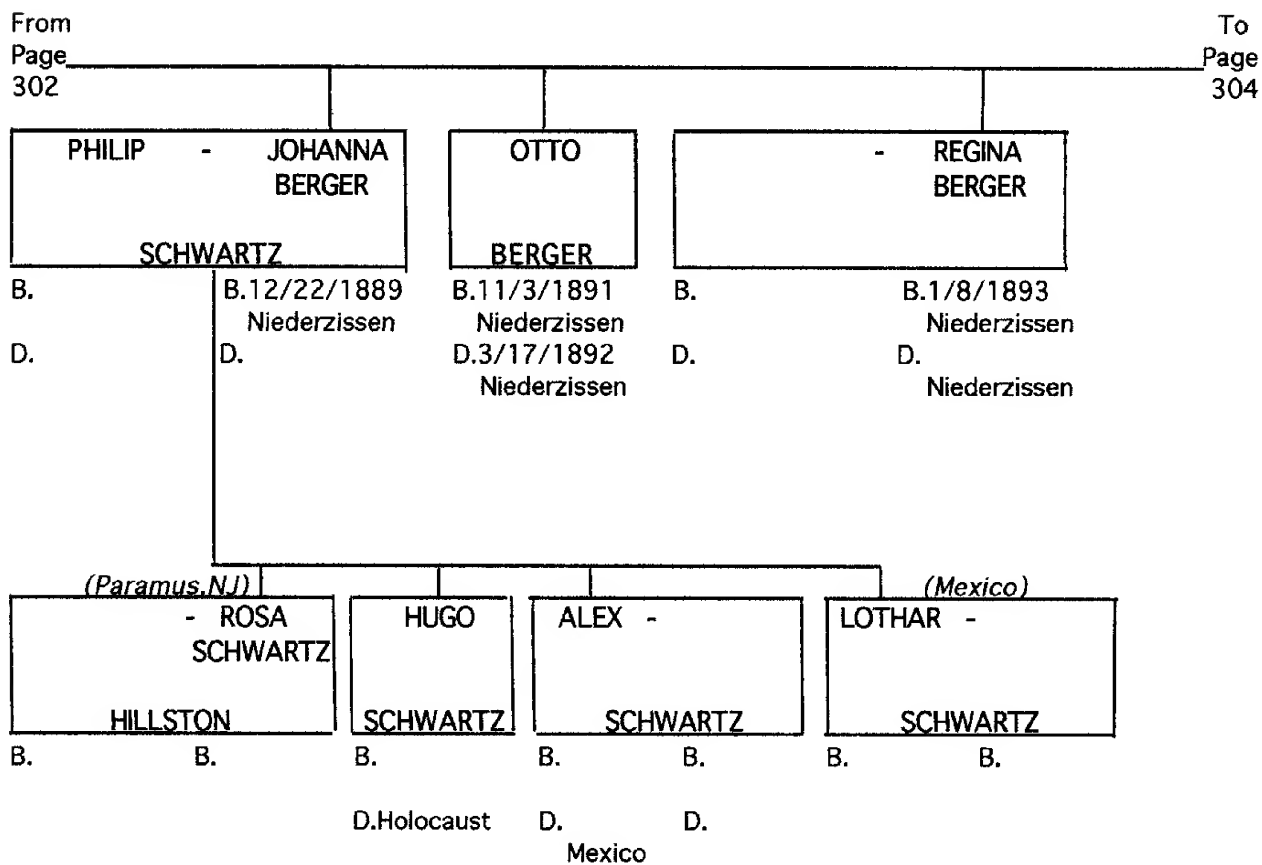
FROM PAGE 300





THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND JEANETTE (BERGER) BERGER

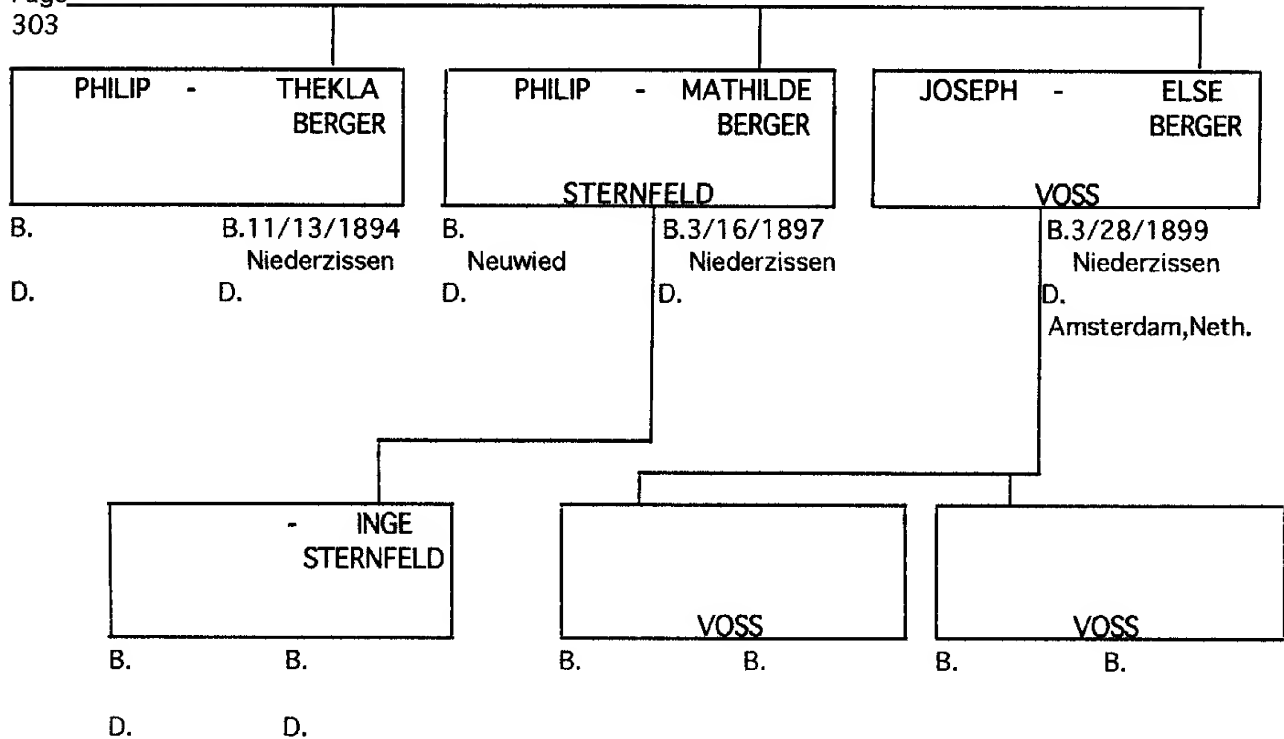
FROM PAGE 300



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND JEANETTE (BERGER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 300

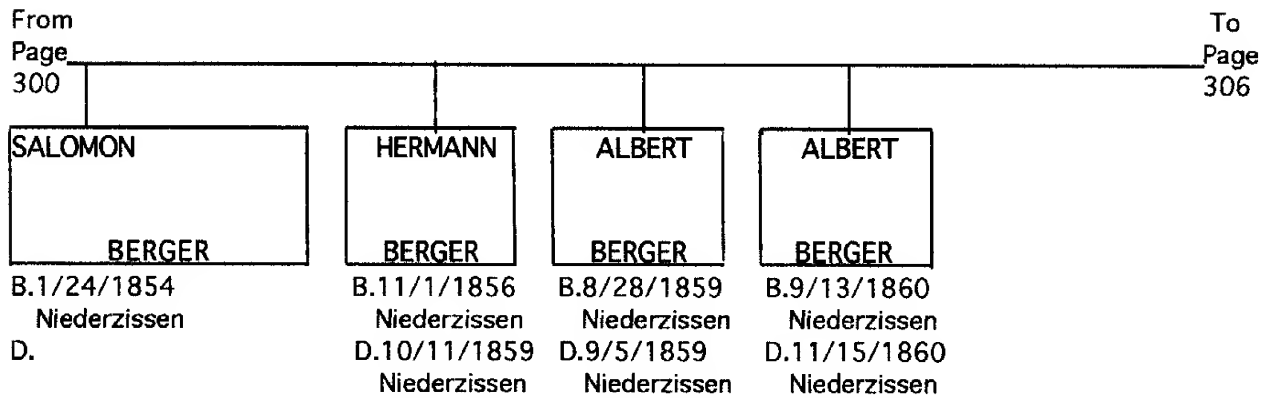
From  
Page  
303



The Sternfelds were in the underground in Holland during World War II and survived the concentration camps.

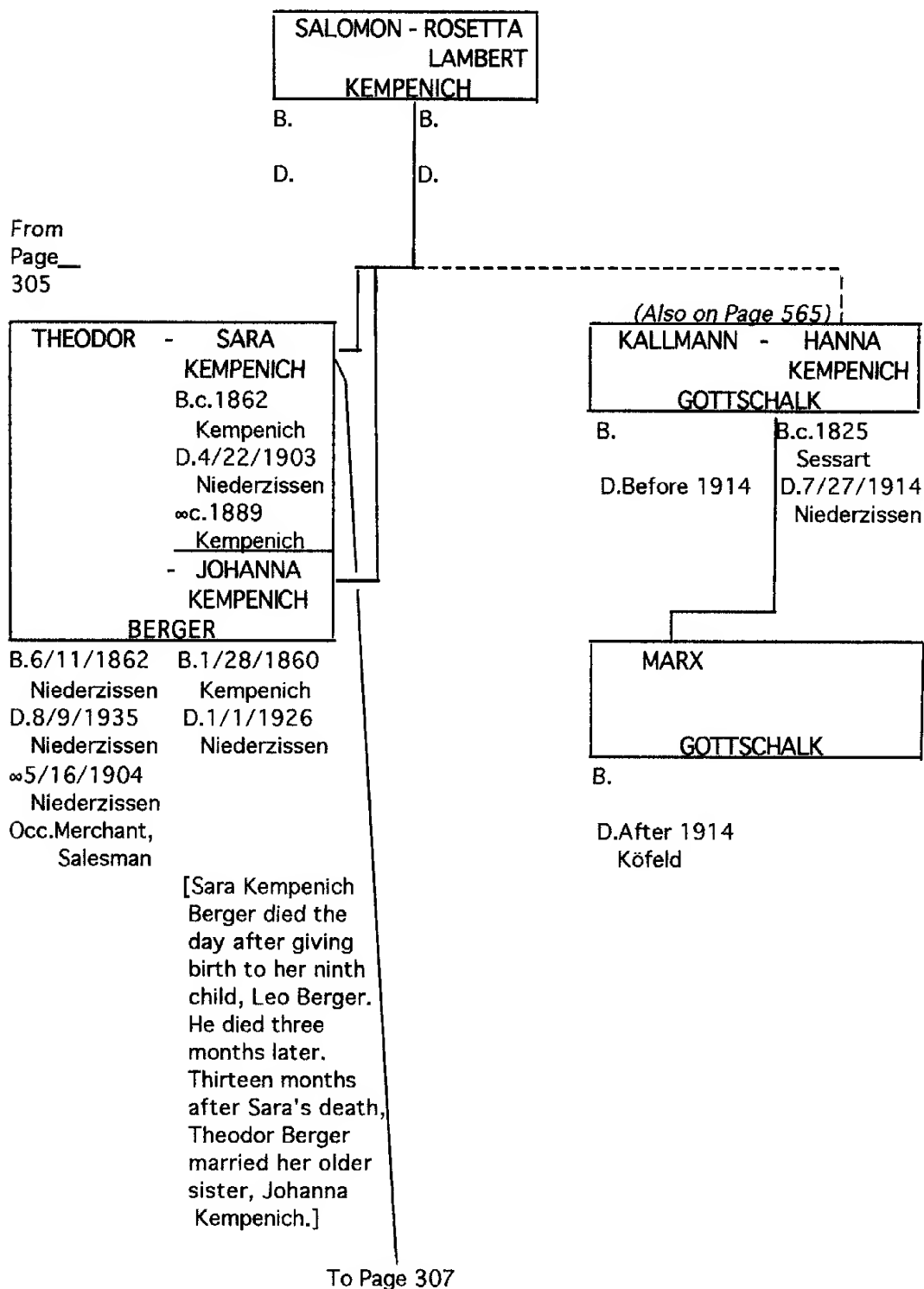
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JETTA (KRÄMER) BERGER

FROM PAGE 283



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JETTA (KRÄMER) BERGER

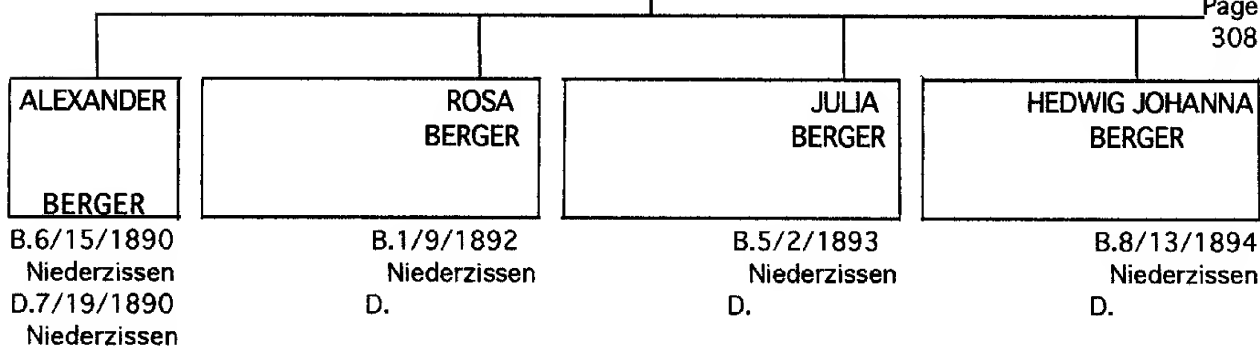
FROM PAGE 283



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF THEODOR AND SARA (KEMPENICH) BERGER

FROM PAGE 306

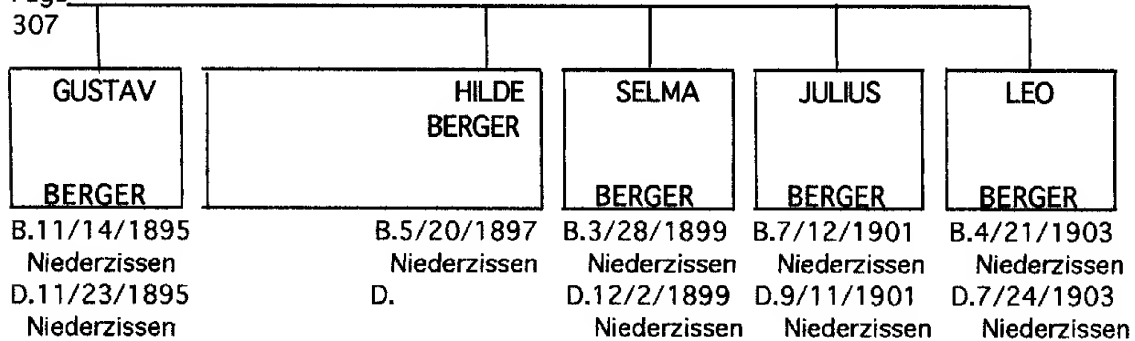
To  
Page  
308



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND ..... (.....) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF THEODOR AND SARA (KEMPENICH) BERGER

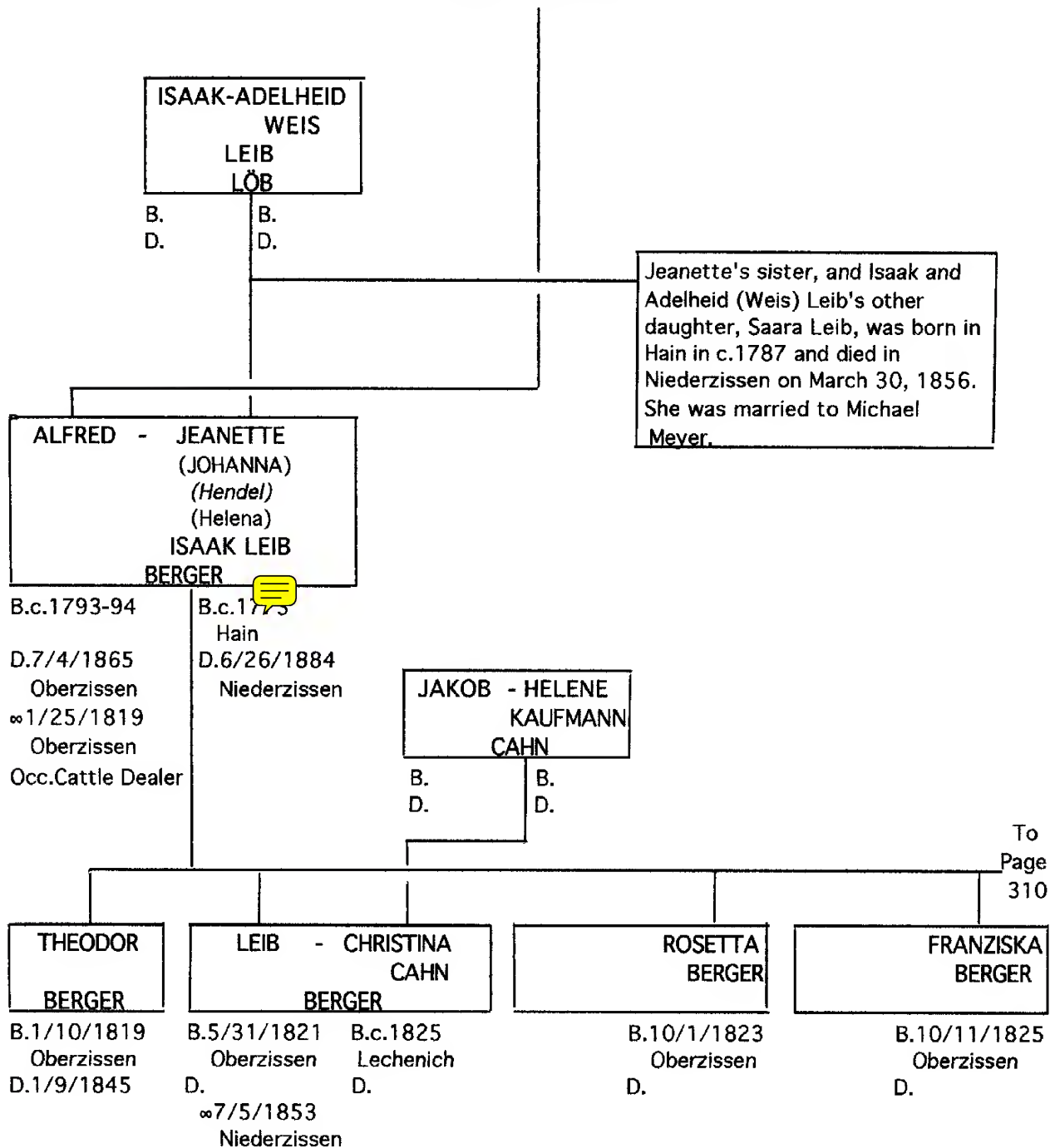
FROM PAGE 306

From  
Page  
307



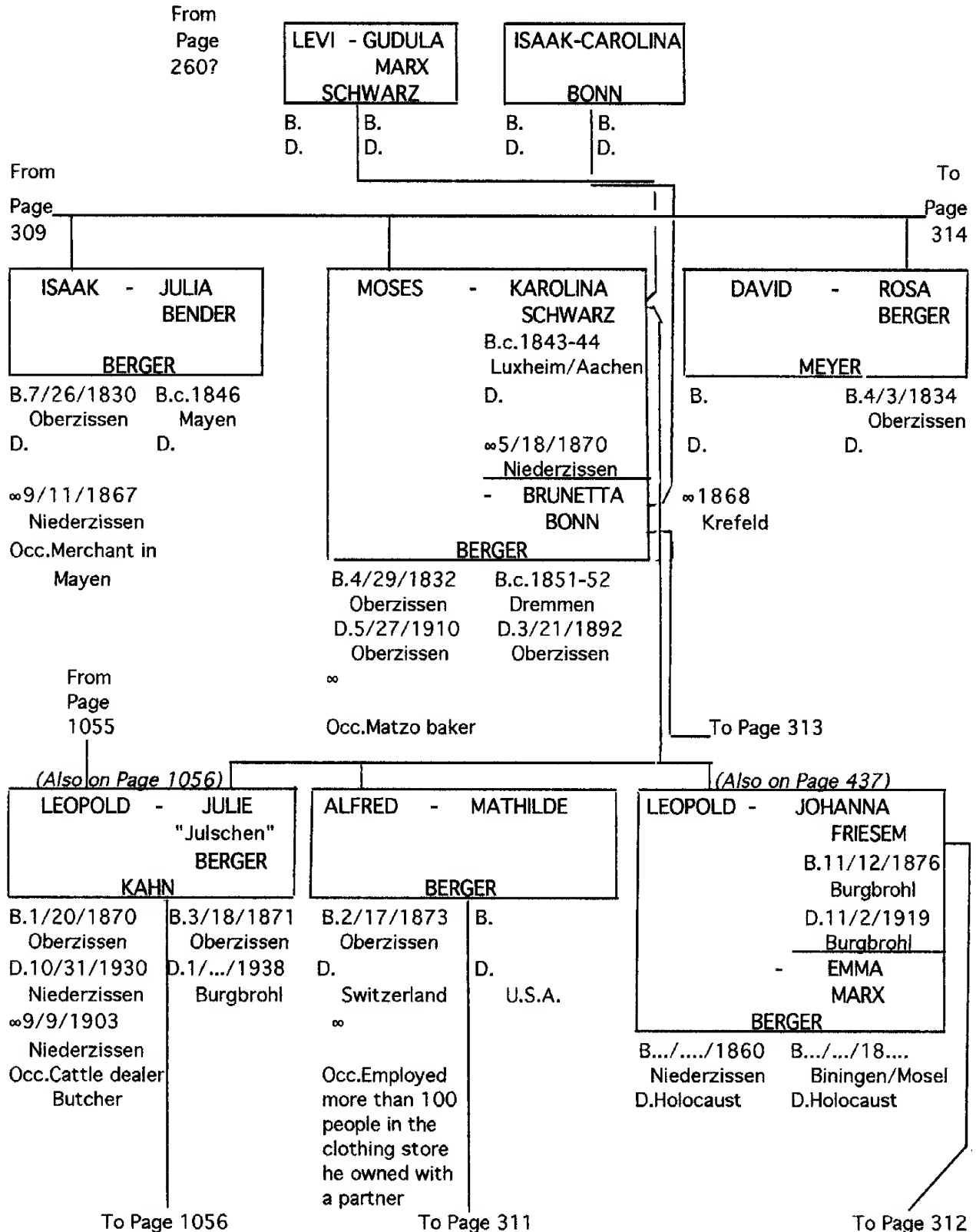
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
SON OF THEODOR AND CAROLINA (RACHEL) BERGER

FROM PAGE 281



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND CAROLINA (RACHEL) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND JEANETTE (ISAAK LEIB) BERGER

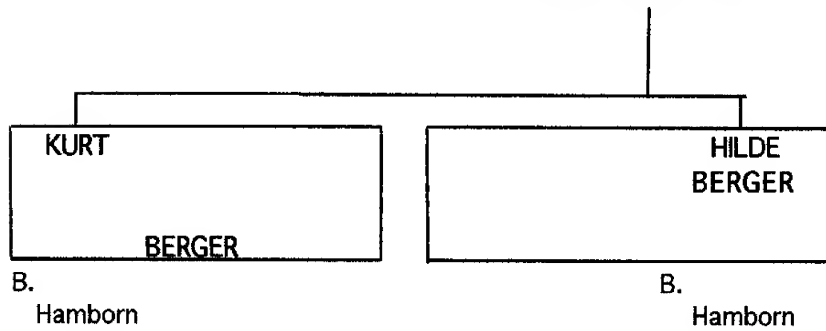
FROM PAGE 281





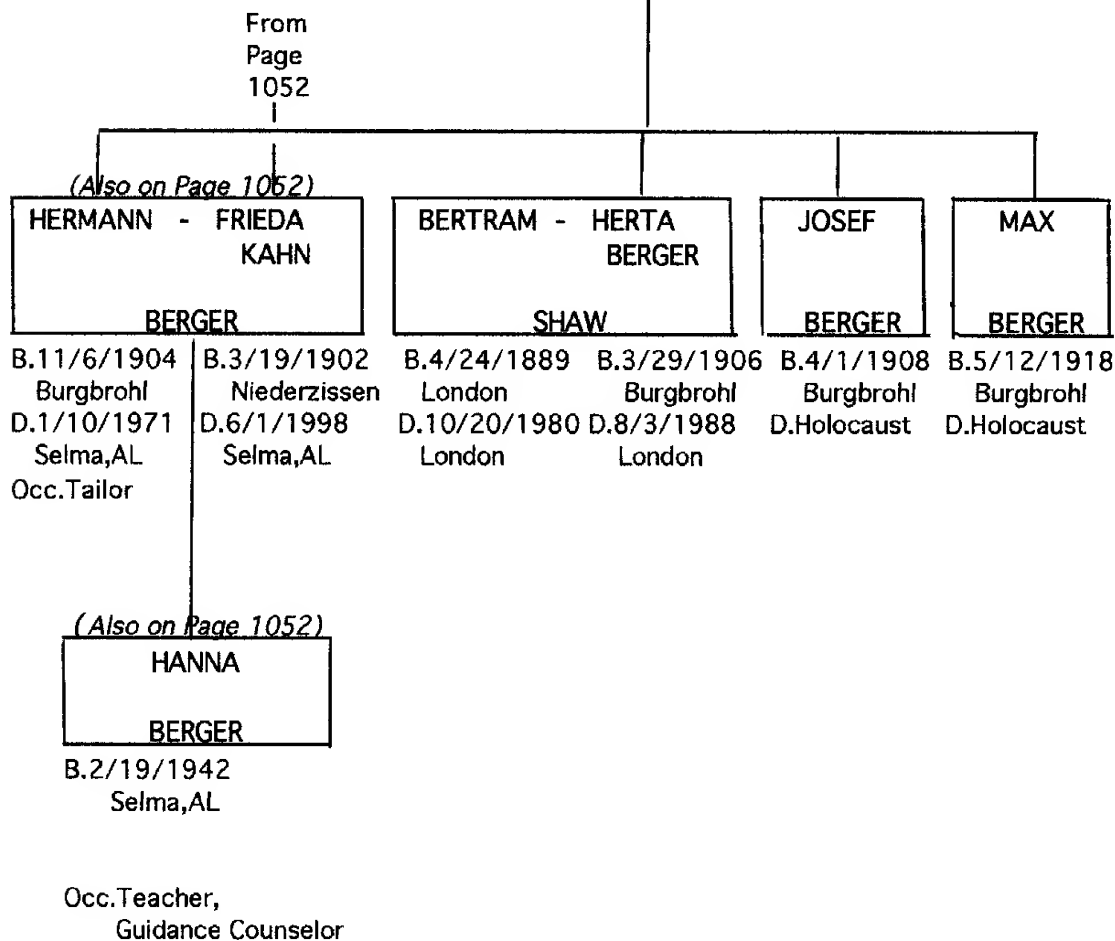
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND CAROLINA (RACHEL) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND MATHILDE (.....) BERGER

FROM PAGE 310



**THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND ..... (.....) BERGER**  
**CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) BERGER**

FROM PAGES 310 AND 437



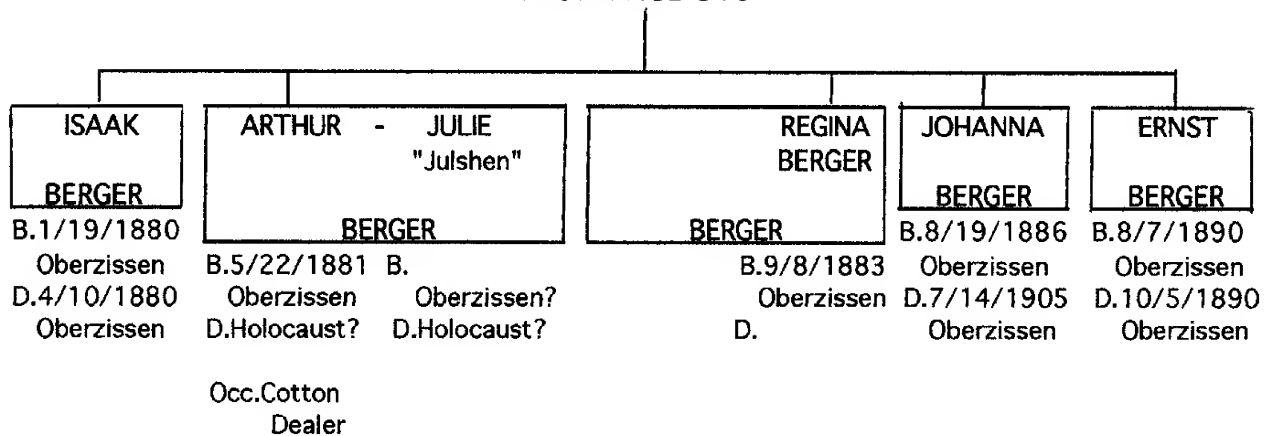
**Hermann and Frieda (Kahn) Berger**

Hermann and Frieda (Kahn) Berger came to the United States in the winter or early spring (February or March) of 1938, and they were in Selma, Alabama by September of 1938. While in New York, Frieda took care of the author of this book [Leopold "Leo" Hoenig], who was about a year old, while his mother, Billa (Hirsch) Hoenig, Hermann's cousin, was very ill with the flu. Both the author's father, Joseph Hoenig, and Hanna's father, Hermann Berger, were quality men's tailors and, for a short time, they worked side-by-side in the GGG Clothes factory in Brooklyn, NY. Both Hermann Berger and my uncle, Max Hirsch, were trained as tailors in Burgbrohl by Hermann's father, Leopold Berger.

"What I was told about my father's being enticed to come to Selma," notes Hanna Berger, "was that he got and lost several jobs in New York, as it was still sort of the end of the Depression. He signed up with an organization to go wherever there was work. Four Jewish clothing store owners were on a buying trip in New York. The Jewish community here in Selma had decided to help settle a refugee family, preferably a tailor, as one had died here. So they went to the organization, my dad was called in.....and so I eventually became the 'southern cousin.'"

THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND CAROLINA (RACHEL) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND JEANETTE (ISAAK LEIB) BERGER

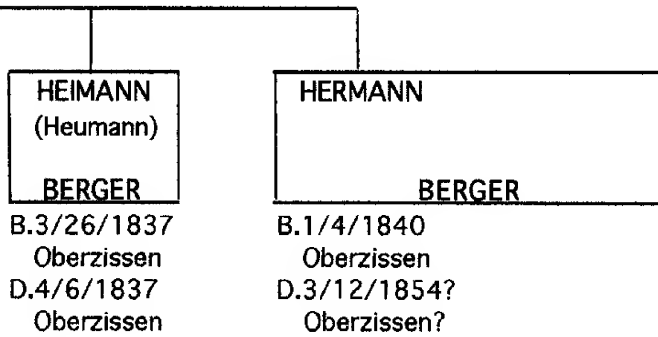
FROM PAGE 310



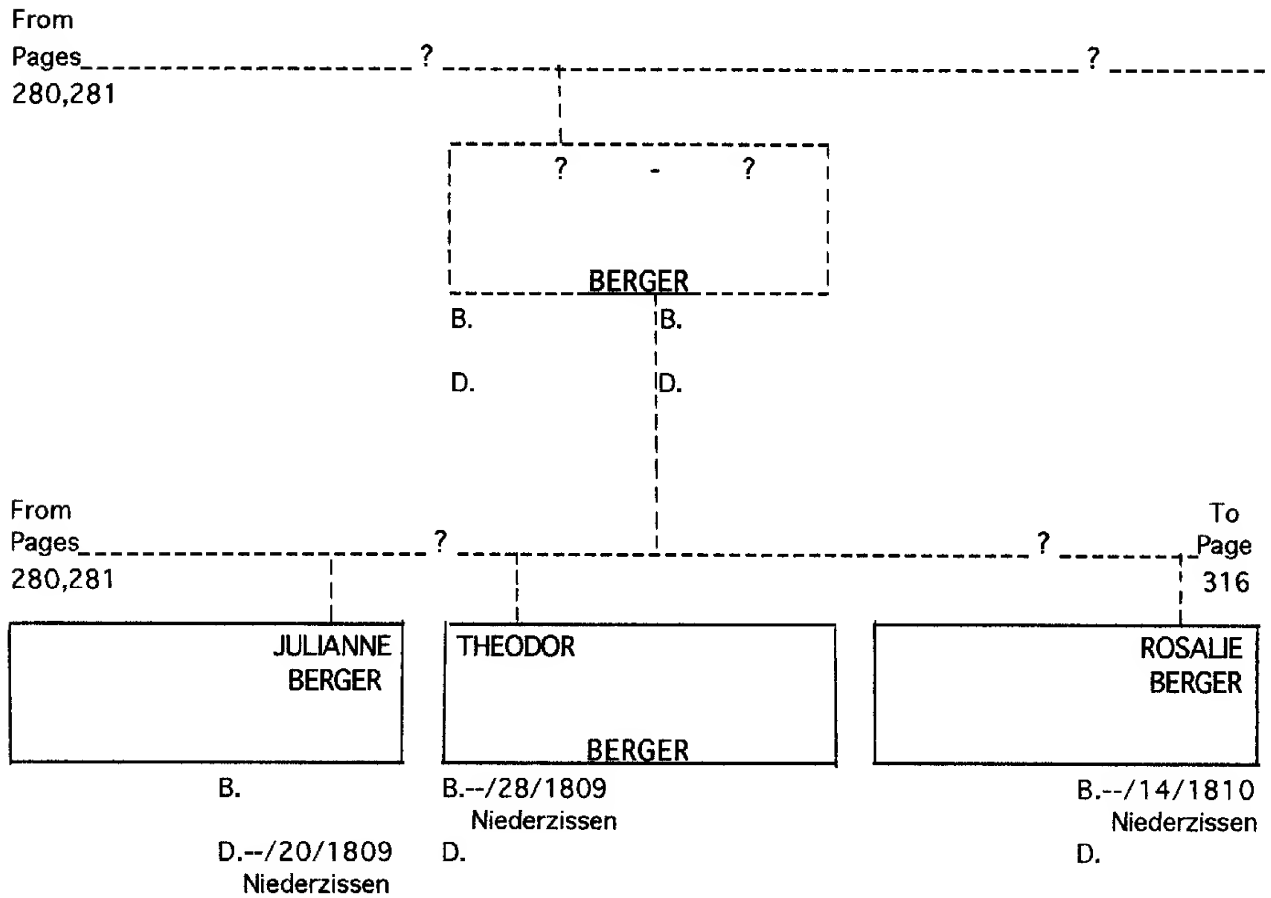
THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF THEODOR AND CAROLINA (RACHEL) BERGER  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND BRUNETTA (BONN) BERGER

FROM PAGE 310

From  
Page  
310



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF DODDERES MOSES AND GUDULA [BERGER]?



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF DODDERES MOSES AND GUDULA [BERGER]?

|                     |                                    |                                   |                                    |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| From<br>Page<br>315 | ----- ? -----                      | ----- ? -----                     | To<br>Page<br>317                  |
|                     | JETTE<br>BERGER                    | SIMON<br><br>BERGER               | FRANCHET<br>(FACHETTE)<br>BERGER   |
|                     | B.--/18/1810<br>Niederzissen<br>D. | B.--/9/1812<br>Niederzissen<br>D. | B.--/26/1814<br>Niederzissen<br>D. |

THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF DODDERES MOSES AND GUDULA [BERGER]?

From  
Page  
316

?

GUDULA  
BERGER

B.--/11/1815  
Niederzissen  
D.

ARNOLD

BERGER

B.--/5/1816  
Niederzissen  
D.

HELENE

BERGER

B.2/5/1818  
Niederzissen  
D.--/19/1819  
Niederzissen

To  
Page  
318

?

THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF DODDERES MOSES AND GUDULA [BERGER]?

From  
Page  
317

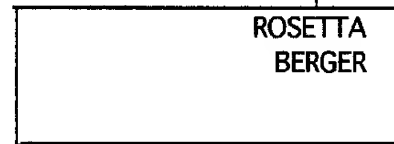
?

?

To  
Page  
319



B.--/5/1816  
Niederzissen  
D.



B.  
  
D.--/19/1819  
Niederzissen



THE BERGER FAMILY OF NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF DODDERES MOSES AND GUDULA [BERGER]?

From

Page

317

?

?

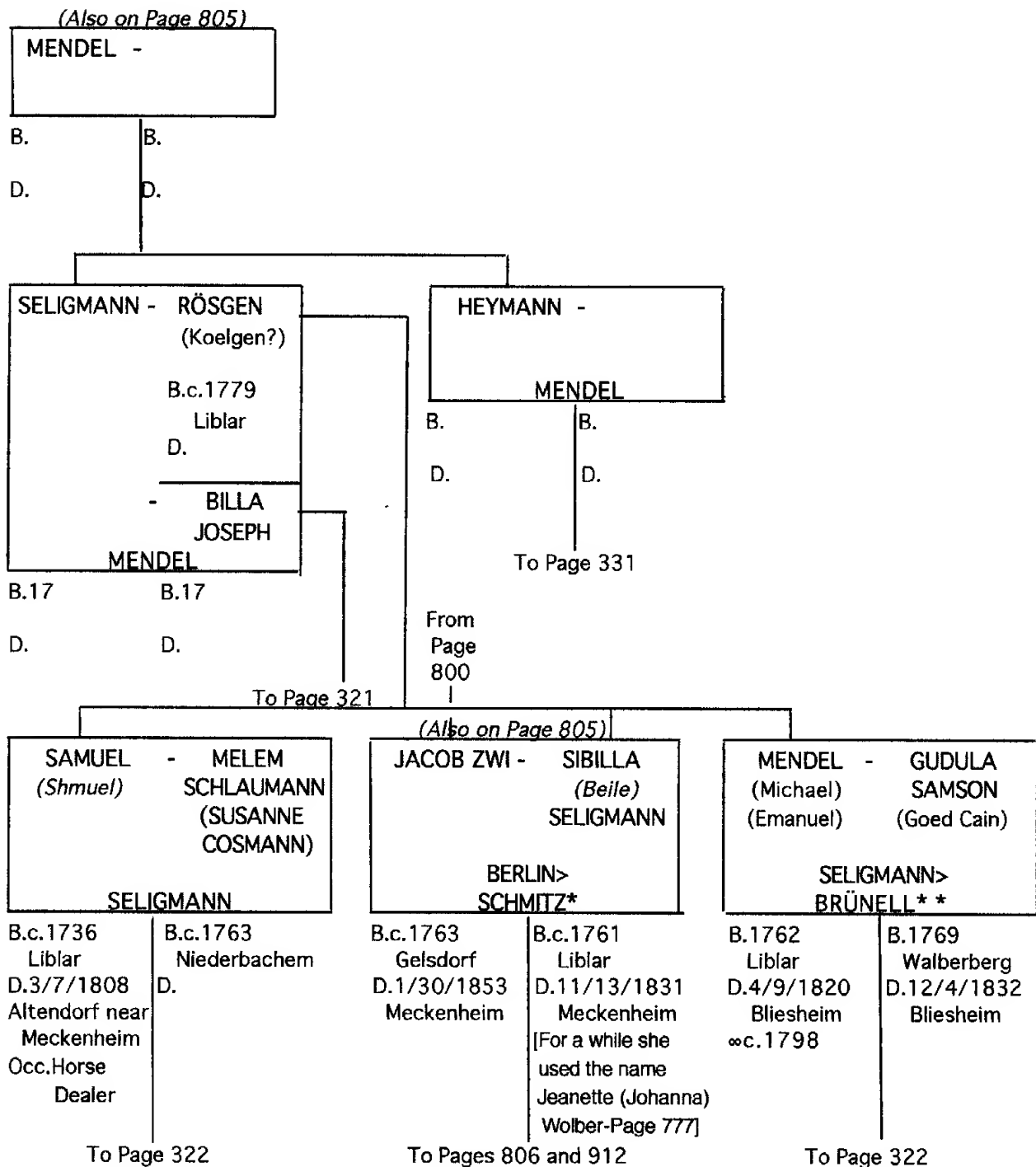
MARIA ANNA  
BERGER

B.

D.3/10/1825  
Niederzissen

# THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM

Information for this family was compiled by Dr. Ralph N. Baer, Albert H. Brunell,  
Henny Houweling-Zwart, Suzy Brunell Salzman and Dr. Theodore K. Tobias



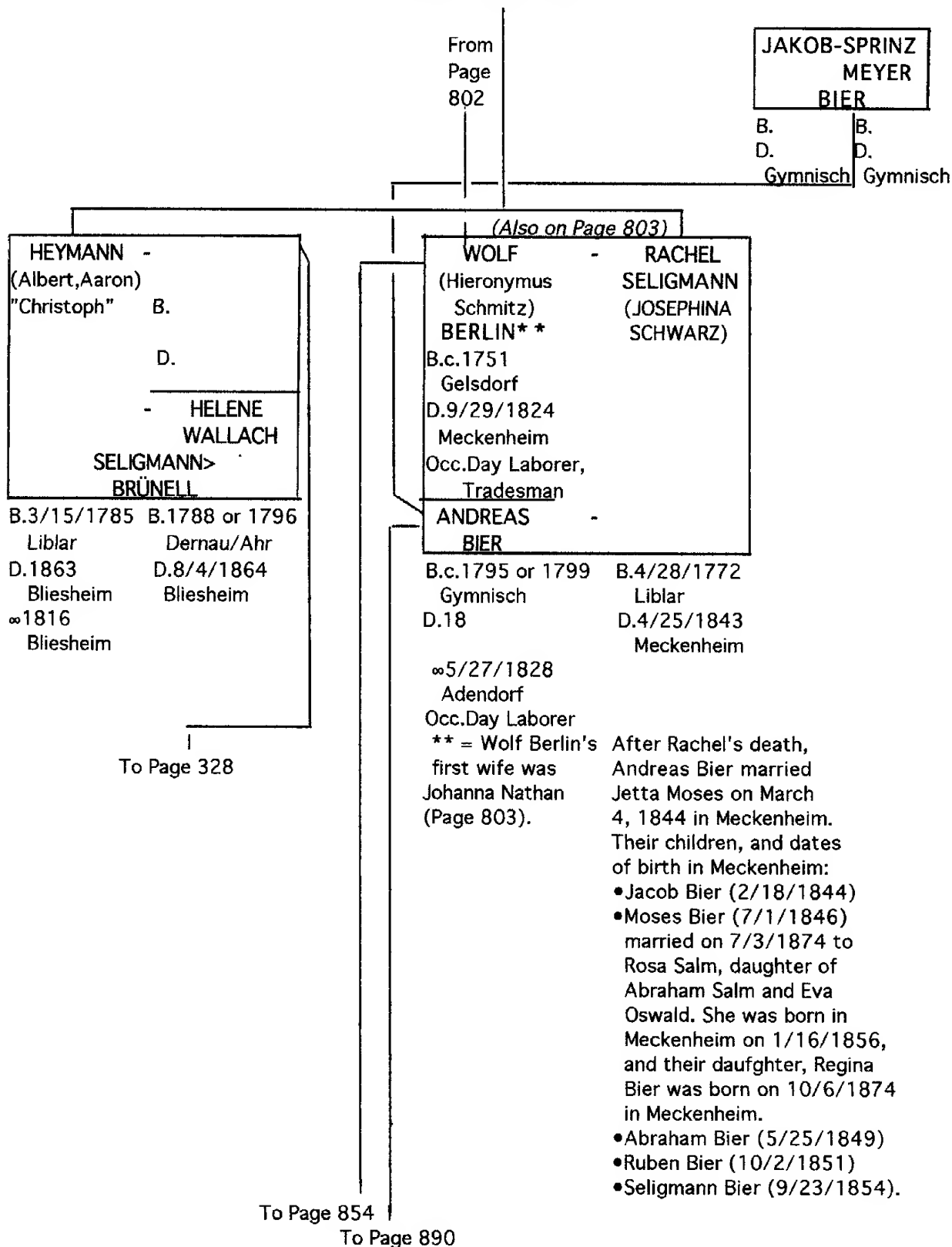
The witnesses on Samuel Seligmann's death certificate were Jacob Berlin and Wolf Berlin, shown as Samuel's cousins.

\* = The family name was switched back to Berlin before Jacob Zwi died.

\*\* = Name changed in 1808.

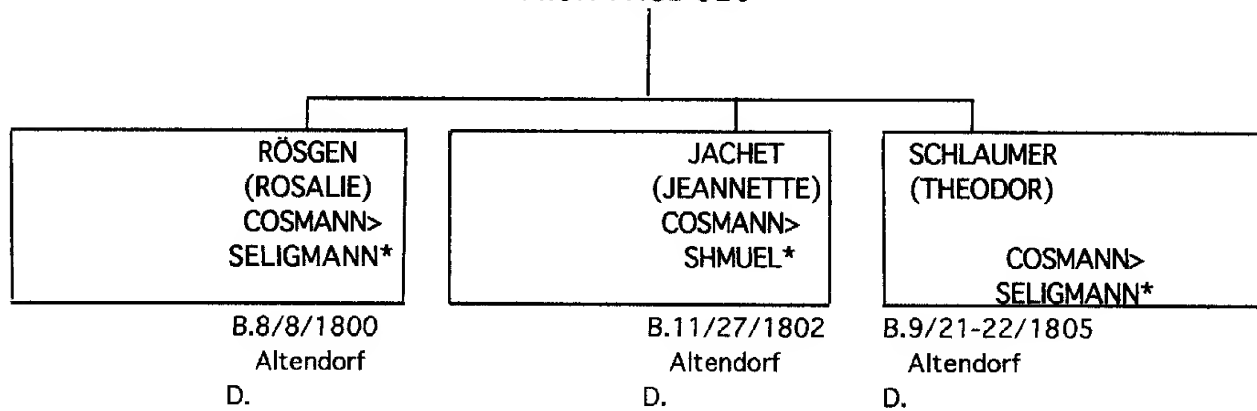
THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
CHILDREN OF SELIGMANN AND BILLA (JOSEPH) MENDEL

FROM PAGE 320



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MELEM (SCHLAUMANN) SELIGMANN

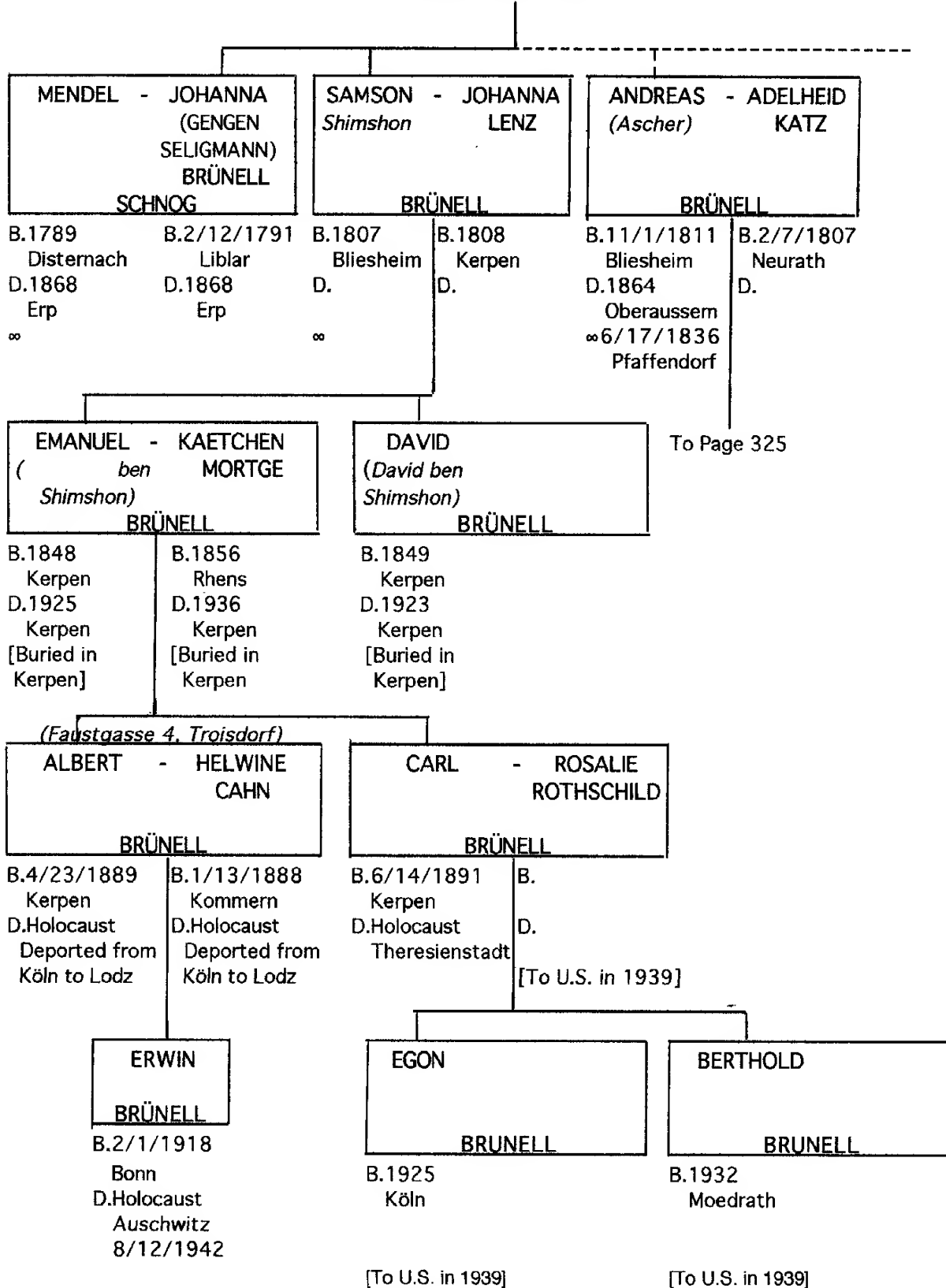
FROM PAGE 320



[\* = Name changed in 1808]

THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND GUDULA (SAMSON) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 320



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND ADELHEID (KATZ) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 323

To  
Page  
325

**ABRAHAM - ROSALIE**  
*(Avraham ben Ascher) (Ziria bat Chaim)*  
**BRÜNELL**

B.1845  
Oberaussem  
D.1896  
Oberaussem  
[Buried in  
Bergheim]

B.1847  
D.1910  
Oberaussem  
[Buried in  
Bergheim]

**PHILIP - AMALIA**  
*(Uri ben Shmuel)*  
**SIMONS**

B.c.1858  
Glessen  
D.1914  
Ichendorf  
[Buried in  
Bergheim]

B.c.1860  
D.

*(Also on Page 854)*

**MORITZ - HELENA**  
**SOMMER**  
**TOBIAS**

B.1843  
Zündorf  
D.  
∞ 11/19/1869  
Rheinbach

B.1/12/1843  
Merzbach  
D.

**HERMAN - EVA**  
**TOBIAS**  
**BRÜNELL**

B.8/26/1875  
Oberaussem  
D.Holocaust  
Deported to  
Lodz in 1941  
∞10/22/1900  
Occ.Cattle Dealer  
To Page 326

B.3/21/1873  
Niederzündorf  
D.Holocaust  
[Parents: Moritz  
and Elisabeth  
(Stuf) Tobias]

**MAX - EMMA**  
**BRÜNELL**  
**SIMONS**

B.6/20/1887  
Quadrath/  
Ichendorf  
D.Holocaust  
Deported to  
Riga 1941

B.4/2/1880  
Oberaussem  
D.Holocaust

**LEO - JULIE**  
**BRÜNELL**  
**WOLF**

B.11/25/1893  
D.Holocaust  
Deported to  
Riga 1941

B.c.1890  
Oberaussem  
D.Holocaust

To Page 327

THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND ADELHEID (KATZ) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 323

From

Page

324

EMANUEL  
*(Menachem ben  
 Asher)*  
 BRÜNELL

B.1837  
 Niederaussem  
 D.1917  
 Bedburg  
 [Buried in  
 Bedburg, Erft]  
*(See note below)*

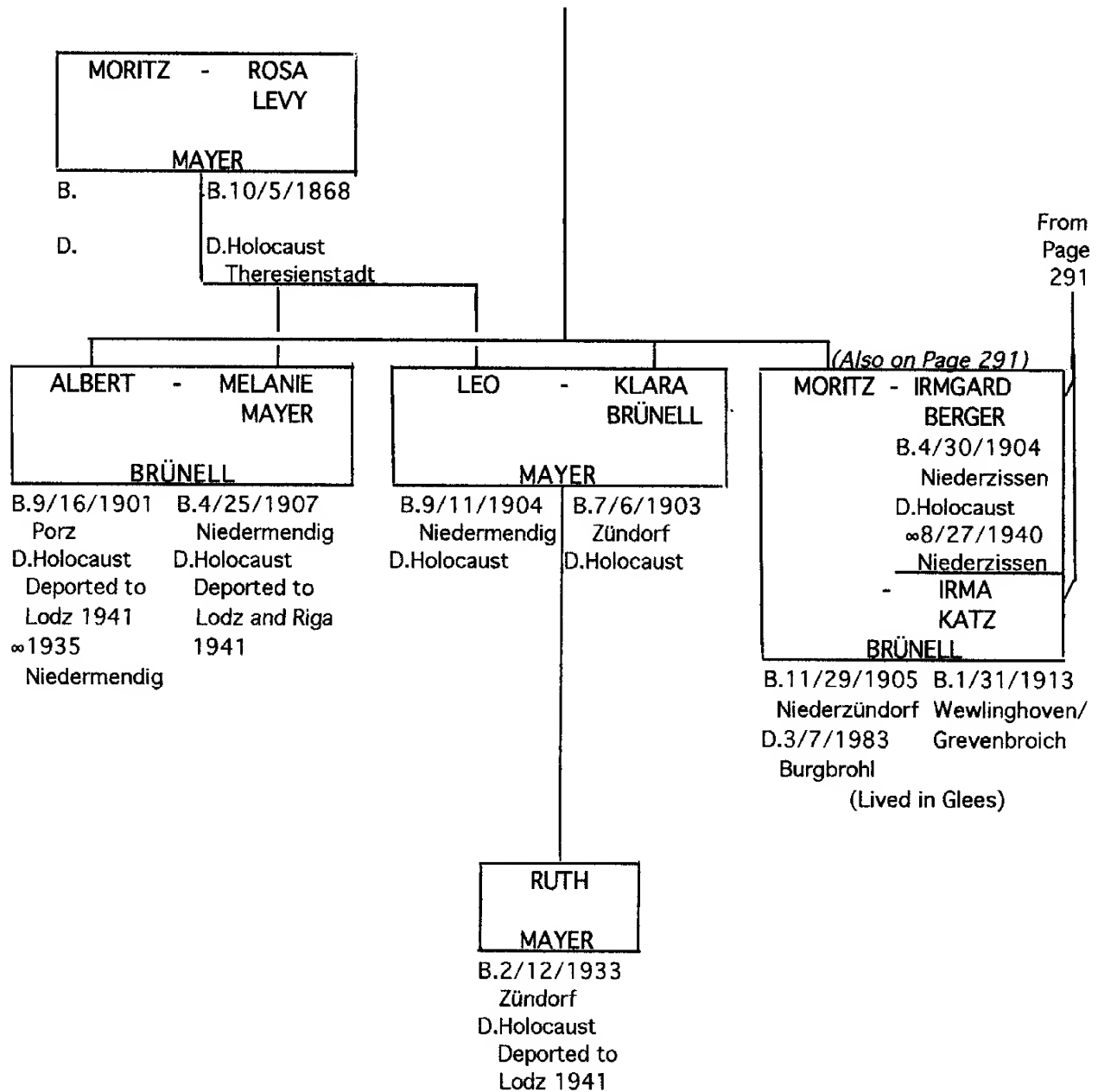
CAROLINE  
 BRÜNELL

B.c.1847  
 Oberaussem  
 D.After 1900  
  
 [Buried in  
 Bedburg,Erft]

**NOTE:** According to testimony found by Henny Houweling-Zwart, Emanuel Brünell and his wife, Netta Leiser, had a son, Sigmund Brünell, born in Kerpen on June 14, 1878 and was married to Emma Roer, born in Kreuznau on December 2, 1885. Both of them perished in Theresienstadt and Sigmund's date of death is listed as January 21, 1943.

THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF HERMAN AND EVA (TOBIAS) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 325



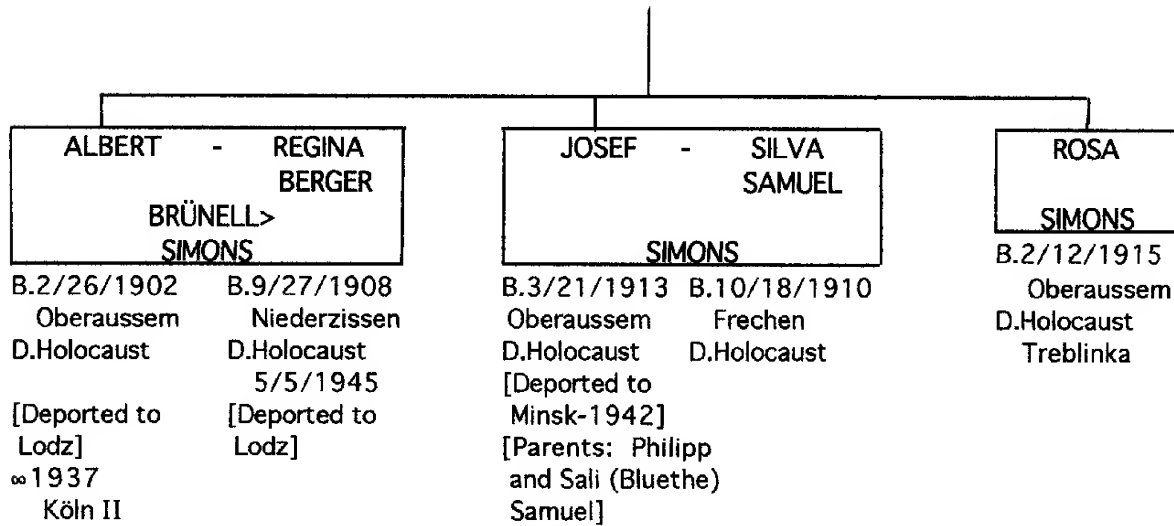
From  
Page  
291

(Also on Page 291)

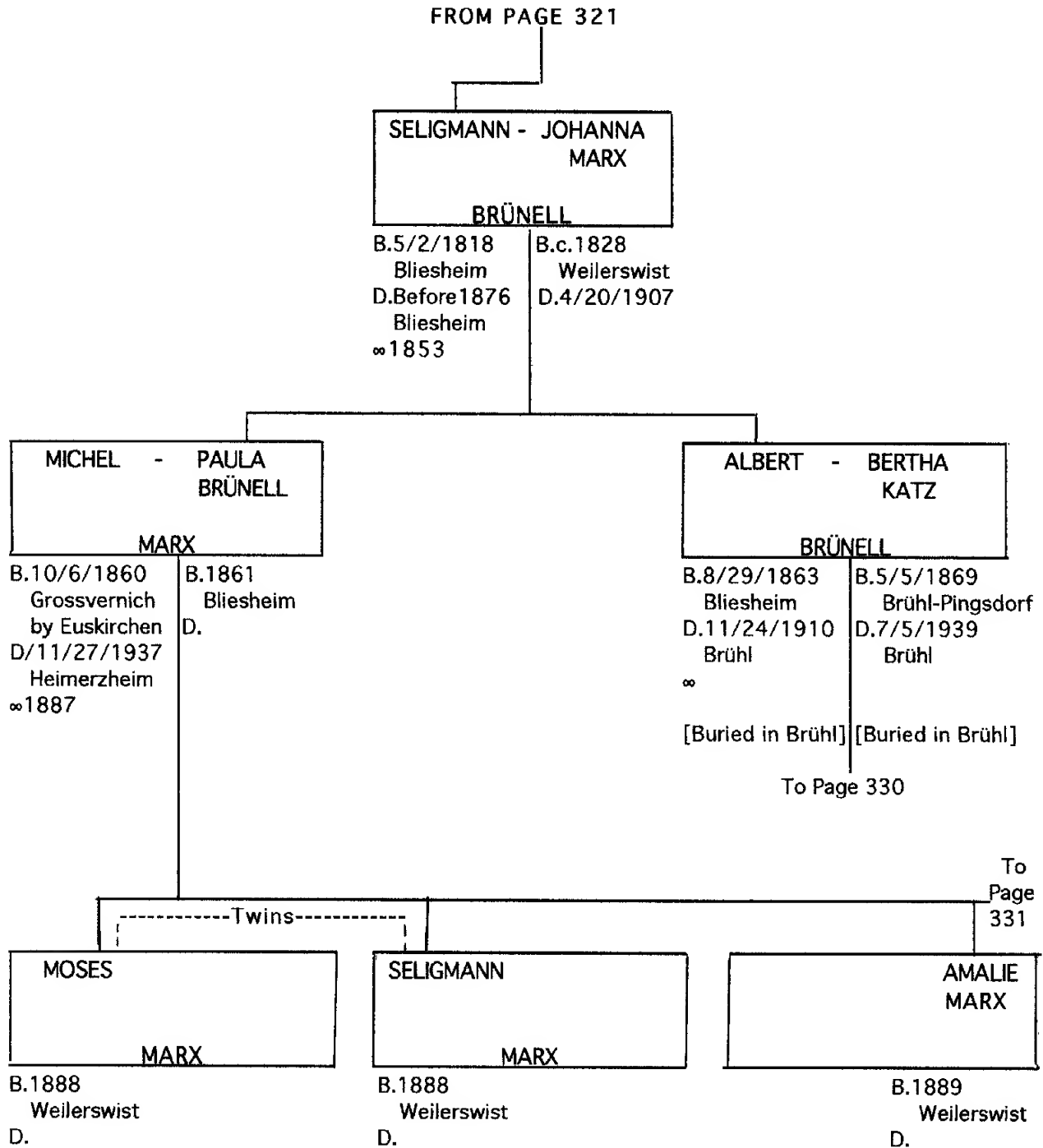


THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND EMMA (BRÜNELL) SIMONS

FROM PAGE 325



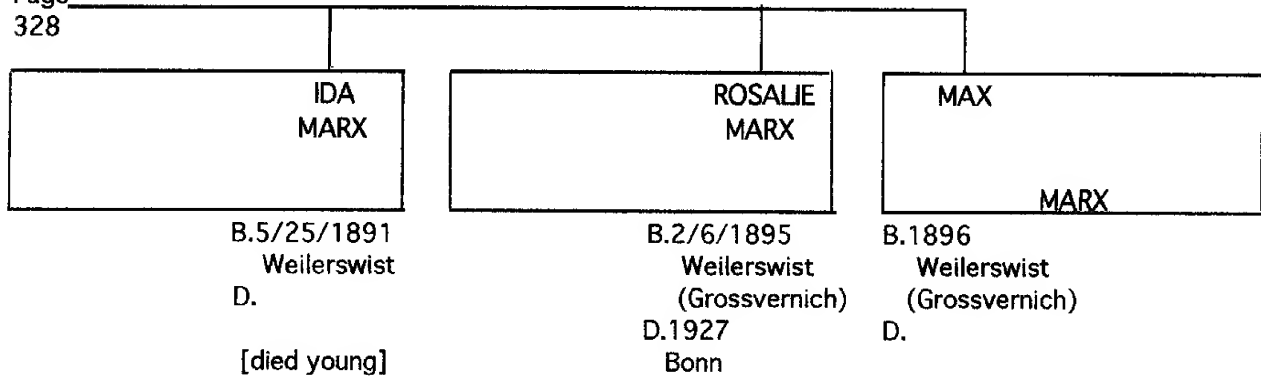
THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND BILLA (JOSEPH) MENDEL  
SON OF HEYMANN AND ..... (.....) BRÜNELL



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND BILLA (JOSEPH) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF MICHEL AND PAULA (BRÜNELL) MARX

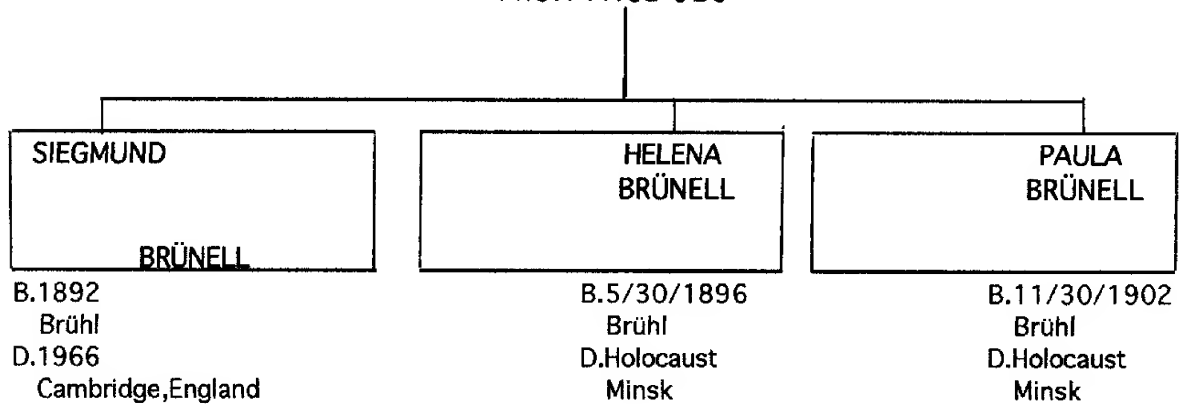
FROM PAGE 328

From  
Page  
328



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND BILLA (JOSEPH) MENDEL  
SON OF ALBERT AND BERTHA (KATZ) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 328



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
CHILDREN OF HEYMANN AND ..... (.....) MENDEL

FROM PAGE 320

|                                 |
|---------------------------------|
| ANSCHIEL E. - GUDULA<br>HEYMANN |
| <b>KAUFMANN</b>                 |

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| B.1748<br>Euskirchen<br>D.1829<br>Liblar<br>∞c.1784 | B.17<br>D.Before 1800 |
|---|-----------------------|

|   |   |
|---|---|
| SELIGMANN -<br>(HEUMANN)<br>"Christoph" | SIBILLA<br>(Brendel)<br>BRETEL LEVY<br>(BRETEL BLUM)<br>HEYMANN><br><b>BRÜNELL*</b> |
|---|---|

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.11-12/1775<br>Liblar<br>D.1868<br>Hürth<br>∞1805<br>Occ.Merchant,<br>Salesman | B.c.1783<br>Hürth<br>D.<br>[Her father was<br>Alexander Levy<br>from Hürth] |
|---|---|

To  
Page  
336

|                    |
|--------------------|
| MENDEL<br>[MONTEL] |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b>     |

|                            |
|----------------------------|
| B.6/23/1810<br>Hürth<br>D. |
|----------------------------|

|                |
|----------------|
| (Köln-Nippes)  |
| JOSEPH         |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b> |

|                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| B.<br>D.after 1847 | B.<br>D.after 1847 |
|--------------------|--------------------|

[Lived in Köln-Nippes since  
about 1833]

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| EYSEK<br>(Israel) | - ANNA<br>BRÜNELL |
| <b>BIER</b>       |                   |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| B.1808<br>Deutz (Köln)<br>D.5/17/1871<br>Deutz<br>∞1834<br>Deutz<br>(Town Hall) | B.c.1814<br>Hürth<br>D.4/30/1863<br>Köln |
|---|--|

To Page 334

|   |
|---|
| ALBERT JOSEF - BETTI<br>(Avraham ben LANGENBACH<br>Yosef) |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b>  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.7/7/1847<br>Köln-Nippes<br>D.10/17/1922<br>Köln<br>[Buried in<br>Bocklemunde]<br>[Teutoburger Strasse 6,Köln] | B.10/11/1862<br>Frankfurt<br>D.5/4/1945<br>New York |
|---|---|

To Page 332

|                           |
|---------------------------|
| BERNHARD - ALWINE<br>HERZ |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b>            |

|                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| B.<br>D.Before<br>1938<br>Occ.Lawyer | B.2/8/1975<br>Mönchen-<br>gladbach<br>D.Holocaust<br>Auschwitz<br>11/19/1943<br>[See note on<br>Page 332B] |
|--------------------------------------|--|

To Page 332B

|                             |
|-----------------------------|
| KARL - VERONIKA<br>GRADWOHL |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b>              |

|                     |                    |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| B.<br>D.before 1925 | B.<br>D.after 1925 |
|---------------------|--------------------|

[They had a daughter, Mrs. Emmy Julie Mayer (also Meyer) formerly of Hamburg, lived in Vienna in 1925]

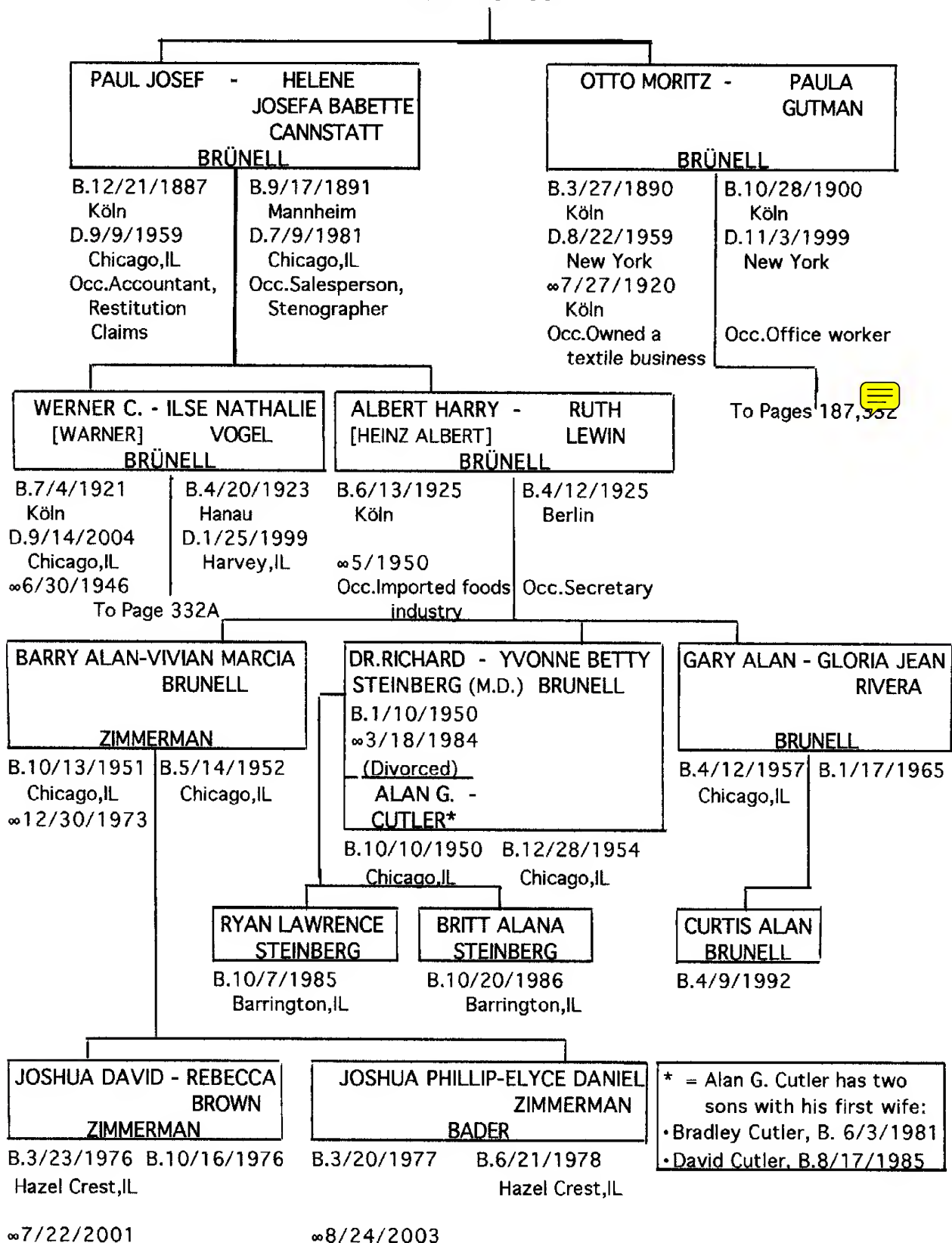
|                 |
|-----------------|
| WALTER<br>JOSEF |
| <b>BRÜNELL</b>  |

|                                    |
|------------------------------------|
| B.<br>D.after 1926<br>Occ.Salesman |
|------------------------------------|

[The deportation lists of Köln contain many people with the Brünell name. See notes at the bottom of Page 332B for additional information.]

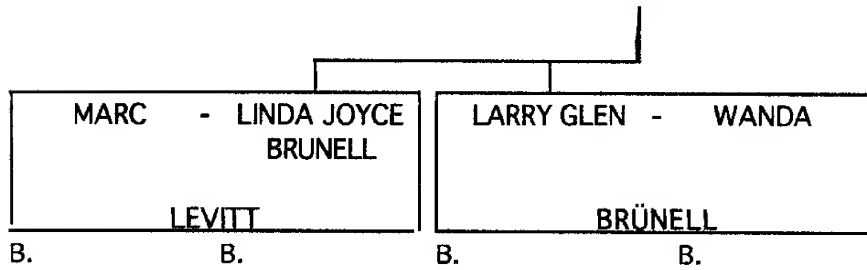
THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND BETTI (LANGENBACH) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 331



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND ILSE (VOGEL) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 332



∞

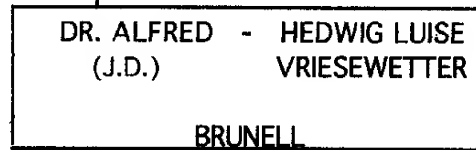
Occ.

∞

Occ.

THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
SON OF BERNHARD AND ALWINE (HERZ) BRÜNELL

FROM PAGE 331



B.2/3/1906  
Köln

B.4/24/1907  
Köln

∞12/27/1930

Köln

Occ.Bank Clerk

[Lived at Lupus-  
strasse 30, Köln  
in 1925]

[Migrated to Holland and lived at Watteustra  
4 III, Amsterdam in 1938. Alwine Herz-Brünell,  
a widow, also lived there. Therefore, I am ssuming  
Alwine was the wife and widow of Bernhard Brünell.  
See Page 331.]

The deportation lists of Köln contain many people with the Brünell name. Also, see Henriette Brünell from Köln on Pages 103 and 482.

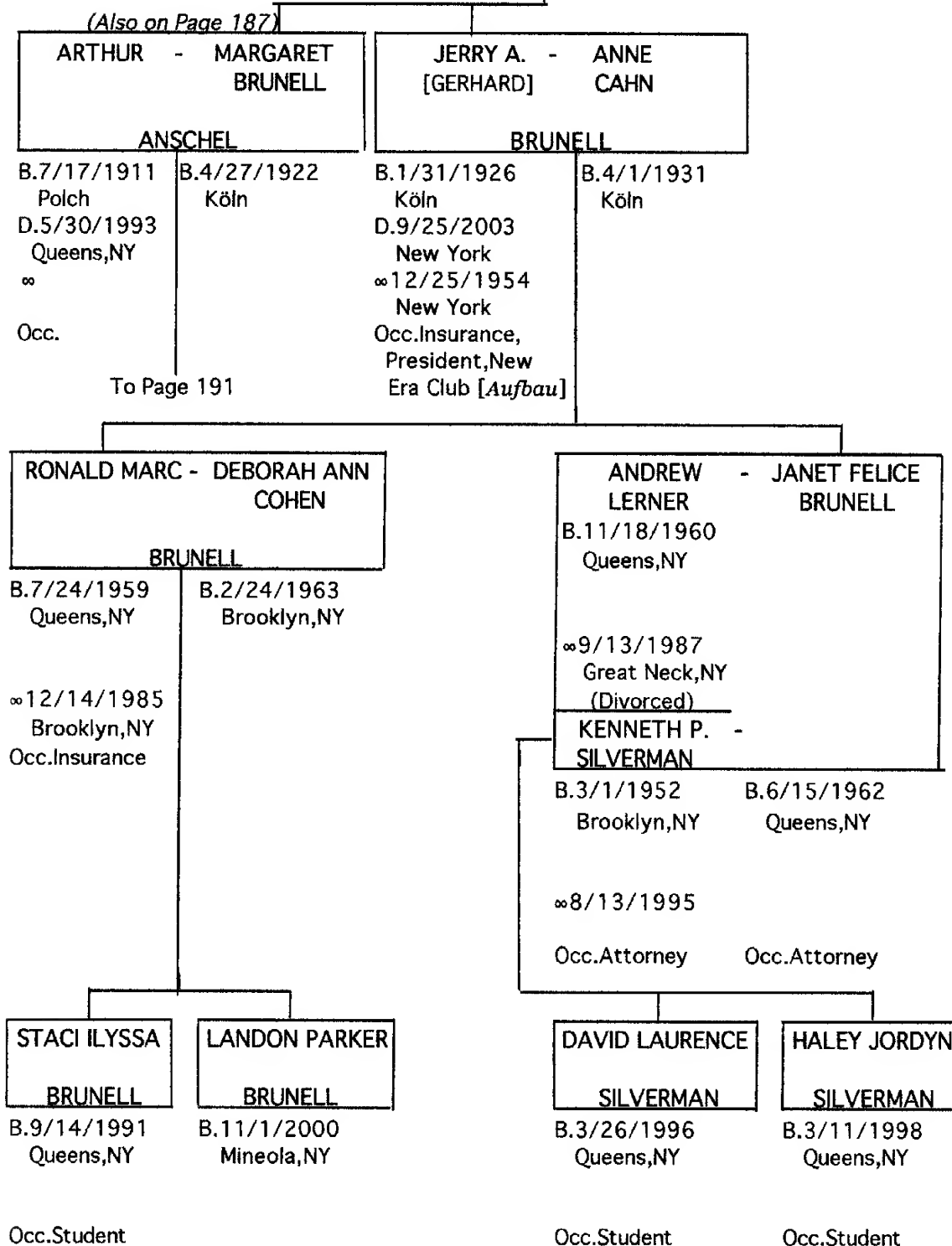
On April 14, 2004, Henny Houweling-Zwart found the following other Brünells from Köln in the Gemeentearchief in Amsterdam:

1. Johanette Brünell, born in Köln on July 27, 1896.
2. Sibilla Brünell, born in Köln on June 9, 1895 and perished in Sobibor on June 11, 1943 after being deported from the Westerbork concentration camp in Holland. She was the daughter of Alice Brünell-Cahn, who was born in Elberfeld on July 31, 1875 and she perished in Sobibor on July 20, 1943.



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND RÖSGEN (.....) MENDEL?  
CHILDREN OF OTTO AND PAULA (GUTMAN) BRÜNELL

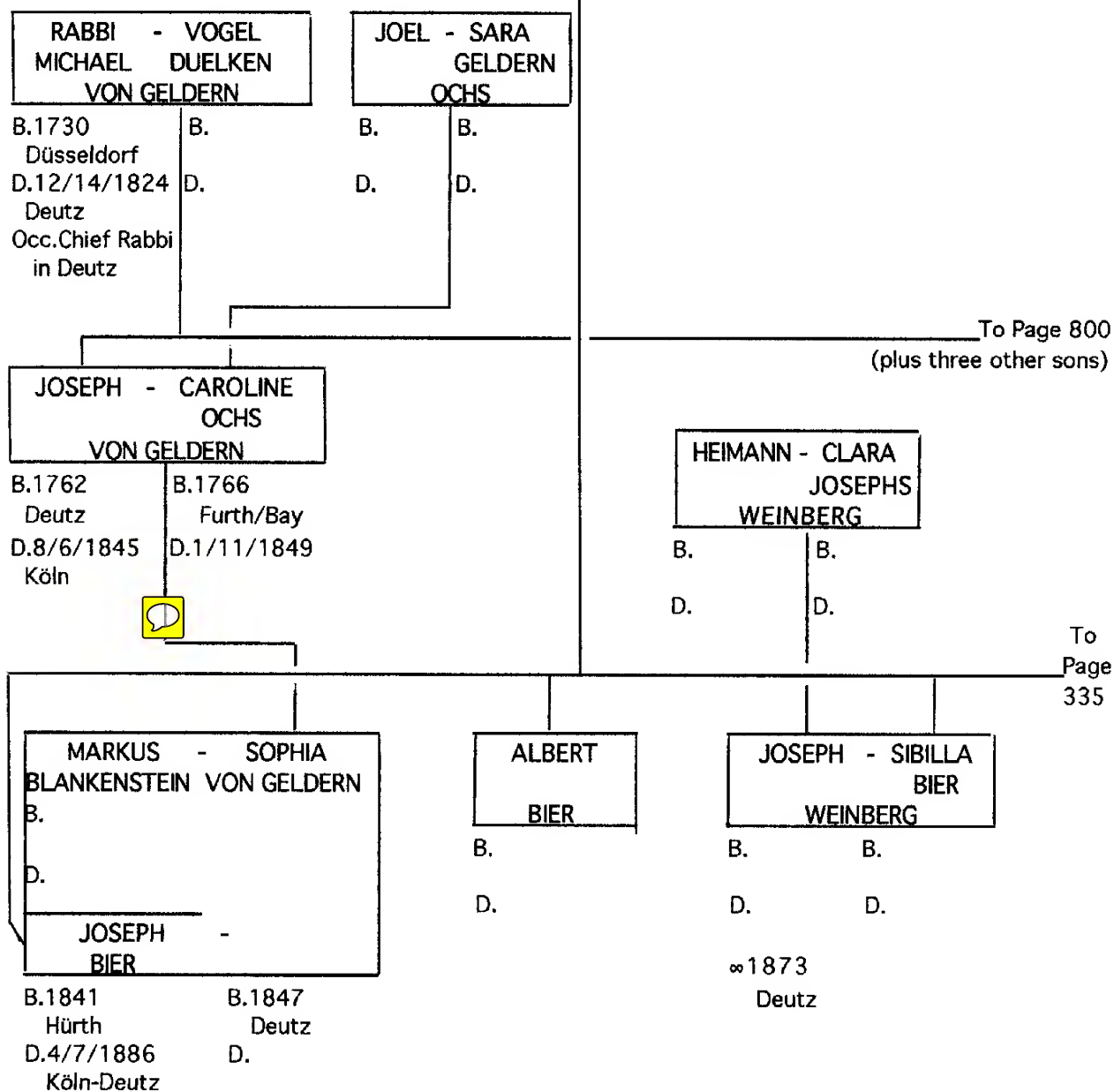
FROM PAGE 332



[Kenneth Silverman has a daughter with his first wife, Samantha Jo Silverman, born 6/7/1988 in Queens, NY.]

THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF HEYMANN AND ..... (.....) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF EYSEK AND ANNA (BRÜNELL) BIER

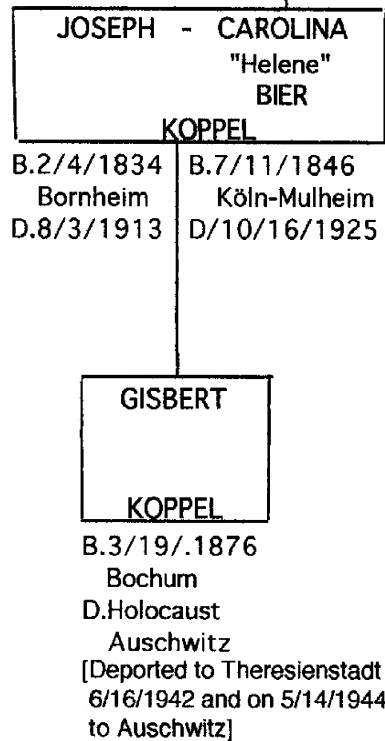
FROM PAGE 331



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF HEYMAN AND ..... (.....) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF EYSEK AND ANNA (BRÜNELL) BIER

FROM PAGE 331

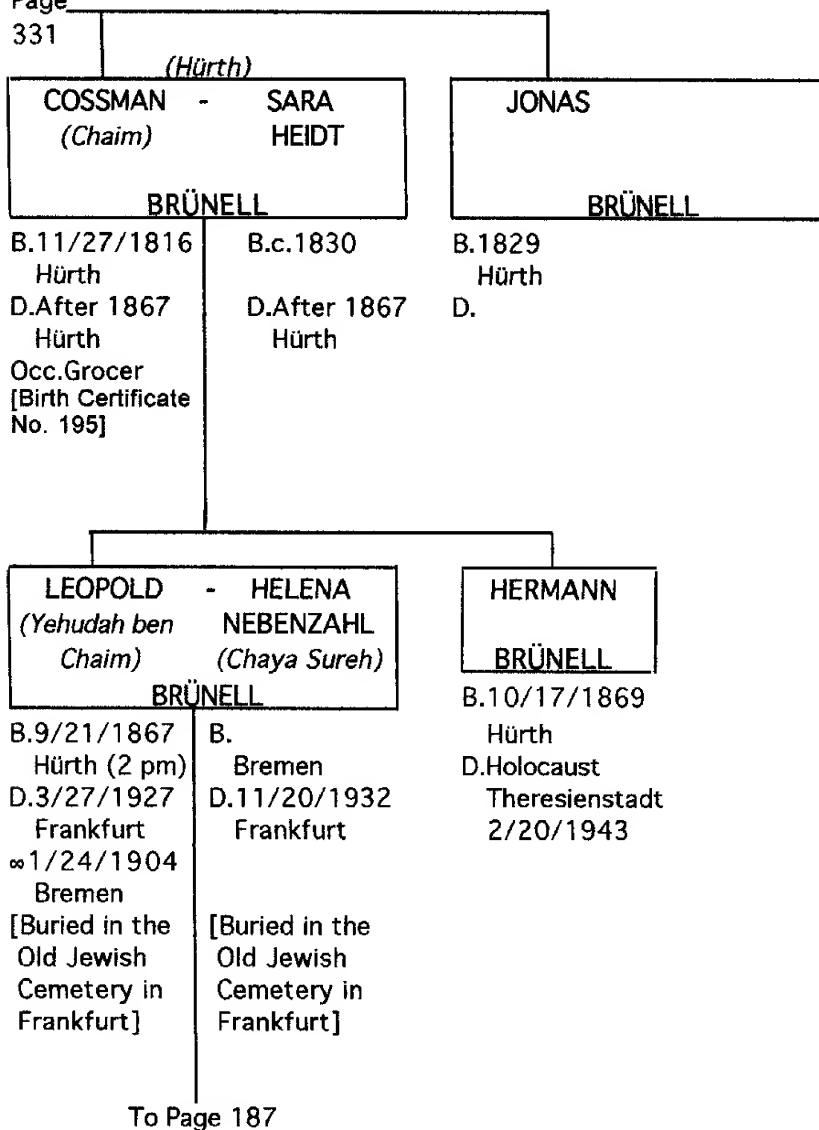
From  
Page  
334



THE SELIGMANN>BRÜNELL FAMILY OF LIBLAR AND OBERAUSSEM  
DESCENDANTS OF HEYMANN AND ..... (.....) MENDEL  
CHILDREN OF SELIGMANN AND SIBILLA (BERNTEL LEVY) BRÜNELL

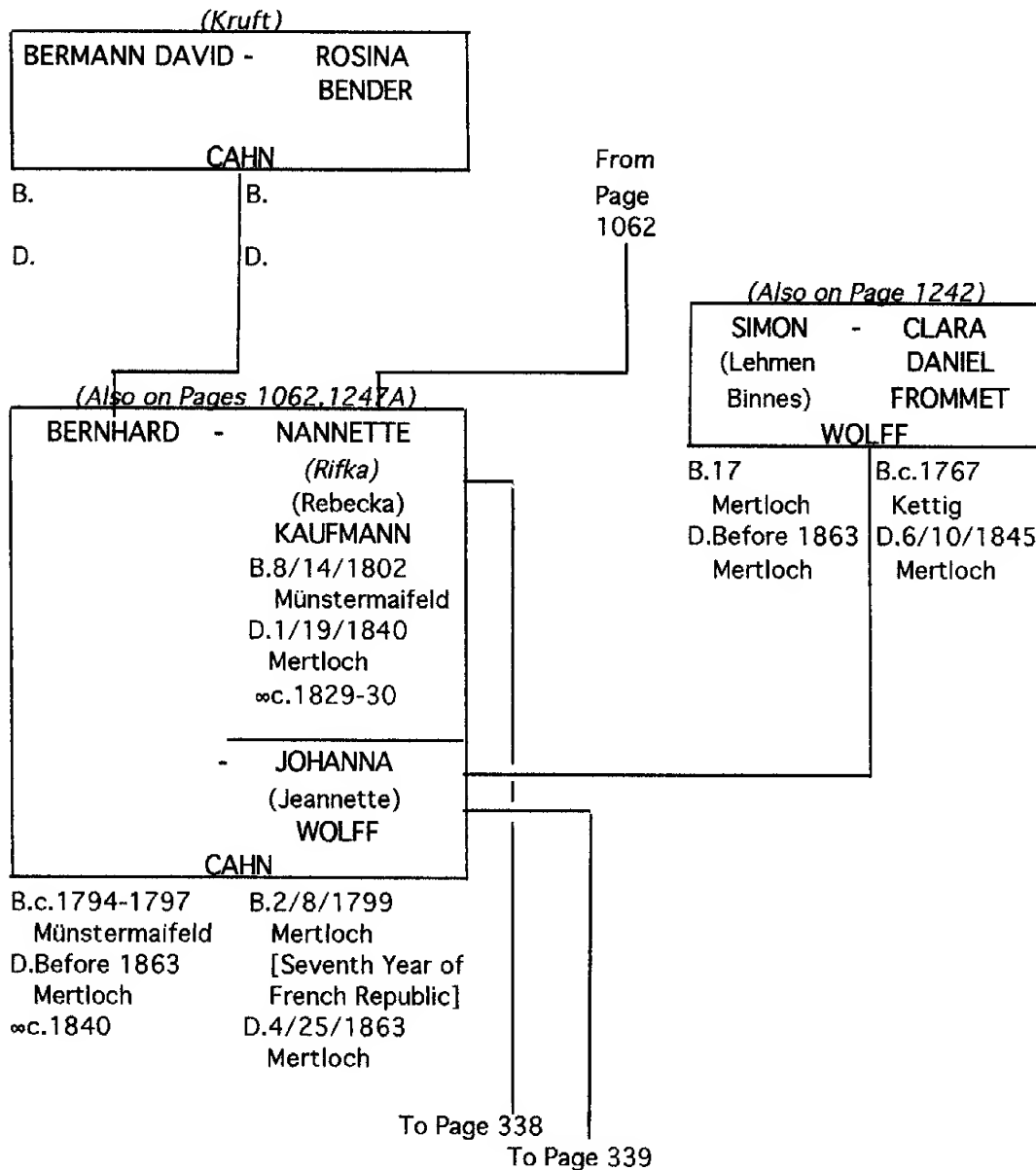
FROM PAGE 331

From  
Page  
331



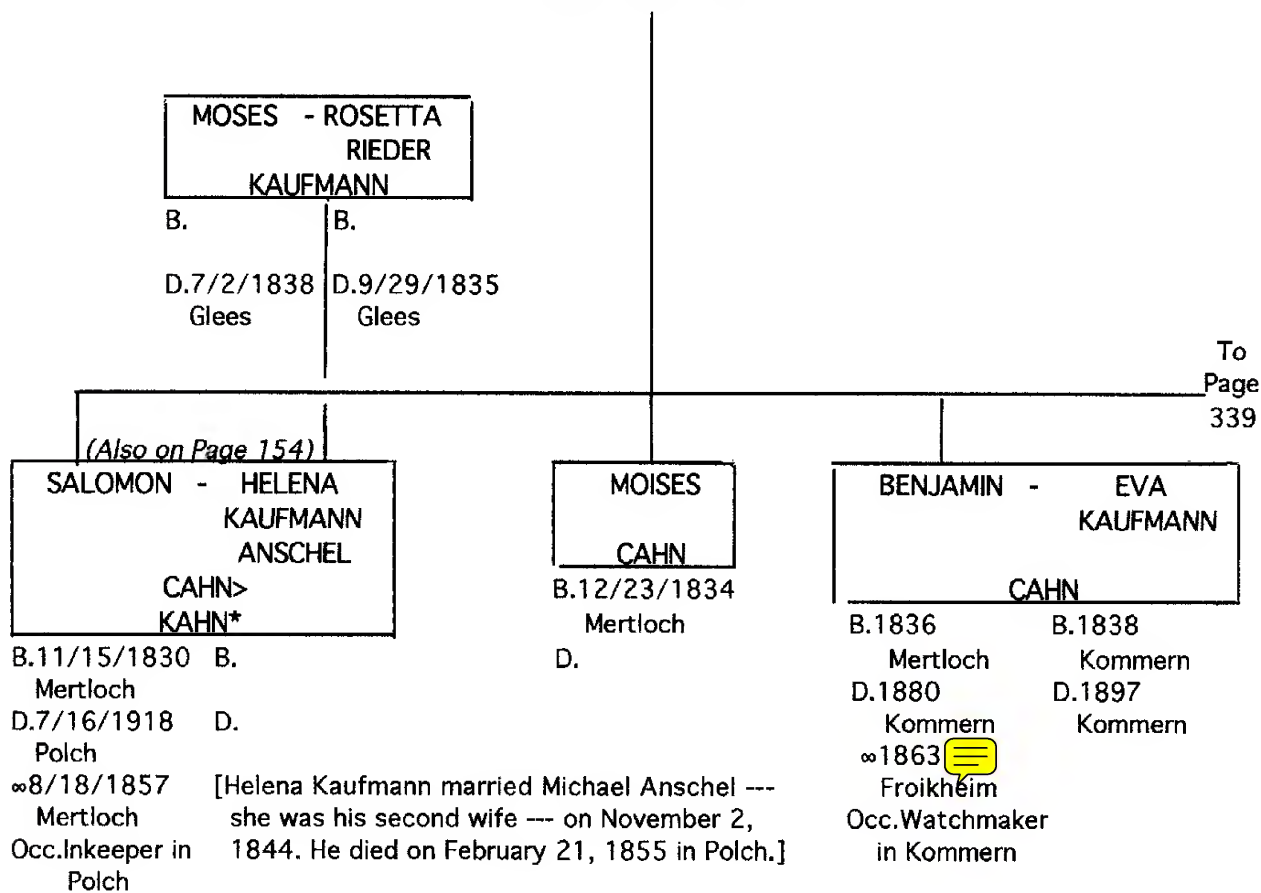
# THE CAHN FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH

Cahn/Kahn is a variation of Cohen, which means priest in Hebrew. They are considered descendants of the Temple's high priests and have special privileges and obligations in Judaism. They traditionally arrive at the Wailing Wall during Passover and Sukkot holidays to bless "the children of Israel." Cohen is one of the most common names in Israel, accounting for more for more than 30 pages in the Tel Aviv telephone directory.



THE CAHN FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERMANN DAVID AND ROSINA (BENDER) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND NANNETTE (KAUFMANN) CAHN

FROM PAGE 337



THE CAHN FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERMANN DAVID AND ROSINA (BENDER) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND NANNETTE (KAUFMANN) CAHN  
DAUGHTER OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (WOLFF) CAHN

FROM PAGE 337

From  
Page  
338

CAROLINA  
CAHN

B.4/7/1838  
Mertloch  
D.5/24/1843  
Münstermaifeld

SIMON

CAHN

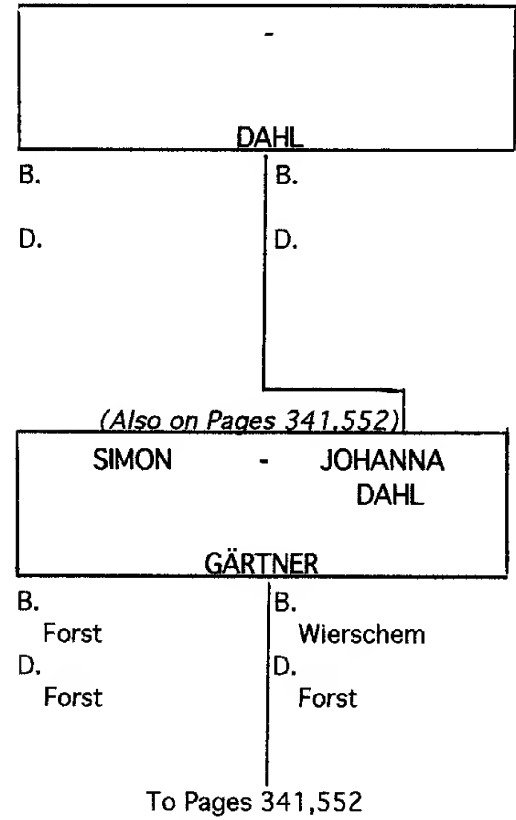
B.9/8/1839  
Mertloch  
D.

REGINA

CAHN

B.6/11/1841  
Mertloch  
D.7/16/1841  
Mertloch

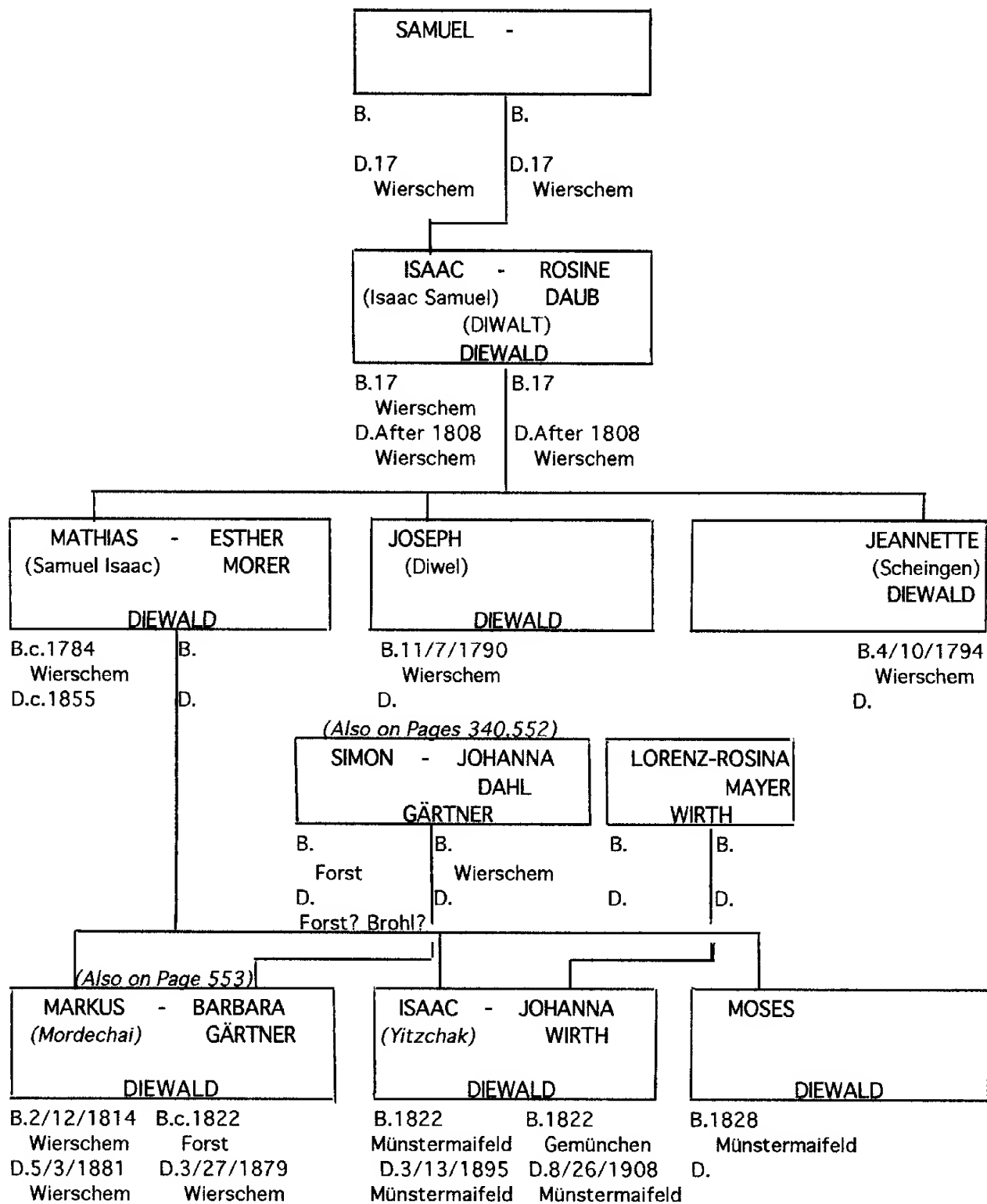
THE DAHL FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM





# THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

The Diewald family lived in Wierschem --- and must have worked as serfs for the Grafen (Dukes) Eltz at their castle and on the castle grounds. In 1784, the Diewalds moved into their house at Pilligertor Strasse 10 in Münstermaifeld, where they lived until the Holocaust.

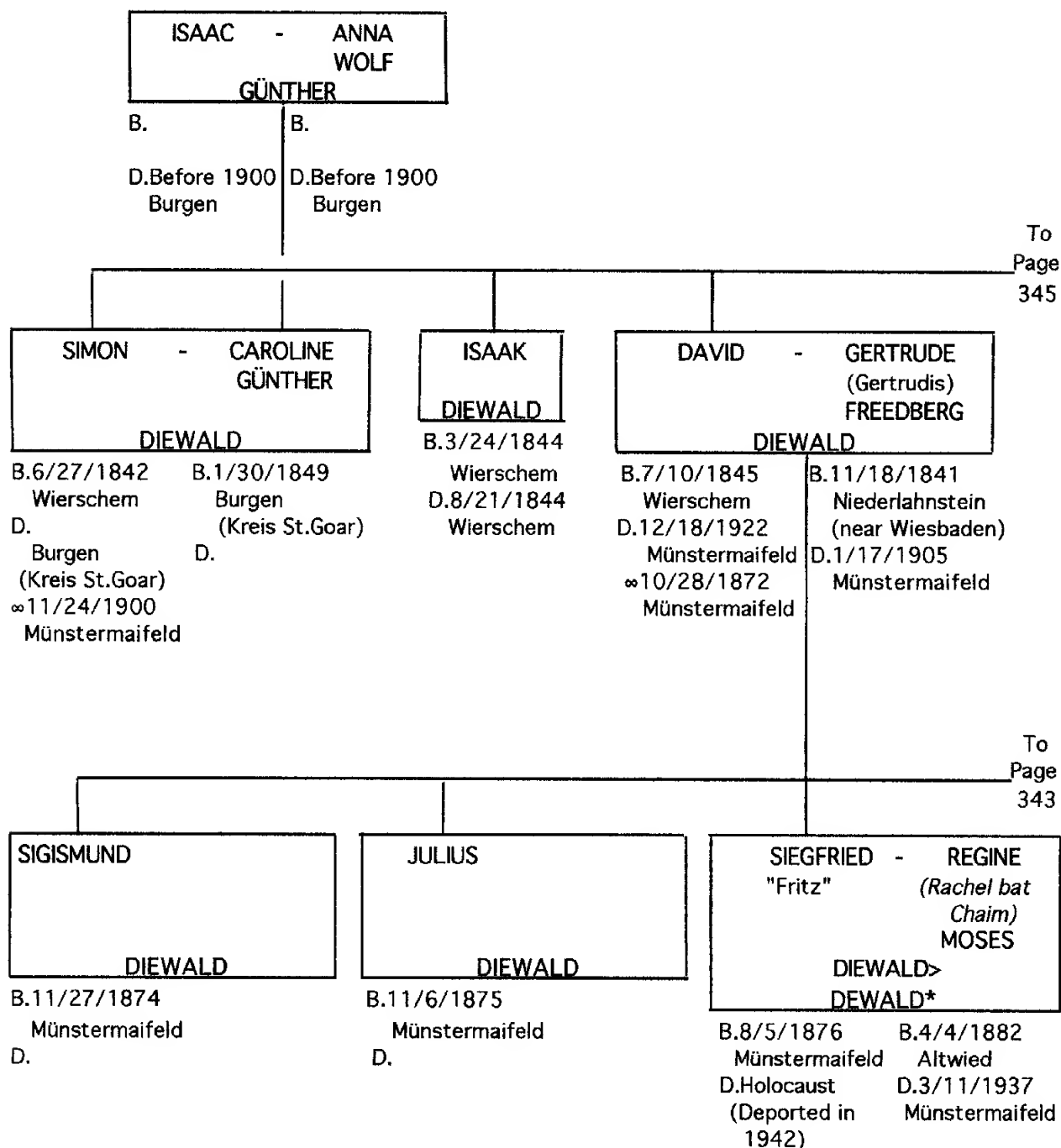


To Page 342

To Page 346

THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND BARBARA (GÄRTNER) DIEWALD

FROM PAGES 341, 553

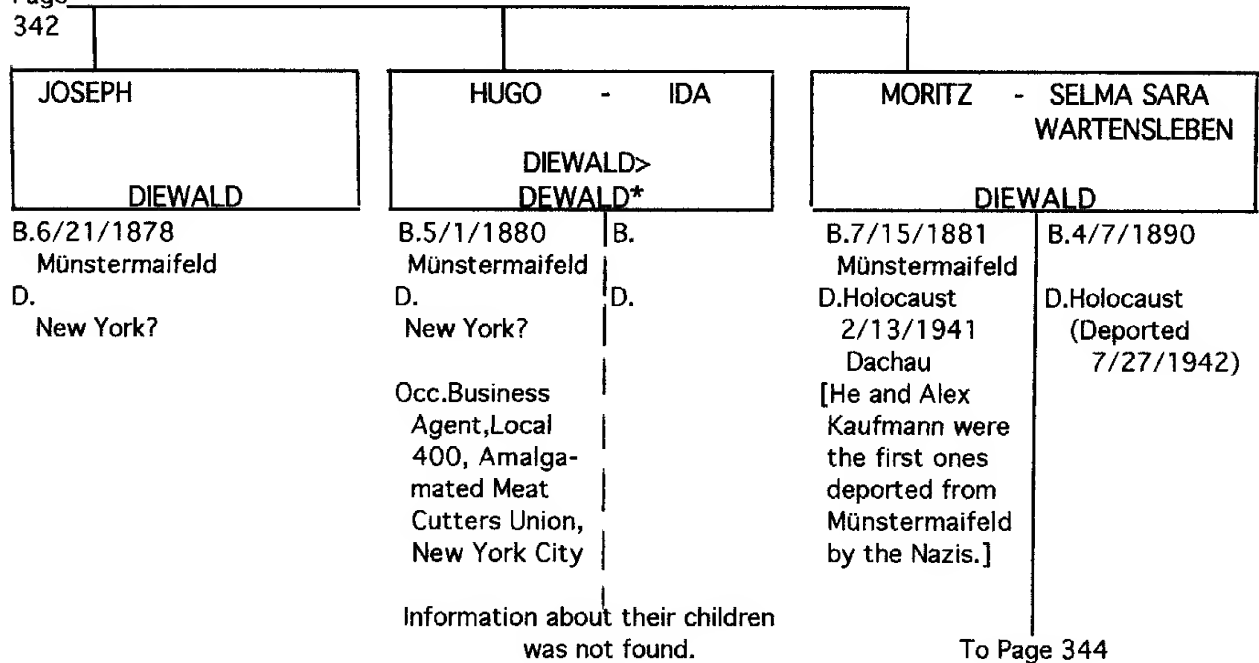


[\* = Spelling of family name changed.]

THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND GERTRUDE (FREEDBERG) DIEWALD

FROM PAGE 342

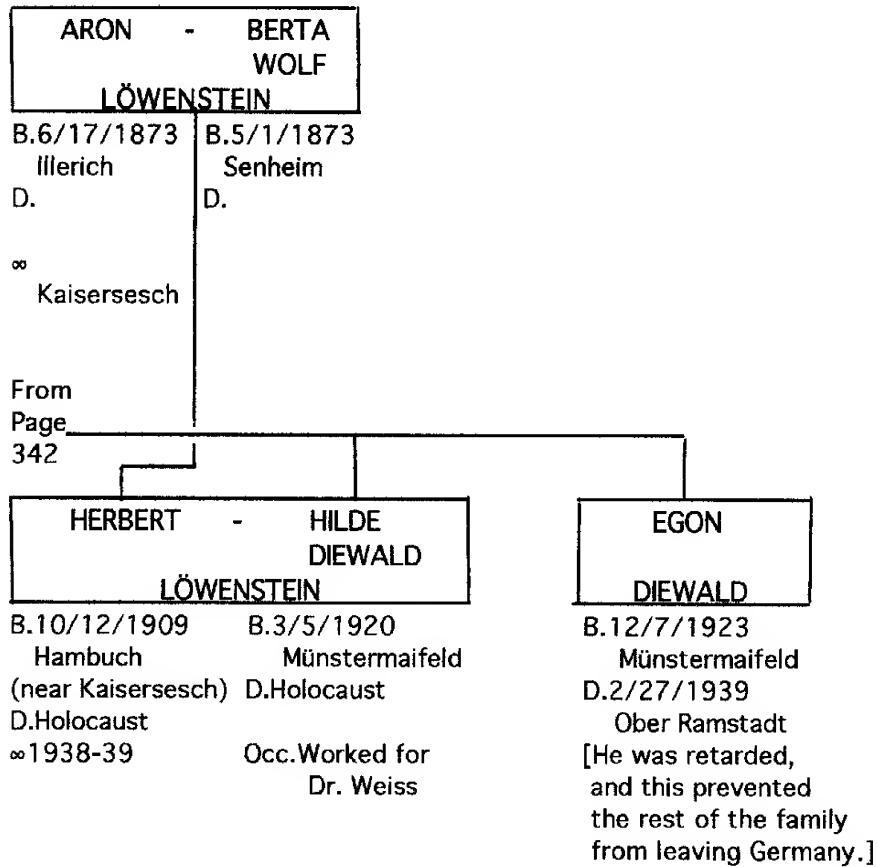
From  
Page  
342



[\* = Spelling of family name changed.]

THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF MORITZ AND SELMA SARA (WARTENSLEBEN) DIEWALD

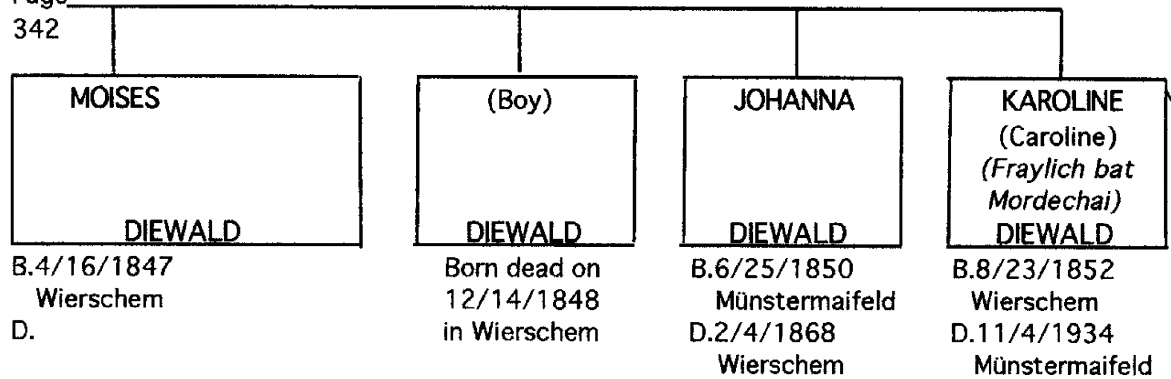
FROM PAGE 343



THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND BARBARA (GÄRTNER) DIEWALD

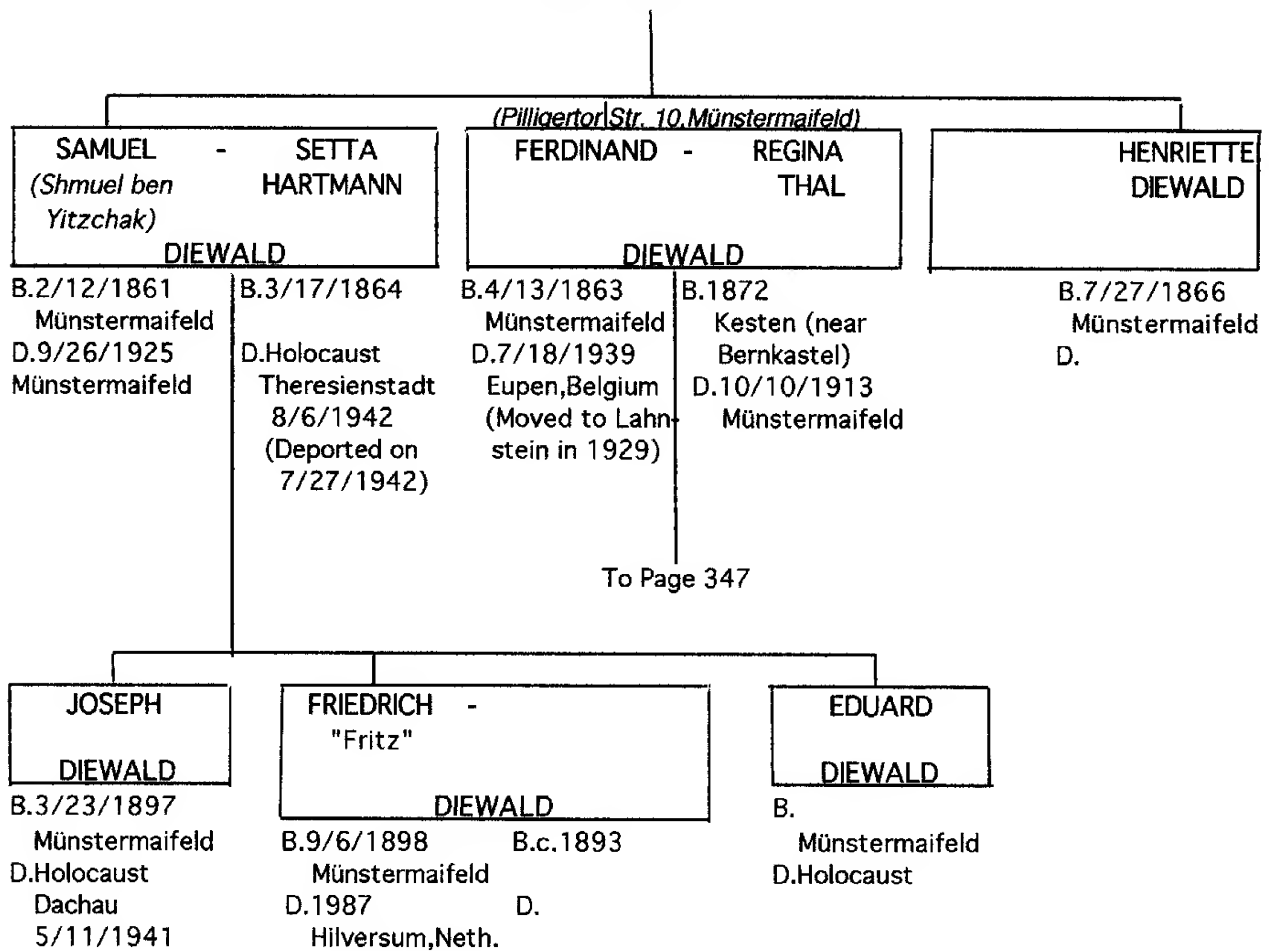
FROM PAGE 342

From  
Page  
342

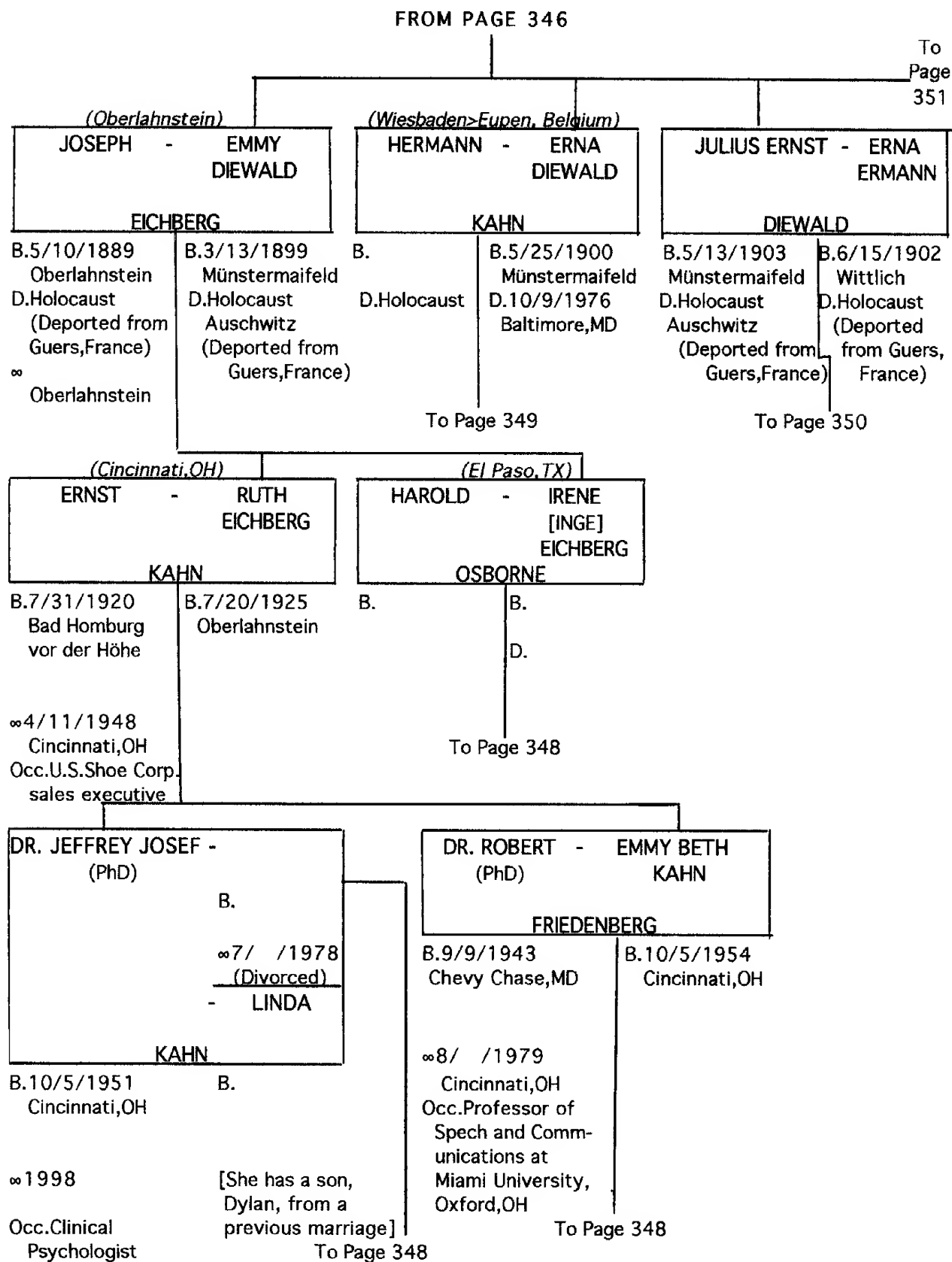


THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JOHANNA (WIRTH) DIEWALD

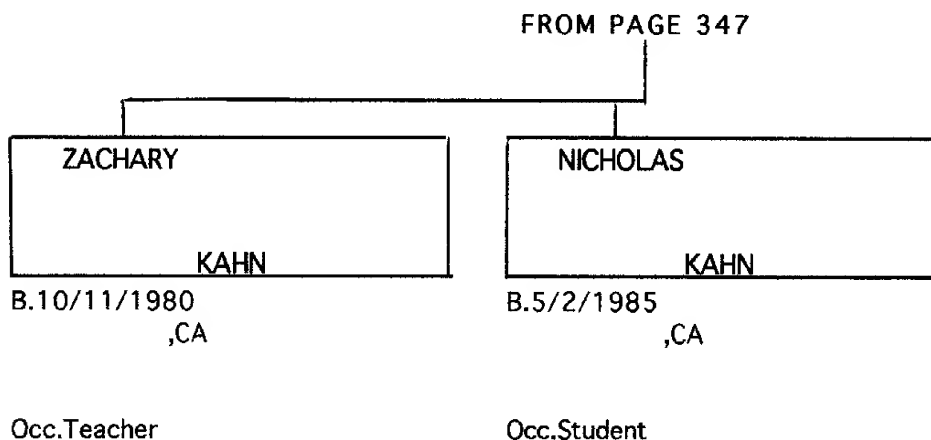
FROM PAGE 341



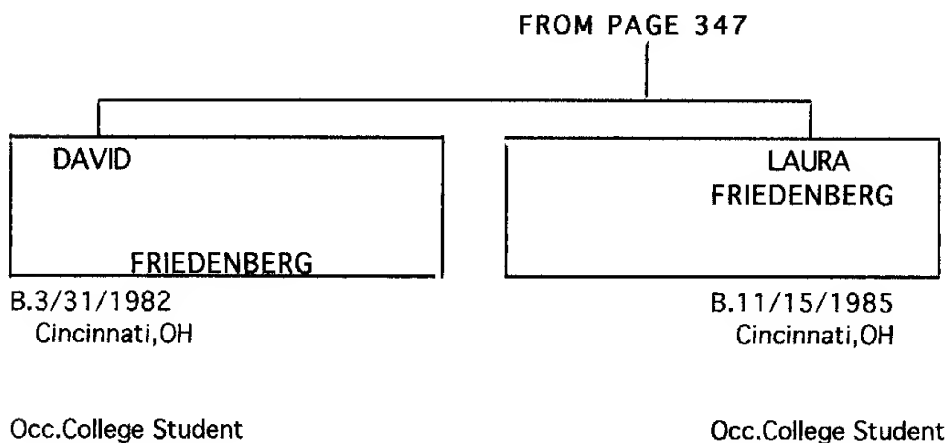
THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND REGINA (THAL) DIEWALD



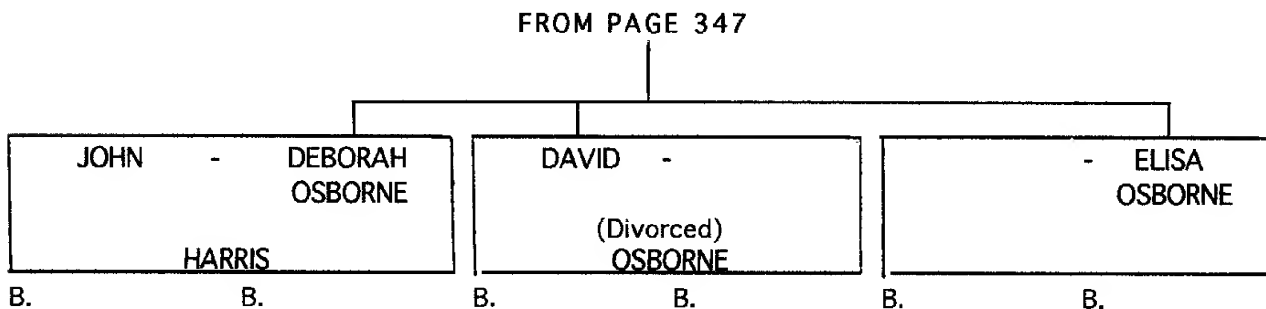
THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF DR. JEFFREY AND ..... (.....) KAHN



CHILDREN OF DR. ROBERT AND EMMY (KAHN) FRIEDENBERG



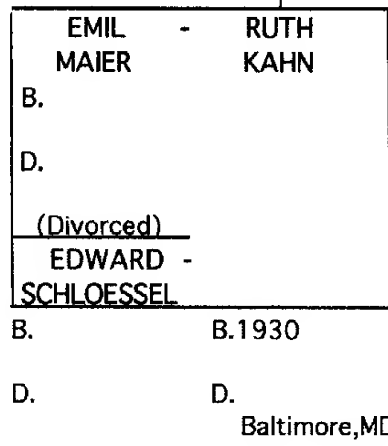
CHILDREN OF HAROLD AND IRENE (EICHBERG) OSBORNE





THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
DAUGHTER OF HERMANN AND ERNA (DIEWALD) KAHN

FROM PAGE 347



THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
DAUGHTER OF JULIUS ERNST AND ERNA (ERMANN) DIEWALD

FROM PAGE 347

(Brussels, Belgium)

HEINZ -

DIEWALD

B.6/8/1928

Wittlich

THE DIEWALD/DEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND ROSINE (DAUB) DIEWALD  
CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND REGINA (THAL) DIEWALD

FROM PAGE 346

From  
Page  
347

|                                |   |   |
|--------------------------------|---|---|
| OSCAR I.<br>(OSKAR)<br>(David) | - | ALICE<br>"Lissy"<br>GUTHMANN<br>DIEWALD><br>DEWALD* |
|--------------------------------|---|---|

B.5/11/1906  
Münstermaifeld  
D.6/11/1991  
Cincinnati,OH  
Occ.Labels  
Salesman  
[To U.S. from  
Holland in 1939]

B.5/14/1909  
Aachen  
D.9/18/2002  
Cincinnati,OH

|        |   |                   |
|--------|---|-------------------|
| GARY   | - | MARGERY<br>DEWALD |
| GLASER |   |                   |

B.1/19/1944  
Cincinnati,OH

B.1/14/1941  
New York

Occ.Artist

Occ.Artist

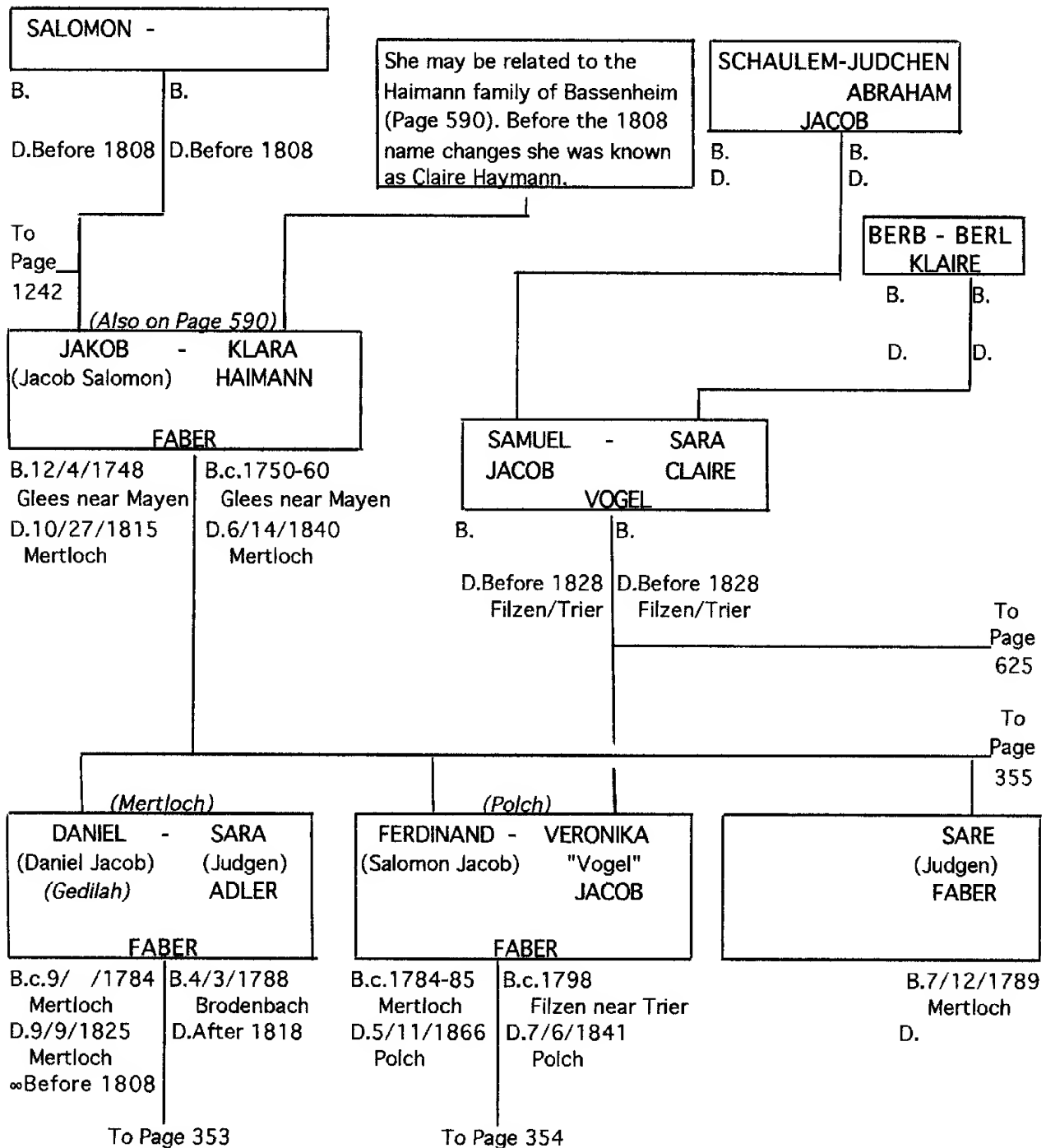
|              |
|--------------|
| REUBEN DAVID |
| GLASER       |

B.12/15/1971  
Cincinnati,OH

# THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH

Some family information was compiled by Audrey Beth Faber and Drew Faber.

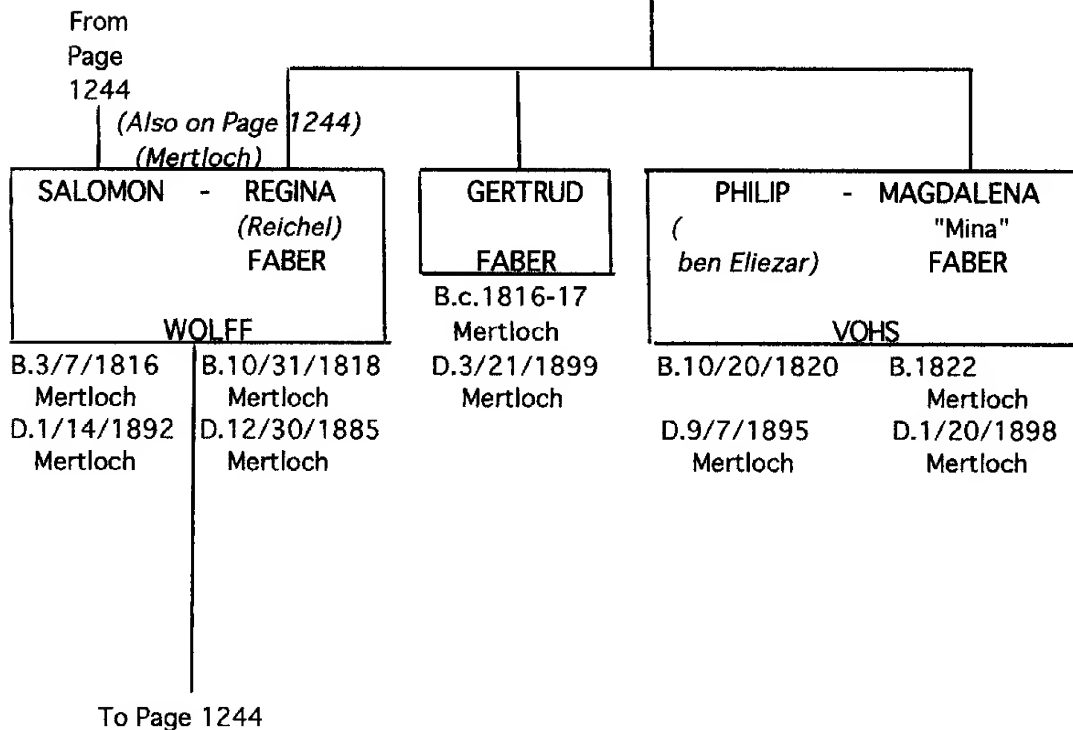
The Faber name was taken by the family under Napoleon's Edict of 1808 from a non-Jewish farmer in Einig --- a horsedealer (*pferdehändler*) who gave Jakob Faber 1,000 hafers for taking on the name.



[Sara Adler Faber may have been related to Sabina Adler Marx from Beulelstein/Koblenz, Page 1130]

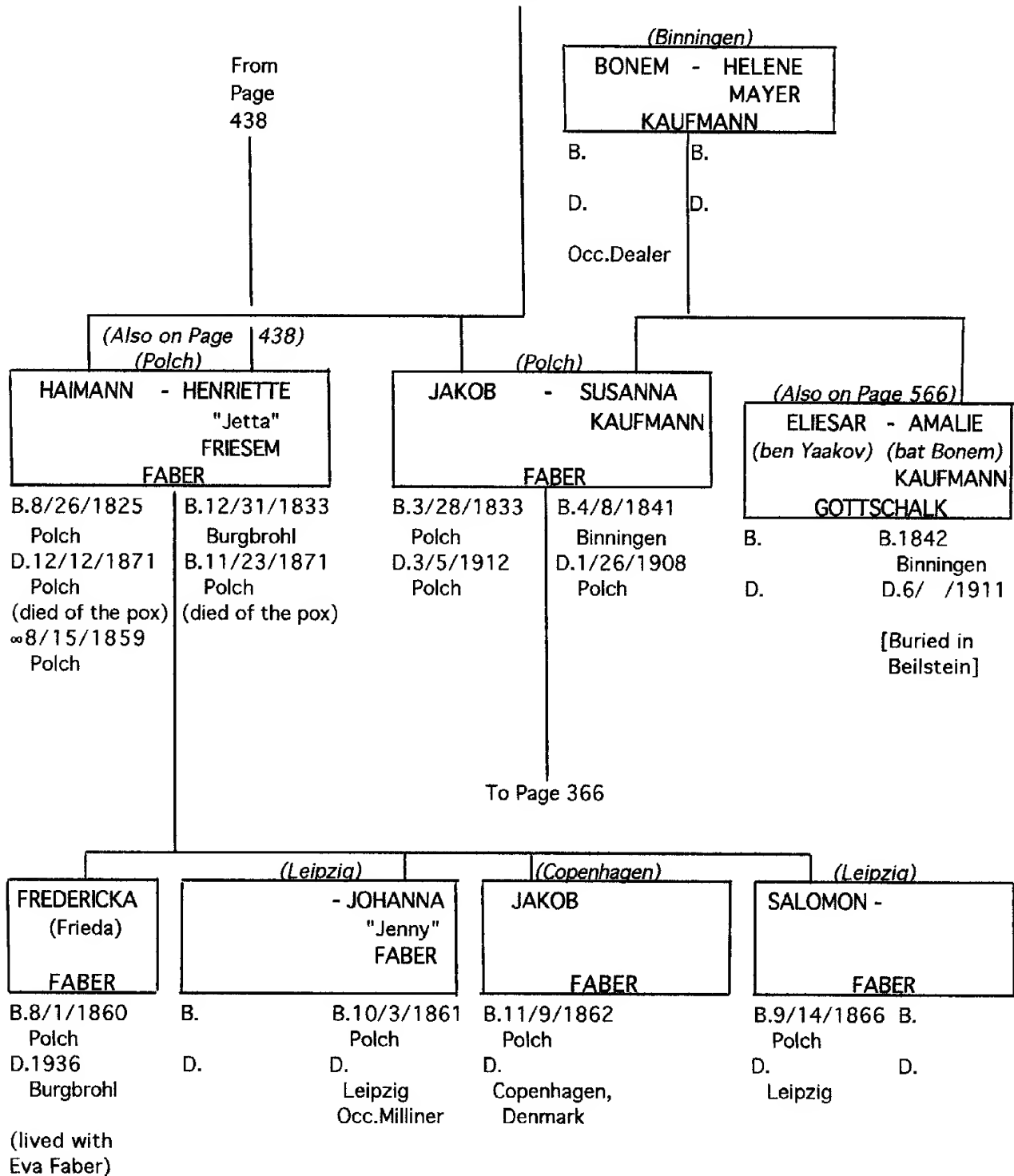
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND SARA (ADLER) FABER

FROM PAGE 352



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND VERONIKA (JACOB) FABER

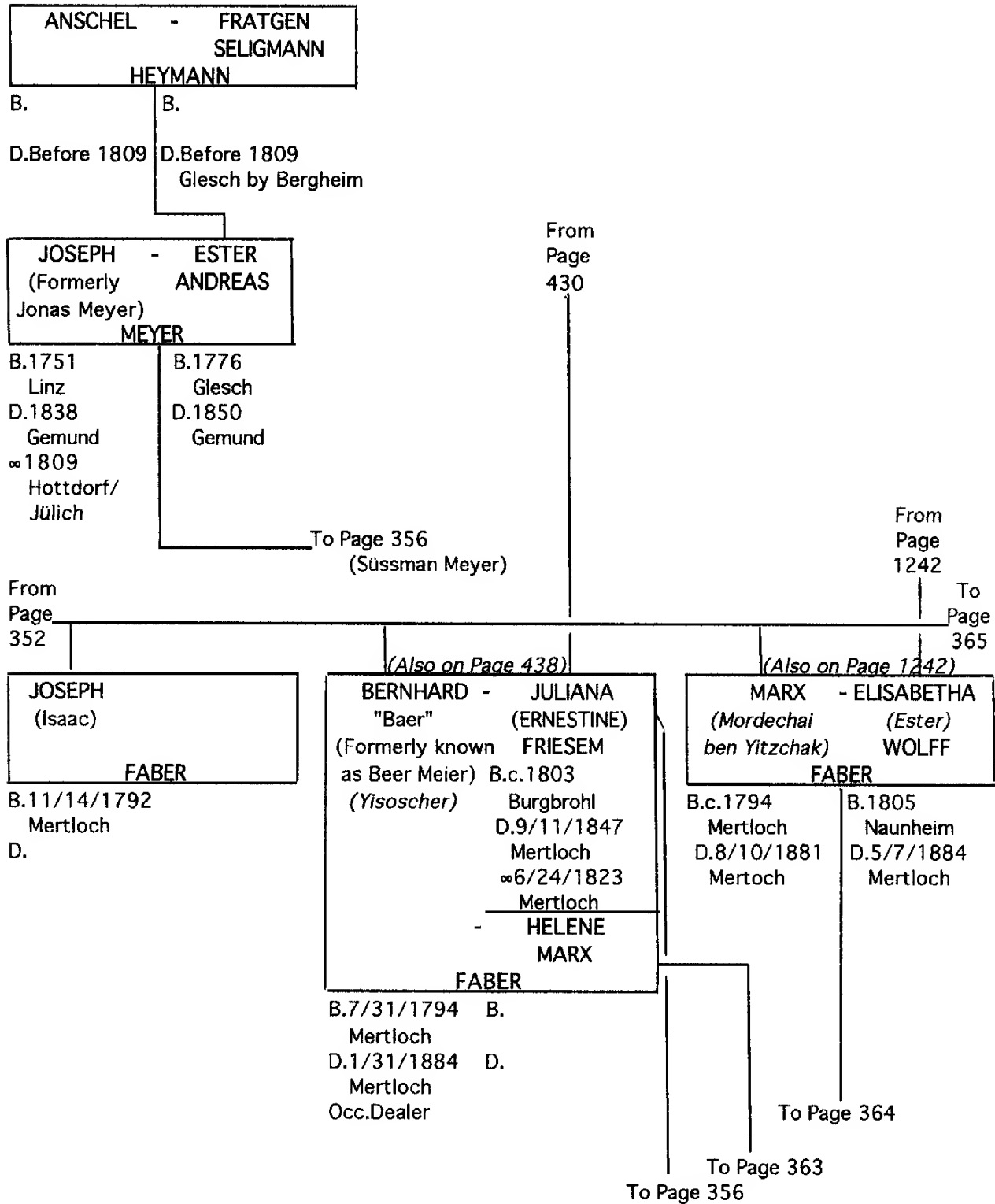
FROM PAGE 352



[No other information is known about Johanna, Jakob or Salomon Faber.]

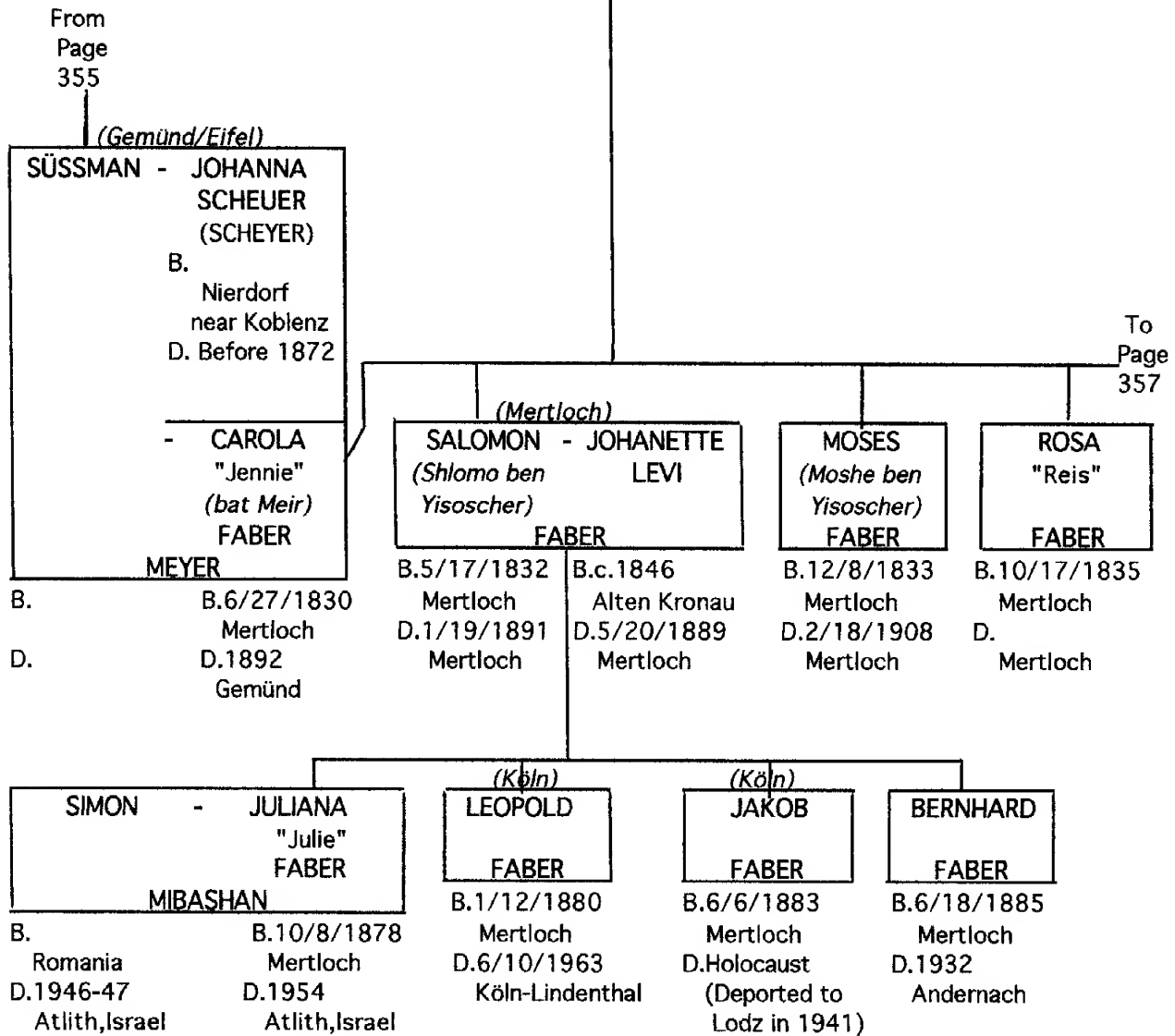
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER

FROM PAGE 352



**THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER**  
**CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JULIANA (FRIESEM) FABER**

FROM PAGE 355

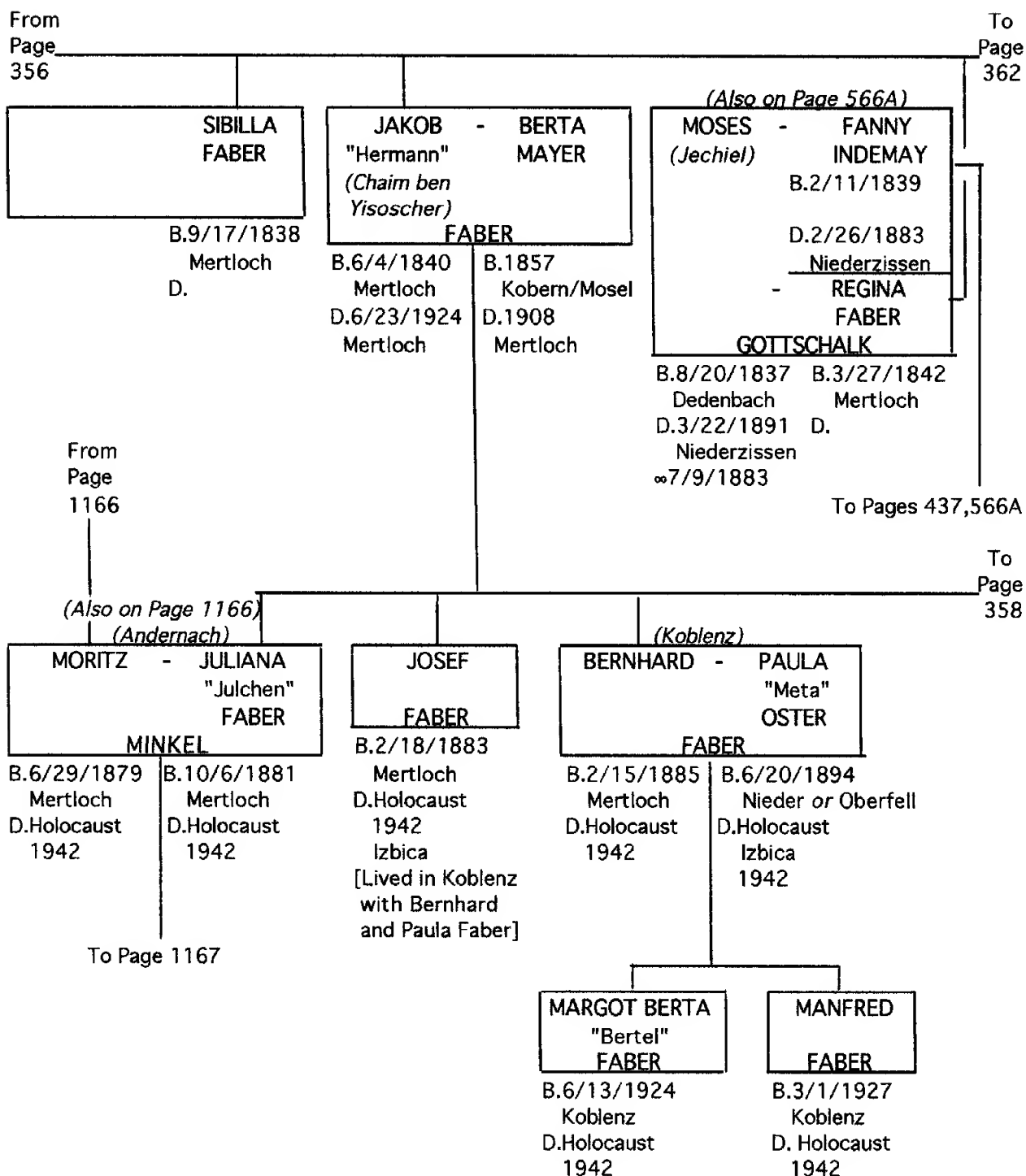


B. Romania  
 D.1946-47 Atlith, Israel  
 Occ. Teacher  
 He was the son of the Romanian writer, Mordechai Braunstein. He used the underlined letters to change his name to Mibashan when he went to Palestine in 1901.



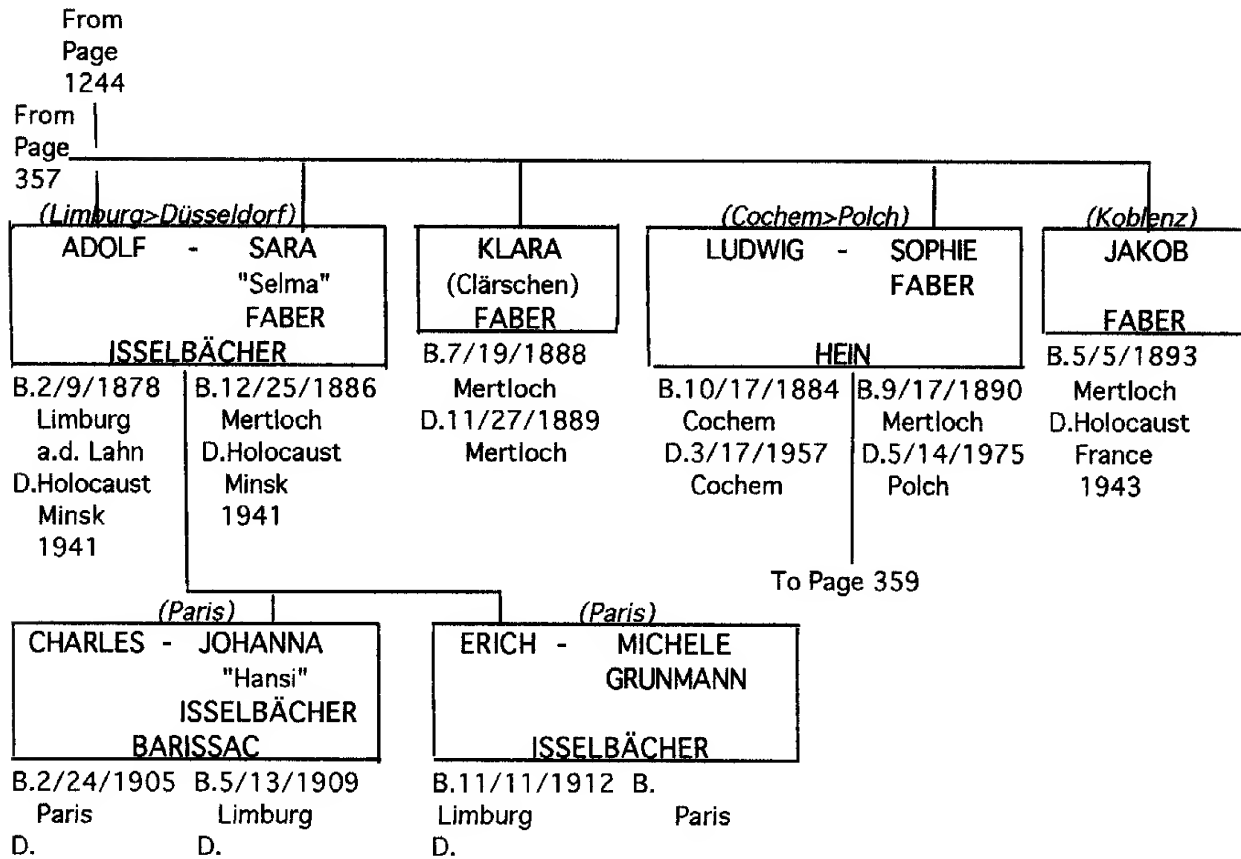
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JULIANA (FRIESEM) FABER

FROM PAGE 355



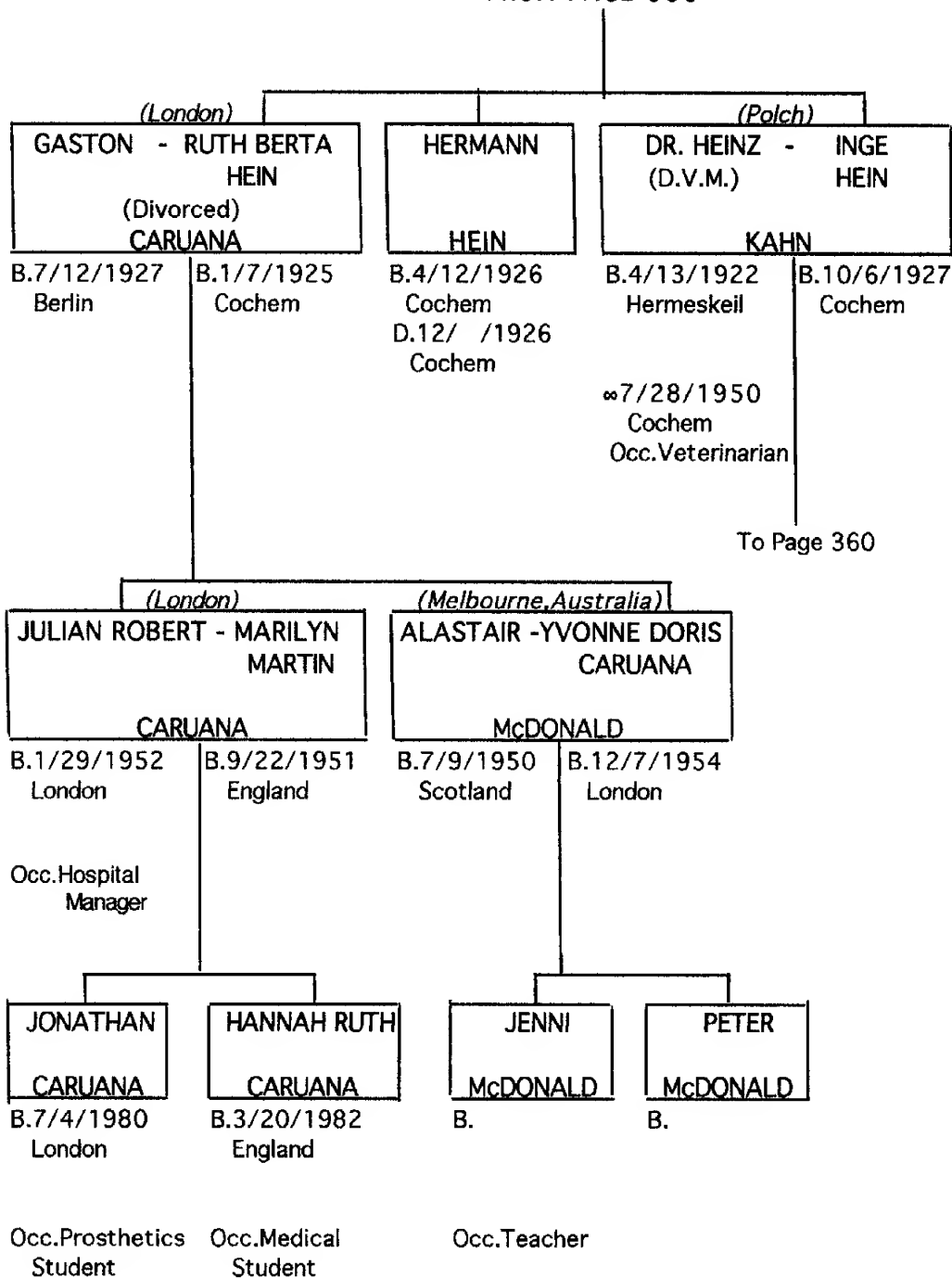
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND BERTA (MAYER) FABER

FROM PAGE 357

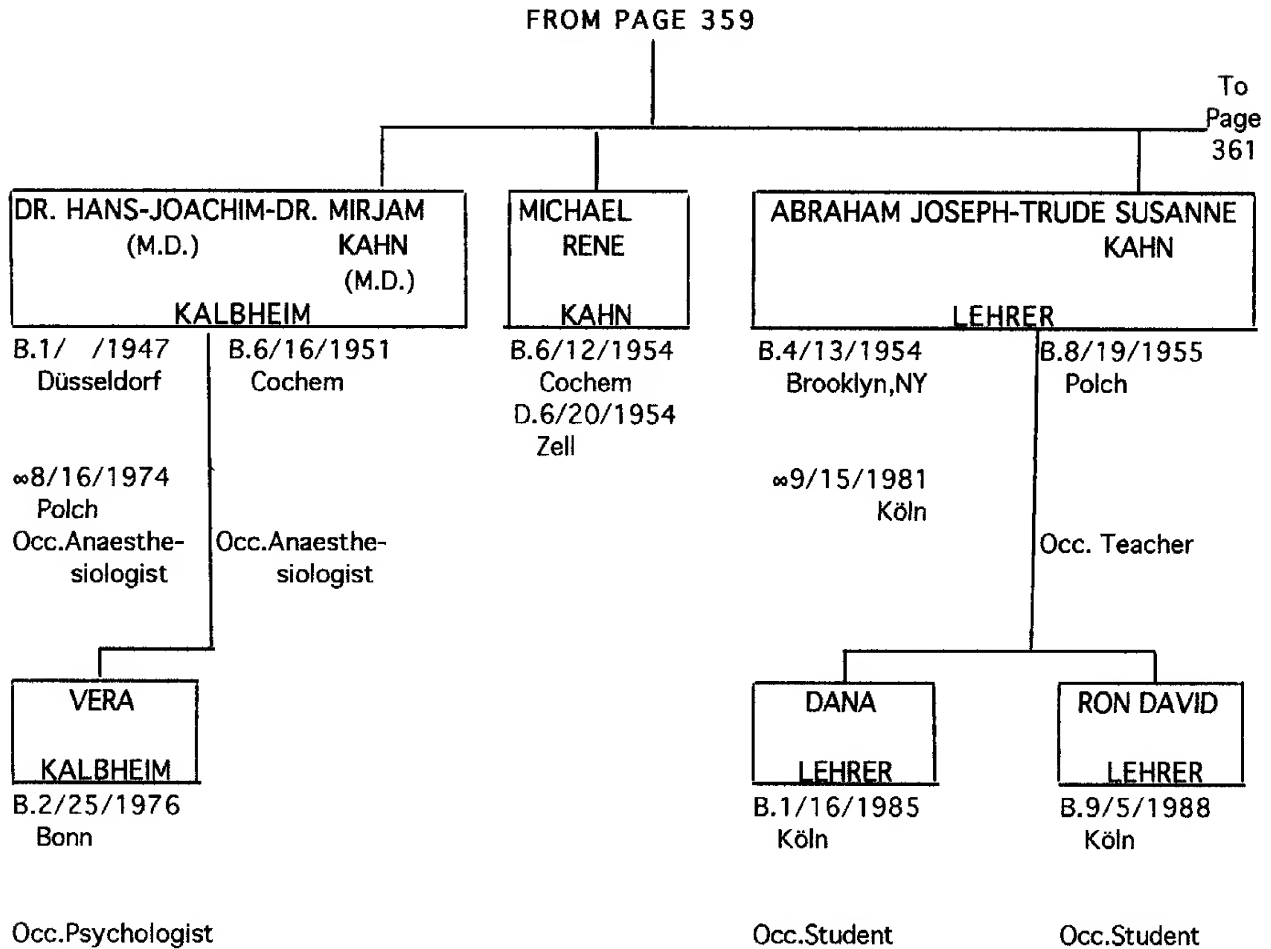


THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND SOPHIE (FABER) HEIN

FROM PAGE 358



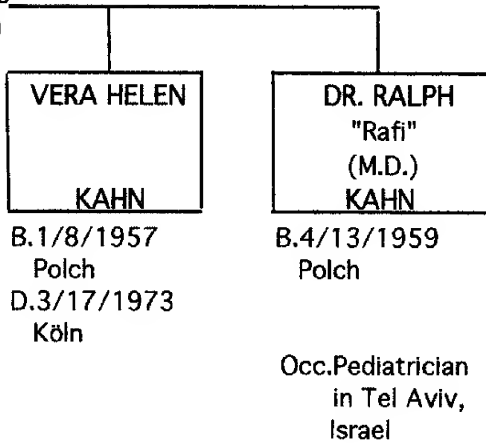
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF DR. HEINZ AND INGE (HEIN) KAHN



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF DR. HEINZ AND INGE (HEIN) KAHN

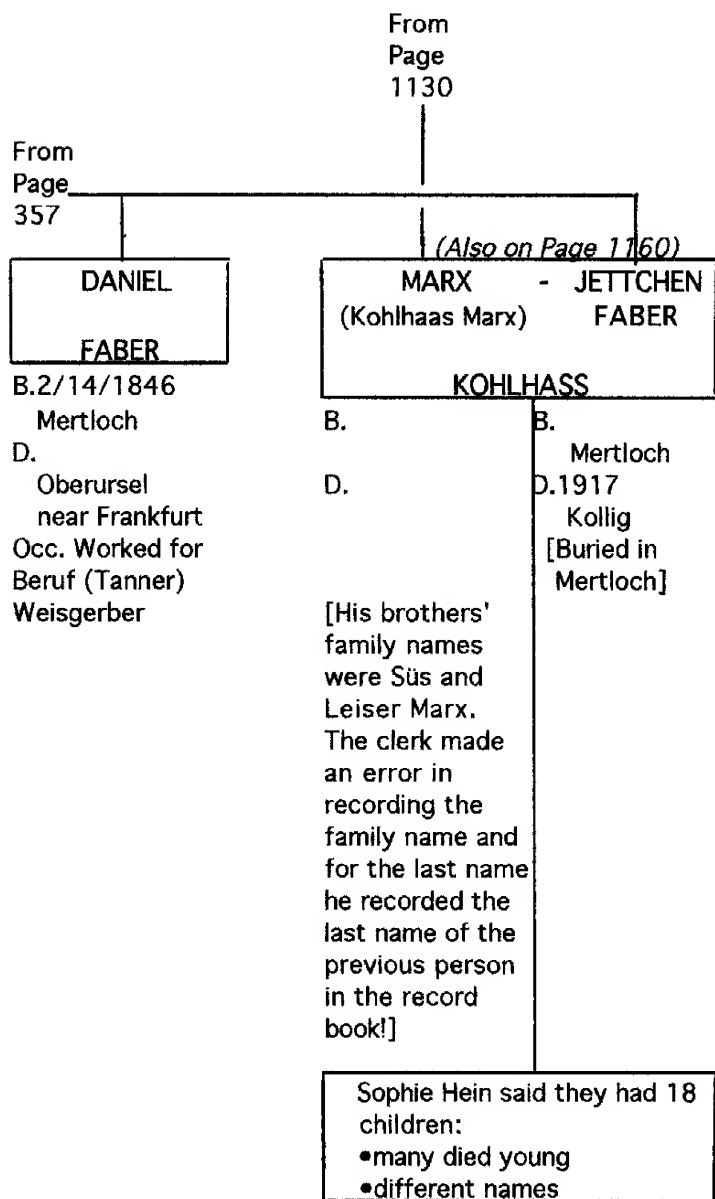
FROM PAGE 359

From  
Page  
360



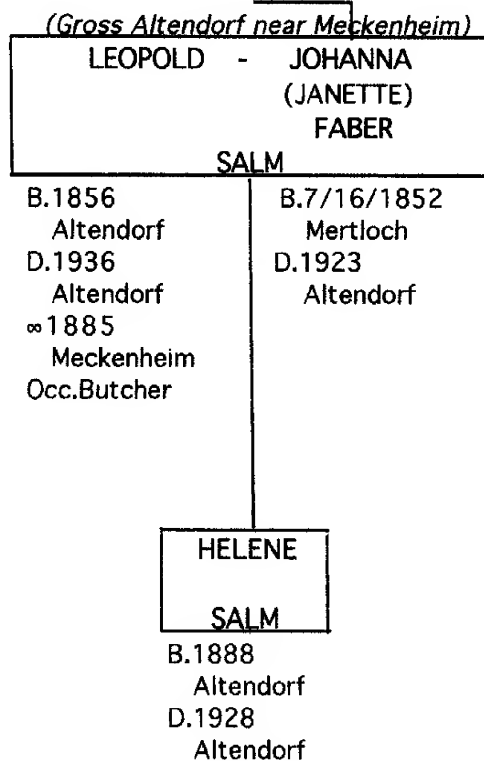
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JULIANA (FRIESEM) FABER

FROM PAGE 355



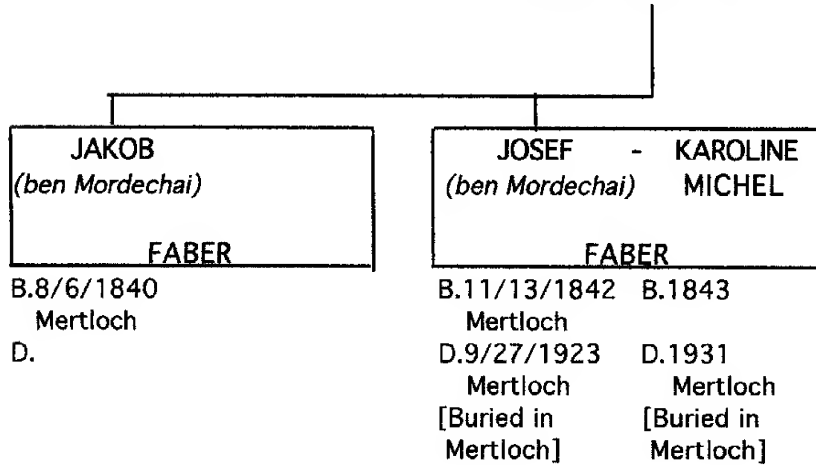
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
DAUGHTER OF BERNHARD AND HELENE (MARX) FABER

FROM PAGE 355



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF MARX AND ELISABETHA (WOLFF) FABER

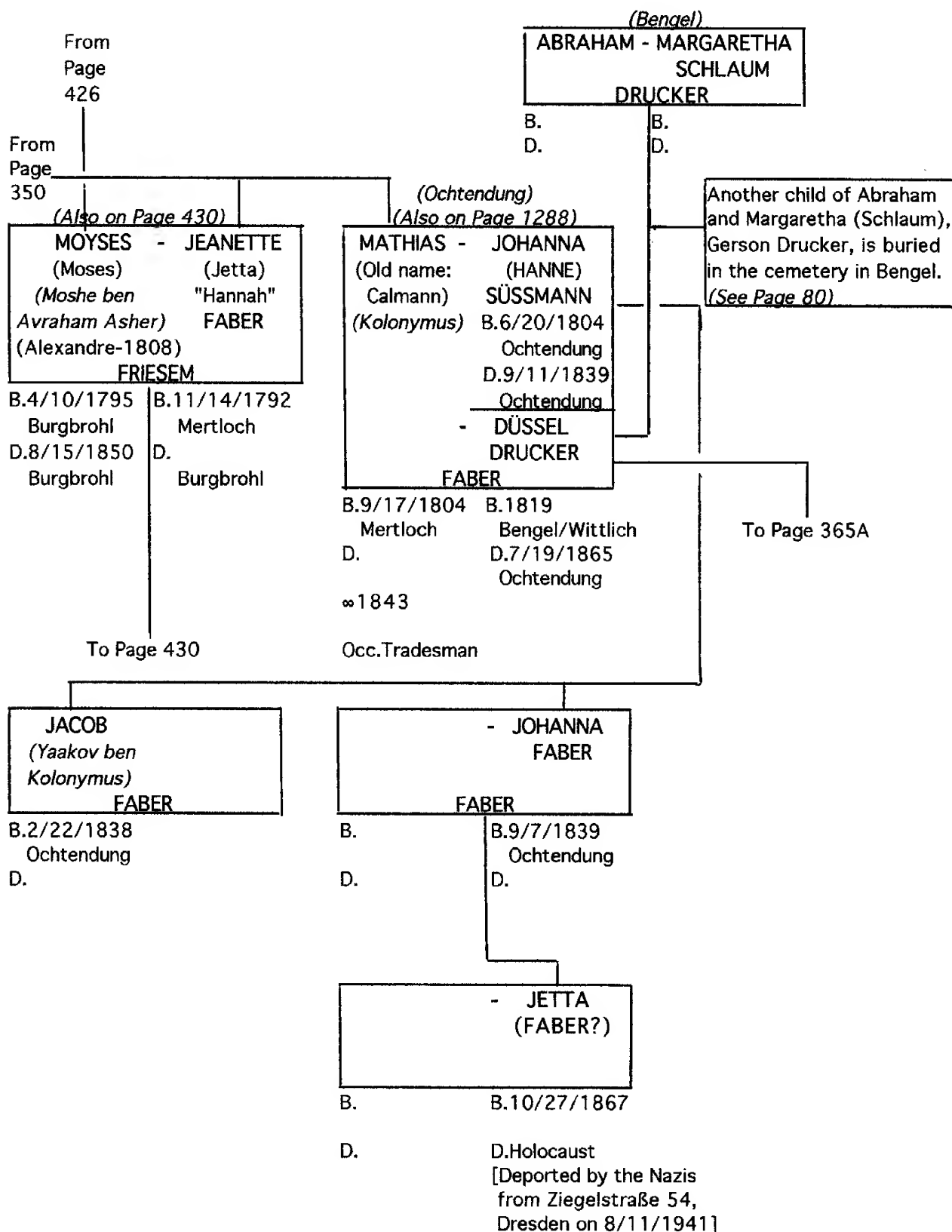
FROM PAGE 355





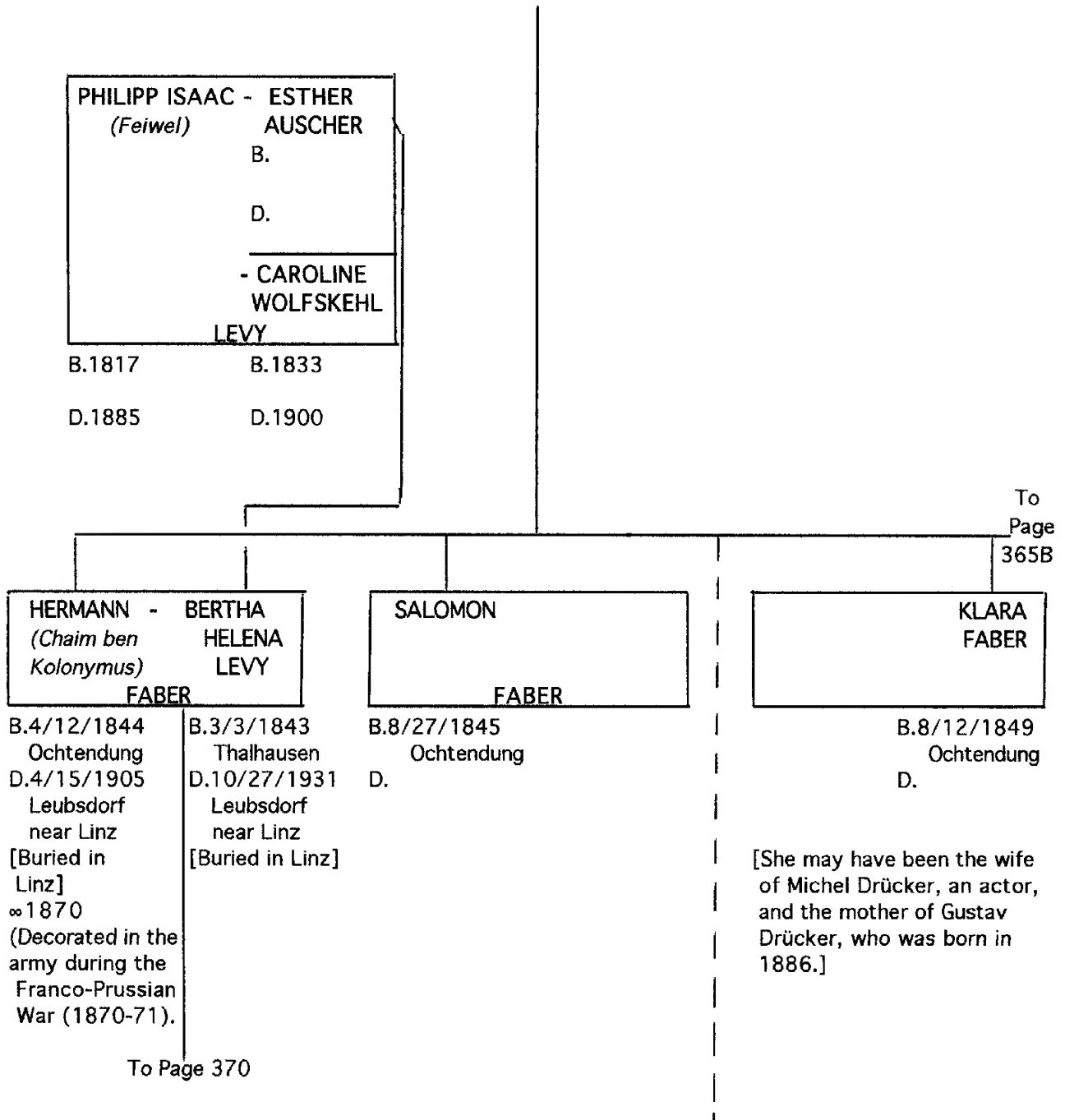
# THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER

FROM PAGE 355



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF MATHIAS AND DÜSSEL (DRUCKER) FABER

FROM PAGE 365

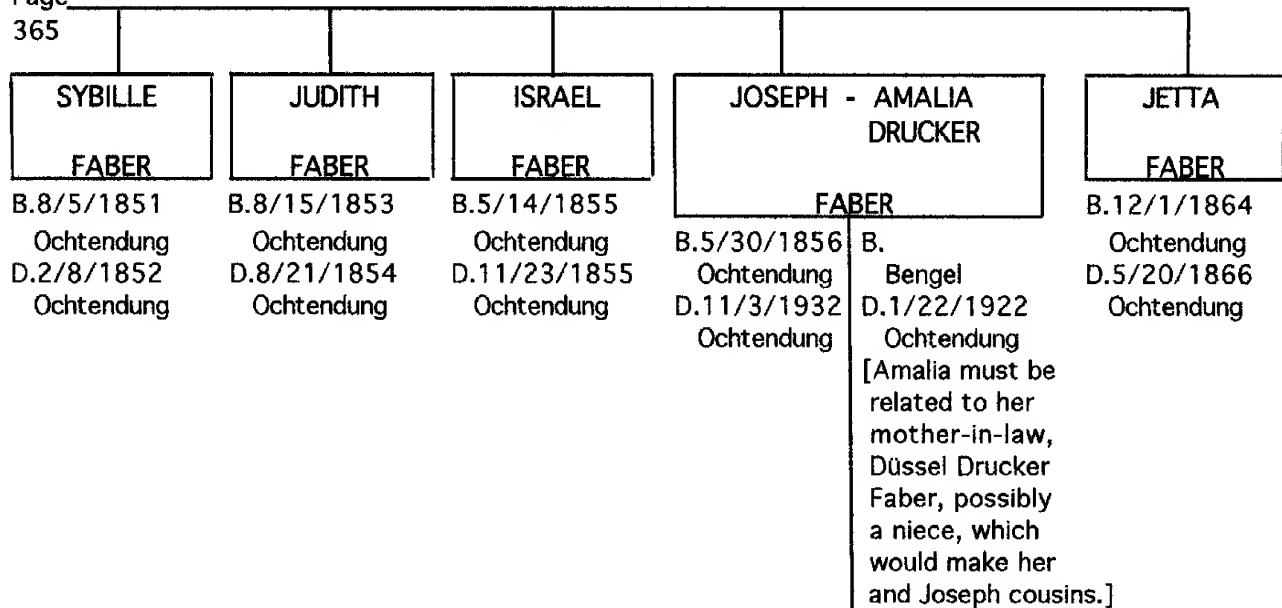


Another child of Mathias and Düssel Drucker Faber --- born between Salomon and Klara --- was probably Daniel Faber, born June 7, 1847 in Ochtendung. In Bengel, on July 28, 1874 he married Karolina (Carolina) Schoemann, born October 13, 1843 in Bengel. Their son, Samson Faber, was born in Bengel on June 16, 1880.

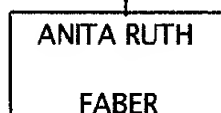
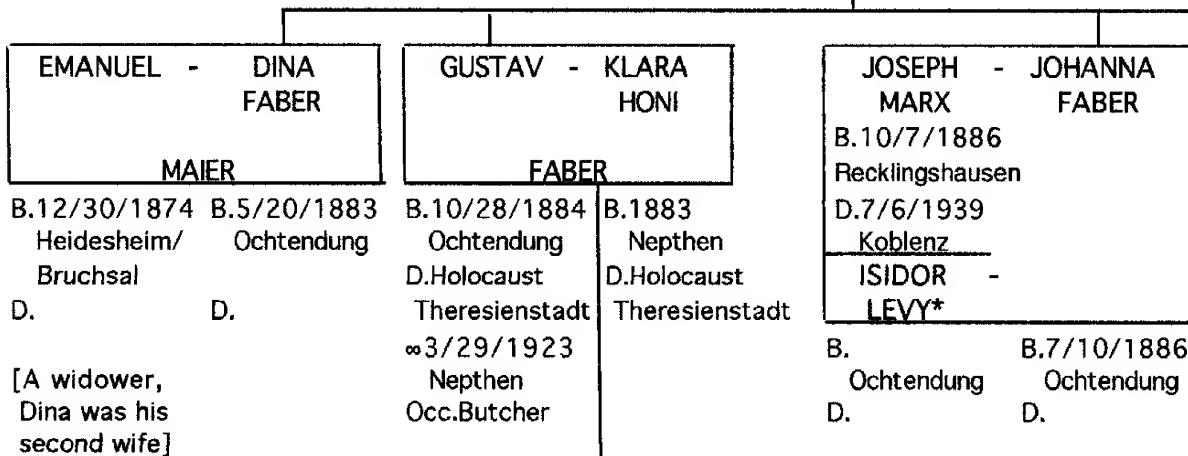
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF MATHIAS AND DÜSSEL (DRUCKER) FABER

FROM PAGE 365

From  
Page  
365



To  
Page  
365C

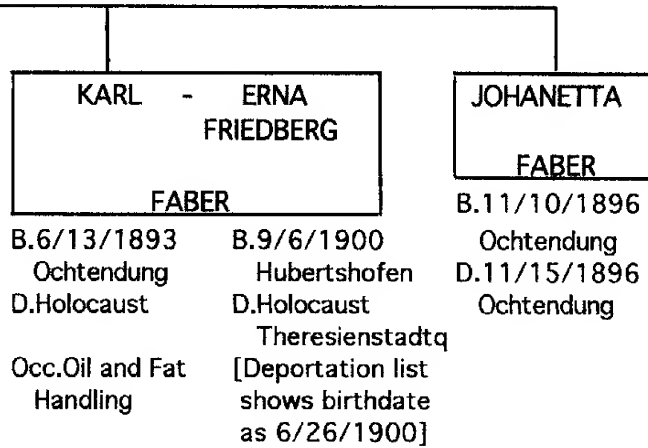


[\* =It is probable that after Joseph Marx's death Johanna married the widower Isidor Levy and that they fled to Argentina. See Page 1298A.]

THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND AMALIA (DRUCKER) FABER

FROM PAGE 365B

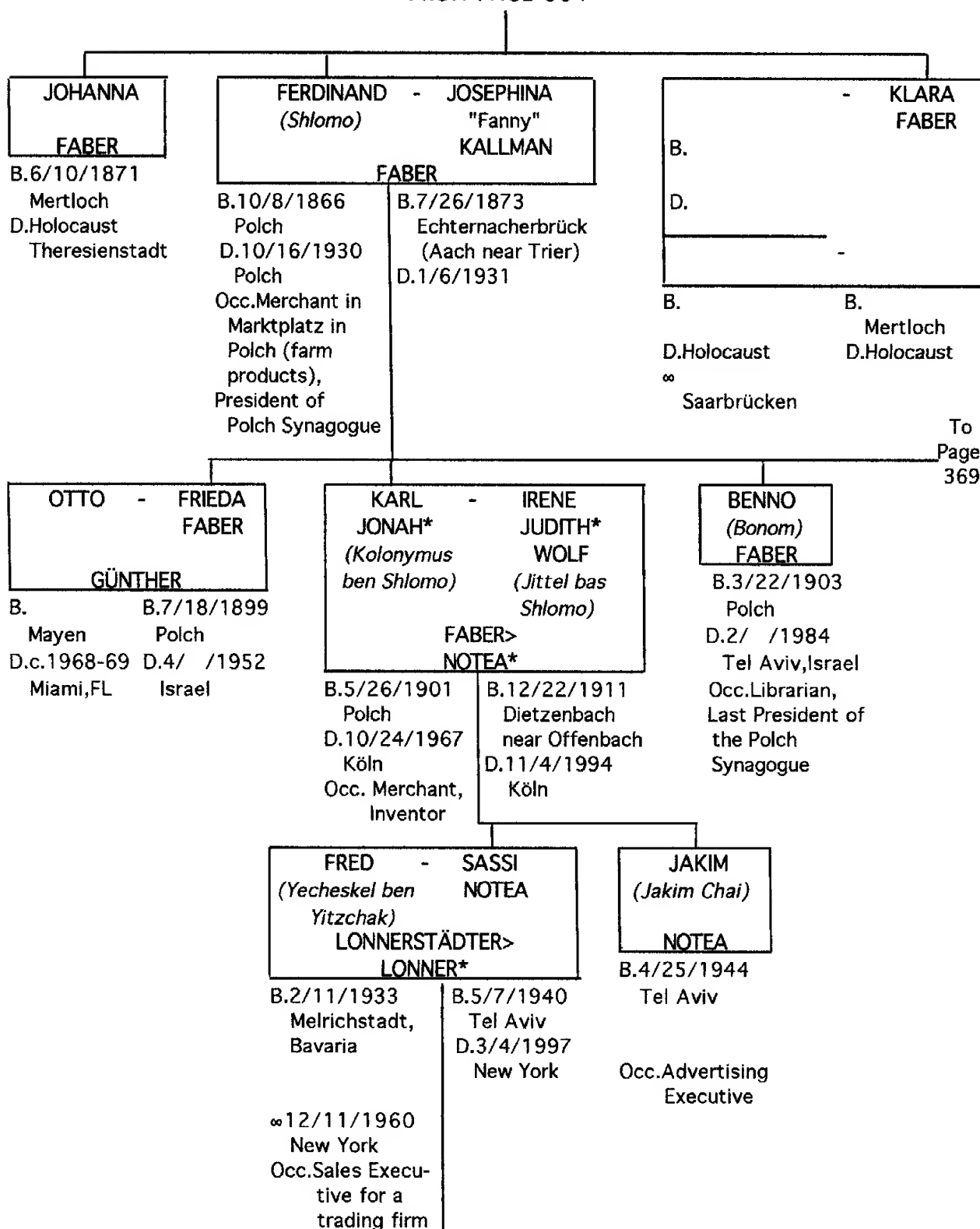
From  
Page  
365B



[Lived at Kastorstraße in  
Ochtendung]

**THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER**  
**CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND SUSANNA (KAUFMANN) FABER**

FROM PAGE 354

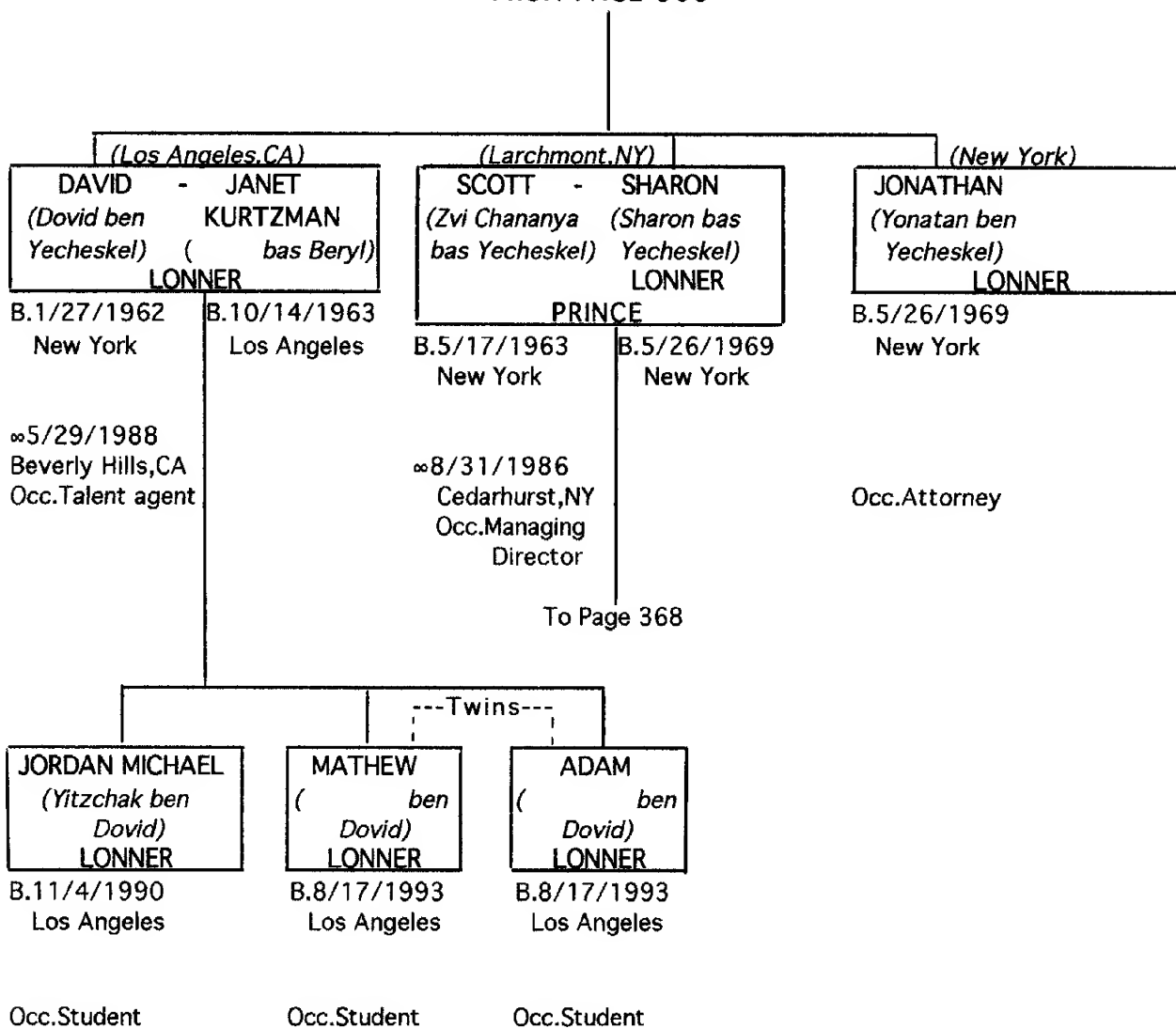


To  
 Page  
 369

To Page 367

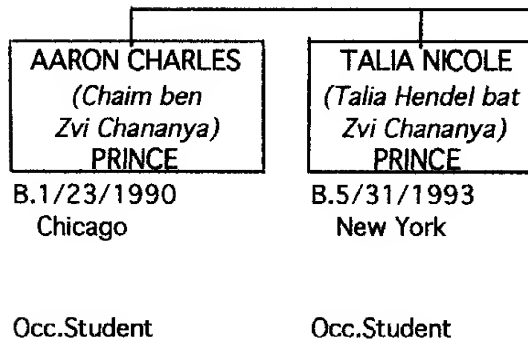
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF FRED AND SASSI (NOTEA) LONNER

FROM PAGE 366



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF SCOTT AND SHARON (LONNER) PRINCE

FROM PAGE 367



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND JOSEPHINA (KALLMAN) FABER

FROM PAGE 366

From  
Page  
366

ALEX  
FABER

B.7/6/1905  
Polch  
D.12/ /1973  
Israel  
Occ.Advertising  
Representative

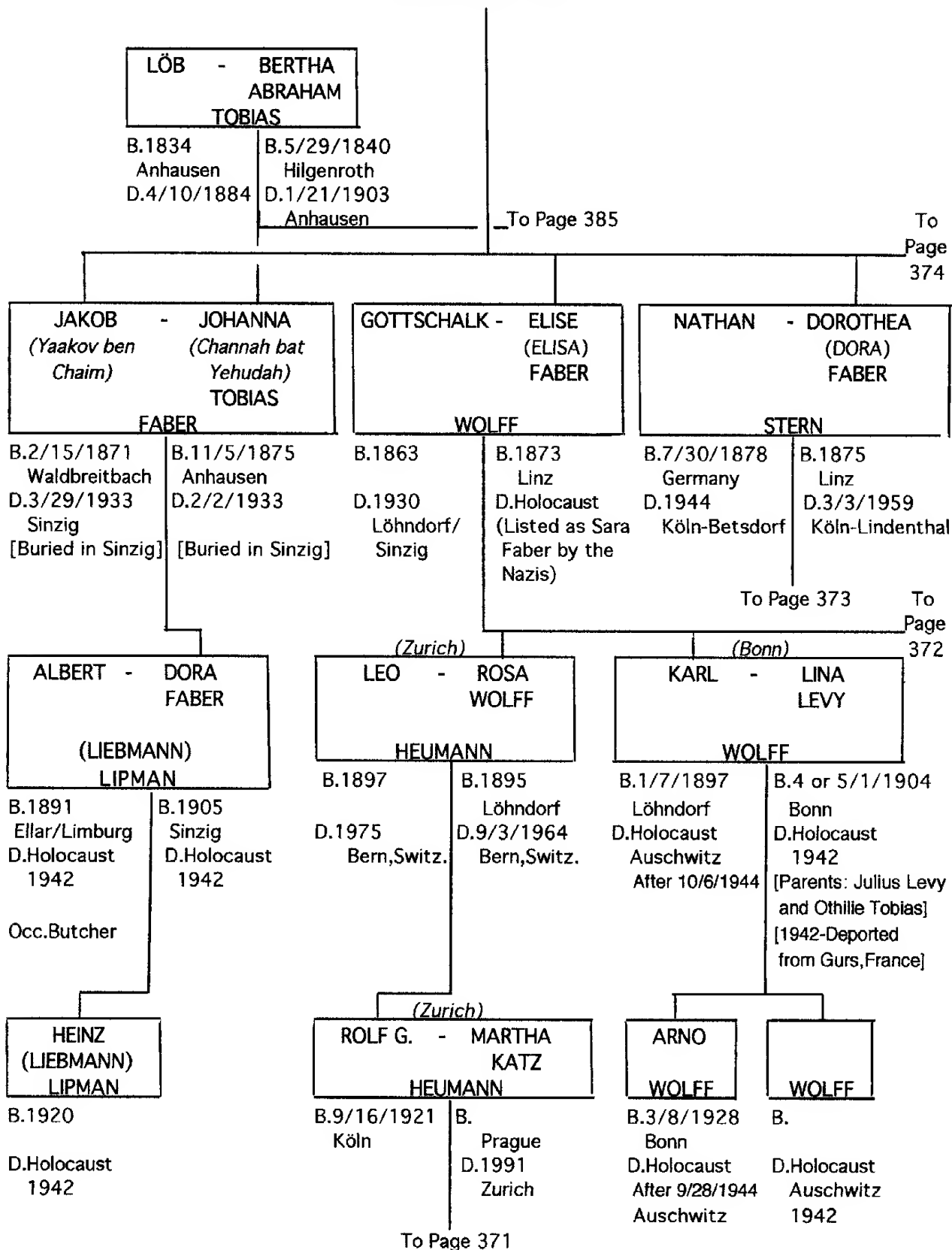
SUSANNE  
"Sanni"  
FABER

B.10/31/1914  
Polch  
D.  
Tel Aviv  
Occ.Pediatric  
Nurse



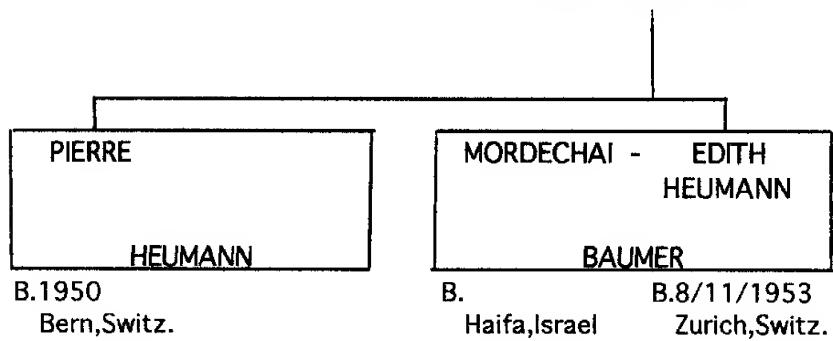
**THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER**  
**CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND BERTHA (LEVY) FABER**

FROM PAGE 365A



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF ROLF AND MARTHA (KATZ) HEUMANN

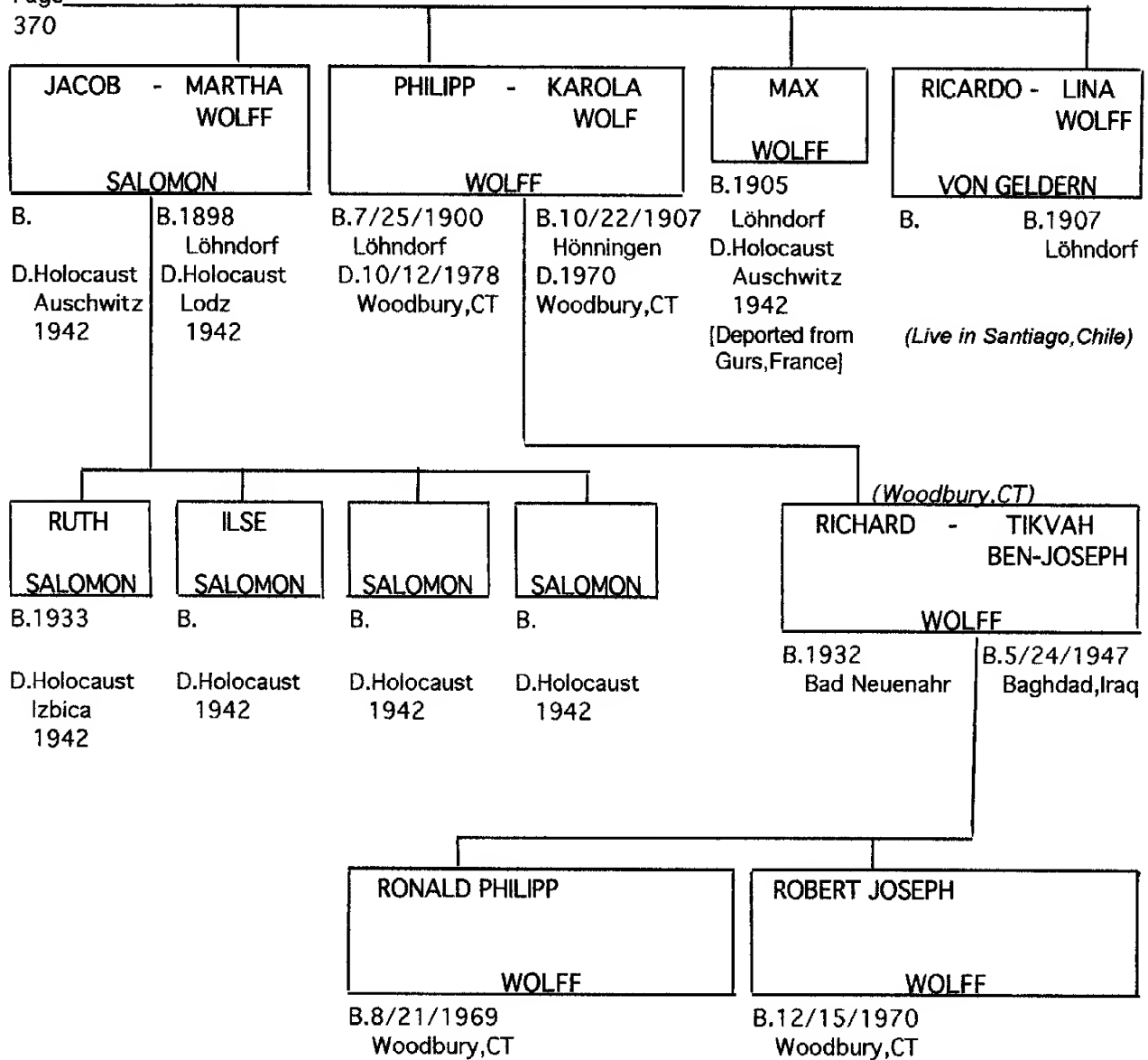
FROM PAGE 370



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF GOTTSCHALK AND ELISE (FABER) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 370

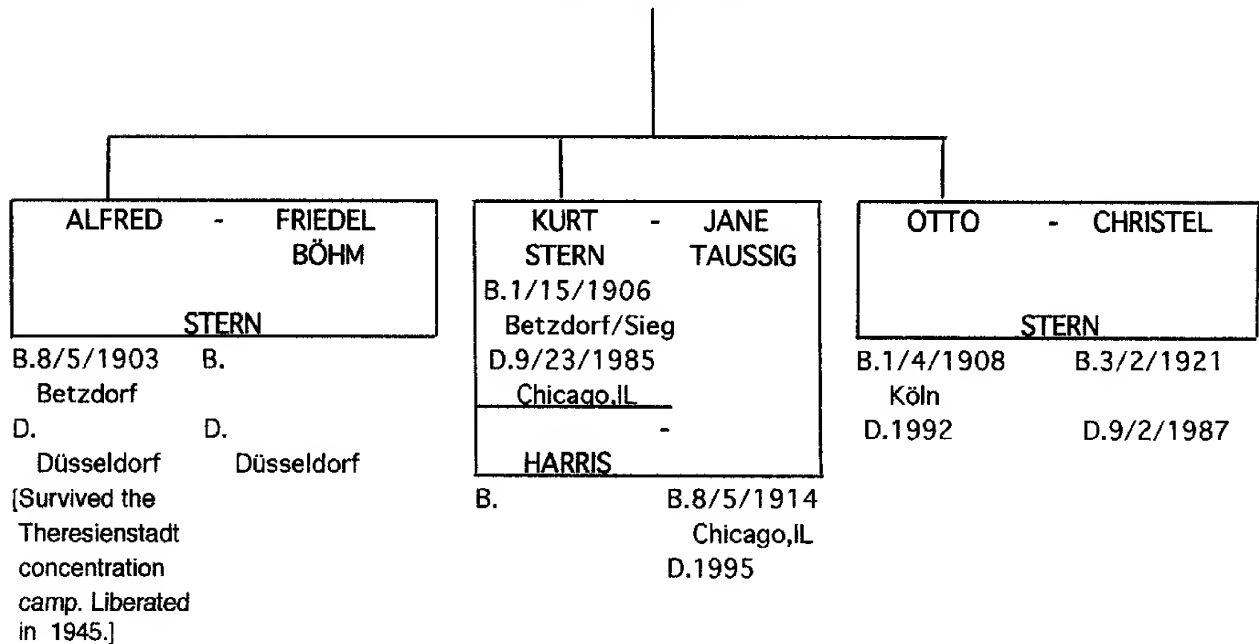
From  
Page  
370



Occ.Civil Engineer

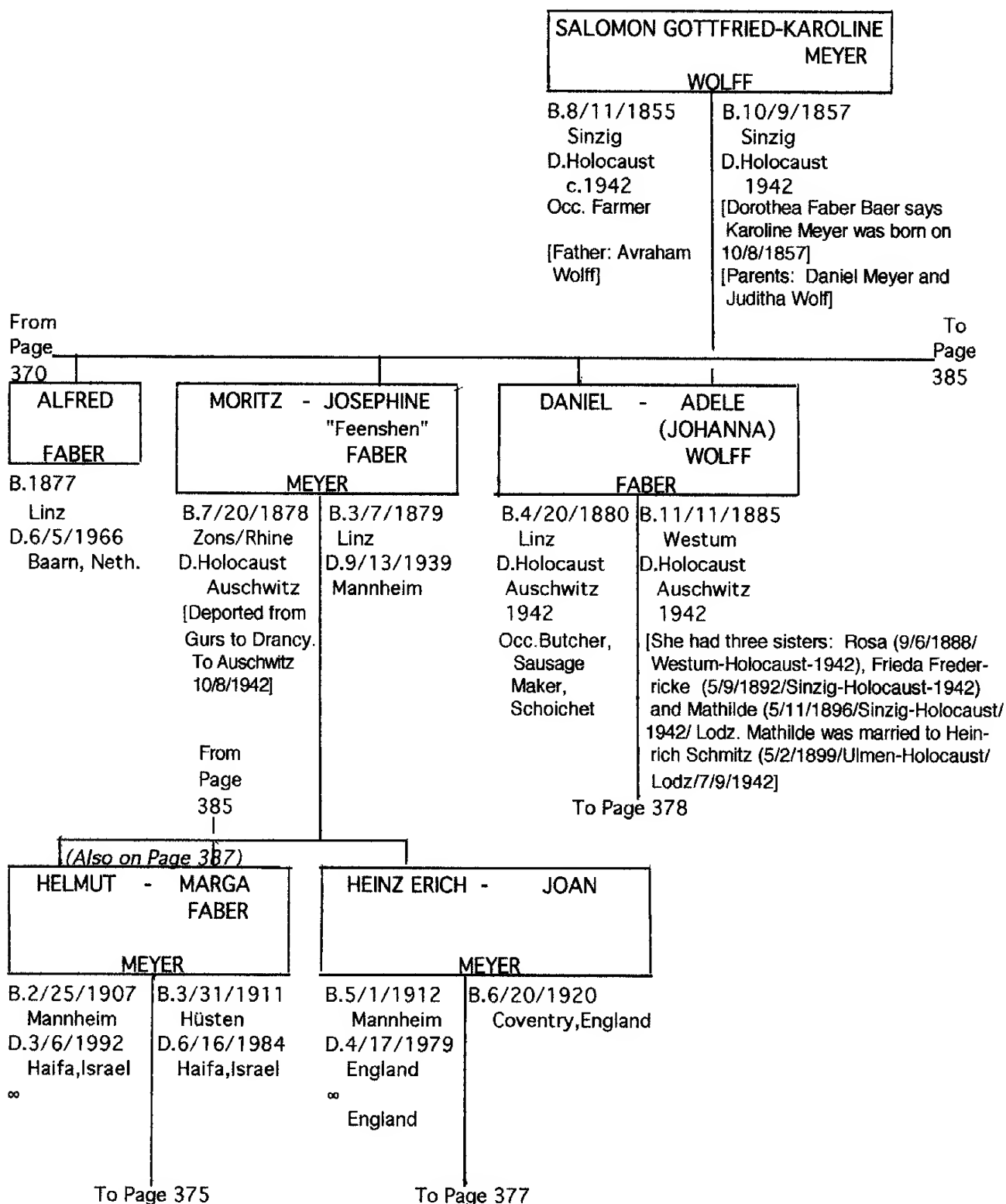
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND DOROTHEA (FABER) STERN

FROM PAGE 370



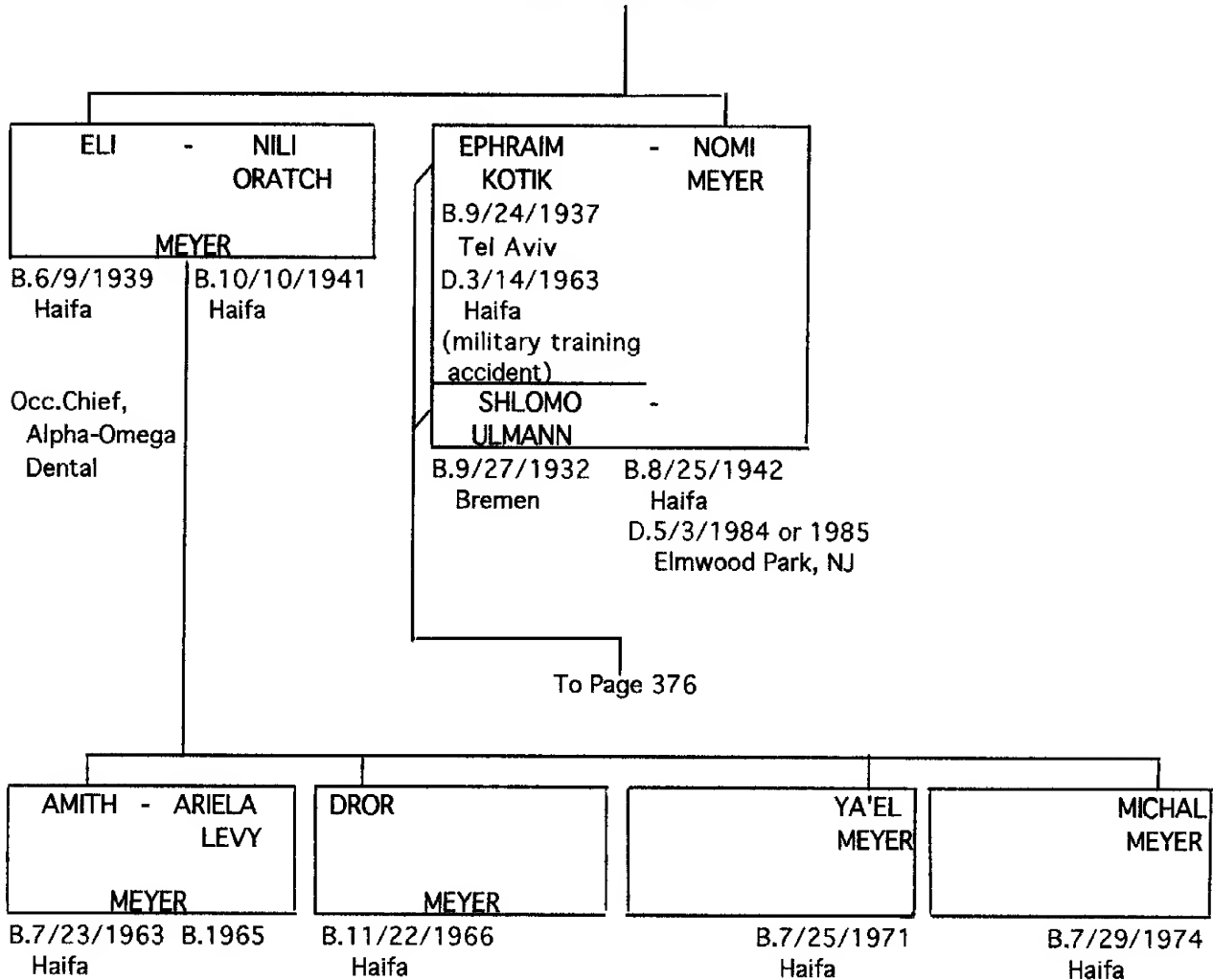
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND BERTHA (LEVY) FABER

FROM PAGE 365



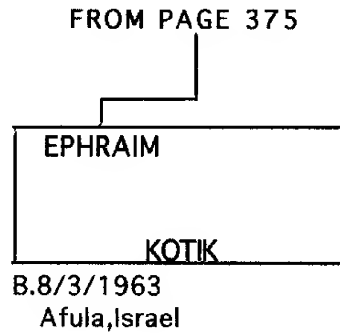
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF HELMUT AND MARGA (FABER) MEYER

FROM PAGE 374



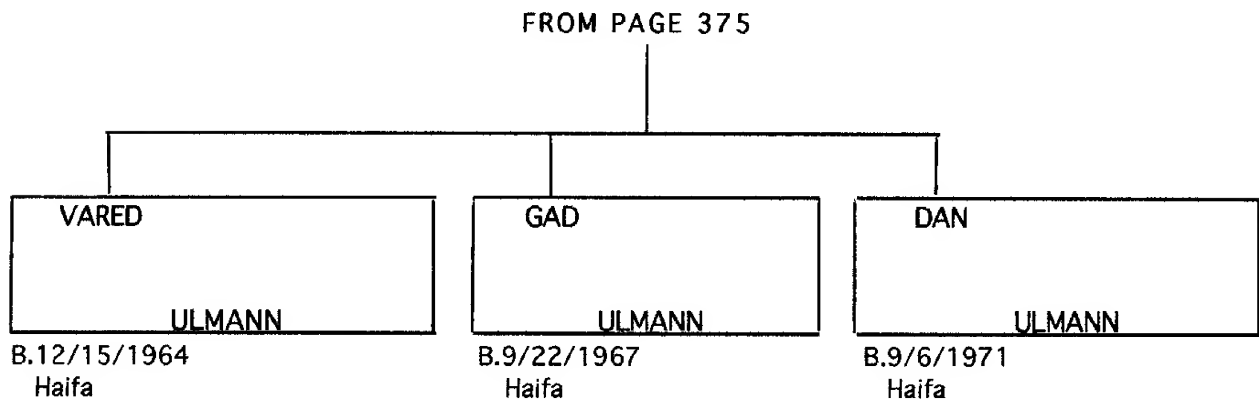
∞9/2/1987  
 Haifa

THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
SON OF EPHRAIM AND NOMI (MEYER) KOTIK



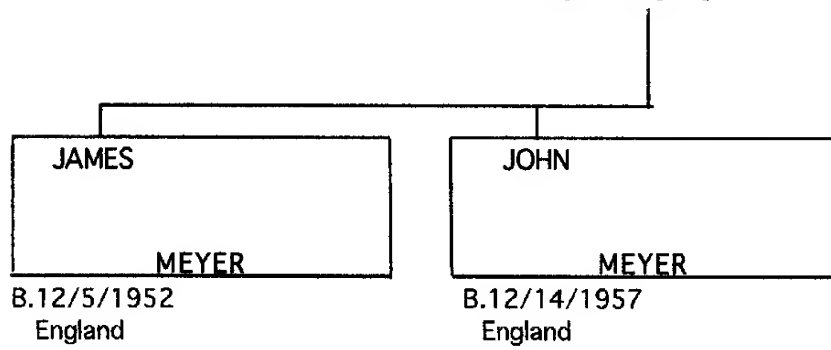
[He was named after his father, Ephraim Kotik, who was killed in a military accident on March 14, 1963, less than four months before his son's birth.]

CHILDREN OF SHLOMO AND NOMI (MEYER) ULMANN



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF HEINZ ERICH AND JOAN (.....) MEYER

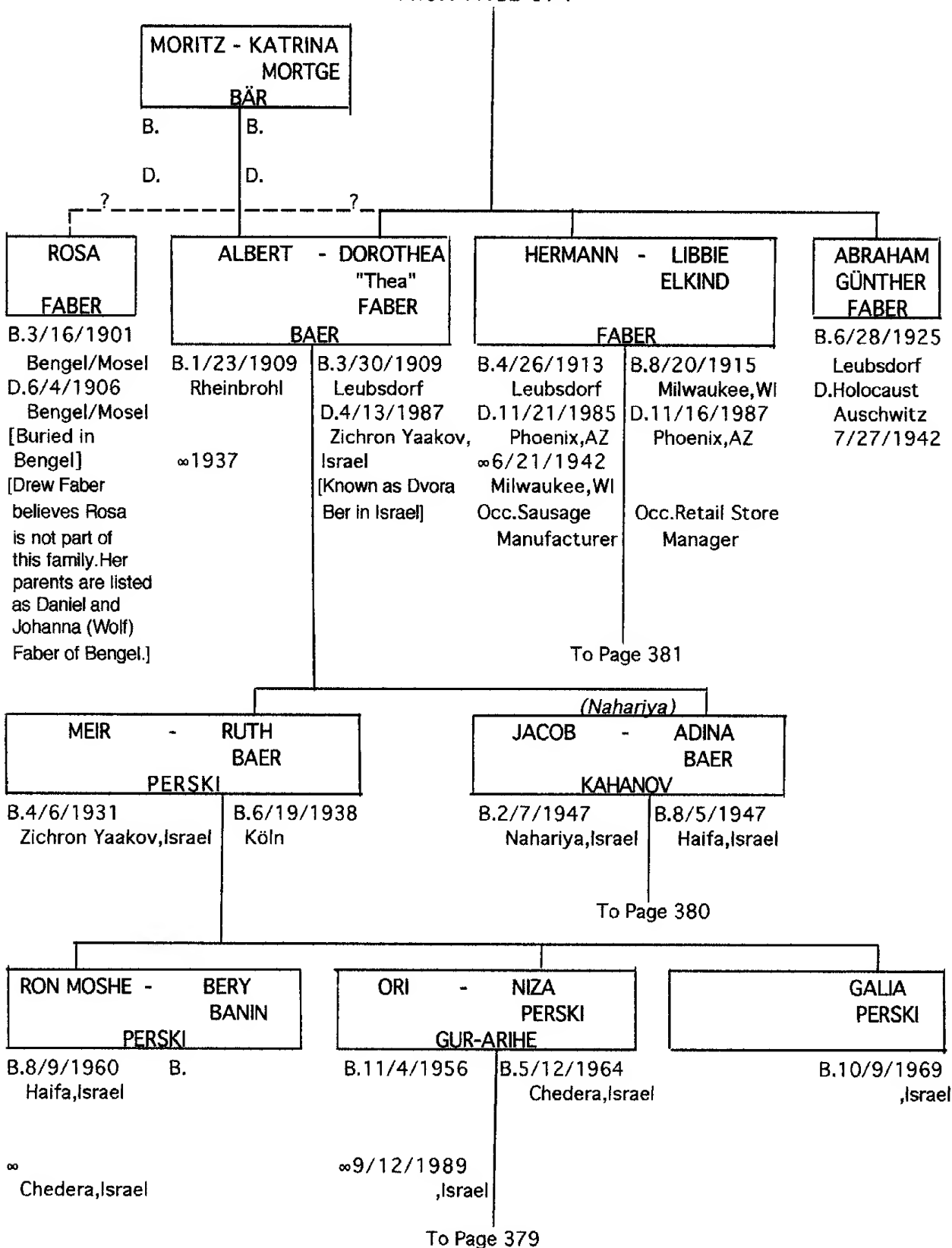
FROM PAGE 374





THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ADELE (WOLFF) FABER

FROM PAGE 374



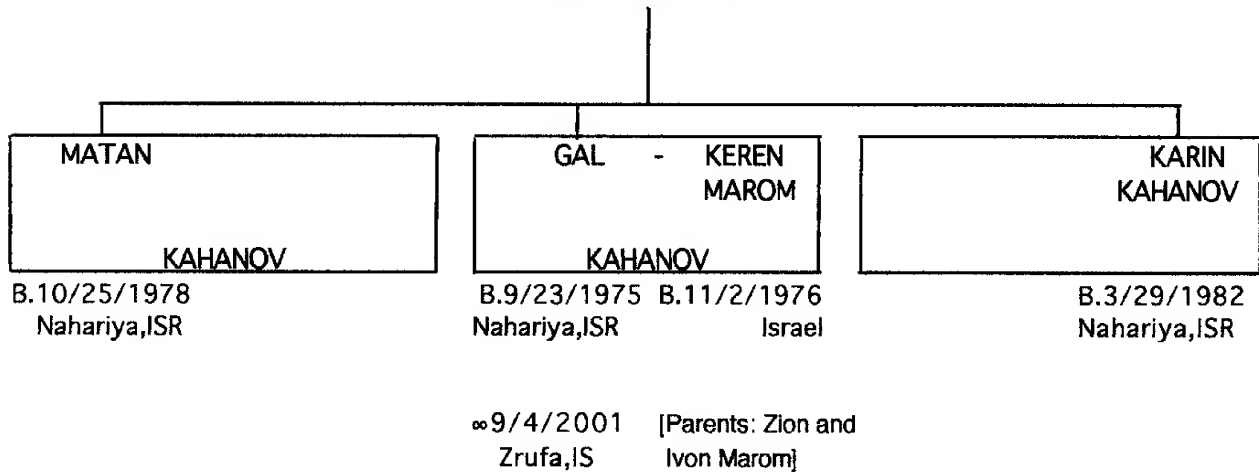
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF ORI AND NIZA (PERSKI) GUR-ARIHE

FROM PAGE 378

TAL  
GUR-ARIHE  
B.9/19/1990  
Israel

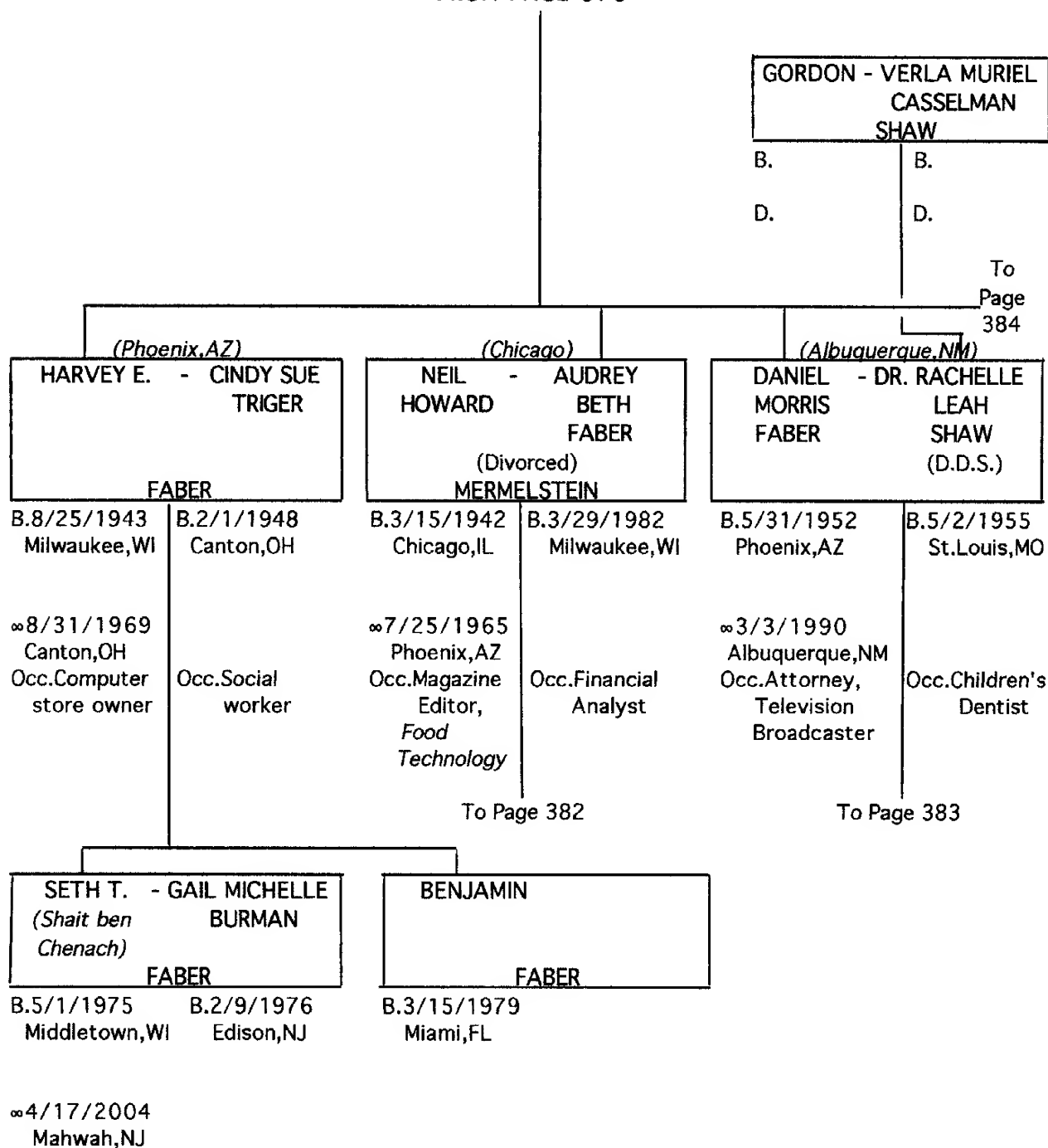
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ADINA (BAER) KAHANOV

FROM PAGE 378



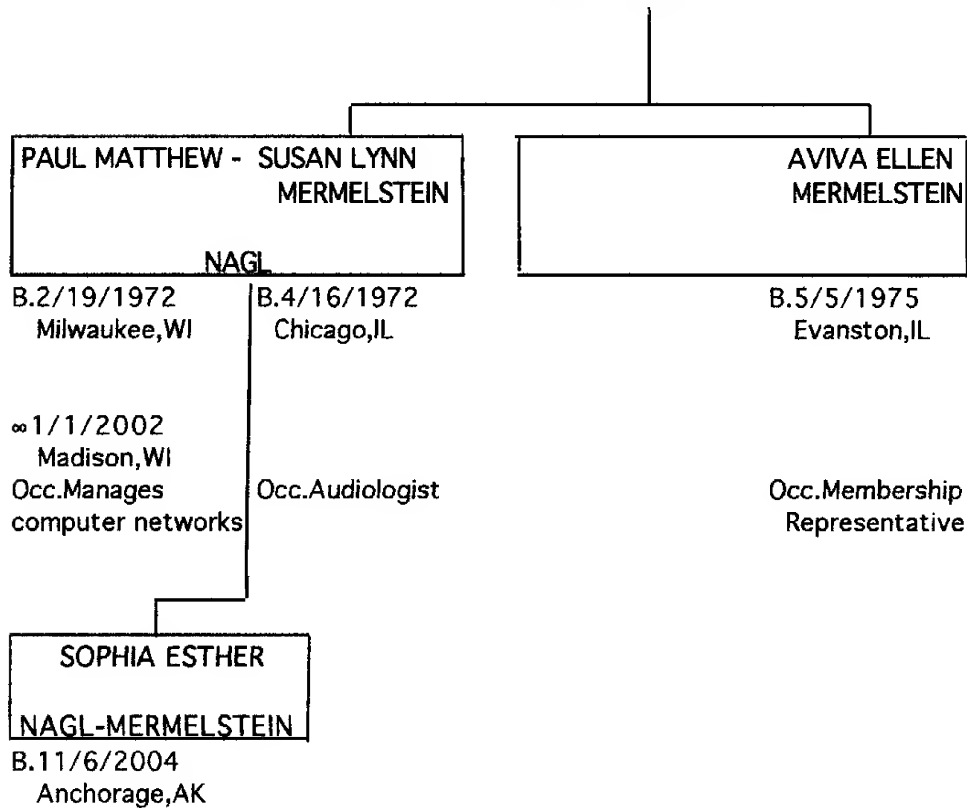
**THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER**  
**CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND LIBBIE (ELKIND) FABER**

FROM PAGE 378



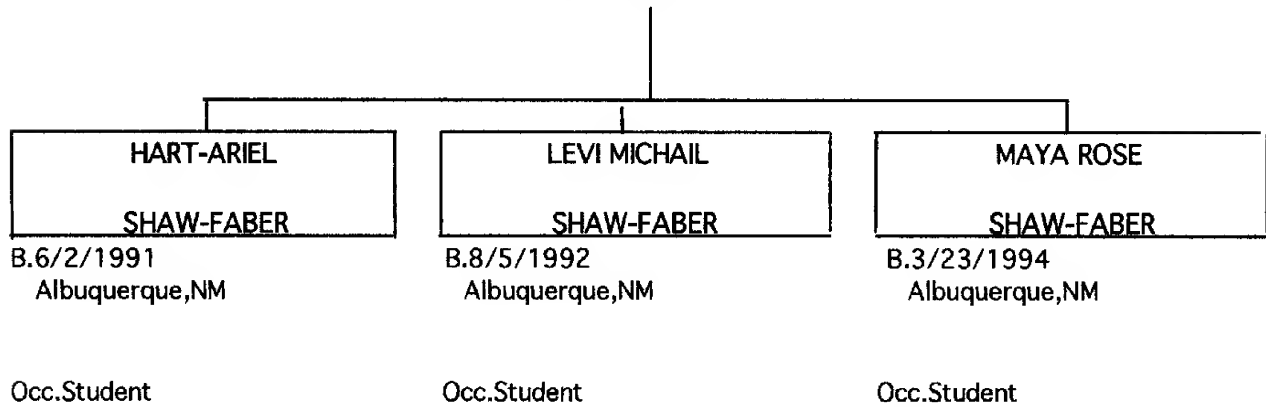
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF NEIL AND AUDREY (FABER) MERMELSTEIN

FROM PAGE 381



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL FABER AND DR. RACHELLE SHAW

FROM PAGE 381



THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND LIBBIE (ELKIND) FABER

FROM PAGE 378

From

Page

381

*(Long Beach, CA)*

ANDREW SOLOMON

"Drew"

FABER

B.8/5/1955

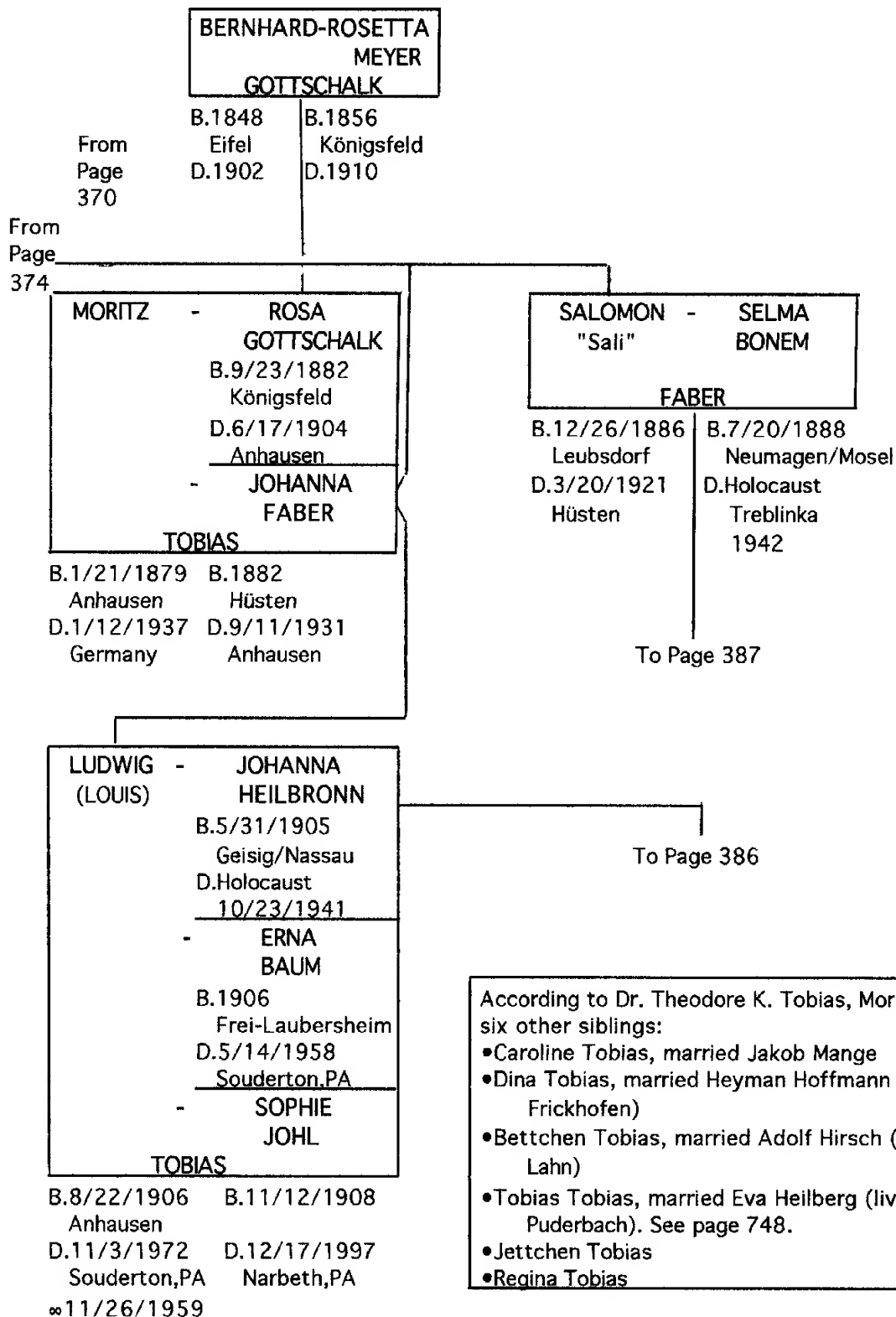
Phoenix, AZ

Occ. Computer

systems analyst

THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND BERTHA (LEVY) FABER

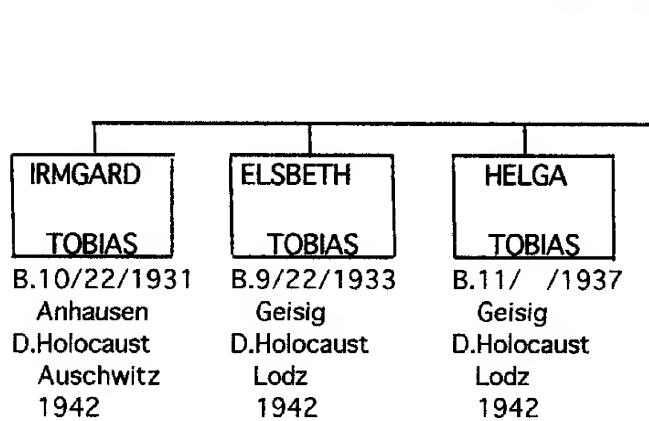
FROM PAGE 365





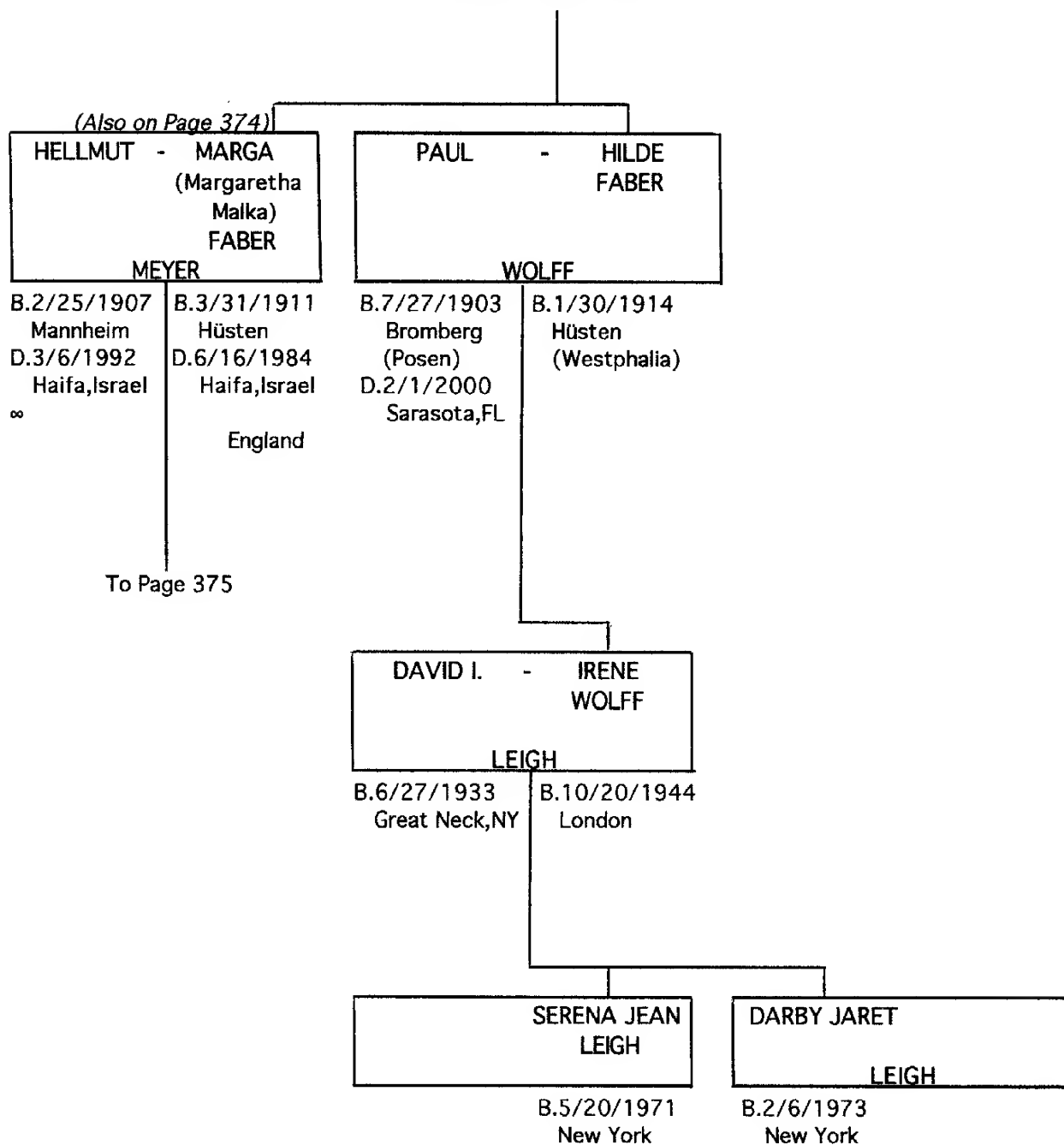
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND JOHANNA (HEILBRON) TOBIAS

FROM PAGE 385



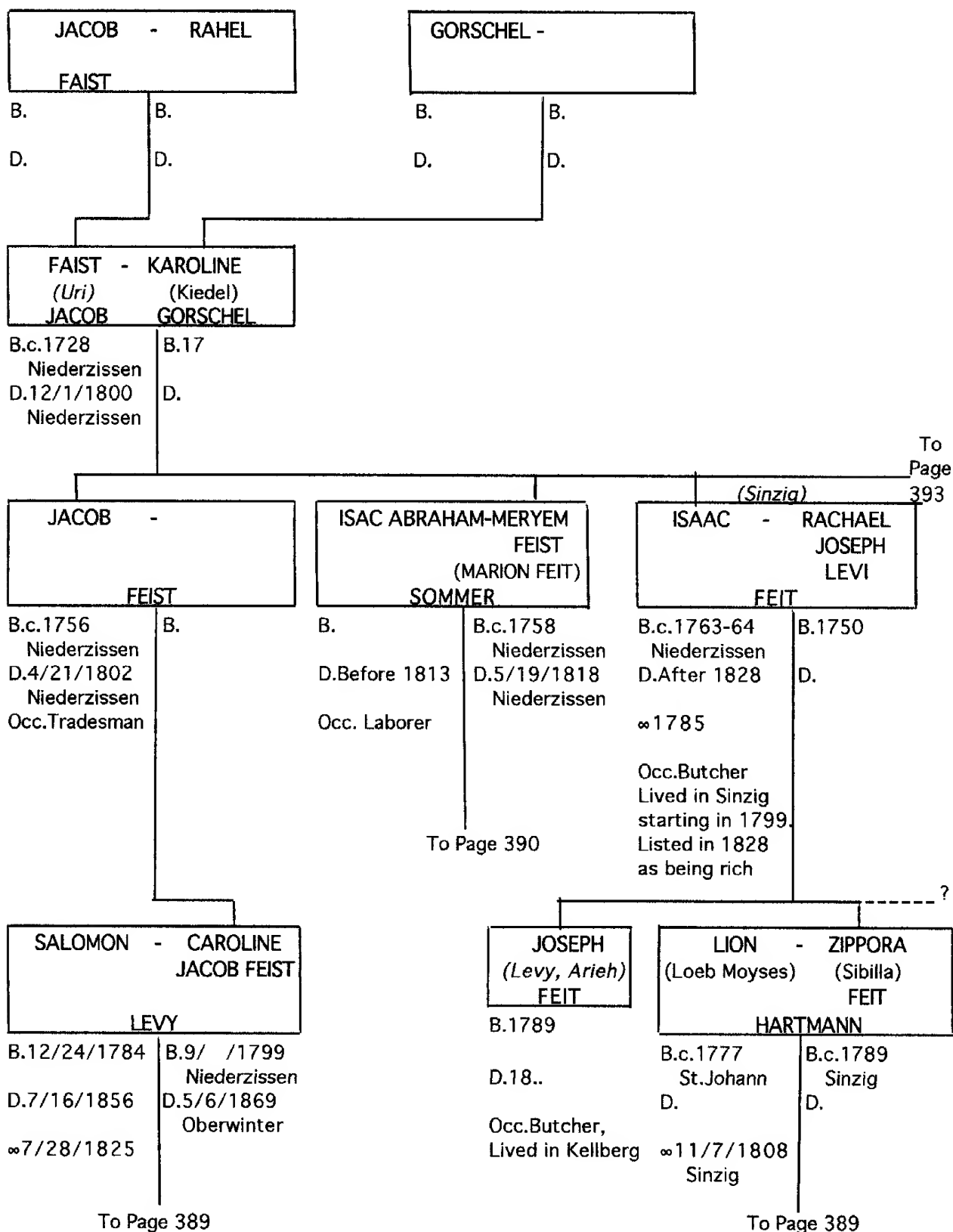
THE FABER FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF JAKOB AND KLARA (HAIMANN) FABER  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SELMA (BONEM) FABER

FROM PAGE 385



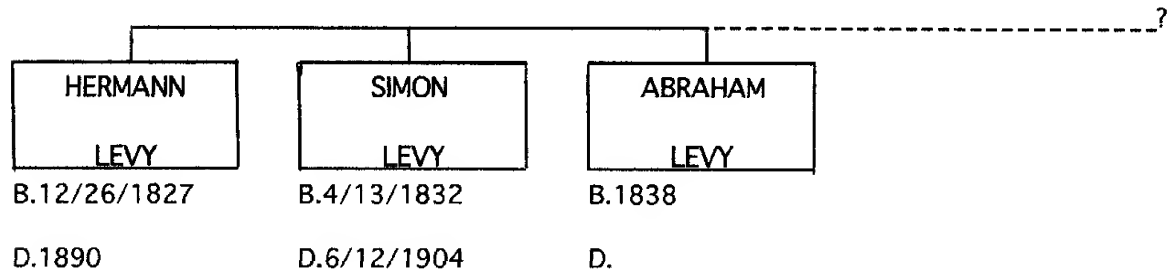
# THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

*Information for this family was compiled by Dr. Ralph N. Baer*



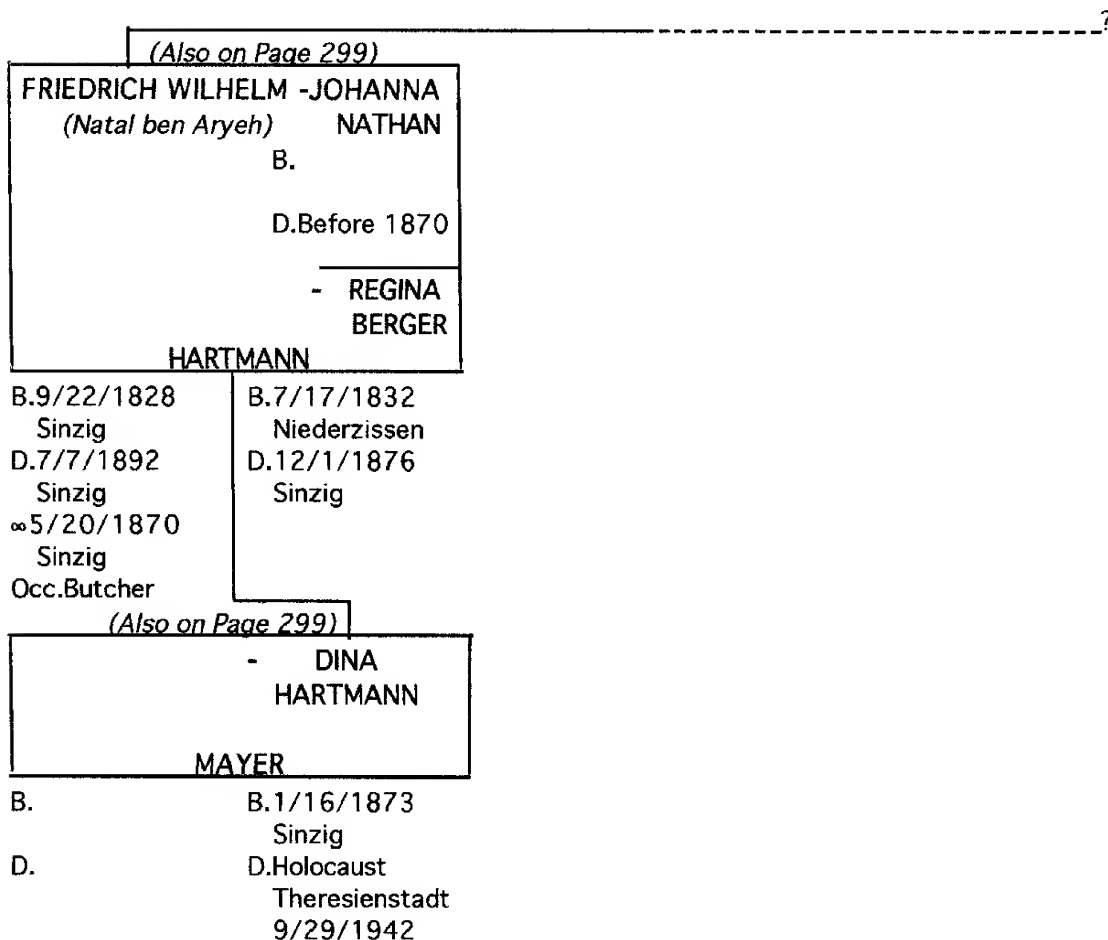
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND CAROLINE (JACOB FEIST) LEVY

FROM PAGE 388

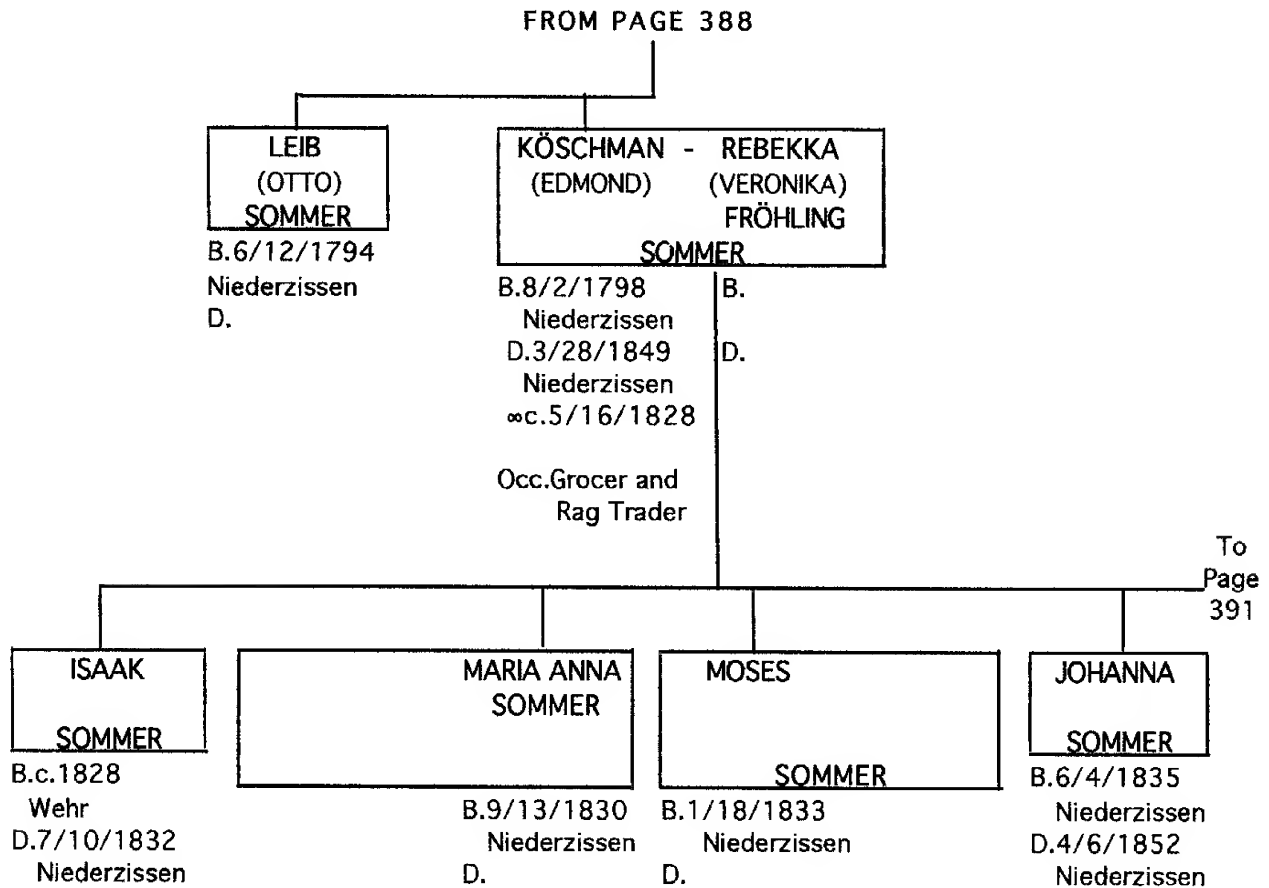


CHILDREN OF LION AND ZIPPORA (FEIT) HARTMANN

FROM PAGE 388

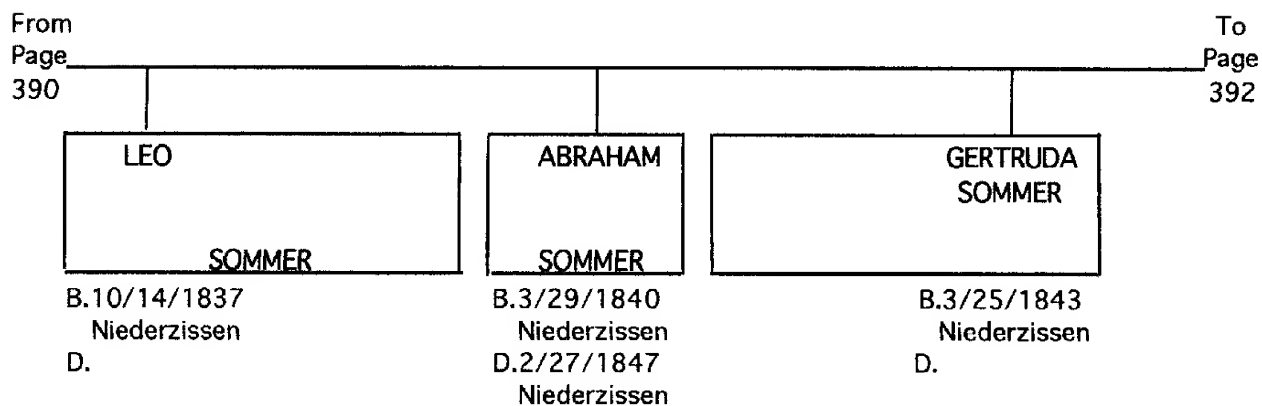


THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ISAC ABRAHAM AND MERYEM (FEIST) SOMMER



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ISAC ABRAHAM AND MERYEM (FEIST) SOMMER

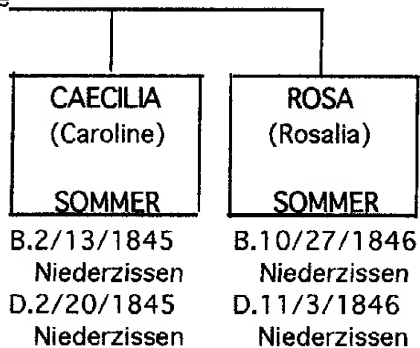
FROM PAGE 388



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ISAC ABRAHAM AND MERYEM (FEIST) SOMMER

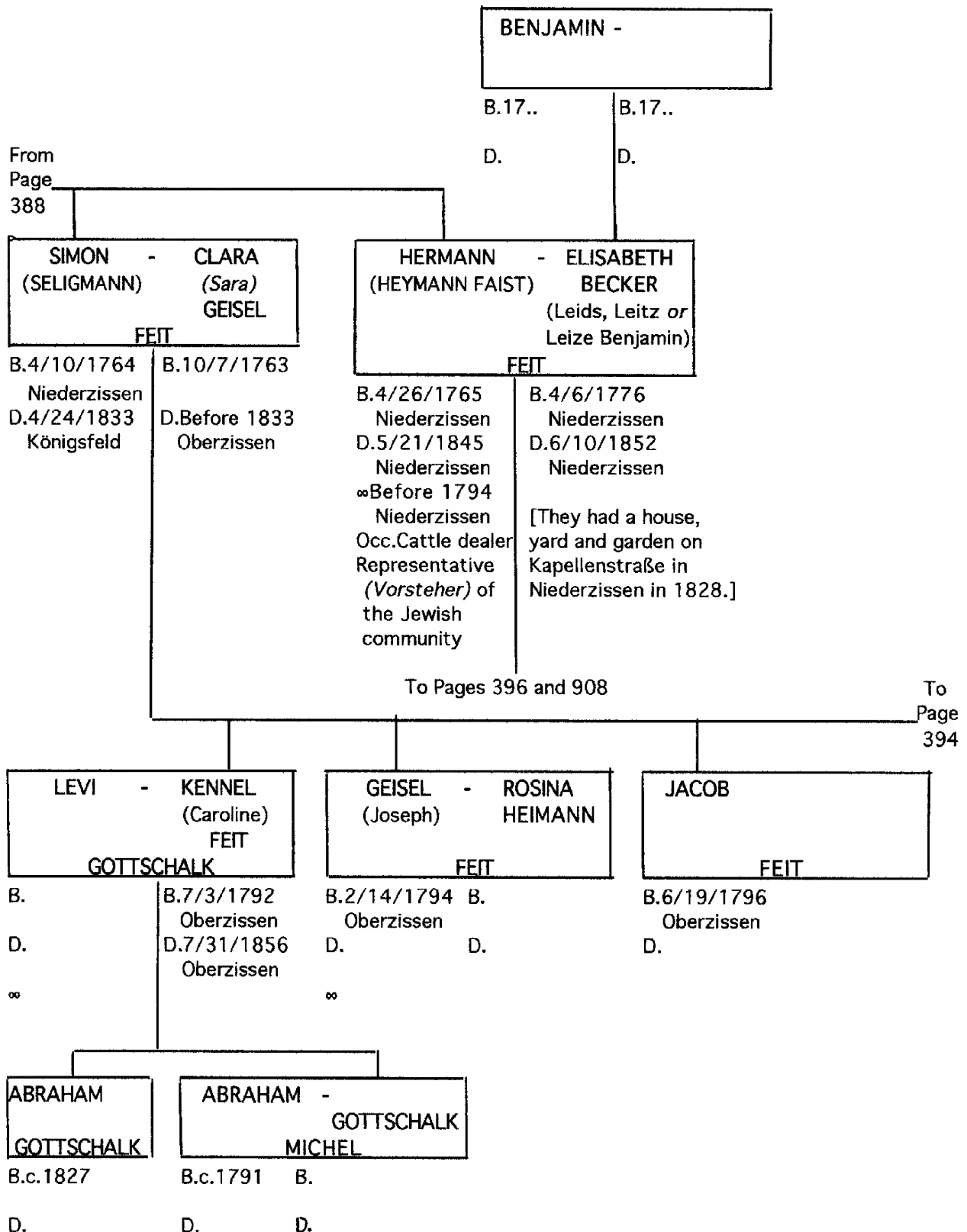
FROM PAGE 388

From  
Page  
391



# THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN CHILDREN OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER

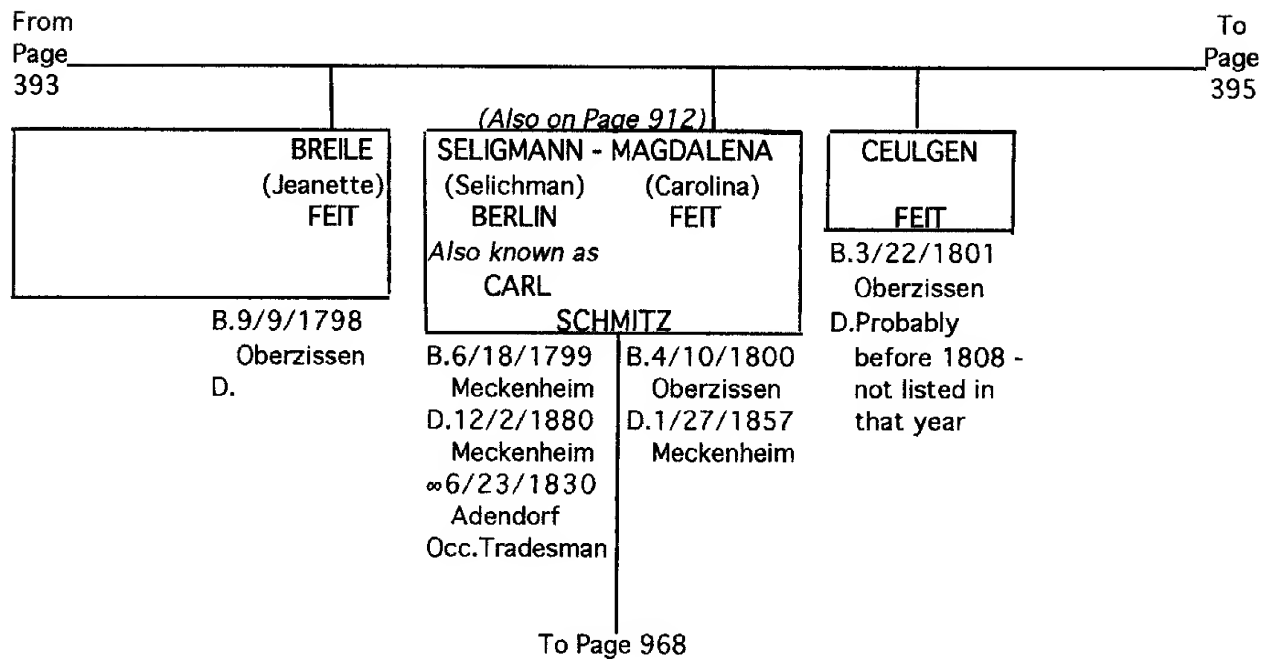
FROM PAGE 388





THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND CLARA (GEISEL) FEIT

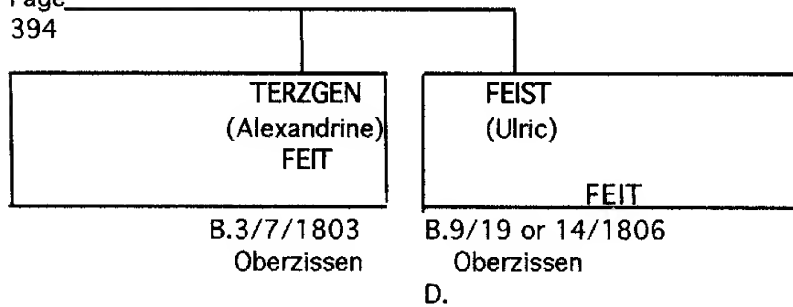
FROM PAGE 393



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND CLARA (GEISEL) FEIT

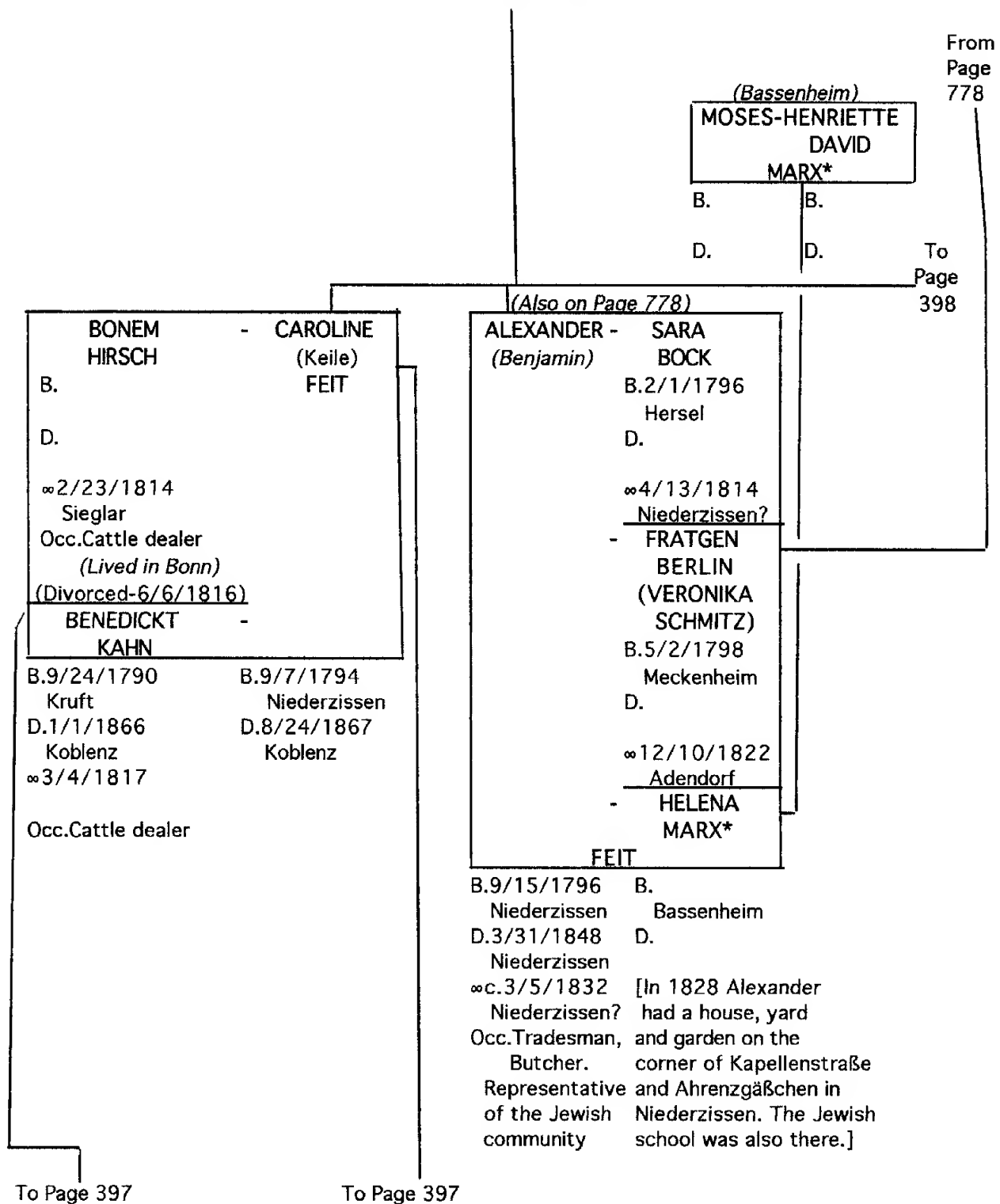
FROM PAGE 393

From  
Page  
394



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ELISABETH (BECKER) FEIT

FROM PAGE 393



[\* =may be related to the Marks/Marx family that lived in nearby Ochtendung (see Page 1302) or to the Marks/Marx family that lived in Bassenheim (see Page 590)]

THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
DAUGHTER OF CAROLINE FEIT

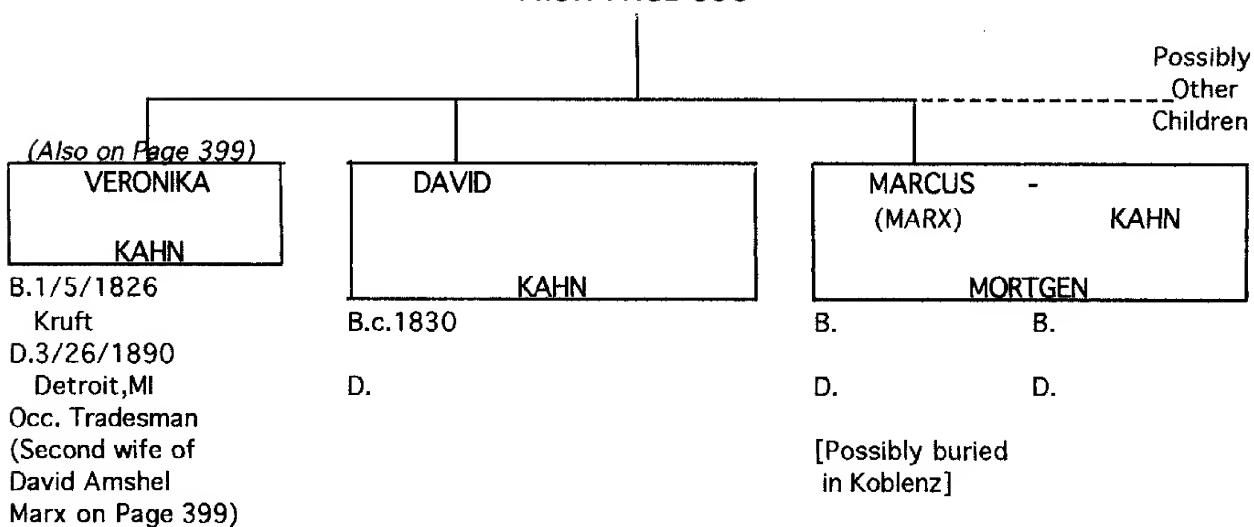
FROM PAGE 396

GÖTTCHEN  
(Rosettgen)  
FEIT

B.12/6/1815  
Niederzissen  
D.8/28/1816  
Niederzissen

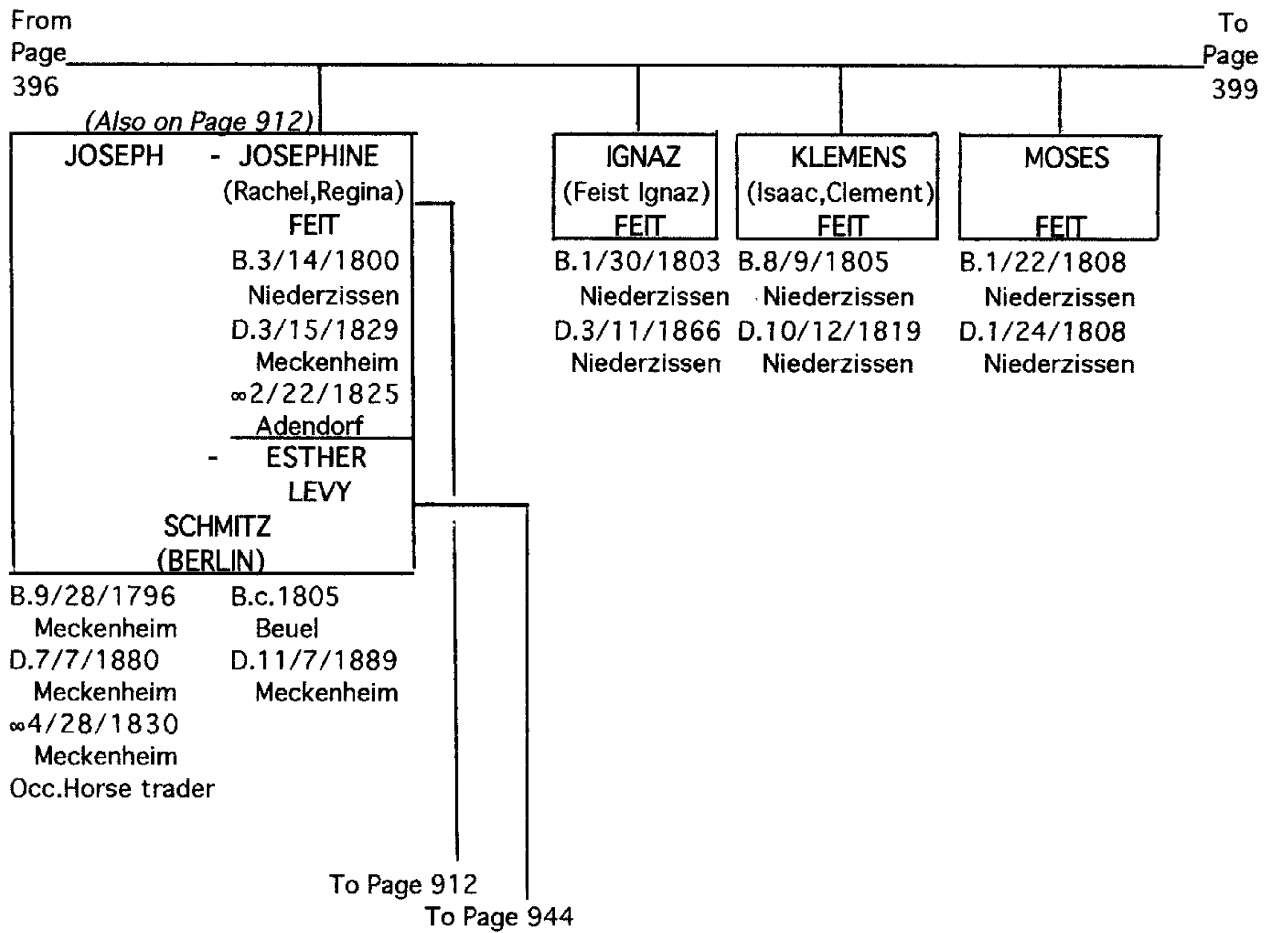
CHILDREN OF BENEDICKT AND CAROLINE (FEIT) KAHN

FROM PAGE 396



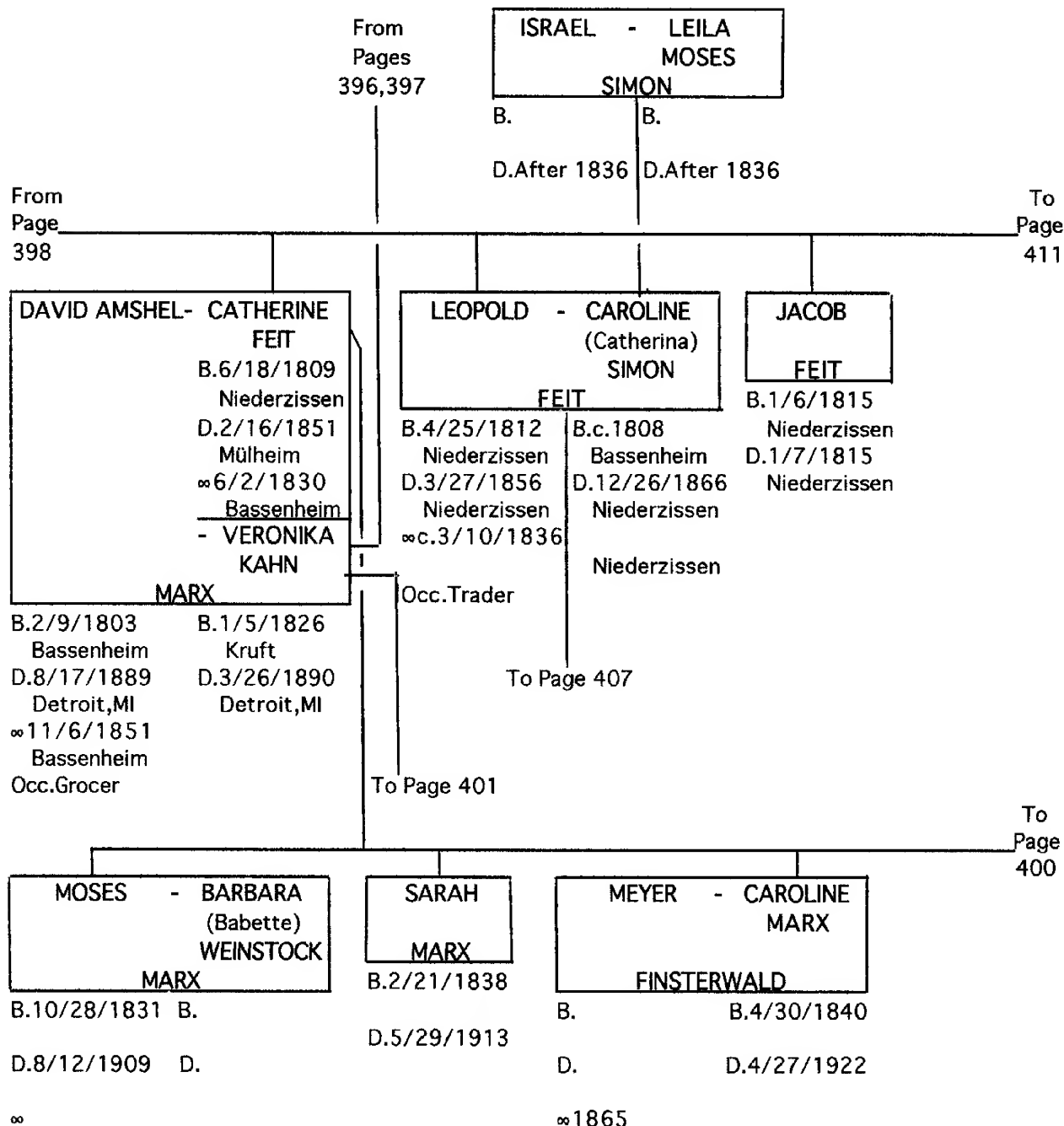
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ELISABETH (BECKER) FEIT

FROM PAGE 393



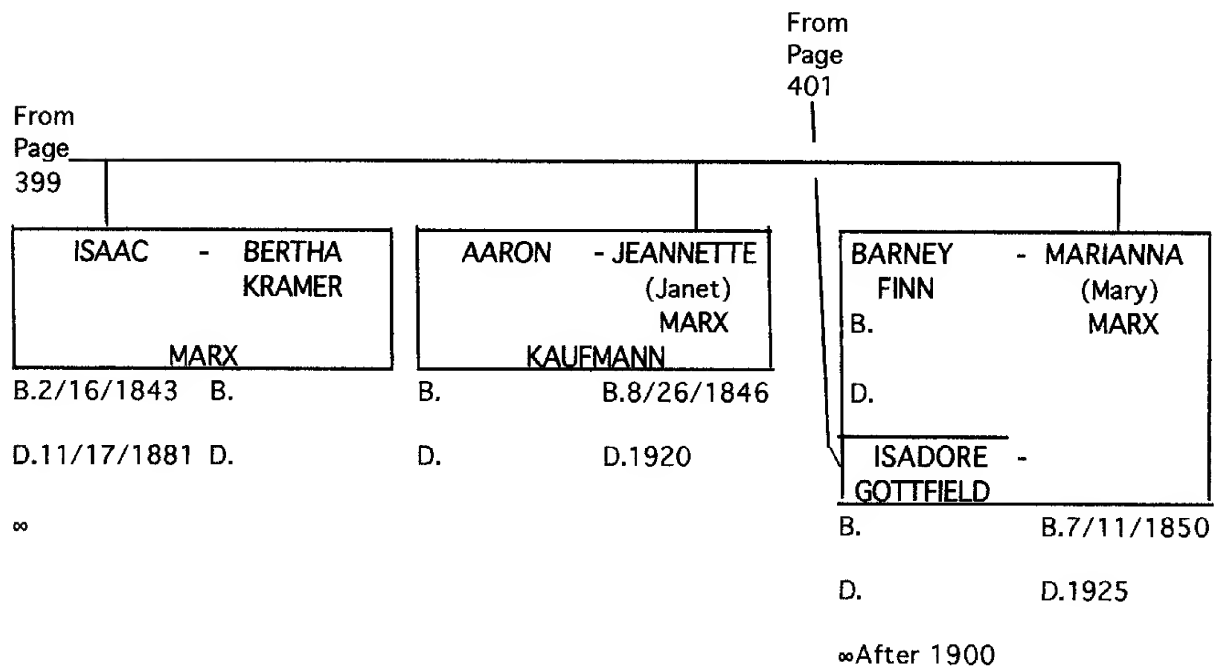
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ELISABETH (BECKER) FEIT

FROM PAGE 393



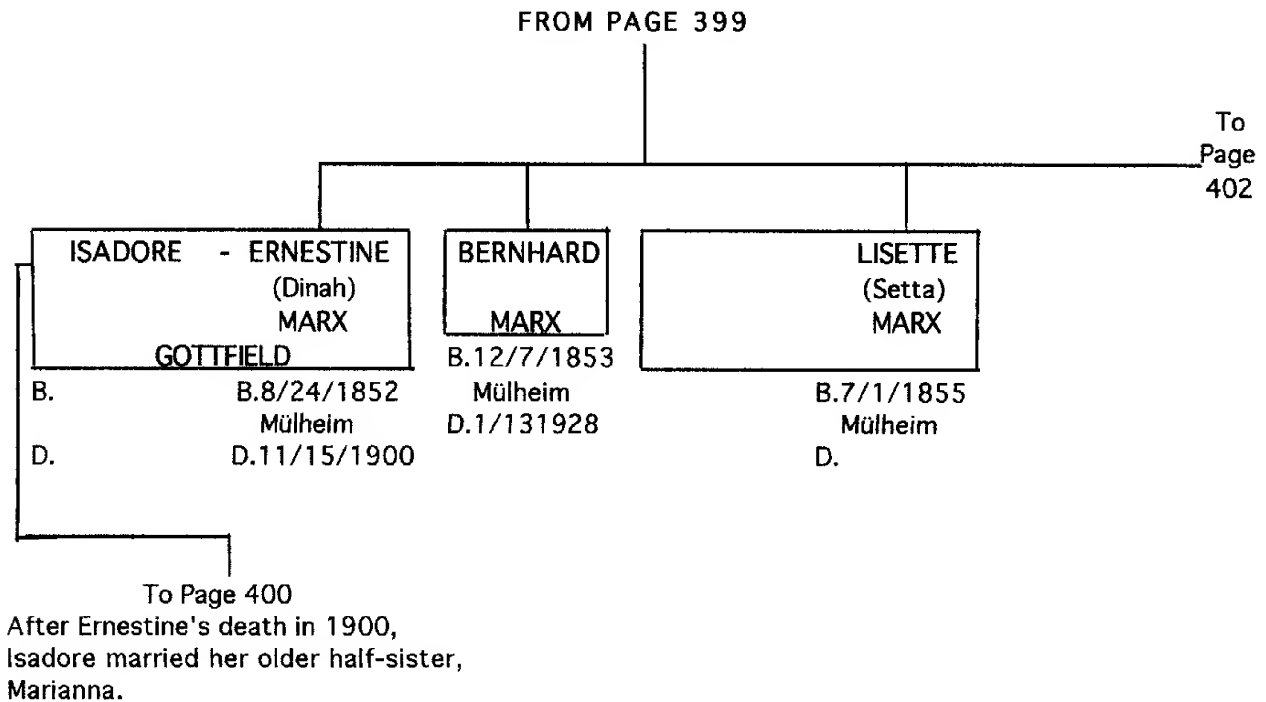
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AMSHEL AND CATHERINE (FEIT) MARX

FROM PAGE 399



Isadore Gottfield's first wife was Ernestine Marx, Marianna's younger half-sister, who died in 1900.

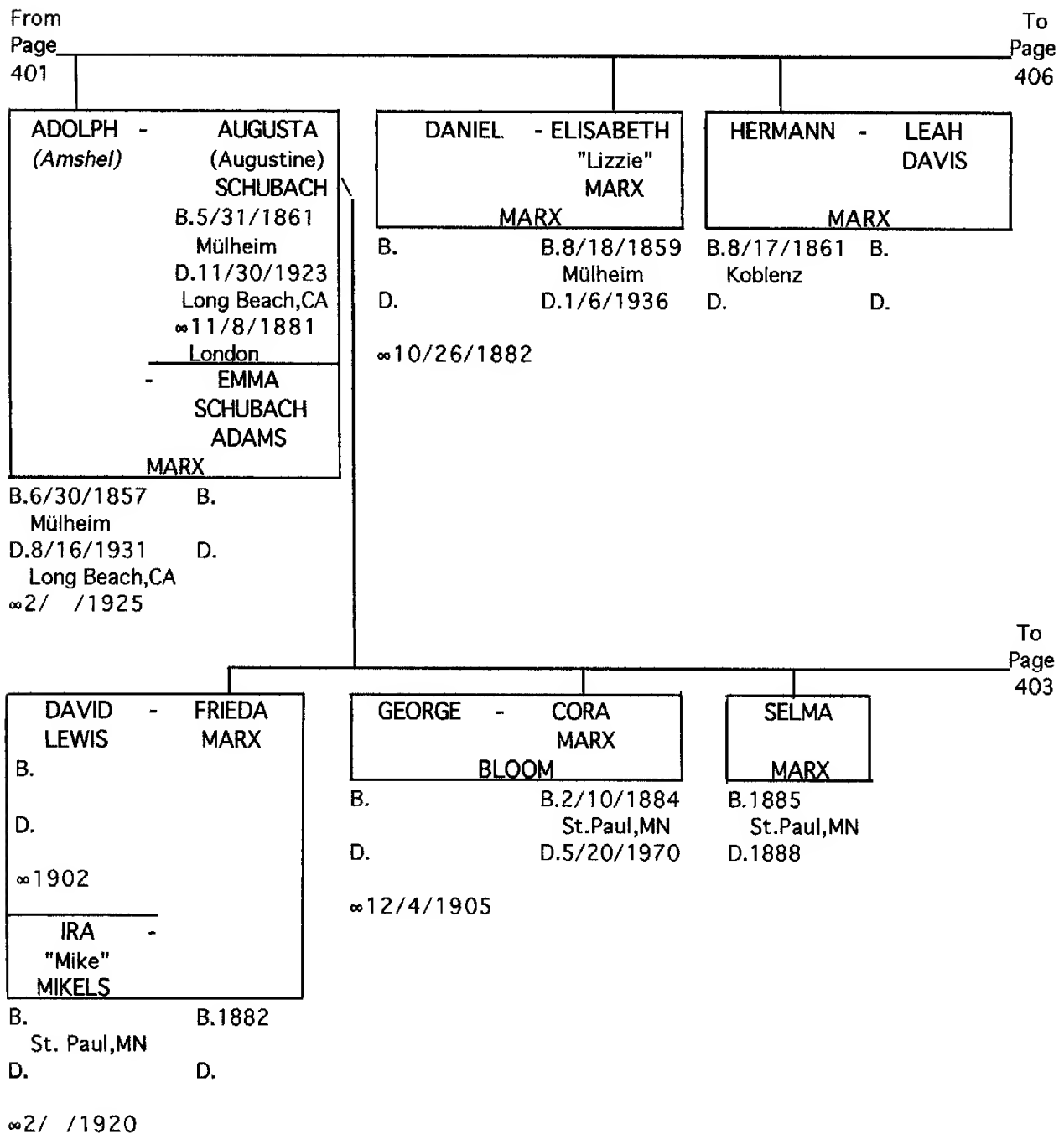
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AMSHEL AND VERONIKA (KAHN) MARX





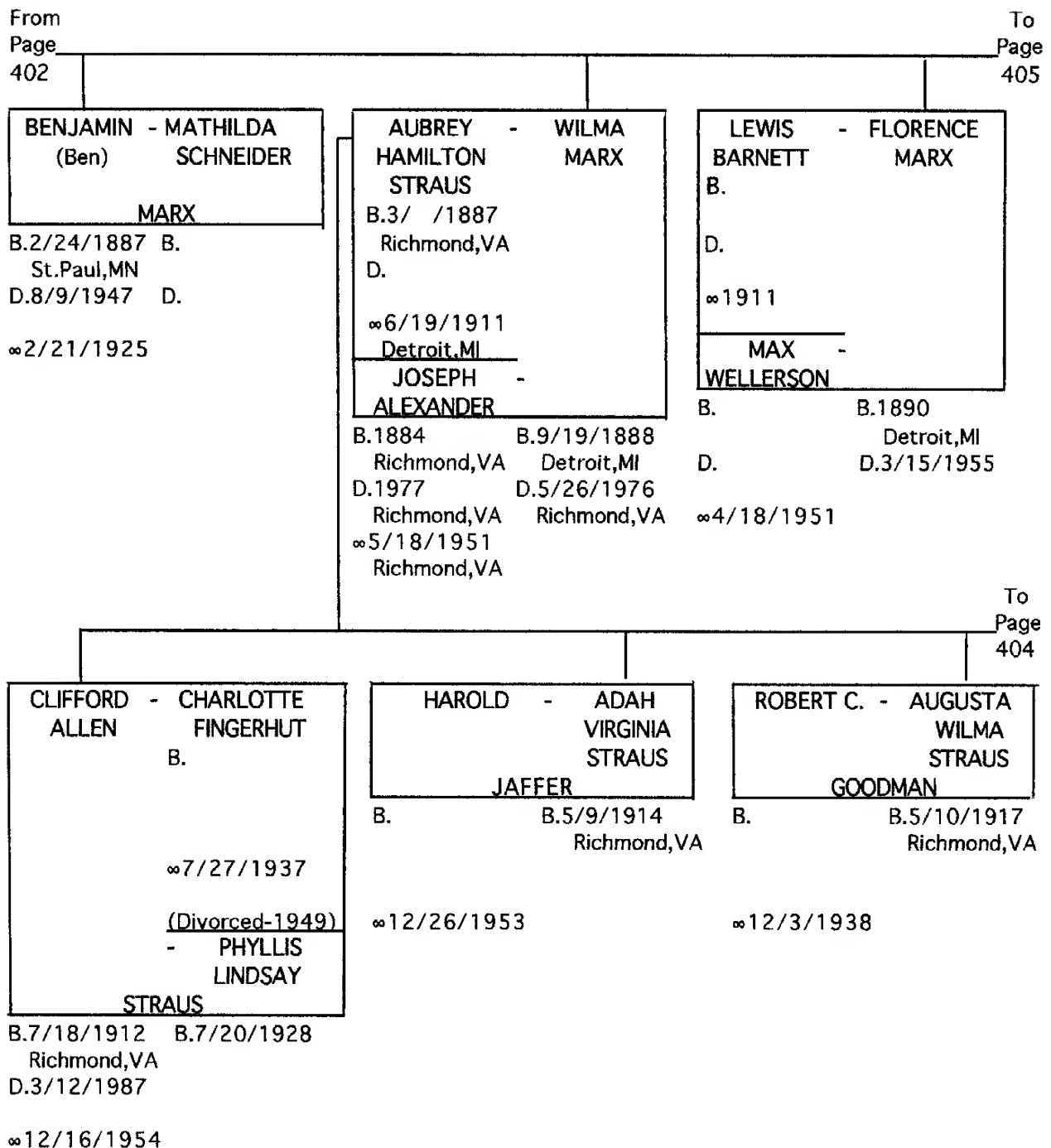
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AMSHEL AND VERONIKA (KAHN) MARX

FROM PAGE 399



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ADOLPH AND AUGUSTA (SCHUBACH) MARX

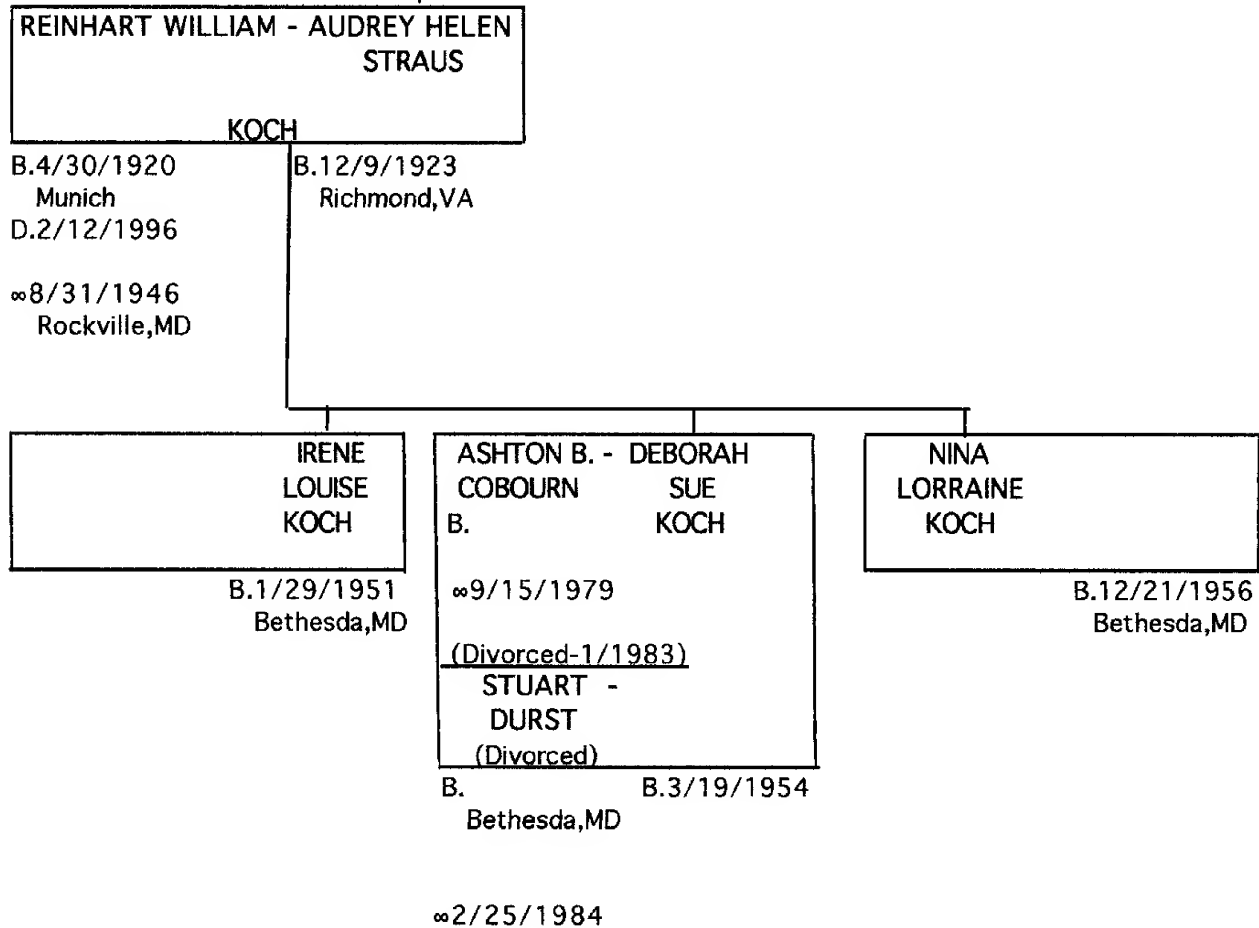
FROM PAGE 399



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF AUBREY AND WILMA (MARX) STRAUS

FROM PAGE 403

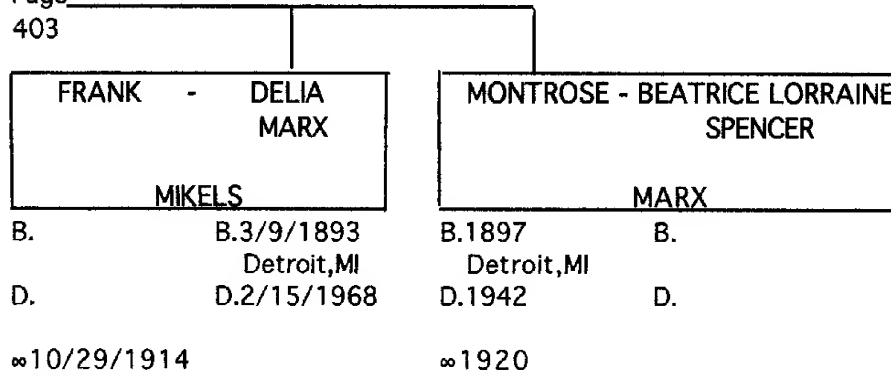
From  
Page  
403



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ADOLPH AND AUGUSTA (SCHUBACH) MARX

FROM PAGE 403

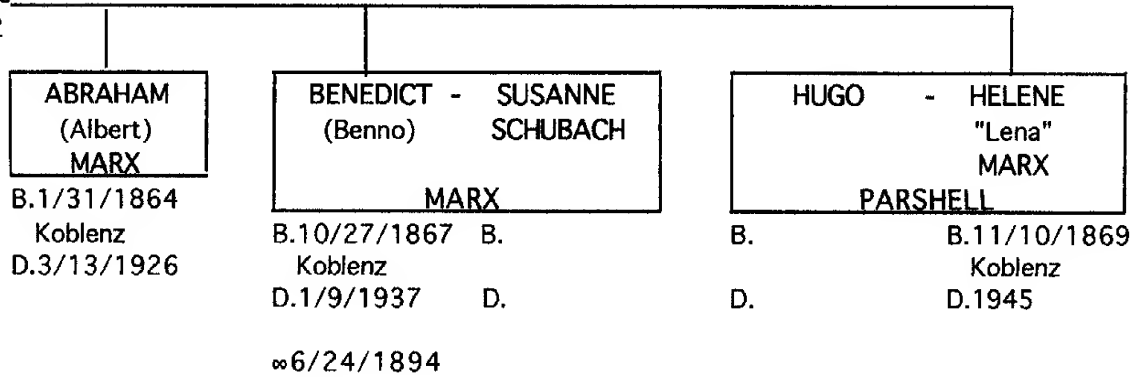
From  
Page  
403



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AMSHEL AND VERONIKA (KAHN) MARX

FROM PAGE 399

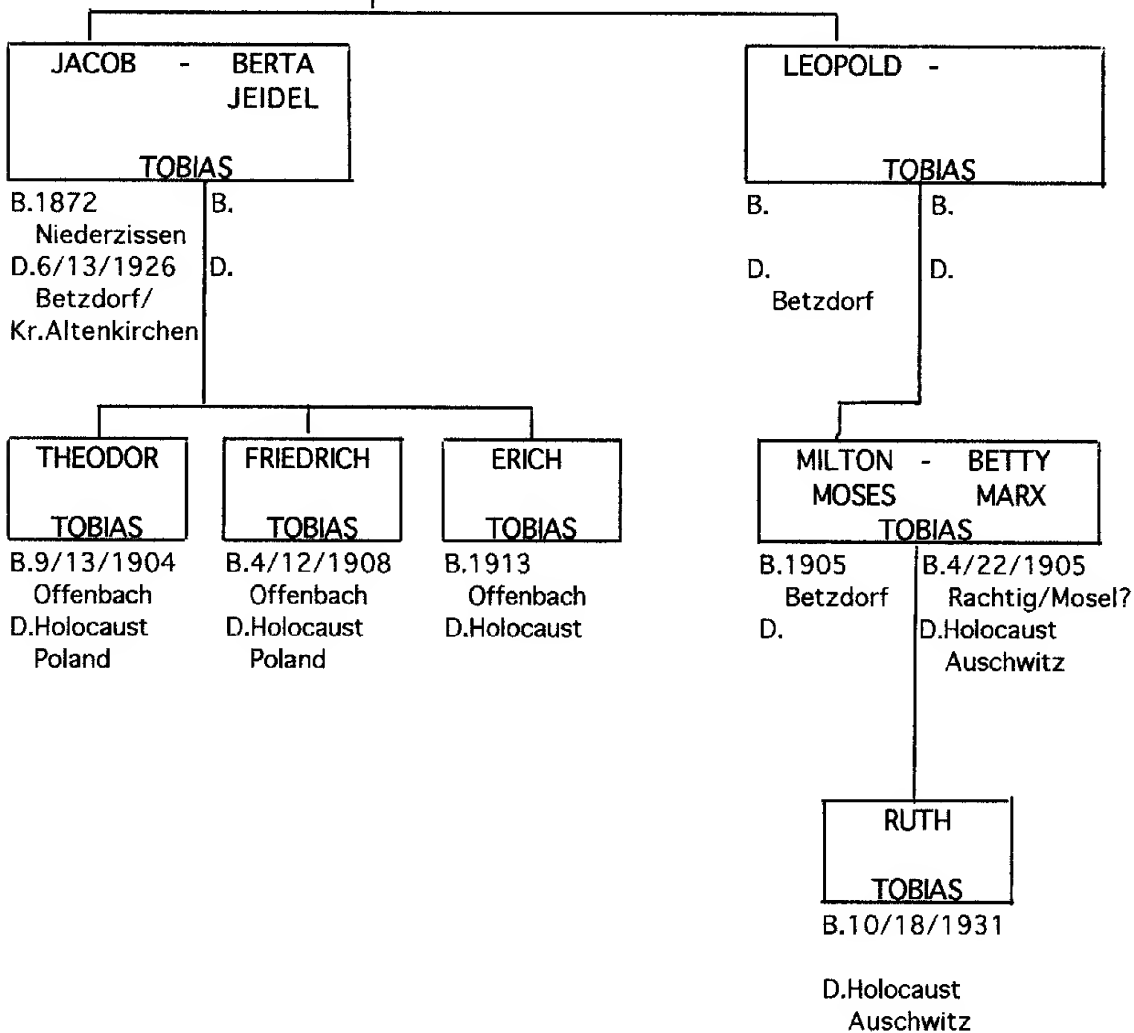
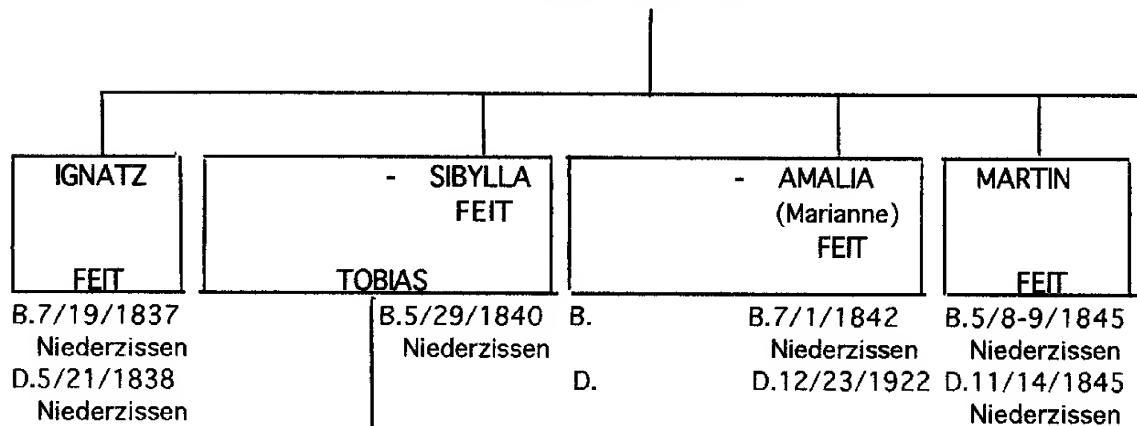
From  
Page  
402



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND CAROLINE (SIMON) FEIT

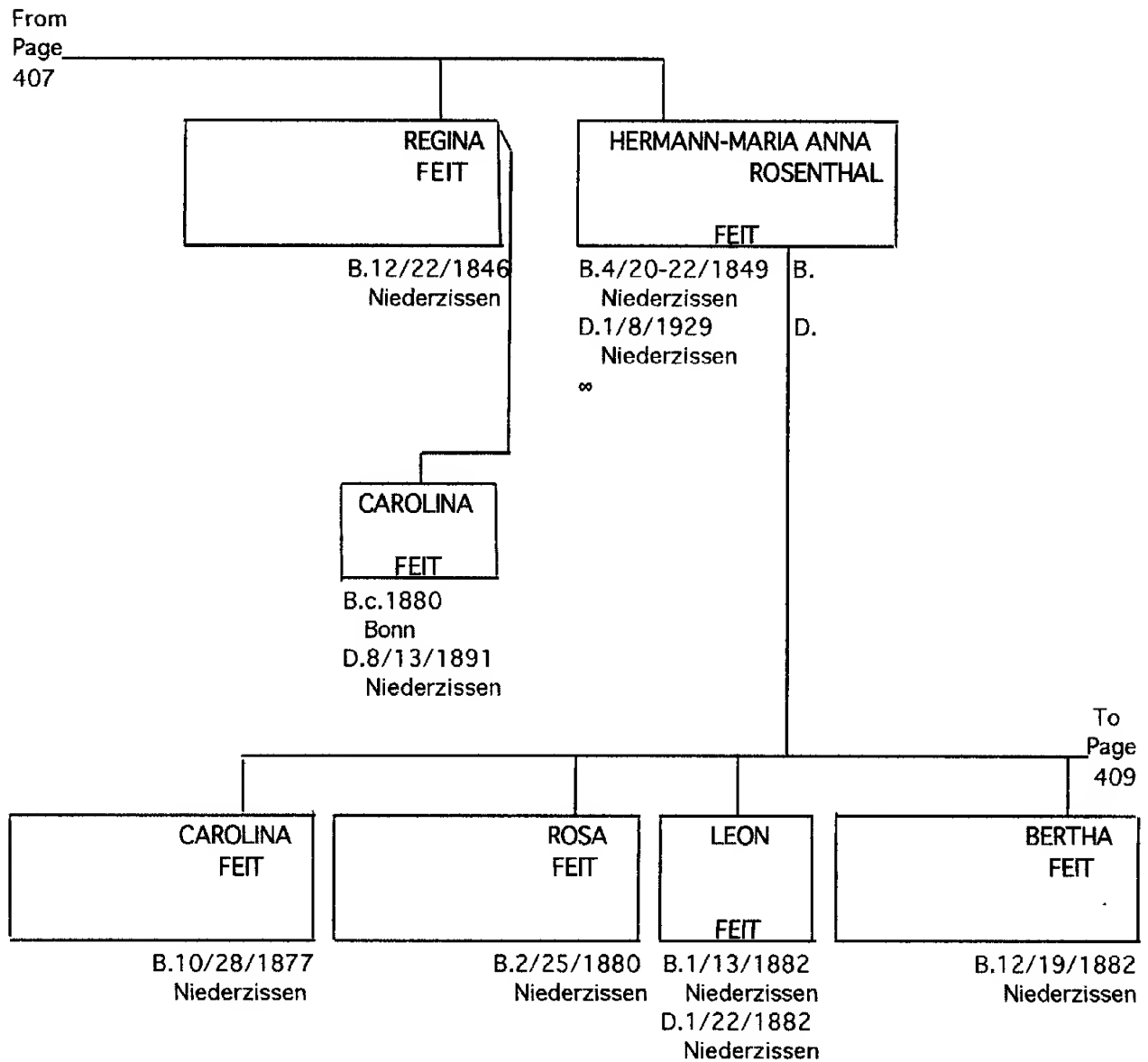
FROM PAGE 399

To  
Page  
408



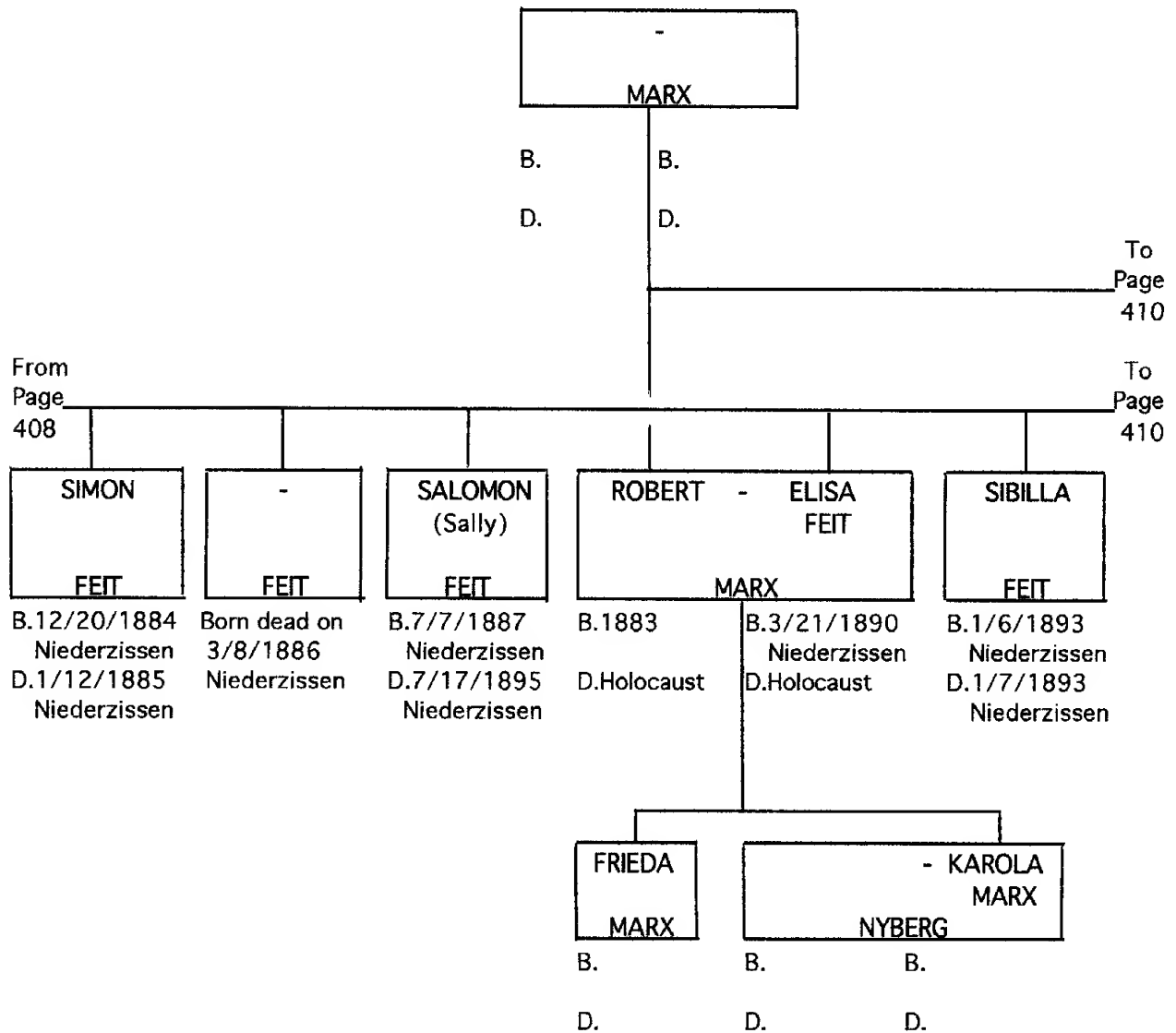
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND CAROLINE (SIMON) FEIT

FROM PAGE 399



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND MARIA ANNA (ROSENTHAL) FEIT

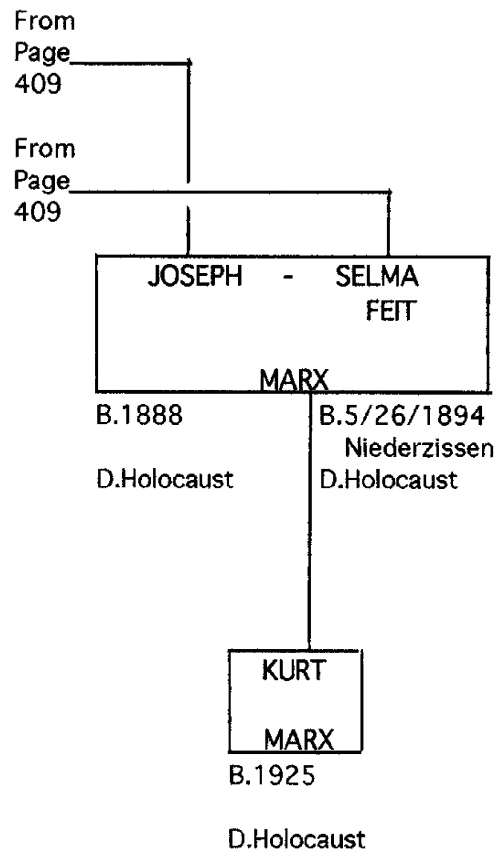
FROM PAGE 408





THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND MARIA ANNA (ROSENTHAL) FEIT

FROM PAGE 408

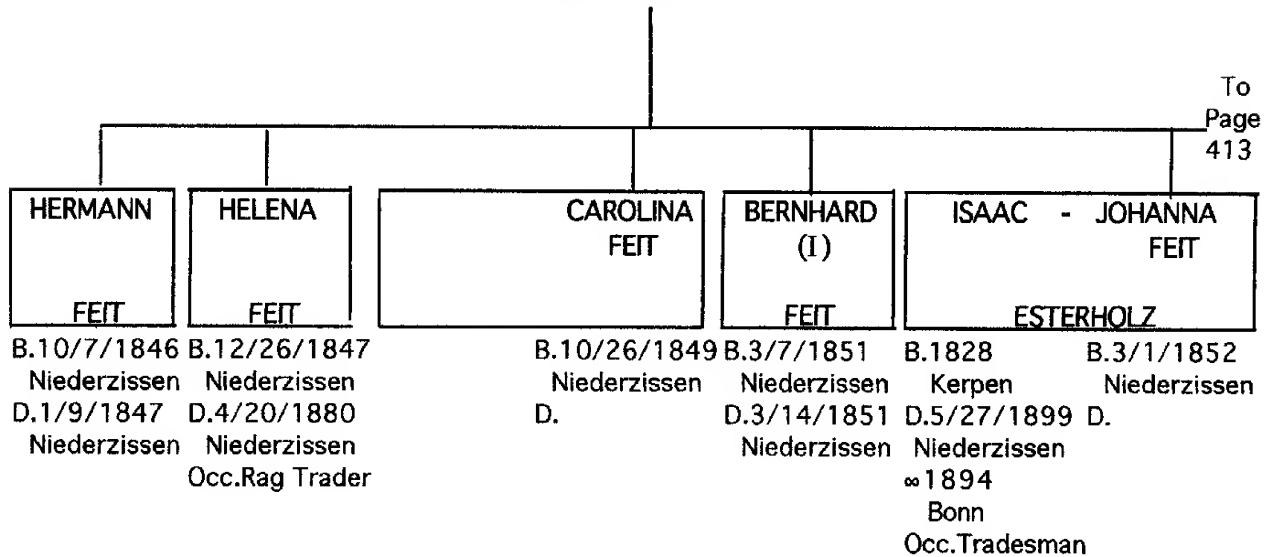


FROM PAGE 393



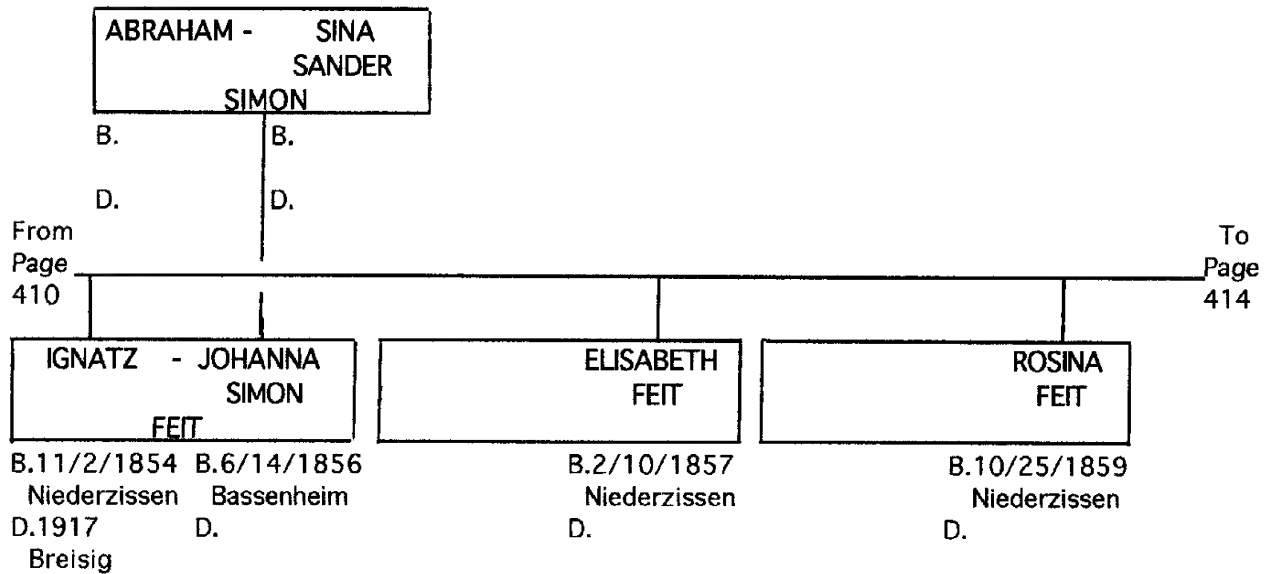
THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ANSHEL AND DINA (BERMANN) FEIT

FROM PAGE 411



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ANSHEL AND DINA (BERMANN) FEIT

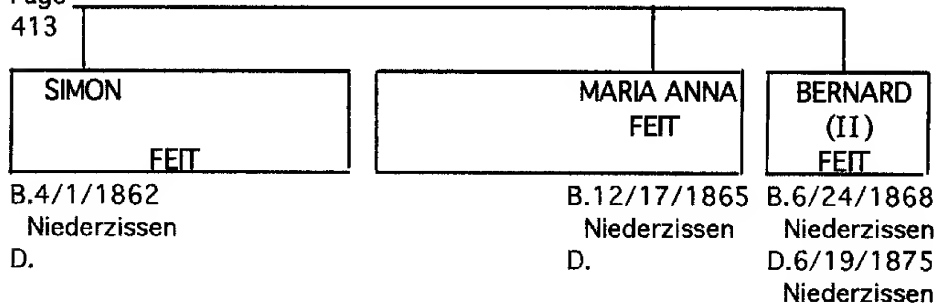
FROM PAGE 411



THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF FAIST JACOB AND KAROLINE GORSCHER  
CHILDREN OF ANSHEL AND DINA (BERMANN) FEIT

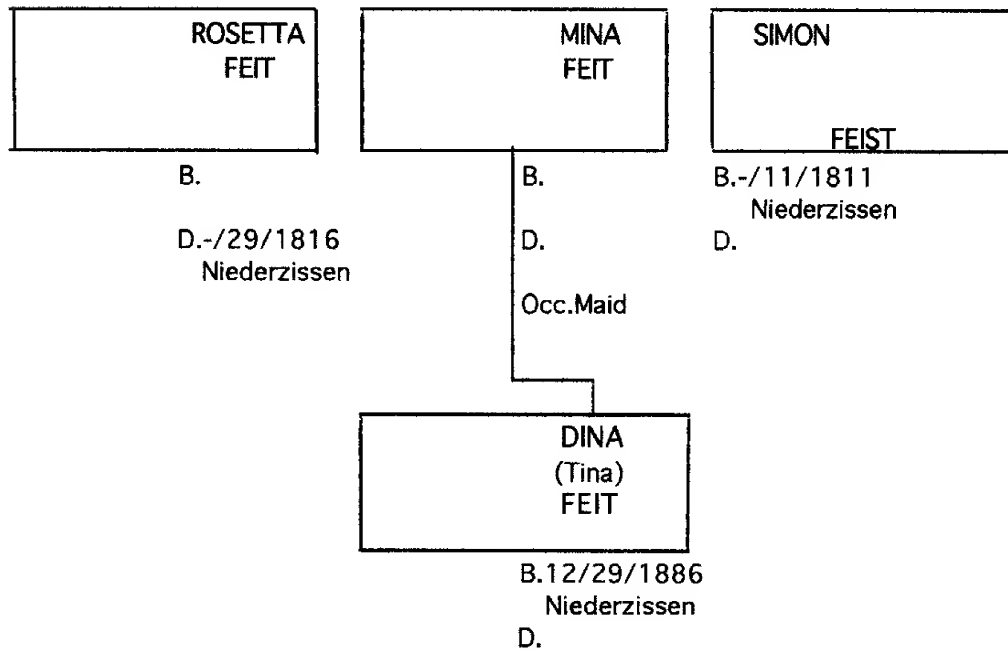
FROM PAGE 411

From  
Page  
413



## THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

There is at present insufficient information to connect the following members of the Feit family to the rest of the family.



## THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

There is at present insufficient information to connect the following members of the Feit family to the rest of the family.

|                 |
|-----------------|
| GÖLCHEN<br>FEIT |
|-----------------|

B.-/7/1815  
Niederzissen  
D.

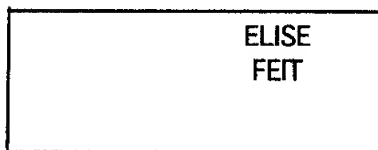
|        |   |                |
|--------|---|----------------|
| TOBIAS | - | REGINA<br>FEIT |
| TOBIAS |   |                |

|    |    |
|----|----|
| B. | B. |
| D. | D. |

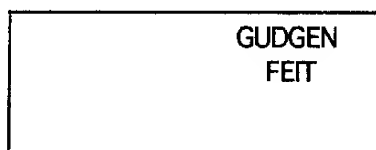
[She may be the same person as  
Göttchen (Rosettgen) Feit on  
Page 397, born in Niederzissen  
on December 16, 1815 and died  
in Niederzissen on August 28,  
1816, the daughter of Caroline  
Feit.]

## THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

There is at present insufficient information to connect the following members of the Feit family to the rest of the family.



B.-/29/1812  
Niederzissen  
D.

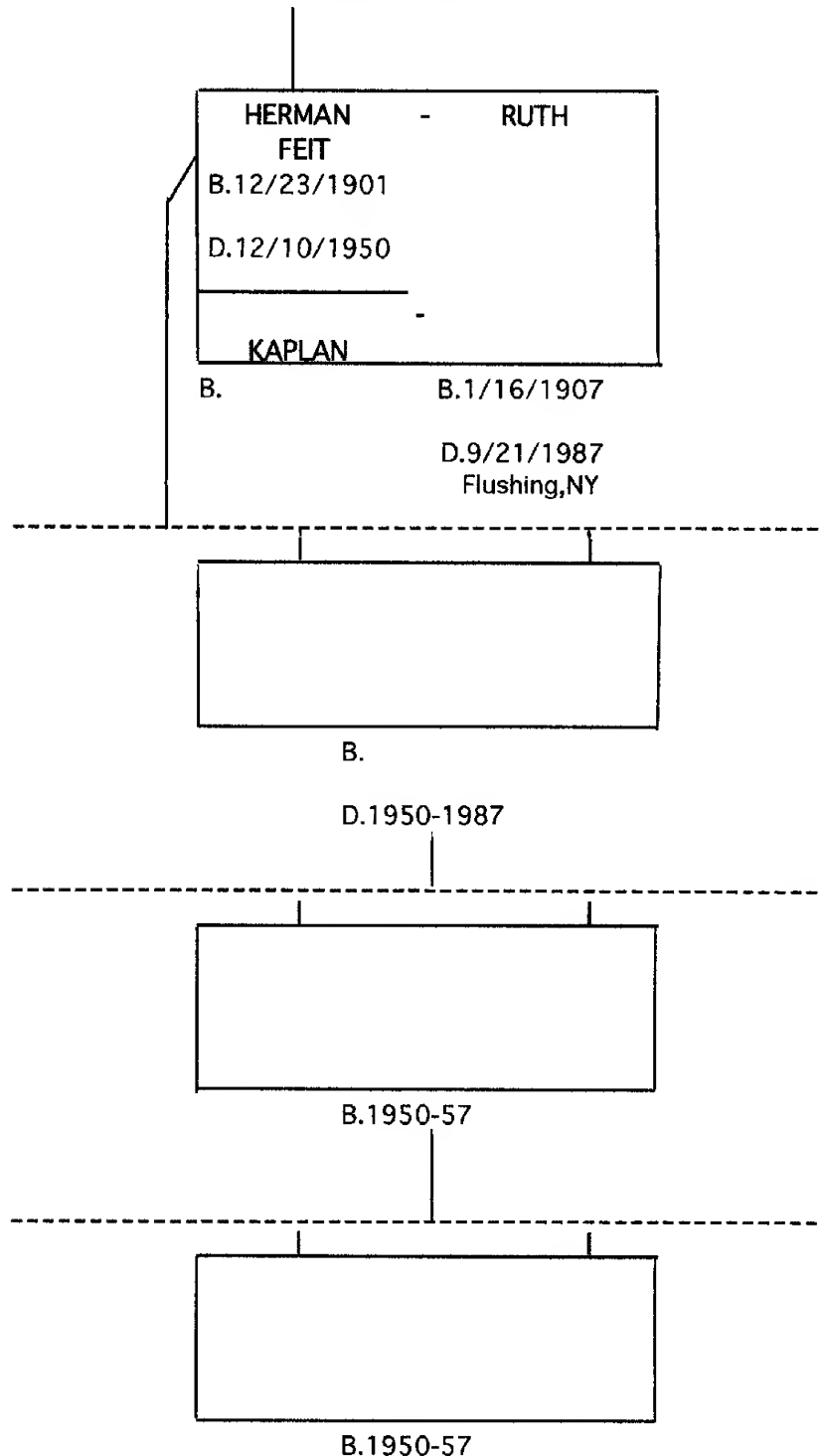


B.-/5/1813  
Niederzissen  
D.



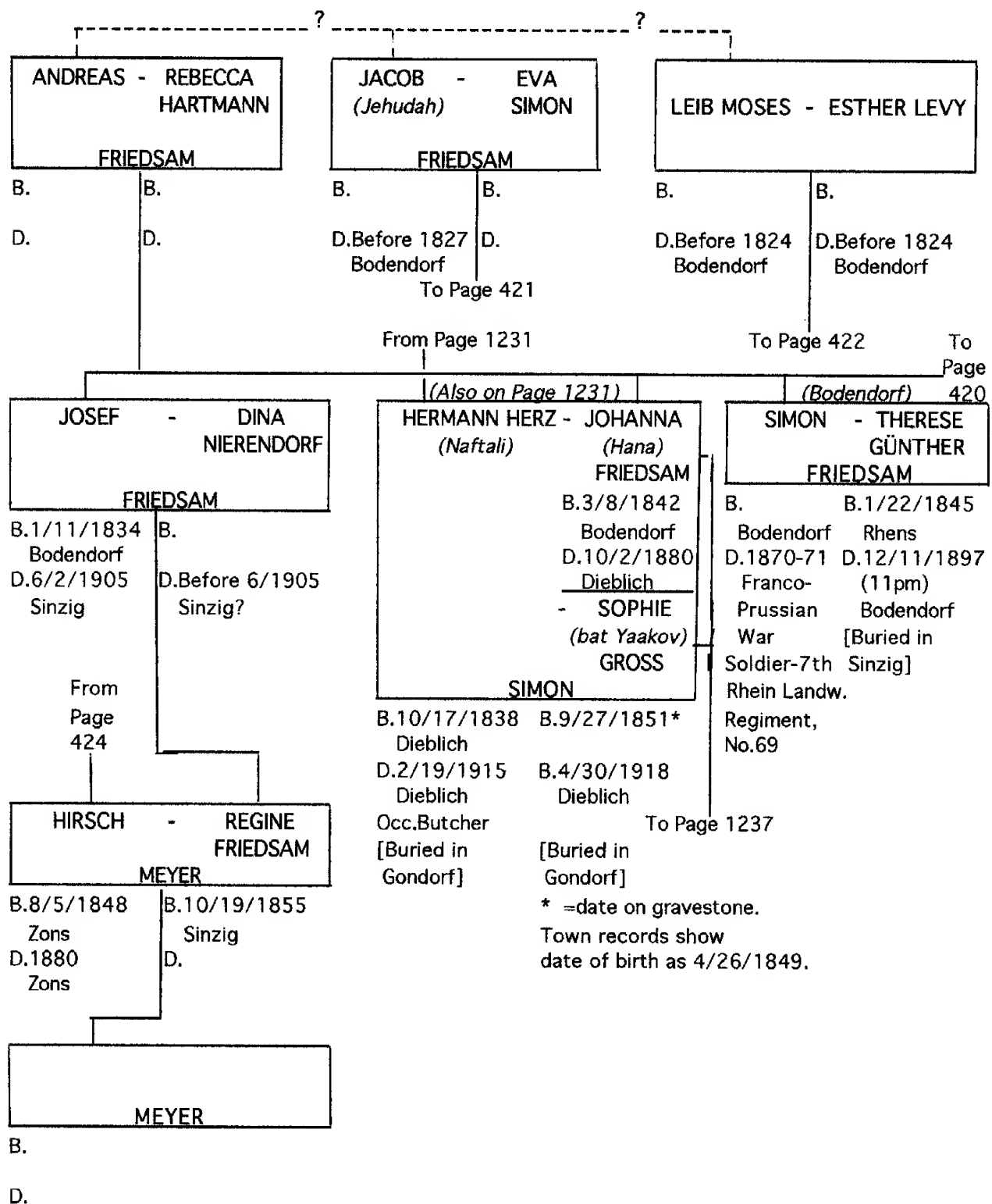
## THE FEIT FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

*There is at present insufficient information to connect the following members of the Feit family to the rest of the family. However, Herman Feit was a member of Sebulon Lodge No. 8 of the Free Sons of Israel in New York from the 1930s until his death. He was a close friend of Max Hirsch from Polch and used to play cards with him and other Lodge members who came from that same area of Germany. He and his wife are buried very close to Max Hirsch, Leopold Hirsch and Joseph and Bella (Hirsch) Hoenig in the Lodge grounds in Mount Hope Cemetery, Hastings-on-Hudson, NY*



# THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF

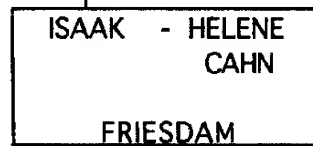
Friedsam means a man of peace, an adjective in German. Some family members believe that the Friedsam family is related to the Friesem family, and when Col. Michael Friedsam, the President of the old B. Altman department store at Fifth Avenue and 34th Street in New York City, died in 1931, Leo Friesem traveled by train from Chicago to New York to attend the funeral of his "relative."



THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORE  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND REBECCA (HARTMANN) FRIEDSAM

FROM PAGE 419

From  
Page  
419



B.

B.

D.

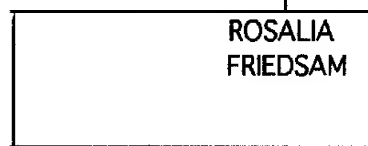
D.



B.1/19/1871

Sinzig

D.



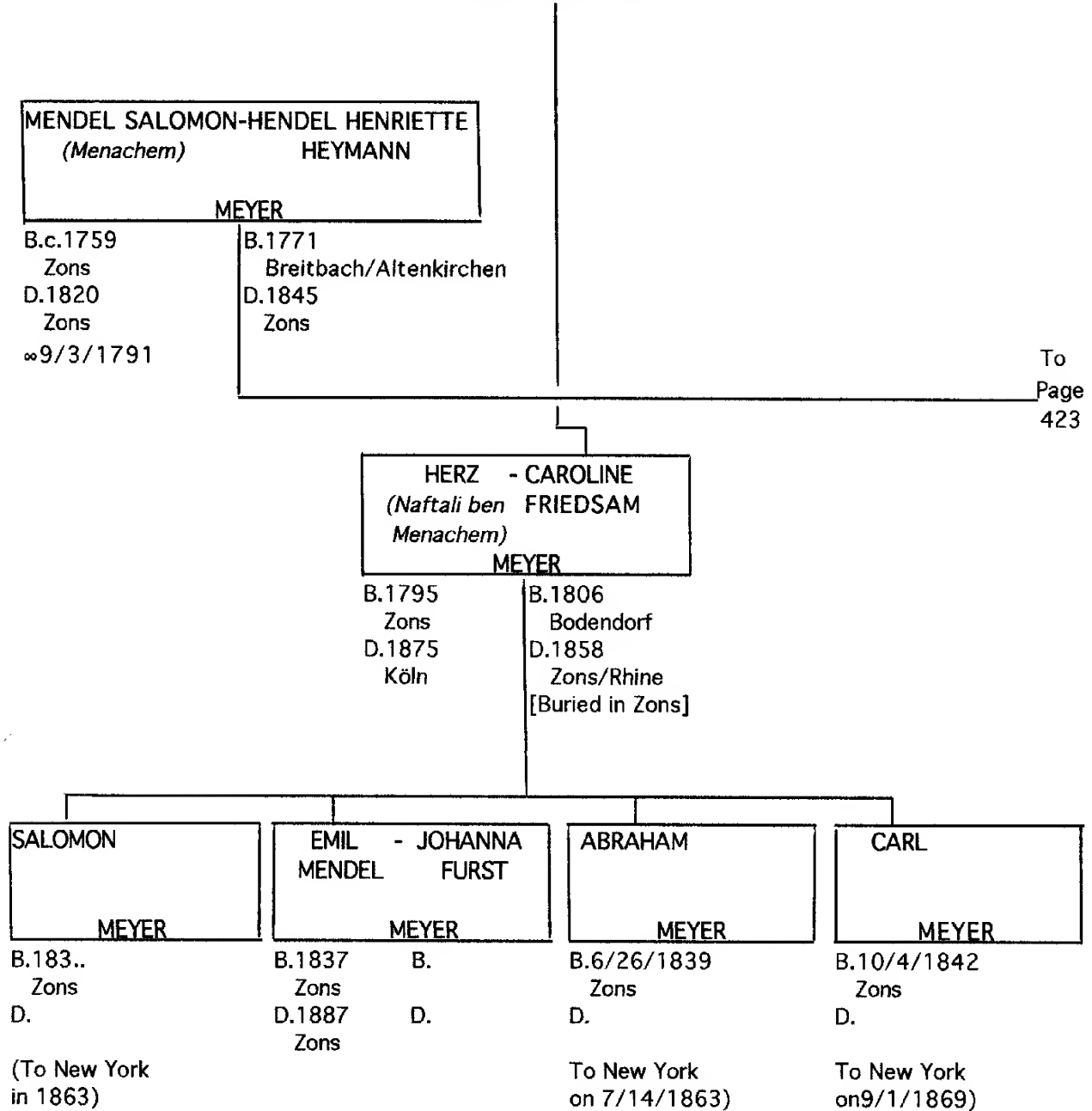
B.2/11/1872

Sinzig

D.

THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF  
DAUGHTER OF JACOB AND EVA (SIMON) FRIEDSAM

FROM PAGE 419



THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF  
CHILDREN OF LEIB MOSES AND ESTER LEVY

FROM PAGE 419

|  |
|--|
| SIMON - HANNA<br>FRITZEN<br>(FRIEDSAM)<br>(formerly<br>HENDEL MOSES)<br>KAUFMANN |
|--|

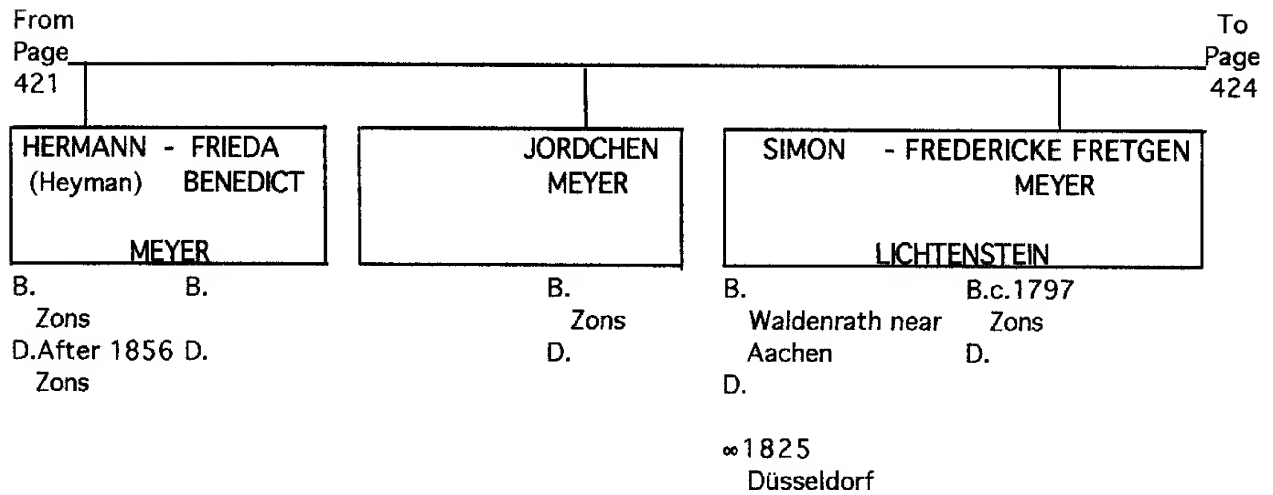
|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| B.1797     | B.1802    |
| Winden     | Bodendorf |
| D.1837     | D.        |
| Niedermist |           |

|  |
|--|
| CLEMENS - HELENE<br>(formerly KAUFMANN<br>MOSES LEVY)<br>FRITZEN<br>(FRIEDSAM) |
|--|

|                 |               |
|-----------------|---------------|
| B.1796          | B.1792        |
| Unkel/Rhine     | Maubach/Düren |
| D.              | D.            |
| ∞ 1824          |               |
| Merzenich-Düren |               |

RELATED TO THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND HENDEL (HEYMANN) MEYER

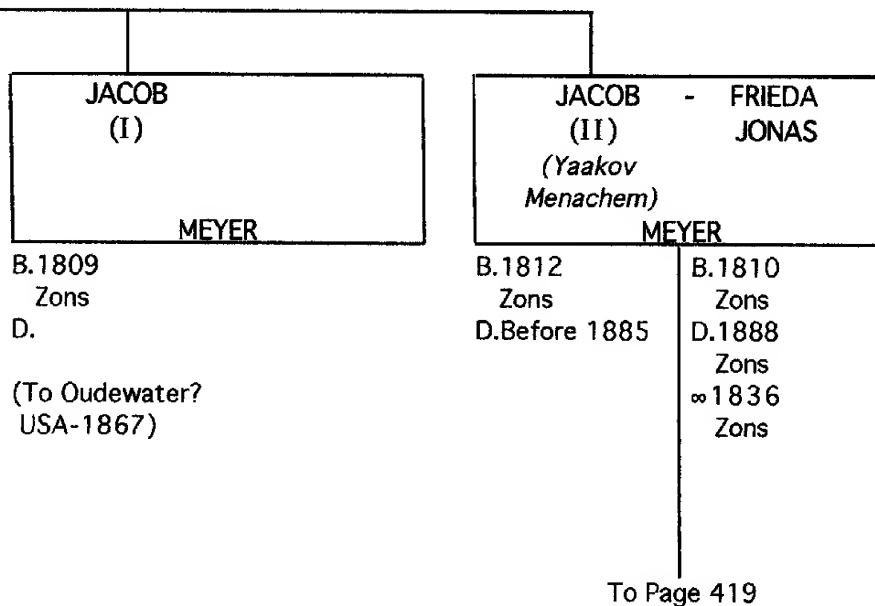
FROM PAGE 421



RELATED TO THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND HENDEL (HEYMANN) MEYER

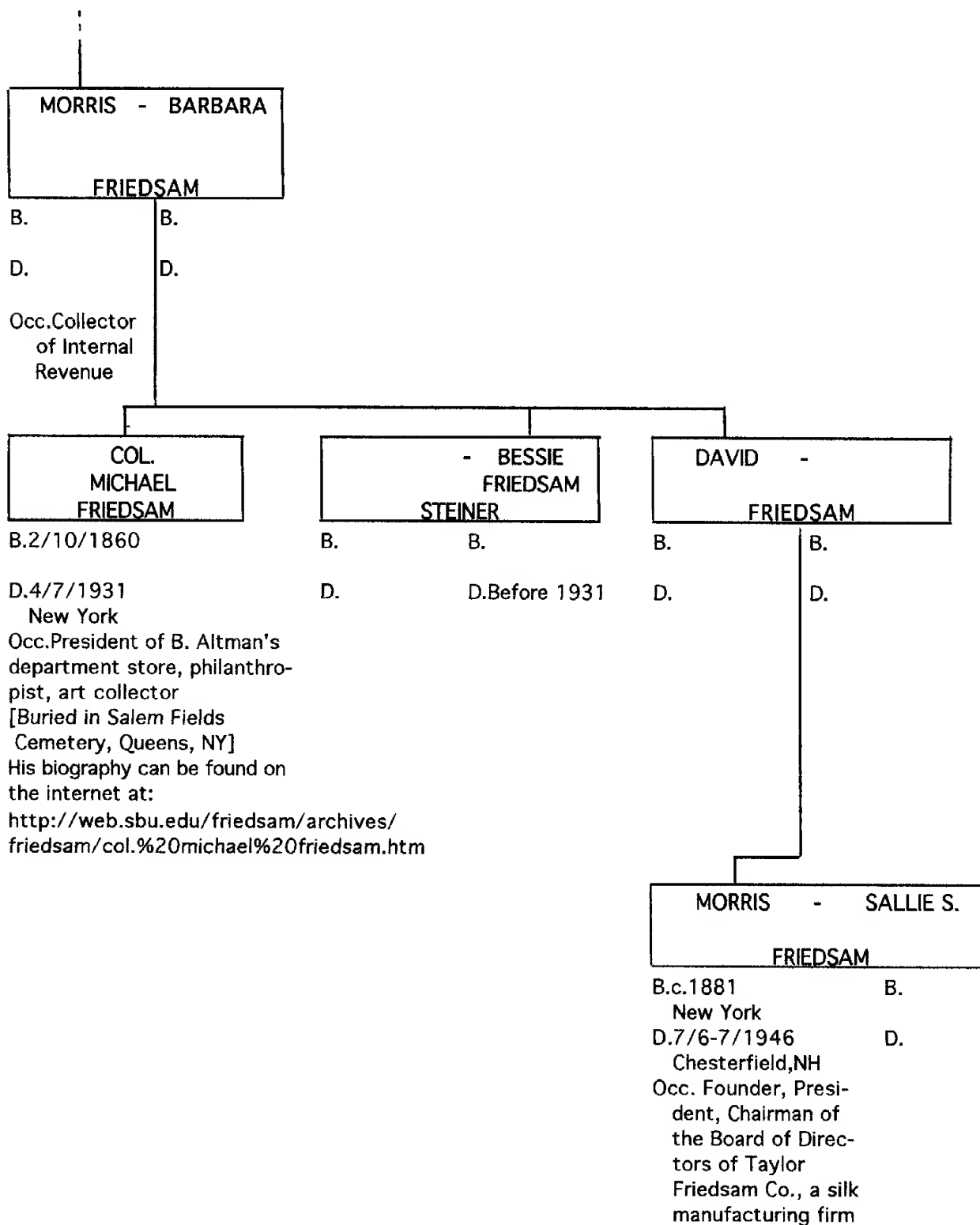
FROM PAGE 420

From  
Page  
423



## THE FRIEDSAM FAMILY FROM BODENDORF

*The following Friedsams who lived in the U.S.A. may have been descendants of the Friesdam family from Bodendorf listed on previous pages. At present no additional information has been researched.*

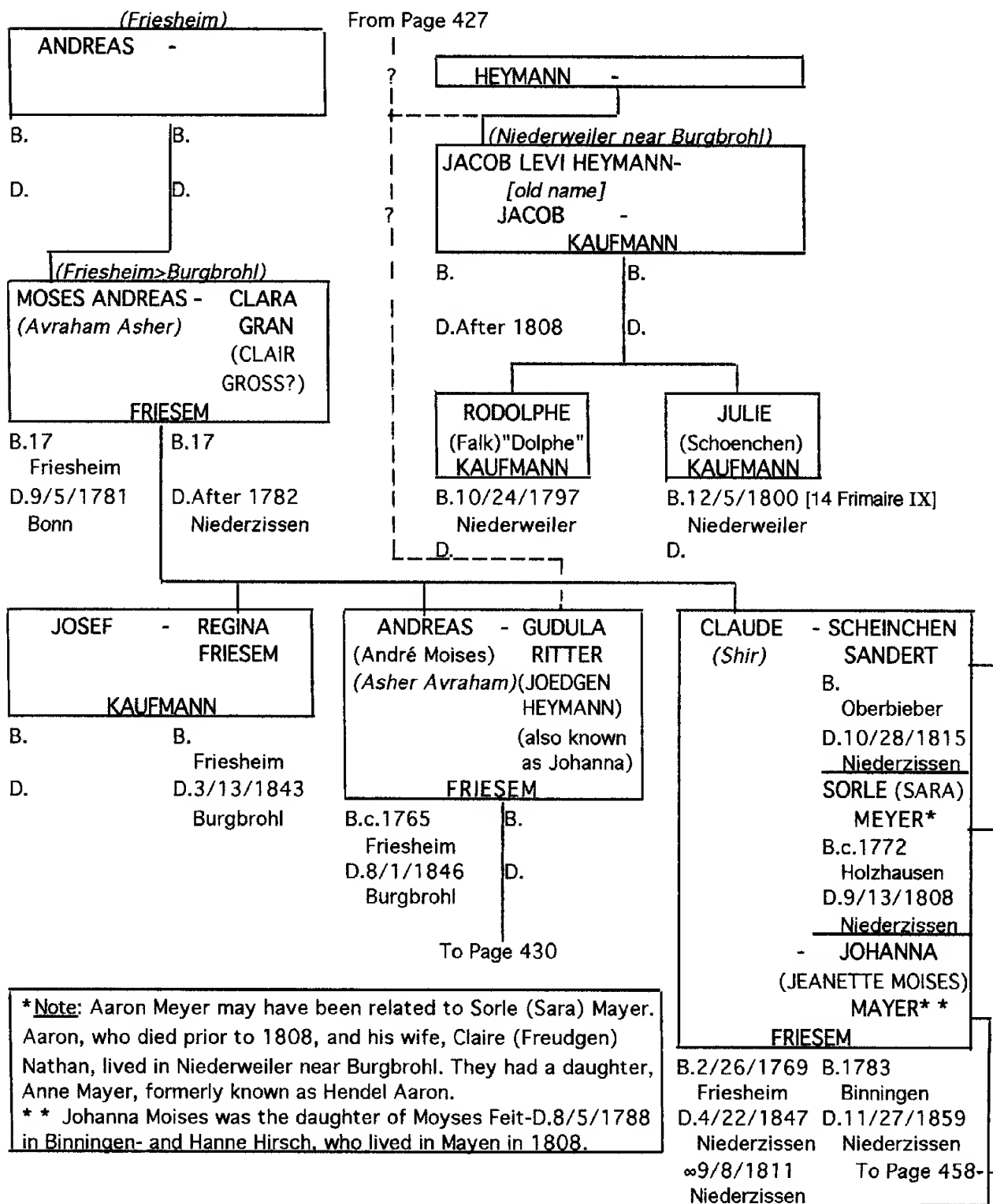




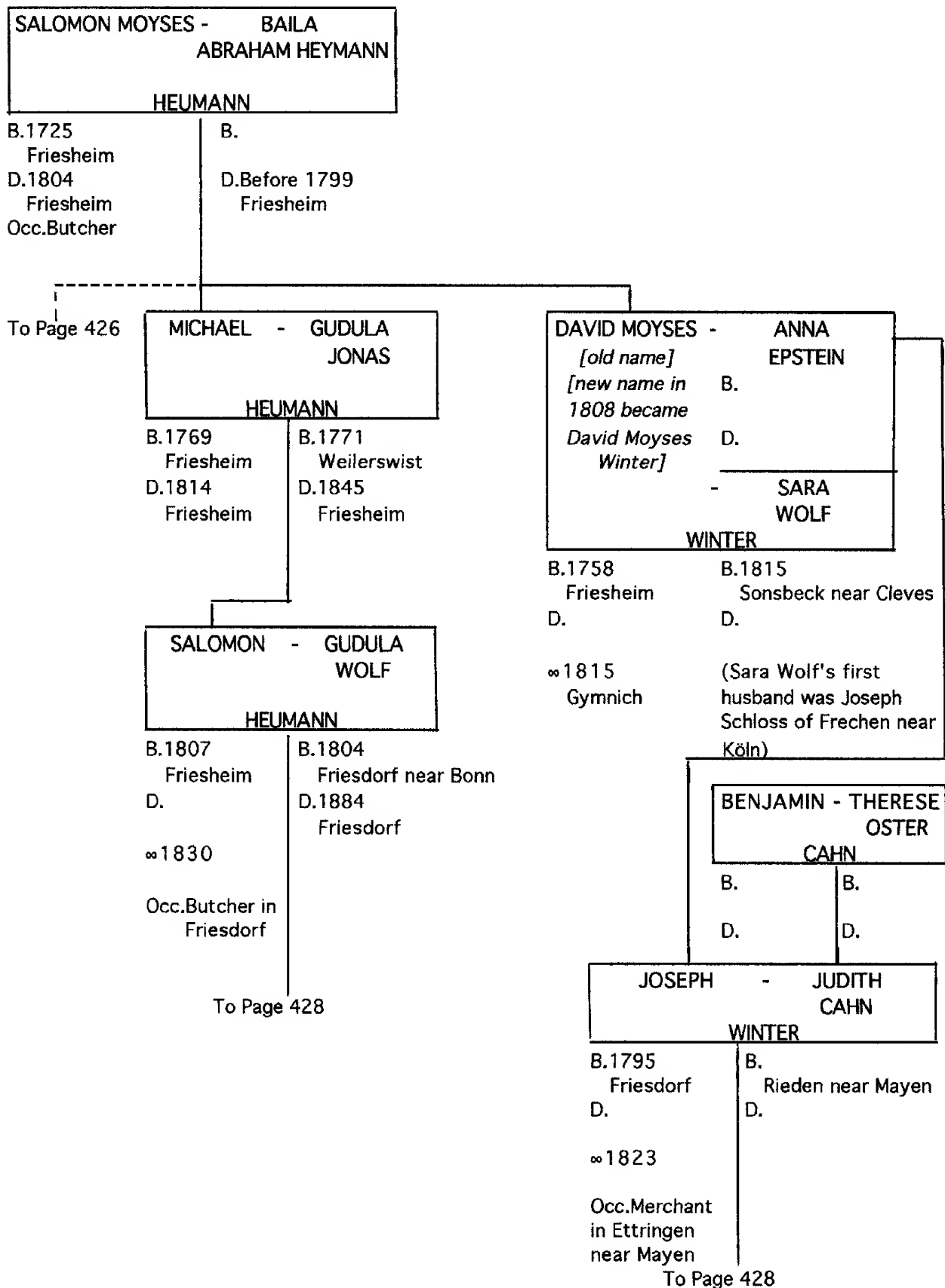
# THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL

The Friesem name was taken by the family under Napoleon's Edict of 1808. It is a version of Friesheim --- the town in which they lived before moving to Burgbrohl in 1782.

Robert Heuman of Willowdale, Ontario, Canada, says that his Heumann family ancestors, some of whom are chronicled in this book, "supposedly were in the Friesheim/Euskirchen area from the 1500s, which is where they settled after they left Spain at the time of the expulsion of the Jews in 1492."

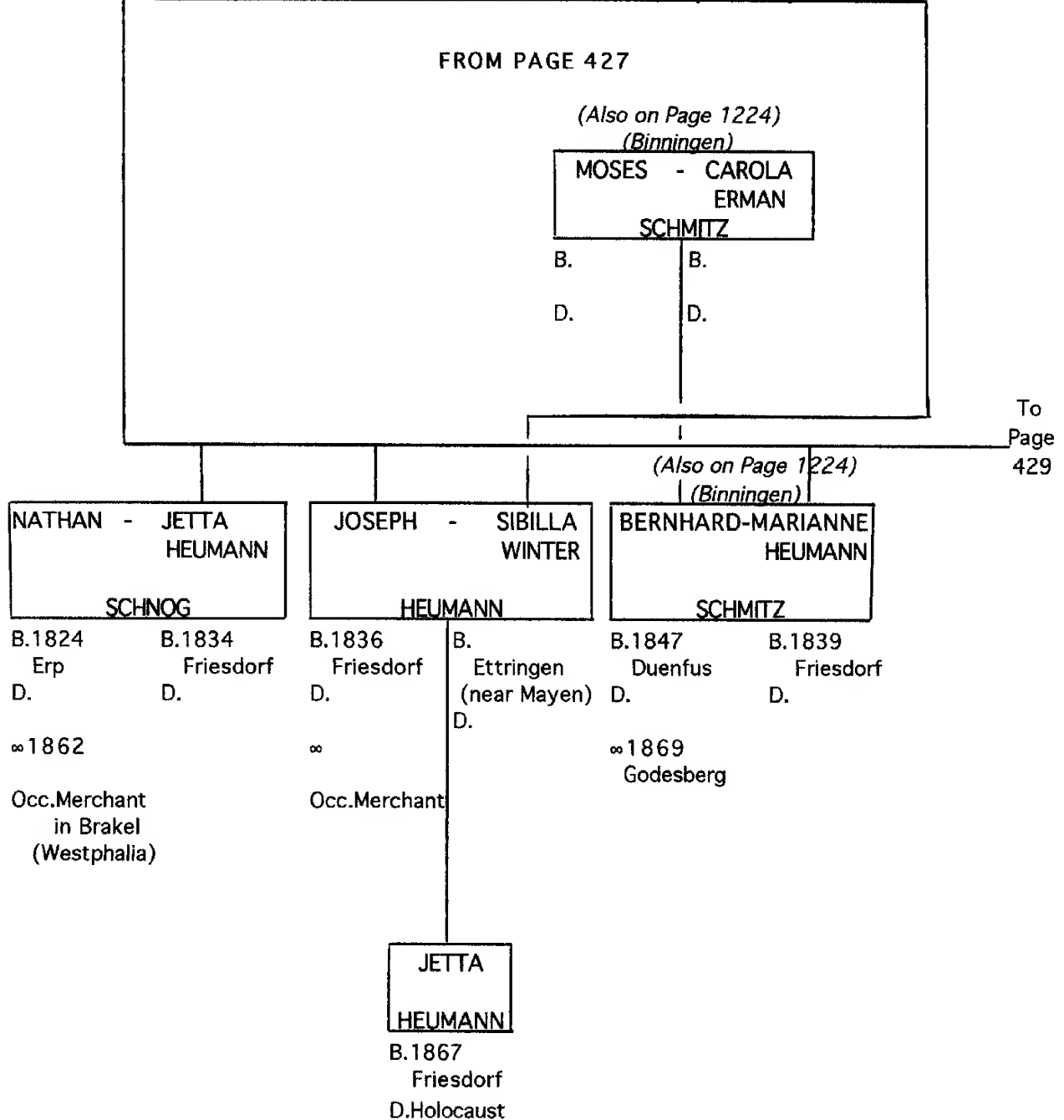


POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND  
BURGBROHL



POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND  
BURGBROHL

CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (WOLF) HEUMANN  
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH AND JUDITH (CAHN) WINTER



POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND  
BURGBROHL  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (WOLF) HEUMANN

FROM PAGE 427

From  
Page  
428

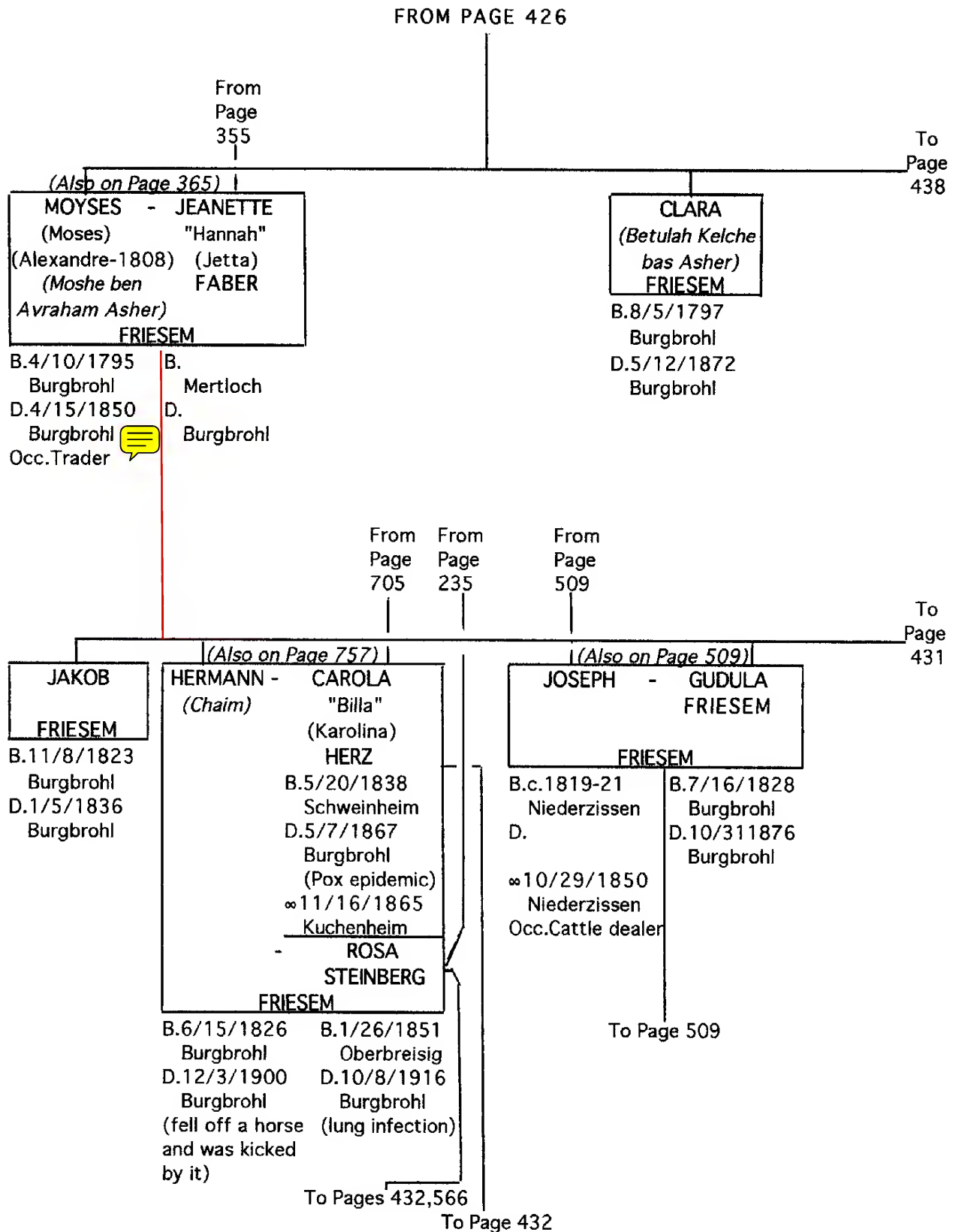
HERMANN - BERTHA  
DINKELSPIEL  
HEUMANN

B.1847      B.1840  
Friesdorf      Bingen (Rhine)  
D.      D.

∞1874

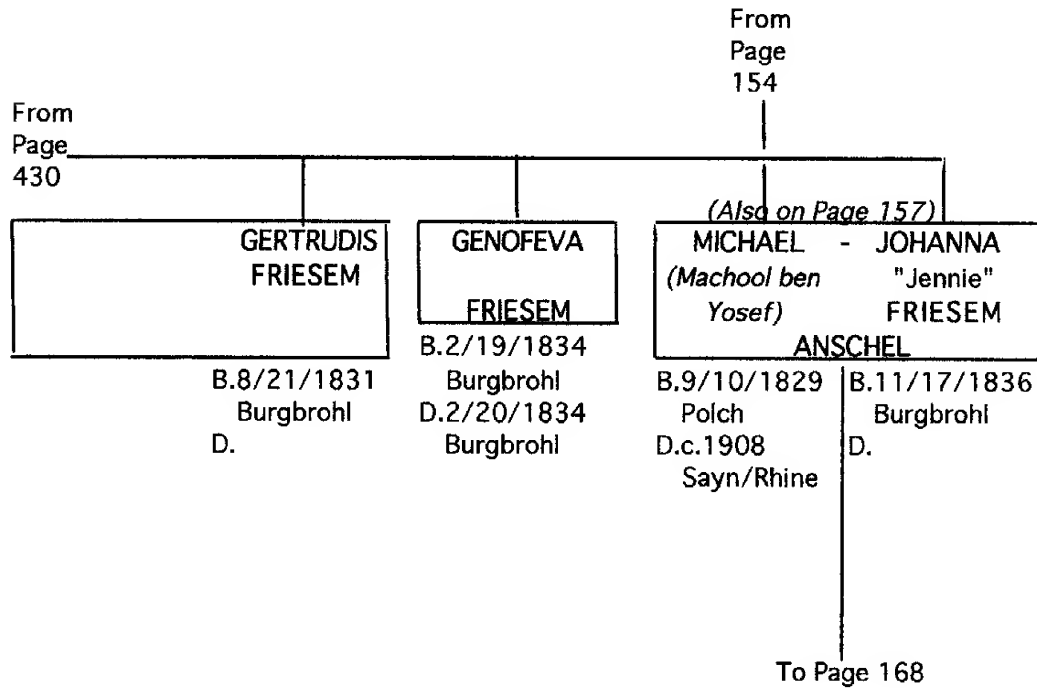
Occ.Merchant

# THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM

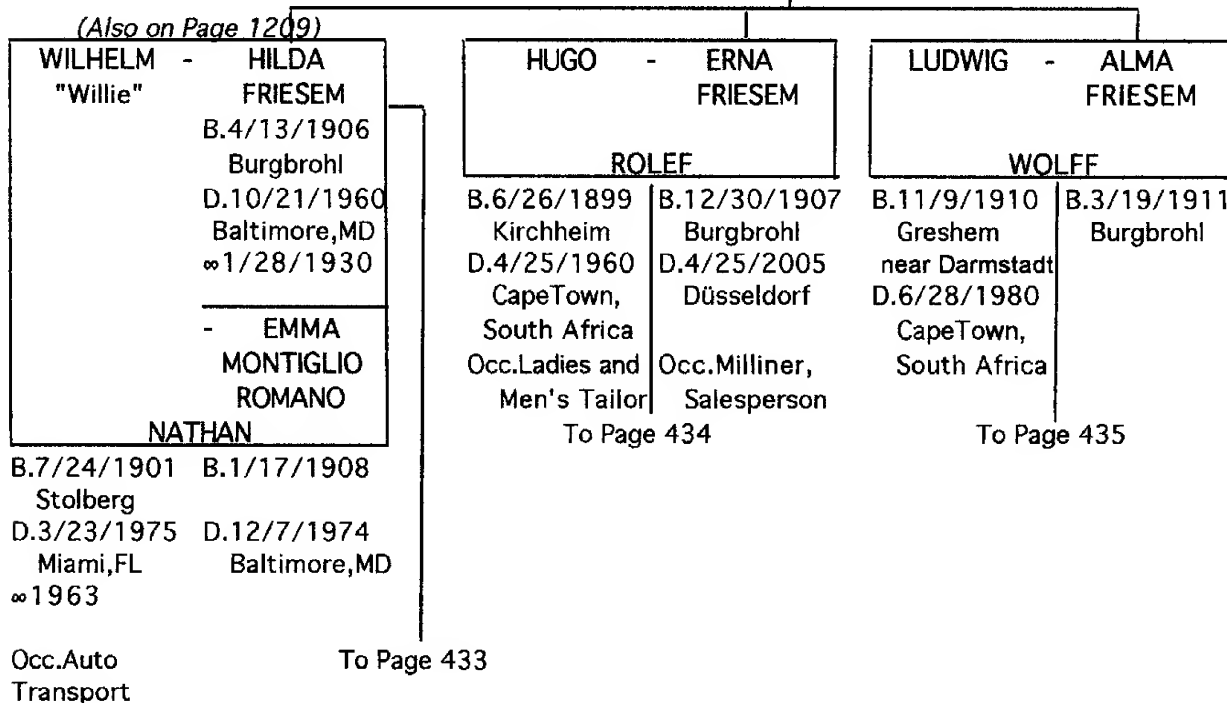
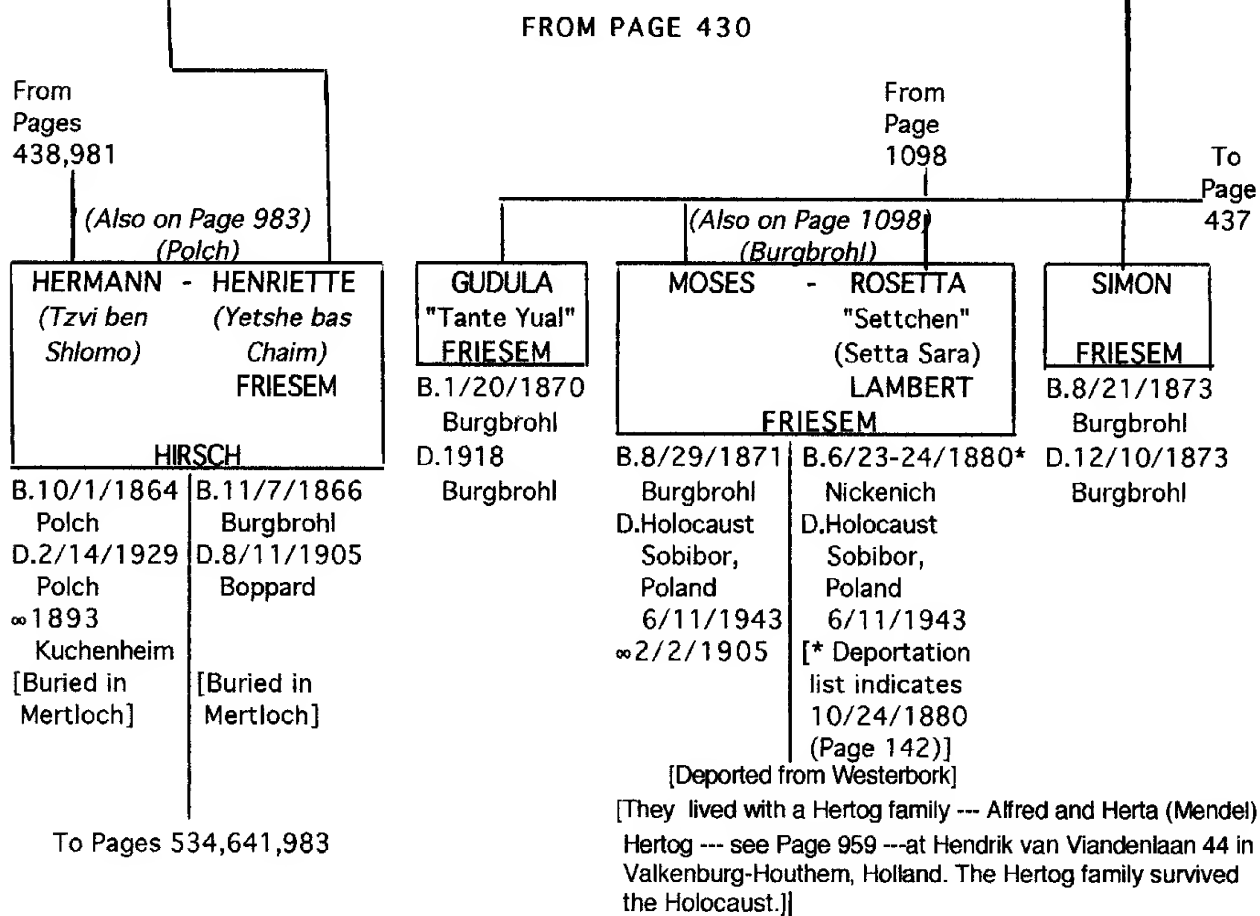


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MOYSES AND JEANETTE (FABER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 430

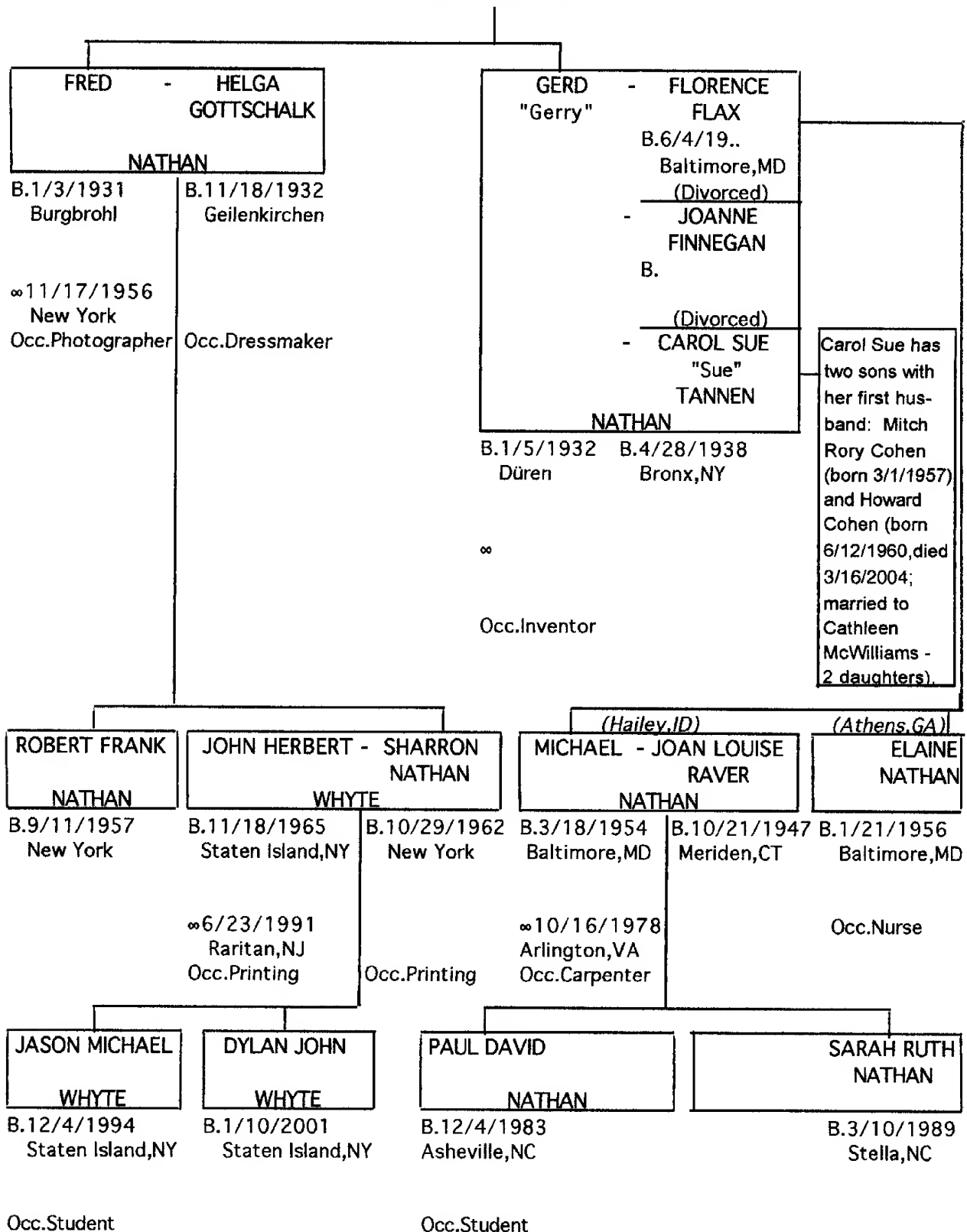


**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM**  
**DAUGHTER OF HERMANN AND CAROLA (HERZ) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ROSA (STEINBERG) FRIESEM**



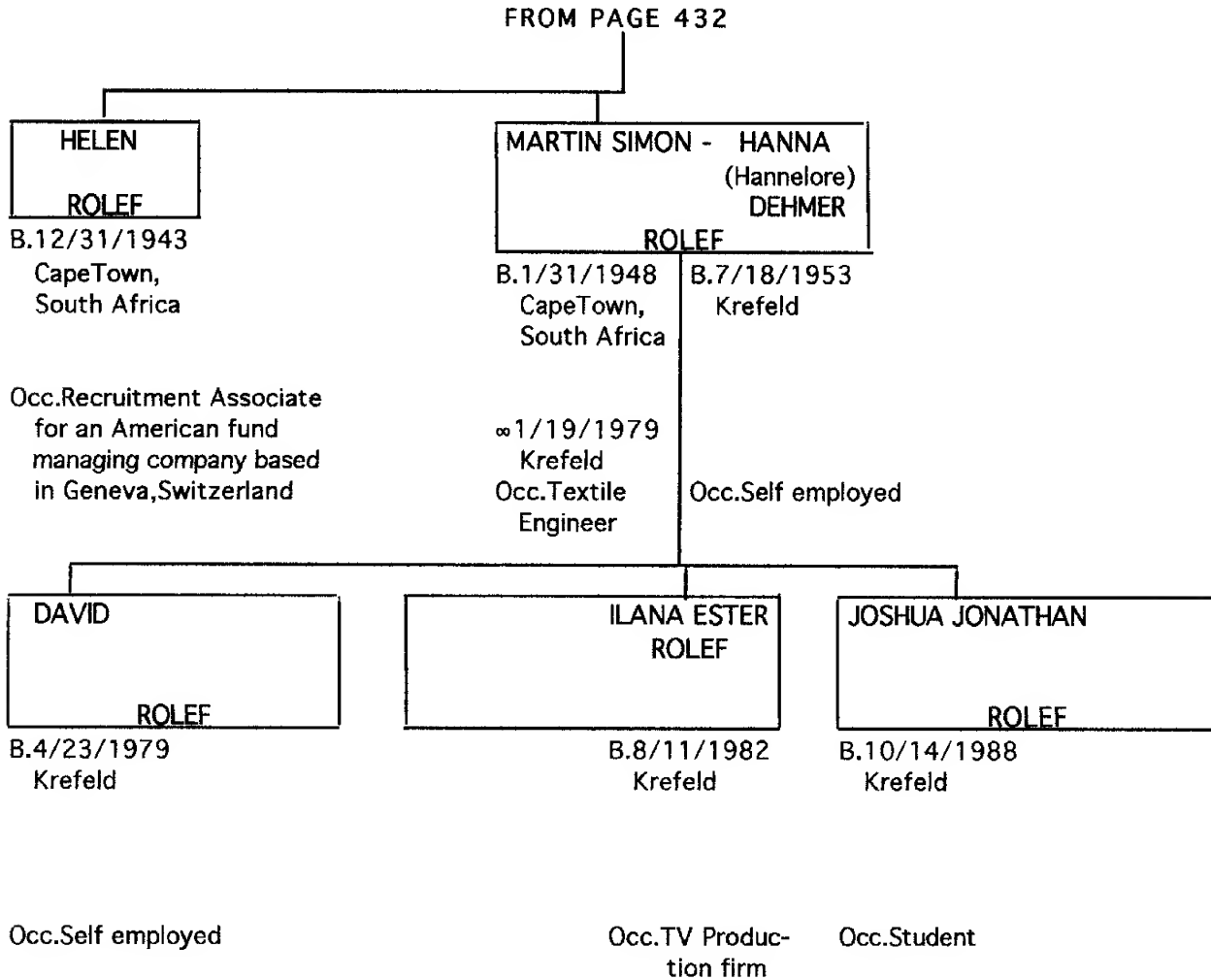
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND HILDA (FRIESEM) NATHAN**

FROM PAGE 432



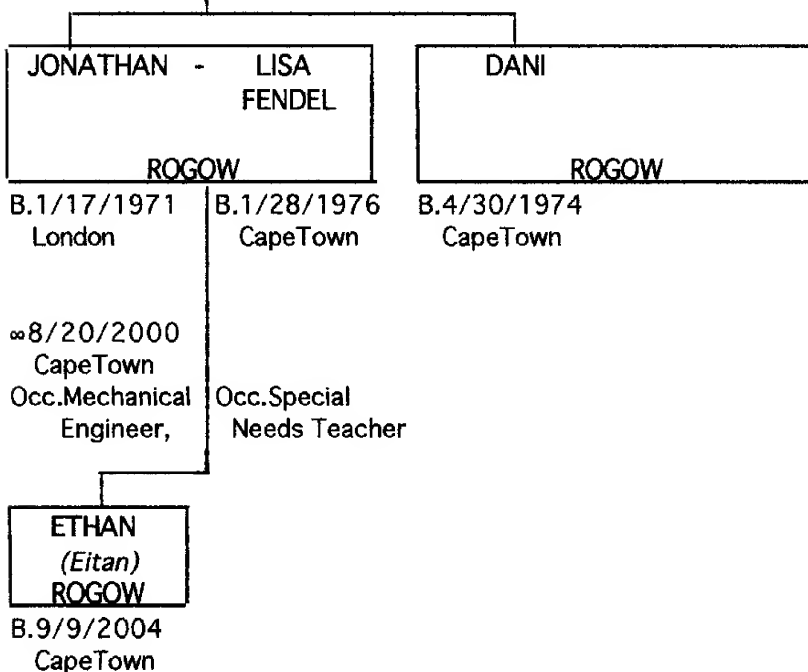
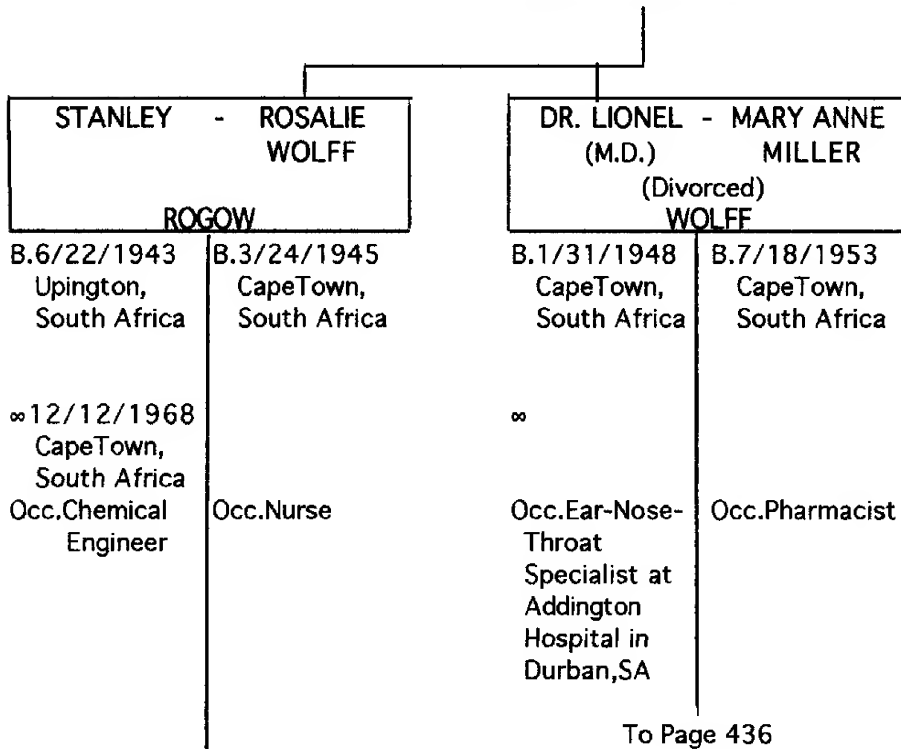


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HUGO AND ERNA (FRIESEM) ROLEF



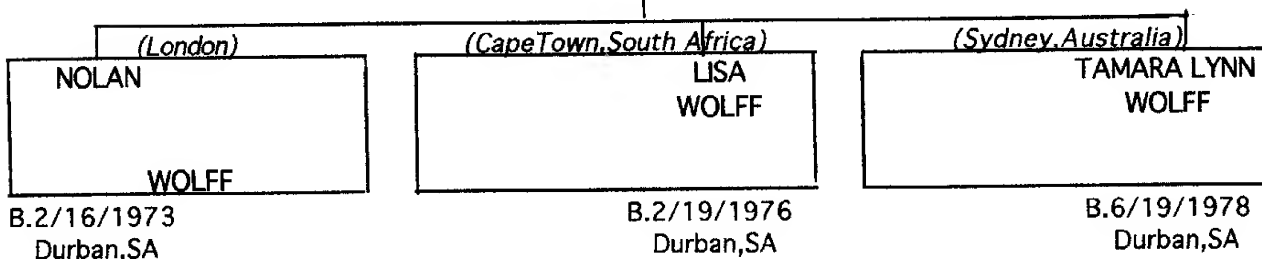
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND ALMA (FRIESEM) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 432



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DR. LIONEL AND MARY ANNE (MILLER) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 432



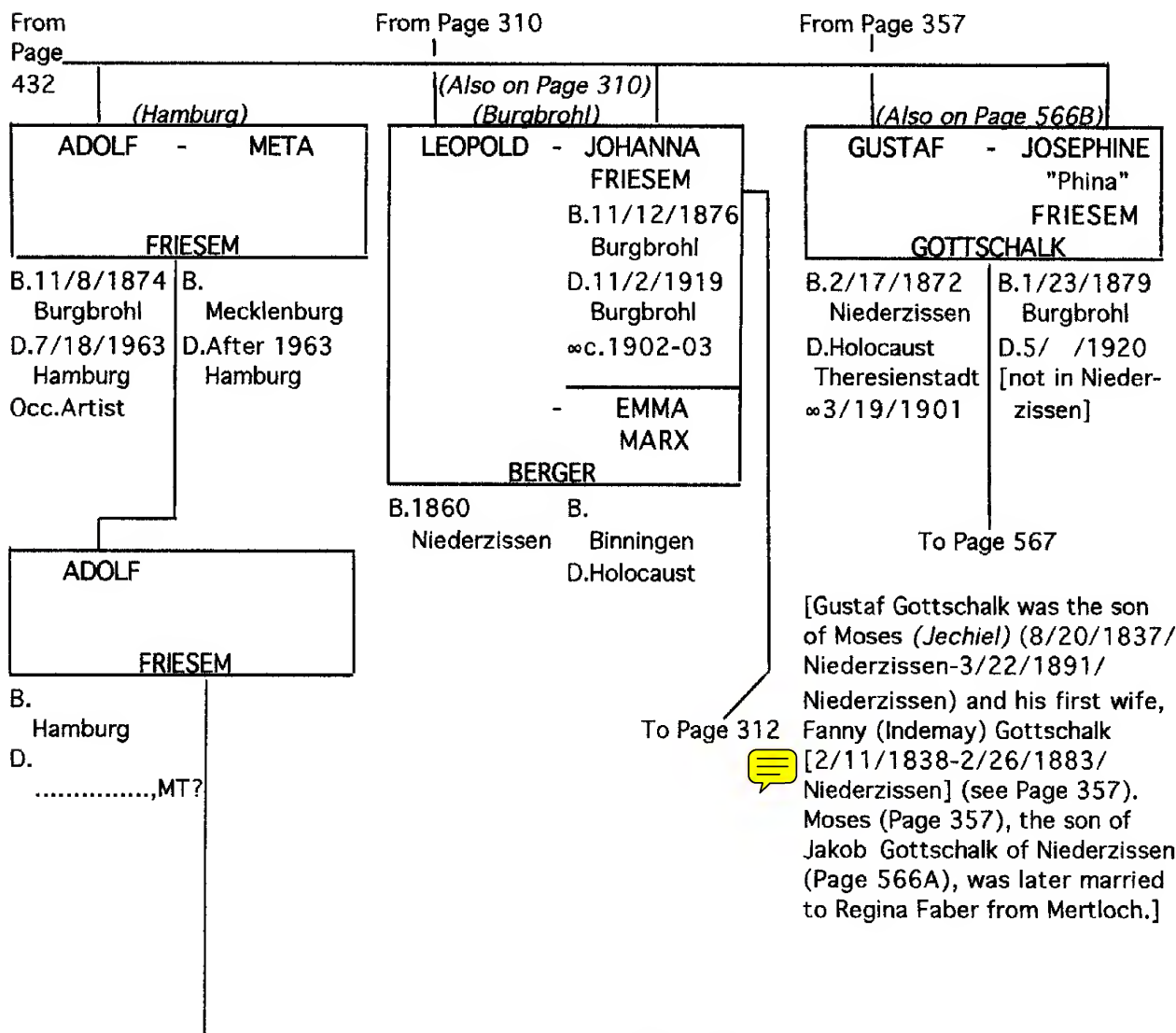
Occ.Actuary,  
Business  
Consultant

Occ.Communica-  
tions,Computer  
Consultant for  
Mark Shuttle-  
worth

Occ.Occupa-  
tional Thera-  
pist,Physio-  
therapist

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ROSA (STEINBERG) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 430



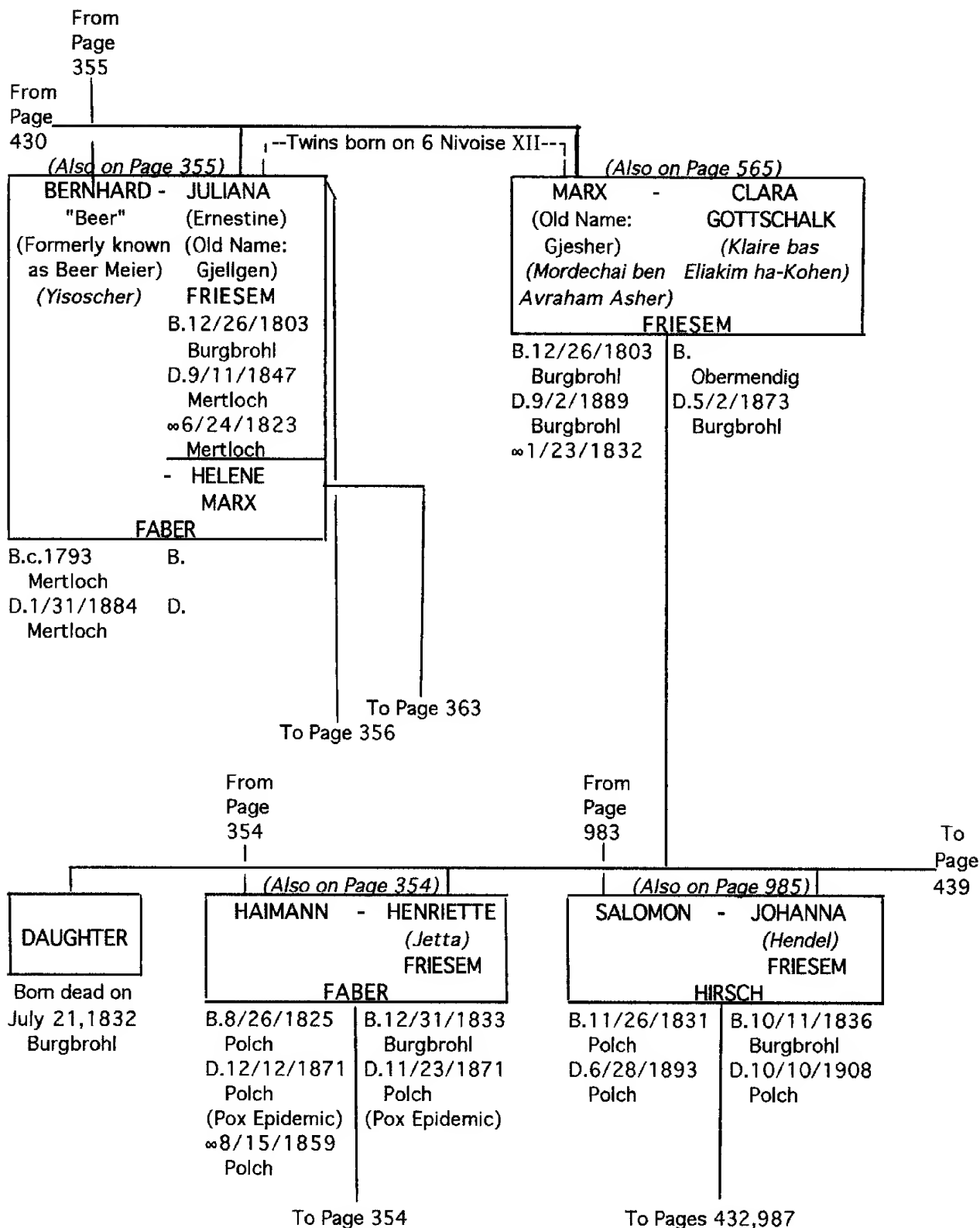
No other positive information is known about Adolf Friesem (Adolf and Meta's son). Around 1990, two unknown Friesem siblings --- Jill and Johnny --- registered with the Mormon Church a number of Friesems who perished in the Holocaust. The Mormons registered and posthumously "baptized" these deceased Friesems. Jill and Johnny's parents are Royce and Joan (van der Kamp) Friesem. Joan was born in 1939. According to the Mormons, these names were submitted in 1991 by William [Bill] De Bruin Jr., 3359 Ravenwood Drive, Augusta GA 30907 (AF 91-106099). Larry D. Van Duyn, of 402 Sunset Avenue, Almogardo, NM 88310, said he and his grandfather did research on information about Joan van der Kamp prepared in 1983 by an "aunt in-law."

I have been unable to locate Jill or Johnny Friesem, nor have I been able to locate a Donna Marie Friesem (born on May 19, 1937, the same date of my birth) who is married to Raymond Ernest Larson Jr., born October 1, 1937, or Harold Gene Friesem, born in Tulare County, CA on March 5, 1936. Any or all of these Friesems may be descendants of Adolf Friesem, who came to the United States around 1918-19 and went "West" looking for gold --- perhaps in Idaho --- and became a prospector.

(Also see Page 551)

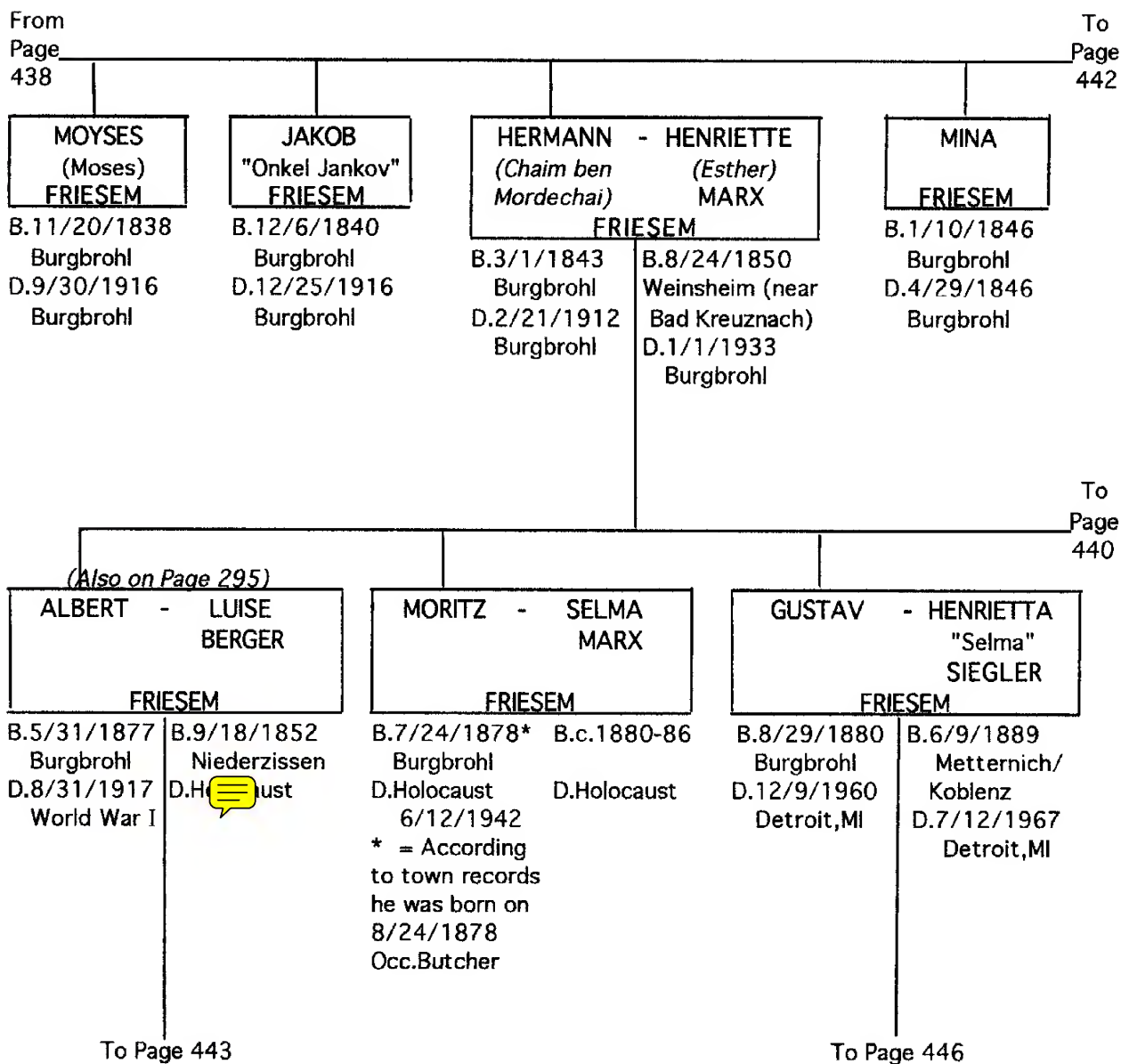
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 426



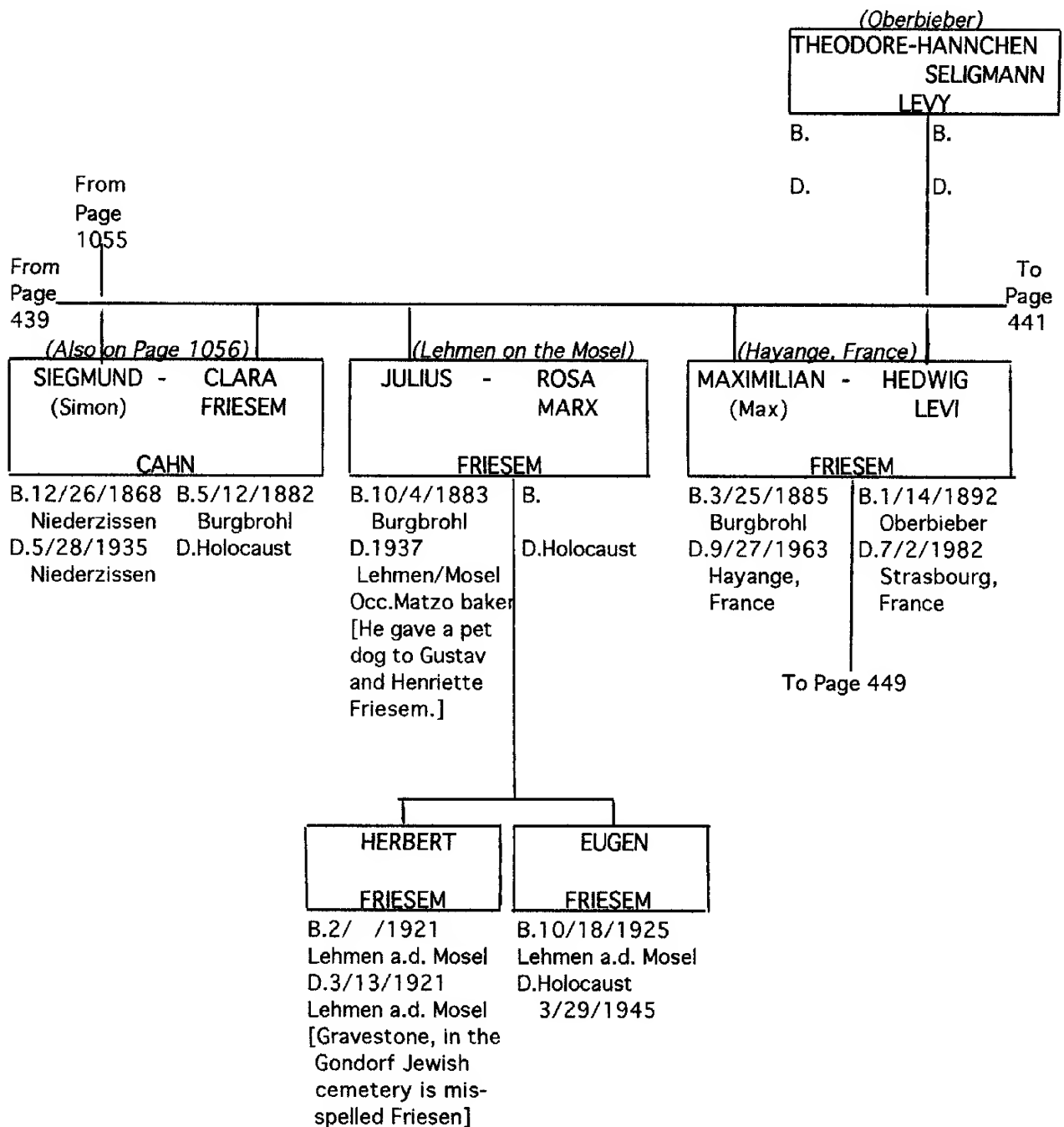
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MARX AND CLARA (GOTTSCHALK) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 438



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HENRIETTE (MARX) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 439

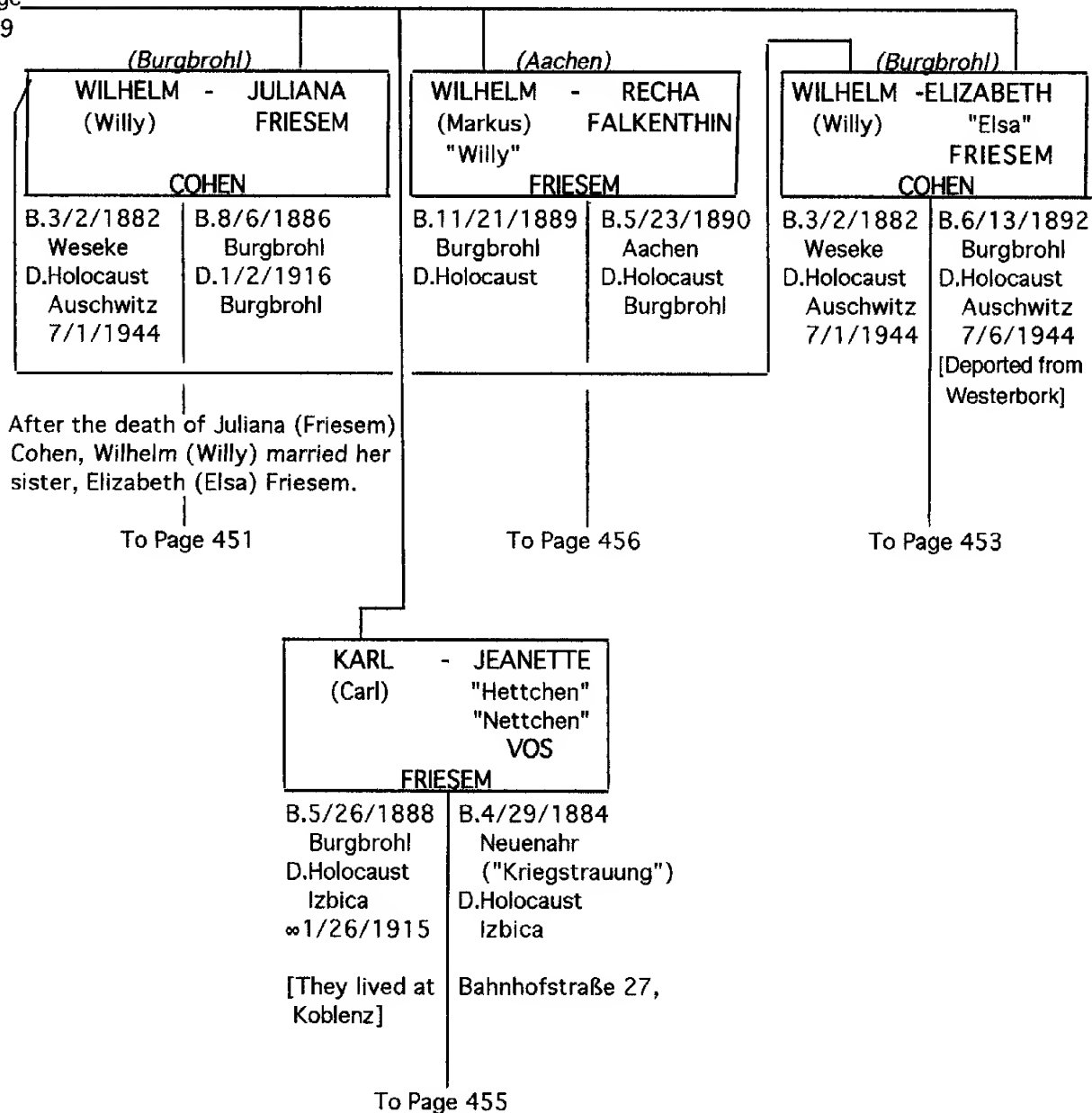


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MARX AND CLARA (GOTTSCHALK) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 438

The Cohen family was very religious and Rabbinical, and related to the poet Else Lasker-Schüller, who died in Jerusalem in 1945.

From  
Page  
439

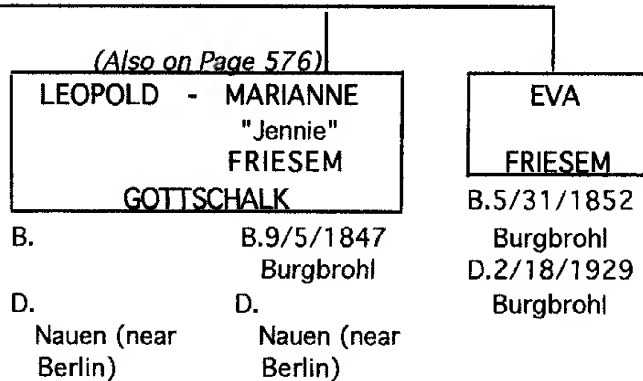




THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CGHILDREN OF MARX AND CLARA (GOTTSCHALK) FRIESEM

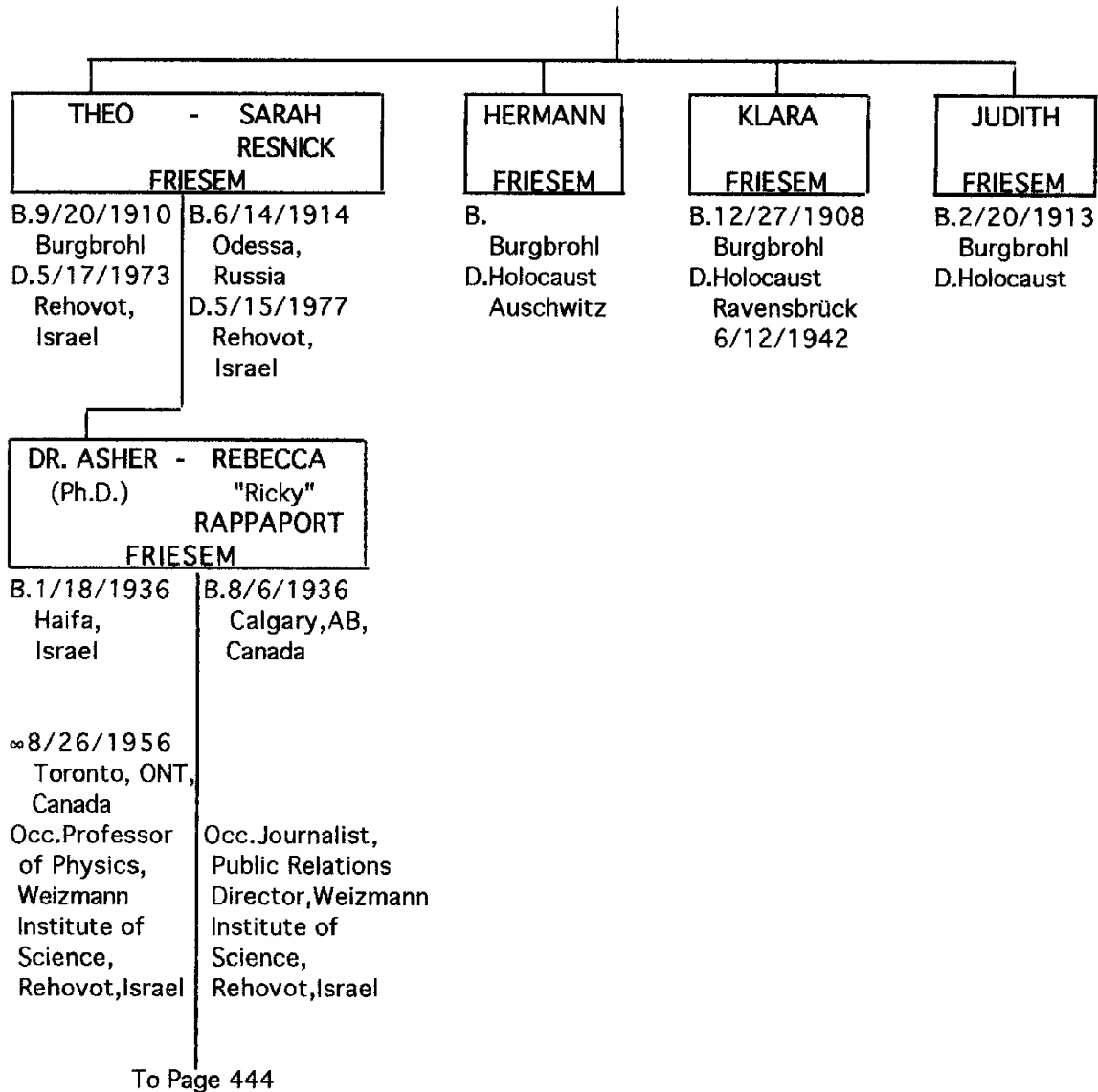
FROM PAGE 438

From  
Page  
439



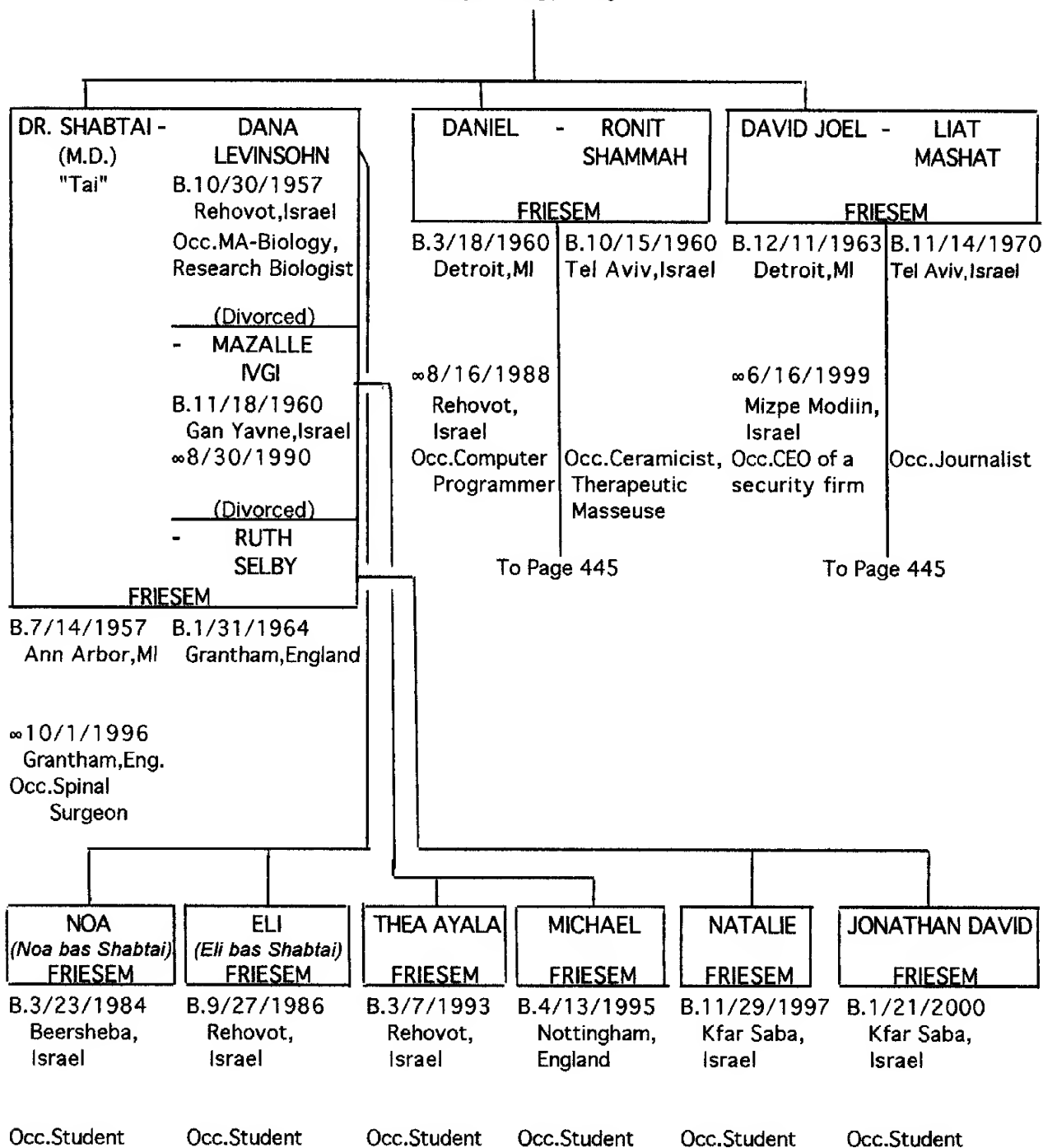
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND LUISE (BERGER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 439

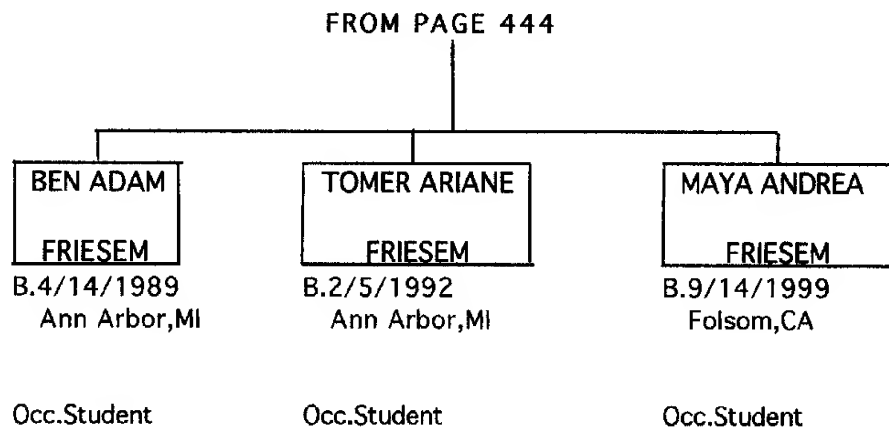


**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF DR. ASHER AND REBECCA (RAPPAPORT) FRIESEM**

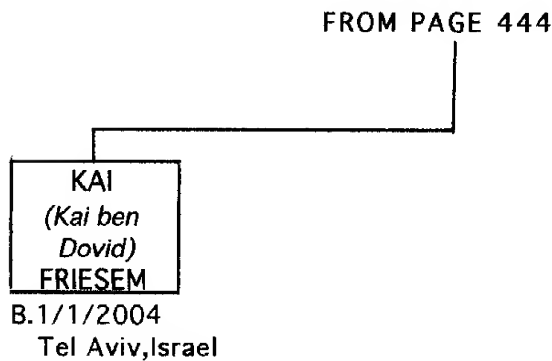
FROM PAGE 443



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND RONIT (SHAMMAH) FRIESEM

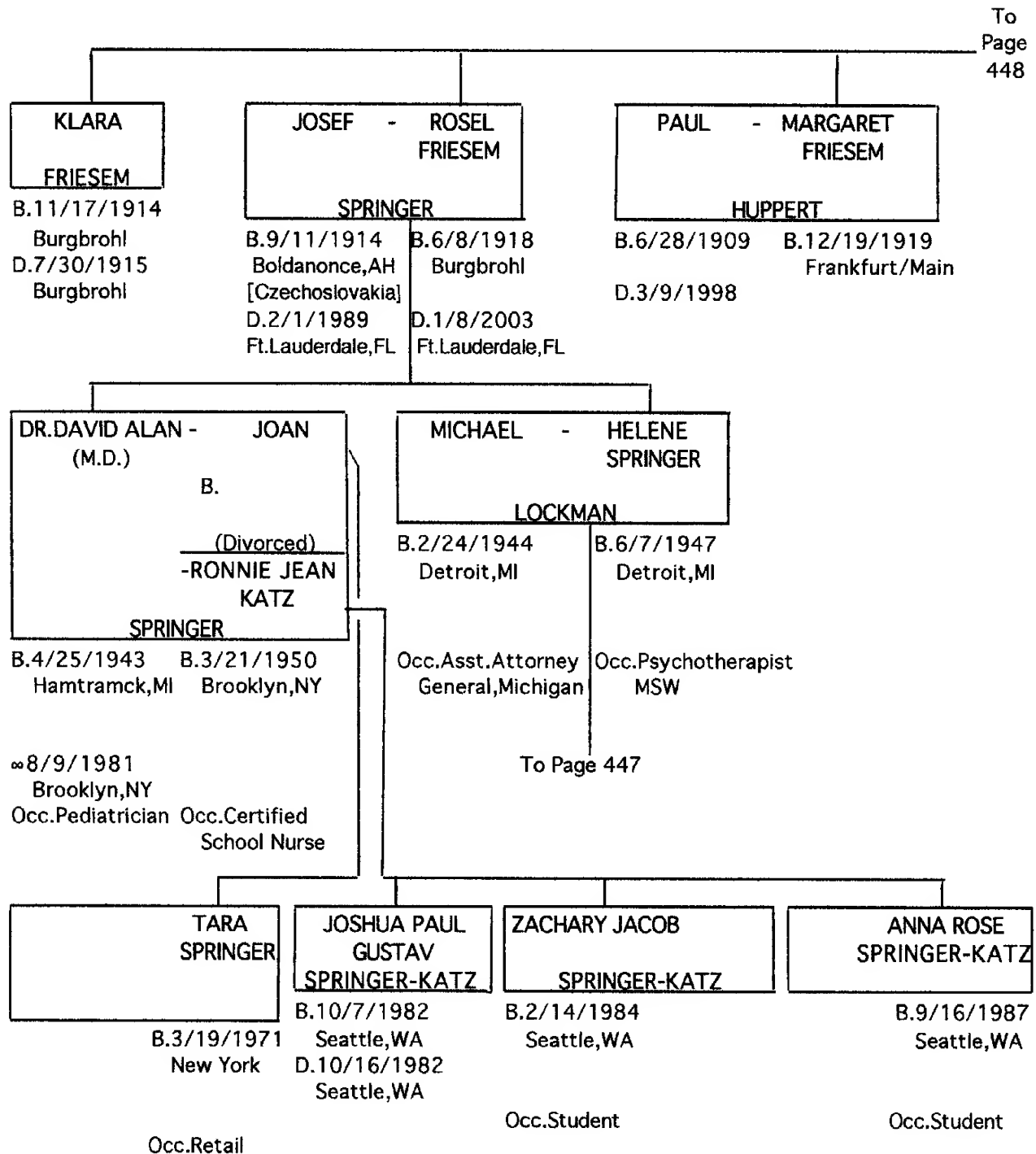


SON OF DAVID AND LIAT (MASHAT) FRIESEM



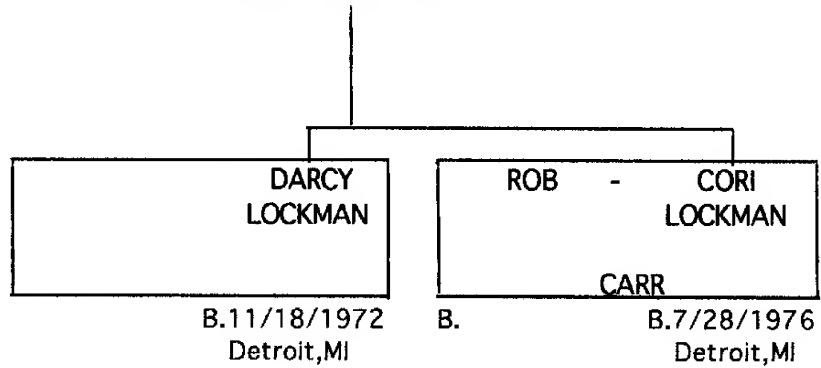
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND HENRIETTA (SIEGLER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 439



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND HELENE (SPRINGER) LOCKMAN

FROM PAGE 446



∞6/20/2004

Farmington,MI

Occ.Post Graduate  
Student

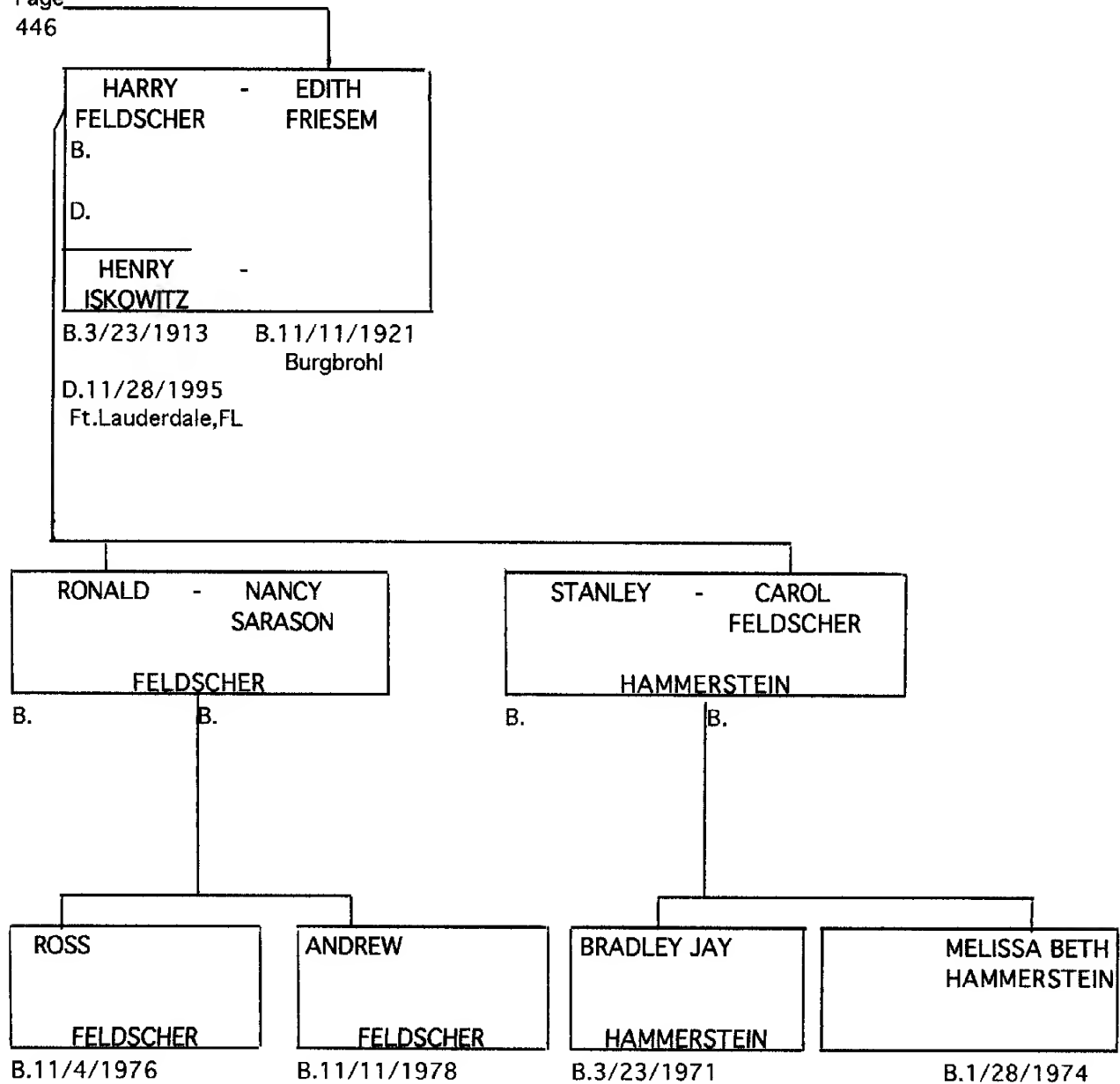
Occ.Journalist

Occ.Teacher

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND HENRIETTA (SIEGLER) FRIESEM

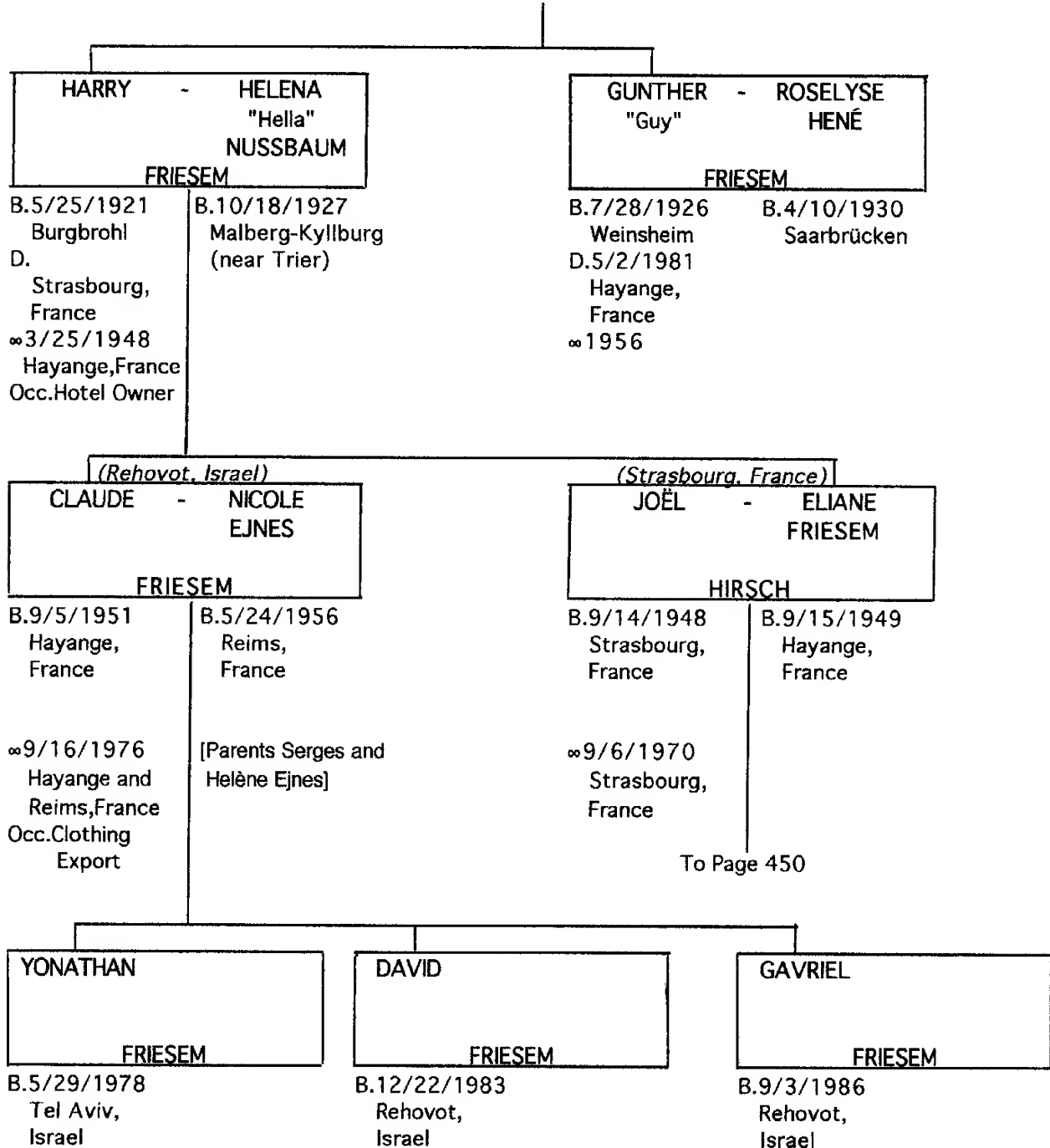
FROM PAGE 439

From  
Page  
446



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MAXIMILIAN AND HEDWIG (LEVI) FRIESEM

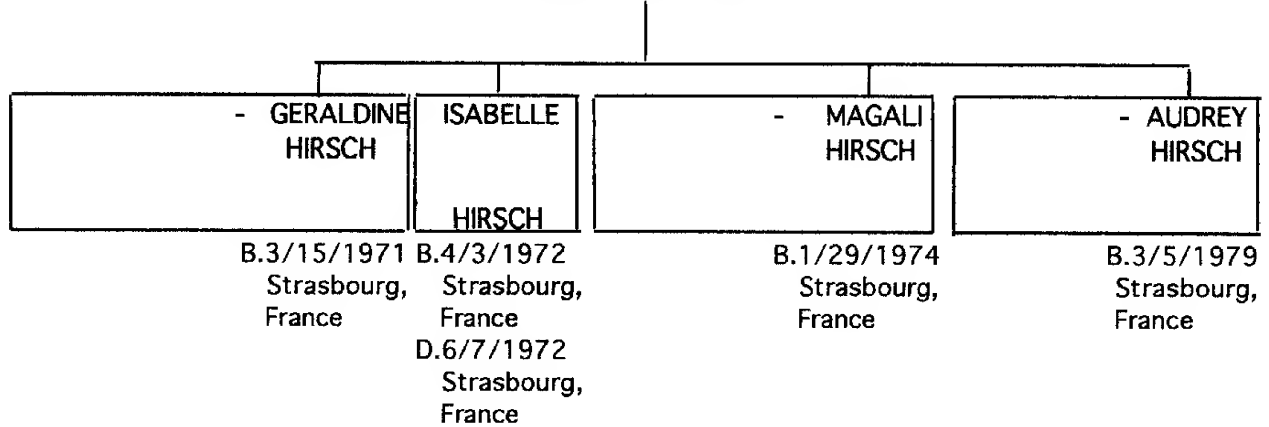
FROM PAGE 440





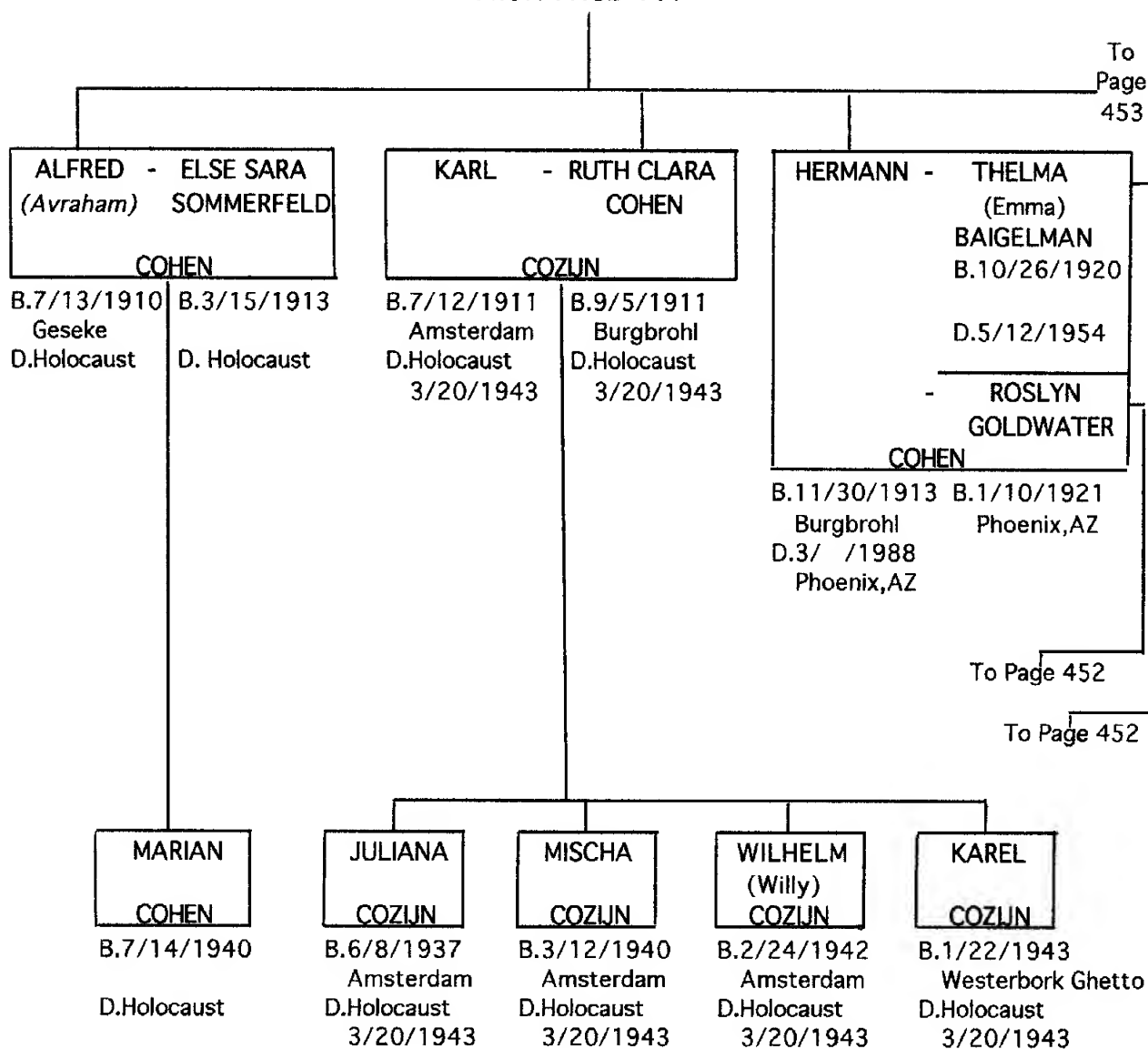
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JOËL AND ELIANE (FRIESEM) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 449



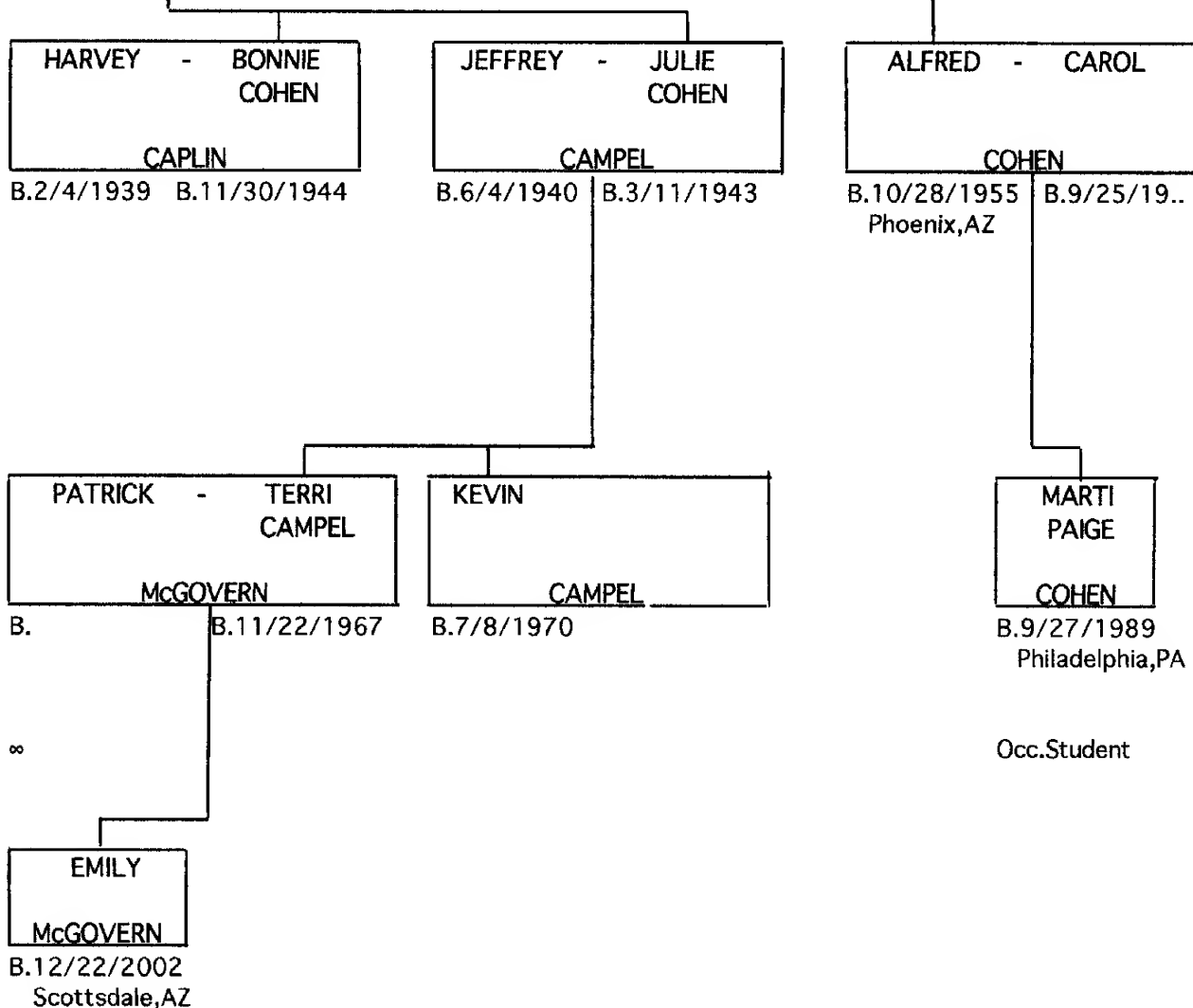
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND JULIANA (FRIESEM) COHEN

FROM PAGE 441

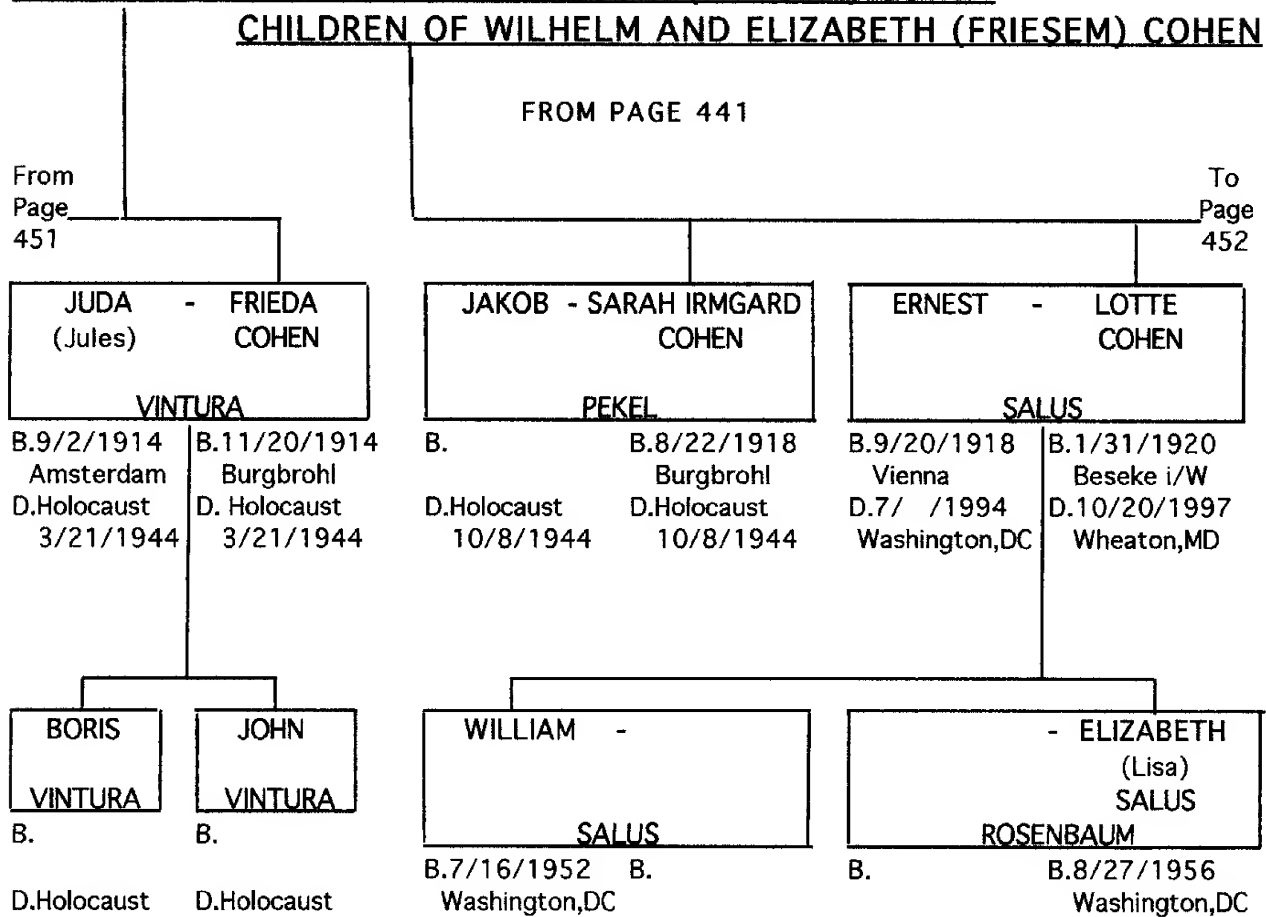


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND THELMA (BAIGELMAN) COHEN  
SON OF HERMANN AND ROSLYN (GOLDWATER) COHEN

FROM PAGE 441



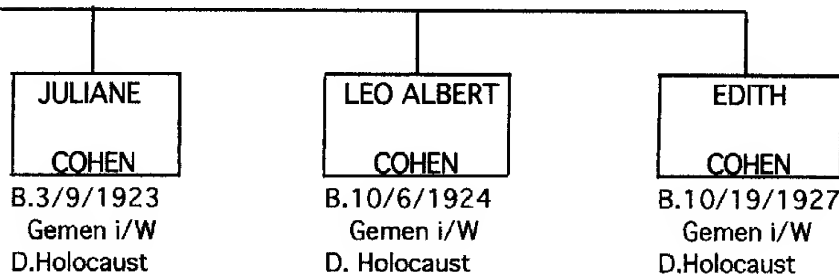
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND JULIANA (FRIESEM) COHEN  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND ELIZABETH (FRIESEM) COHEN



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND ELIZABETH (FRIESEM) COHEN

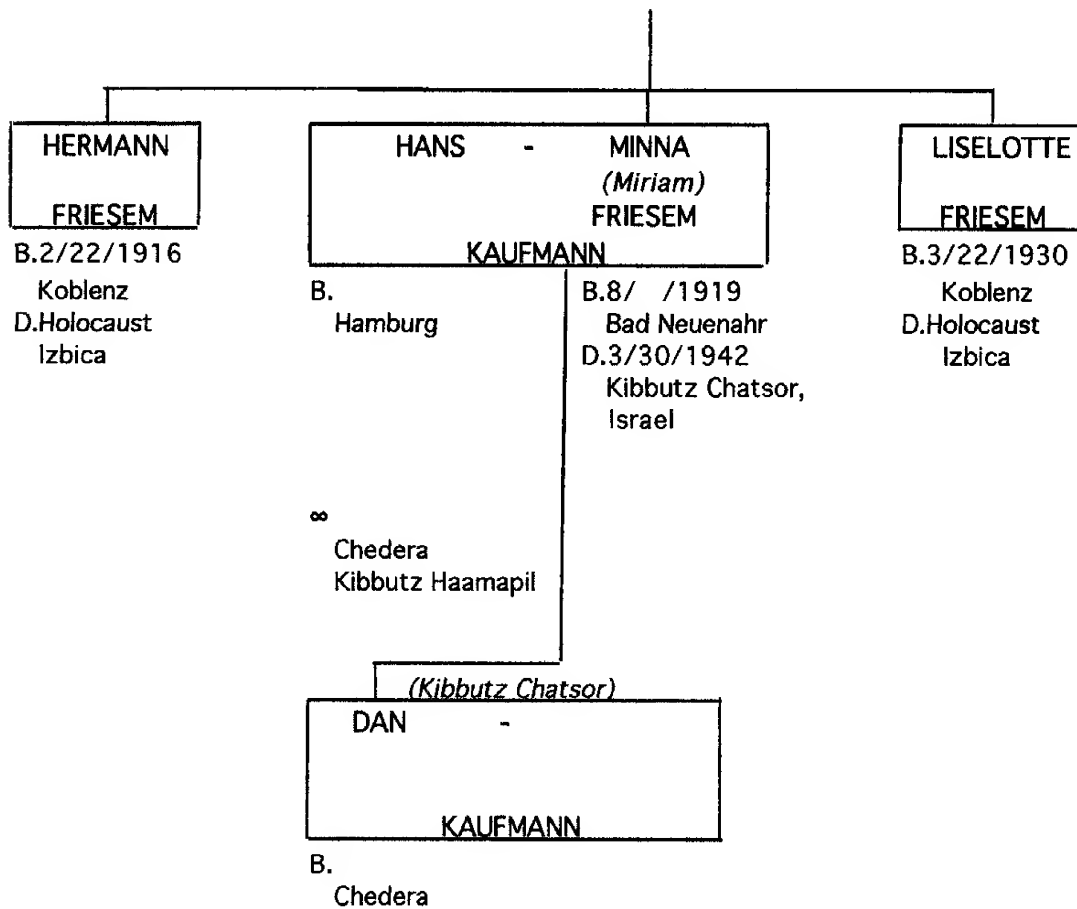
FROM PAGE 441

From  
Page  
453



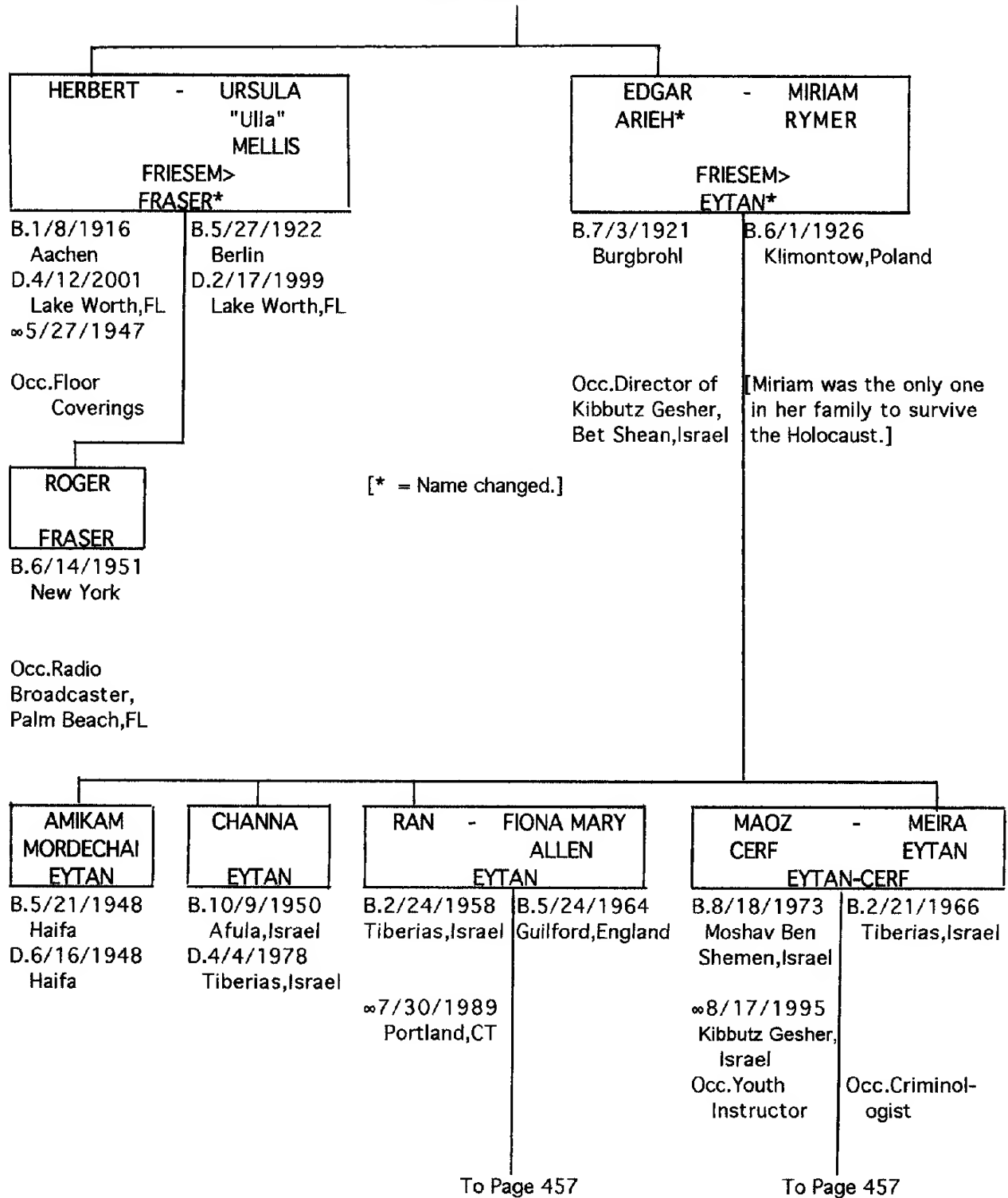
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND JEANETTE (VOS) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 441

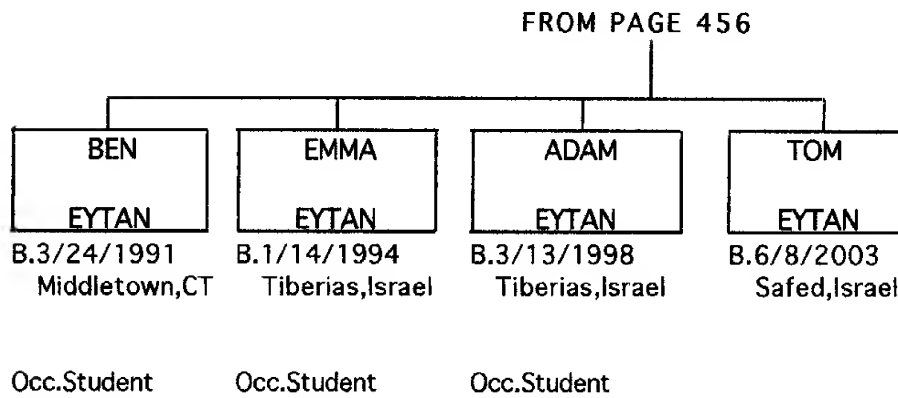


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND RECHA (FALKENTHIN) FRIESEM

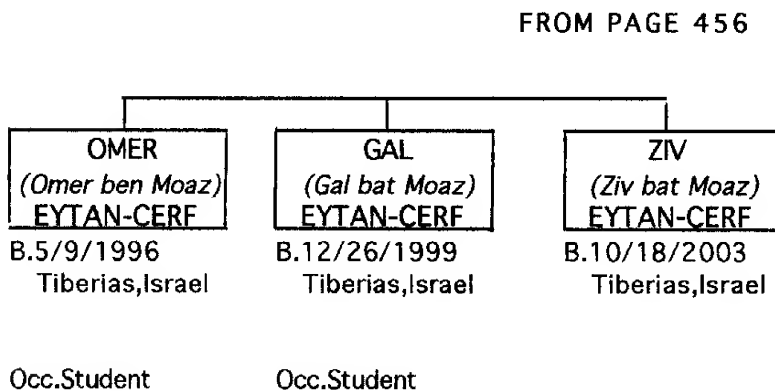
FROM PAGE 441



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF ANDREAS AND GUDULA (RITTER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF RAN AND FIONA (ALLEN) EYTAN



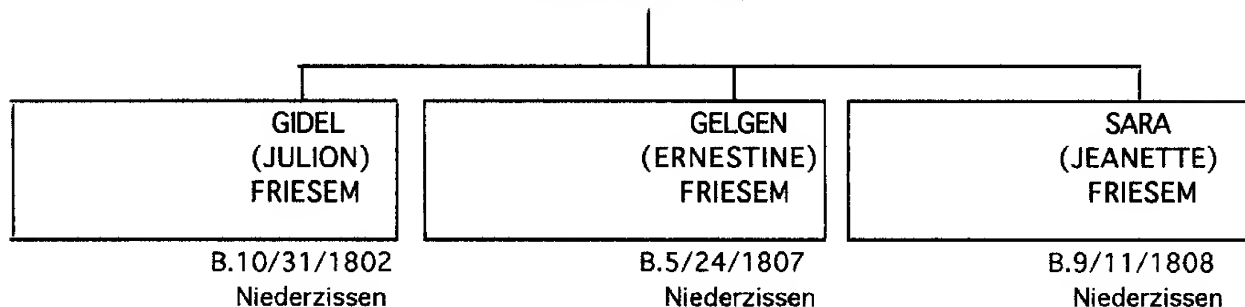
CHILDREN OF MAOZ CERF AND MEIRA EYTAN



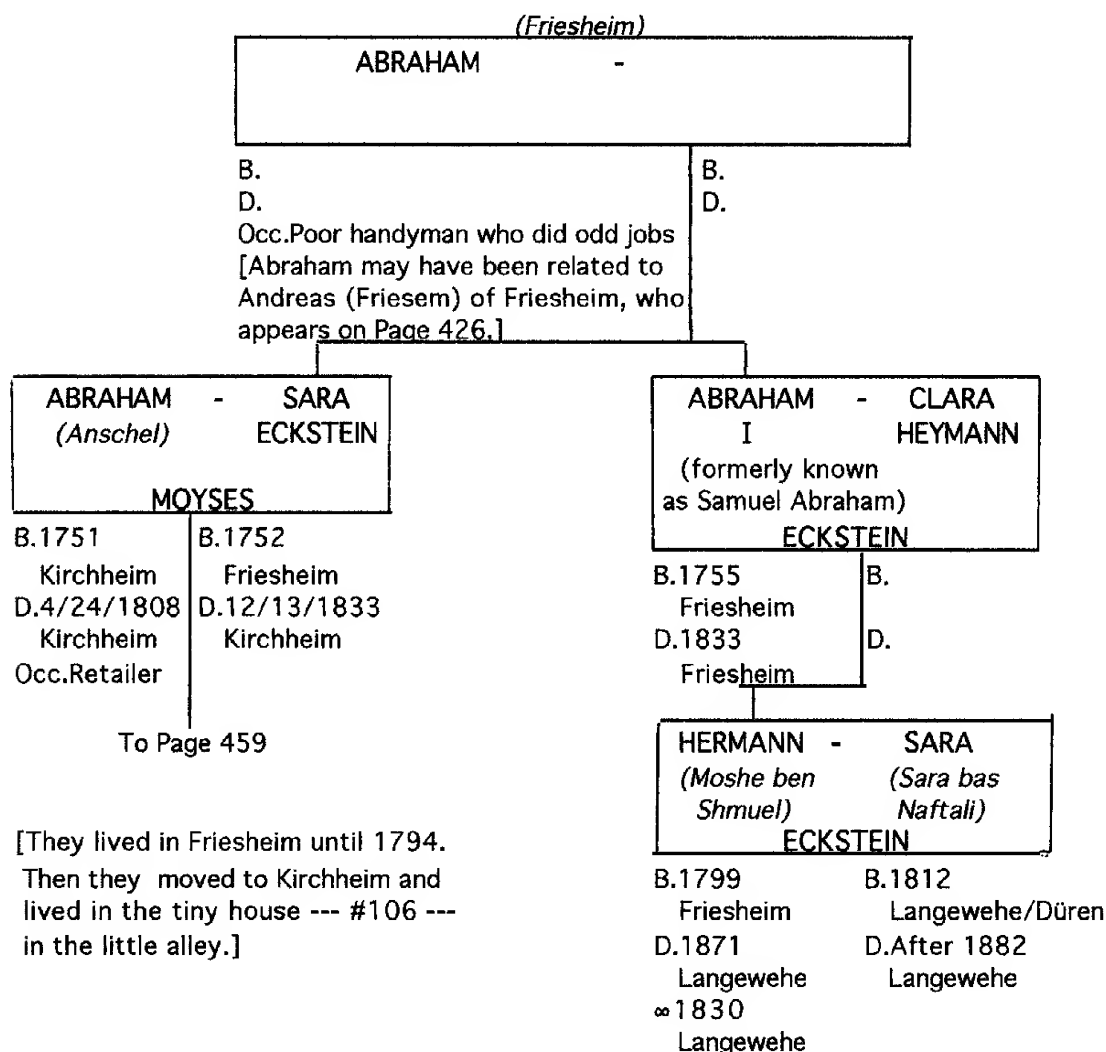


**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**

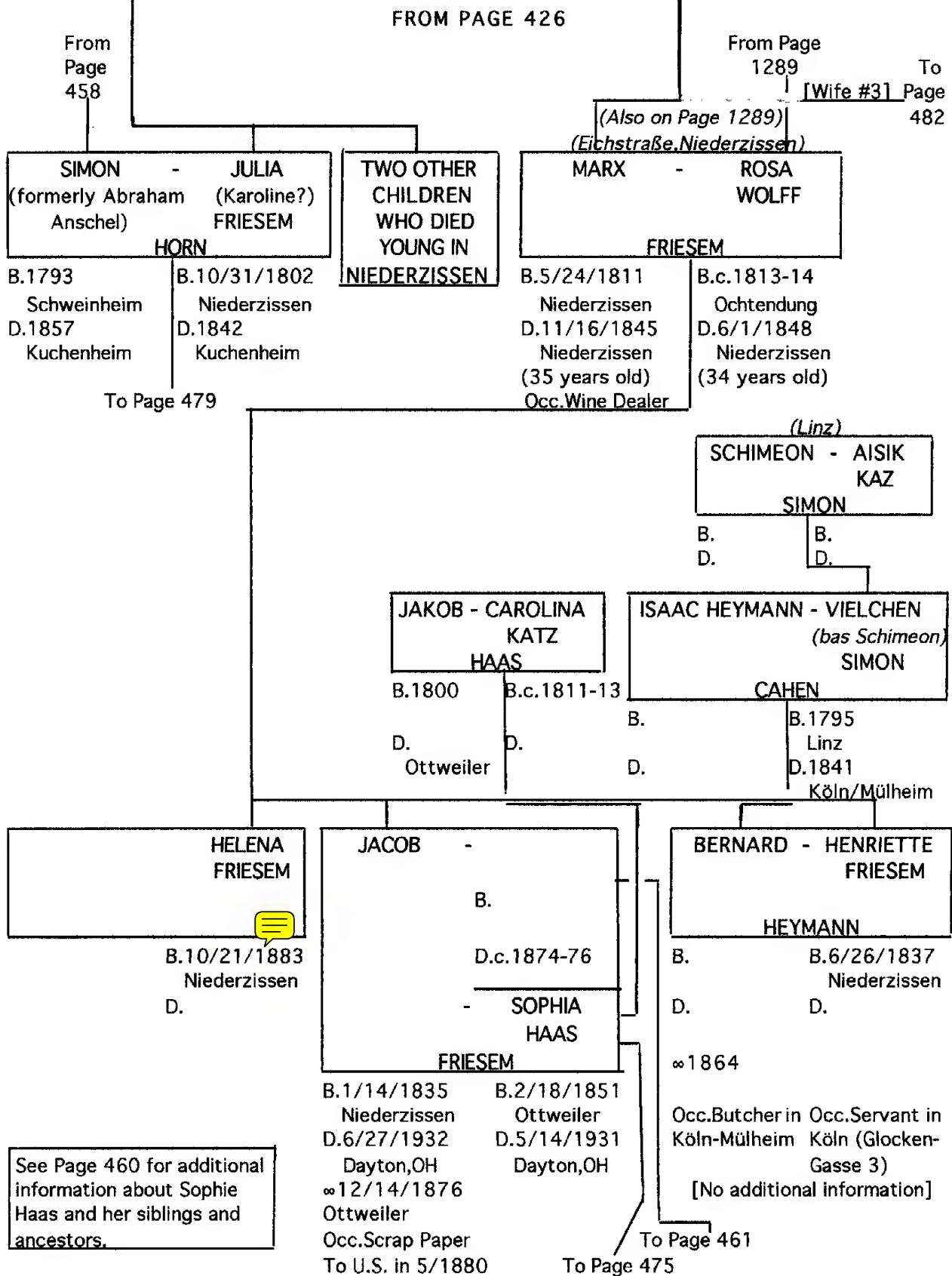
FROM PAGE 426



**ANCESTORS OF SIMON HORN (formerly Abraham Anschel)**  
**Related to the Friesem Family from Friesheim and Burgbrohl**



**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND SCHEINGEN (SANDERT) FRIESEM**  
**SON OF CLAUDE AND JOHANNA (MAYER) FRIESEM**



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
ANCESTORS AND SIBLINGS OF SOPHIA HAAS FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459

Sophia Haas Friesem was the daughter of Jakob Haas (born in 1800, died in Ottweiler) and Carolina Katz (born in 1811-13). She lived with her son-in-law and daughter, Jacob and Sophia Haas Friesem, in Dayton, Ohio in 1880.

The Haas family was related to the Haas family of the Levi Strauss clothing manufacturers.

Sophia Haas' sister, Amalia Haas, was born in Ottweiler and she was married to Joseph Moses.

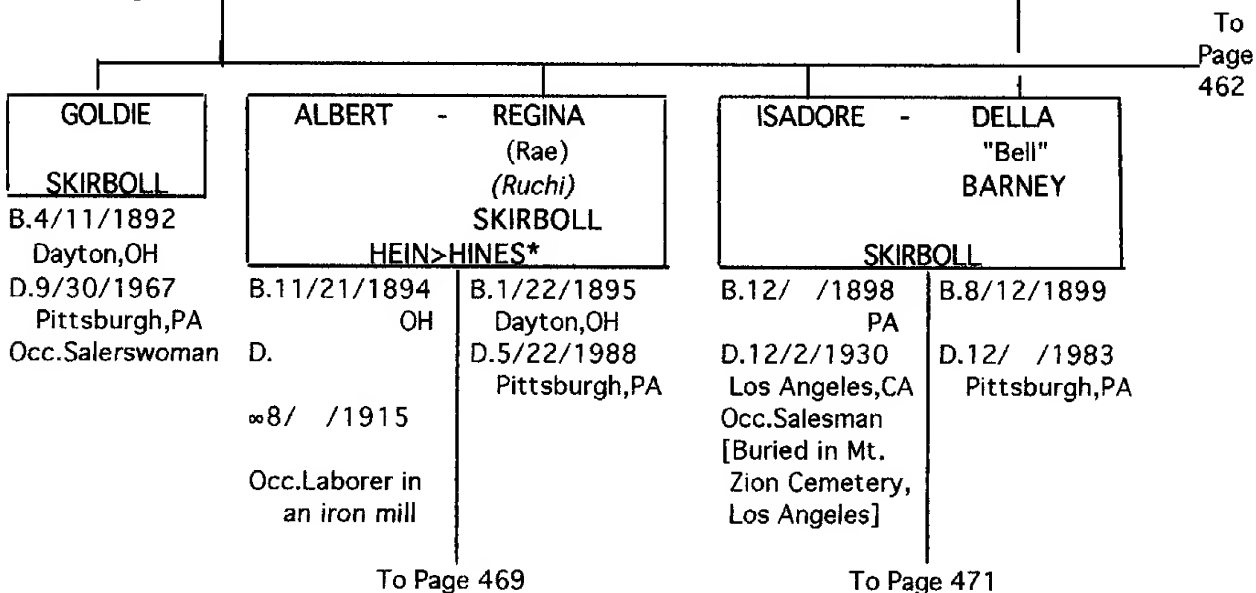
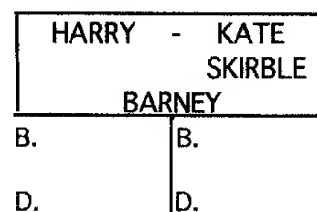
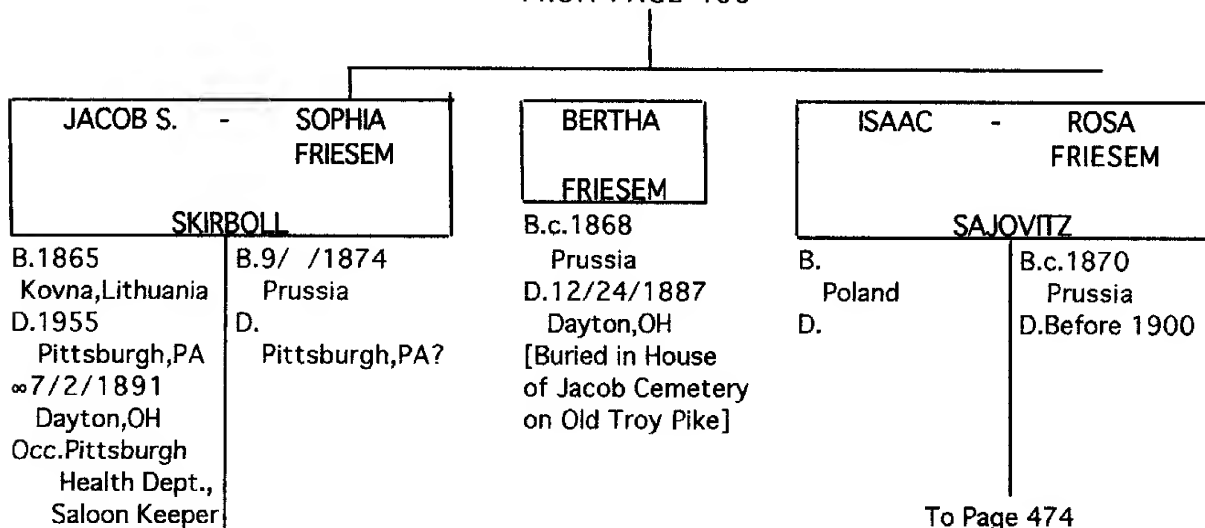
Her other sister, Henriette Haas (born in Ottweiler, died in the United States) was married to David Eppstein from Schweggenheim.

Sophia's brother, Joseph Haas, who was unmarried in 1870, was born in Ottweiler on October 4, 1849. He also lived at 16 Dock Street in Dayton, Ohio in 1880 with two sons --- Otto, born c. 1870, and Henry, born c. 1875 --- and two daughters --- Emma, born c. 1877, and Matilda, born c. 1879).

Her other brother, Isaak Haas, born on April 16, 1843 in Ottweiler, was married to Johanetta Blüthenthal from Enkenbach. Emma Haas Perry (born in 1876 and died in Dayton, Ohio in 1915) may have been their daughter.

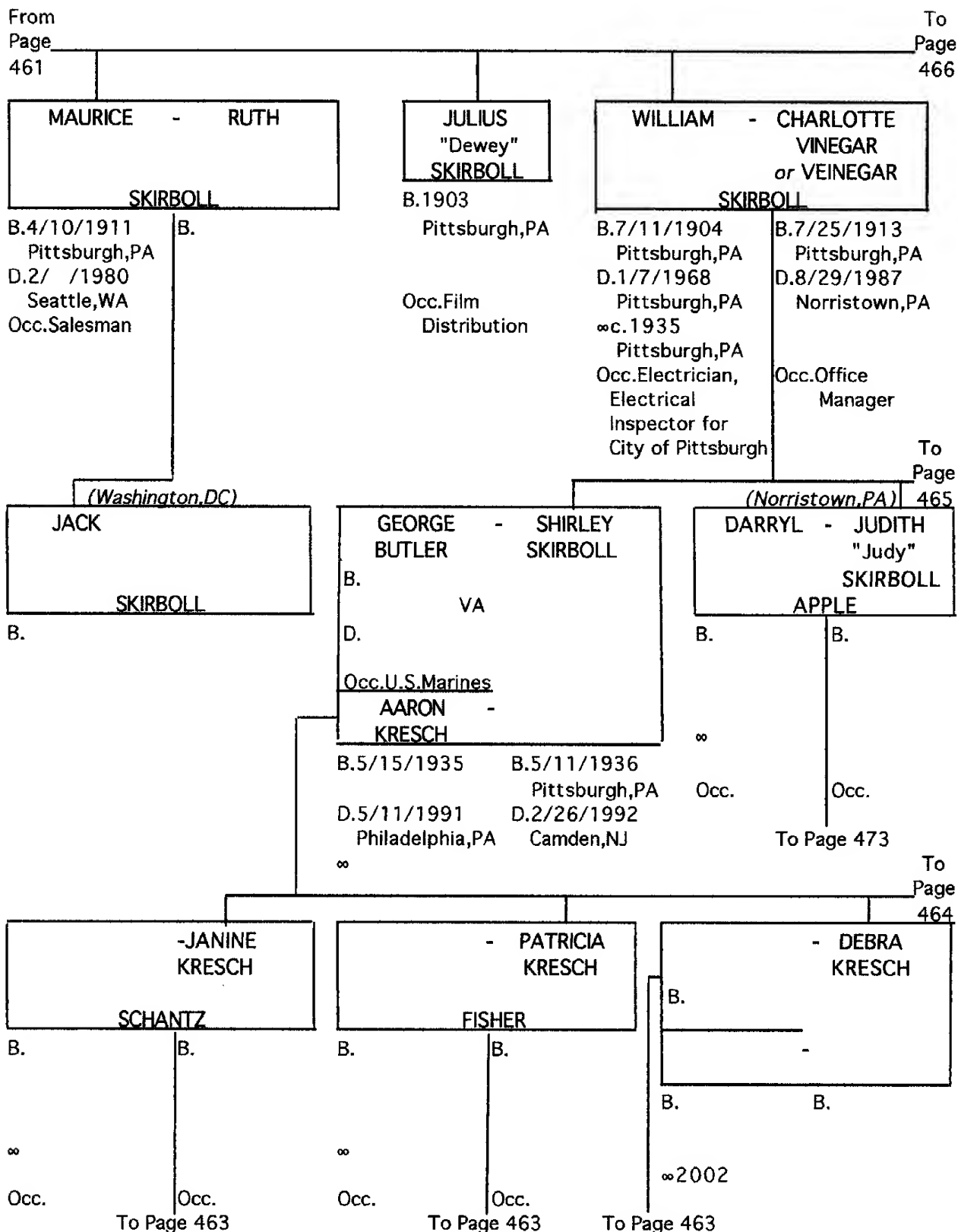
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ..... (.....) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459



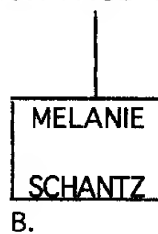
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SOPHIA (FRIESEM) SKIRBOLL

FROM PAGE 461



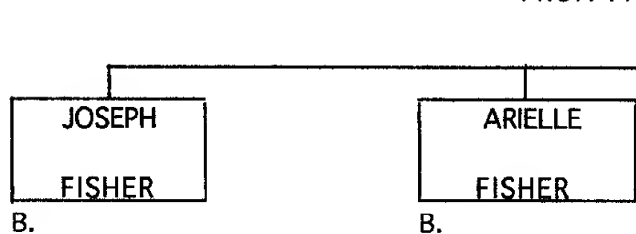
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF ..... AND JANINE (KRESCH) SCHANTZ

FROM PAGE 462



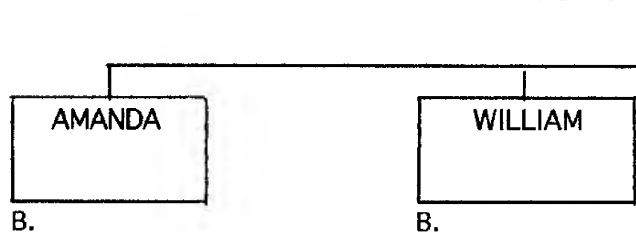
CHILDREN OF ..... AND PATRICIA (KRESCH) FISHER

FROM PAGE 462



CHILDREN OF ..... AND DEBRA (KRESCH) .....

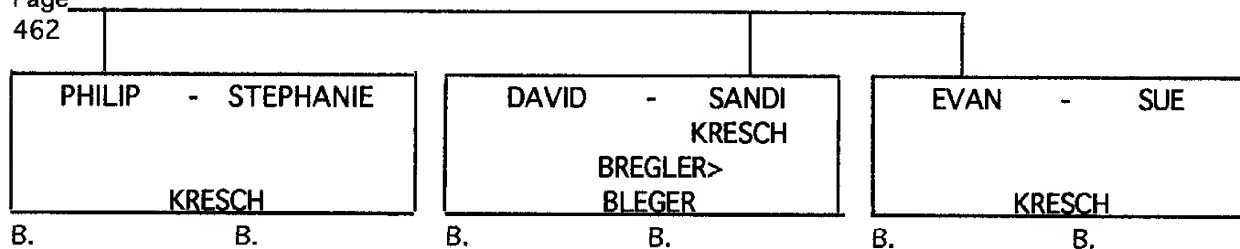
FROM PAGE 462



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF AARON AND SHIRLEY (SKIRBOLL) KRESCH

FROM PAGE 462

From  
Page  
462



∞

Occ.

Occ.

∞

Occ.

Occ.

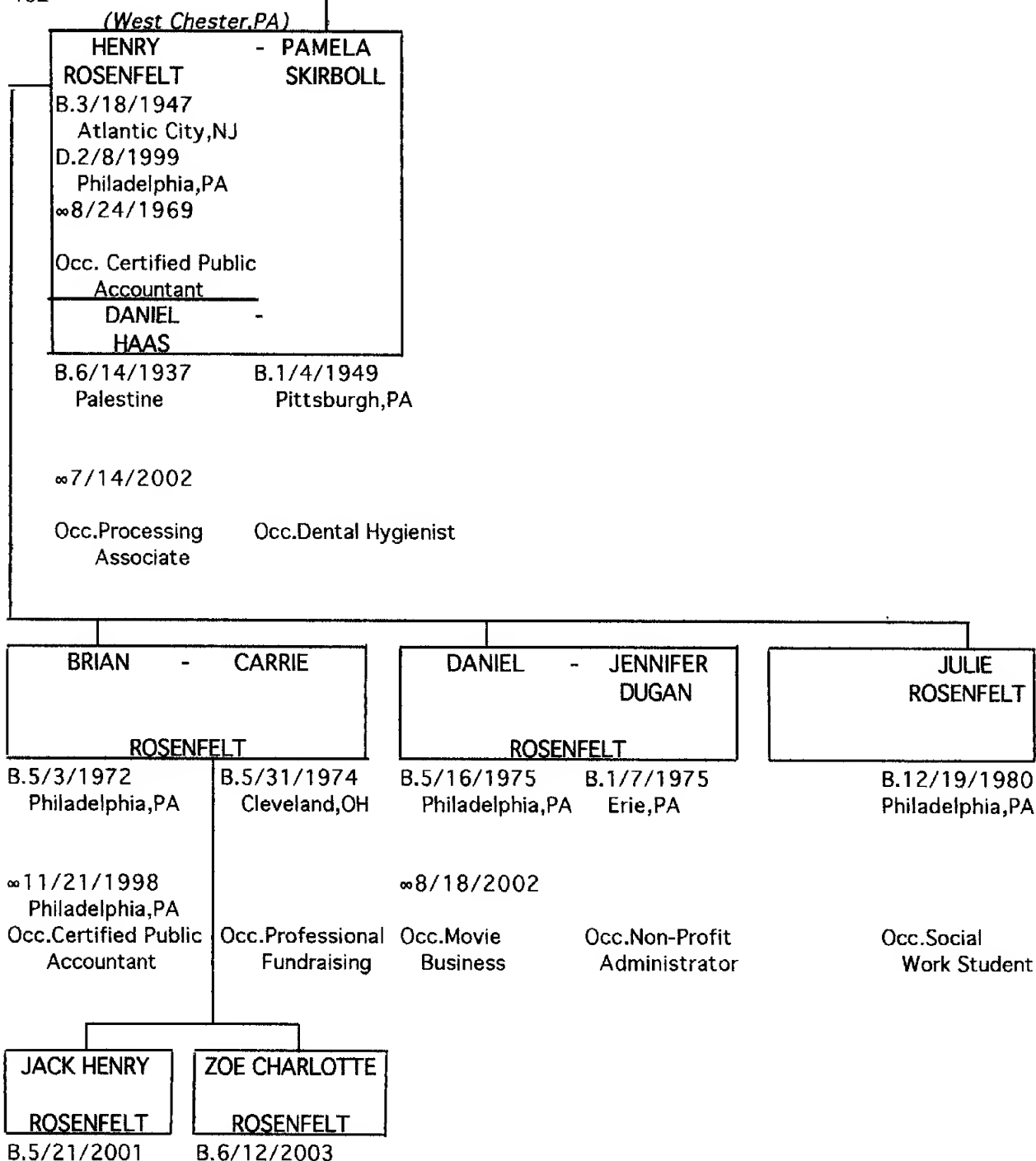
Occ.

Occ.

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND CHARLOTTE (VINEGAR) SKIRBOLL

FROM PAGE 462

From  
Page  
462

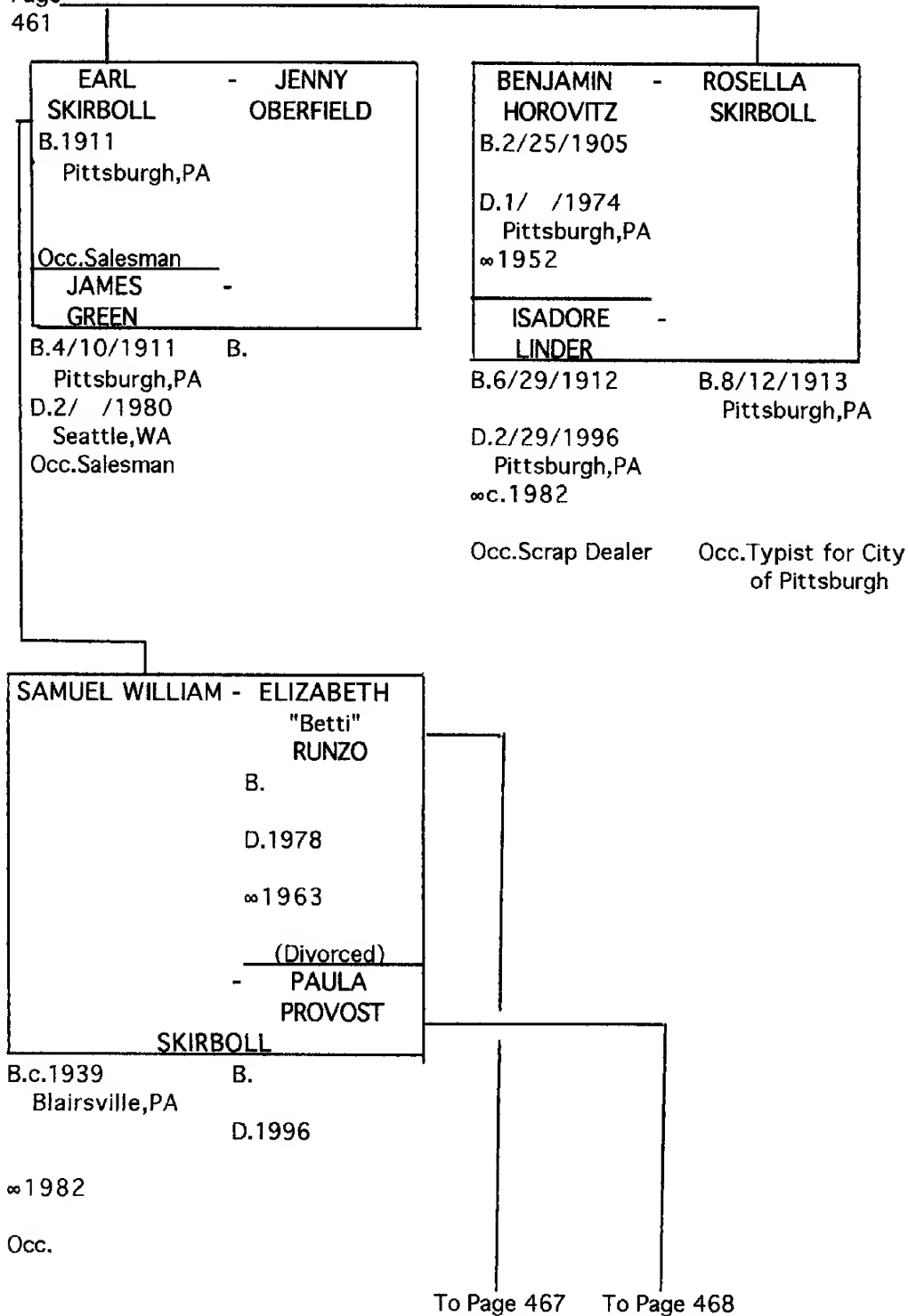




THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SOPHIA (FRIESEM) SKIRBOLL

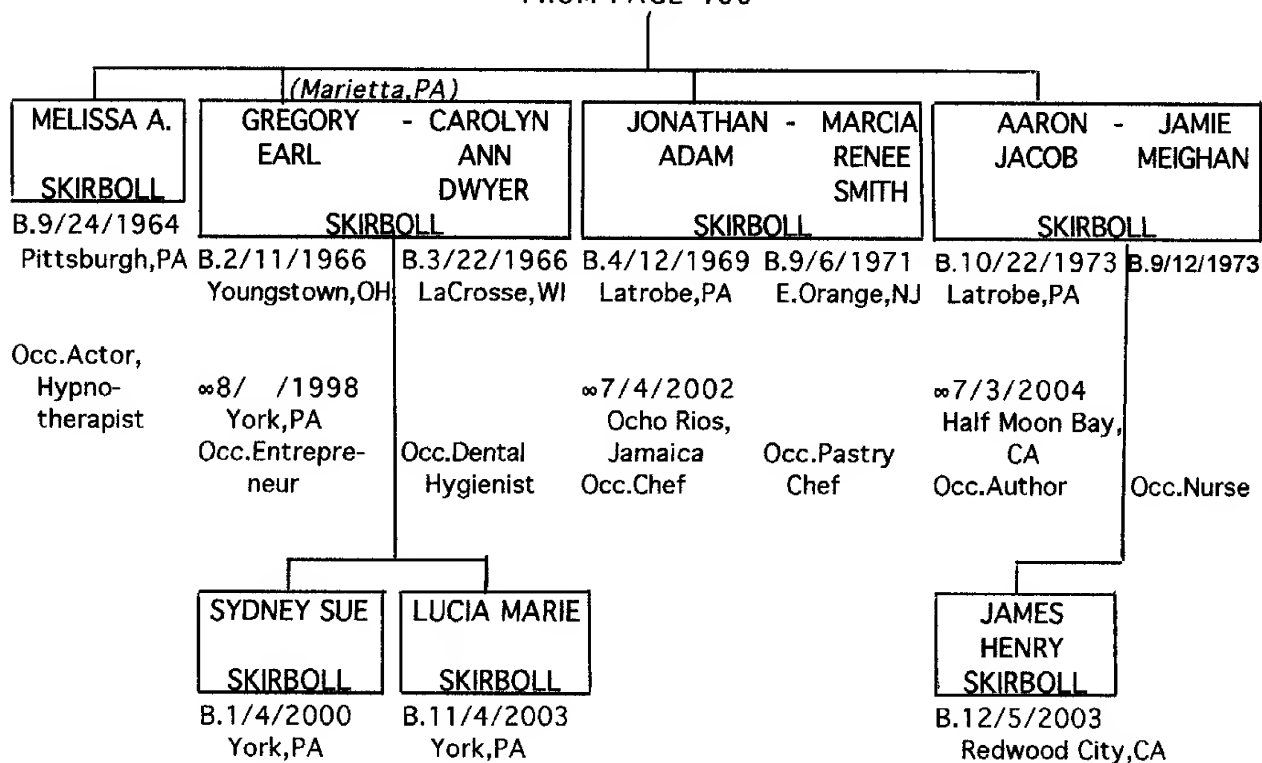
FROM PAGE 459

From  
Page  
461



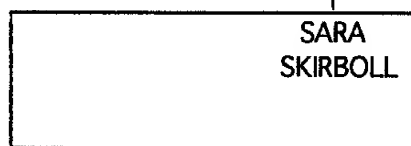
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ELIZABETH (RUNZO) SKIRBOLL**

FROM PAGE 466



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF SAMUEL AND PAULA (PROVOST) SKIRBOLL

FROM PAGE 466

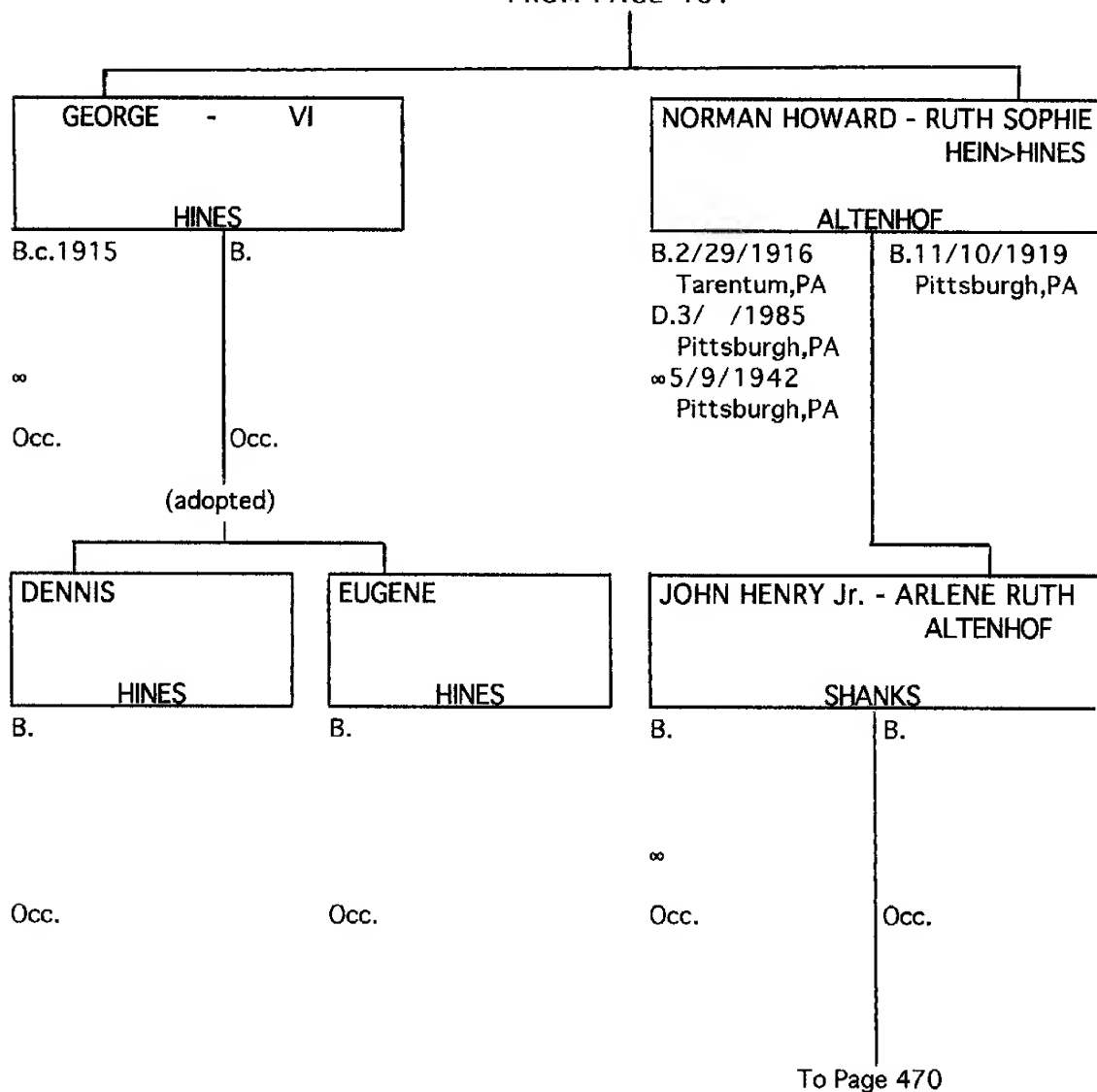


B.7/10/1982  
McKeesport,PA

Occ.College Student

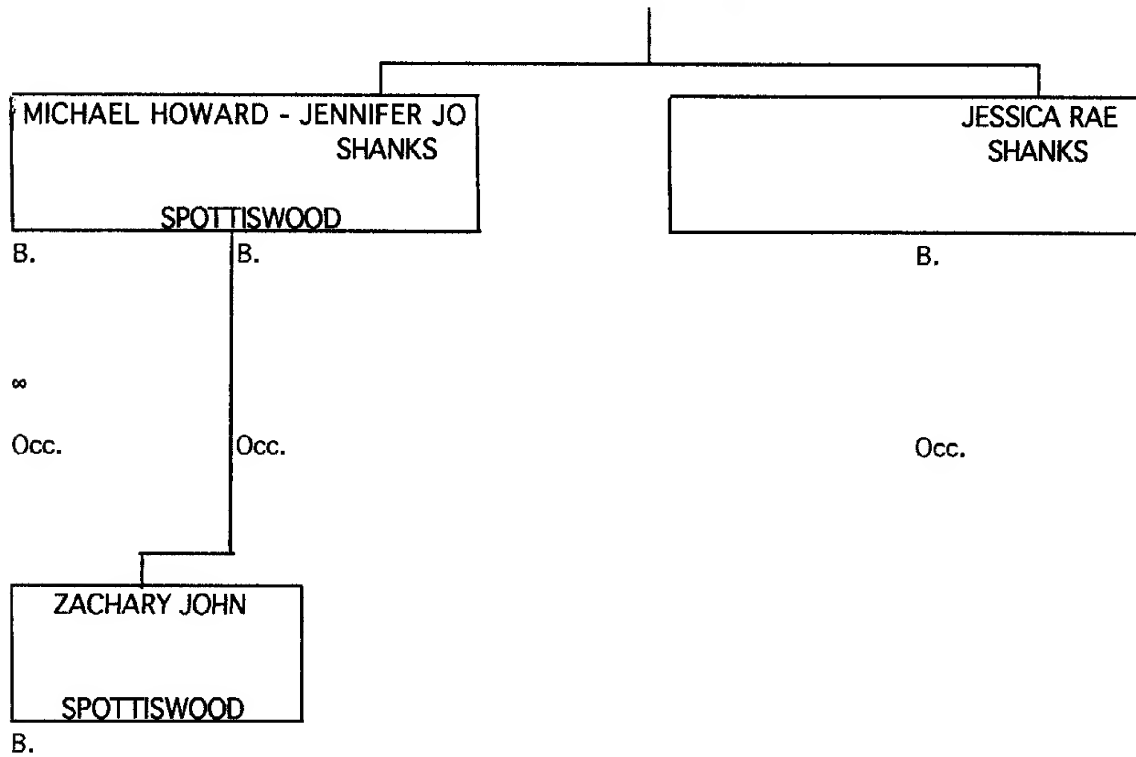
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF ALBERT AND REGINA (SKIRBOLL) HEIN>HINES

FROM PAGE 461



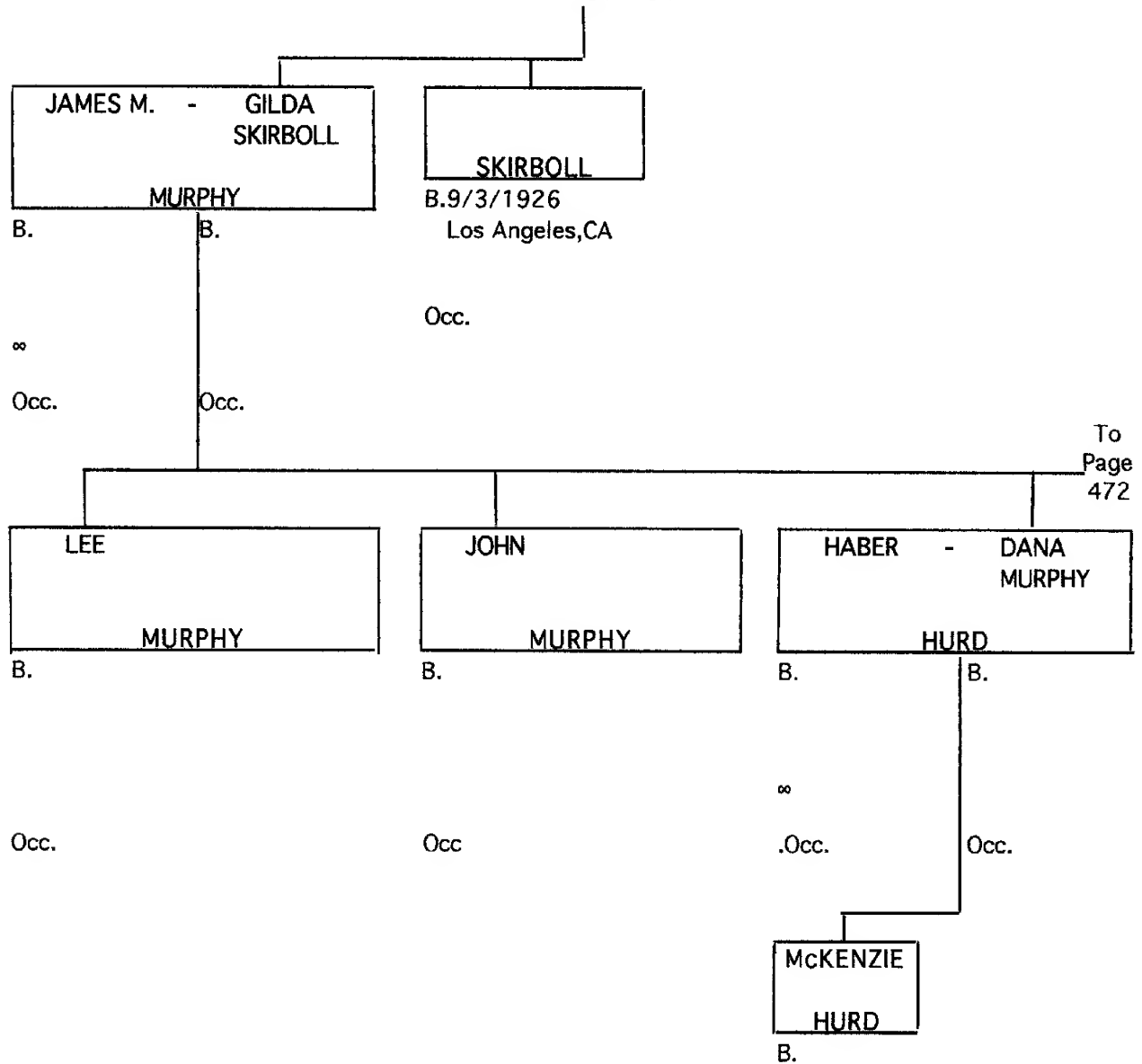
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF JOHN AND ARLENE (ALTENHOF) SHANKS

FROM PAGE 469



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ISADORE AND DELLA (BARNEY) SKIRBOLL

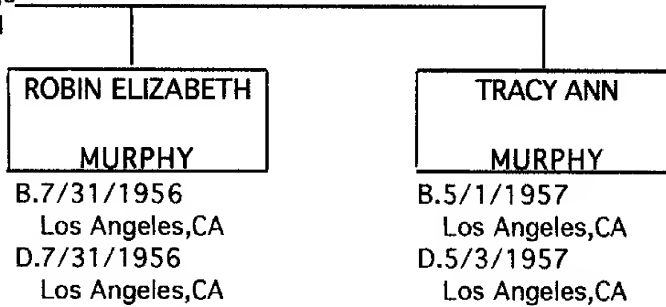
FROM PAGE 461



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JAMES AND GILDA (SKIRBOLL) MURPHY

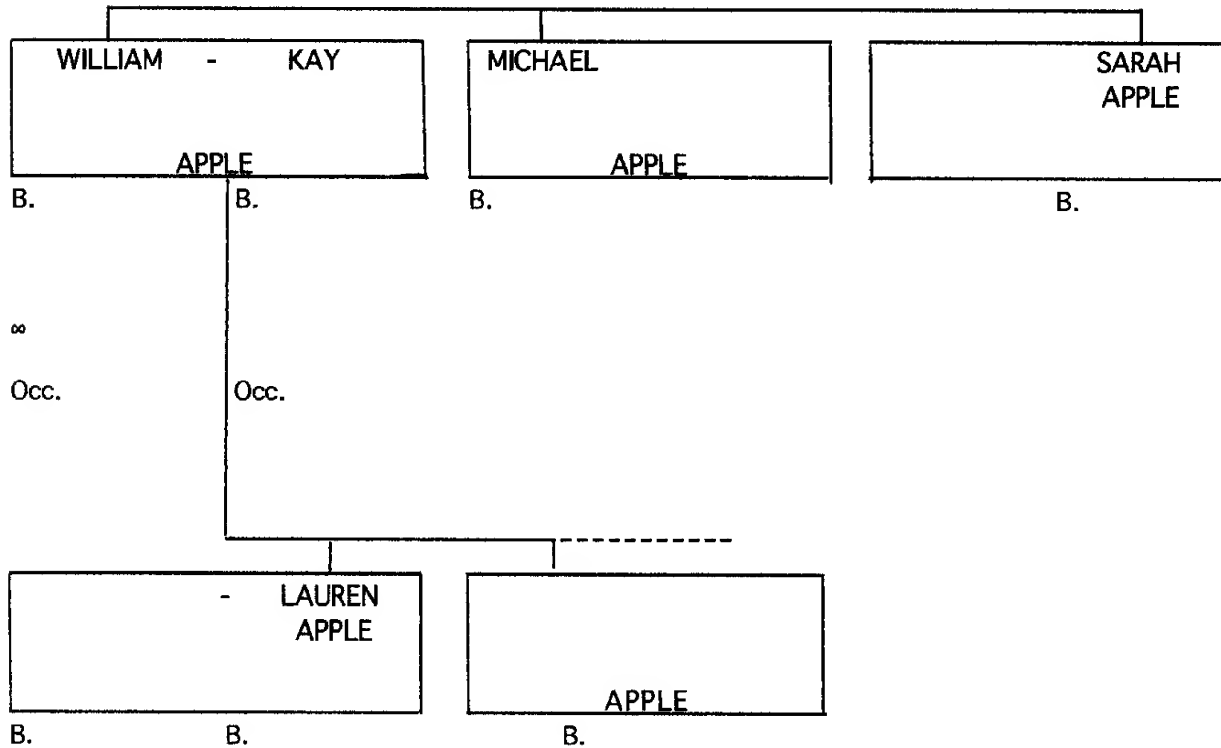
FROM PAGE 471

From  
Page  
471



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DARRYL AND JUDITH (SKIRBOLL) APPLE

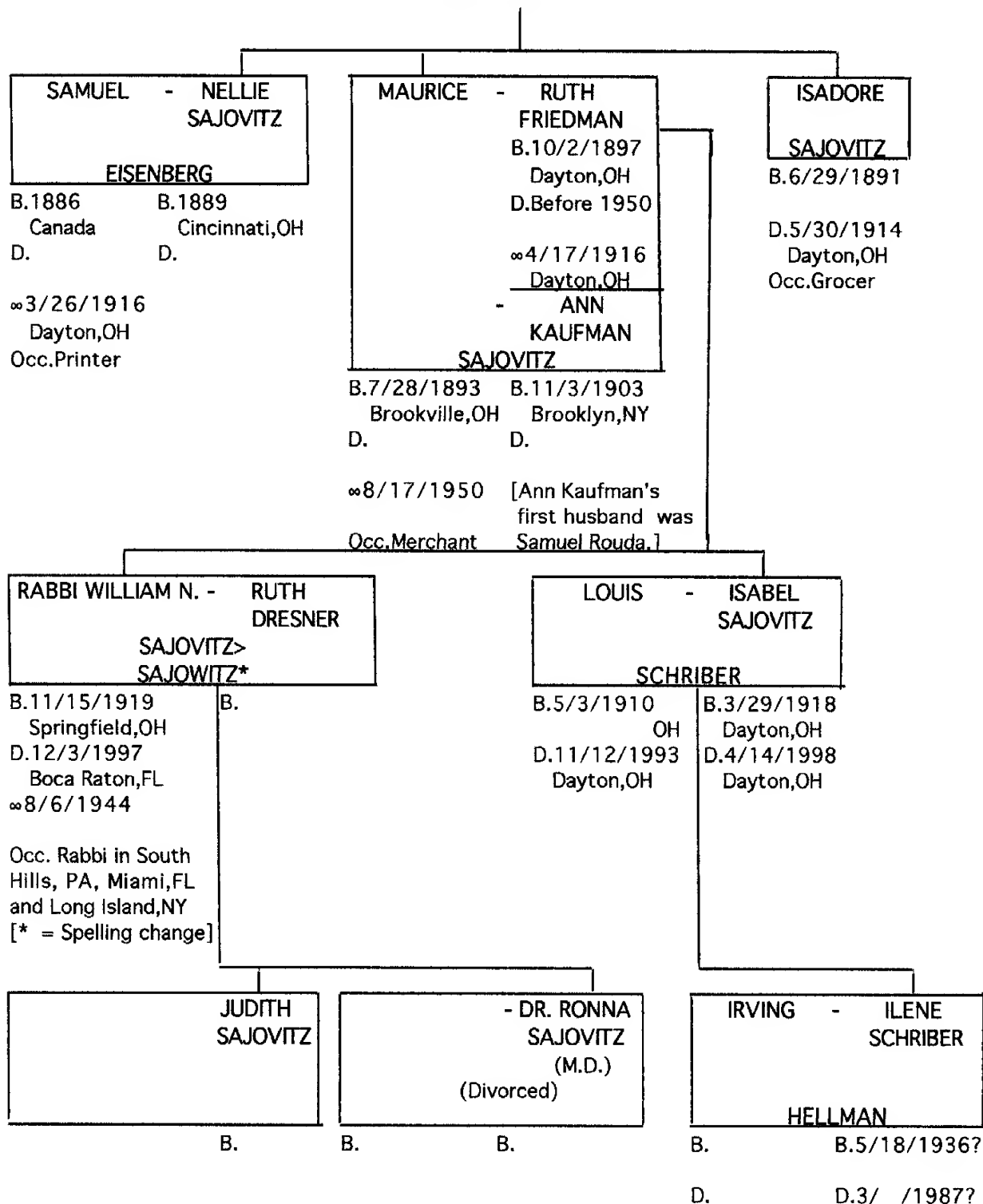
FROM PAGE 462





THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND ROSA (FRIESEM) SAJOVITZ

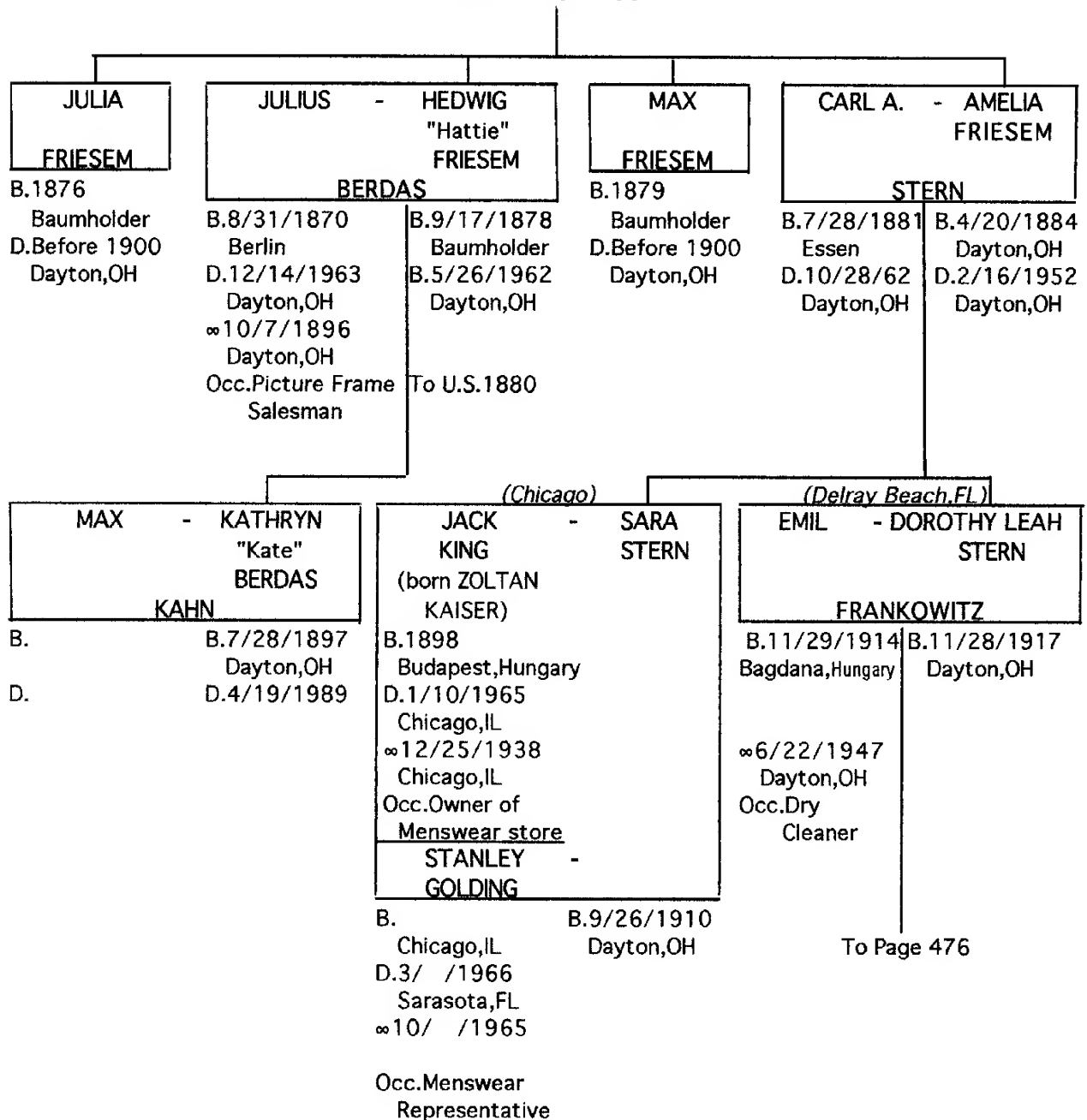
FROM PAGE 461



Occ. Psychiatrist

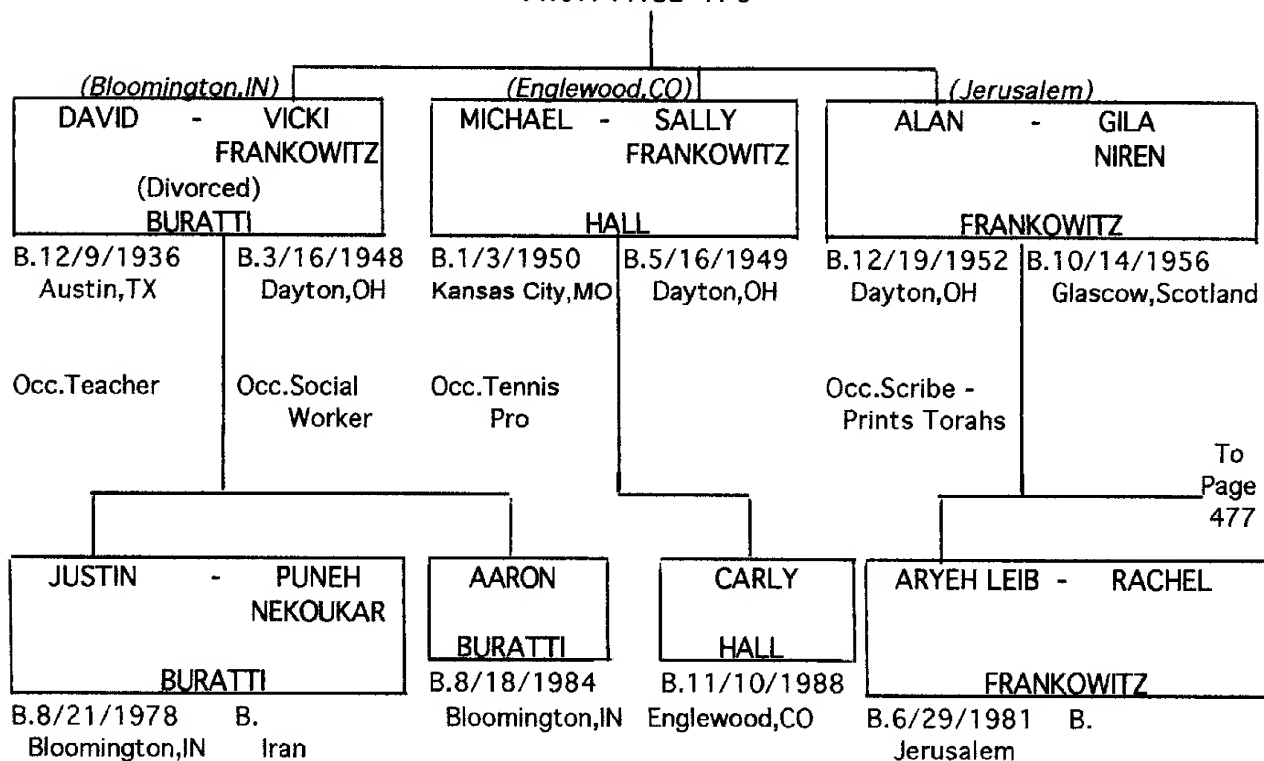
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SOPHIE (HAAS) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459



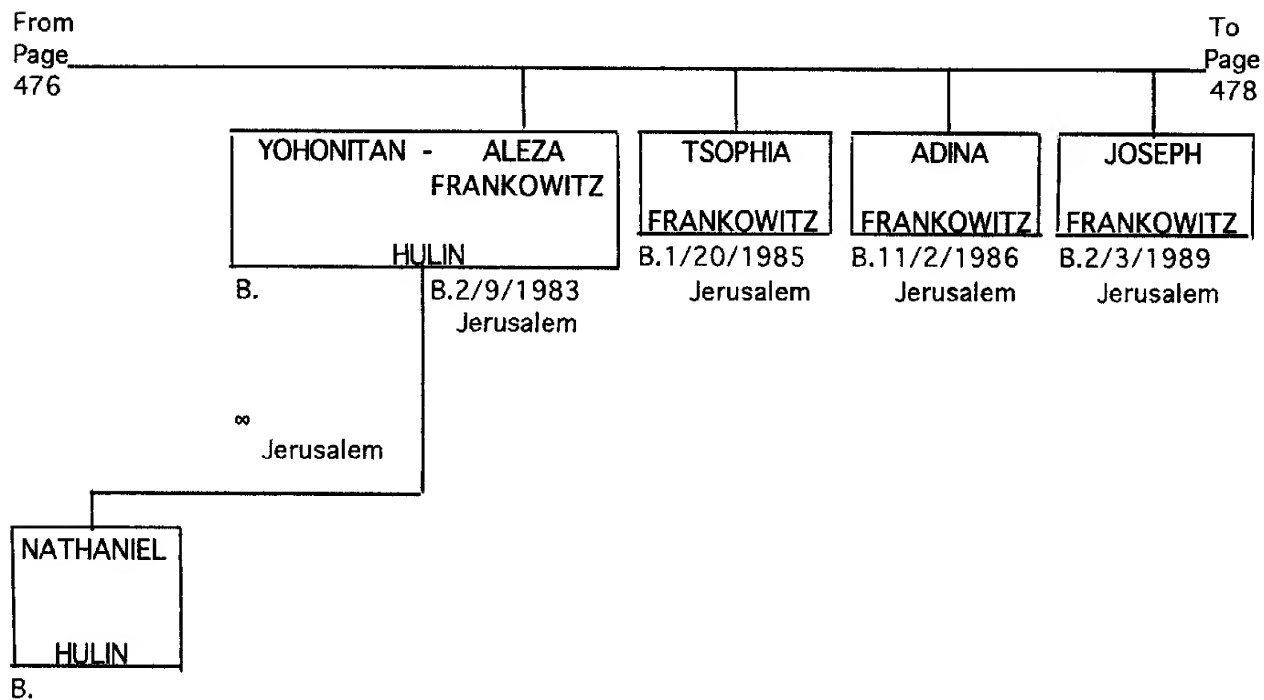
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF EMIL AND DOROTHY (STERN) FRANKOWITZ**

FROM PAGE 475



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALAN AND GILA (NIREN) FRANKOWITZ

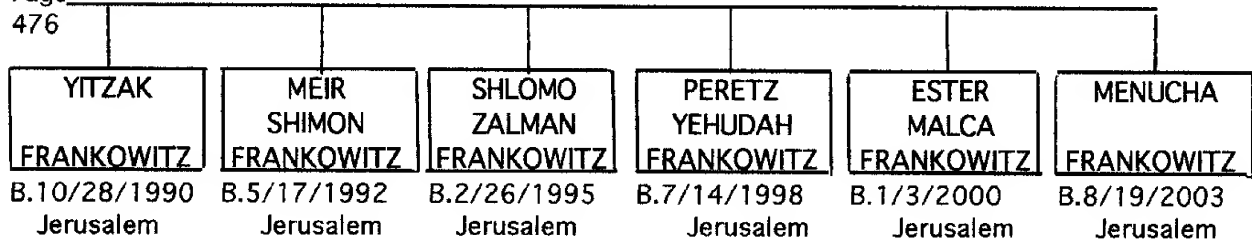
FROM PAGE 476



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALAN AND GILA (NIREN) FRANKOWITZ

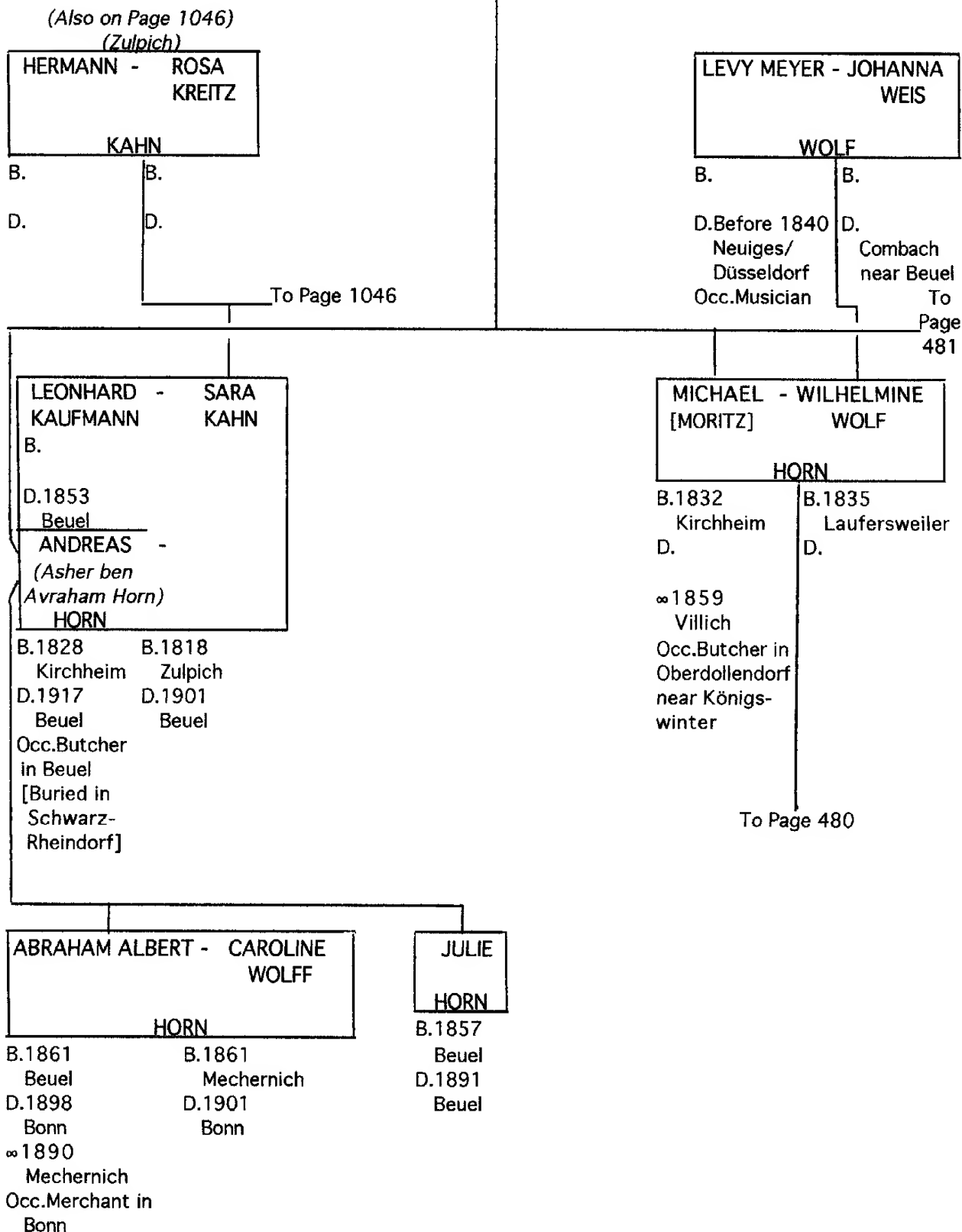
FROM PAGE 476

From  
Page  
476



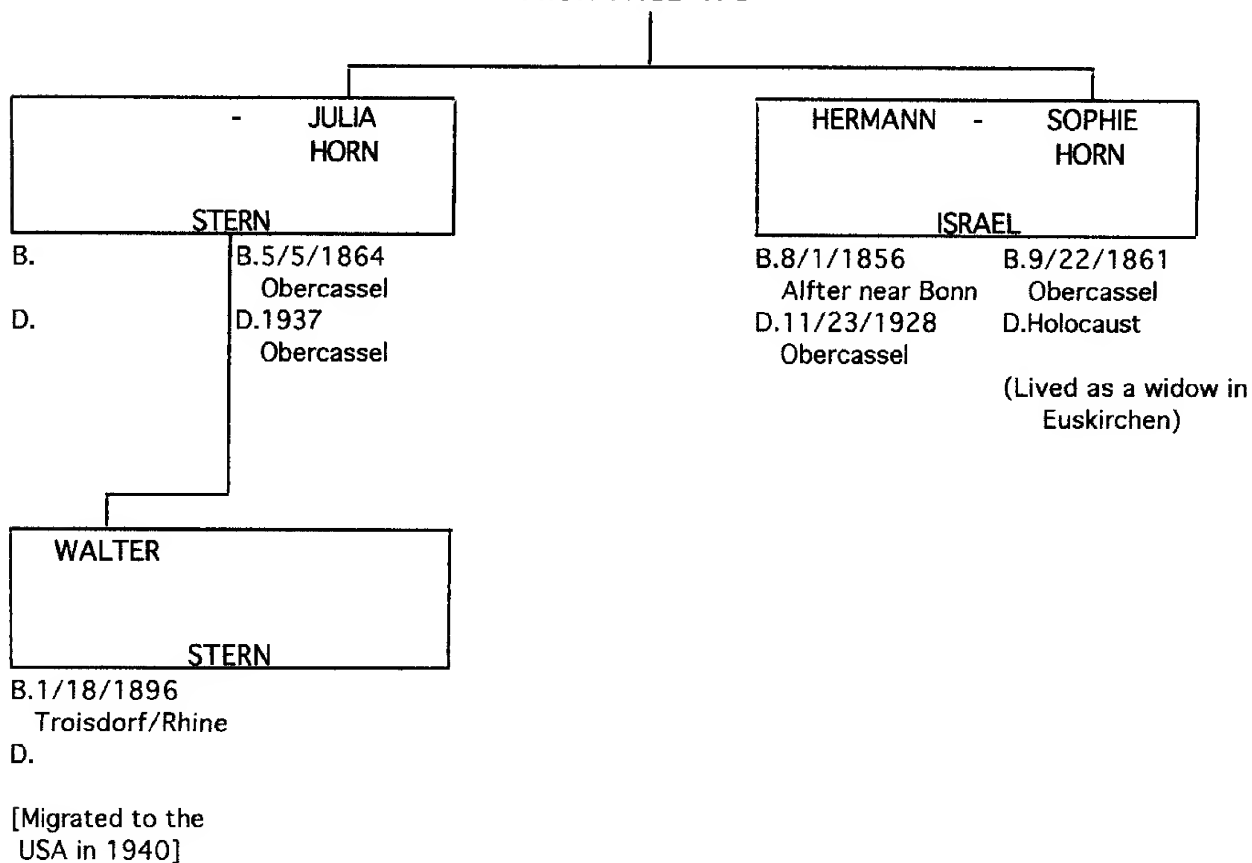
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND JULIA (FRIESEM) HORN

FROM PAGE 459



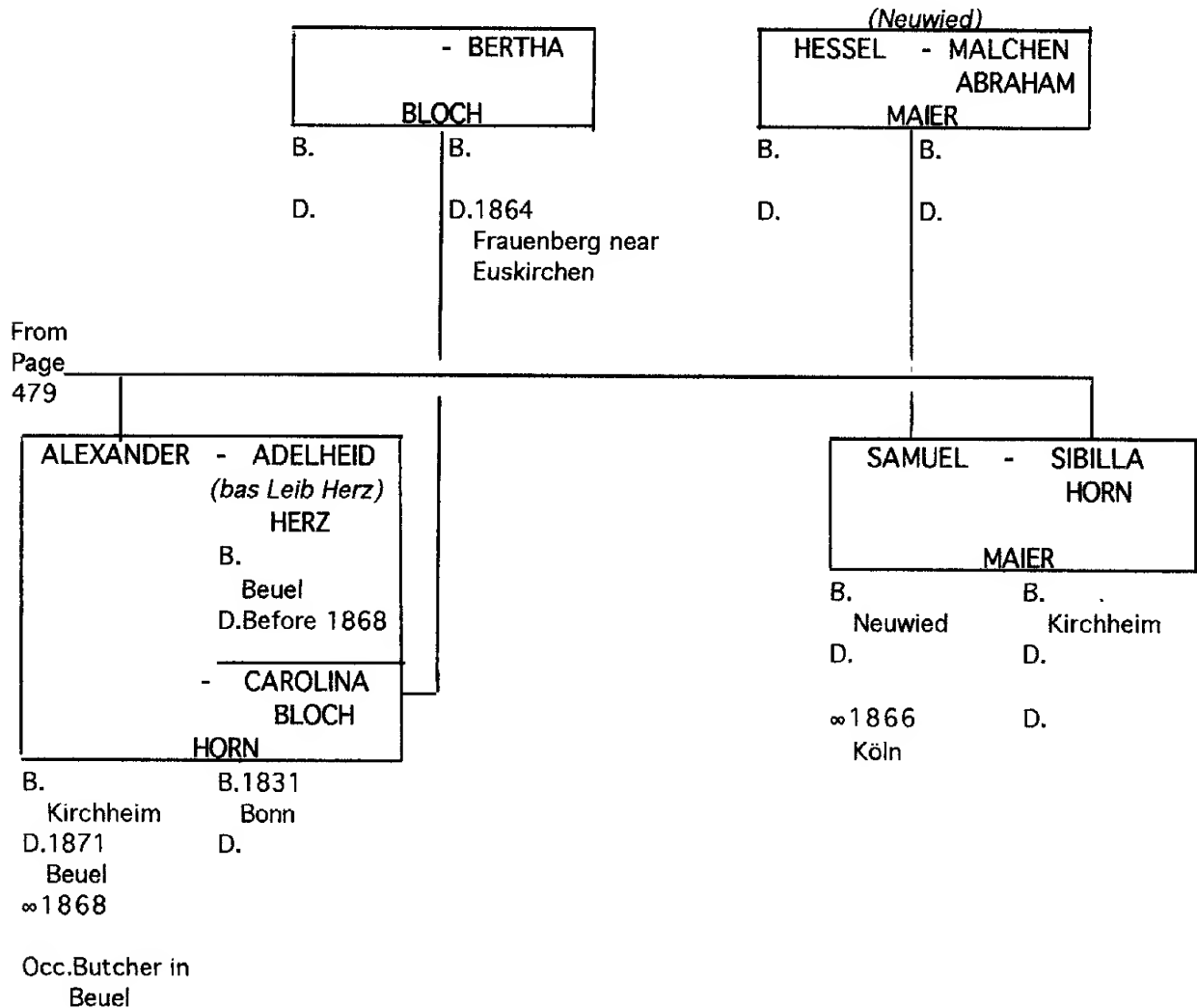
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND WILHELMINE (WOLF) HORN

FROM PAGE 479



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND JULIA (FRIESEM) HORN

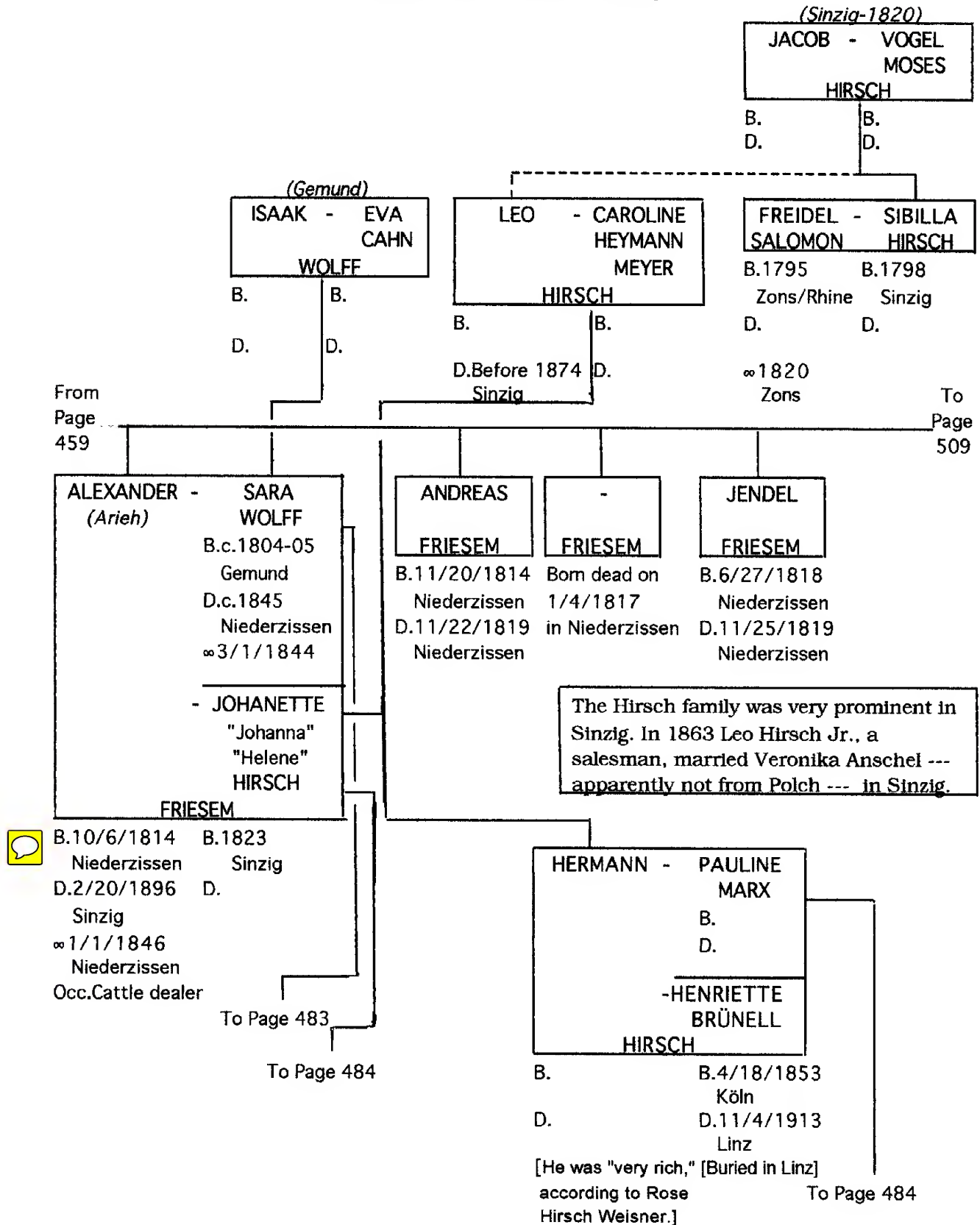
FROM PAGE 459





# THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459  
[Children with Wives #1 and #2]



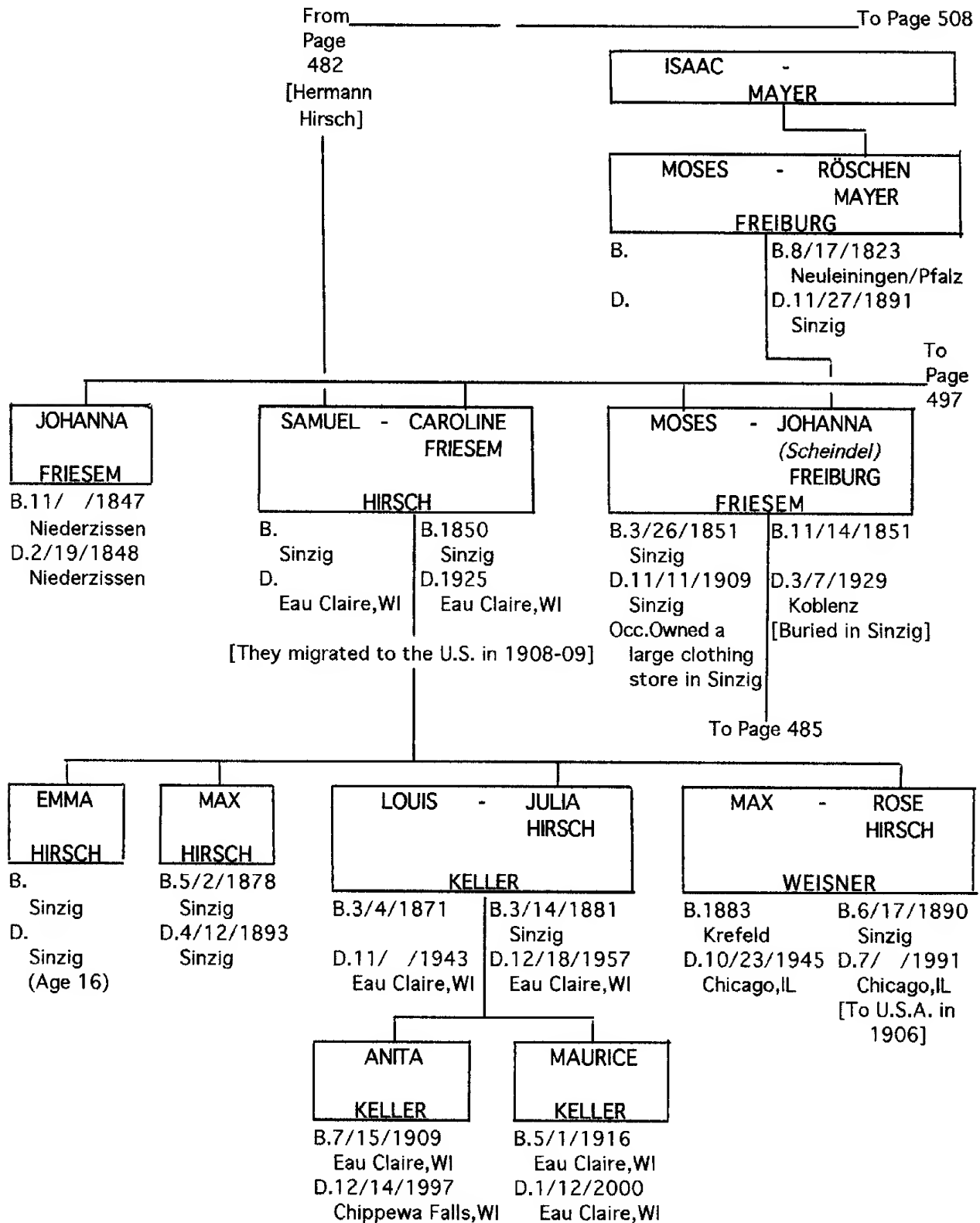
DAUGHTER OF ALEXANDER AND SARA (WOLFF) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 482



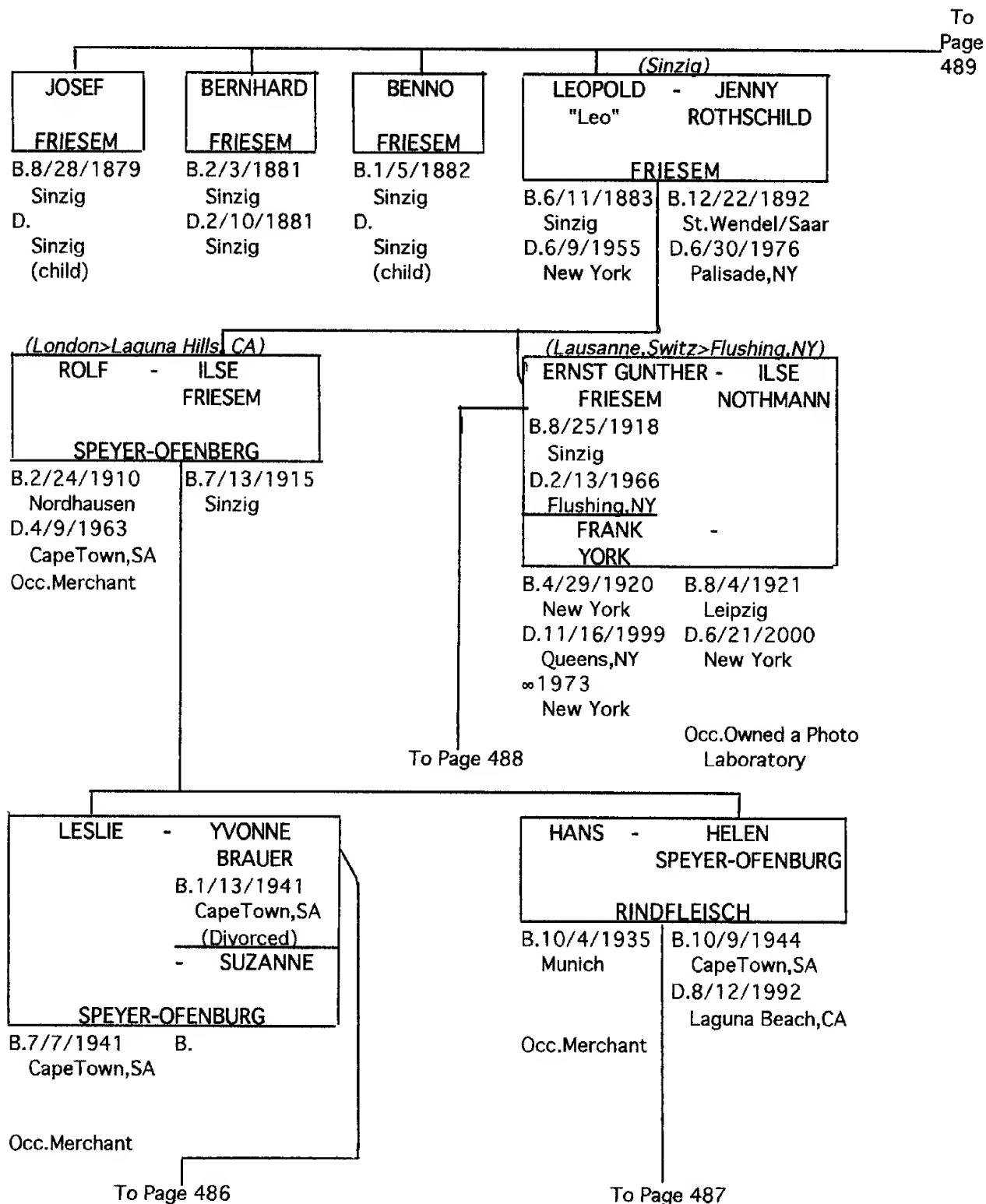
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JOHANETTE (HIRSCH) FRIESEM**

FROM PAGE 482



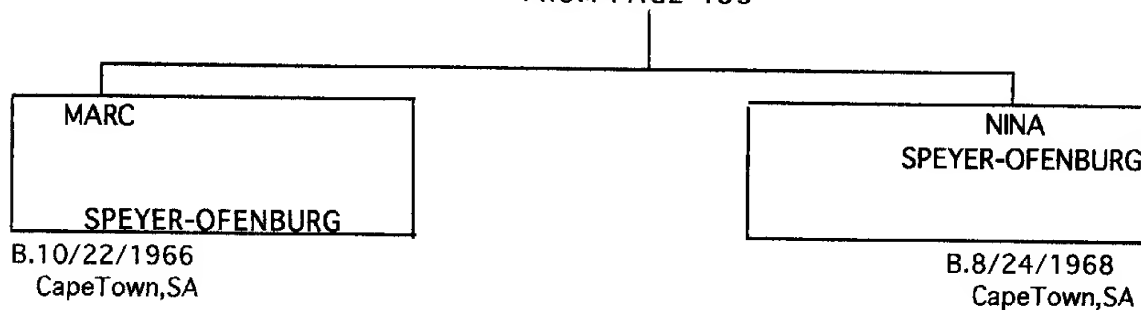
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (FREIBURG) FRIESEM**

FROM PAGE 484



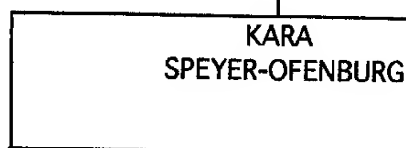
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF LESLIE AND YVONNE (BRAUER) SPEYER-OFENBURG

FROM PAGE 485



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF HANS AND HELEN (SPEYER-OFENBURG) RINDFLEISCH

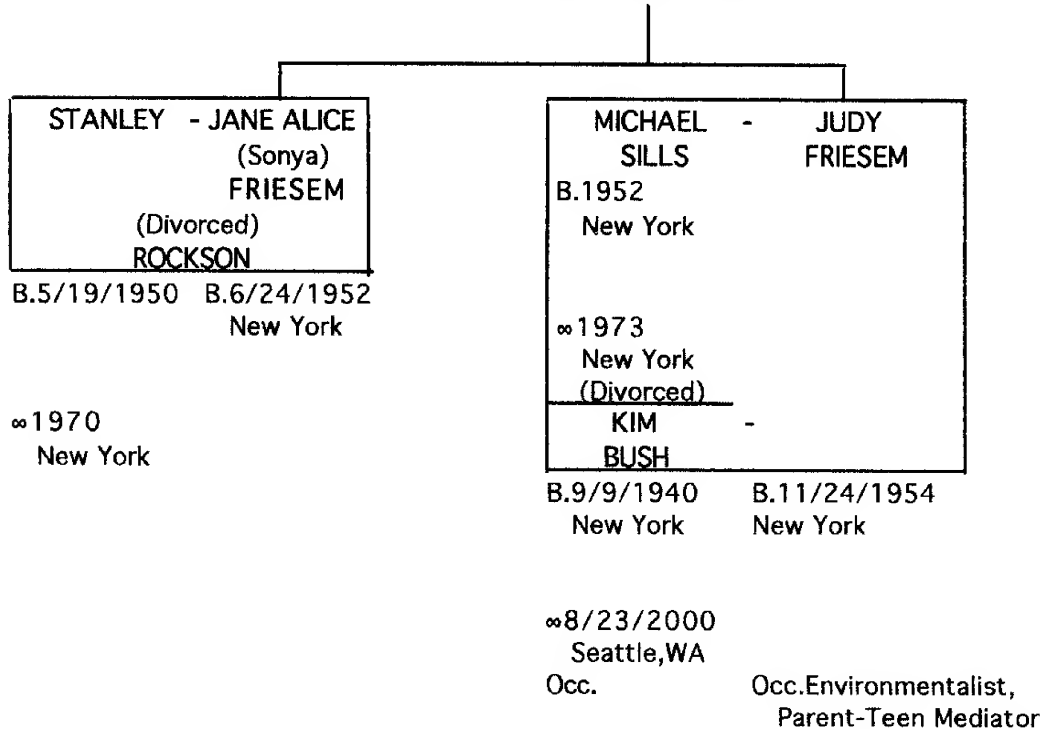
FROM PAGE 485



B.2/3/1975  
CapeTown,SA

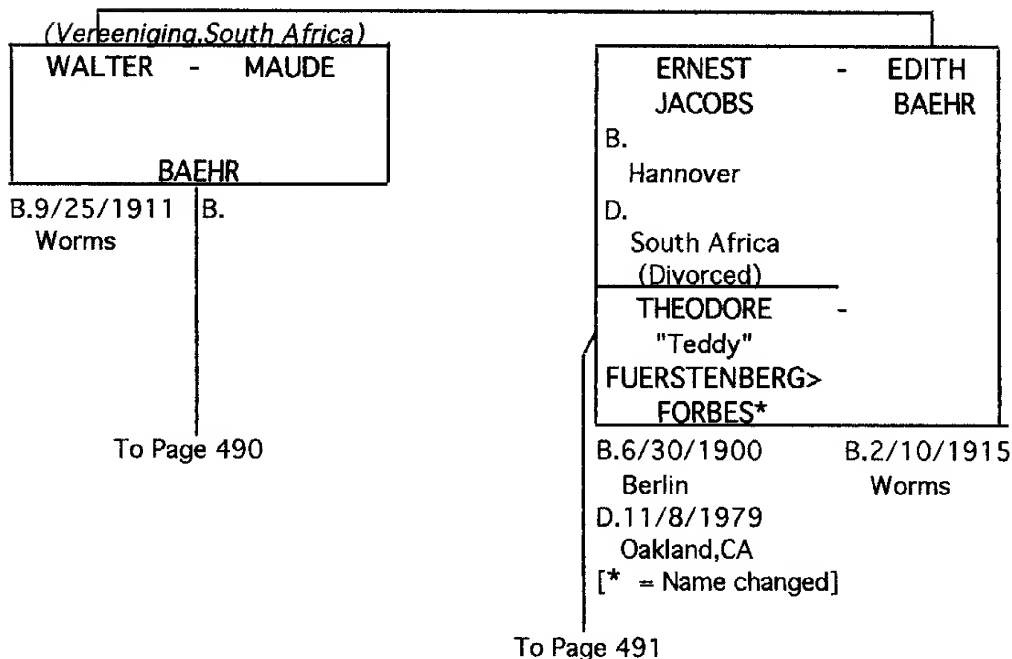
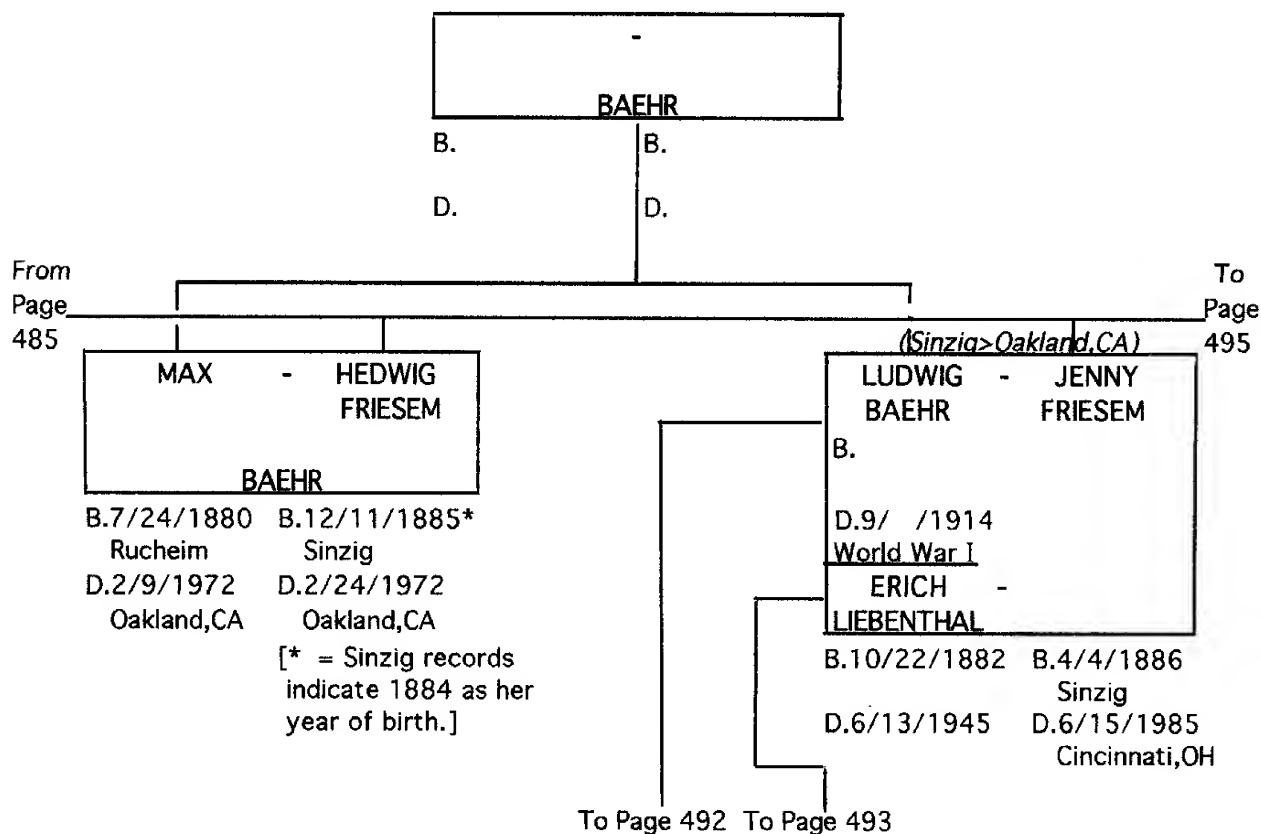
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ERNST GUNTHER AND ILSE (NOTHMANN) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 485



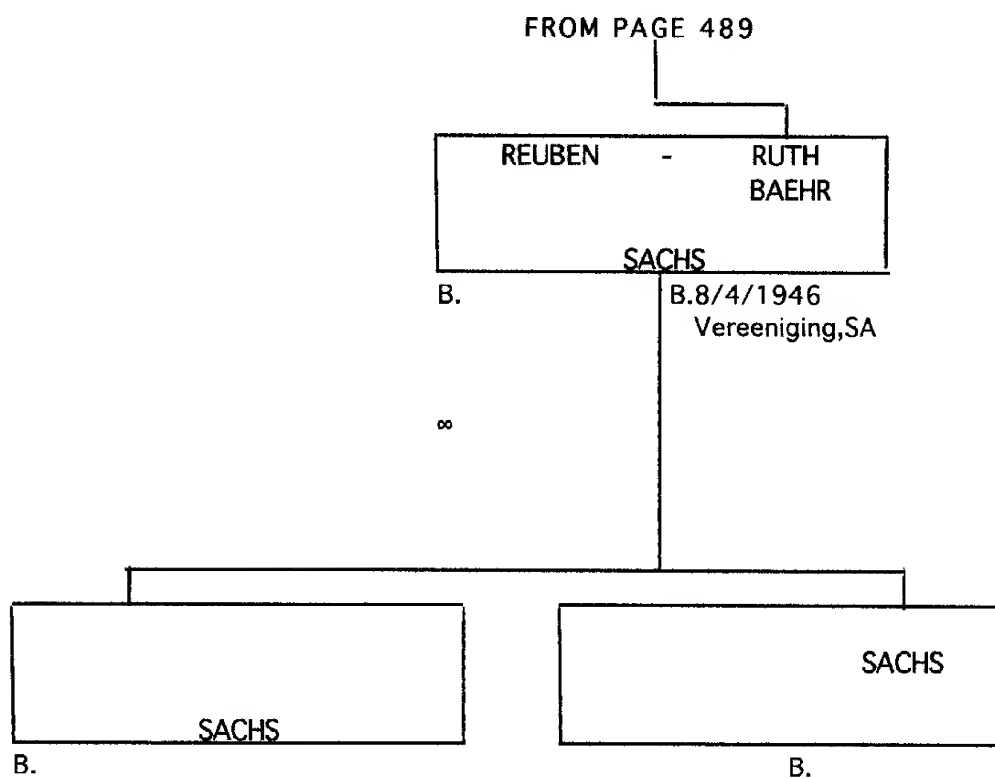
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (FREIBURG) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 484

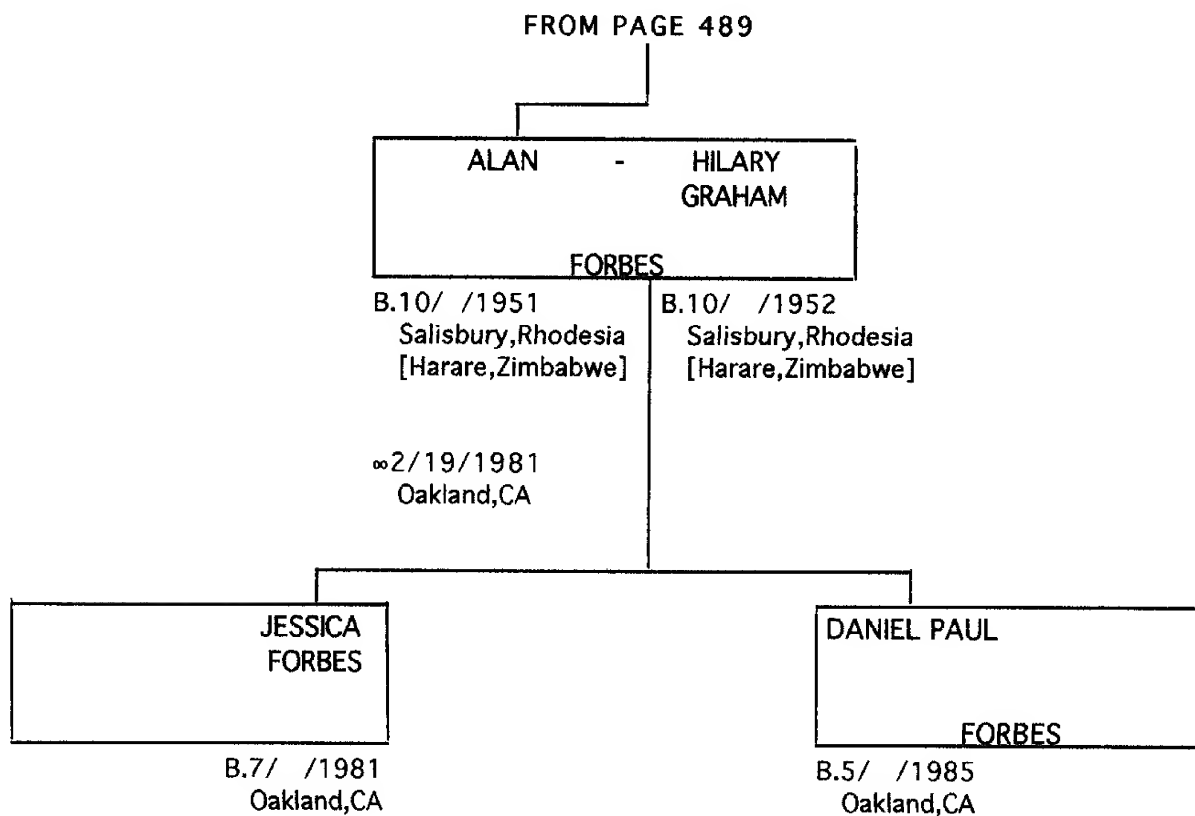




THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF WALTER AND MAUDE (.....) BAEHR

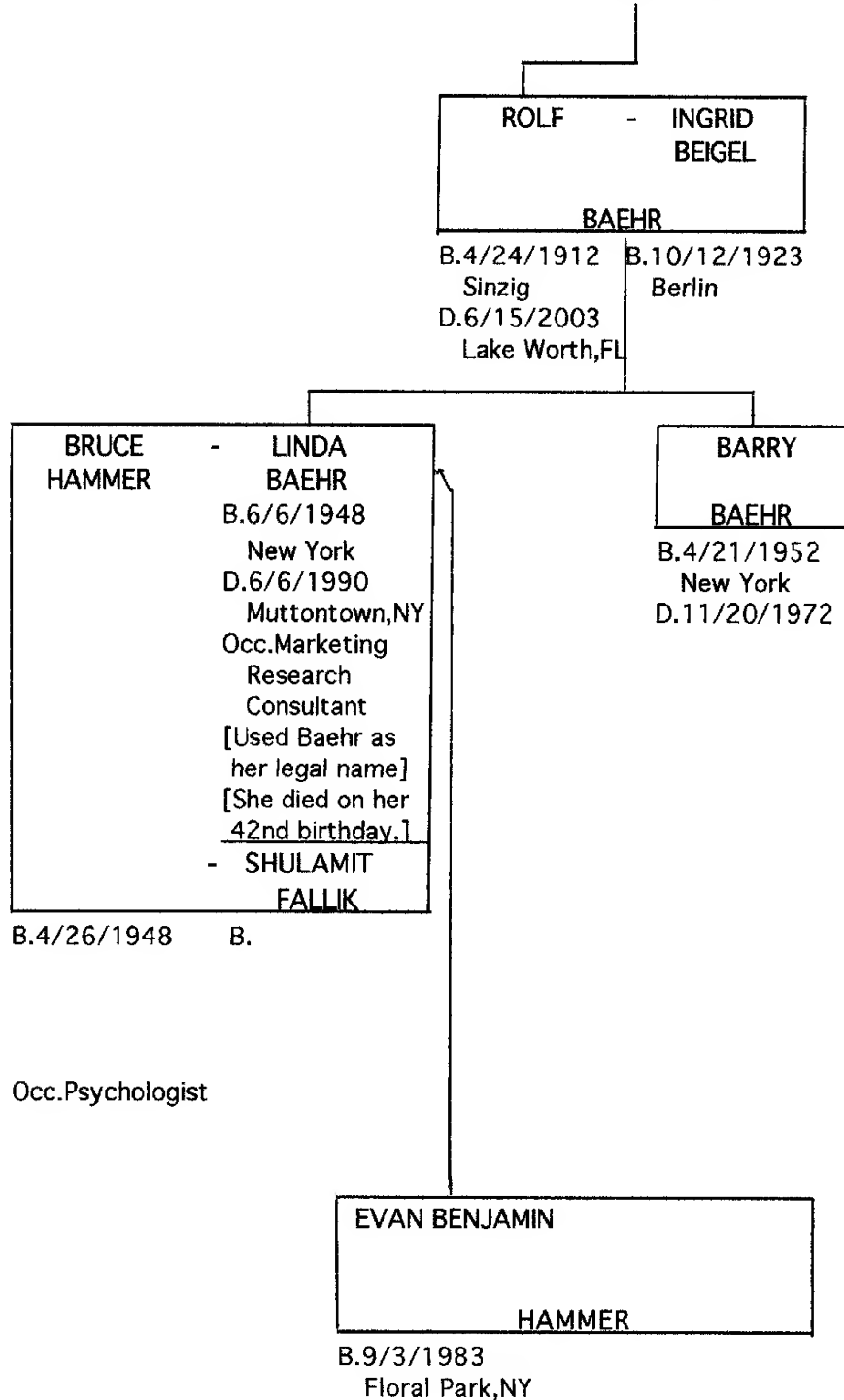


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF THEODORE AND EDITH (BAHR) FUERSTENBERG>FORBES



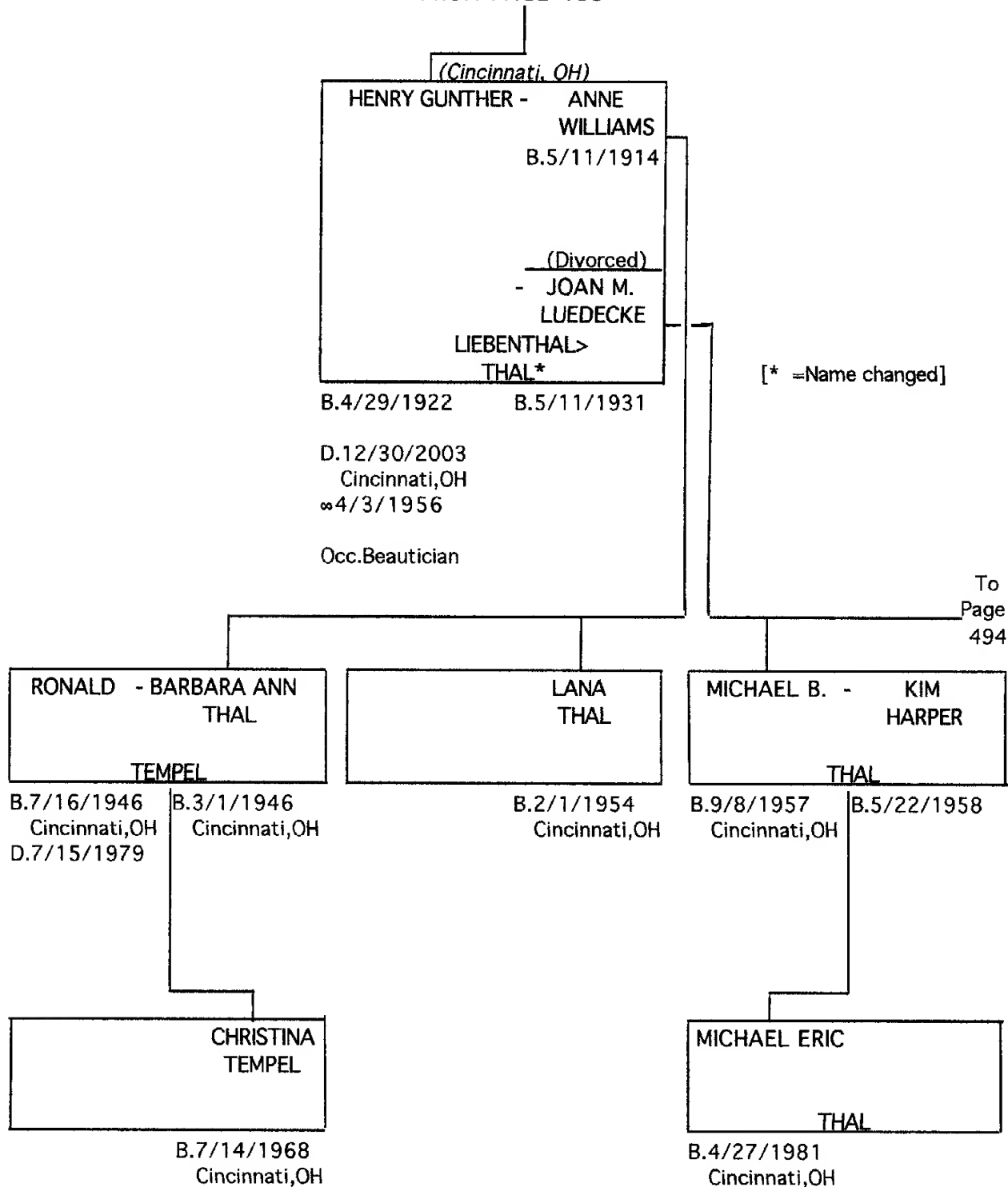
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF LUDWIG AND JENNY (FRIESEM) BAEHR

FROM PAGE 489

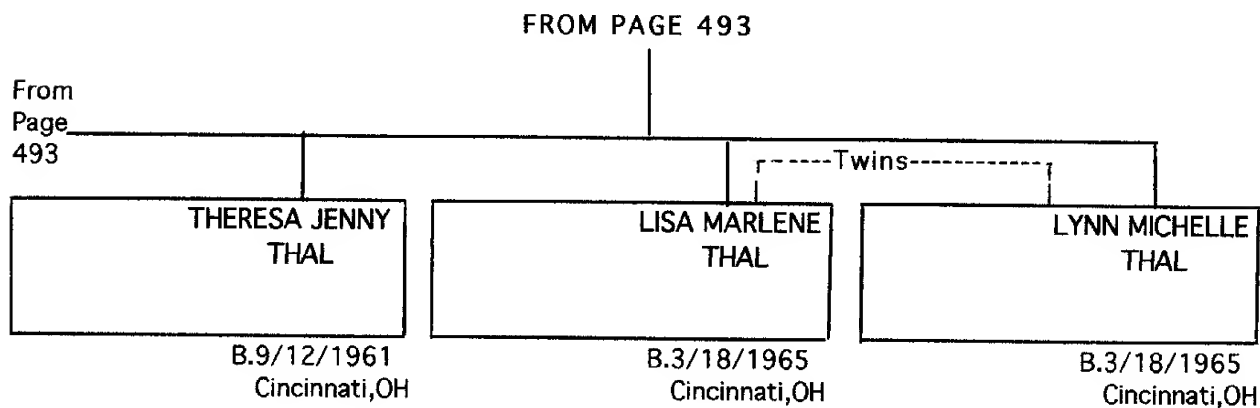


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF ERICH AND JENNY (FRIESEM) LIEBENTHAL

FROM PAGE 489



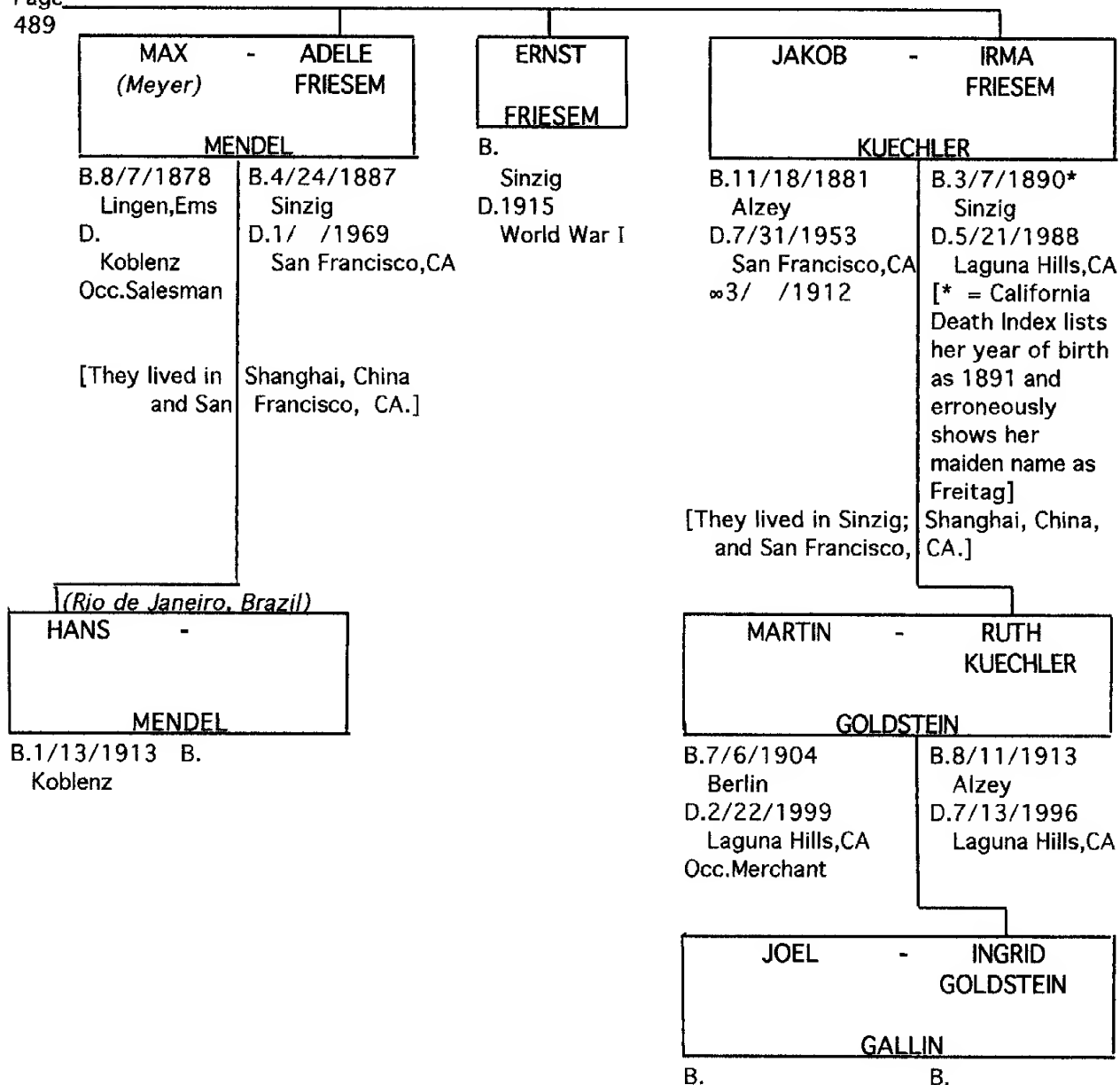
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HENRY GUNTHER AND JOAN (LUEDECKE)  
LIEBENTHAL>THAL



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (FREIBURG) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 484

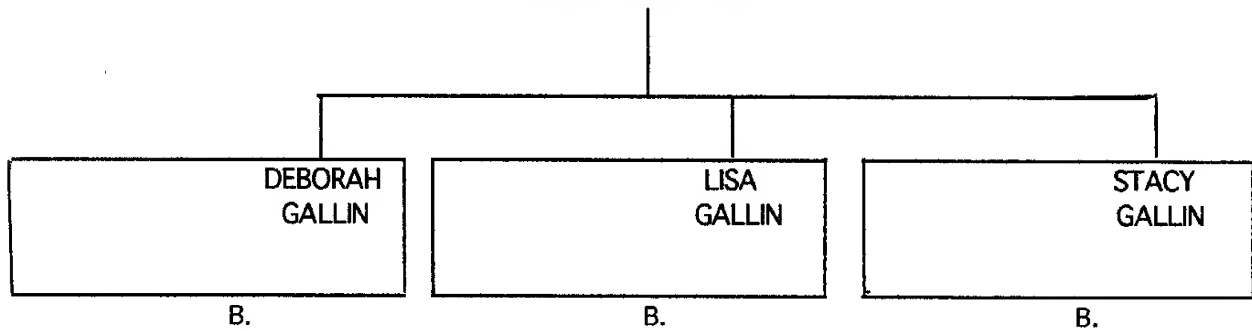
From  
Page  
489



To Page 496

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JOEL AND INGRID (GOLDSTEIN) GALLIN

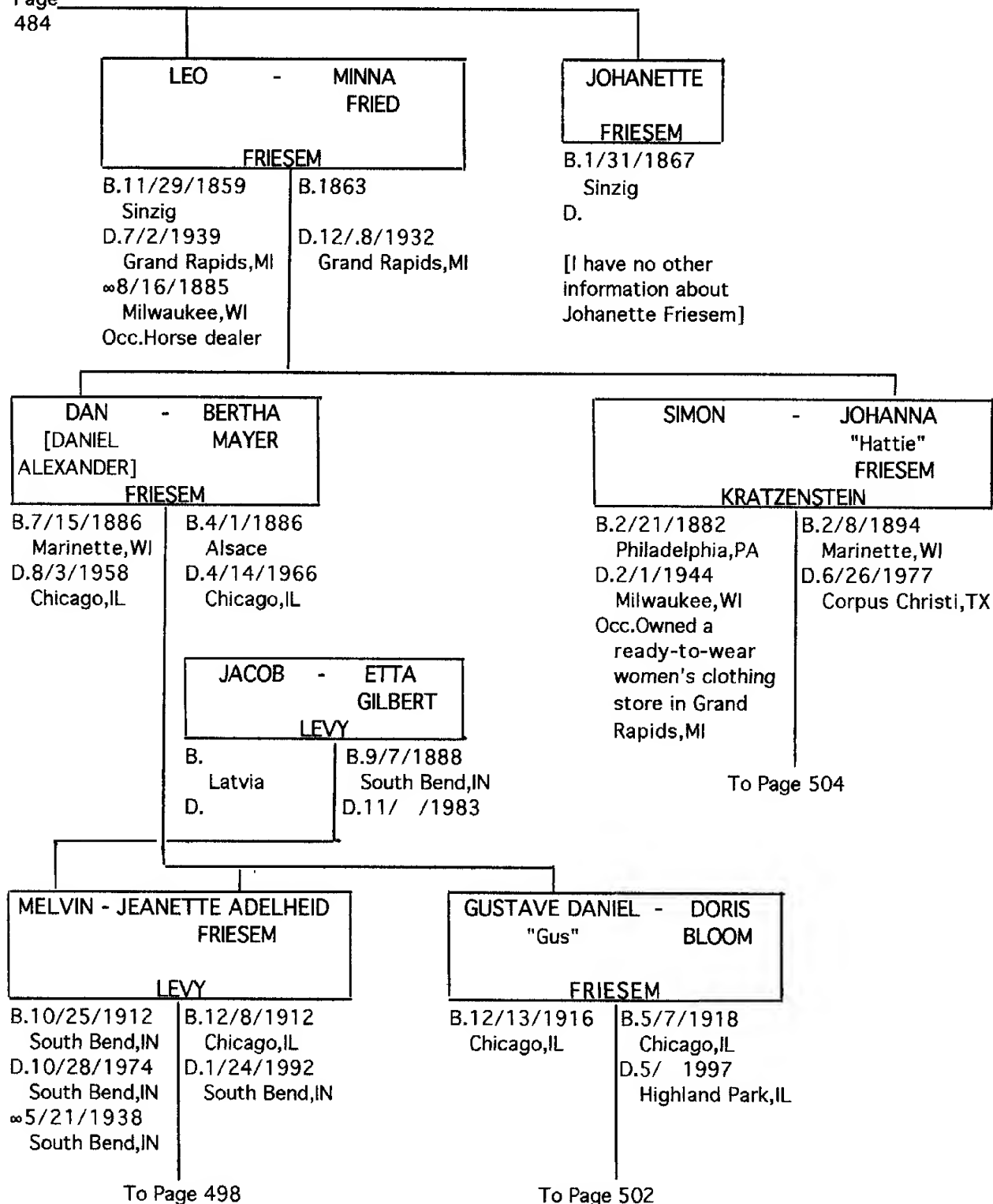
FROM PAGE 495



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND JOHANETTE (HIRSCH) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 482

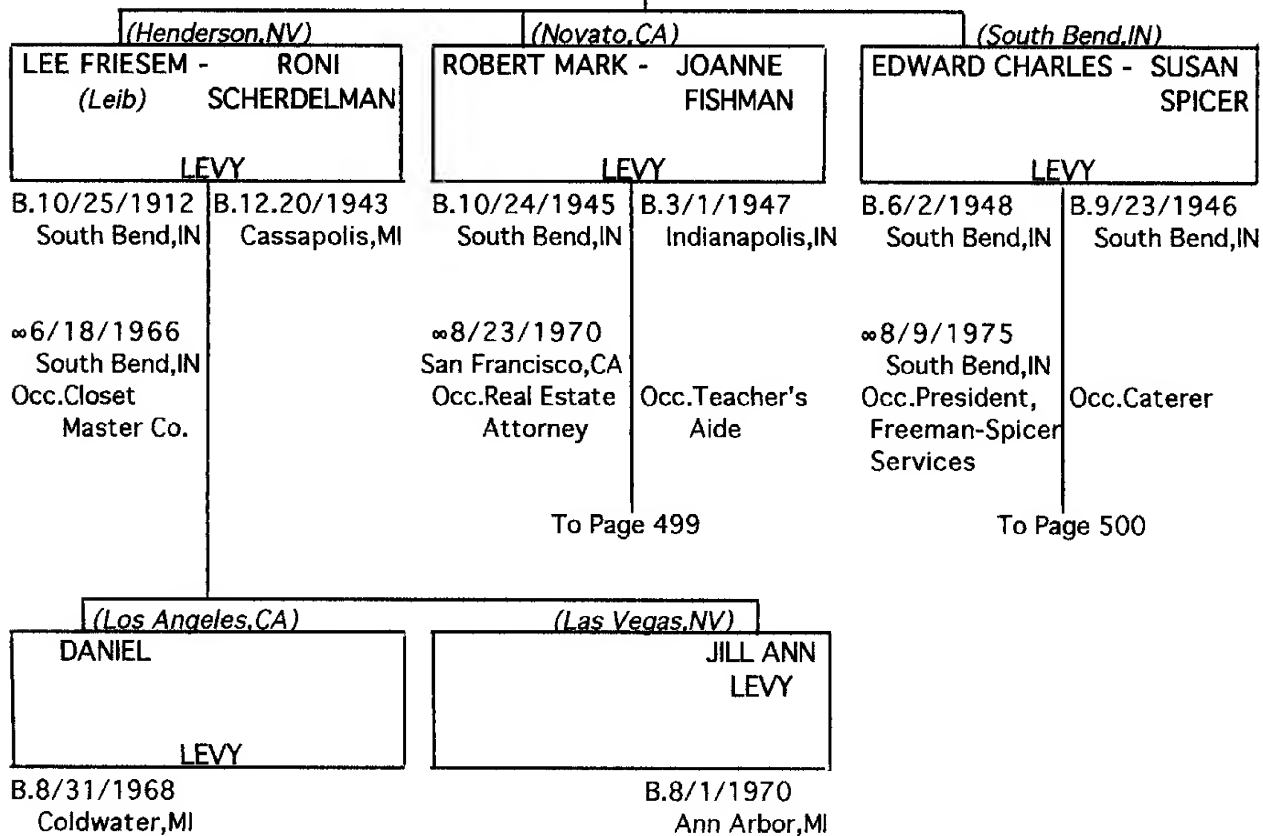
From  
Page  
484





THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MELVIN AND JEANETTE (FRIESEM) LEVY

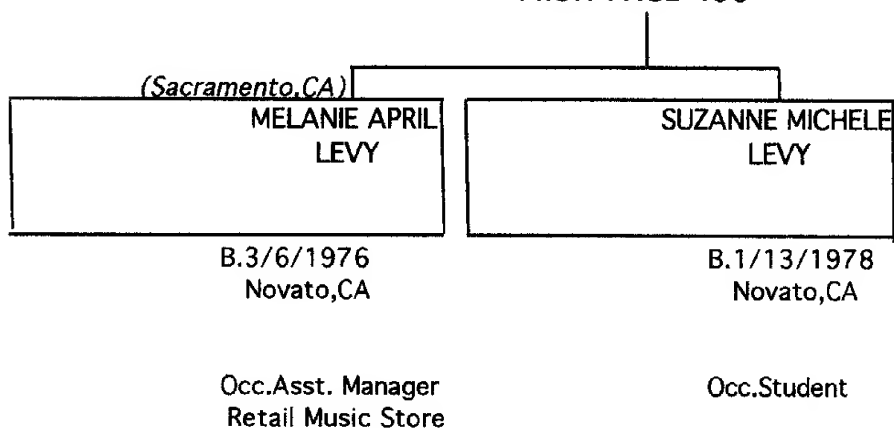
FROM PAGE 497



Occ. Computer  
Graphics

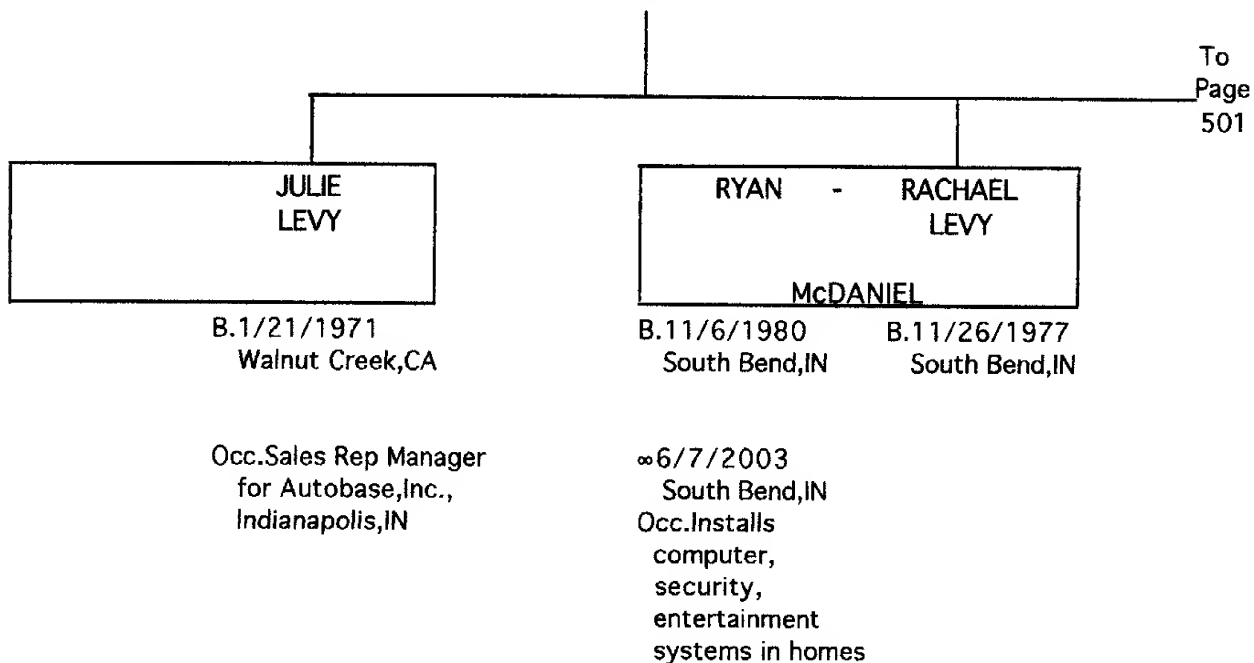
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND JOANNE (FISHMAN) LEVY

FROM PAGE 498

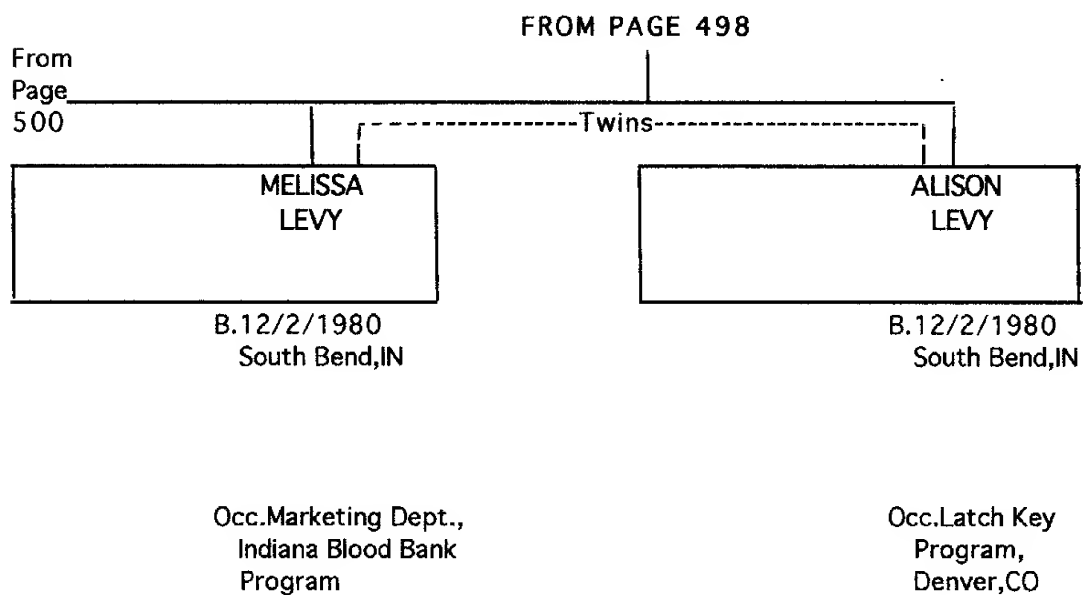


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND SUSAN (SPICER) LEVY

FROM PAGE 498

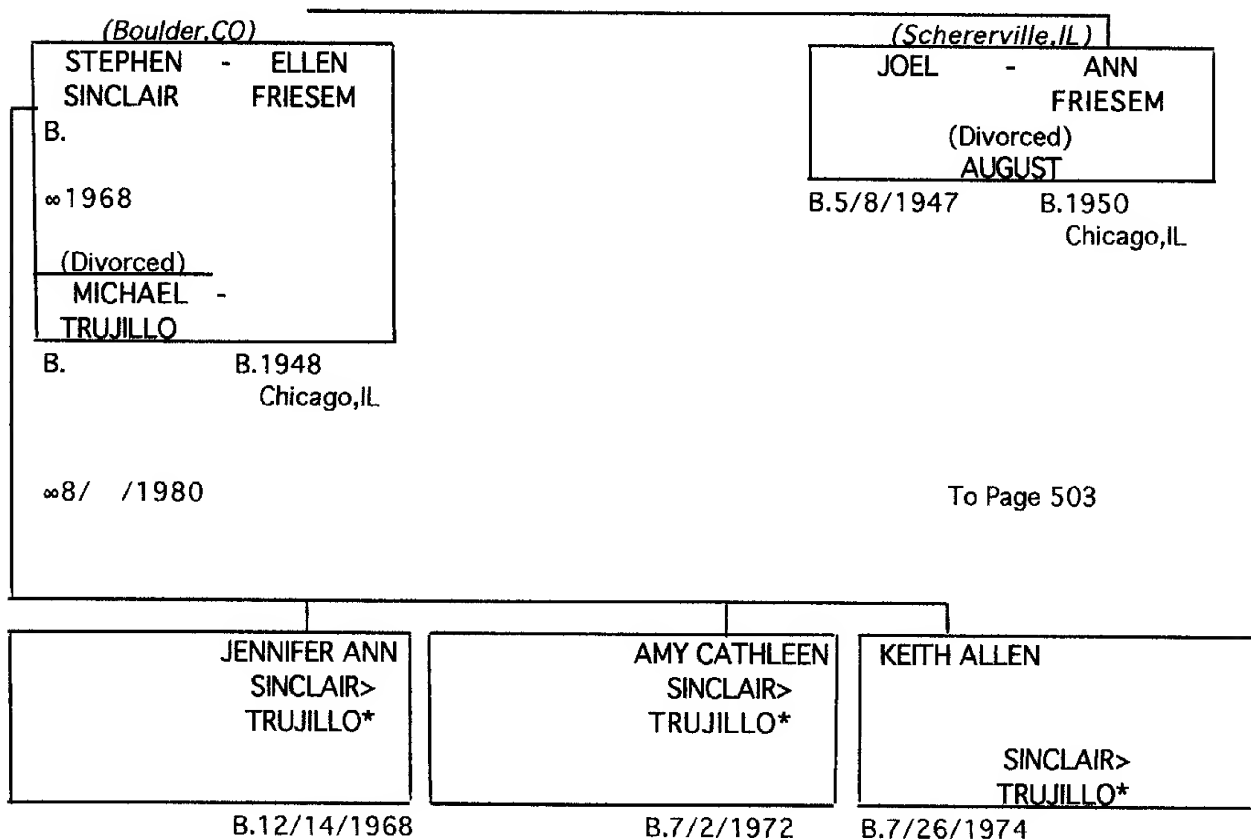


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND SUSAN (SPICER) LEVY



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAVE AND DORIS (BLOOM) FRIESEM

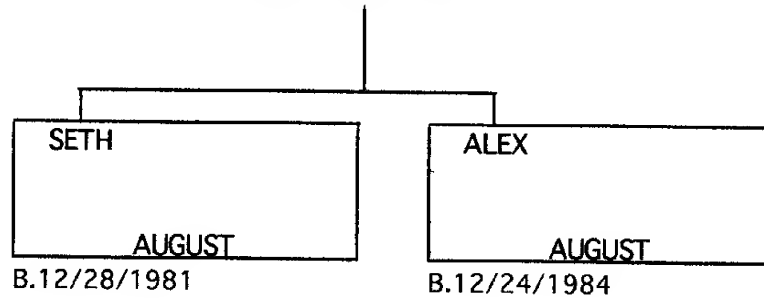
FROM PAGE 497



[\* = Adopted by Michael Trujillo and use the name Trujillo.]

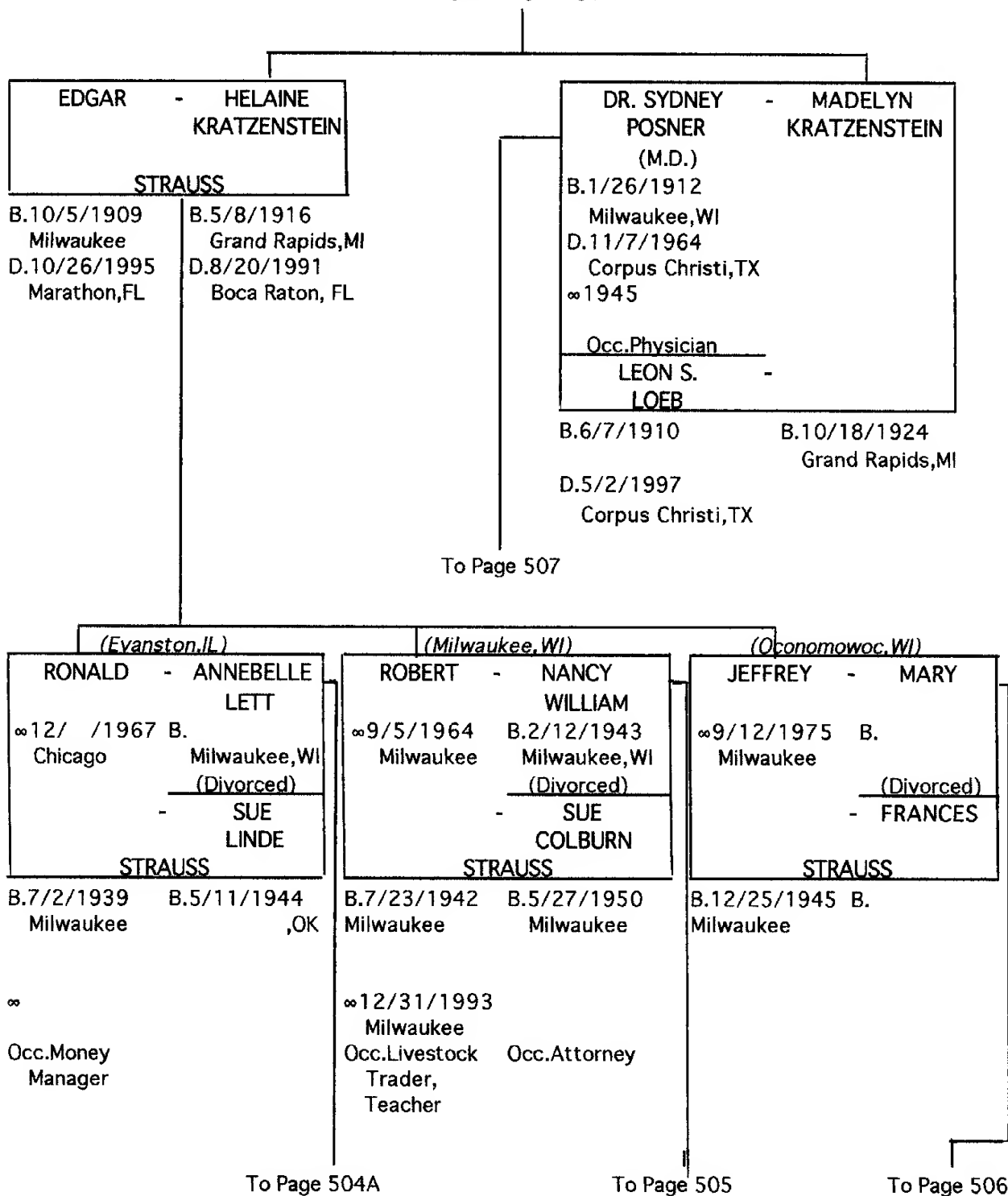
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JOEL AND ANN (FRIESEM) AUGUST

FROM PAGE 502



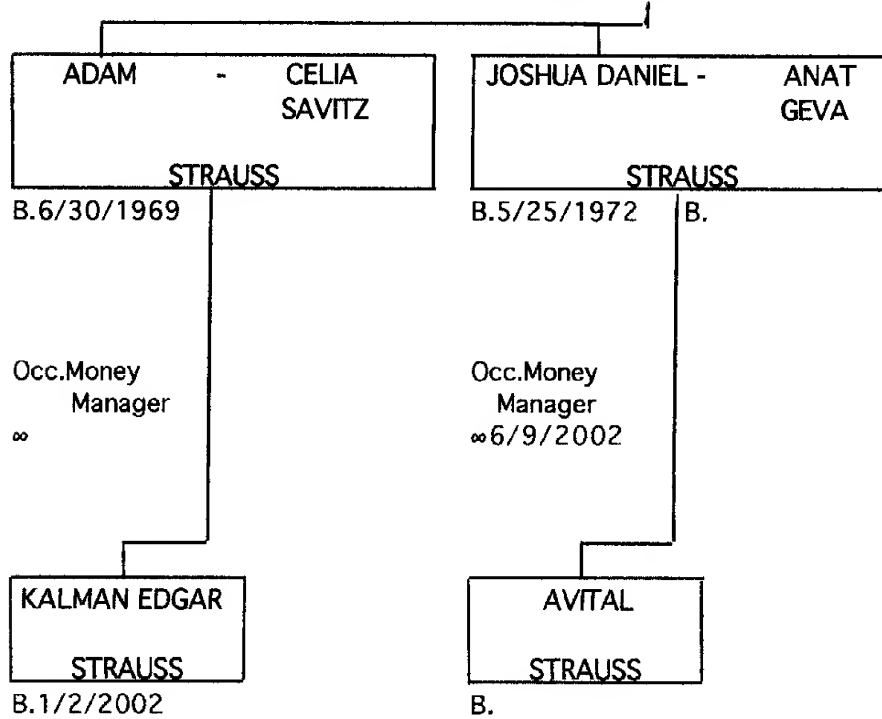
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) KRATZENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 497



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF RONALD AND ANNABELLE (LETT) STRAUSS

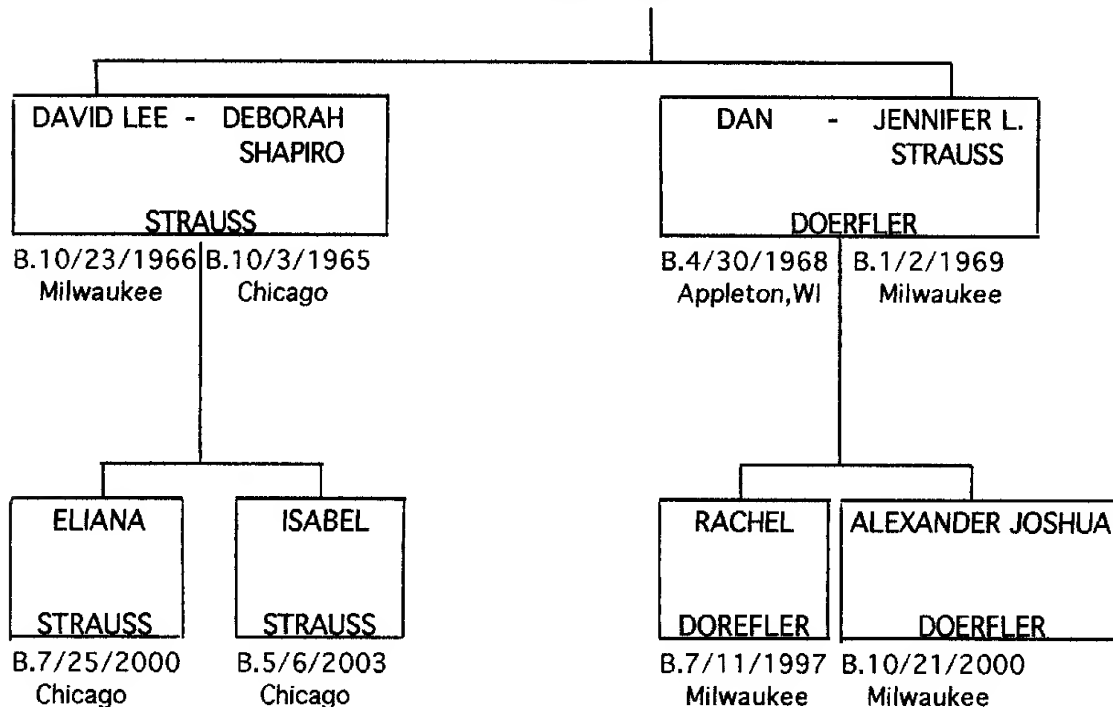
FROM PAGE 504





THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY (WILLIAM) STRAUSS

FROM PAGE 504



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF JEFFREY AND MARY (.....) STRAUSS

FROM PAGE 504

MICHAEL EDGAR

STRAUSS

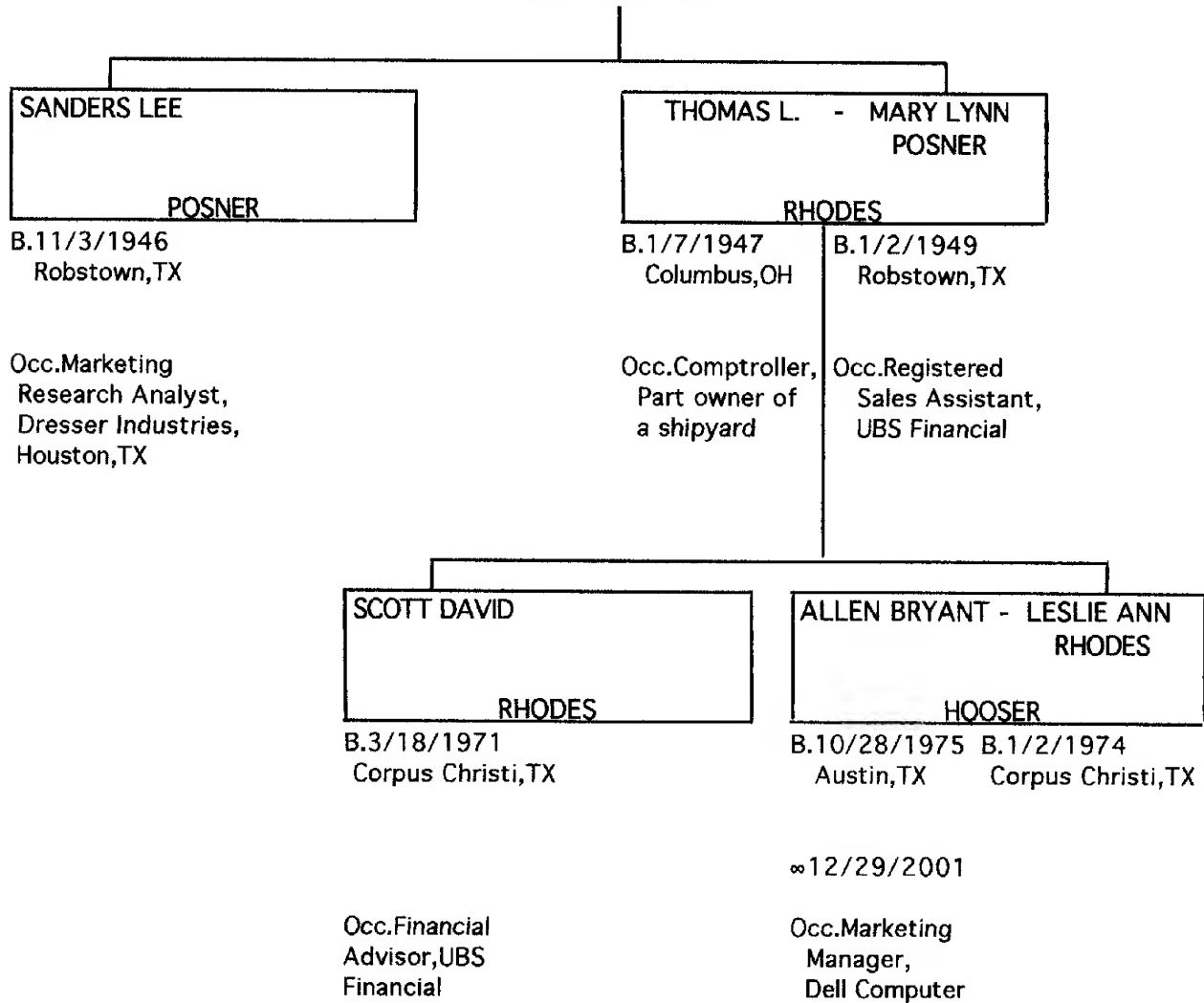
B.7/22/1976

Milwaukee

Occ.Comedian

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DR. SYDNEY AND MADELYN (KRATZENSTEIN) POSNER

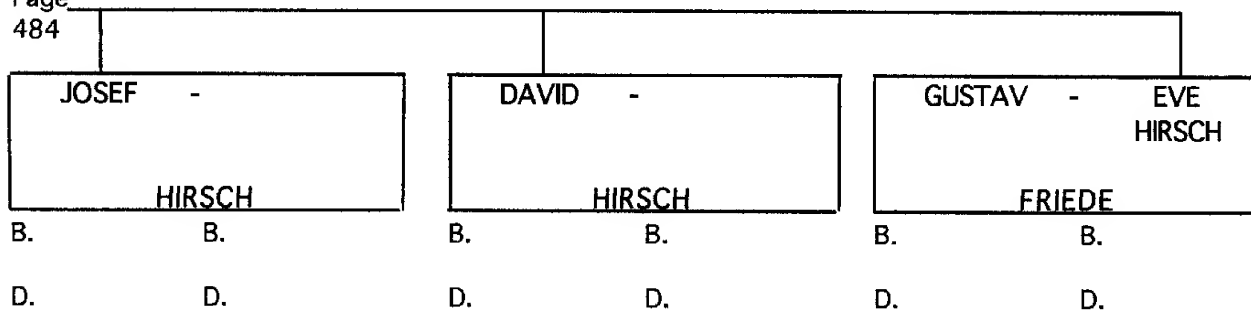
FROM PAGE 504



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM SINZIG (ABSTRACT)  
RELATED TO THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND PAULINE (MARX) HIRSCH

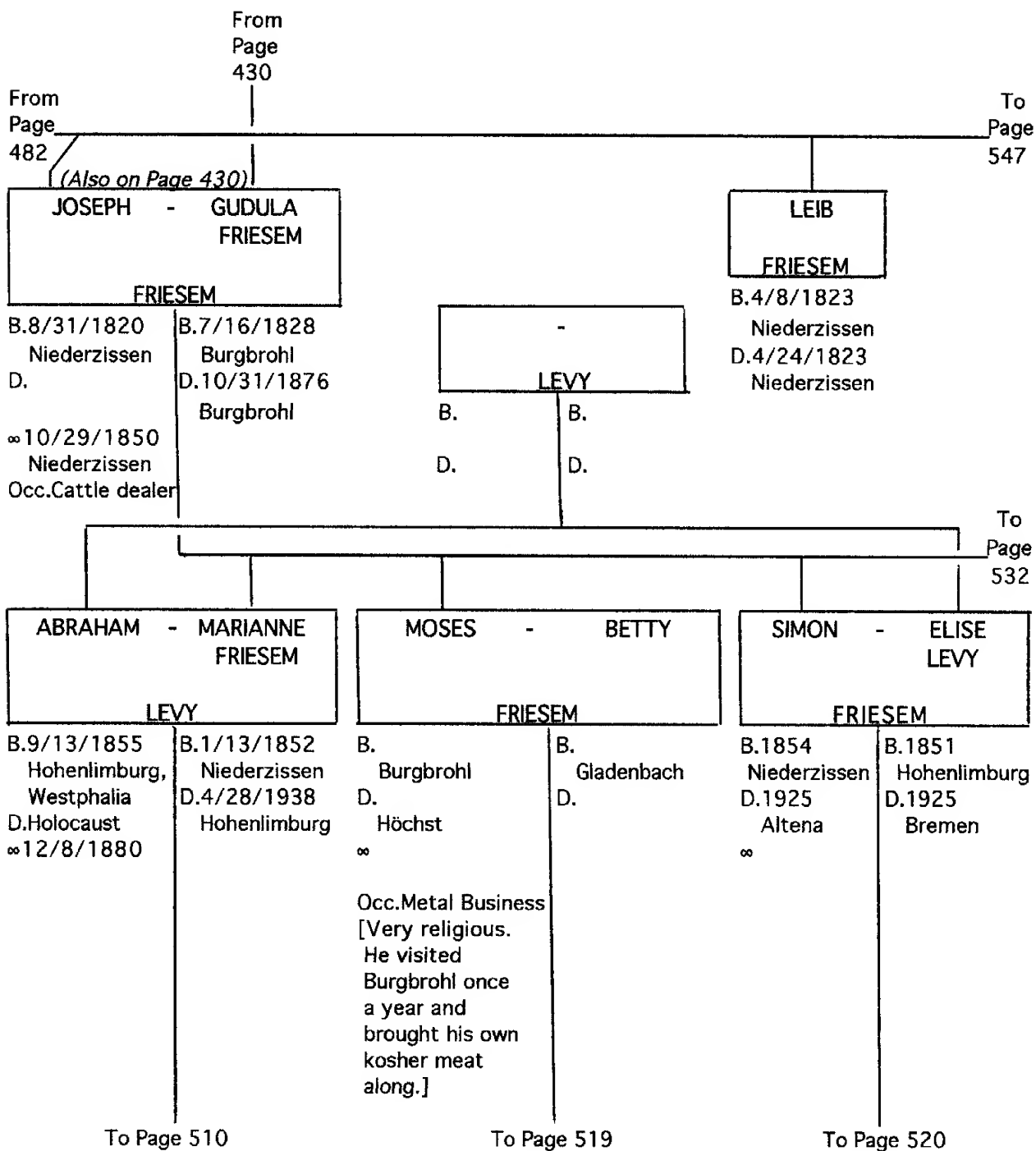
FROM PAGES 482, 484

From  
Page  
484

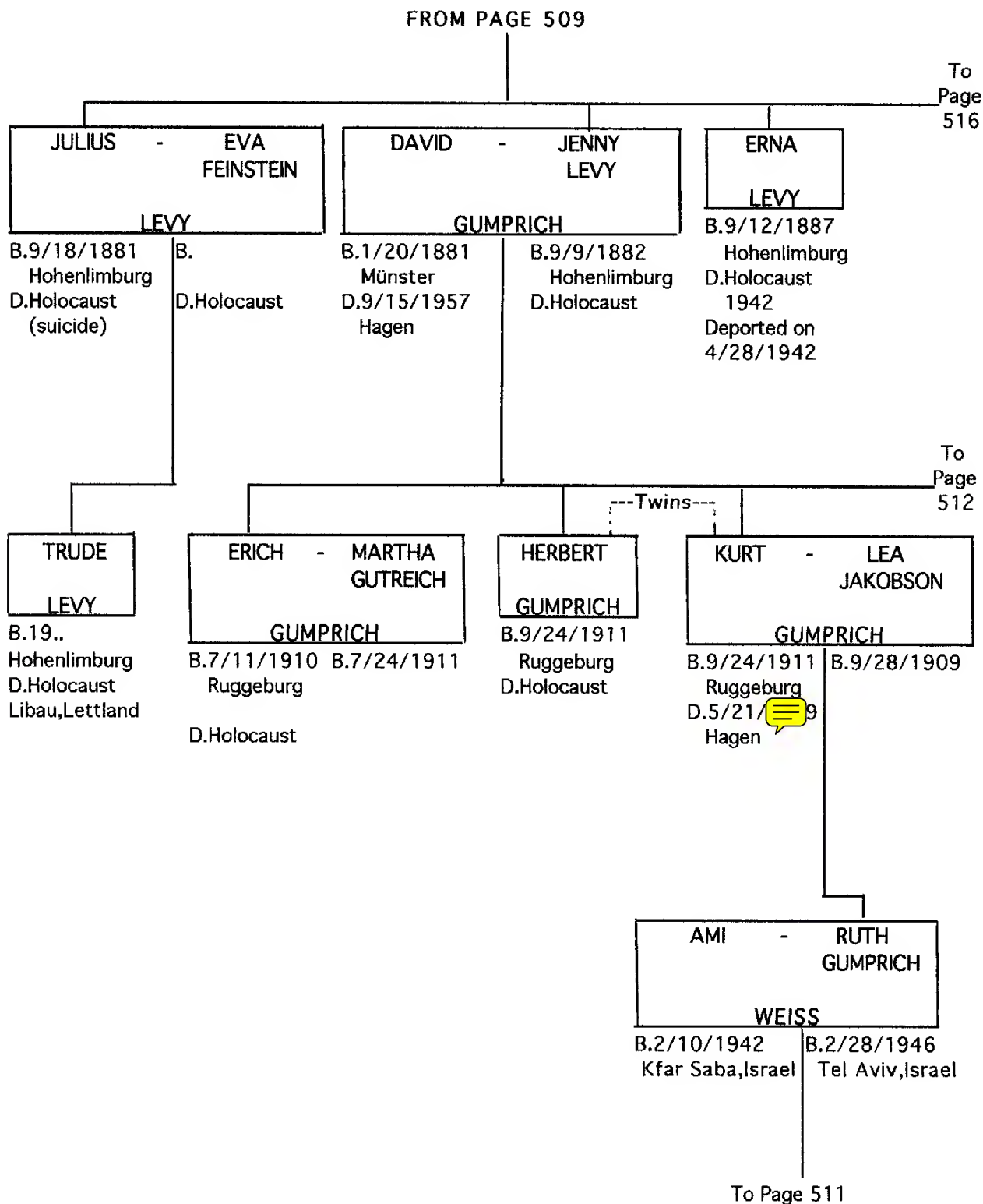


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459

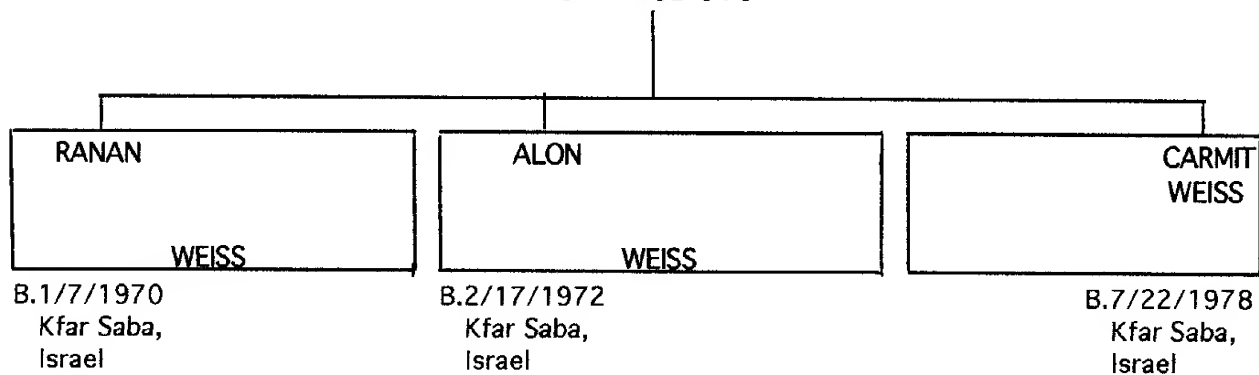


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARIANNE (FRIESEM) LEVY



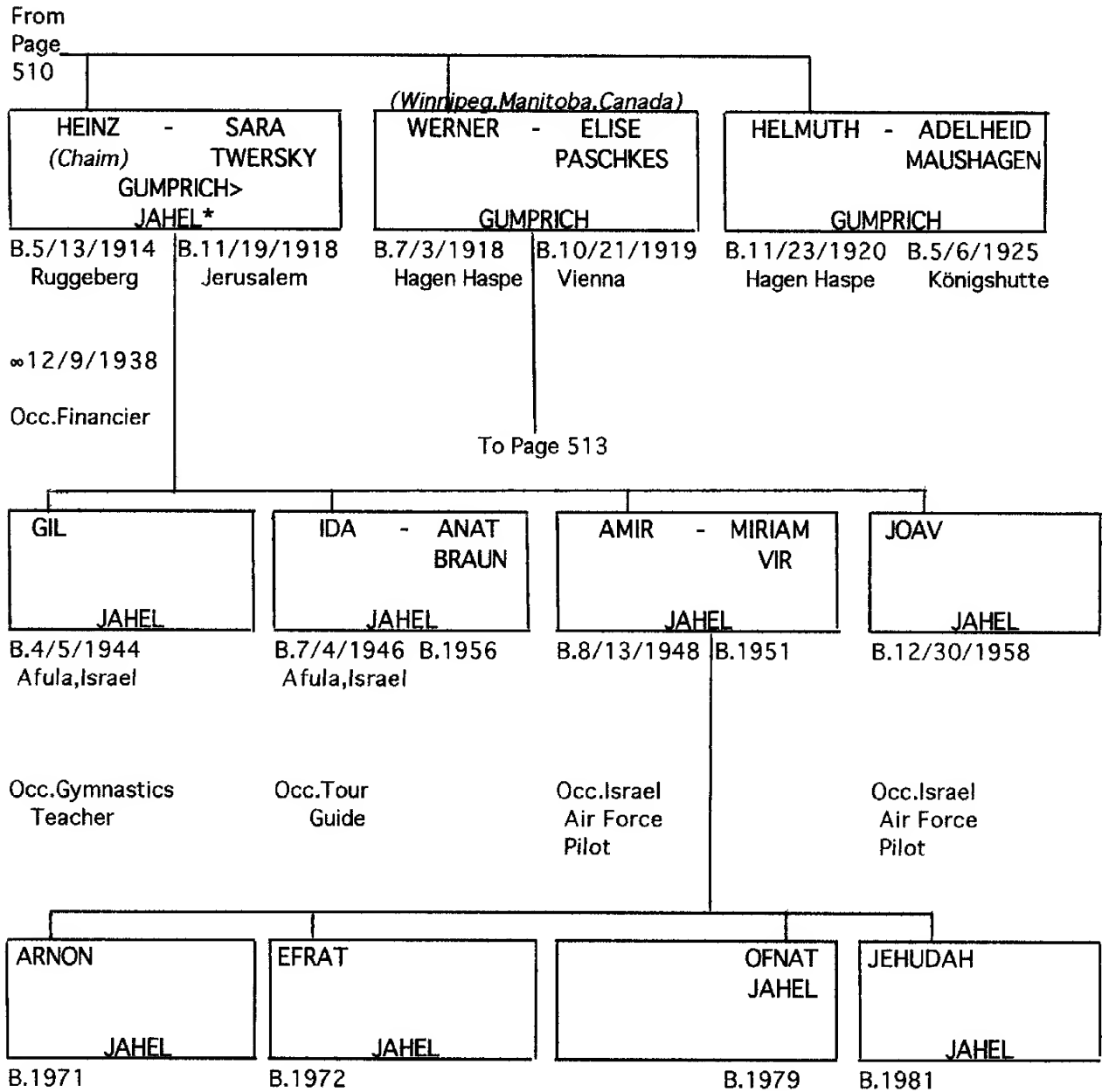
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF AMI AND RUTH (GUMPRICH) WEISS

FROM PAGE 510



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JENNY (LEVY) GUMPRICH

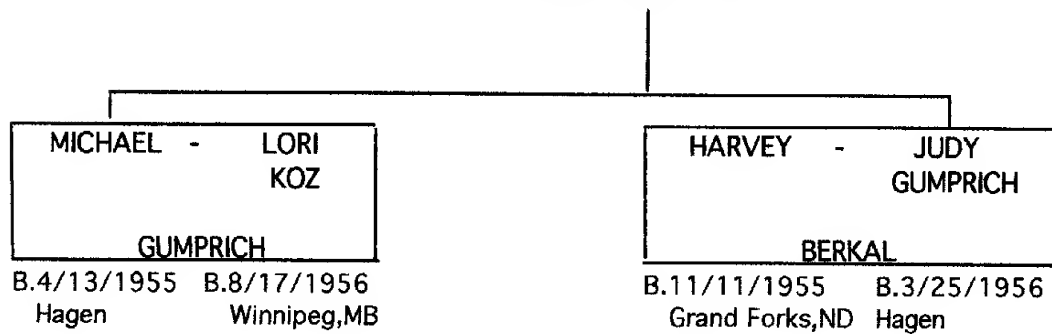
FROM PAGE 510





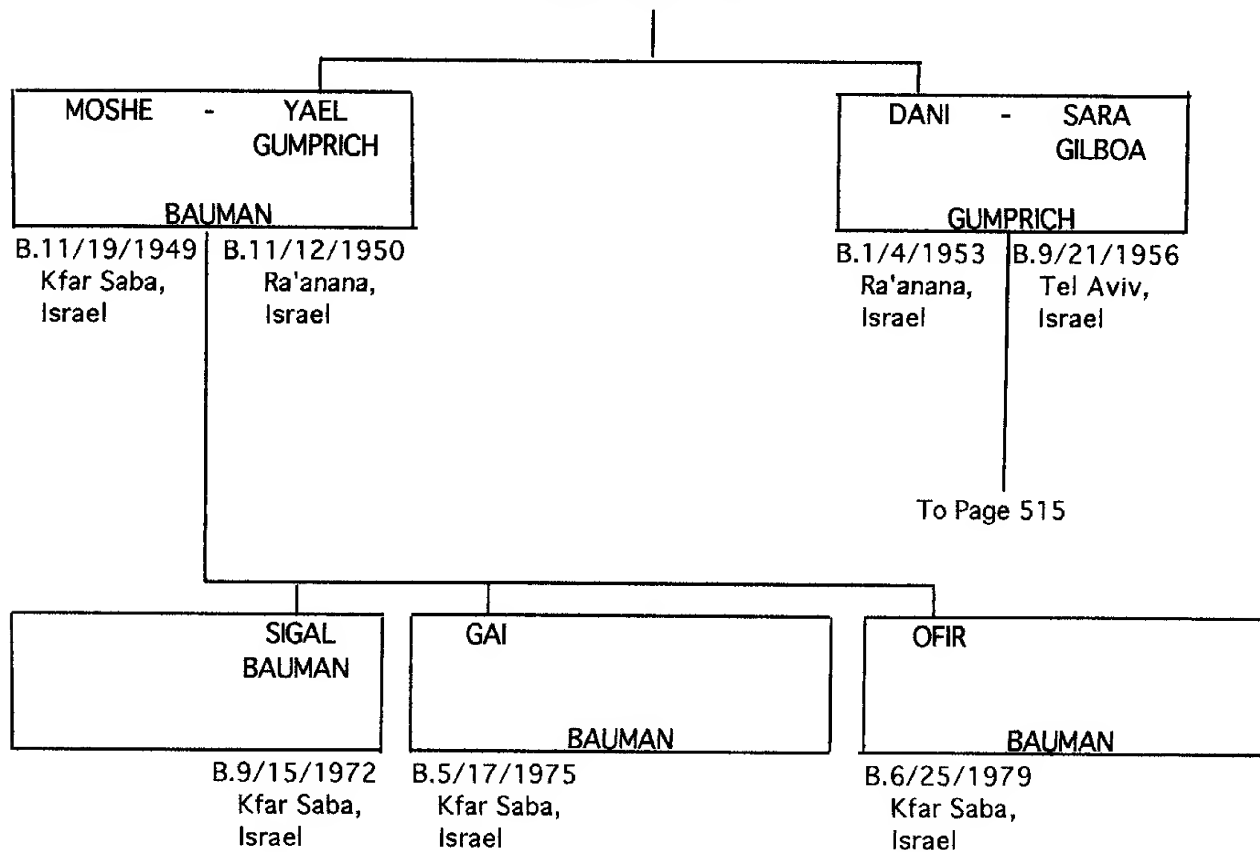
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND ELISE (PASCHKES) GUMPRICH

FROM PAGE 512



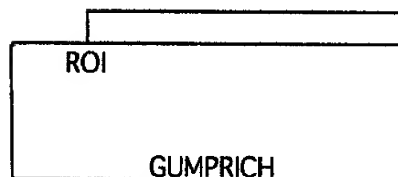
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HELMUTH AND ADELHEID (MAUSHAGEN) GUMPRICH

FROM PAGE 512



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DANI AND SARA (GILBOA) GUMPRICH

FROM PAGE 514



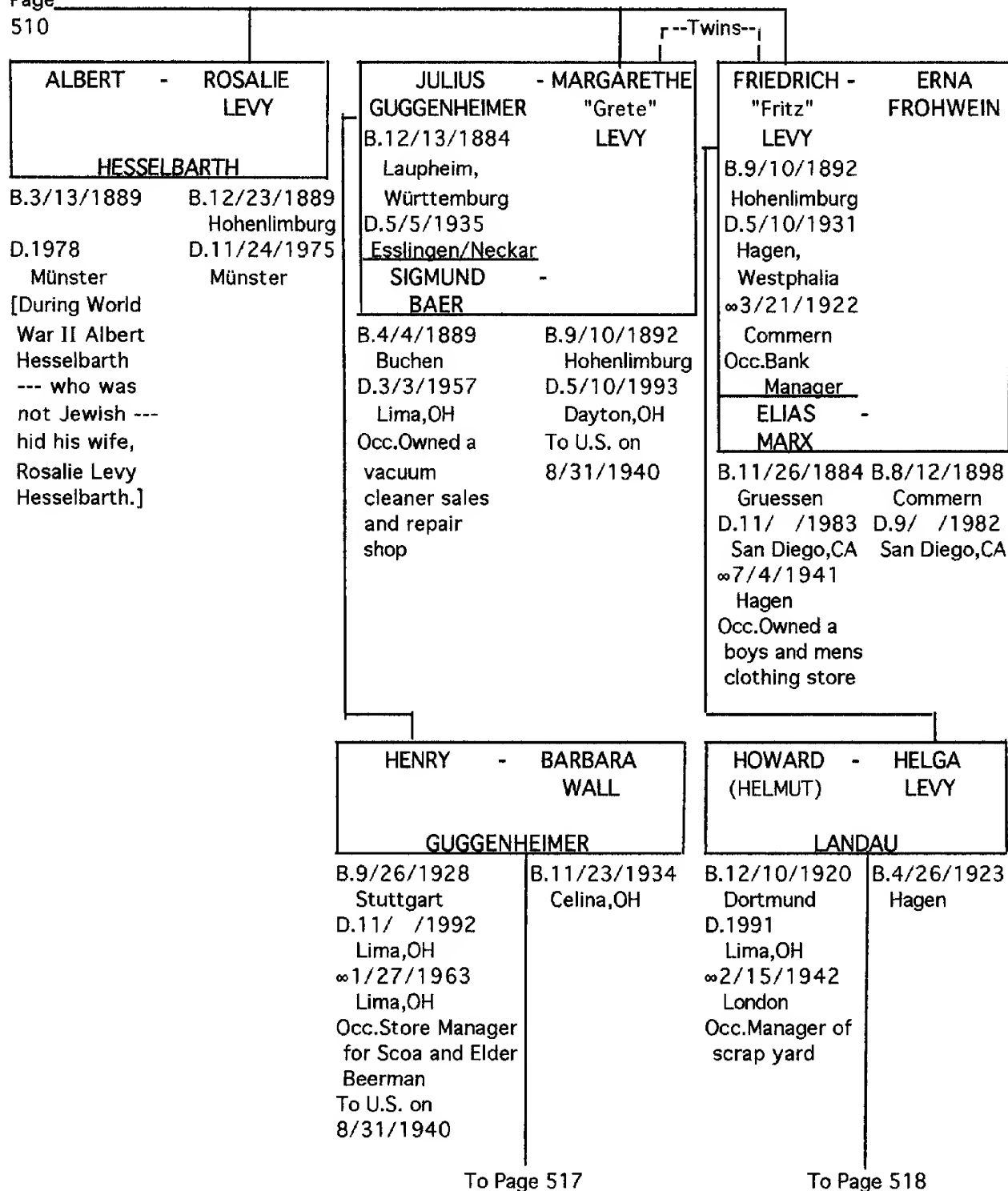
B.7/9/1978

Ra'anana,  
Israel

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARIANNE (FRIESEM) LEVY

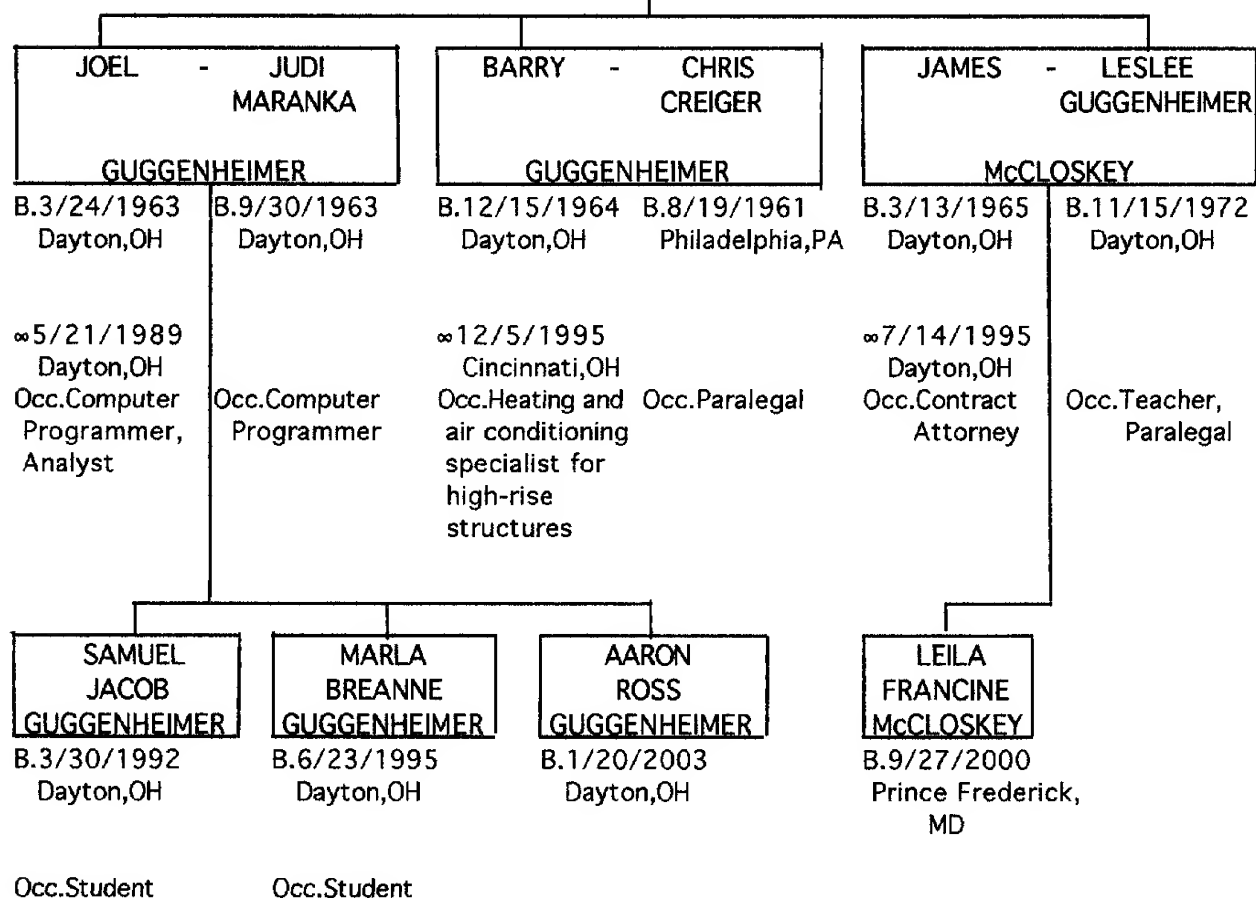
FROM PAGE 510

From  
Page  
510



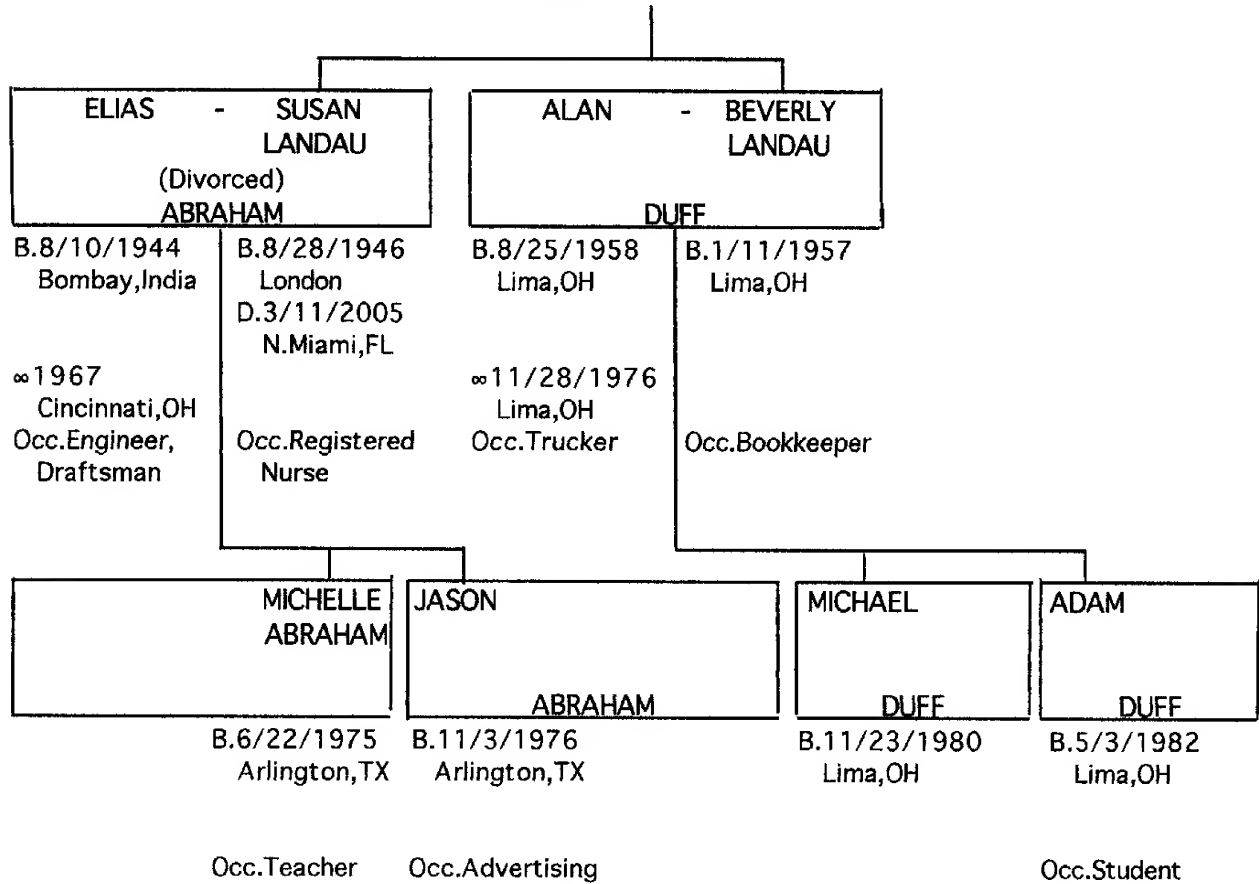
**THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL**  
**DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM**  
**CHILDREN OF HENRY AND BARBARA (WALL) GUGGENHEIMER**

FROM PAGE 516

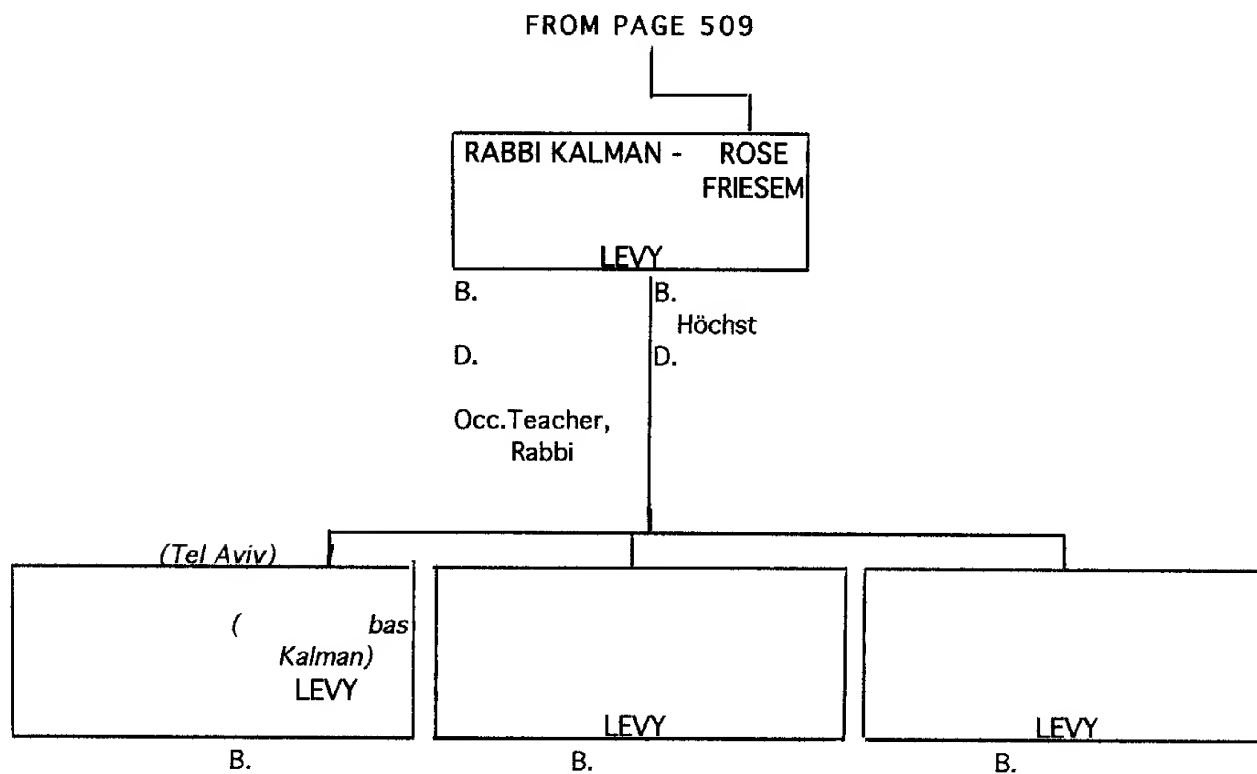


CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND HELGA (LEVY) LANDAU

FROM PAGE 516



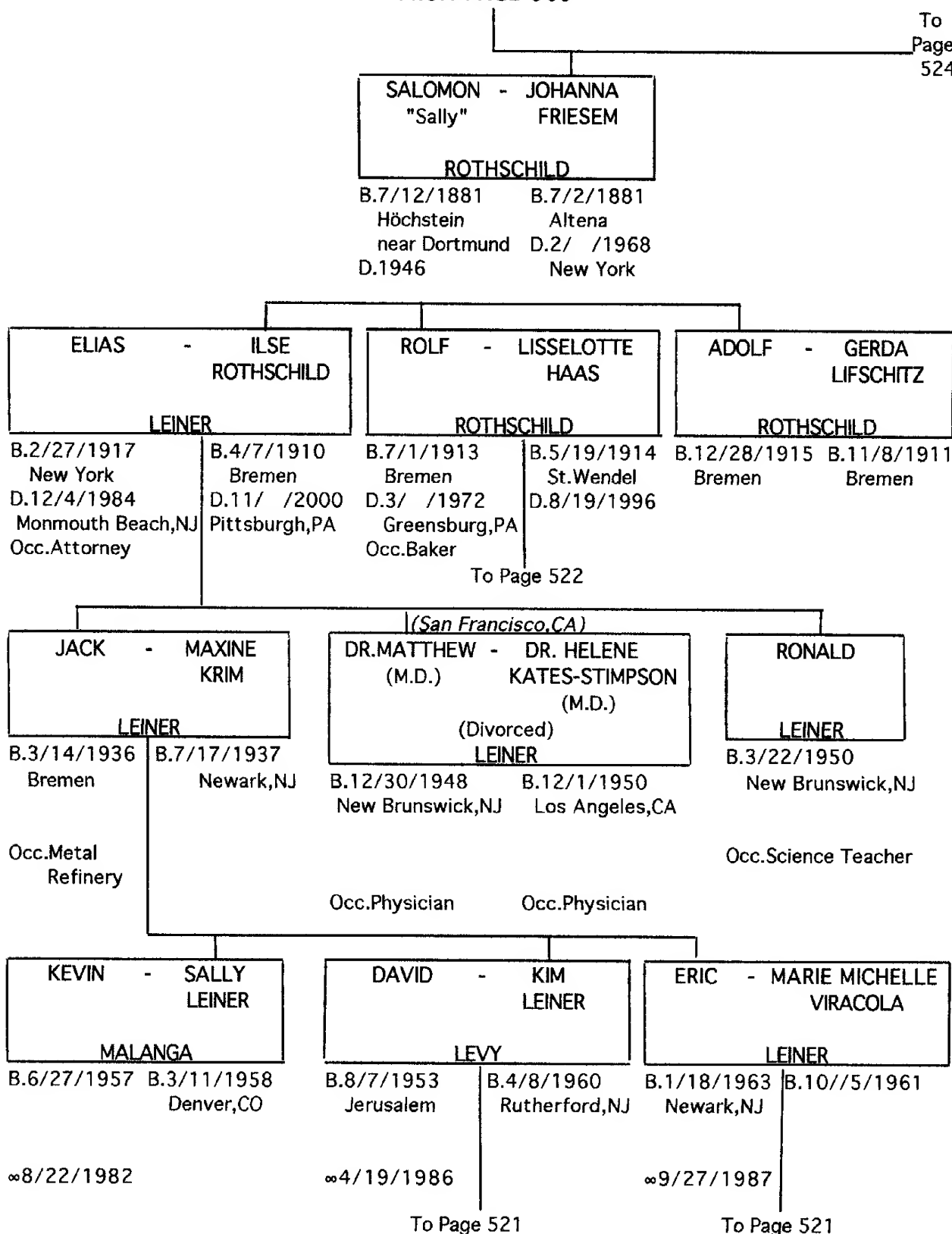
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF MOSES AND BETTY (.....) FRIESEM



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 509

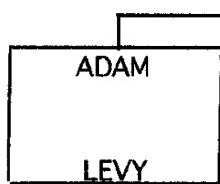
To  
Page  
524





THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF DAVID AND KIM (LEINER) LEVY

FROM PAGE 520

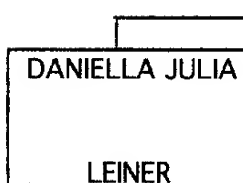


B.11/12/1986  
Long Branch,NJ

Occ.Student

DAUGHTER OF ERIC AND MARIE (VIRACOLA) LEINER

FROM PAGE 520

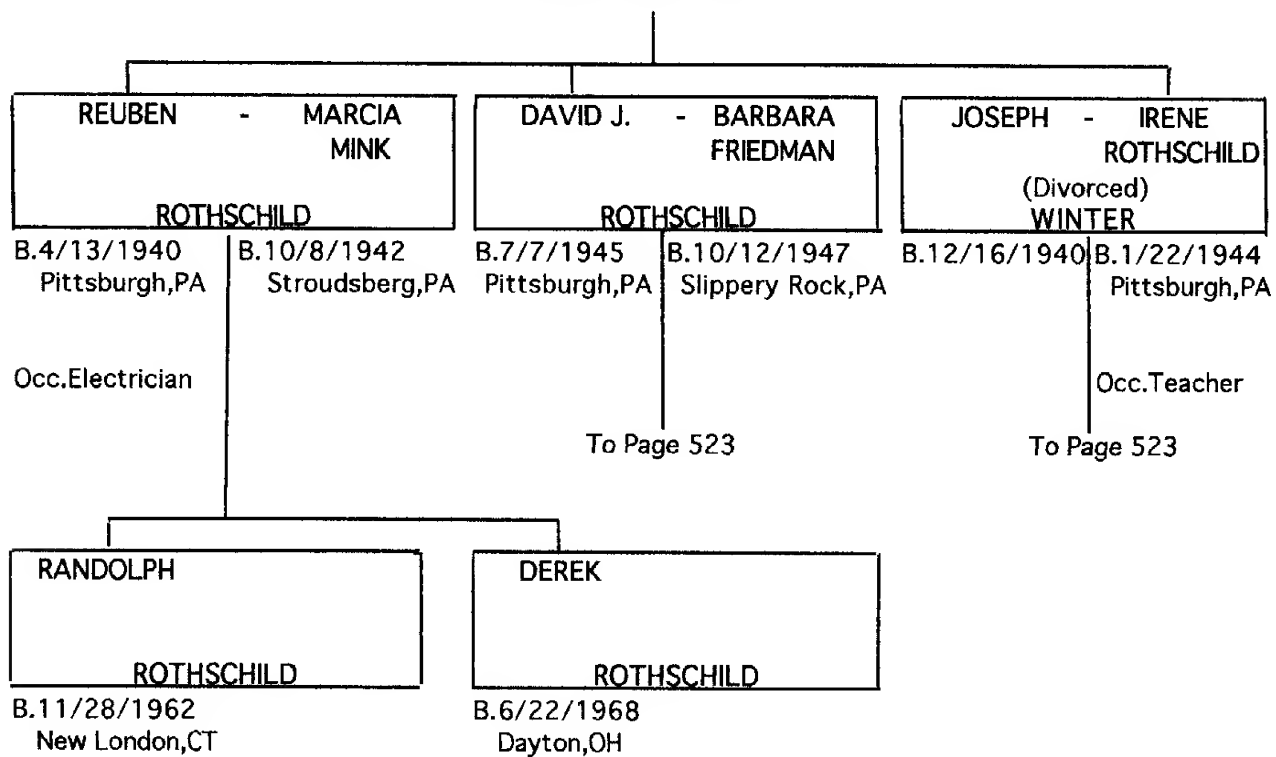


B.12/22/1989  
Long Branch,NJ

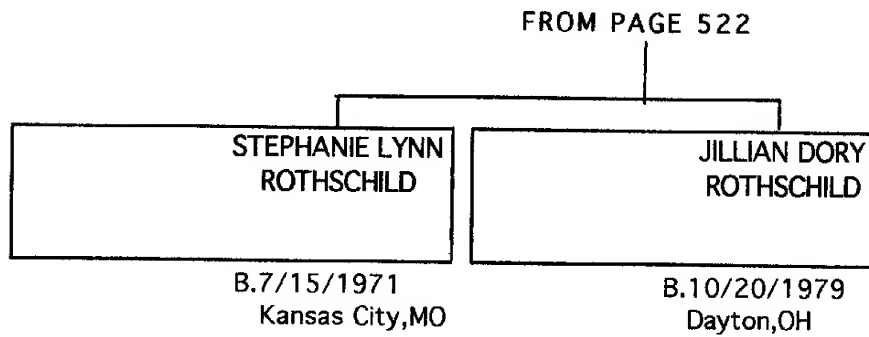
Occ.Student

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ROLF AND LISSELOTTE (HAAS) ROTHSCHILD

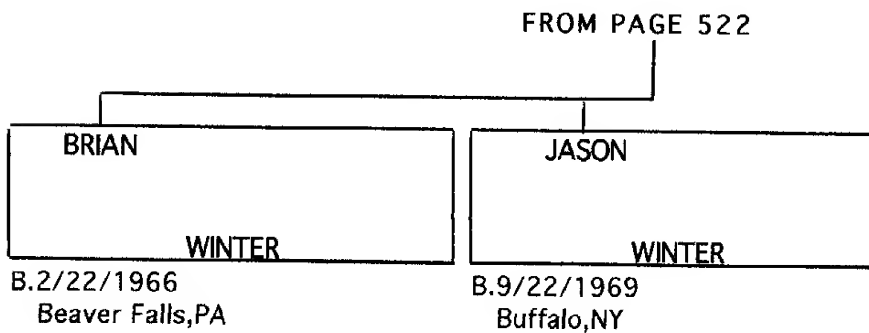
FROM PAGE 520



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND BARBARA (FRIEDMAN) ROTHSCHILD



CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND IRENE (ROTHSCHILD) WINTER

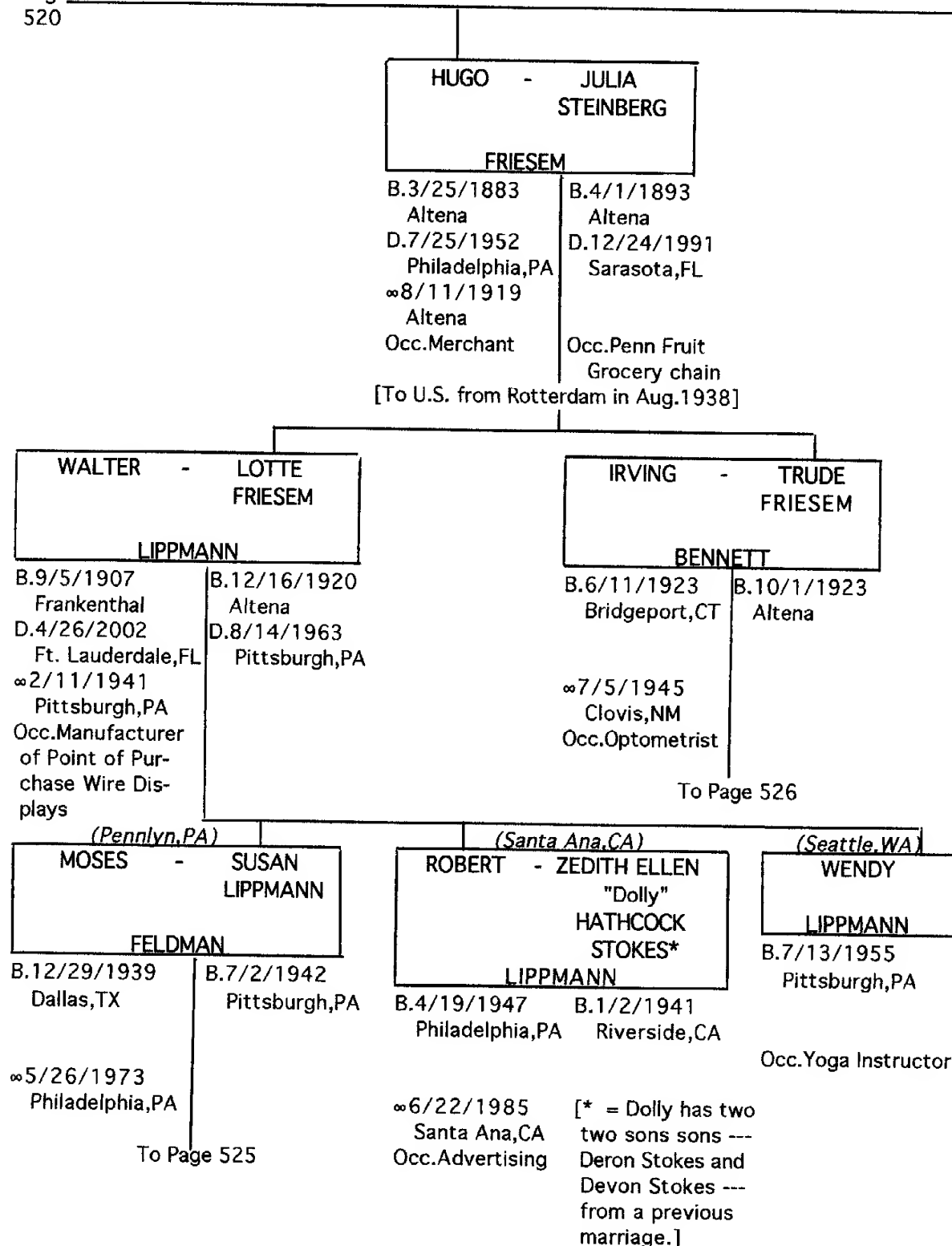


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 509

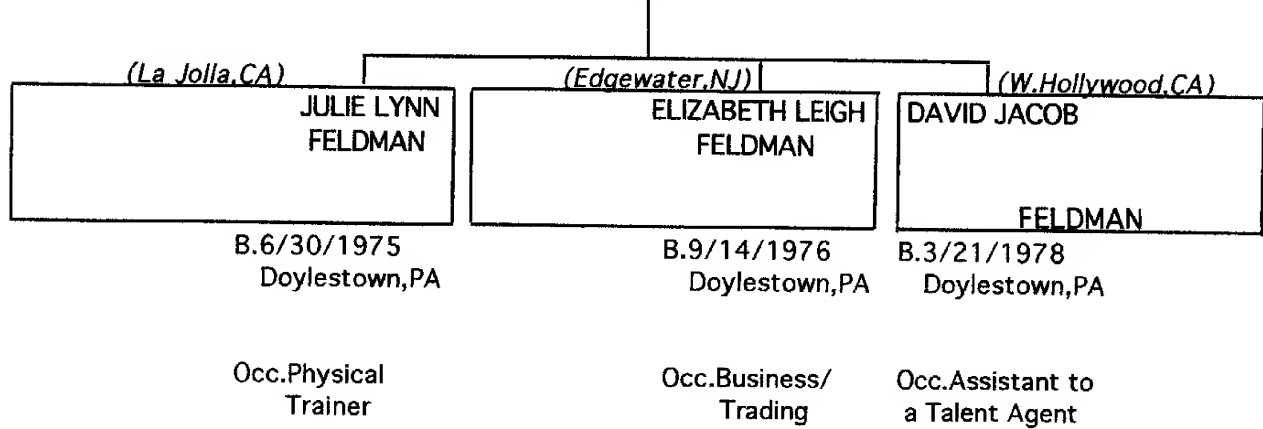
From  
Page  
520

To  
Page  
527



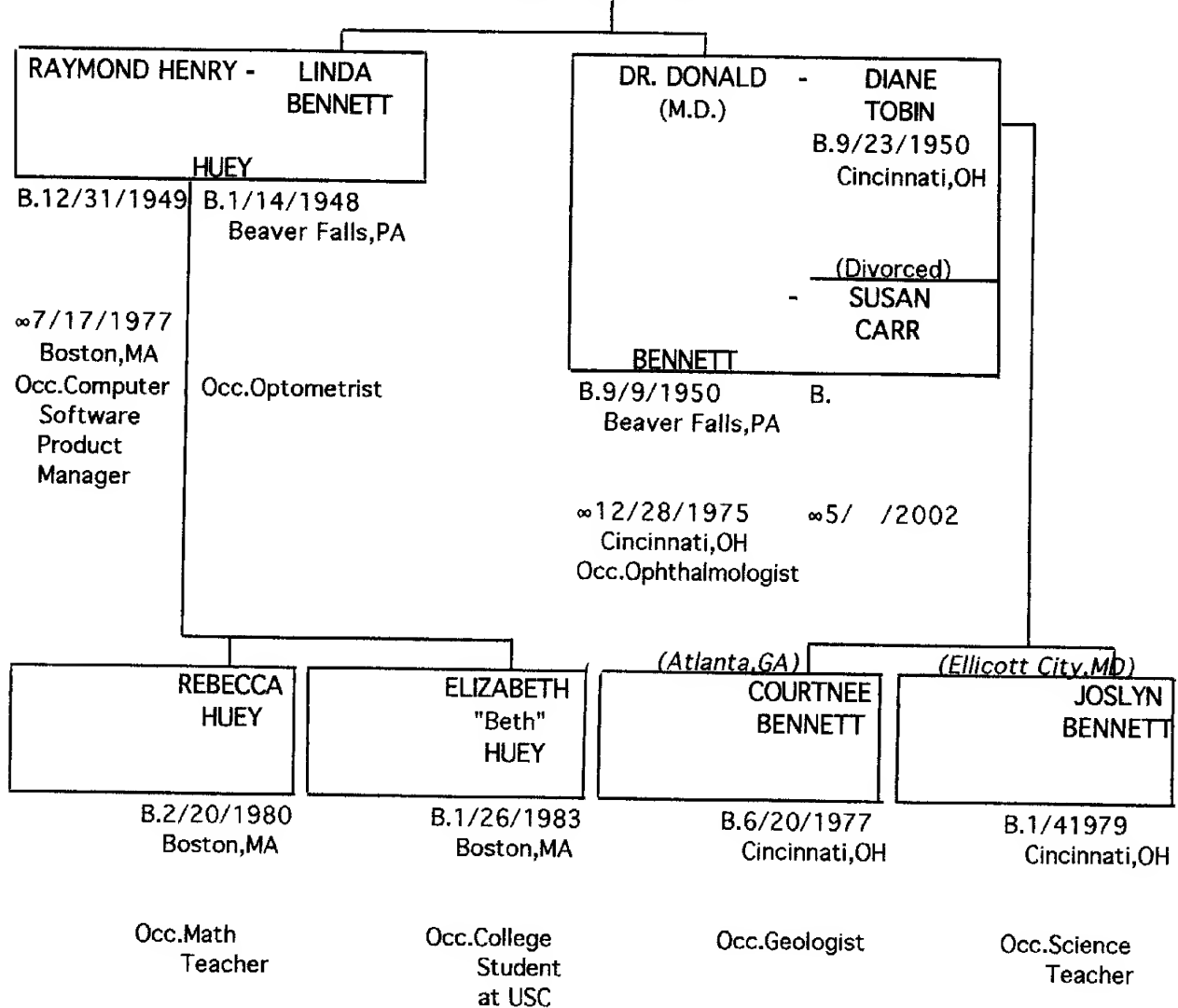
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SUSAN (LIPPMANN) FELDMAN

FROM PAGE 524



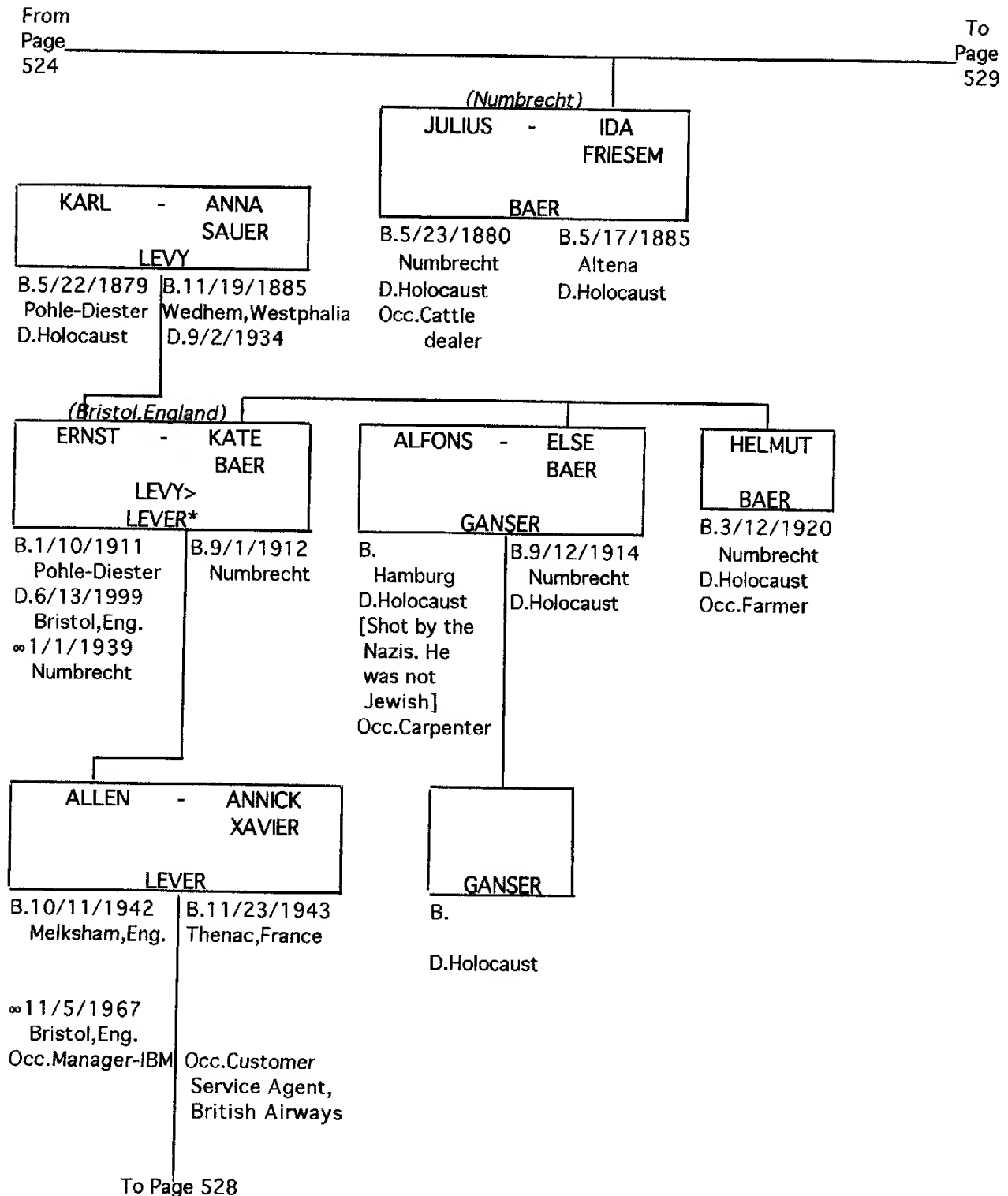
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF IRVING AND TRUDE (FRIESEM) BENNETT

FROM PAGE 524



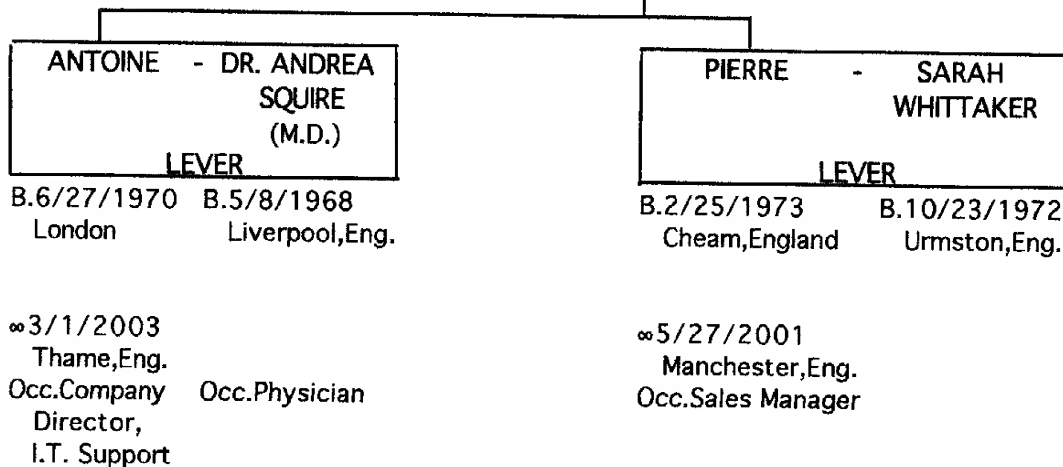
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 509



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALLEN AND ANNICK (XAVIER) LEVER

FROM PAGE 527



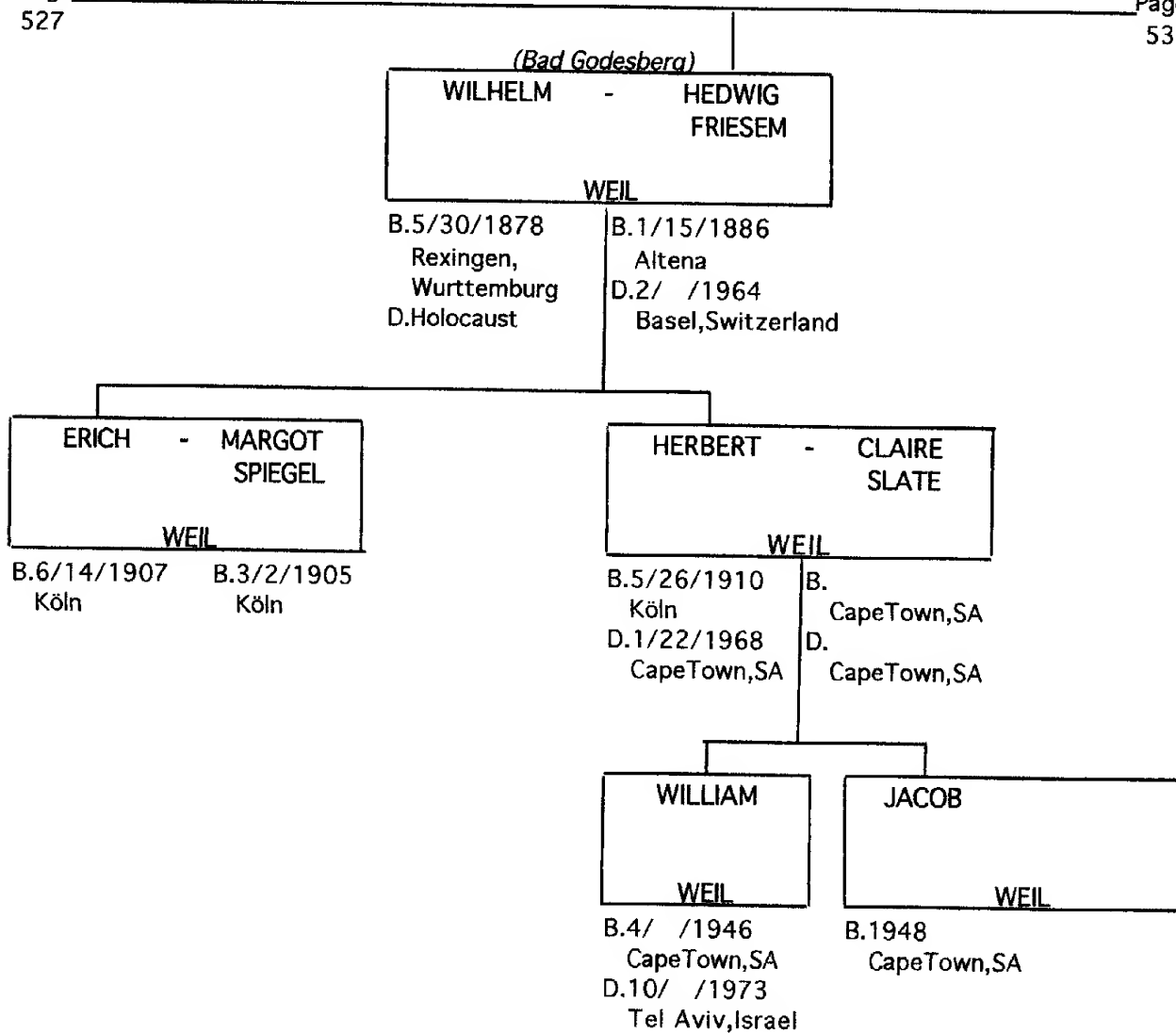


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 509

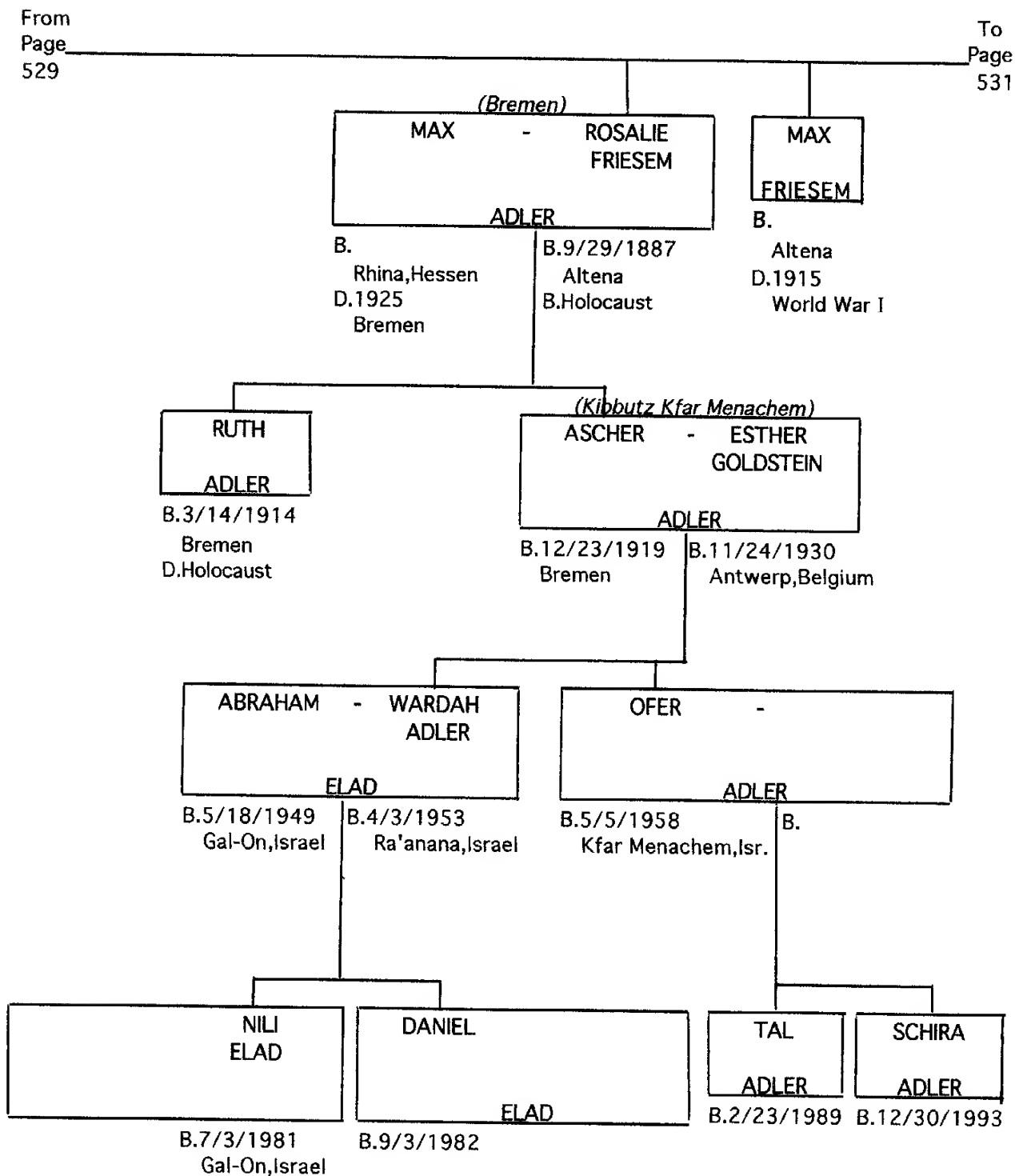
From  
Page  
527

To  
Page  
530



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

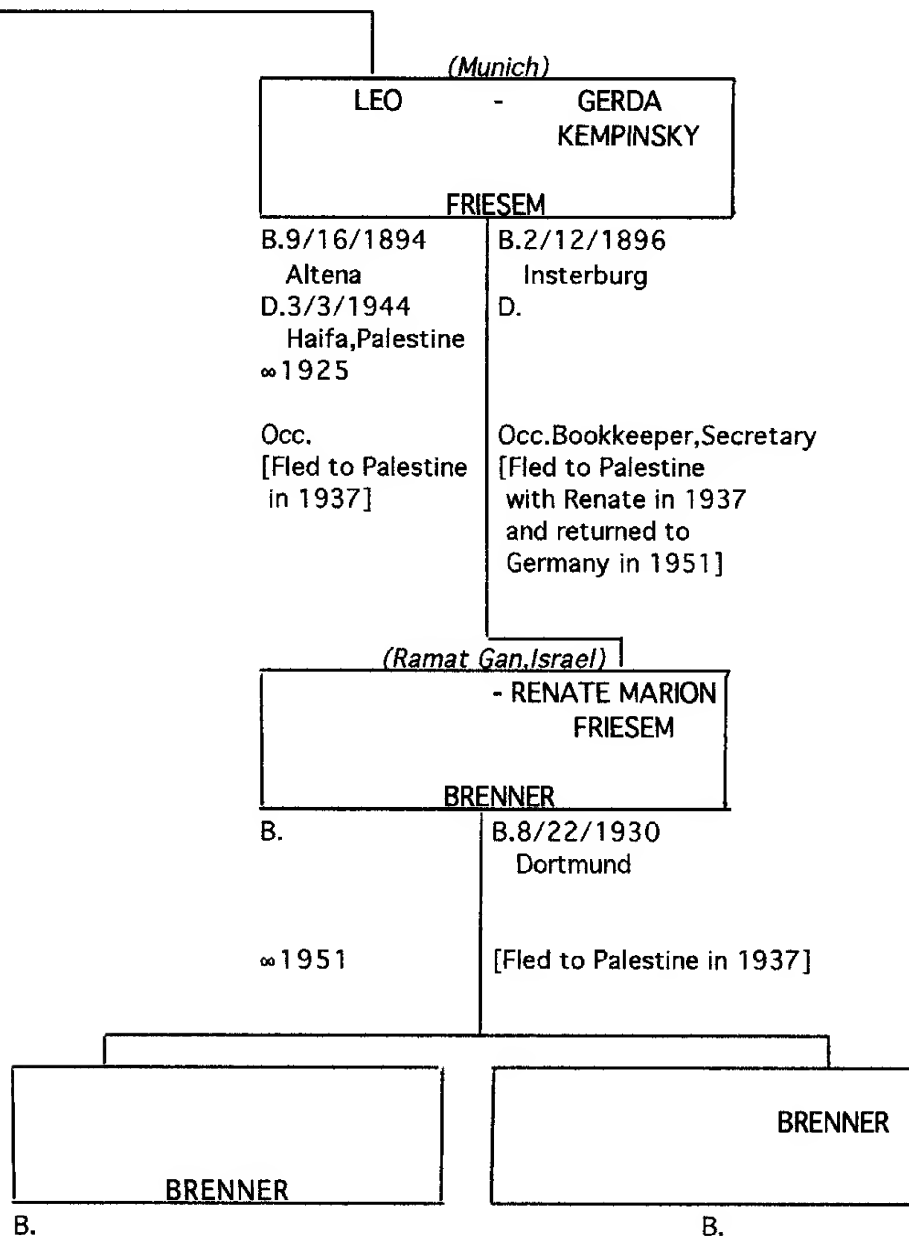
FROM PAGE 509



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND ELIESE (LEVY) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 509

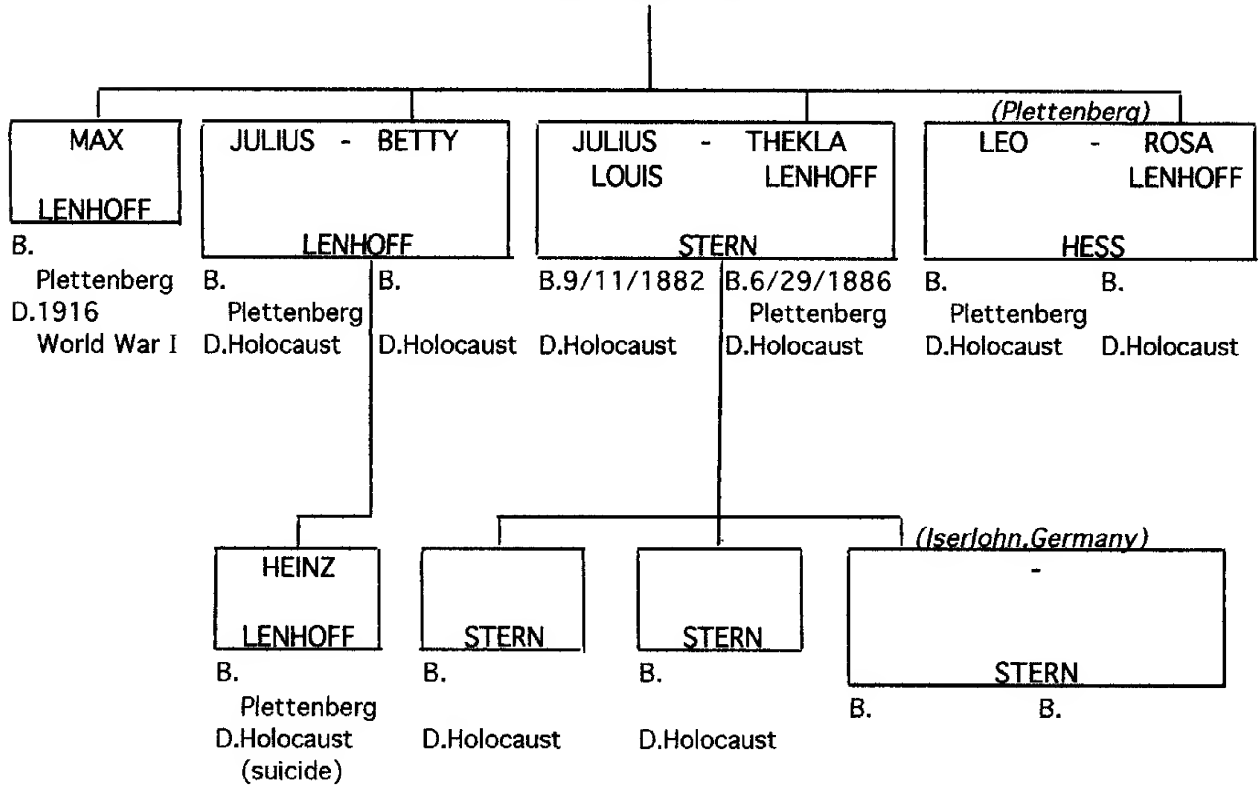
From  
Page  
530



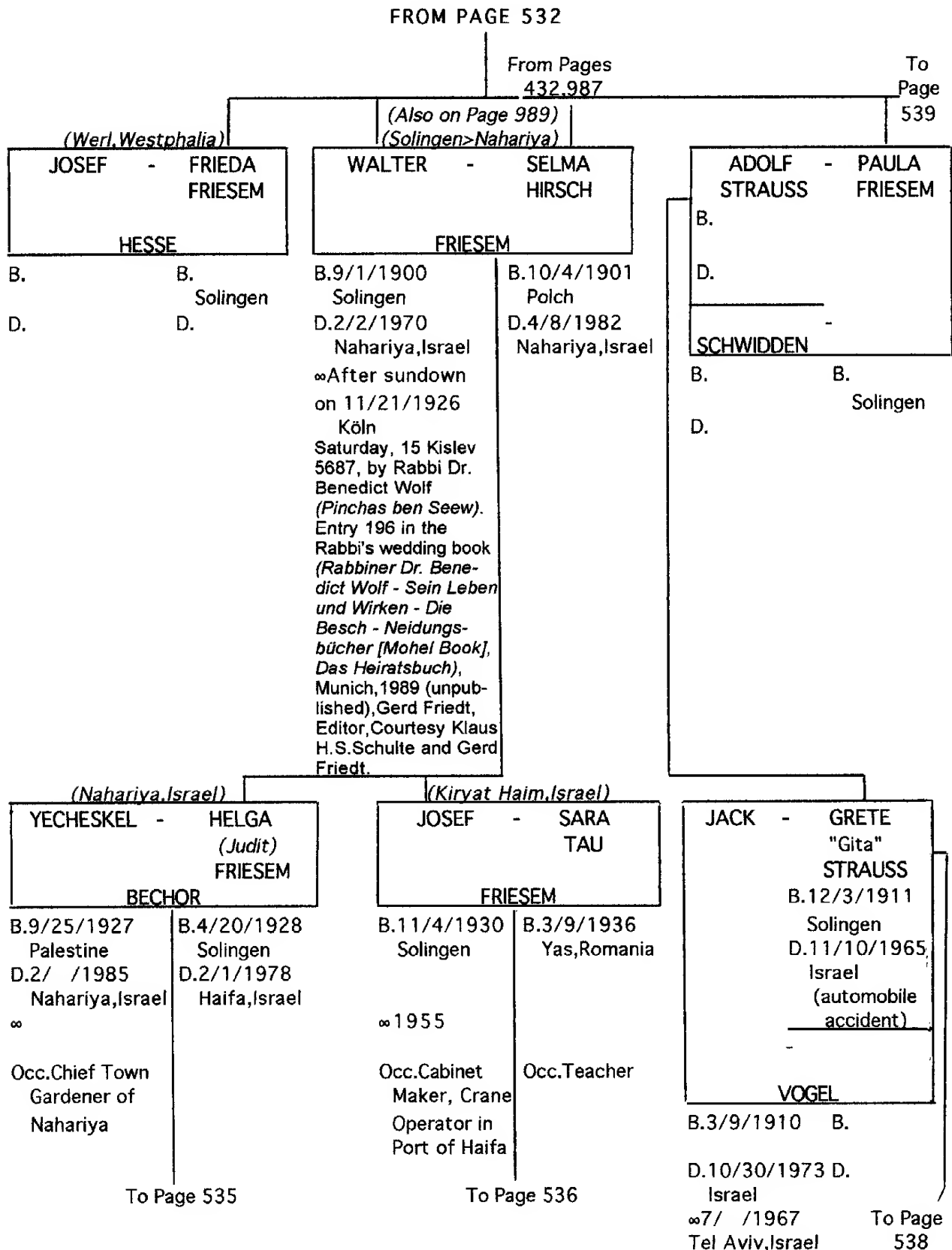


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF LEVY AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) LENHOFF

FROM PAGE 532

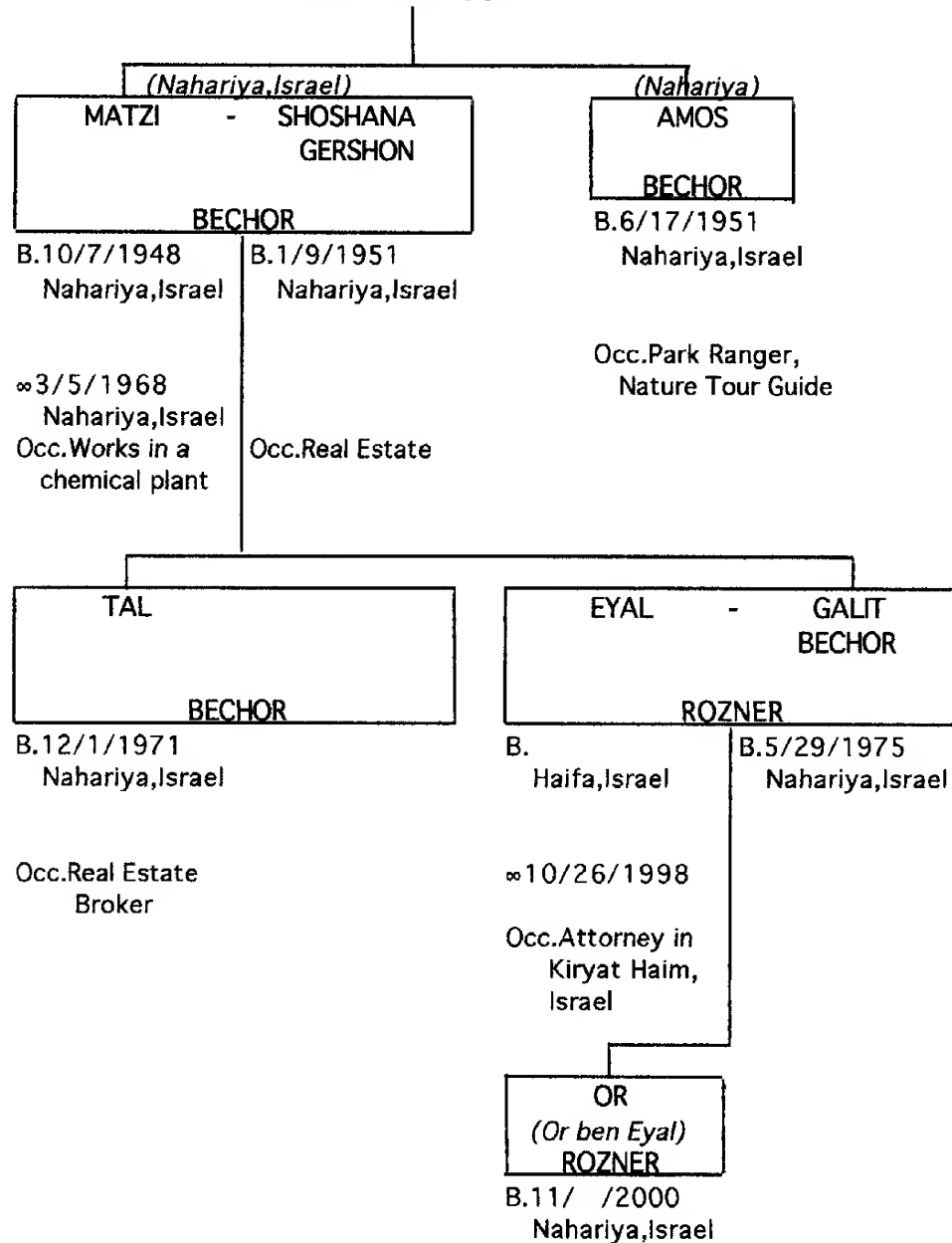


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND EVA HAVA (PÜTZ) FRIESEM



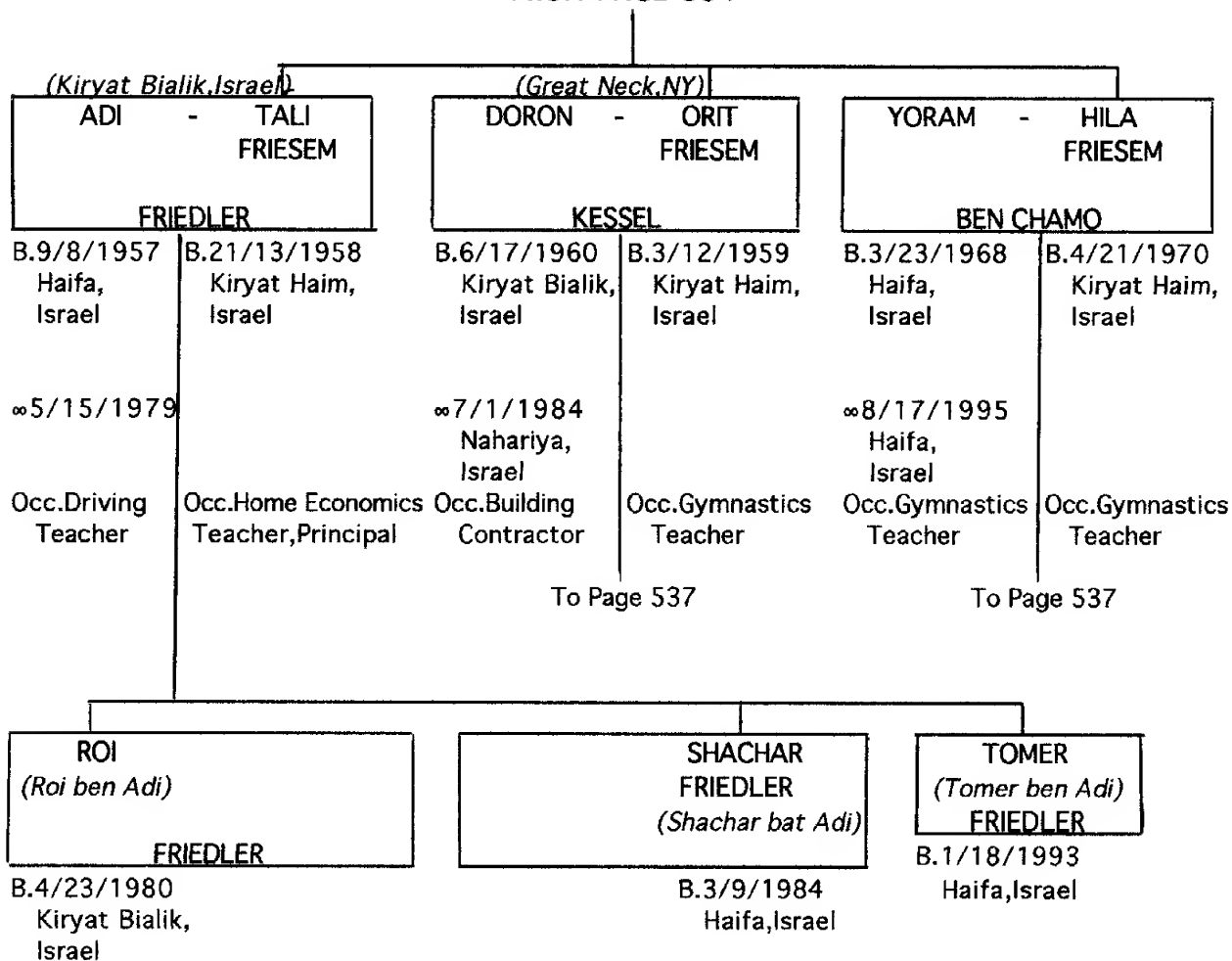
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF YECHESKEL AND HELGA (FRIESEM) BECHOR

FROM PAGE 534



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND SARA (TAU) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 534

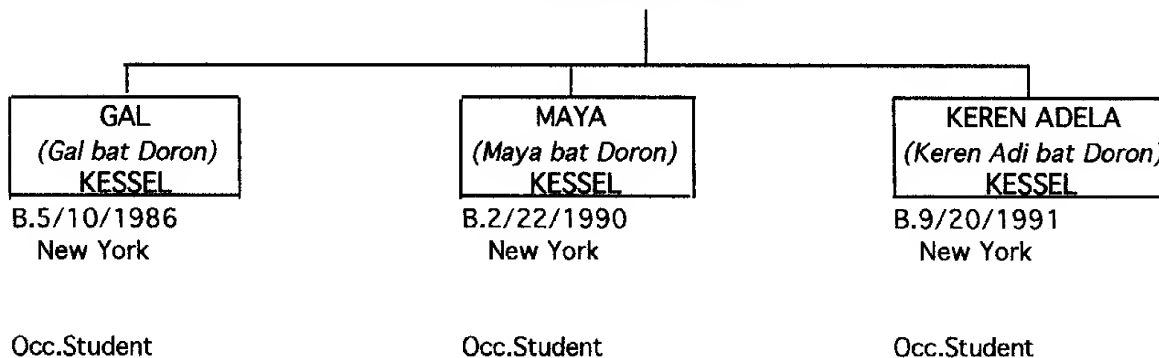


Occ.Construction



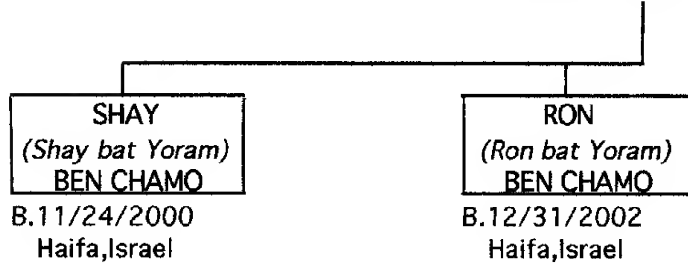
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF DORON AND ORIT (FRIESEM) KESSEL

FROM PAGE 536

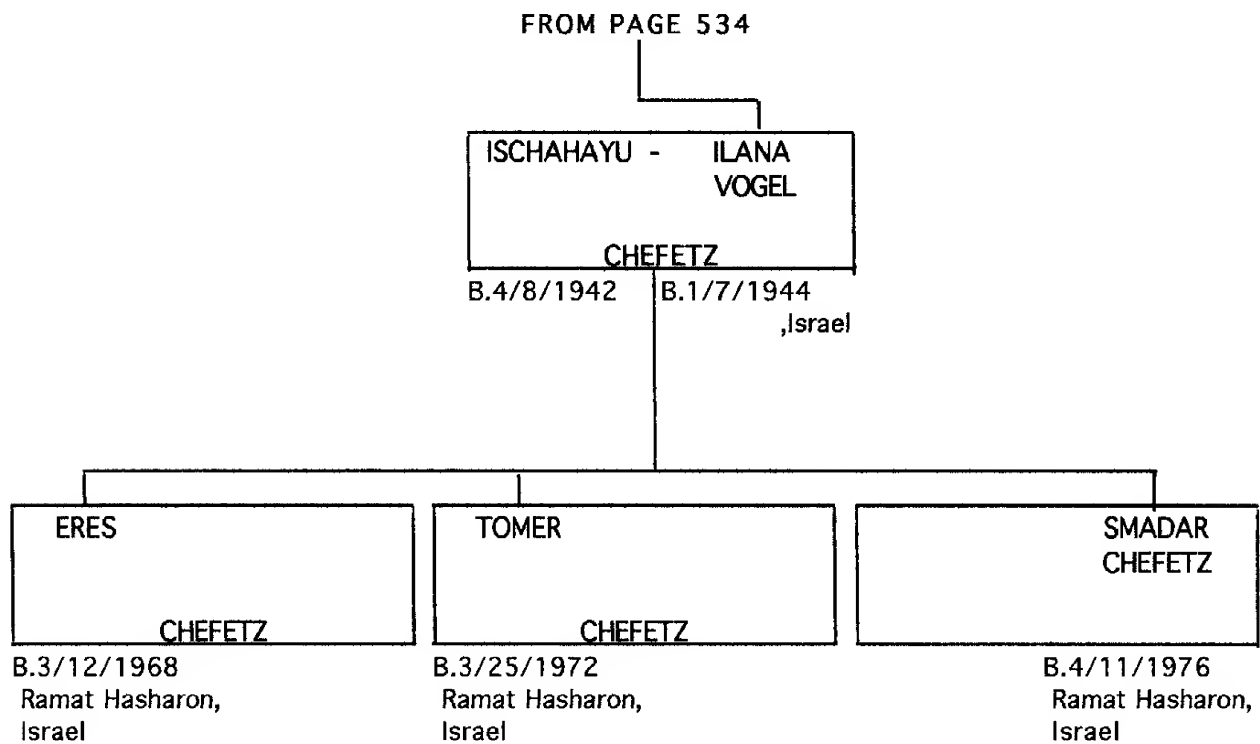


CHILDREN OF YORAM AND HILA (FRIESEM) BEN CHAMO

FROM PAGE 536



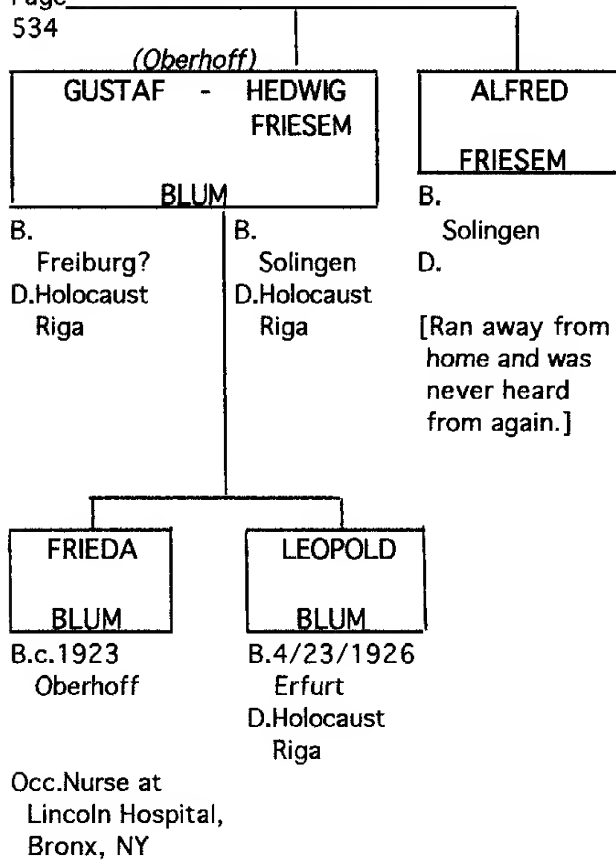
THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF JACK AND GRETE (STRAUSS) VOGEL



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND EVA HAVA (PÜTZ) FRIESEM

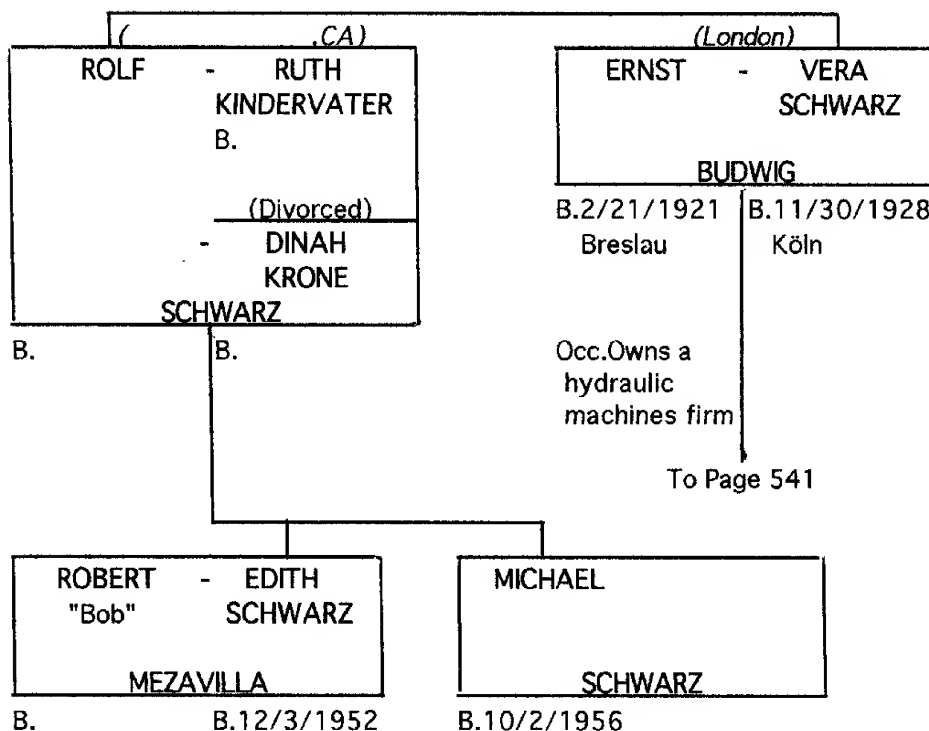
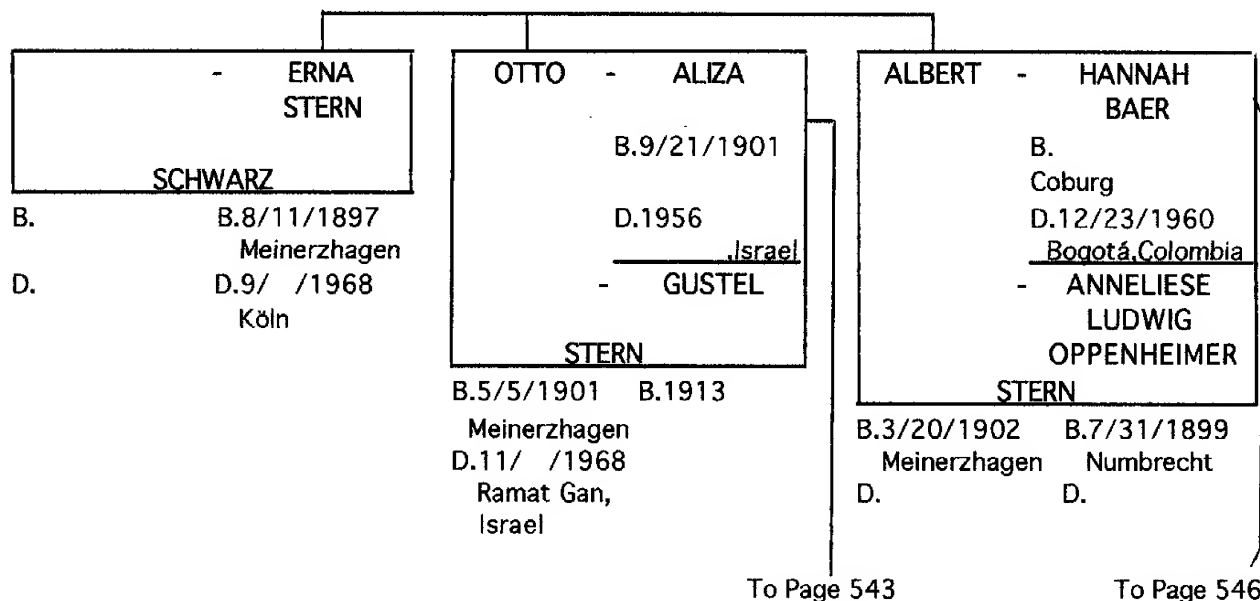
FROM PAGE 532

From  
Page  
534

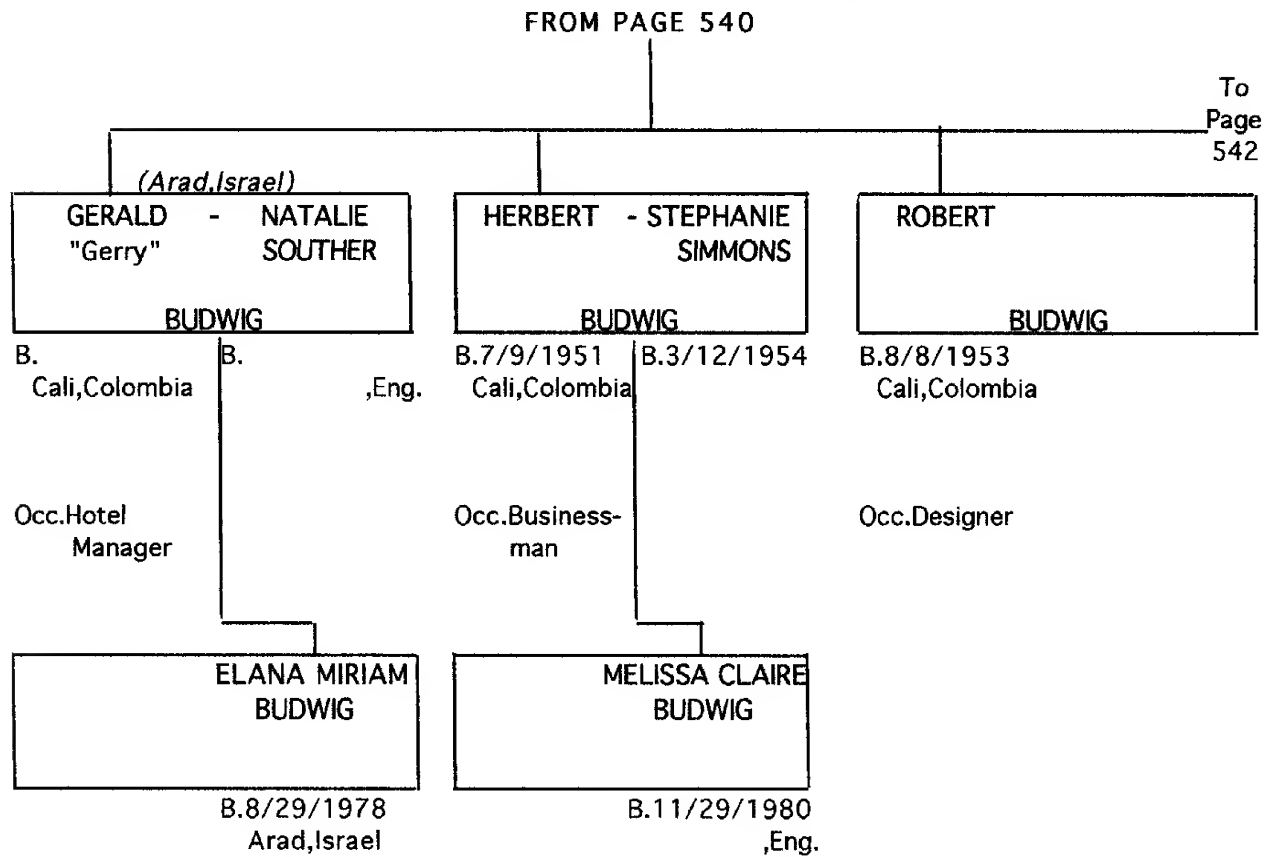


THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND EVA (FRIESEM) STERN

FROM PAGE 532



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ERNST AND VERA (SCHWARZ) BUDWIG



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF ERNST AND VERA (SCHWARZ) BUDWIG

FROM PAGE 540

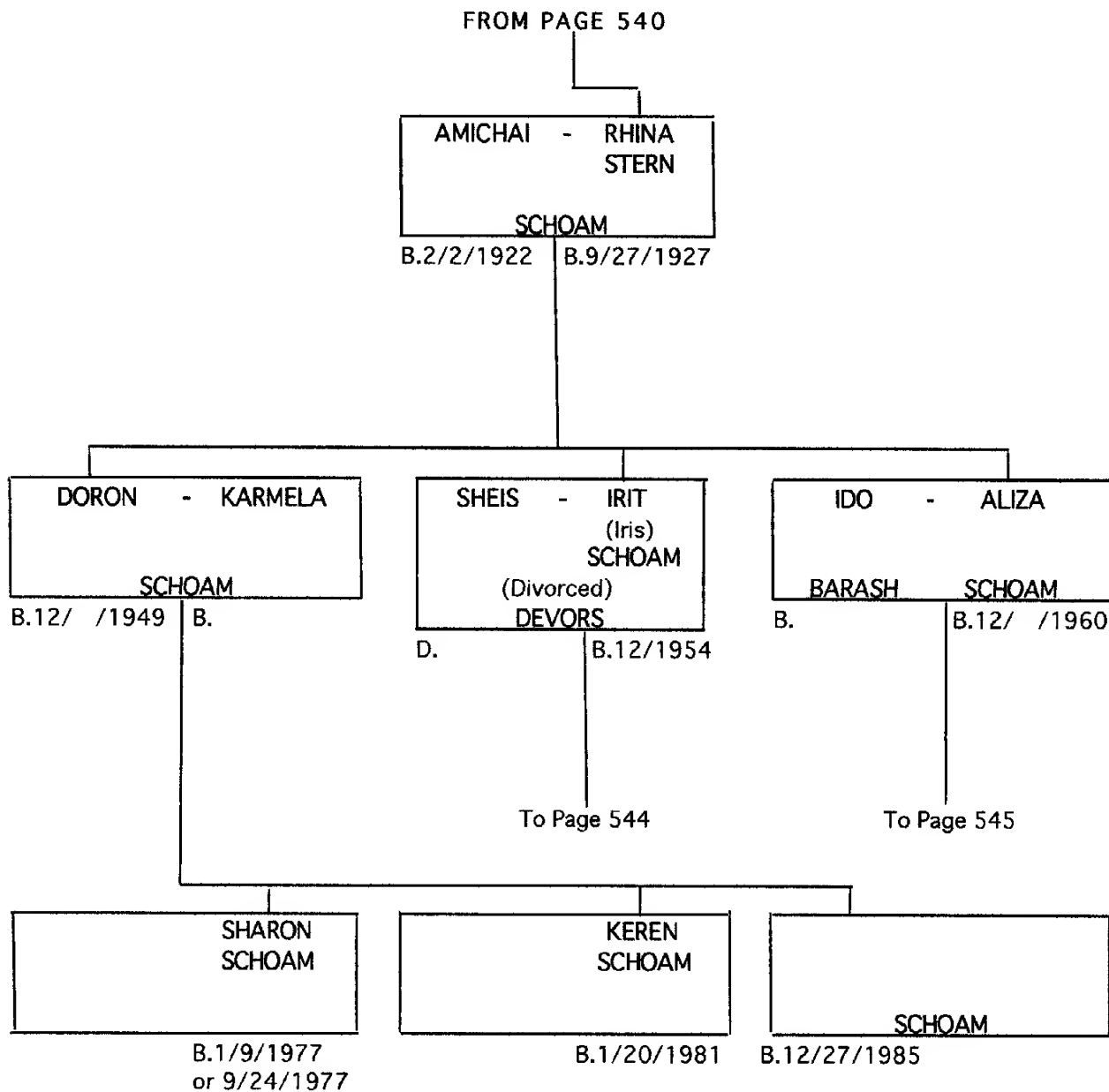
From  
Page  
541

|        |
|--------|
| MARIO  |
| BUDWIG |

B.2/9/1960  
Cali, Colombia

Occ. Accountant  
for Father's  
business

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
DAUGHTER OF OTTO AND ALIZA (.....) STERN

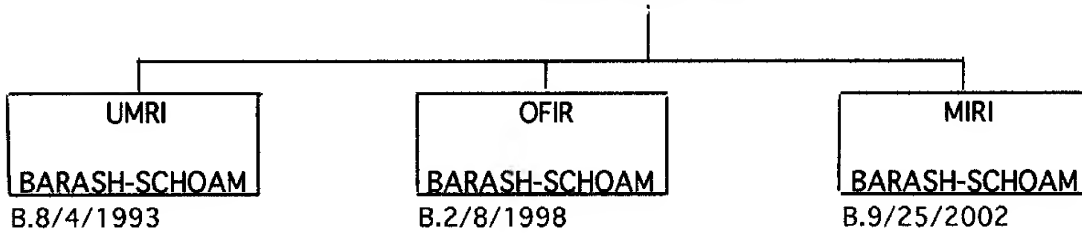






THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF IDO BARASH AND ALIZA SCHOAM

FROM PAGE 543

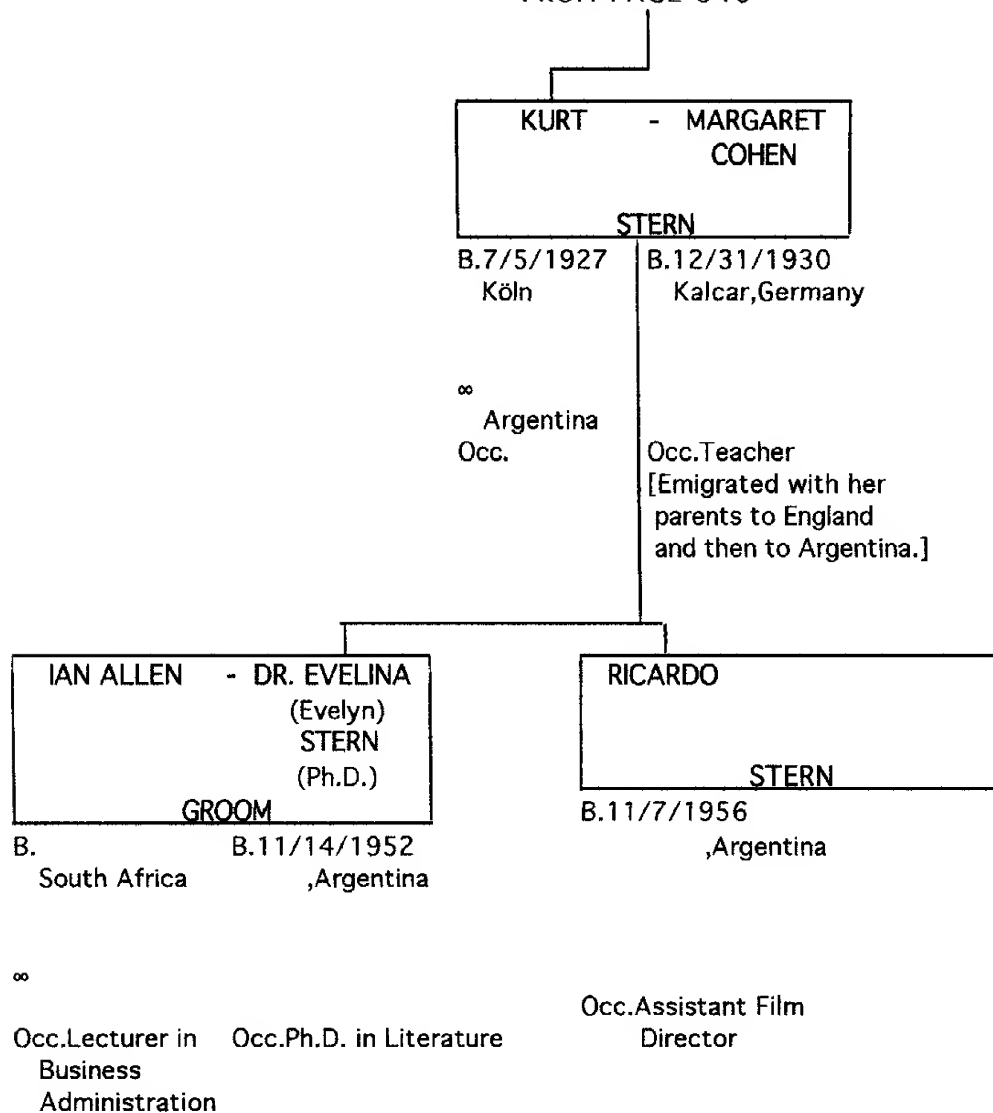


Occ.Student

Occ.Student

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
SON OF ALBERT AND HANNAH (BAER) STERN

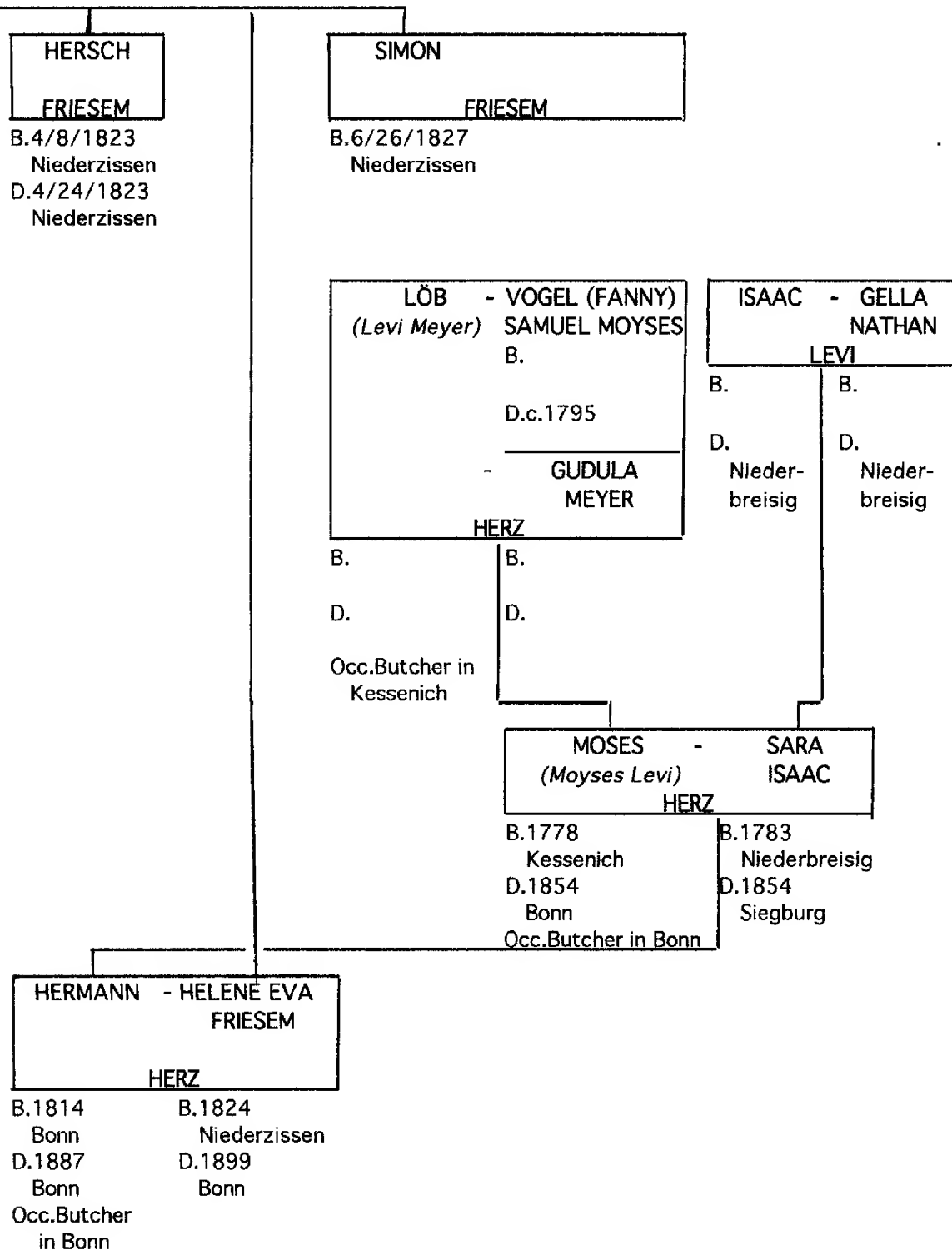
FROM PAGE 540



THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
CHILDREN OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM

FROM PAGE 459

From  
Page  
509



To Page 548

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HELENE EVA (FRIESEM) HERZ

FROM PAGE 547

*(Wetter/Ruhr)*  
 CARL - CAROLINE  
 KORTE  
 BÖNNHOFF

B.

B.

D.

D.

JULIUS - SOPHIE  
 HERZ  
 BÖNNHOFF

B.1859

B.1854

Wetter (Ruhr)

Bonn

D.

D.

∞1885

Occ.Salesman

MAXIMILIAN  
 HERZ

B.1855

D.

ROSALIE  
 HERZ

B.1858

Bonn

D.1916

Bonn

(Lived at  
 Belderberg 5b,  
 Bonn)

JEANETTE  
 HERZ

B.1860

Bonn

D.Before 1890

To  
 Page  
 549

[Nothing additional is known about the Herz family of Bonn.]

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HELENE EVA (FRIESEM) HERZ

FROM PAGE 547

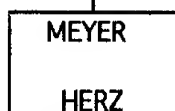
| From<br>Page<br>548                |                      |                |                                |                | To<br>Page<br>550 |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                                    | (Köln)               | (Köln)         | (Paris)                        |                |                   |
|                                    | SALY - JULIE<br>HERZ | ALBERT<br>HERZ | JACQUES-IDA HENRIETTE<br>HERZ  |                | JOHANNA<br>HERZ   |
|                                    | STRAUS               |                | VAN PRAG                       |                |                   |
| B.                                 | B.1861<br>Bonn       | B.1862<br>Bonn | B.                             | B.1865<br>Bonn | B.1867<br>Bonn    |
| D.                                 | D.                   | D.             | D.                             | D.             | D.                |
| ∞1890<br>Köln<br>Occ. Photographer |                      | Occ. Salesman  | ∞1909<br>Köln<br>Occ. Salesman |                |                   |

[Nothing additional is known about the Herz family of Bonn.]

THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL  
DESCENDANTS OF CLAUDE AND SORLE (SARA MEYER) FRIESEM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HELENE EVA (FRIESEM) HERZ

FROM PAGE 547

From  
Page  
549



B.187..  
Bonn  
D.1879  
Bonn  
(child)

[Nothing additional is known about the Herz family of Bonn.]

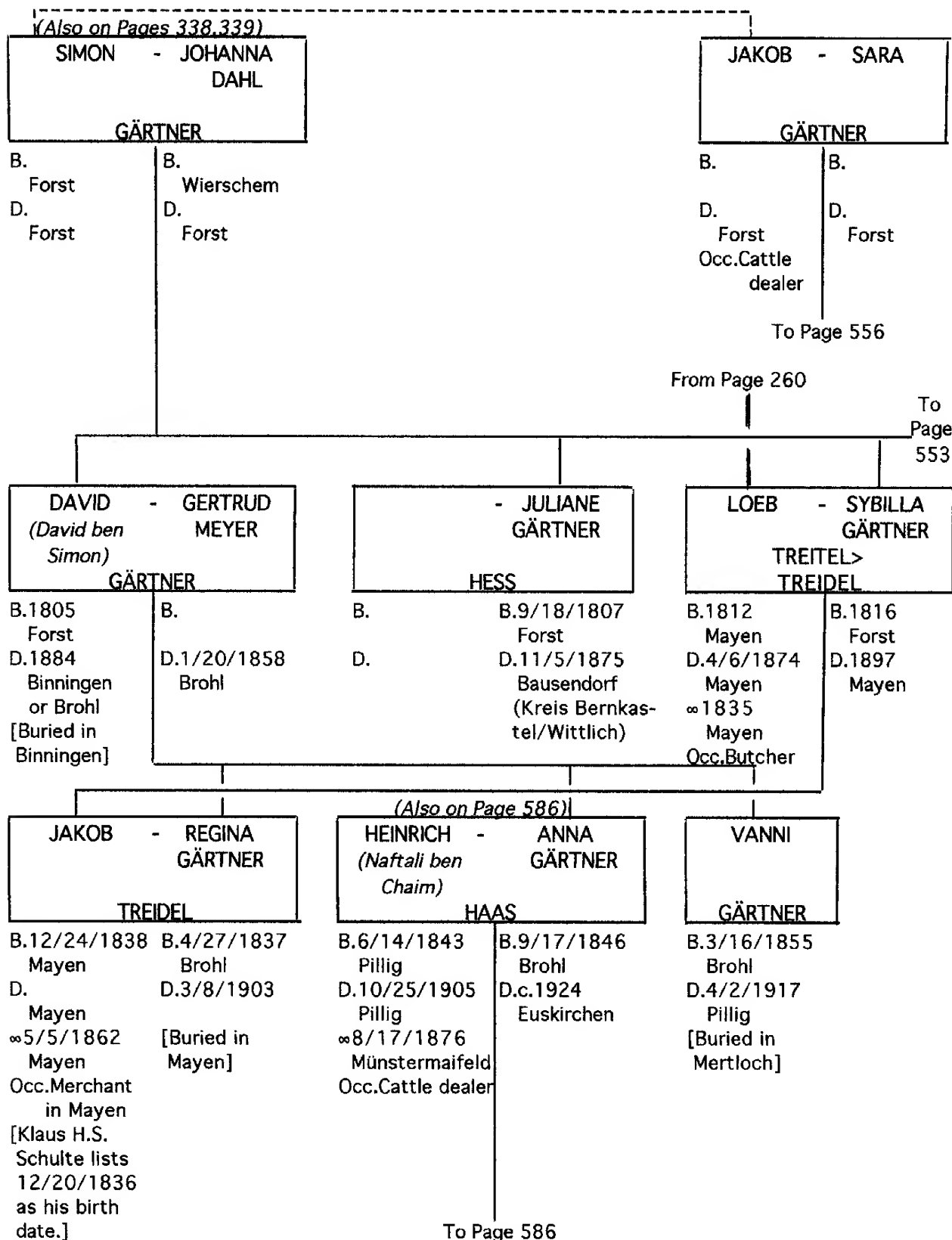
## THE FRIESEM FAMILY FROM FRIESHEIM AND BURGBROHL

I am unable to connect the following Friesems I have found in my research to the others. It is quite probable that none of them was Jewish and, therefore, not related to our Friesem family. I also do not know from where they originally came. Attempts to make contact with those listed below who are still alive have been unsuccessful.

- ..... **Friesem**, listed in the *1860-61 New Haven, CT City Directory*.
- **Abram P. Friesem**, lives or lived in Sumner, TX.
- **Adam Friesem**, a laborer residing at 26 Summer Street, Springfield, OH, listed in the *1890 and 1891 Springfield, OH City Directories*.
- **Adelbert C. Friesem**, filed for a Civil War pension in Pennsylvania on April 22, 1930. Served with L4 NJ [New Jersey] Infantry during the Civil War.
- **Alice Friesem**, born about 1953, lives or lived in Clovis, CA and San Francisco, CA.
- **Catherine Irene Friesem**, lives or lived in Carmichael, CA.
- **Clara J. Friesem**, lives or lived in Racine, WI.
- **David Joel Friesem**, born around 1970, lives or lived in Overland Park, KS. He may be the son of Dr. Asher and Ricky Friesem, with an incorrect birthdate listing.
- **Edward A. Friesem**, born about 1975, lives or lived in La Jolla, CA.
- **Elaine Friesem**, born about 1947, lives or lived in Lincoln, NE.
- **Floyd Andrew Friesem**, born about 1931, lives or lived in Fullerton, CA.
- **George Friesem**, lives or lived in Daytona Beach, FL.
- **Hamilton Friesem**, age 10, born in 1919, residing at 1158 Brooklyn Avenue, Brooklyn, NY with his mother, **Nereida Friesem**, and his sister, **Marjorie Friesem**, according to the 1930 U.S. Census.
- **Helmut G. Friesem**, lives or lived in Hollywood, FL.
- **John Friesem**, lives or lived in Seminole, TX. He may be the same John or Johnny Friesem mentioned on Page 437.
- **John A. Friesem**, a foreman in the Holyoke Paper Box Company, a boarder at 12 Mosher Street in Holyoke, MA in 1888 and at Springdale in Holyoke, MA in 1889. Listed in the *1888, 1889 and 1890 Holyoke, MA City Directories*.
- **Louise Friesem**, a widow residing at 174 S. 9th Street, Brooklyn, NY, listed in the *1910 Brooklyn City Directory*.
- **Maria Catharina Friesem**, date of birth unknown, married Johannes Engels [1715- 1747] on September 13, 1738 in Barmen, Germany, and died in 1747. They had a son, Johann Caspar Engels.
- **Marjorie Friesem**, age 7, born in 1922, residing at 1158 Brooklyn Avenue, Brooklyn, NY with her mother, **Nereida Friesem**, and her brother, **Hamilton Friesem**, according to the 1930 U.S. Census.
- **Marilyn F. Friesem**, lives or lived in Fresno, CA.
- **Michael Friesem**, lives or lived in Denver, CO.
- **Nereida Friesem**, born in 1899 in Minnesota, head of the household in the 1930 U.S. Census residing at 1158 Brooklyn Avenue, Brooklyn, NY with her son, **Hamilton Friesem**, age 10 (born in 1919) and daughter, **Marjorie Friesem**, age 7, born in 1922.
- **Pamela H. Friesem**, born about 1944, lives or lived in Lancaster, PA and Chattanooga, PA.
- **Robert A. Friesem**, lives or lived in Mason, MI.
- **Roy V. Friesem**, lives or lived in Fresno, CA. He may be the Royce Friesem mentioned on Page 437.
- **Samia Sophia Friesem**, born about 1955. Lived or lives in Atlanta, GA, Pine Lake, GA and Decatur, GA.
- **Sebastian Friesem**, a baker who was born in Germany about 1862-63 and arrived in New York from Bremen on February 13, 1882 on the Mosel at the age of 19.

THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
RELATED TO THE DIEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
AND THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG

From Page 664

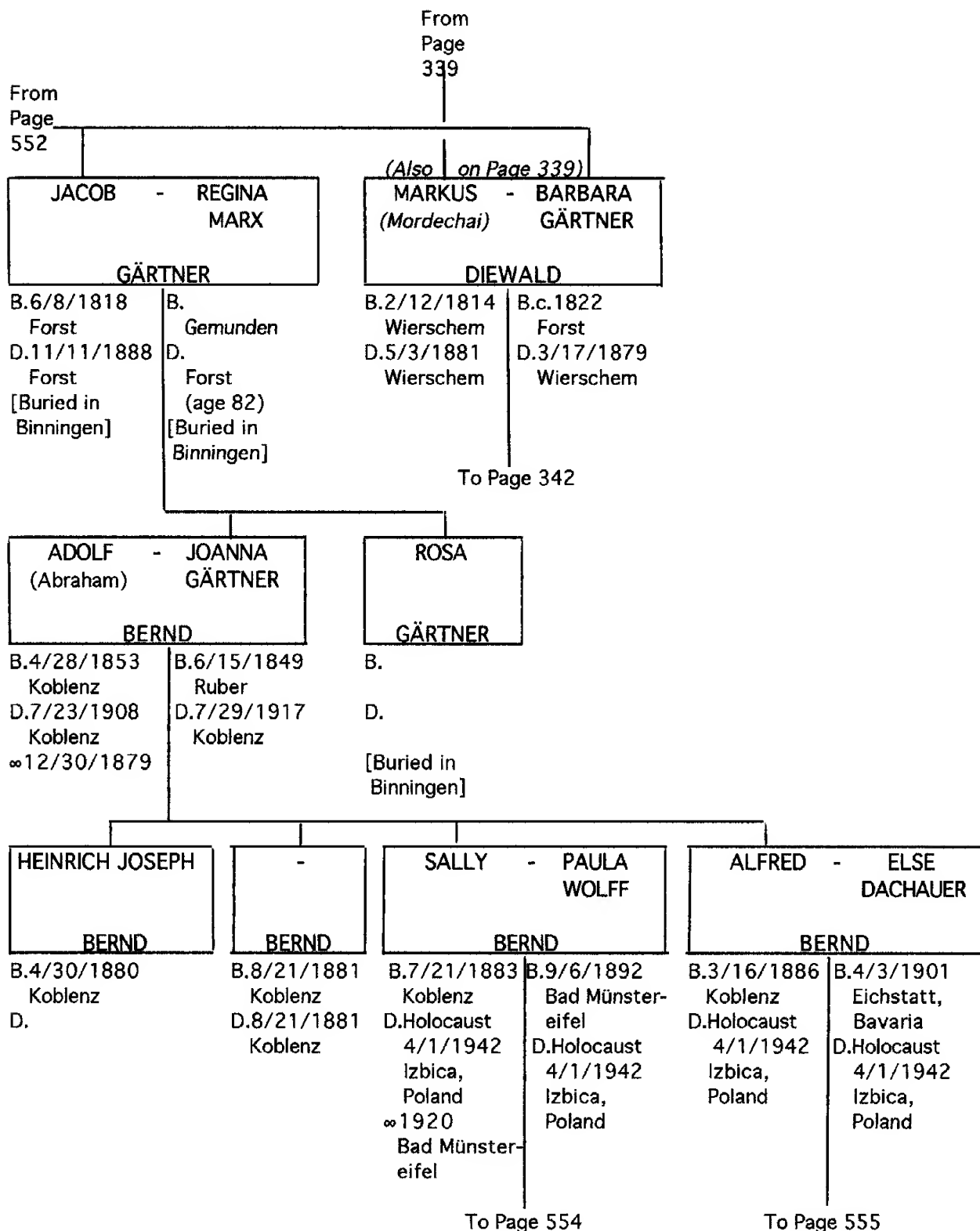




# THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL CHILDREN OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (DAHL) GÄRTNER

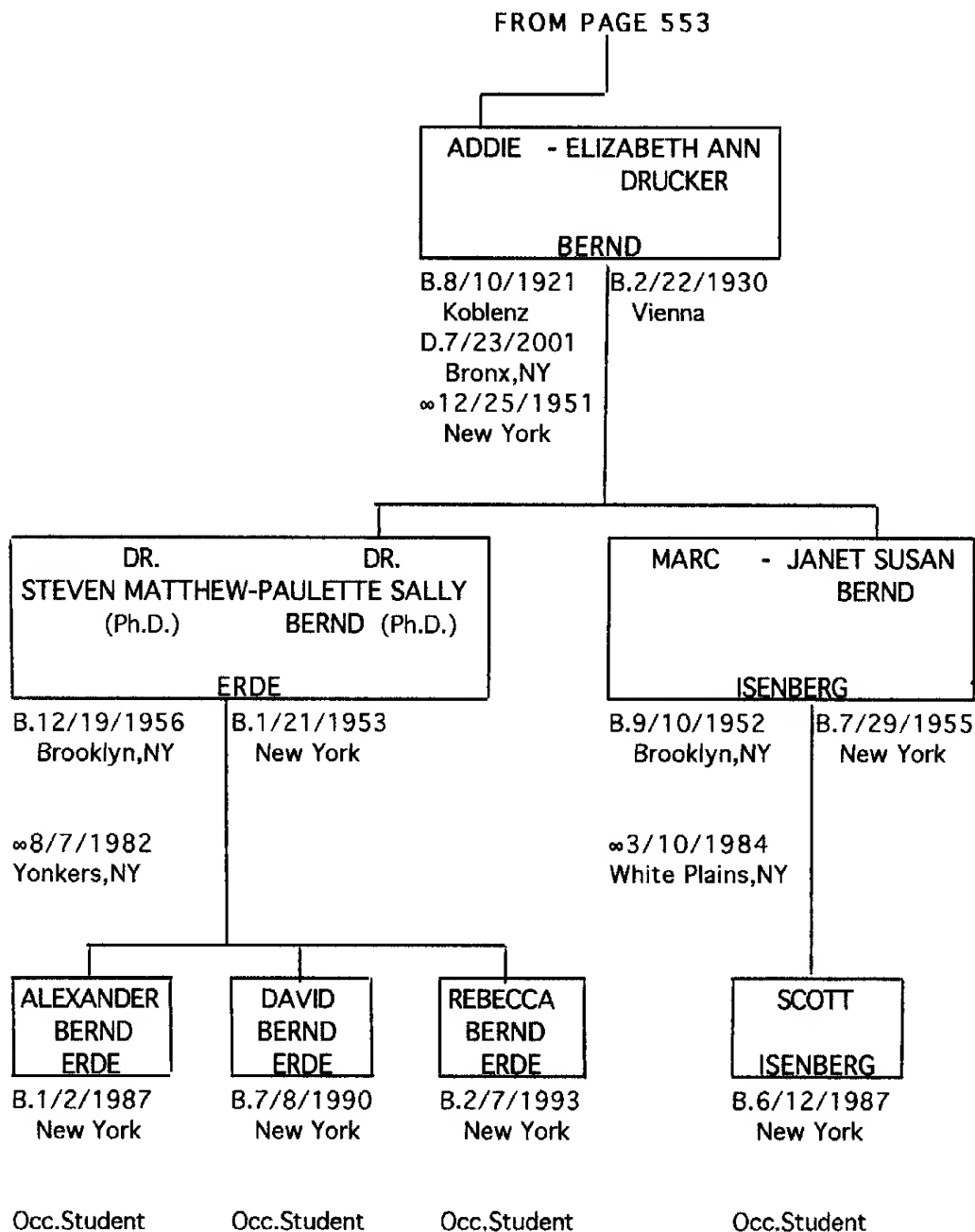
*Information on the Bernd Family compiled by Janet Isenberg*

FROM PAGE 552



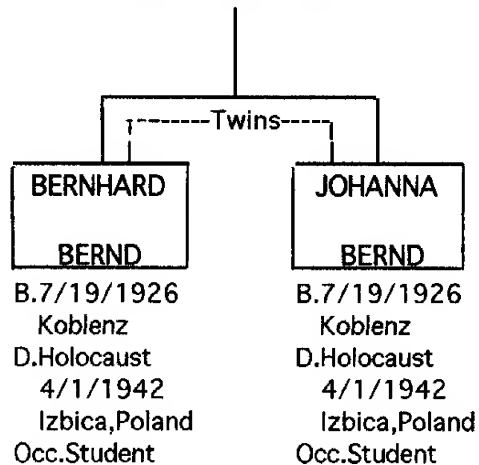
THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
RELATED TO THE DIEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
AND THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (DAHL) GÄRTNER  
SON OF SALLY AND PAULA (WOLFF) BERND

*Information on the Bernd Family compiled by Janet Isenberg*



THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
RELATED TO THE DIEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
AND THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (DAHL) GÄRTNER  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND ELSE (DACHAUER) BERND

FROM PAGE 553



THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND SARA (.....) GÄRTNER

FROM PAGE 552

*(Also on Page 1164)*

|                 |   |                        |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|
| JUDA            | - | EVA                    |
| (Treidel Isaac) |   | FEIST                  |
|                 |   | (Maria/Mammel<br>Veit) |
| TREITEL         |   |                        |

B.1762  
Mayen  
D.12/18/1835  
Mayen  
Occ.Retailer,  
Broker

B.c.1760  
Ediger  
D.3/2/1830  
Mayen

*(Also on Page 1164)*

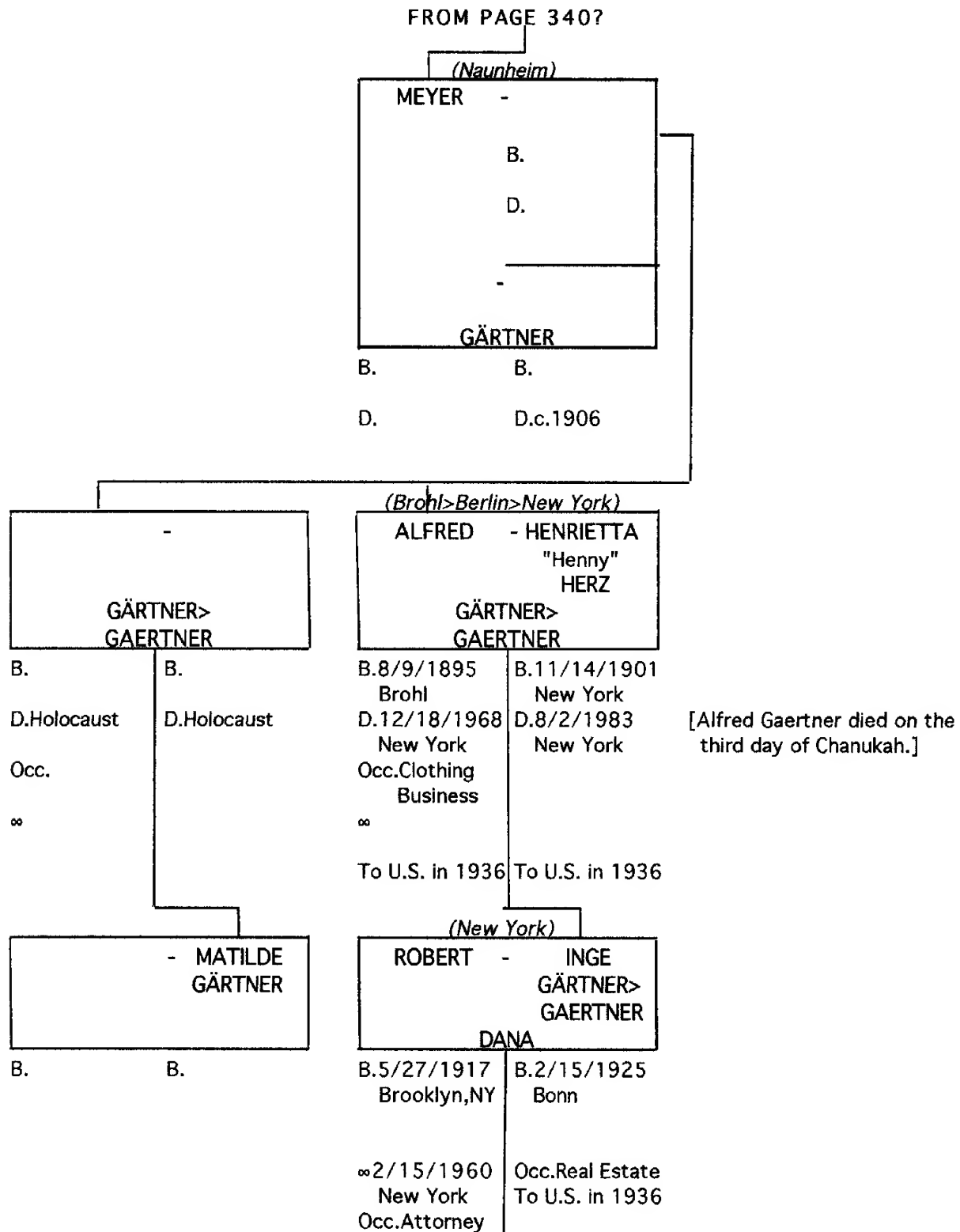
|         |   |         |
|---------|---|---------|
| ISAAK   | - | NANETTA |
|         |   | GÄRTNER |
| TREIDEL |   |         |

B.1799  
Ediger  
D.  
  
∞1831  
Mayen  
Occ.Butcher

B.c.1803  
Brohl  
D.1/5/1858  
Mayen

To Page 1164

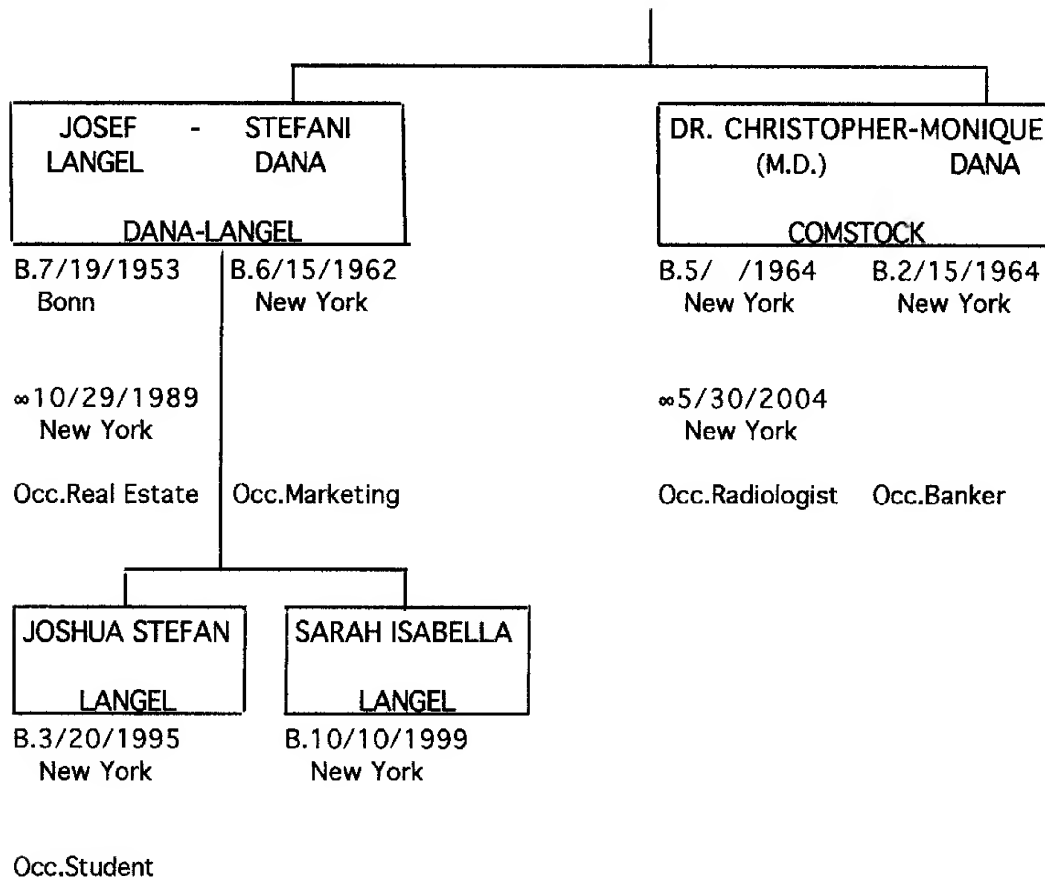
THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
RELATED TO THE DIEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
AND THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
POSSIBLY DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (DAHL) GÄRTNER  
SON OF ..... AND ..... (.....) GÄRTNER



To Page 558

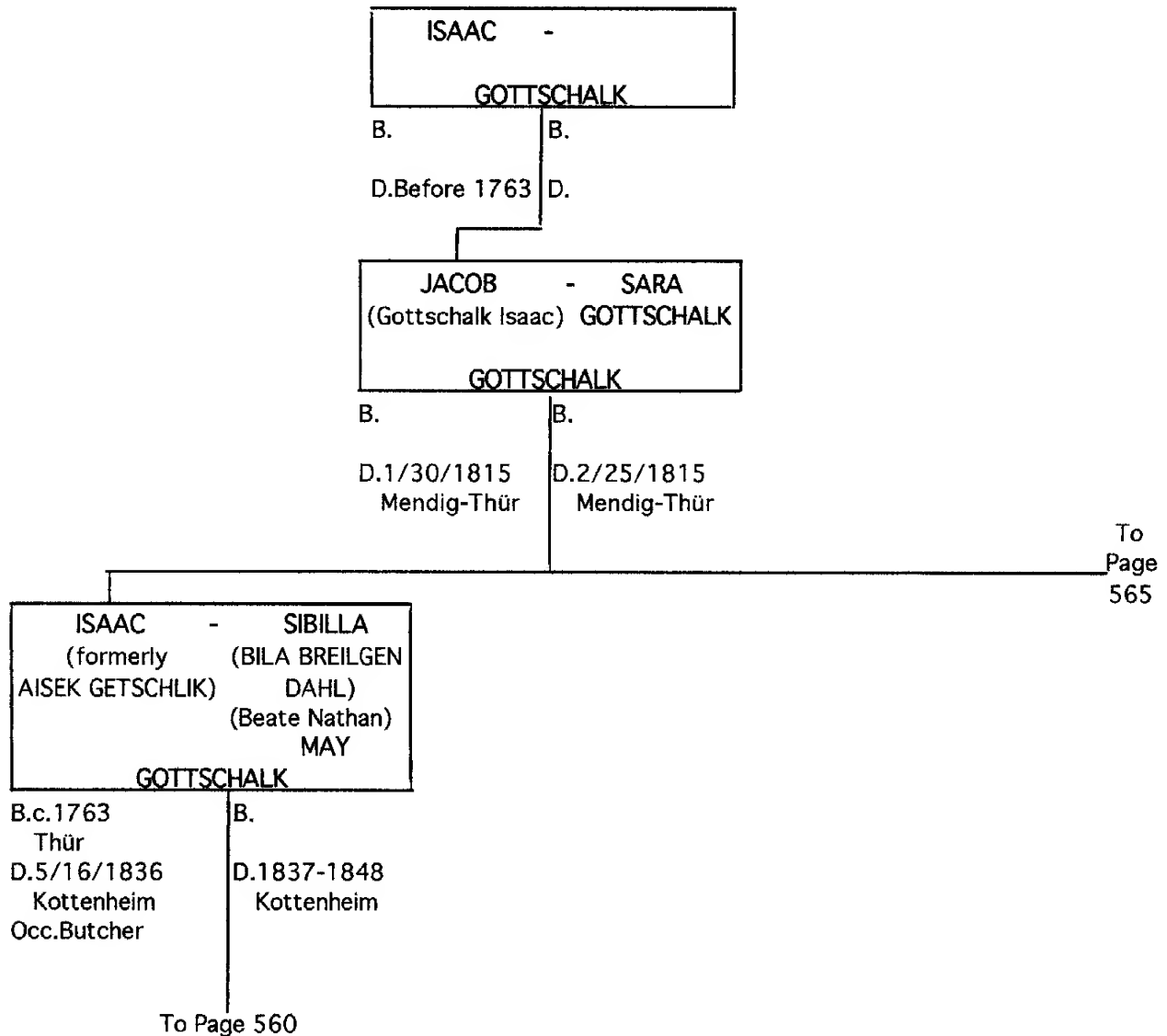
THE GÄRTNER FAMILY FROM BROHL  
RELATED TO THE DIEWALD FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
AND THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
POSSIBLE DESCENDANTS OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (DAHL) GÄRTNER  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND INGE (GÄRTNER) DANA

FROM PAGE 557



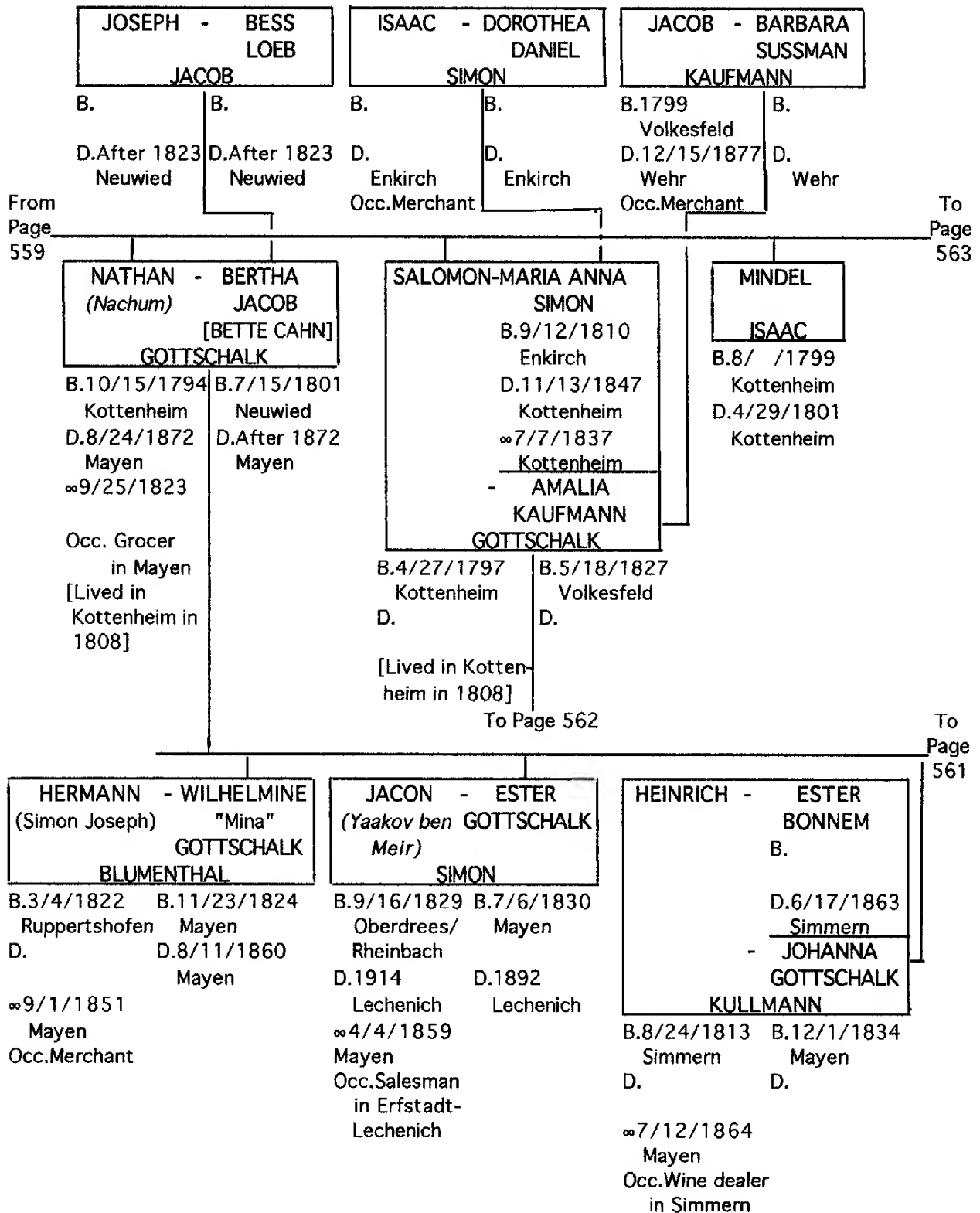
# THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN

The following abstract chart of the Gottschalk family was compiled from my charts and from material my colleague, the late Klaus H.S. Schulte, gathered for his 1995 book *Zeugnisse jüdischen Lebens in der Ost-Eifel - Das Familienbuch der Juden in Mayen bis um 1875*. I have attempted to connect as many of these Gottschalks to those in other families in this book as is possible. However, there were many Gottschalks in the region and I will leave it for another genealogist to expand on these charts.



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (MAY) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 559

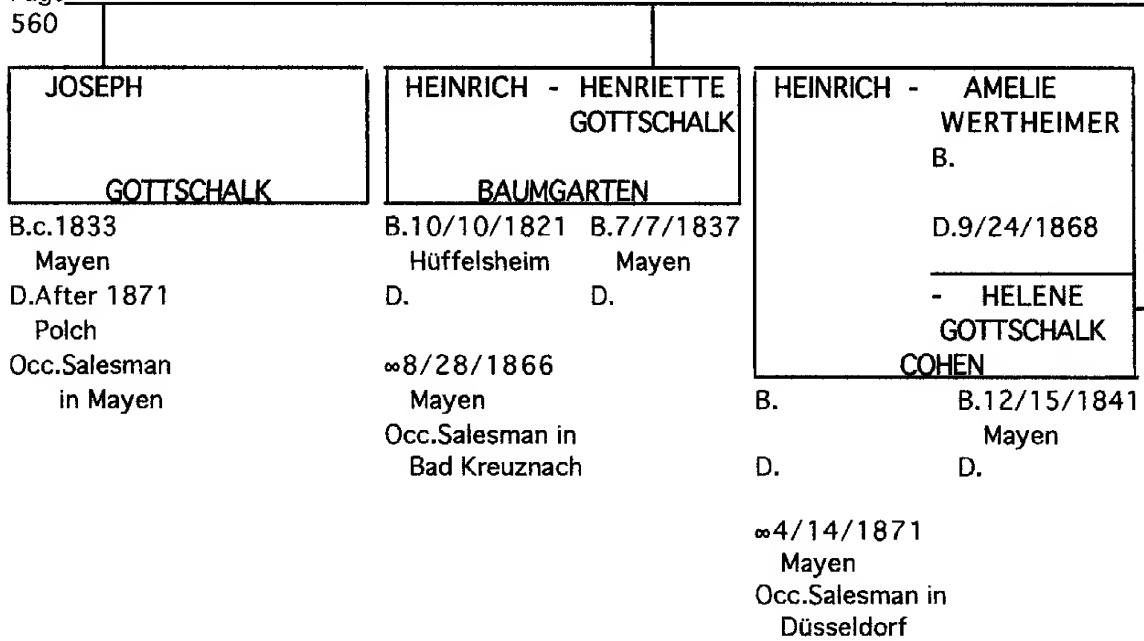




THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND BERTHA (JACOB) GOTTSCHALK

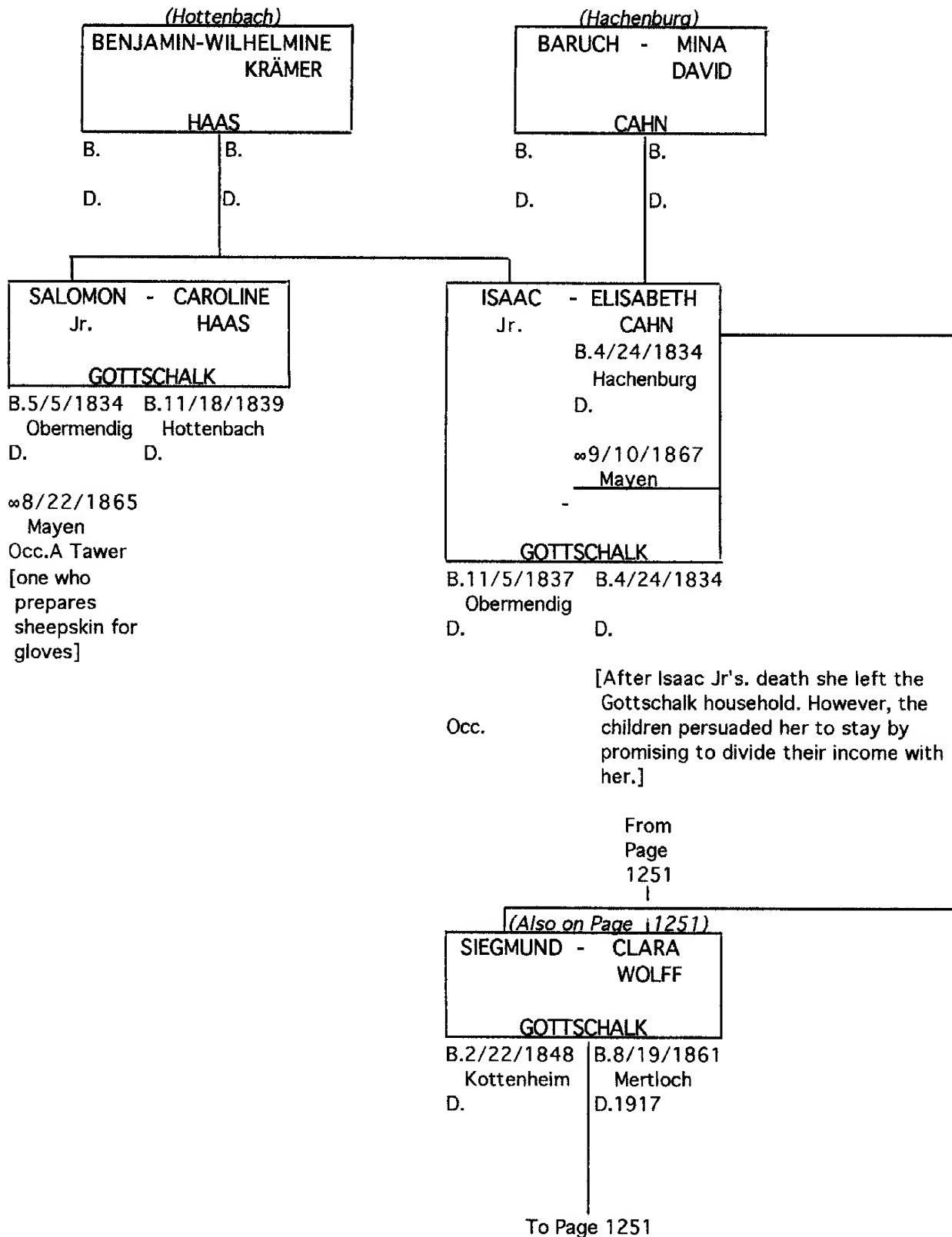
FROM PAGE 560

From  
Page  
560



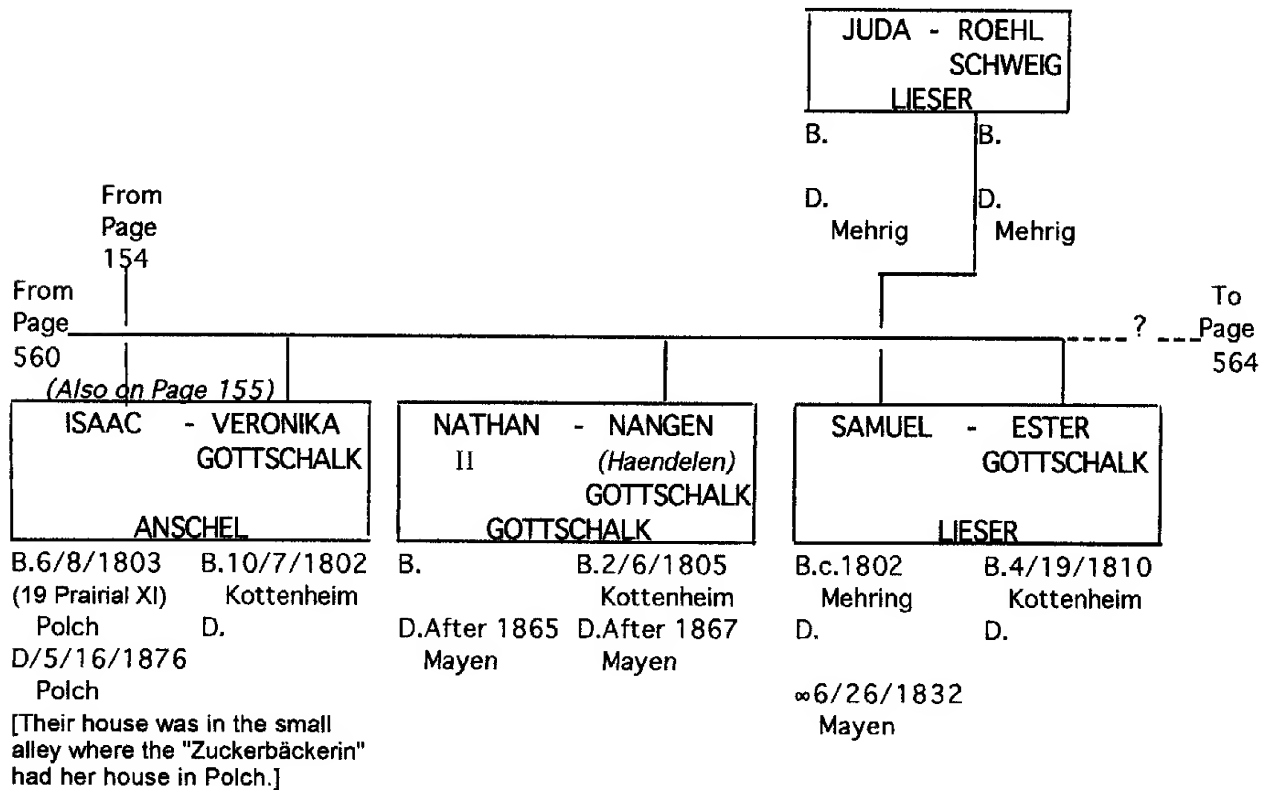
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND MARIA ANNA (SIMON) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 560



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (MAY) GOTTSCHALK

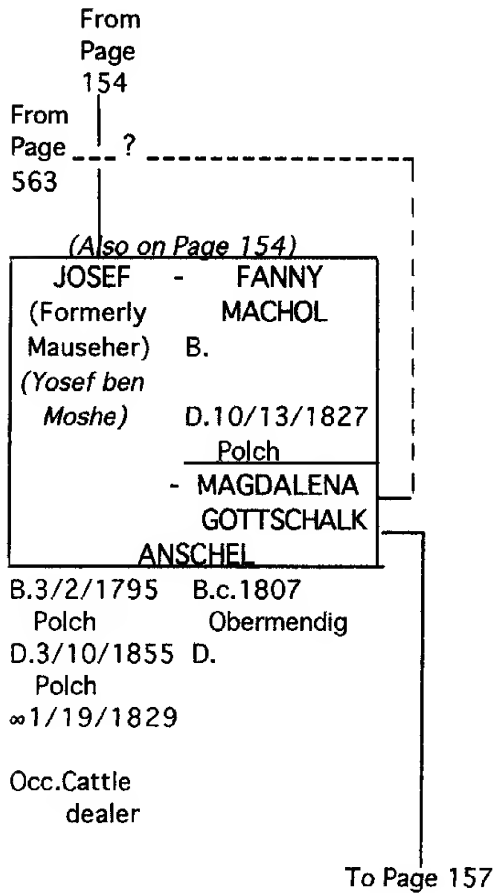
FROM PAGE 559



To Page 235

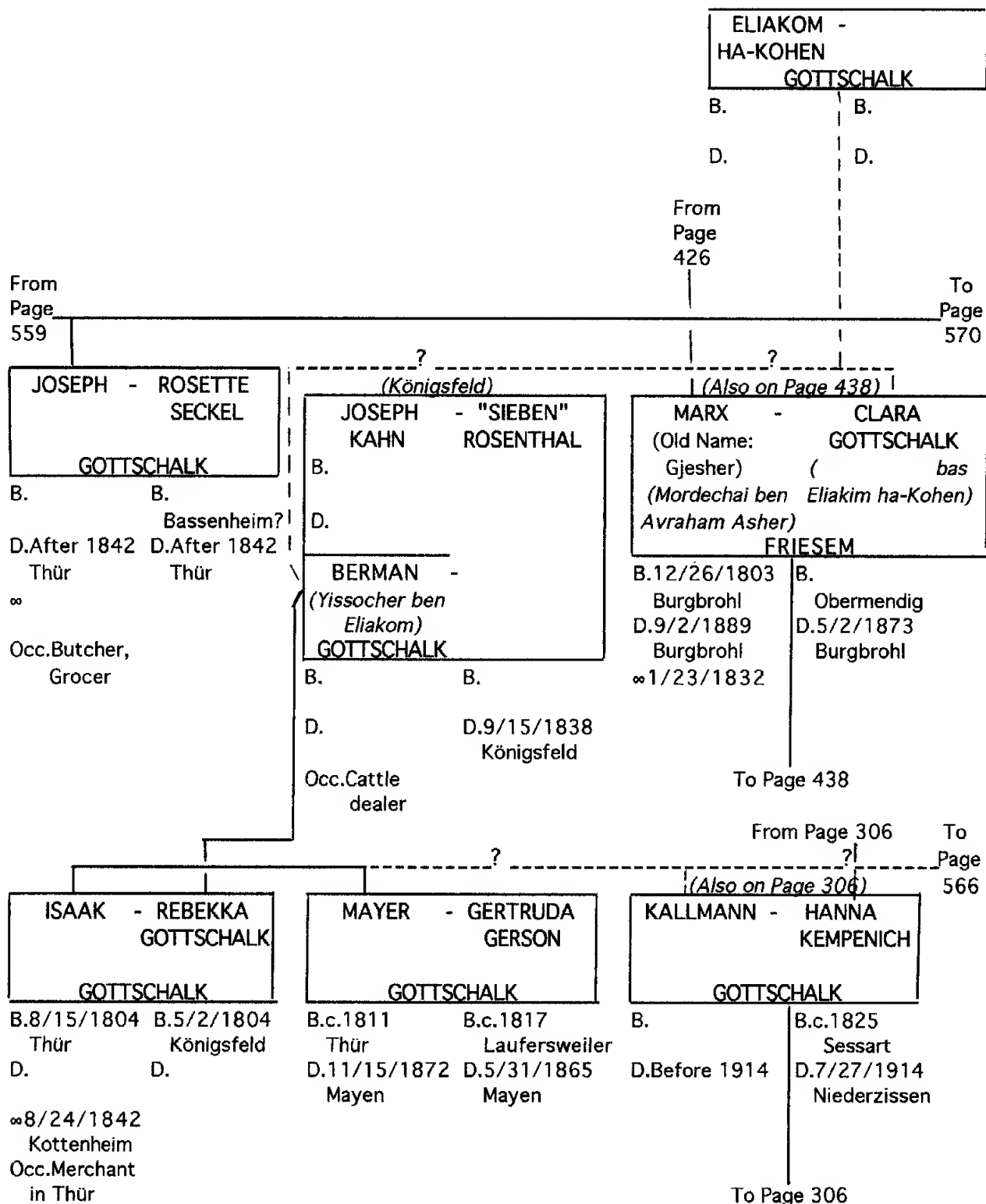
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (MAY) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 559



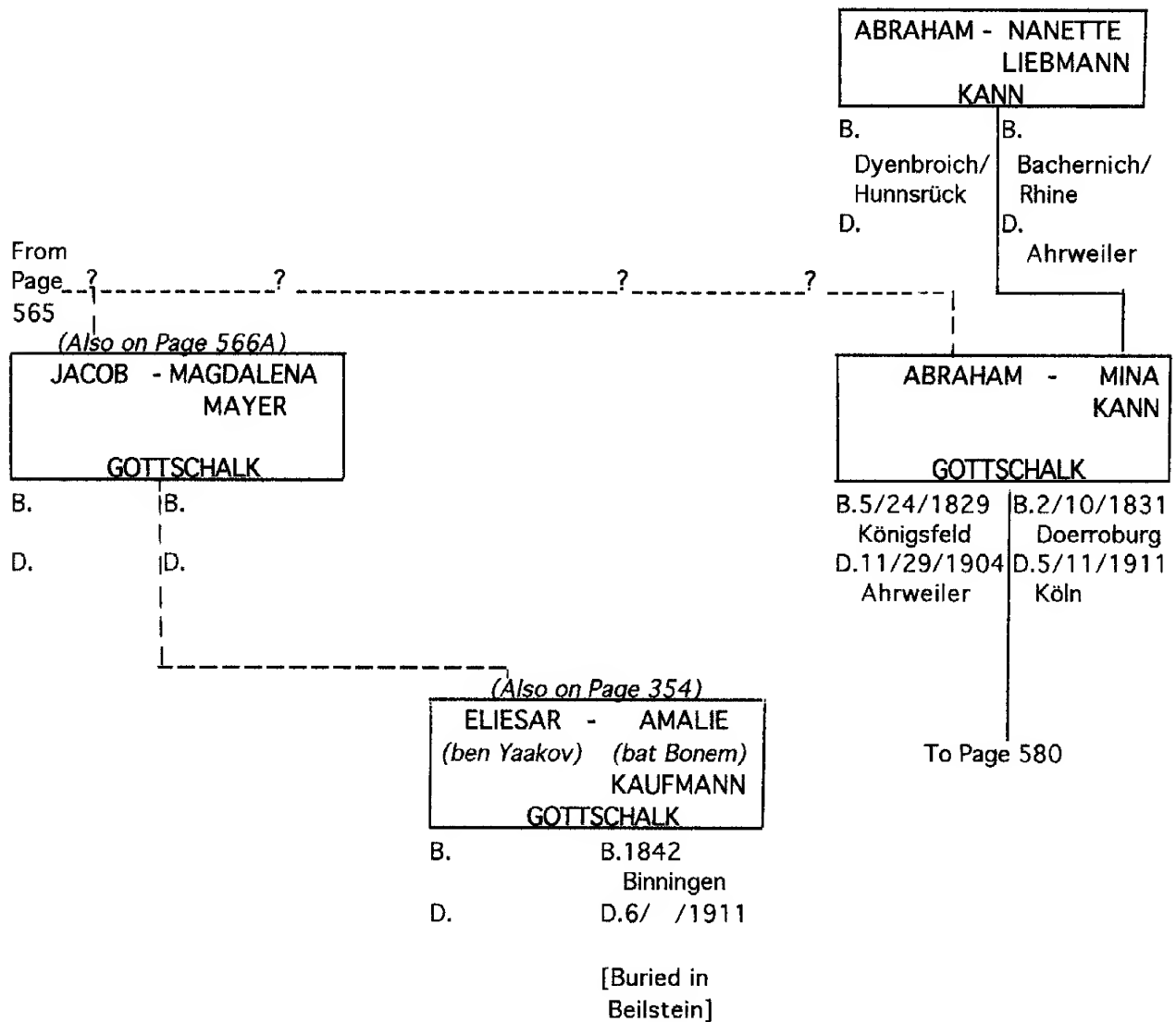
**THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN**  
**CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK**

FROM PAGE 559



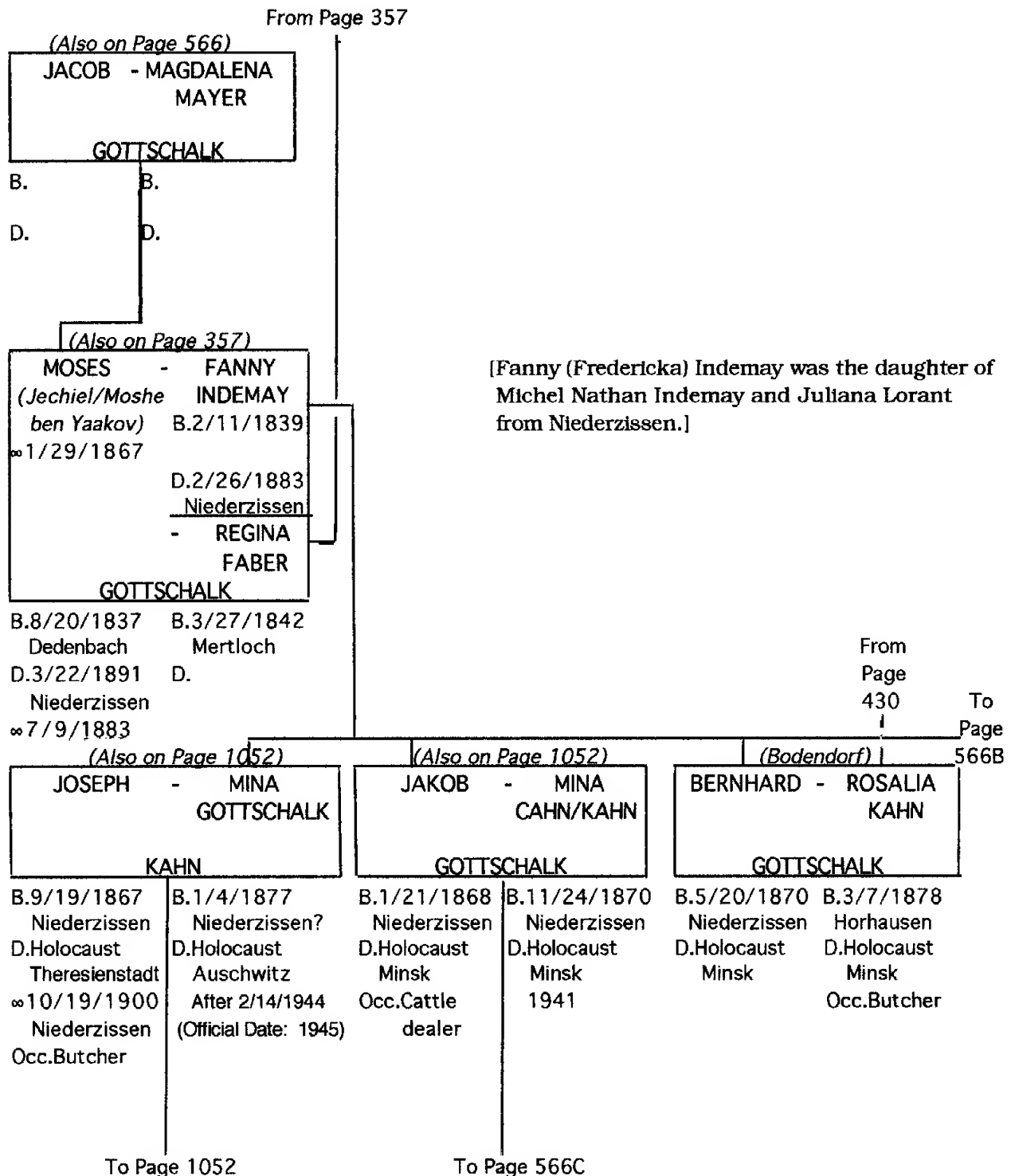
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS

FROM PAGE 565



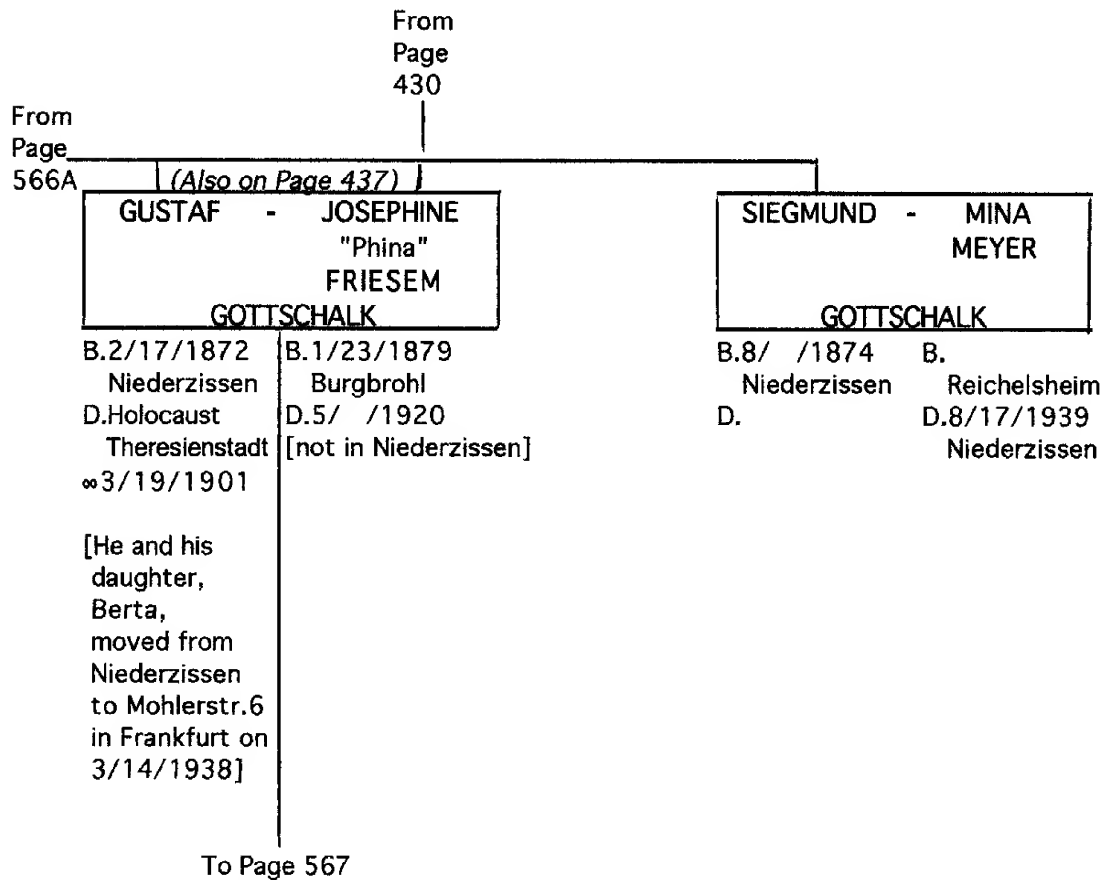
# THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK

POSSIBLY FROM PAGE 566



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND FANNY (INDEMAY) GOTTSCHALK

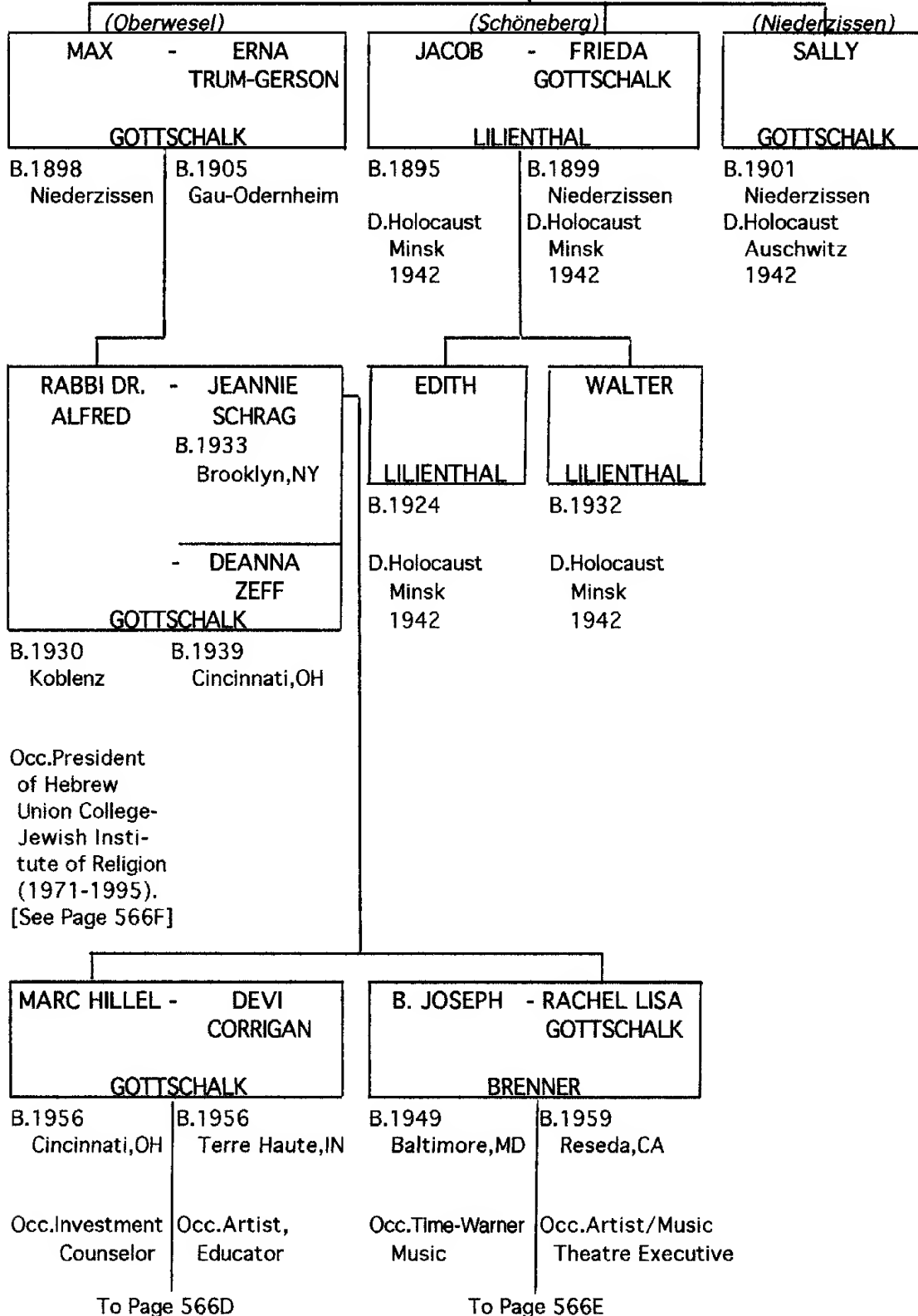
FROM PAGE 566A





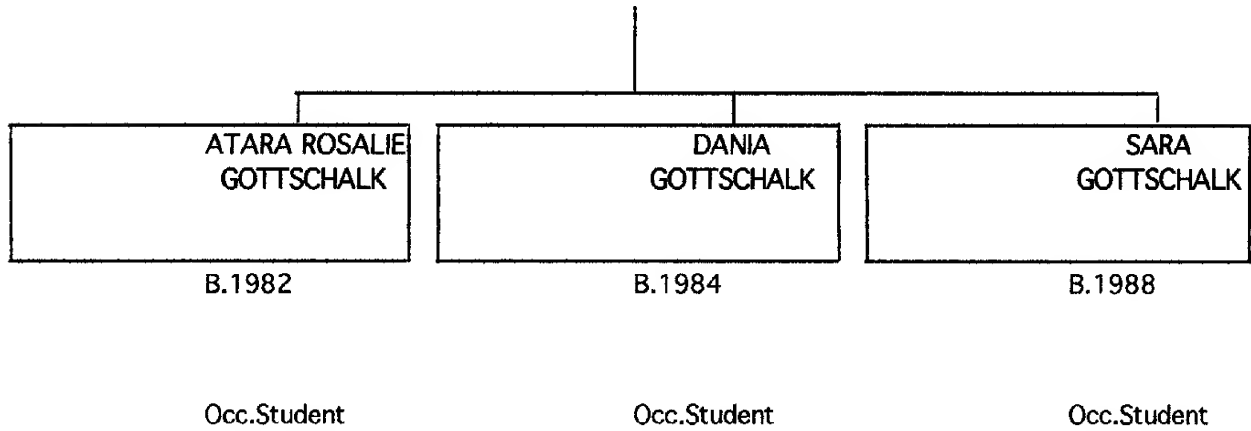
**THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK**  
**CHILDREN OF JACOB AND MINA (CAHN) GOTTSCHALK**

FROM PAGE 566A



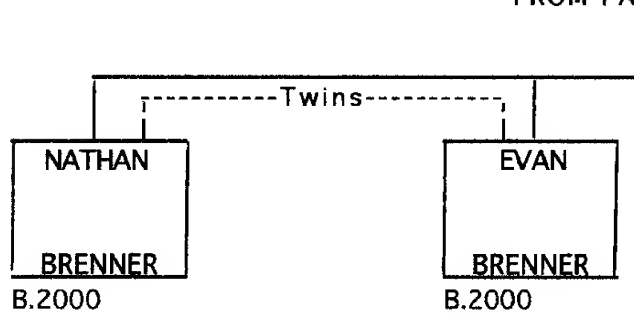
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF MARC HILLEL AND DEVI (CORRIGAN) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 566C



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND RACHEL (GOTTSCHALK) BRENNER

FROM PAGE 566C



Occ.Student

Occ.Student

**THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK**  
**BIOGRAPHY OF RABBI DR. ALFRED GOTTSCHALK**  
*Adapted from the Internet and Personal Conversations with Dr. Gottschalk*  
**SON OF MAX AND ERNA (TRUM-GERSON) GOTTSCHALK**

FROM PAGE 566C

Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk was born in Koblenz in 1930. He was President of Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion from 1971 to 1995. His papers consist of correspondence with political and religious leaders worldwide. Includes Menachem Begin, Ronald Reagan, George Bush, Jimmy Carter, Bill Clinton, Abba Eban, Elie Wiesel, and Max Kampelman among others.

On the morning after Kristallnacht in November, 1938, eight-year-old Alfred Gottschalk walked with his grandfather, Gustav Gerson, to the Oberwesel synagogue, where Nazi thugs desecrated the Shul by pouring tar on the altar and Talmud, tore up prayer books, stole candlesticks and anything else of value and tossed the Ark and its sacred scroll into a stream leading to the Rhine. Gerson, a lay leader of the synagogue, collected the Torah scroll fragments that lay on the floor and in the nearby river. He handed them to young Alfred. "One day," Gerson declared, "you'll put them together again."

The holy scraps of parchment disappeared with Gerson, who died of natural causes before the Holocaust. And the memory of Kristallnacht was forgotten by his grandson, who immigrated to the United States with his parents in 1939 and grew up in Brooklyn, NY. In 1970 he was preparing a speech to deliver for his inauguration as HUC President. His son, Marc Hillel, prodded him to mention the events that shaped his life - including Kristallnacht.

The sight that forever embedded itself in the Alfred's mind was that of his grandfather, Jacob Gottschalk - later to perish in Hitler's gas chambers - wading into the freezing water of the stream to salvage scraps of the artifacts. As the old man handed the fragments to his grandson, he said: "Hold these close to your heart. One day we will put them back together again."

Six decades later, Dr. Alfred Gottschalk can say that he kept his grandfather's promise during nearly a half century as a student, professor and administrator at Hebrew Union College,

"I will never forget the nightmare of Nazism," said Dr. Gottschalk, the chancellor and former president of HUC. "Yet out of it emerged a dream. That dream possesses me like an unbendable resolution: To piece together scraps and bits and restore them to unfragmented unity."

For Dr. Gottschalk, that journey began in the picturesque German town where his family had been prosperous wine, grain and hide dealers for two centuries. His grandmother had been one of the first woman mayors in the Weimar Republic, and the family led a well-to-do life - until anti-Semitism began building in the late 1930s.

The "town cop," a non-Nazi, saved Gottschalk's family from the Holocaust by warning his father in 1938 that the Gestapo planned to arrest him. Max Gottschalk fled to Rotterdam via an underground escape route and later reached New York. With the help of relatives, he was able to get his wife, Erna, and son out of Germany in August 1939, only weeks before Hitler attacked Poland. Other family members, though, delayed leaving Germany until it was too late. During the war, Dr. Gottschalk's grandfathers, aunts and uncles were murdered by the Nazis.

In Brooklyn, where the Gottschalks arrived with only \$10, their former life of ease was replaced with one of gray poverty in a cramped apartment. A garment manufacturer who helped refugees gave both parents \$7-a-week jobs, and Alfred aided the family's finances by peddling newspapers and magazines.

THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK  
BIOGRAPHY OF RABBI DR. ALFRED GOTTSCHALK  
SON OF MAX AND ERNA (TRUM-GERSON) GOTTSCHALK

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 566F

At nine, he entered public school, wearing his *lederhosen* and speaking no English. He stayed up late night after night to tackle the strange new language. He was first attracted to the rabbinate at 13, when a rabbi who had taken an interest in him began taking him to Manhattan to hear prominent Jewish leaders preach. "I felt I had been spared for a purpose - to be of service to my people and their faith," Dr. Gottschalk says.

At 6 feet and 175 pounds, he played guard on the Brooklyn Boys' High School football team and the semi-pro Bay Ridge Americans. Although both Brown and Brandeis offered him a scholarship, he decided to attend Brooklyn College so that he could remain with his mother, widowed when his father died when Dr. Gottschalk was 16.

Dr. Gottschalk simultaneously attended two colleges - majoring in philosophy at Brooklyn College and at night studying the Bible, Hebrew, archaeology and other subjects at the Jewish Institute of Religion, which merged with Hebrew Union in 1950.

After graduating from Brooklyn College in 1951, Dr. Gottschalk came to Cincinnati to enroll at HUC. After Dr. Gottschalk was ordained in 1957, Dr. Glueck asked him to go to Los Angeles to become dean of the new branch that the college had opened there three years before. Fourteen years later, when Dr. Glueck died, Dr. Gottschalk succeeded him to become HUC's sixth president. HUC was founded by Rabbi Dr. Isaac Mayer Wise in 1875.

In 1972, Dr. Gottschalk ordained the first woman rabbi in history, Sally Preisand, the first of more than 200 women ordained over the next quarter century.

He also ordained the first reform rabbi in Israel in 1980 and Israel's first woman rabbi in 1992, and invested the first woman cantor in 1975.

On the Clifton campus, he opened the Skirball Museum, one of the largest Jewish museums in the Midwest, with a permanent display that includes one of the original Qumran Jars containing a Dead Sea Scroll.

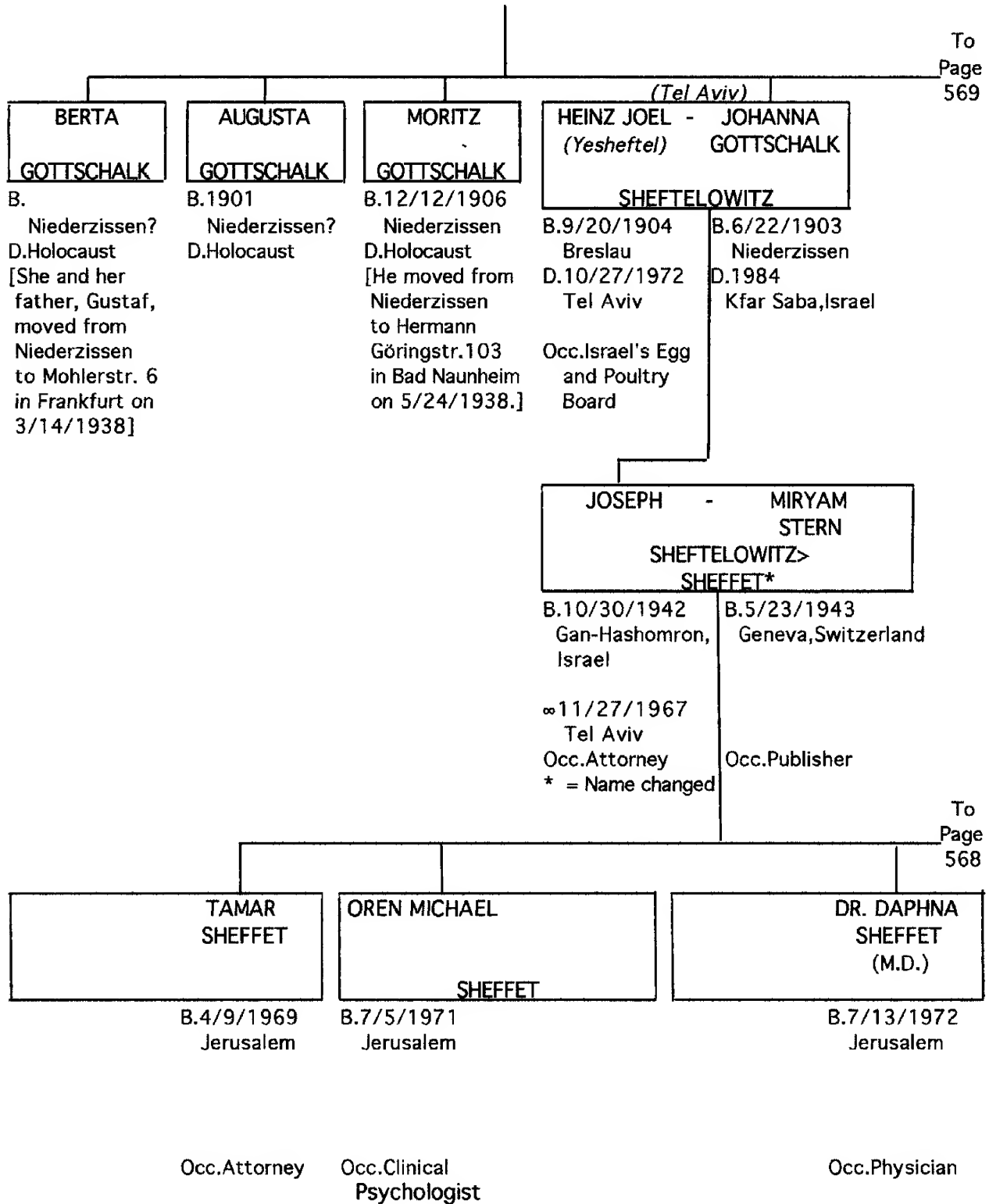
Dr. Gottschalk's stature led Israel's heads of state and religious leaders to seek him out for advice. And he was selected to deliver an invocation at President Reagan's inauguration in 1985. But that did not stop Dr. Gottschalk from sharply criticizing Reagan months later when he decided to visit a German military cemetery where 47 SS officers are buried, a choice Dr. Gottschalk called "an unthinkable thing to do as an American president."

In 1996, Dr. Gottschalk, then 69, stepped down as president to become HUC's first chancellor, serving as the college's principal planner and fund-raiser.

"And as difficult as it sometimes seems, trust the future," he said.

**THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND MAGDALENA (MAYER) GOTTSCHALK**  
**CHILDREN OF GUSTAF AND JOSEPHINE (FRIESEM) GOTTSCHALK**

FROM PAGE 566B



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND ..... (.....) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MIRYAM (STERN) SHEFFET

FROM PAGE 567

From  
Page  
567

|           |
|-----------|
| AMIR JOEL |
| SHEFFET   |

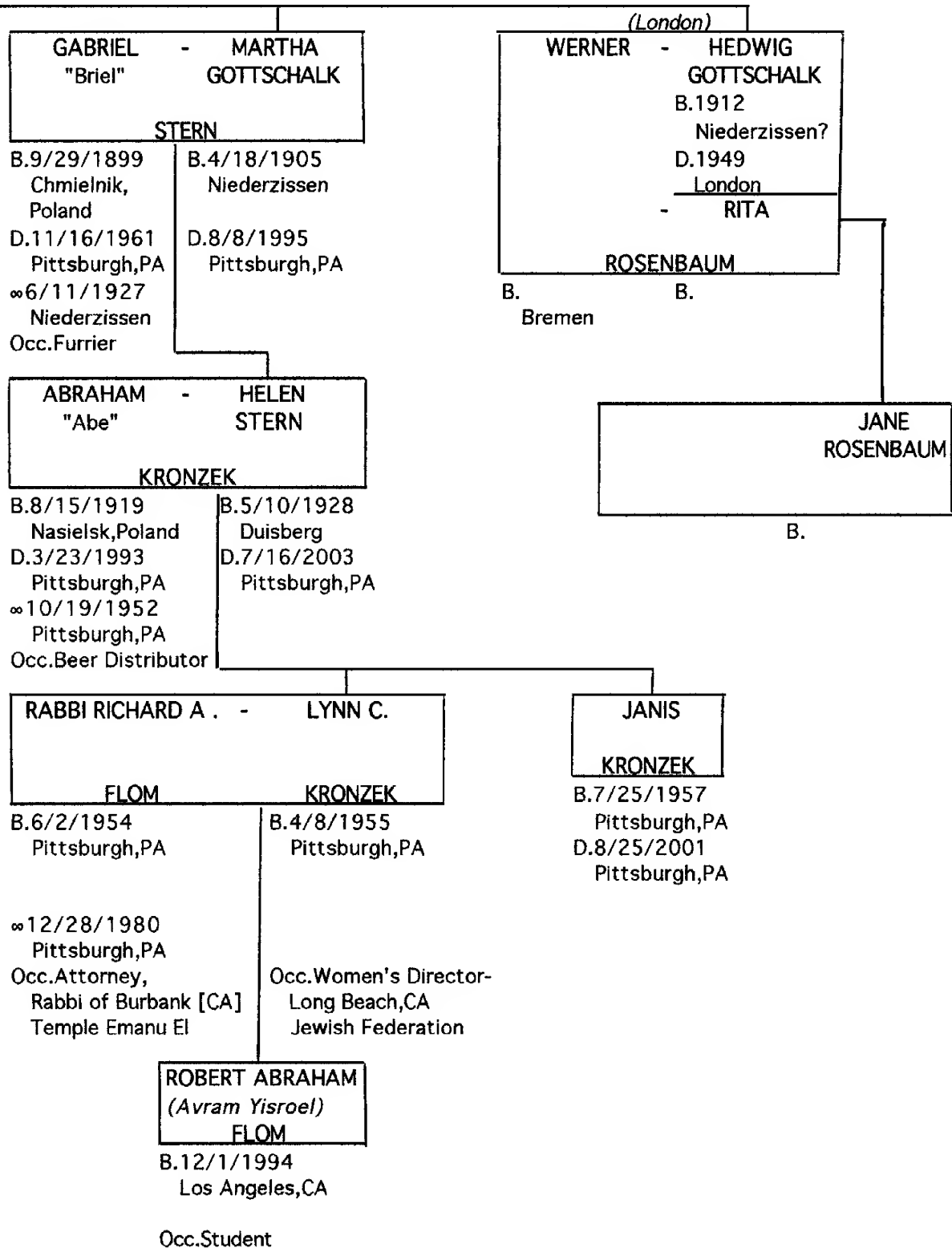
B.9/1/1978  
Jerusalem

Occ.Economics and  
Arts student,  
amateur photo-  
grapher and  
painter

THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB AND ..... (.....) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAF AND JOSEPHINE (FRIESEM) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 566

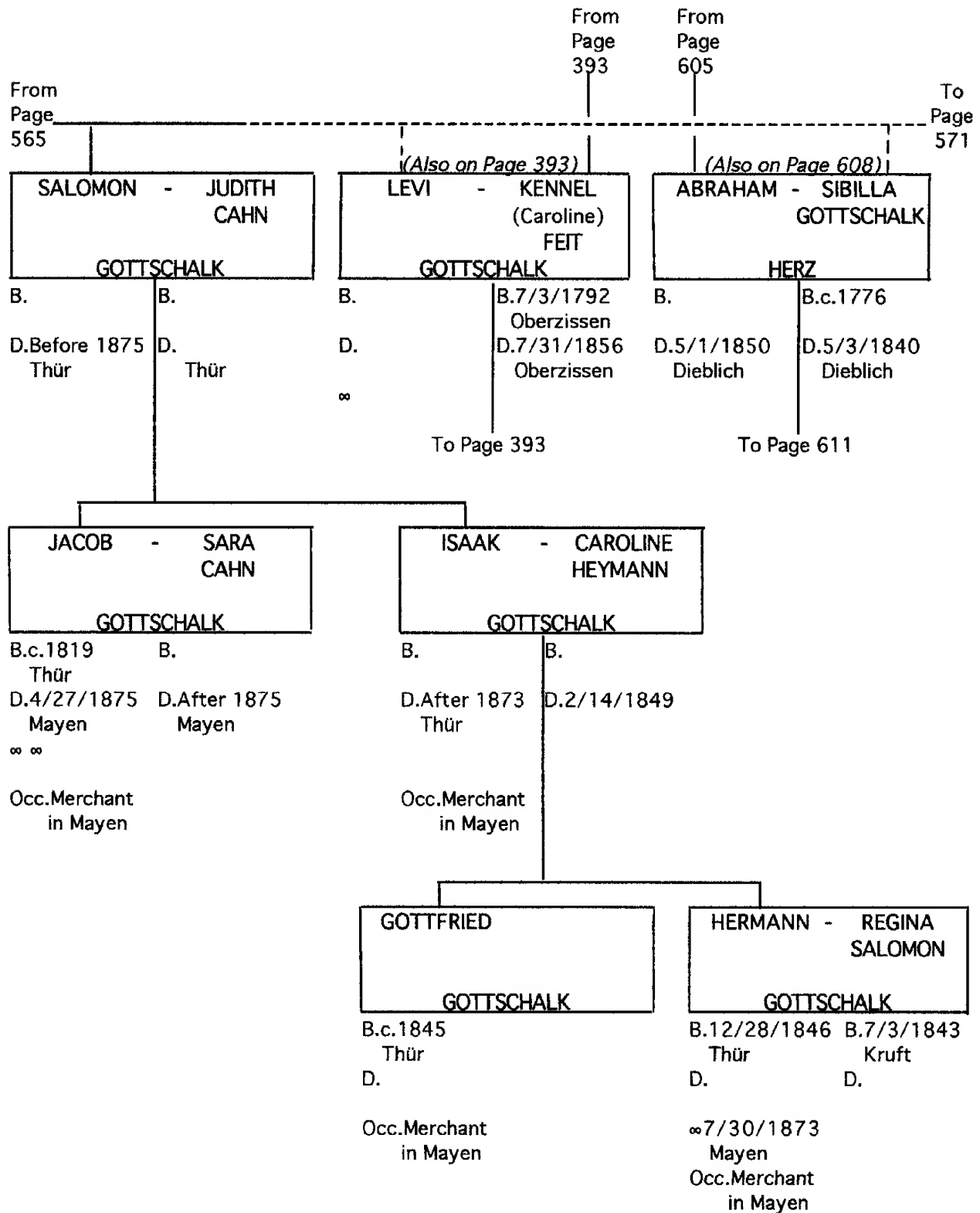
From  
Page  
567





THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARA (GOTTSCHALK) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 559



# THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN

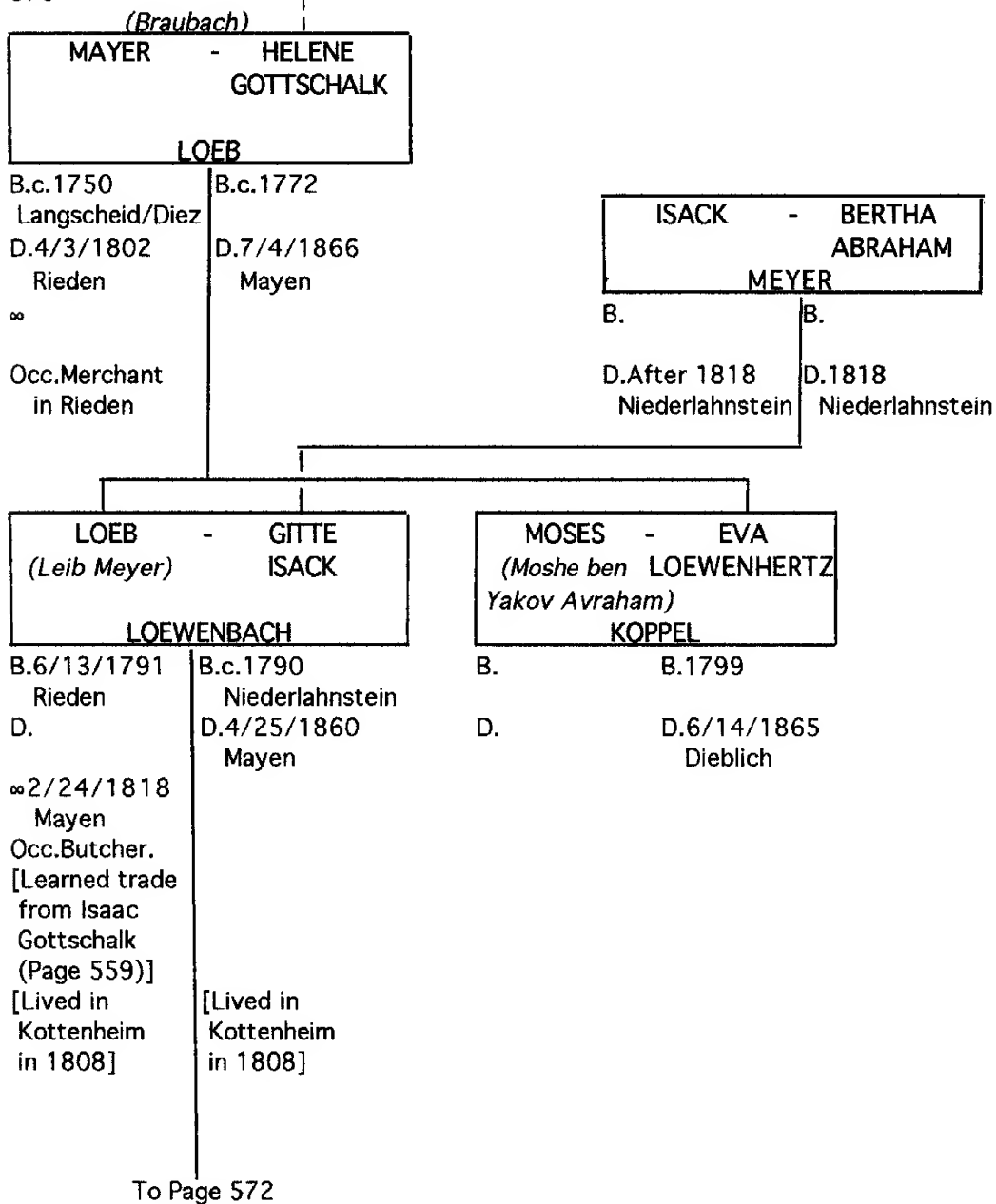
## POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS

FROM PAGE 570

From

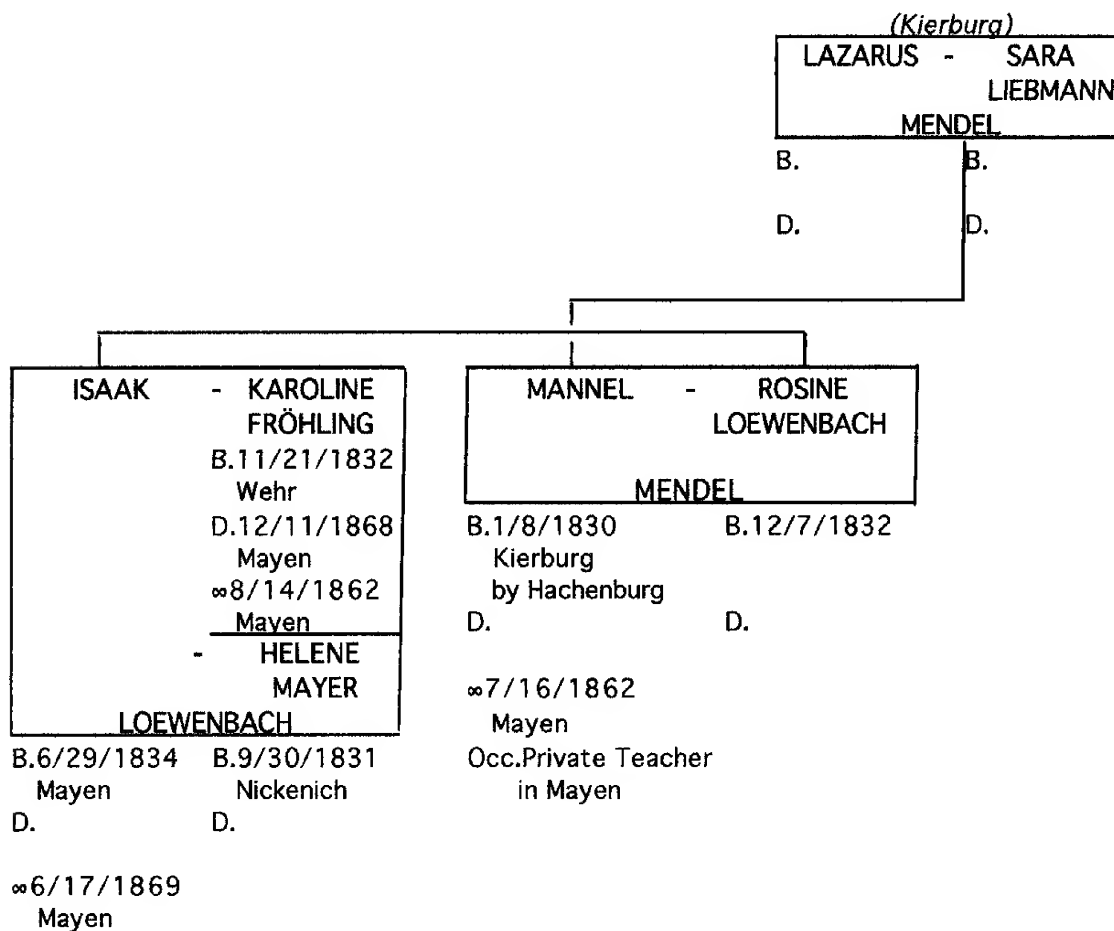
Page

570



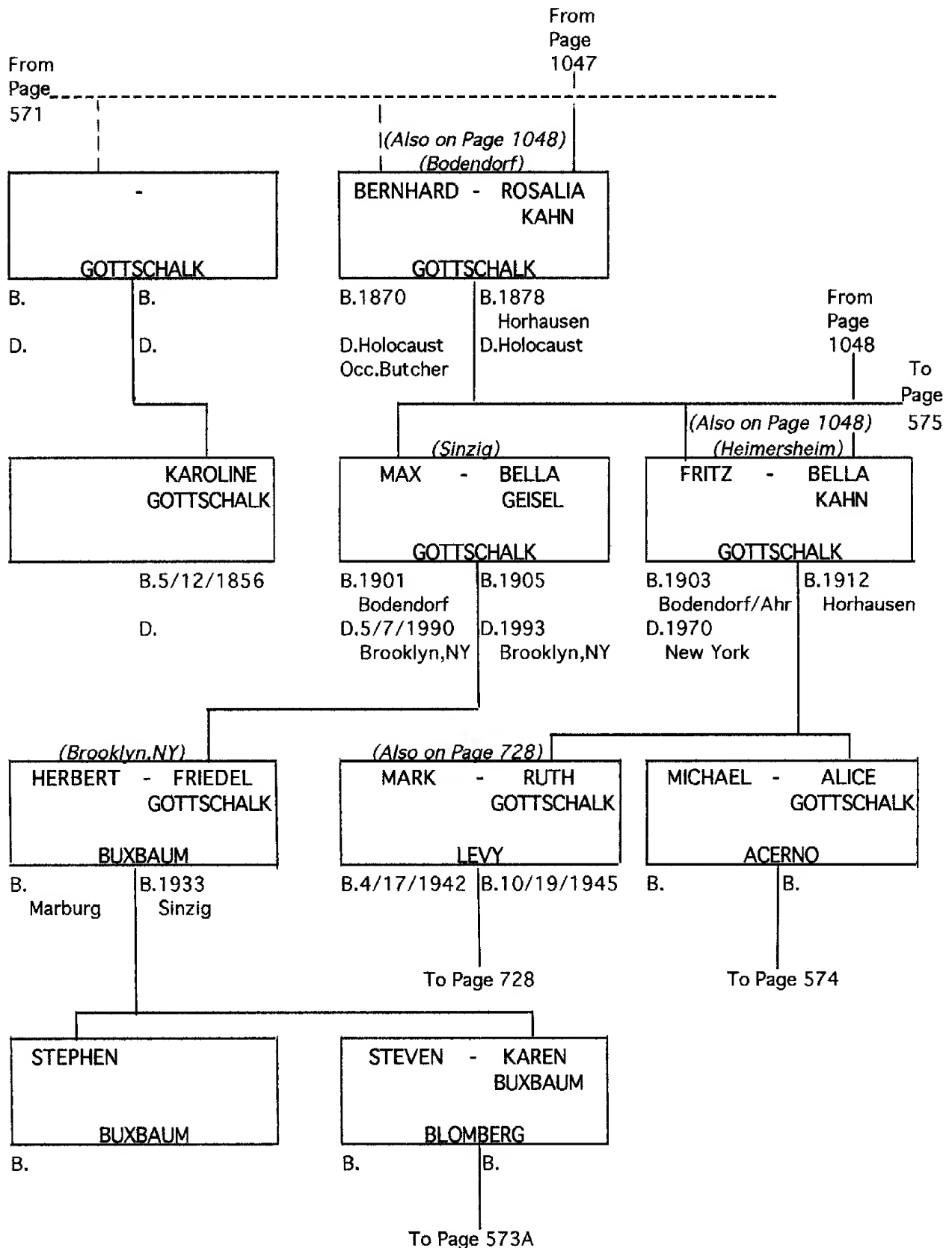
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
CHILDREN OF LOEB AND GITTE (ISACK) LOEWENBACH

FROM PAGE 571



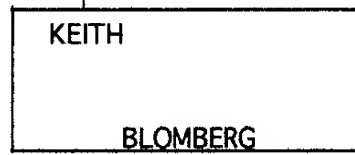
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS

FROM PAGE 572



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM BODENDORF  
SON OF STEVEN AND KAREN (BUXBAUM) BLOMBERG

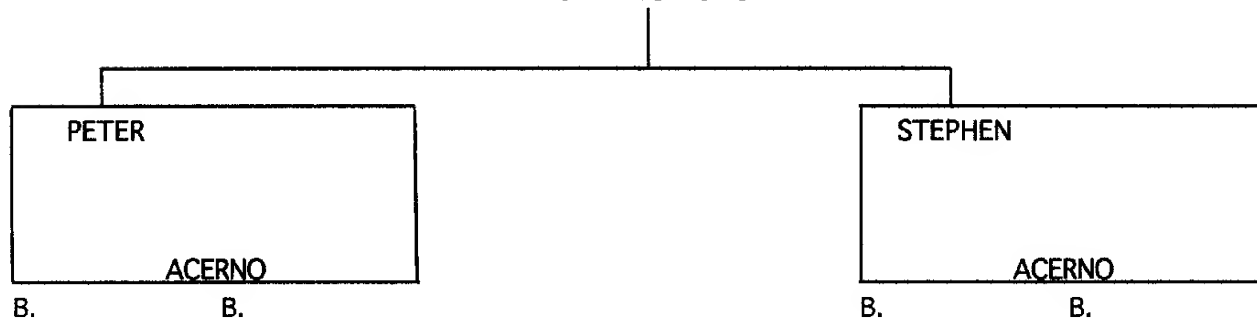
FROM PAGE 573



B.Prior to  
June,1990

THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM BODENDORE  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ALICE (GOTTSCHALK) ACERNO

FROM PAGE 573



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM BODENDORE  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND ROSALIA (KAHN) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 573

From  
Page  
573

*(Koblenz>Baltimore,MD)*

JACOB - IRMA  
FRANK

GOTTSCHALK

B.1905

Bodendorf

D.1985

Baltimore,MD

B.1903

Kirchberg

D.1979

Baltimore,MD

THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY  
POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS

FROM PAGE 573



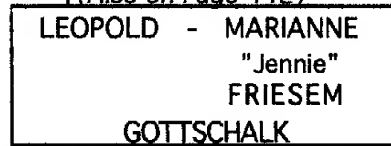
B.

B.

D.

D.

*(Also on Page 442)*



B.

B.9/5/1847  
Burgbrohl

D.

Nauen (near  
Berlin)

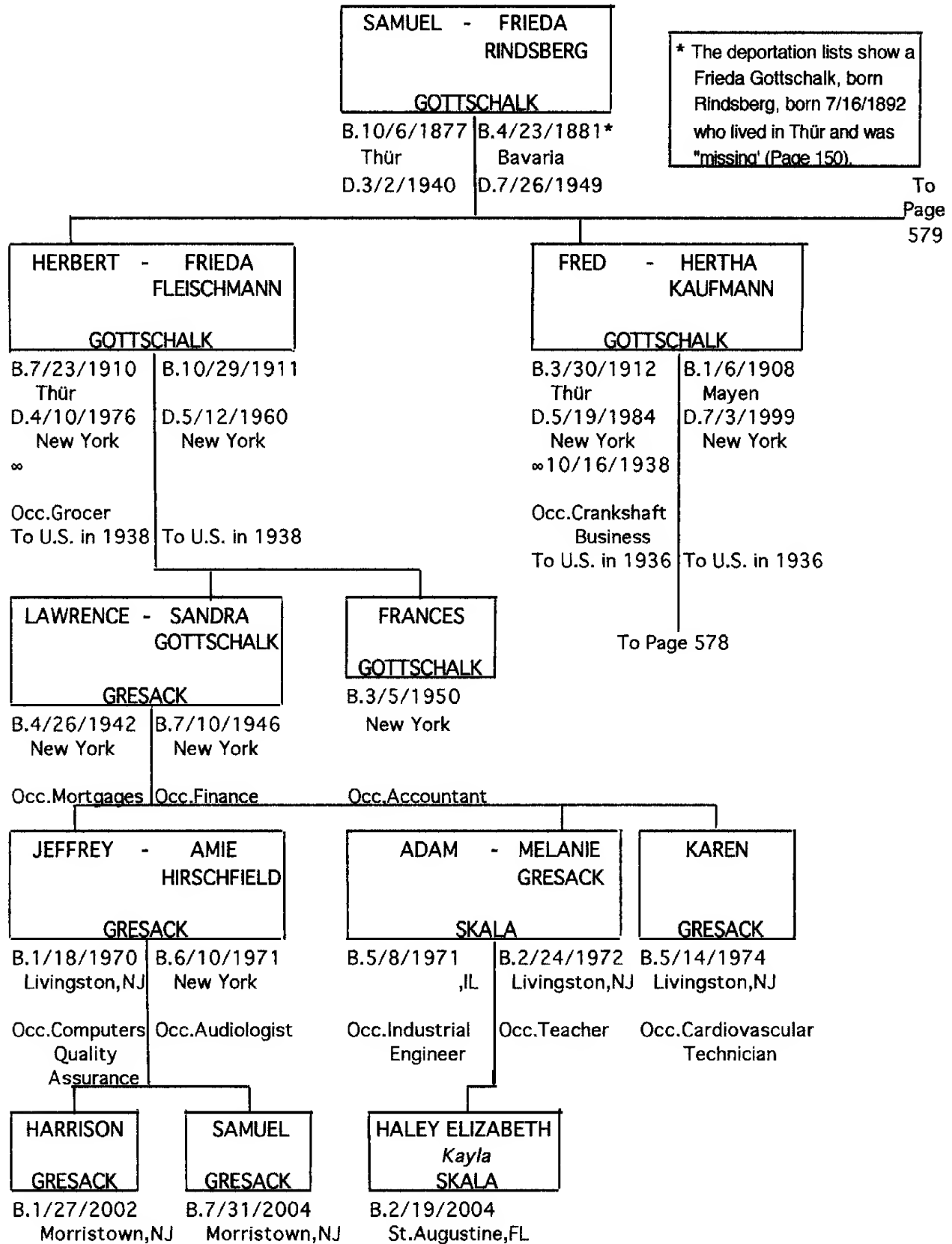
D.

Nauen (near  
Berlin)



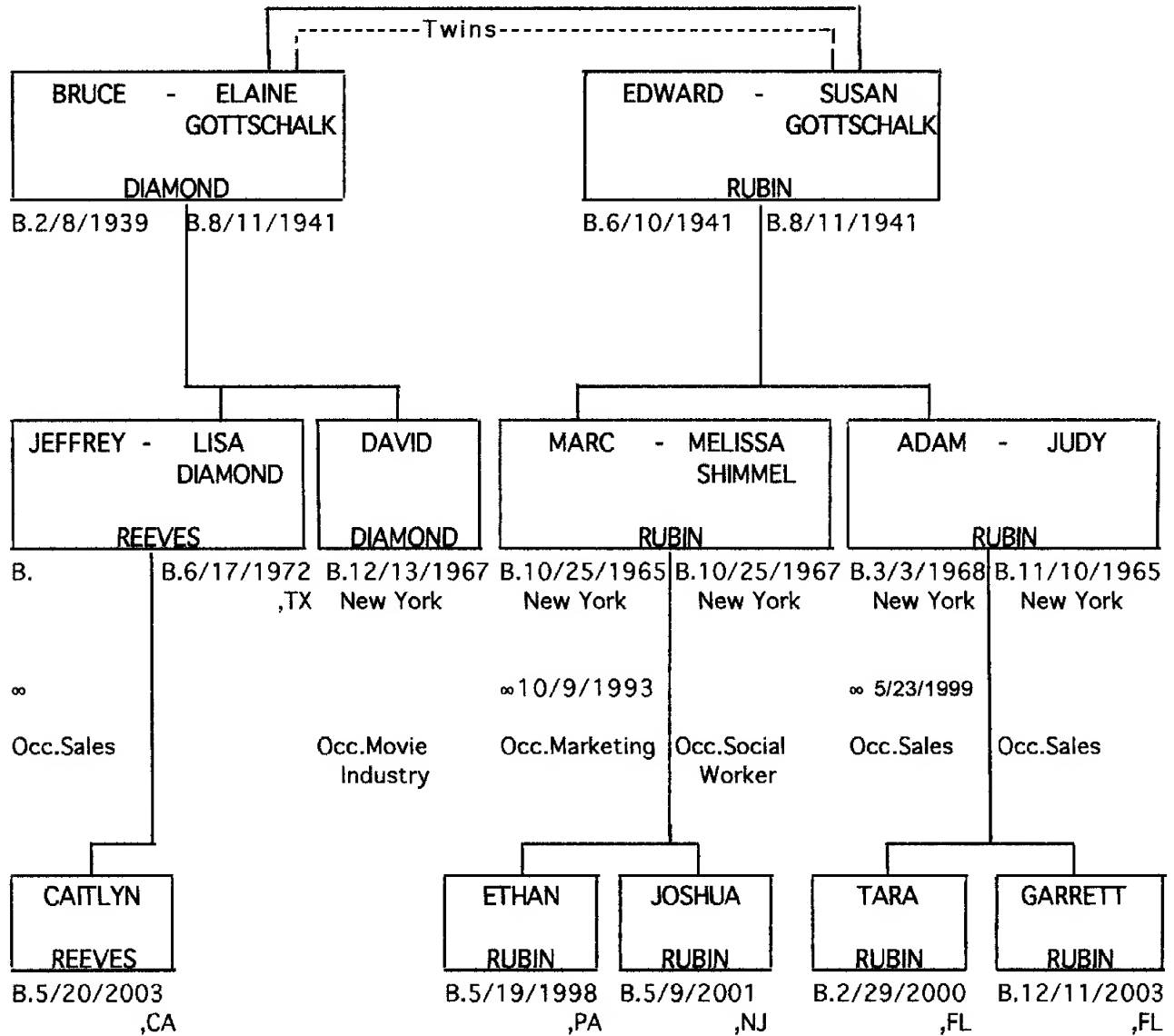
**THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN**  
**POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS**

FROM PAGE 576



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
DESCENDANTS OF ..... AND ..... (.....) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF FRED AND HERTHA (KAUFMANN) GOTTSCHALK

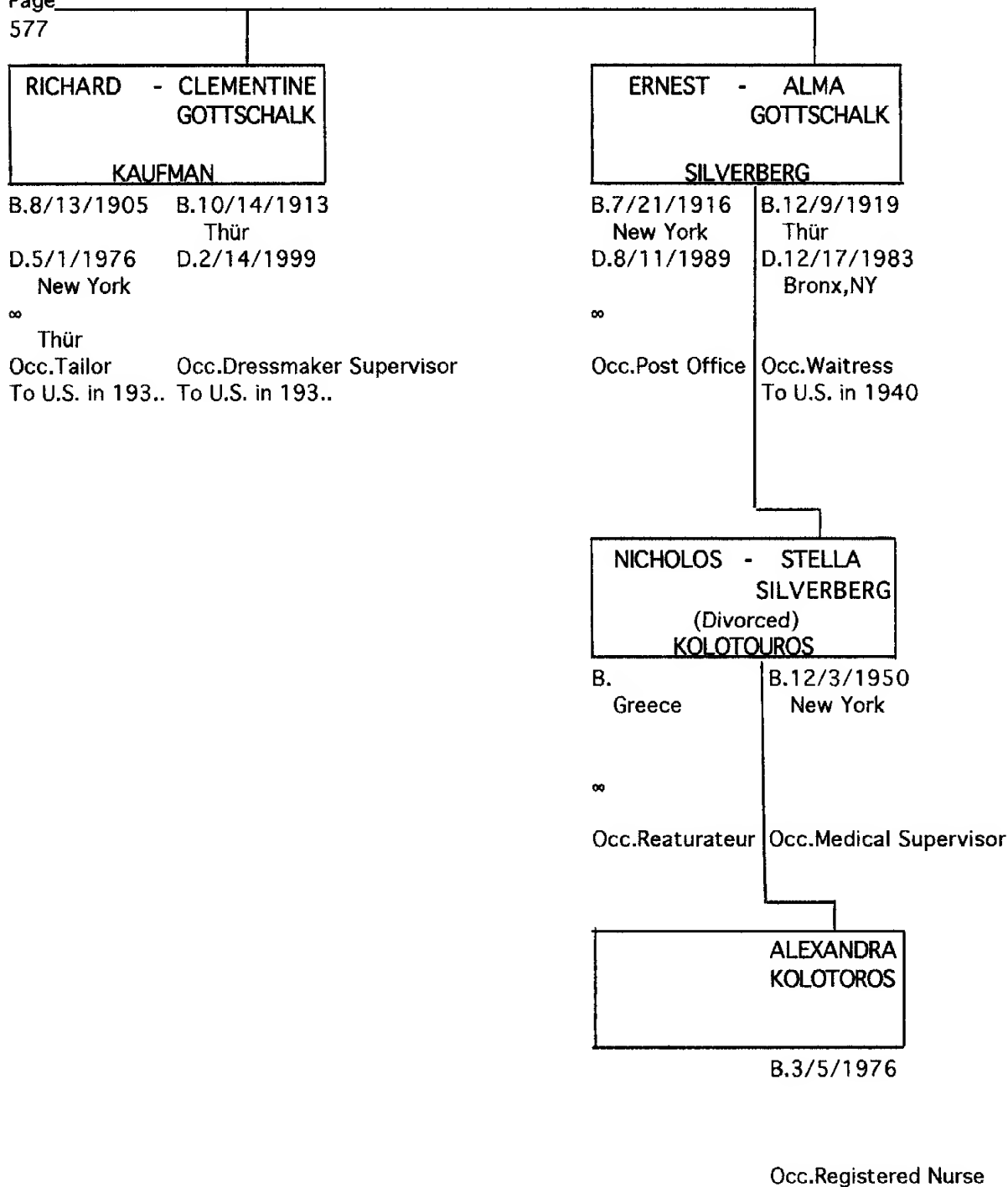
FROM PAGE 577



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KOTTENHEIM AND MAYEN  
POSSIBLE OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND FRIEDA (RINDSBERG) GOTTSCHALK

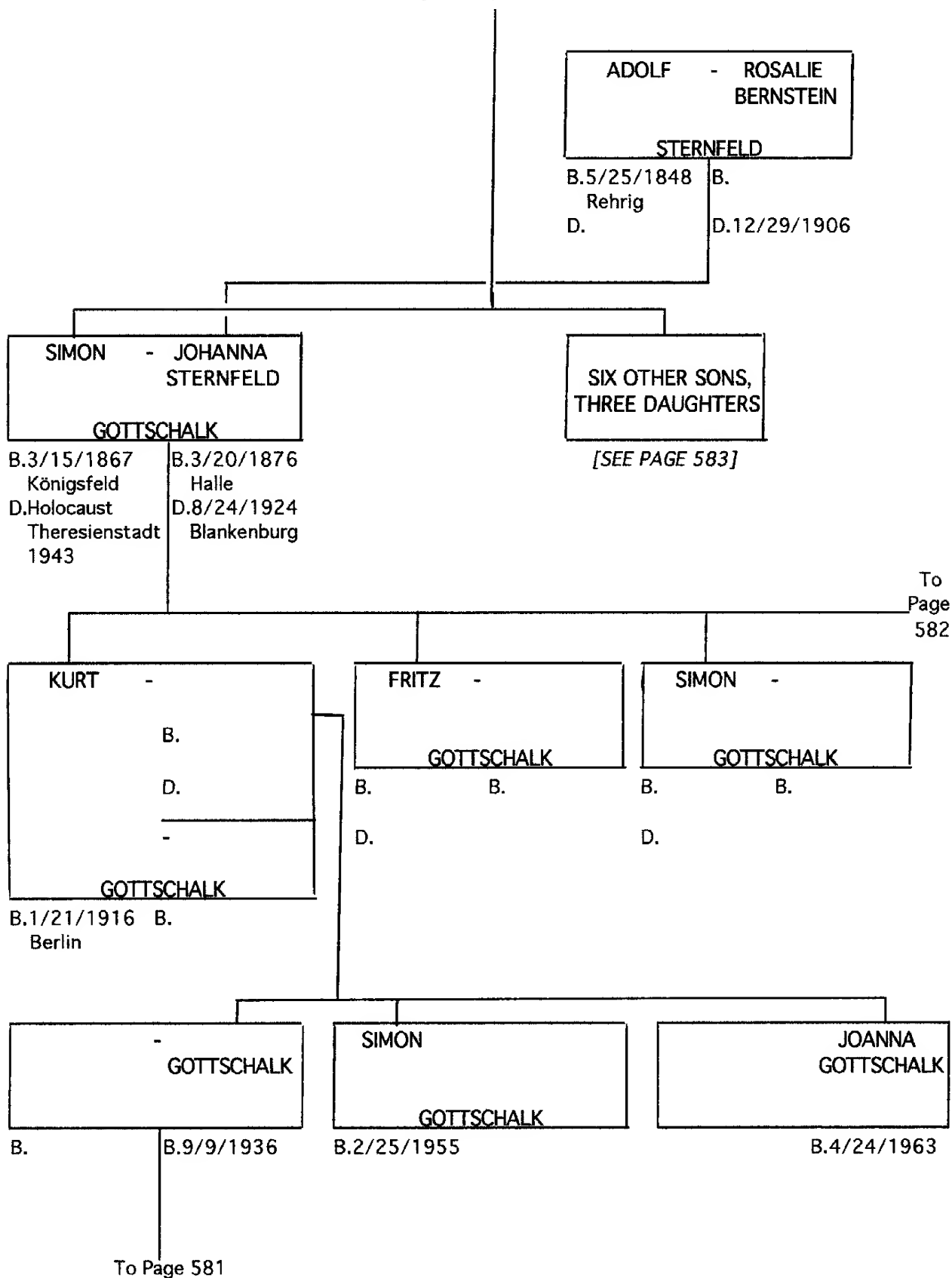
FROM PAGE 577

From  
Page  
577



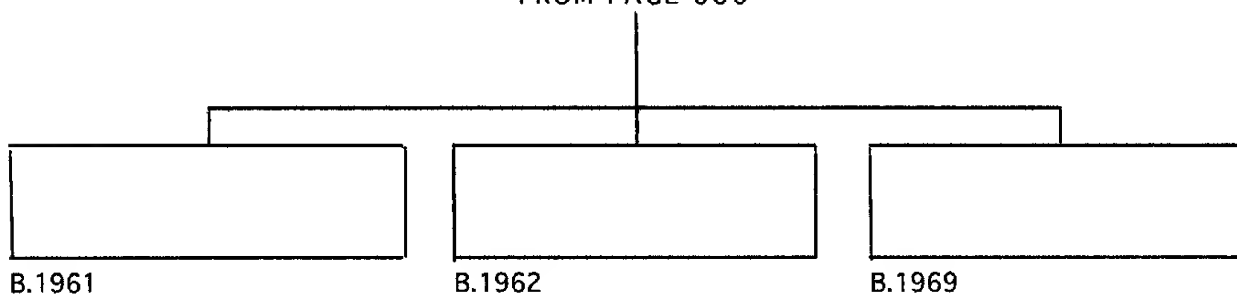
THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KÖNIGSFELD  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MINA (KANN) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 566



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KÖNIGSFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND MINA (KANN) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND ..... (GOTTSCHALK) .....

FROM PAGE 580



THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KÖNIGSFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND MINA (KANN) GOTTSCHALK  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND JOHANNA (STERNFELD) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGE 580

From  
Page  
580

WALTER -  
GOTTSCHALK

B.

B.

D.

(England)

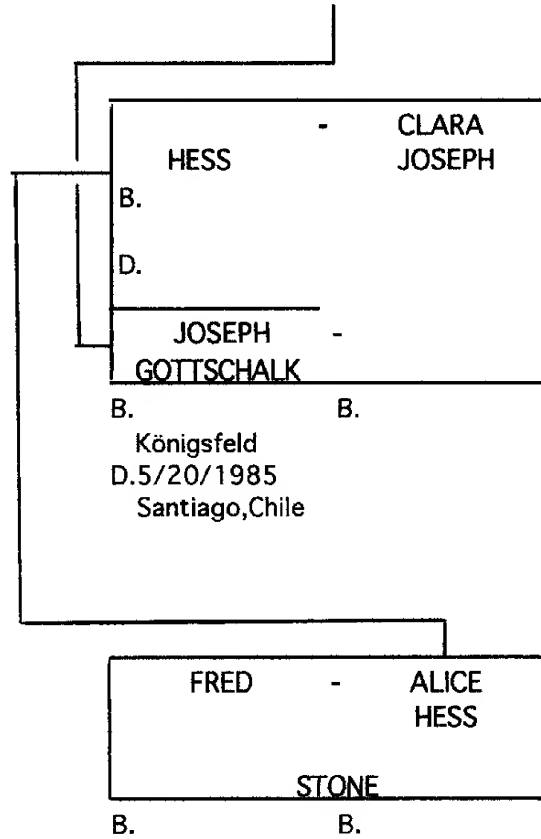
PETER -  
GOTTSCHALK

B.1936

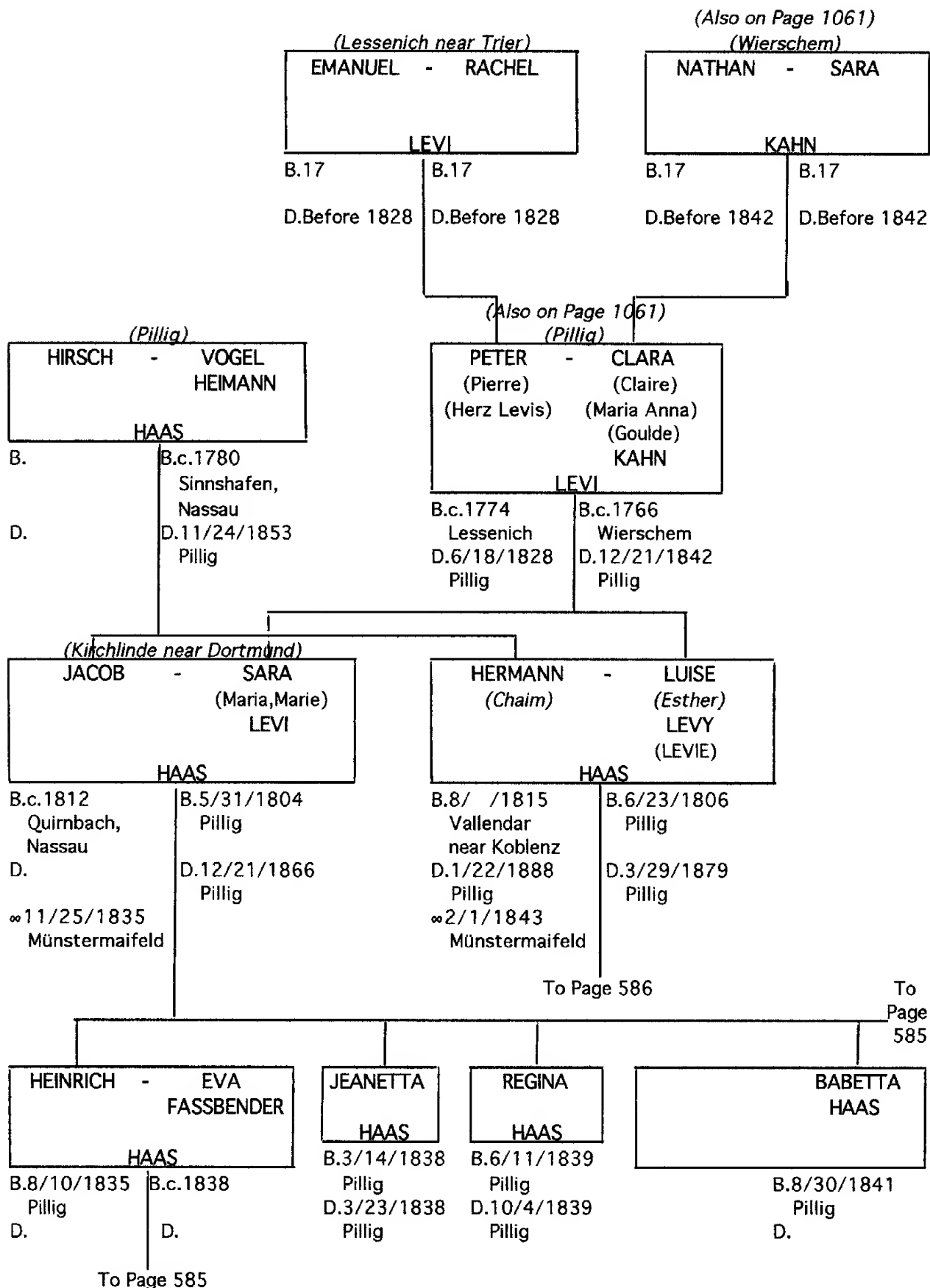
B.

THE GOTTSCHALK FAMILY FROM KÖNIGSFELD  
POSSIBLE DESCENDANT OF ABRAHAM AND MINA (KANN) GOTTSCHALK

FROM PAGES 566, 580



# THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG

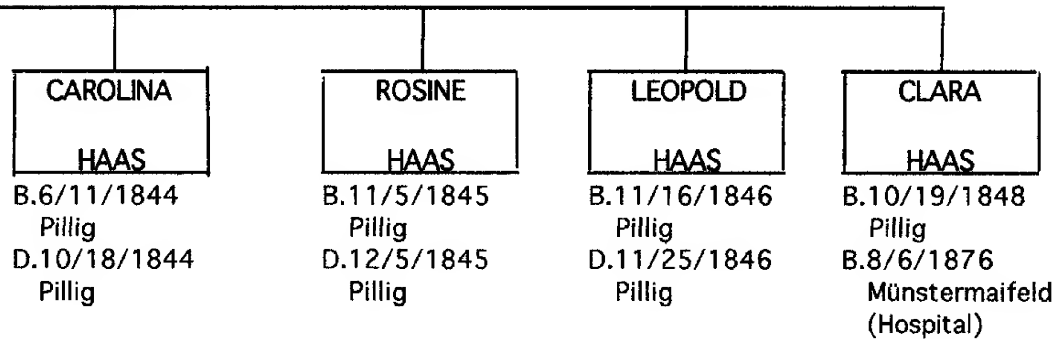




THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SARA (LEVI) HAAS

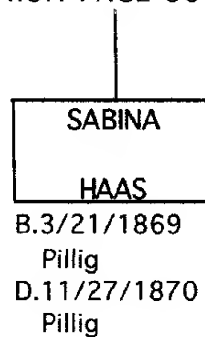
FROM PAGE 584

From  
Page  
584



DESCENDANT OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
DAUGHTER OF HEINRICH AND EVA (FASSBENDER) HAAS

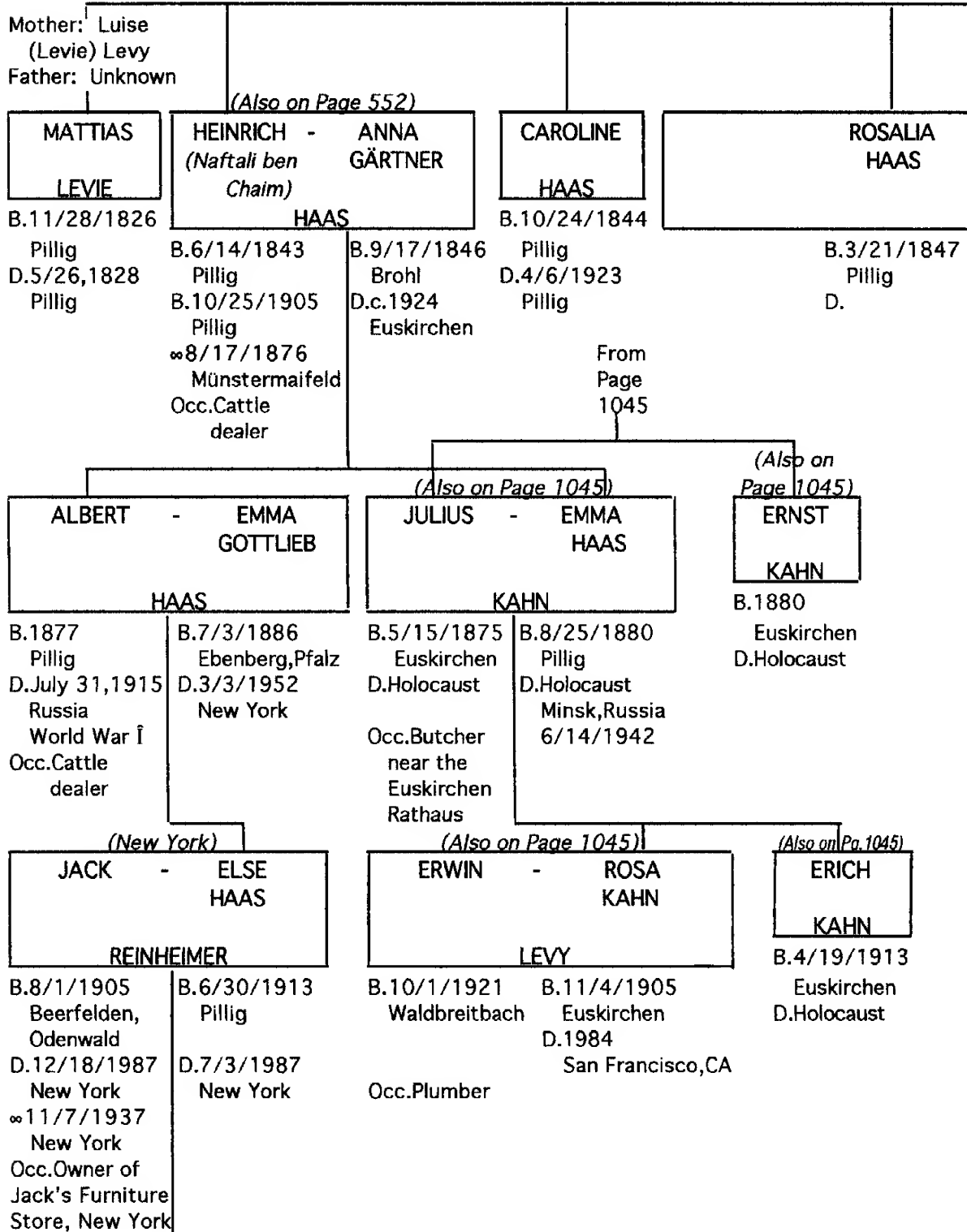
FROM PAGE 584



THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND LUISE (LEVY) HAAS

FROM PAGE 584

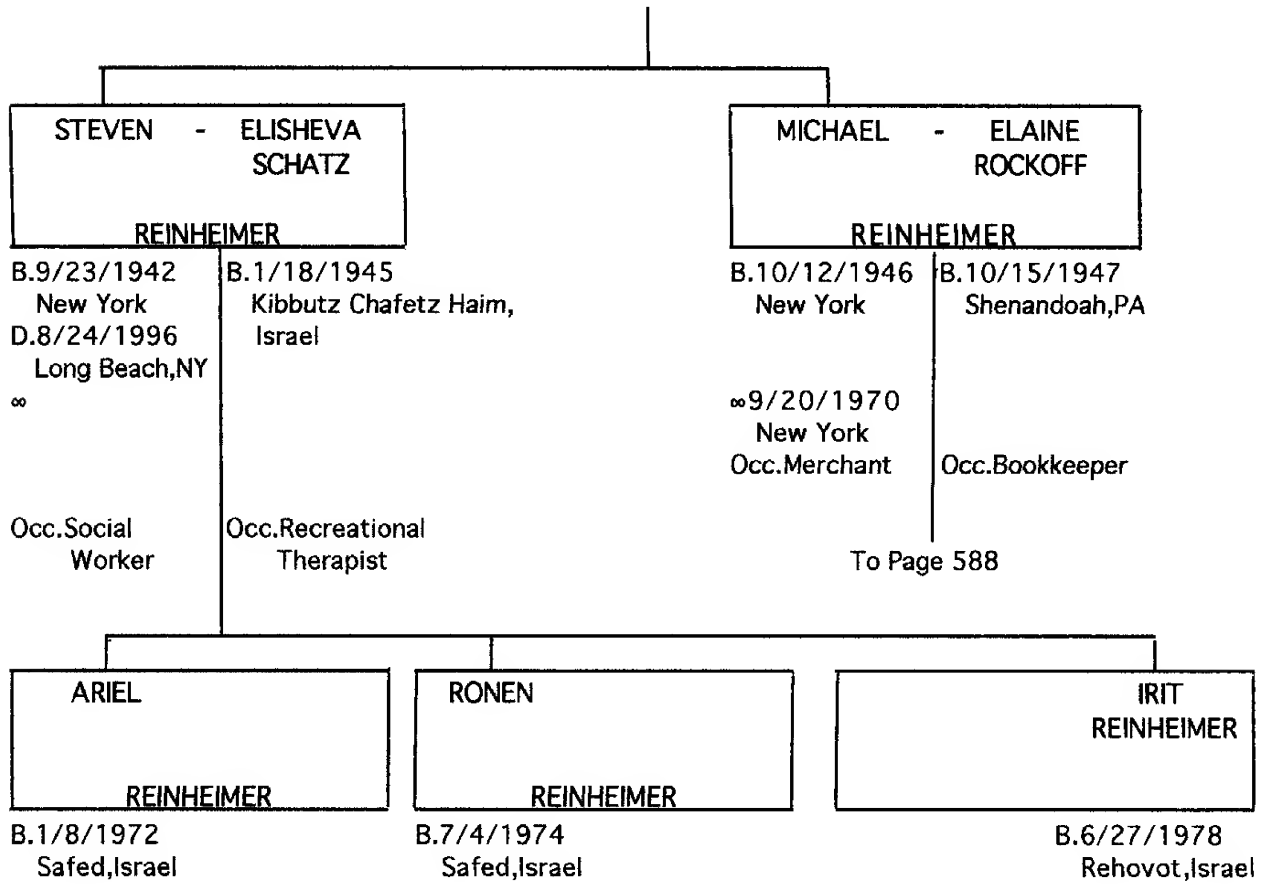
To  
Page  
589



To Page 587

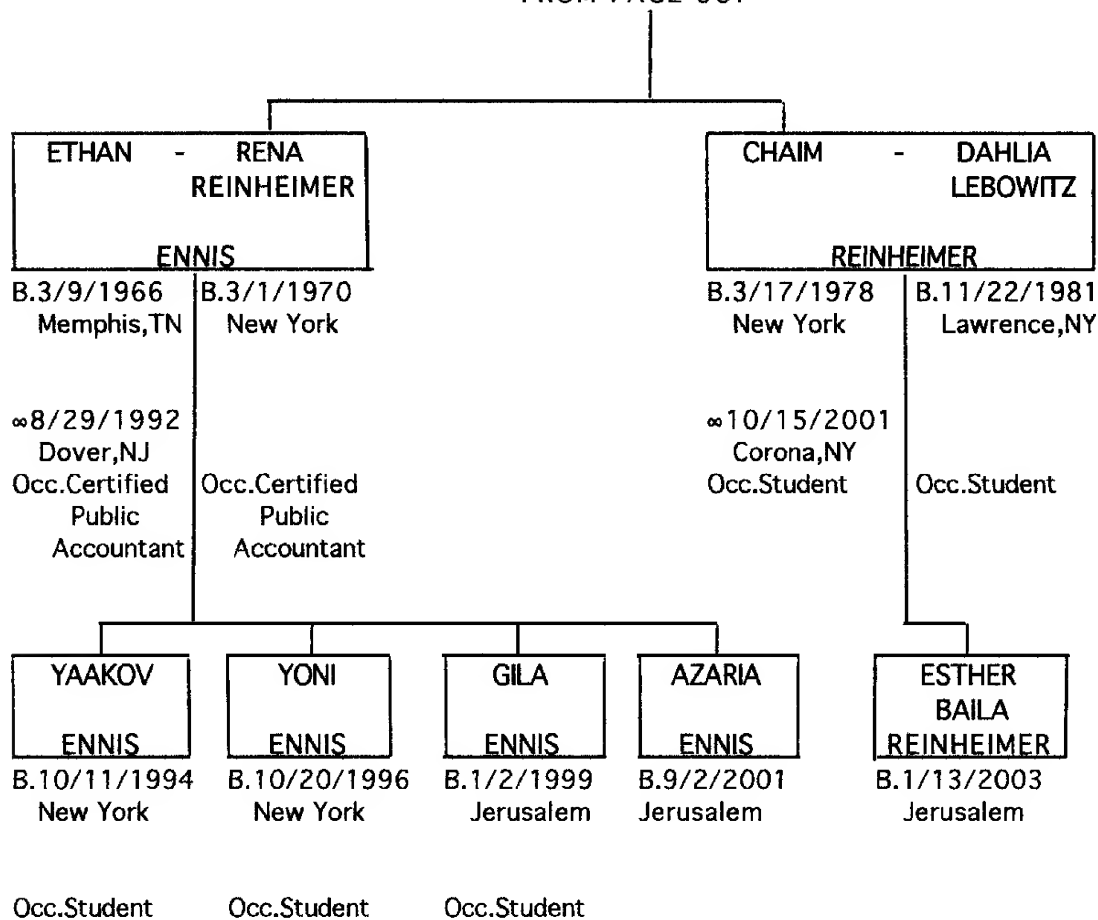
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF JACK AND ELSE (HAAS) REINHEIMER

FROM PAGE 586



THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ELAINE (ROCKOFF) REINHEIMER

FROM PAGE 587



THE HAAS FAMILY FROM PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF HIRSCH AND VOGEL (HEIMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND LUISE (LEVY) HAAS

FROM PAGE 584

From  
Page  
586

REGINA  
(Recha)  
HAAS

B.4/28/1849

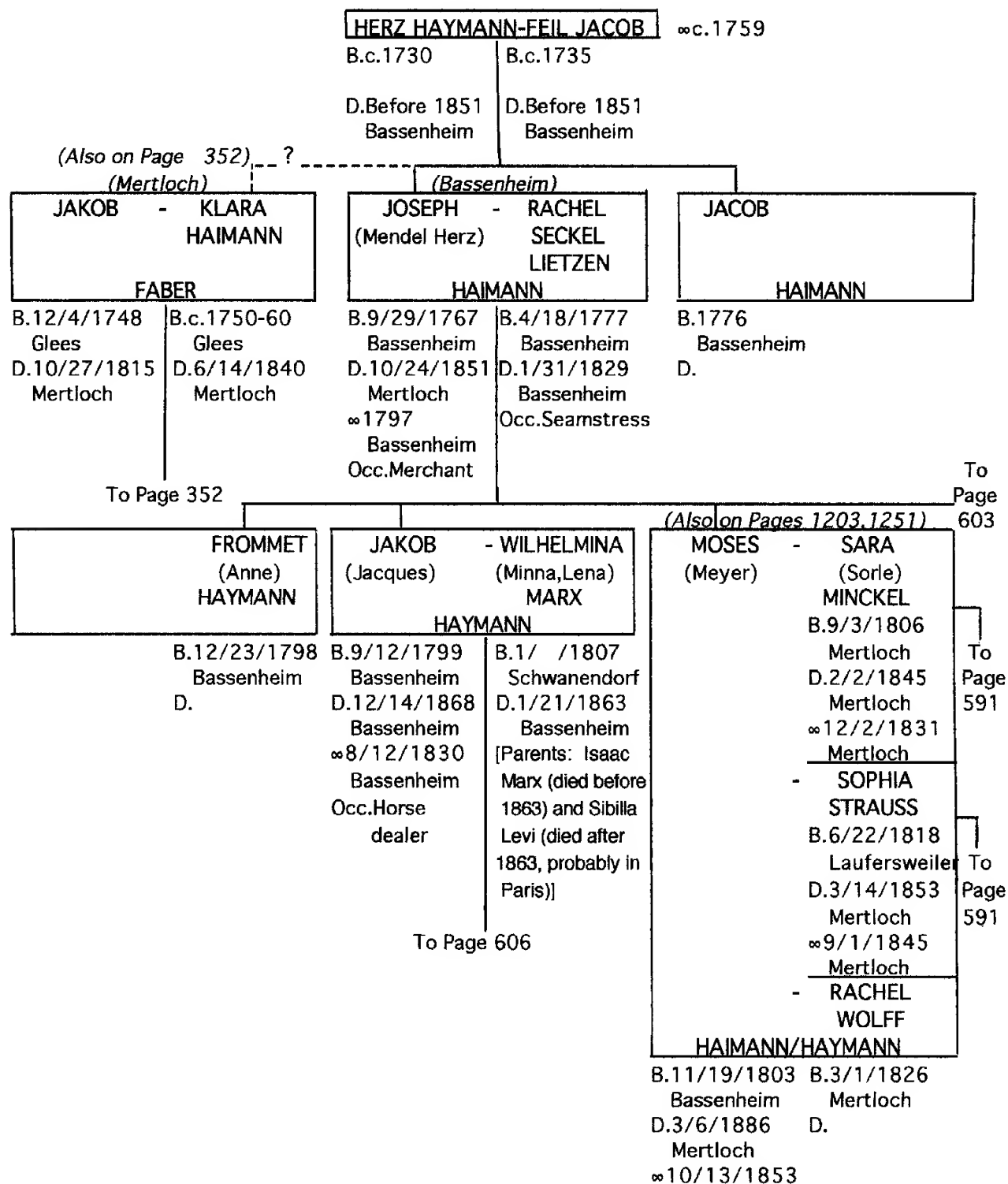
Pillig

D.1/26/1929

Pillig

## THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM

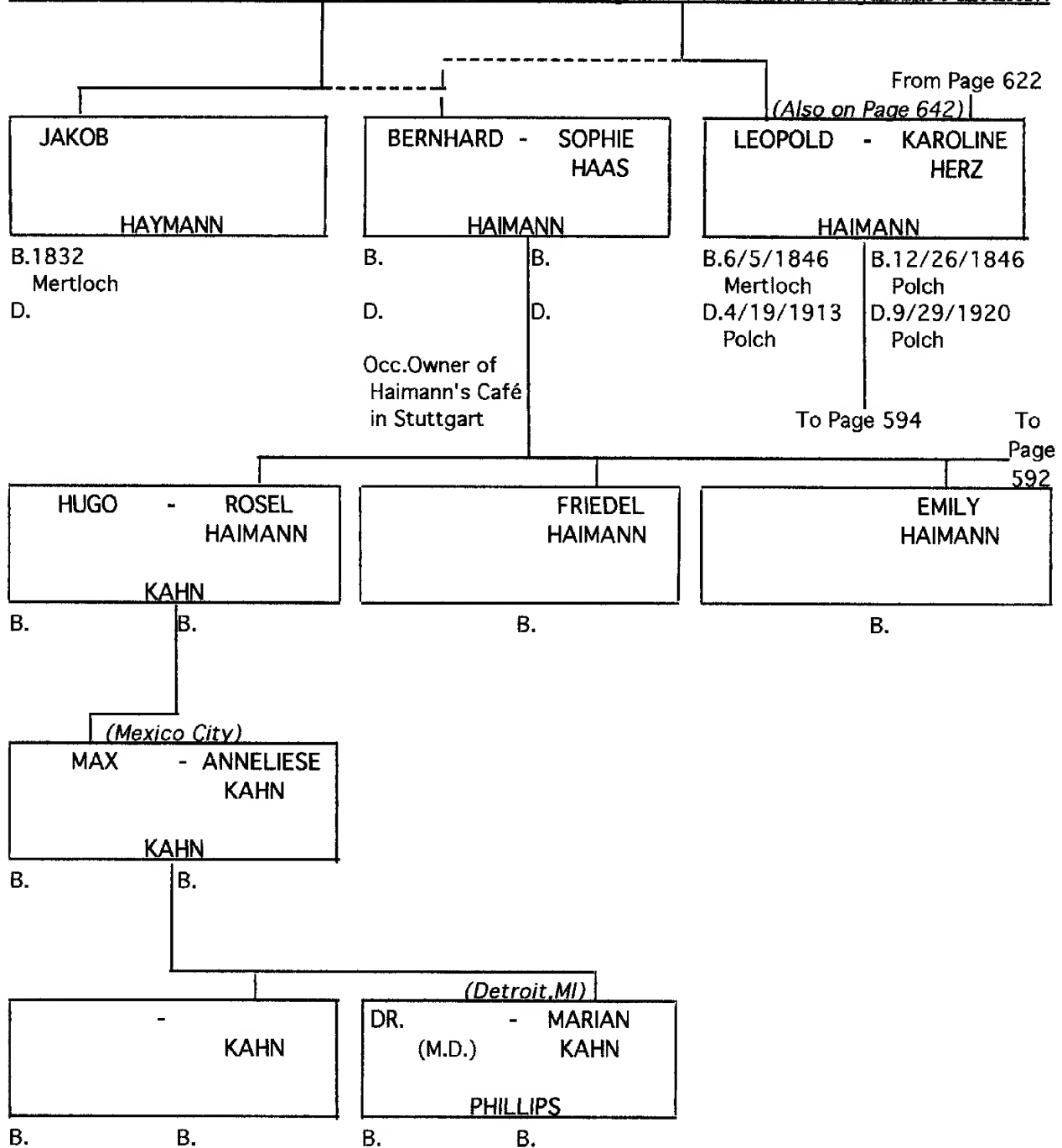
**Note** Re: Pages 590-591: No research has been done by me to determine if these families were related. However, since each town had only a few Jewish families in the 1700s and early 1800s, one could reasonably assume all the Haimmanns/Haymanns from the village of Bassenheim were related. Glee, Ochwendung and Polch are near Bassenheim. There was also a Haimmann family in nearby Münstermaifeld (See Page 607).



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SARA (MINCKEL) HAIMANN  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SOPHIA (STRAUSS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 590







Sara Minckel was Jakob Haimann's mother and Sophie Strauss was Leopold Haimann's mother. However it is not clear whether Sara or Sophie was Bernhard Haimann's mother.



Occ.Surgeon

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND SOPHIE (HAAS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 591

| From<br>Page<br>591   |  |   |   |    | To<br>Page<br>593 |
|---|--|---|---|----|-------------------|
|   |   |    |  |    |                   |
|  |  |  |   |    |                   |
| B.  | B.   | B.  | B.  | B. | B.                |

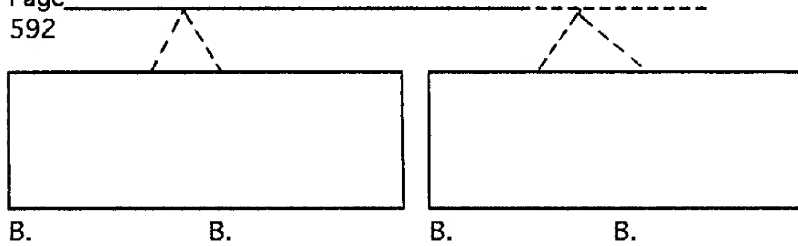
[No information about these Haimann children or their descendants is known.]



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND SOPHIE (HAAS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 591

From  
Page  
592

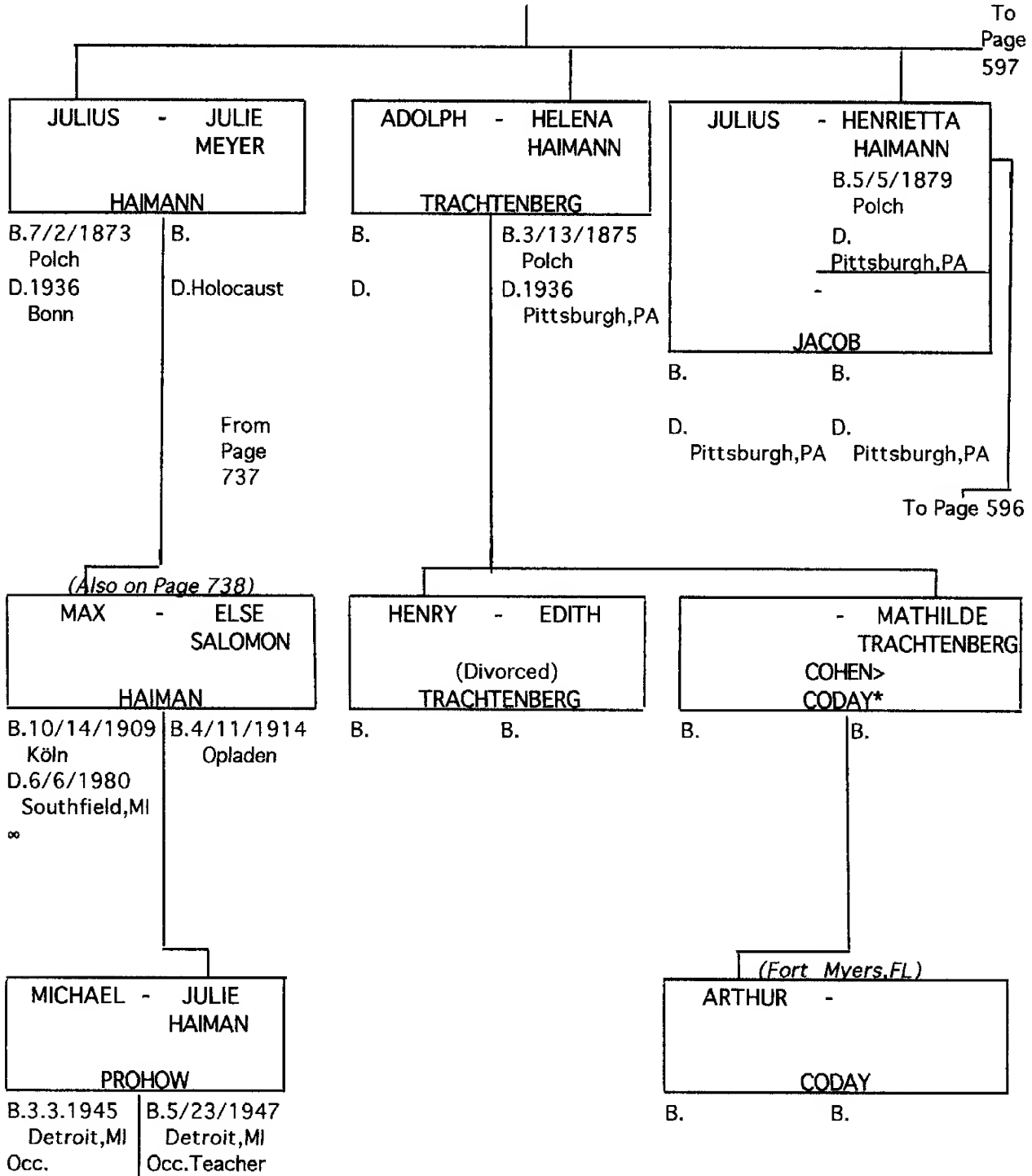


[No information about these Haimann children or their descendants is known.]

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND KAROLINE (HERZ) HAIMANN FROM POLCH

FROM PAGE 591

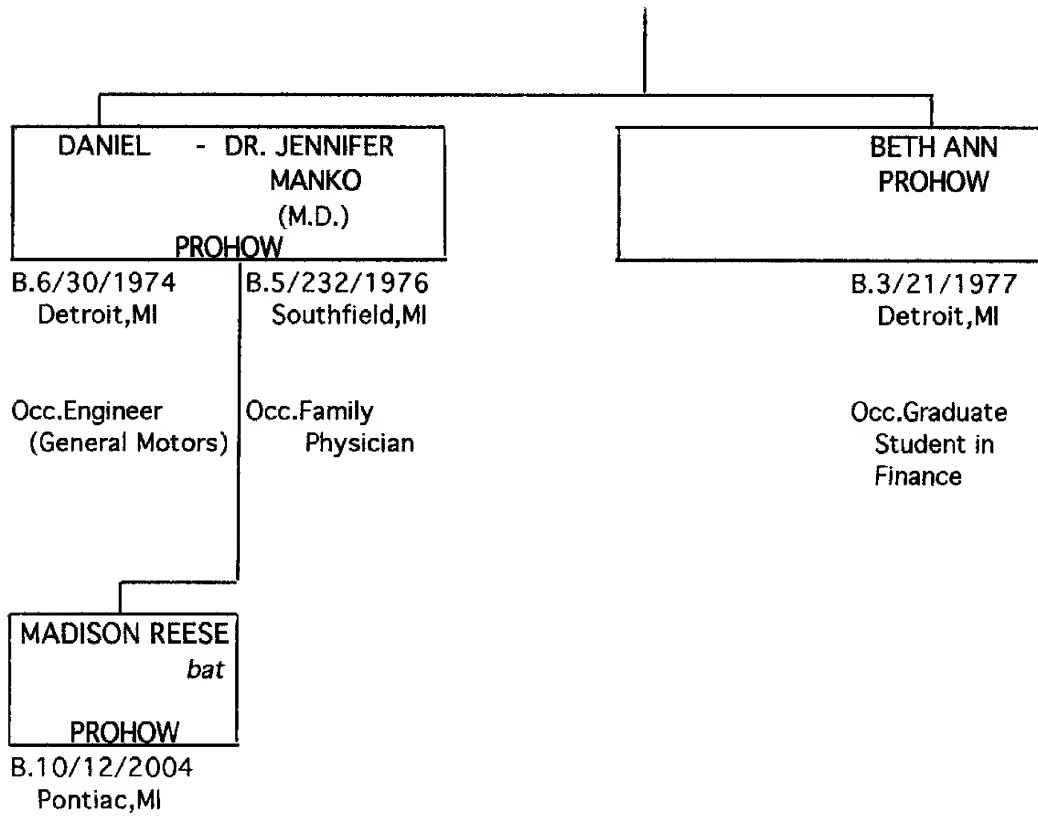
To  
\_Page  
597



[\* = Name changed]

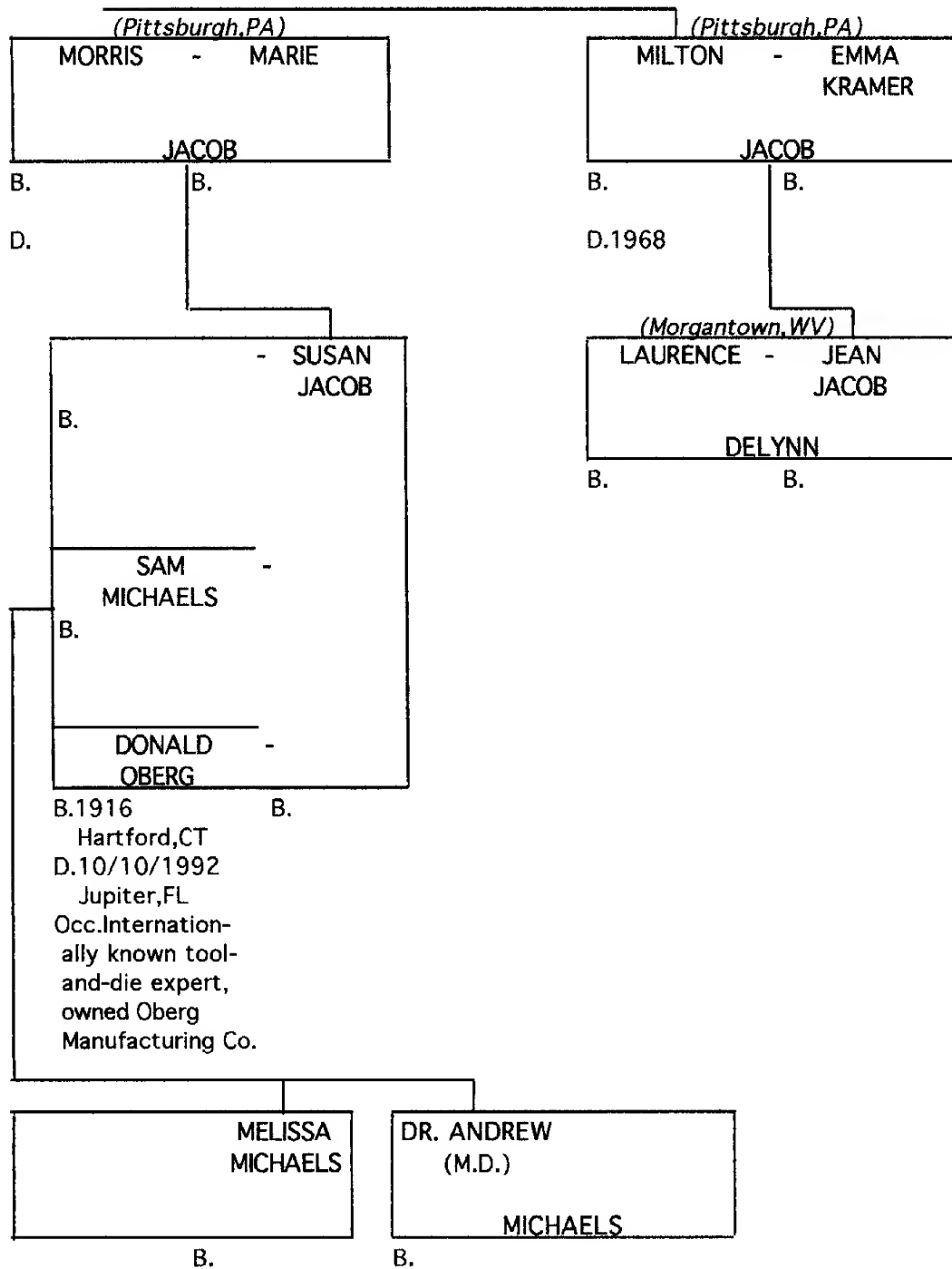
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
DAUGHTER OF MICHAEL AND JULIE (HAIMAN) PROHOW

FROM PAGE 594



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JULIUS AND HENRIETTA (HAIMANN) JACOB

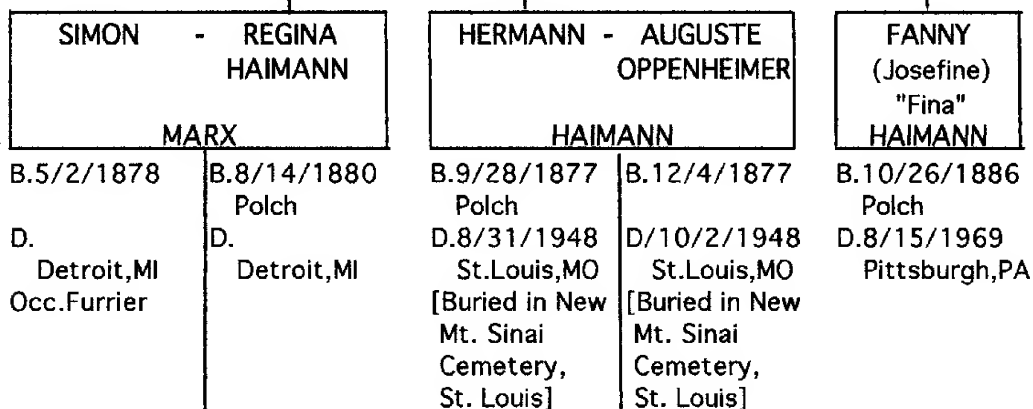
FROM PAGE 594



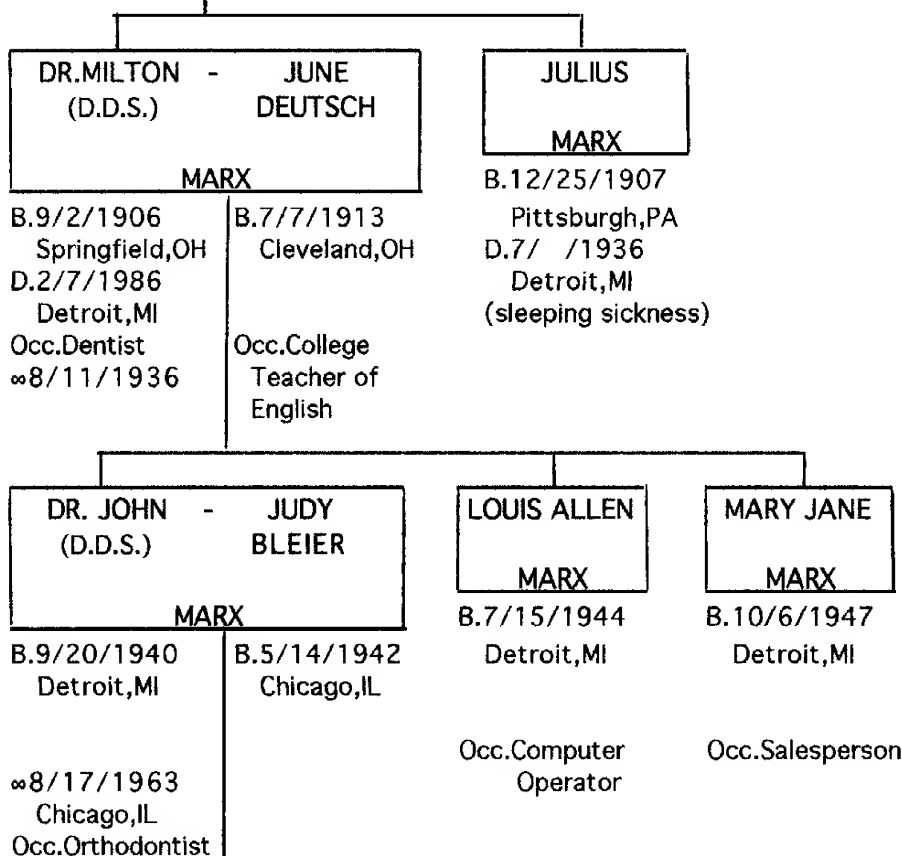
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND KAROLINE (HERZ) HAIMANN FROM POLCH

FROM PAGE 594

From Page 594 To Page 601



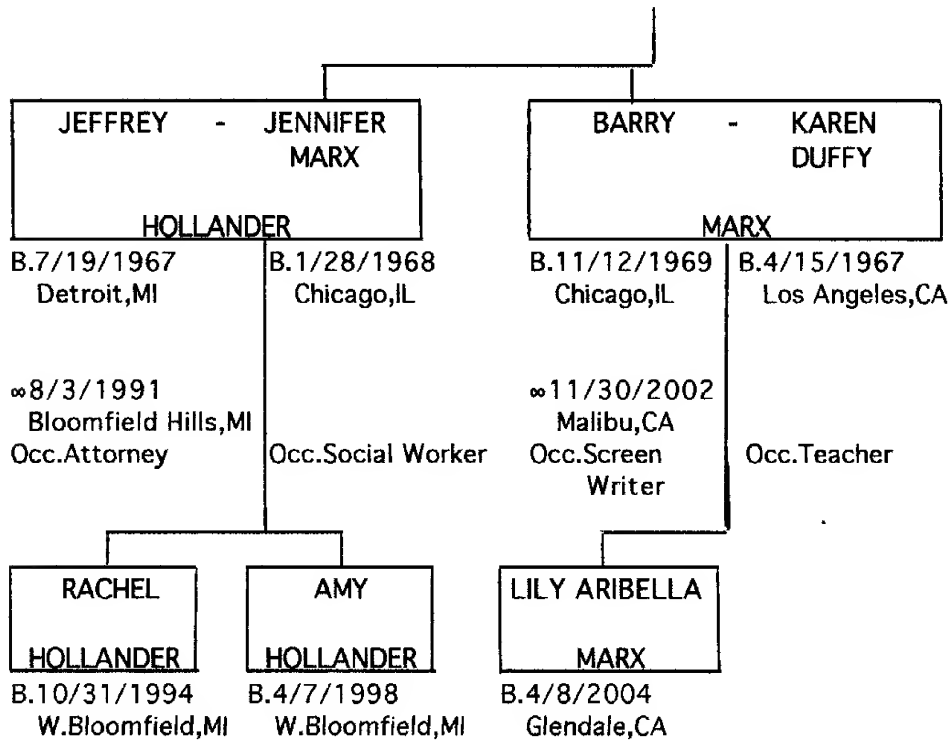
To Page 599



To Page 598

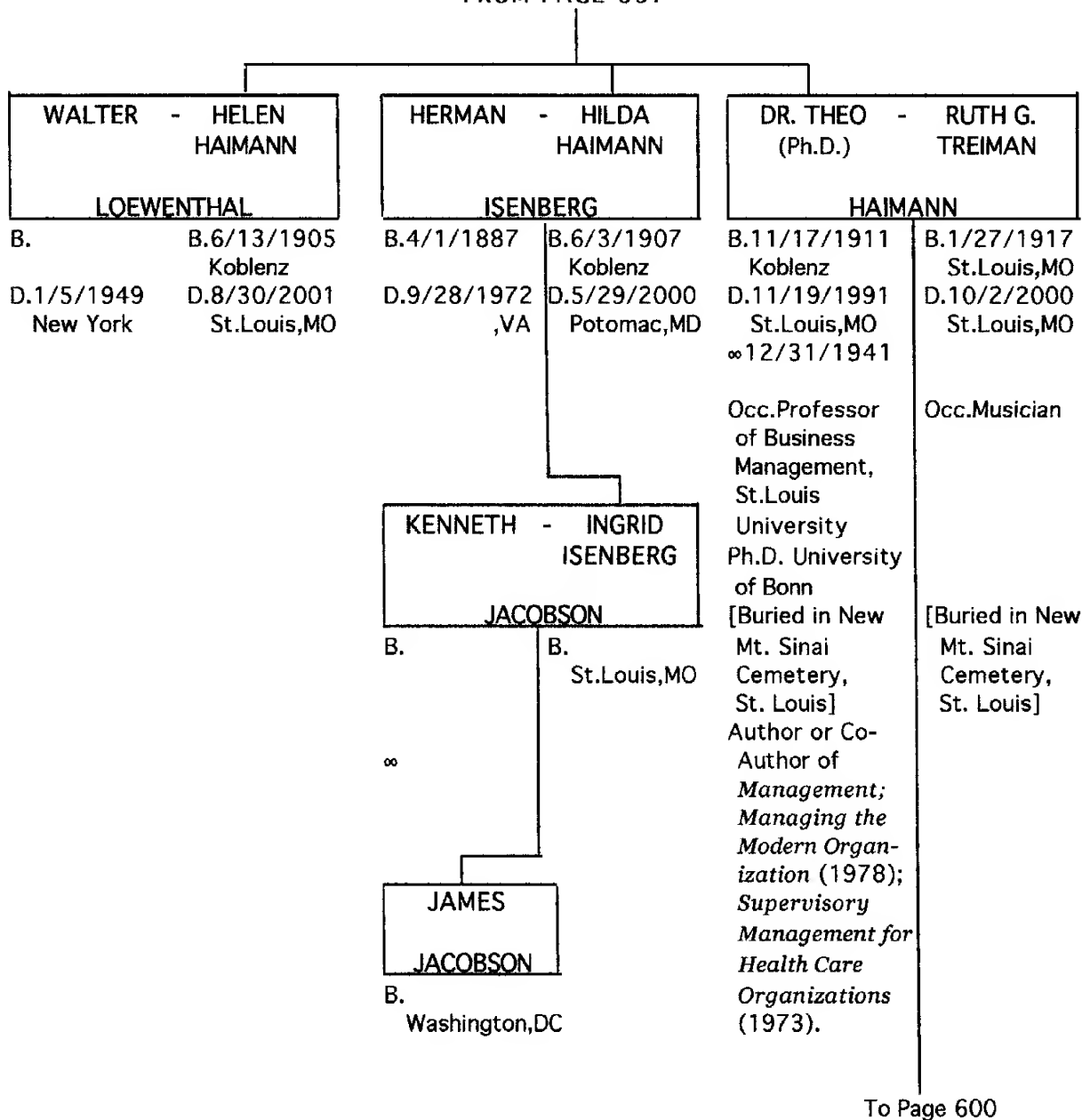
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND JUDY (BLEIER) MARX

FROM PAGE 597



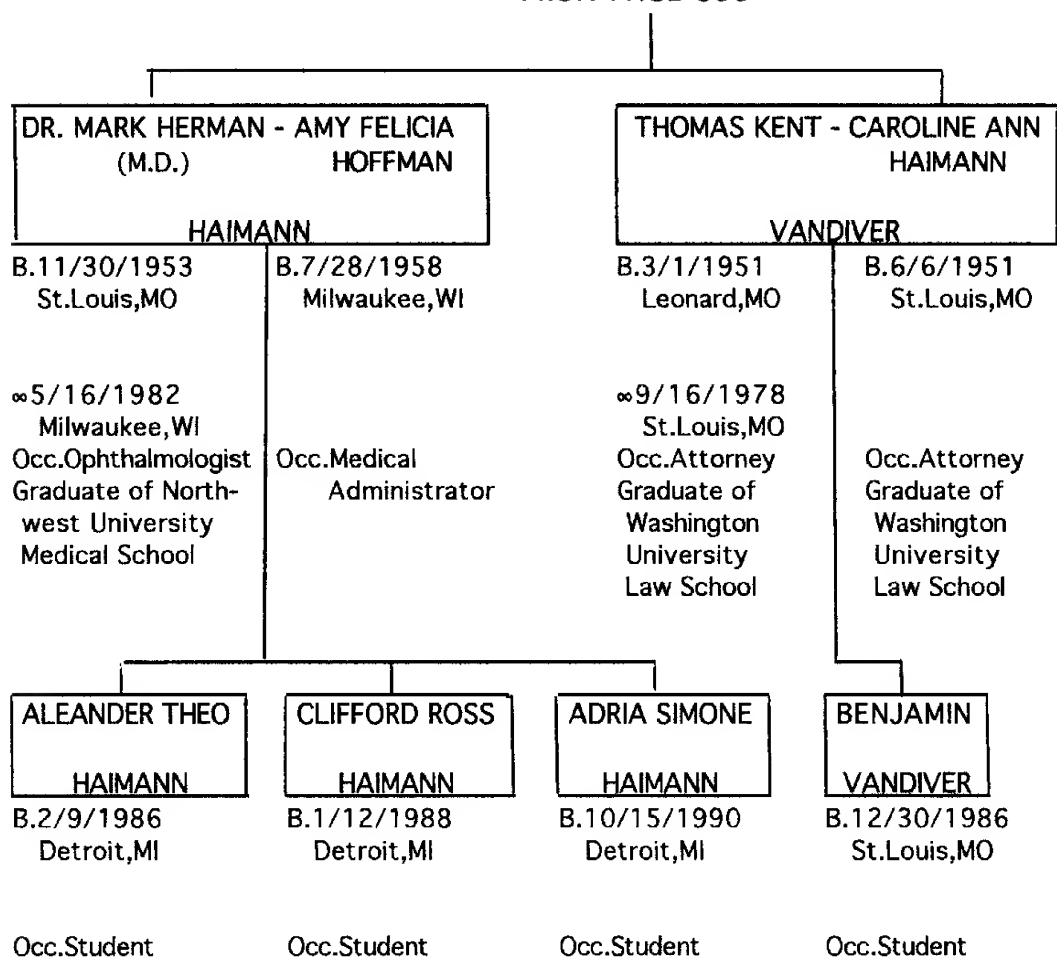
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND AUGUSTE (OPPENHEIMER) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 597



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF DR. THEO AND RUTH (TREIMAN) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 599

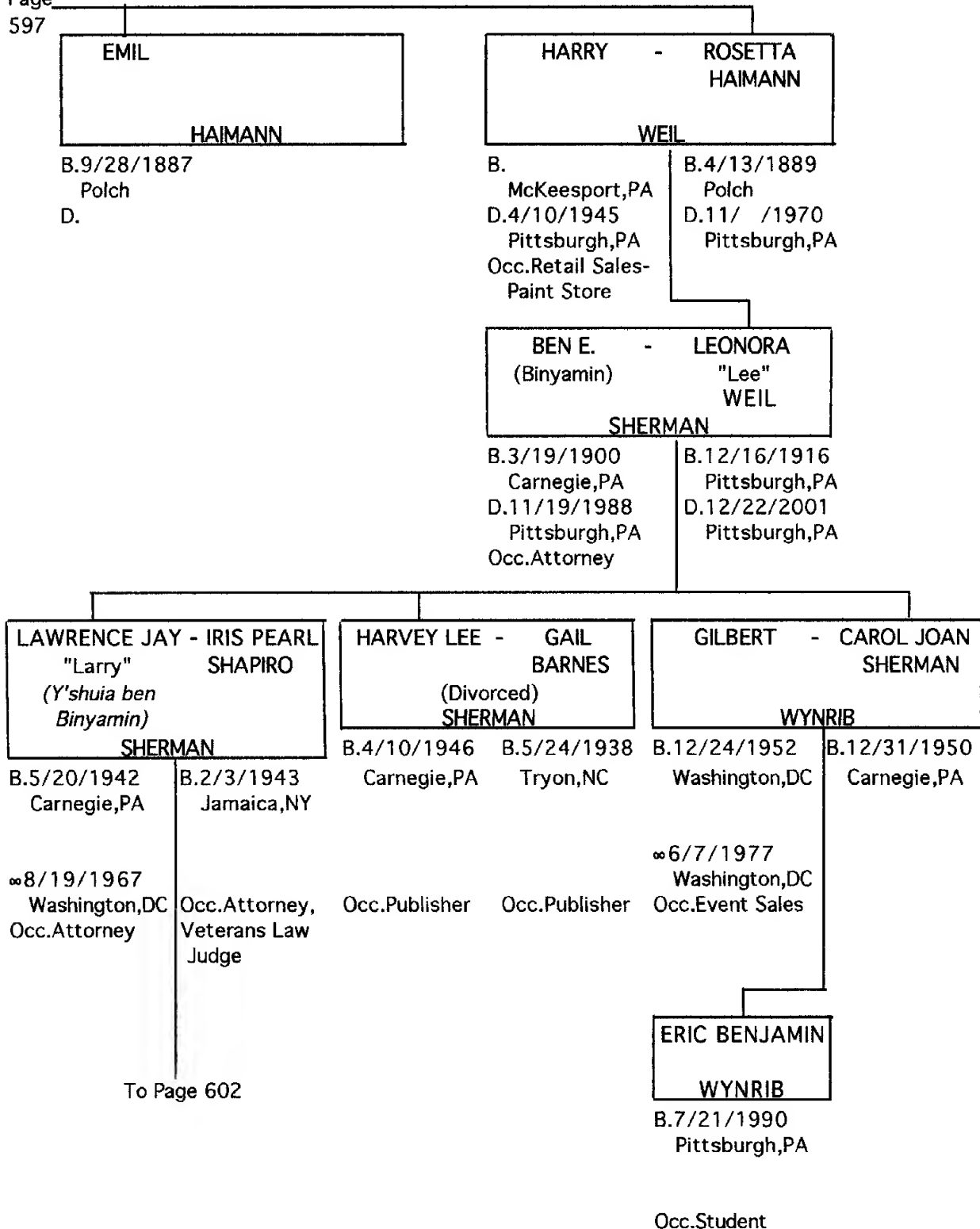




THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND KAROLINE (HERZ) HAIMANN FROM POLCH

FROM PAGE 591

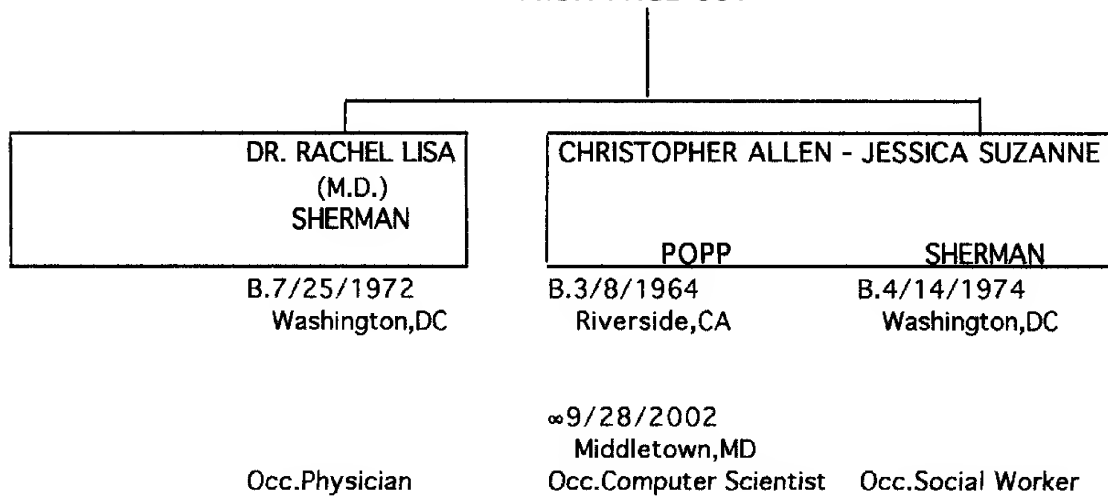
From  
Page  
597



To Page 602

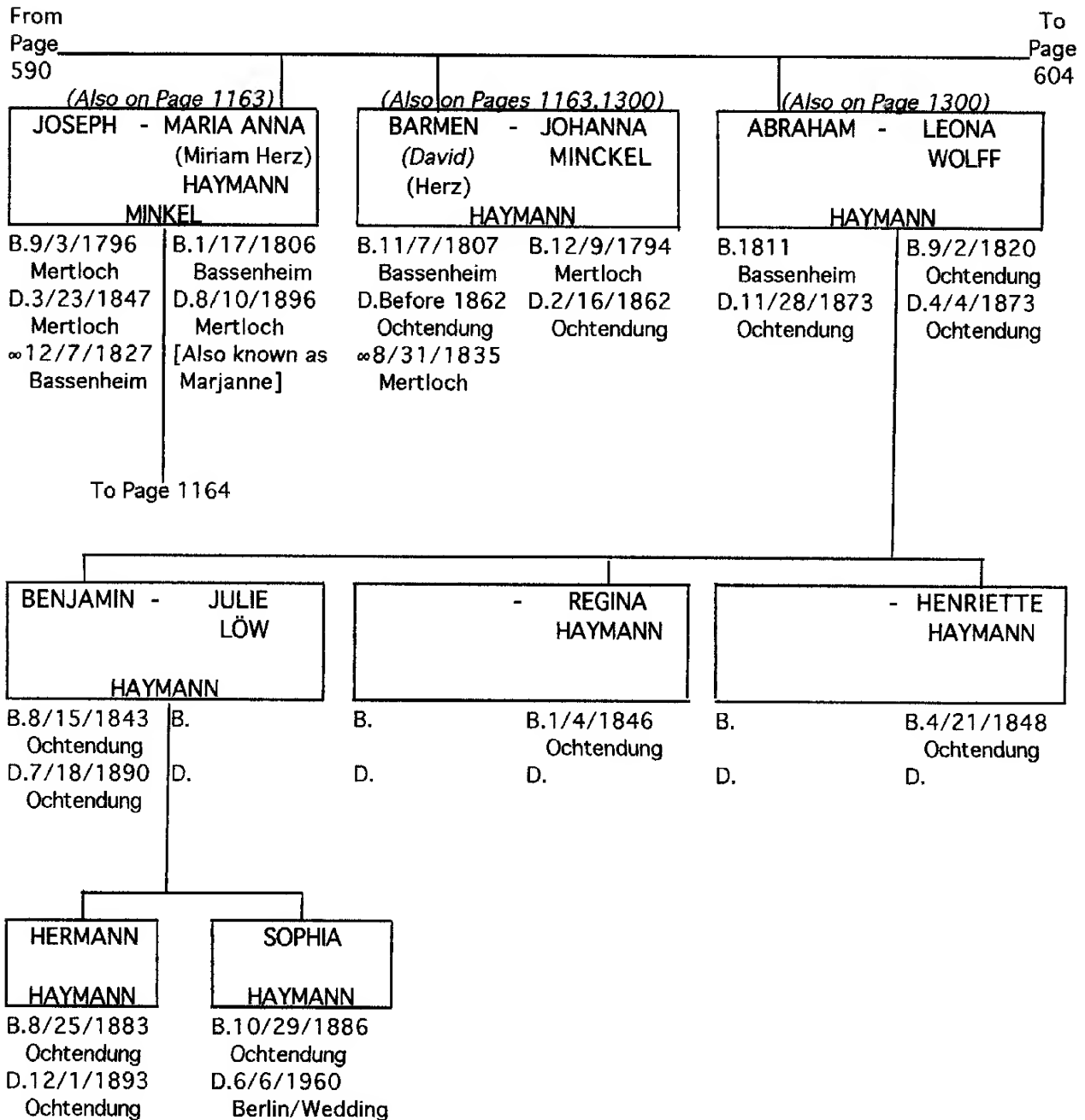
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE AND IRIS (SHAPIRO) SHERMAN

FROM PAGE 601



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND RACHEL (SECKEL/LIETZEN) HAIMANN

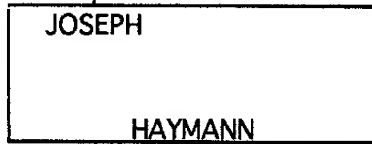
FROM PAGE 590



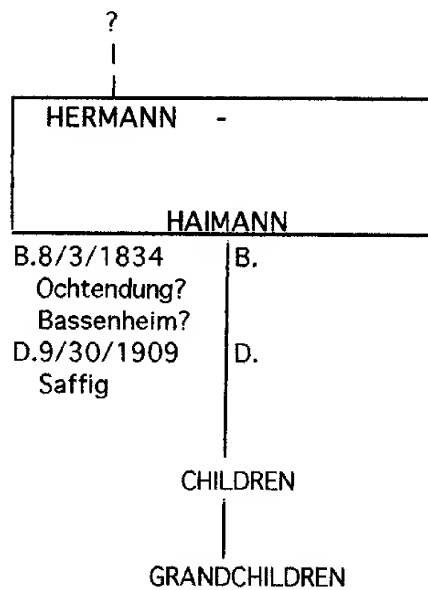
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND RACHEL (SECKEL/LIETZEN) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 590

From  
Page  
603

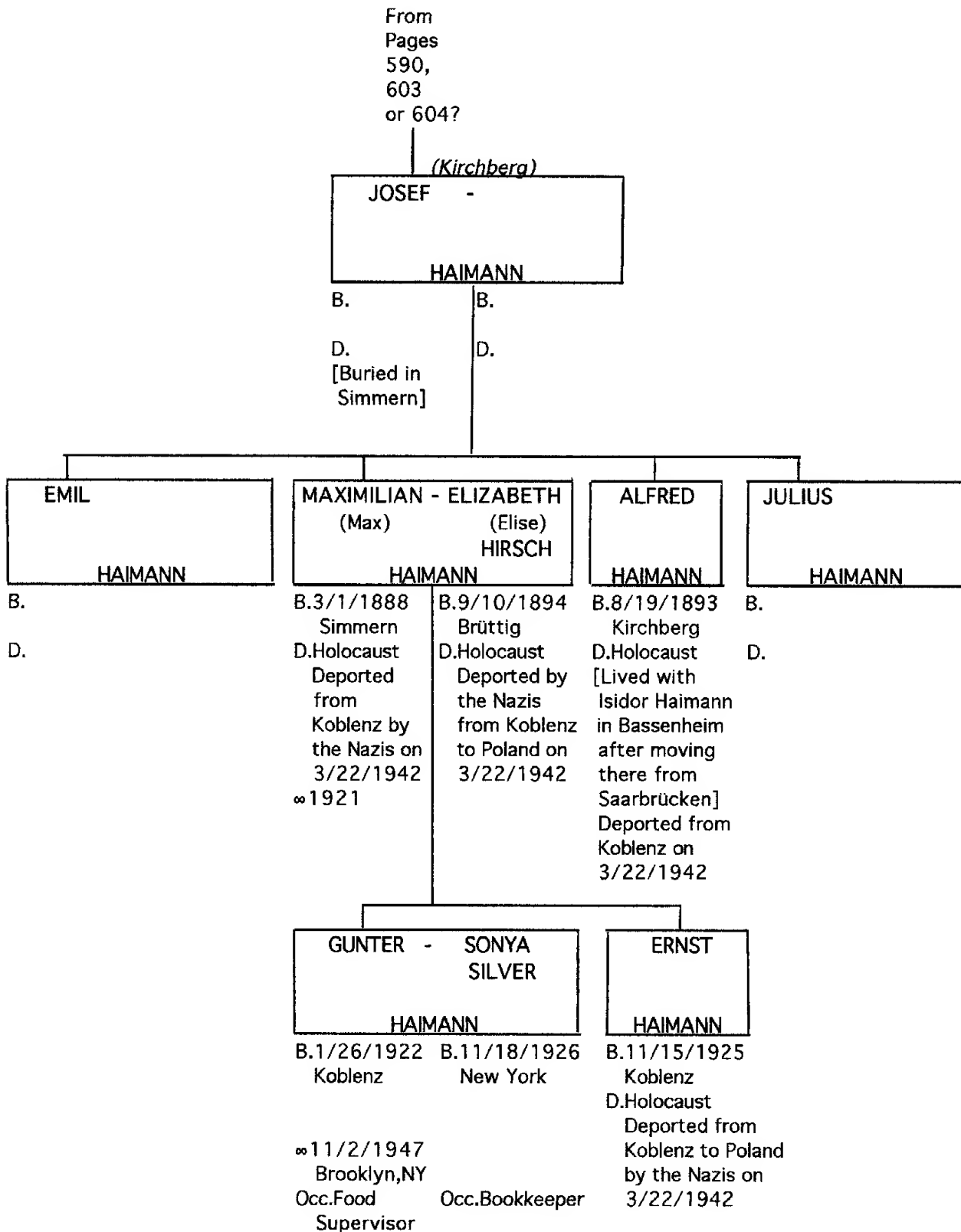


B.c.1815-16  
Bassenheim  
D.



# THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM

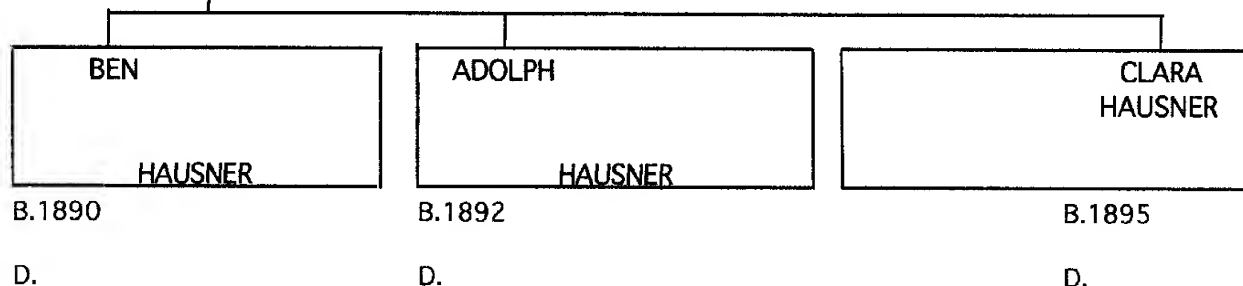
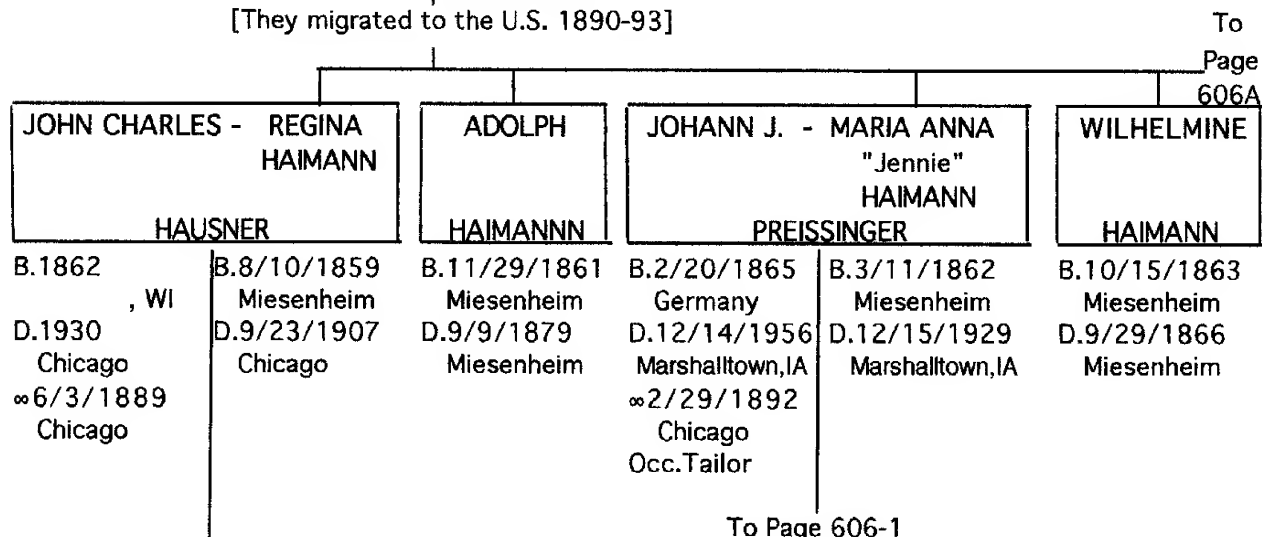
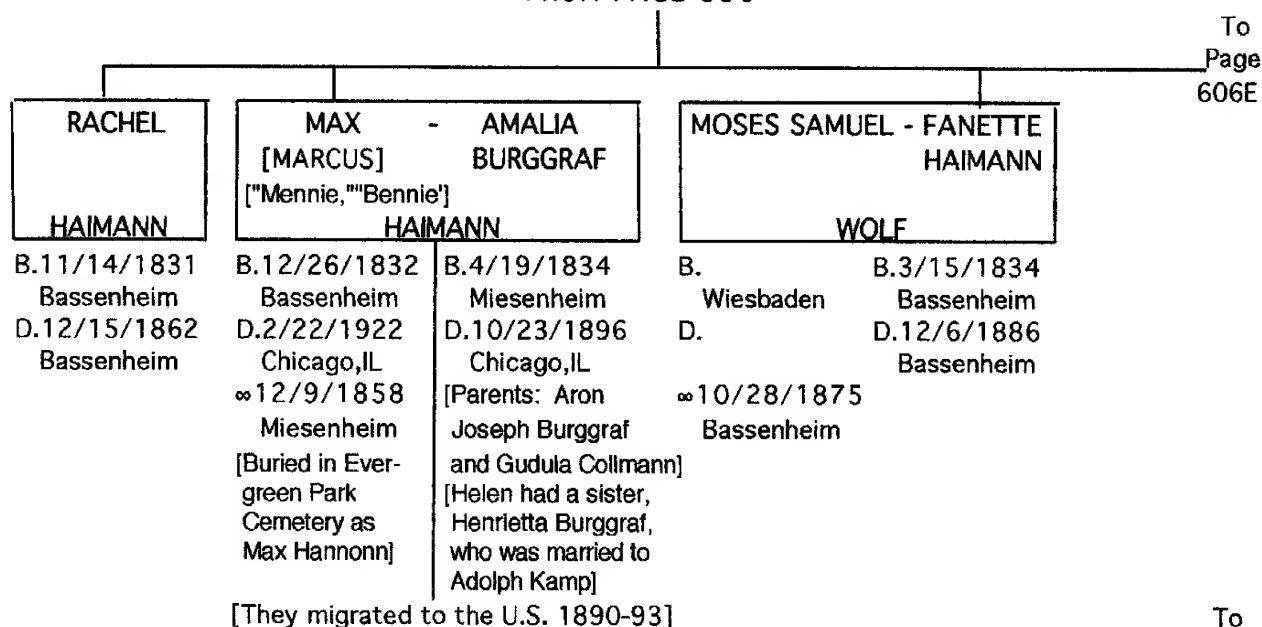
POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE HAIMANNS ON PAGES 590, 603 AND 604



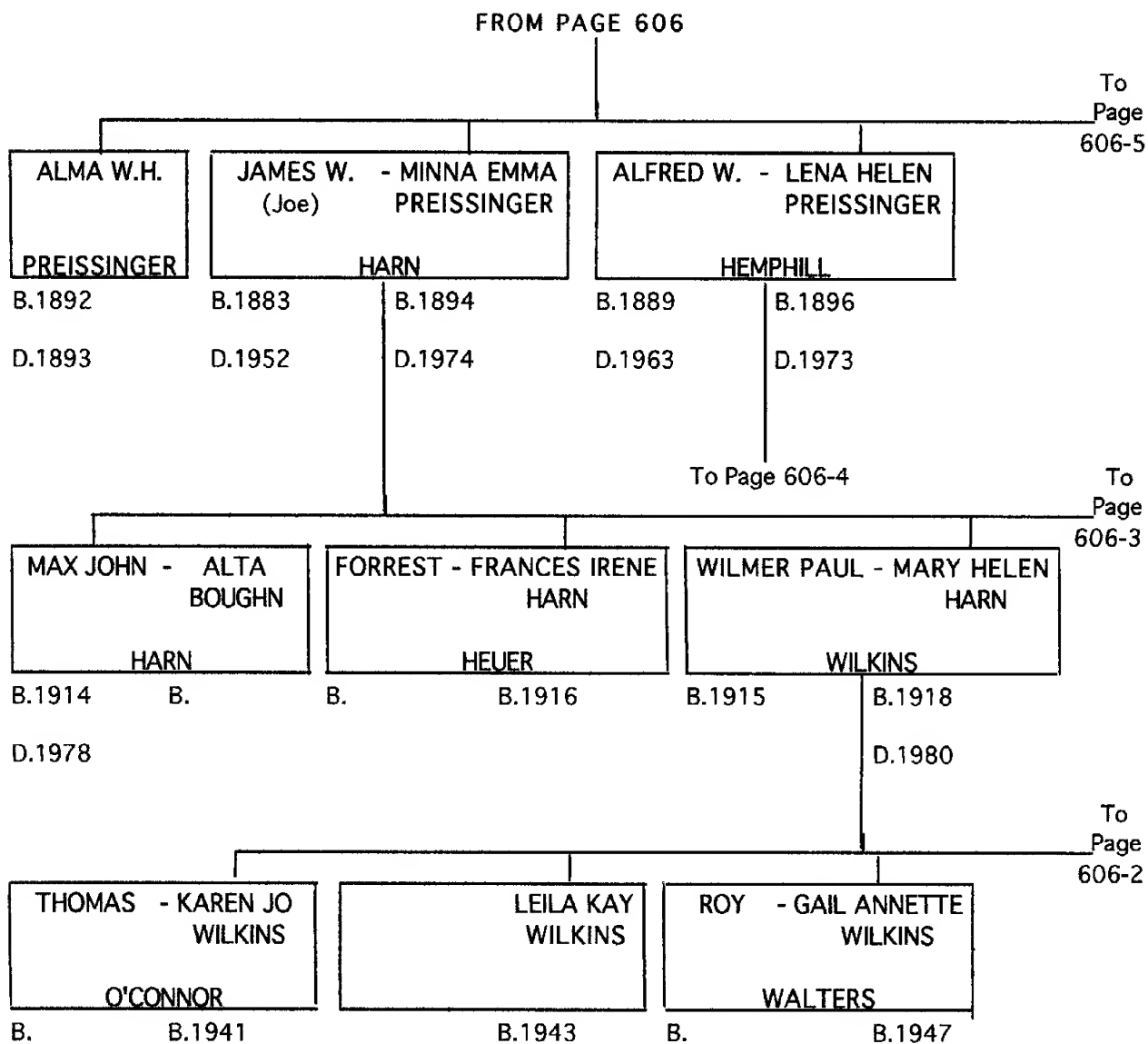
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND LENA (MARX) HAYMANN/HAIMANN

*Information on Pages 6506 to 606F was compiled by Bonnie Beedle of Downers Grove, IL.*

FROM PAGE 590



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JOHANN AND MARIA ANNA (HAIMANN) PREISSINGER



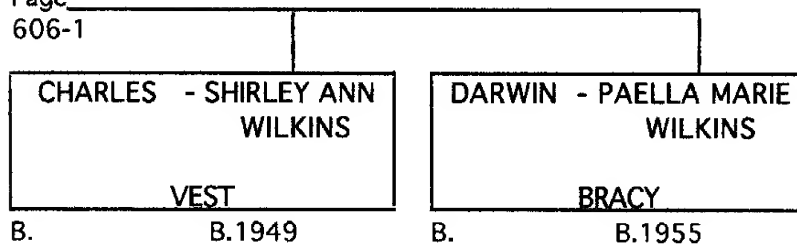
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF WILMER AND MARY (HARN) WILKINS

FROM PAGE 606-1

From

Page

606-1





THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JAMES W. AND MINNA EMMA (PREISSINGER) HARN

FROM PAGE 606-1

From

Page

606-1

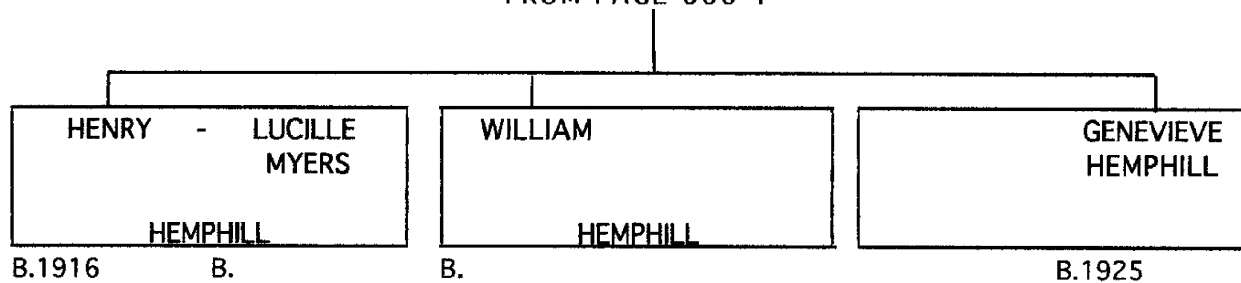
|   |
|---|
| JACK - VIOLA JEAN<br>HARN<br><br>HEGGIE |
|---|

B.

B.1926

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND LENA HELEN (PREISSINGER) HEMPHILL

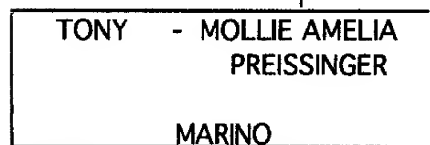
FROM PAGE 606-1



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JOHANN AND MARIA ANNA (HAIMANN) PREISSINGER

FROM PAGE 606

From  
Page  
606-1



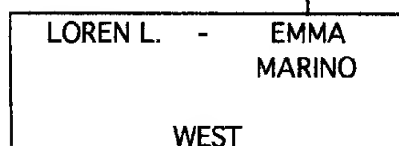
B.1889

D.1962

B.1899

D.1963

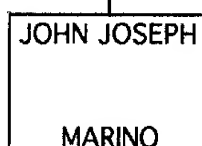
To  
Page  
606-6



B.

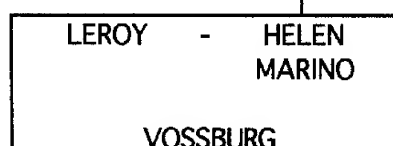
B.1915

D.1982



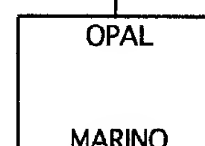
B.1917

D.1939



B.

B.



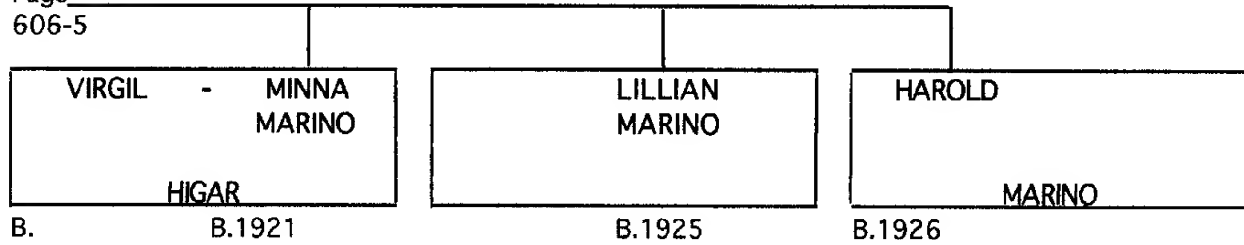
B.1920

D.1977

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF TONY AND MOLLIE AMELIA (PREISSINGER) MARINO

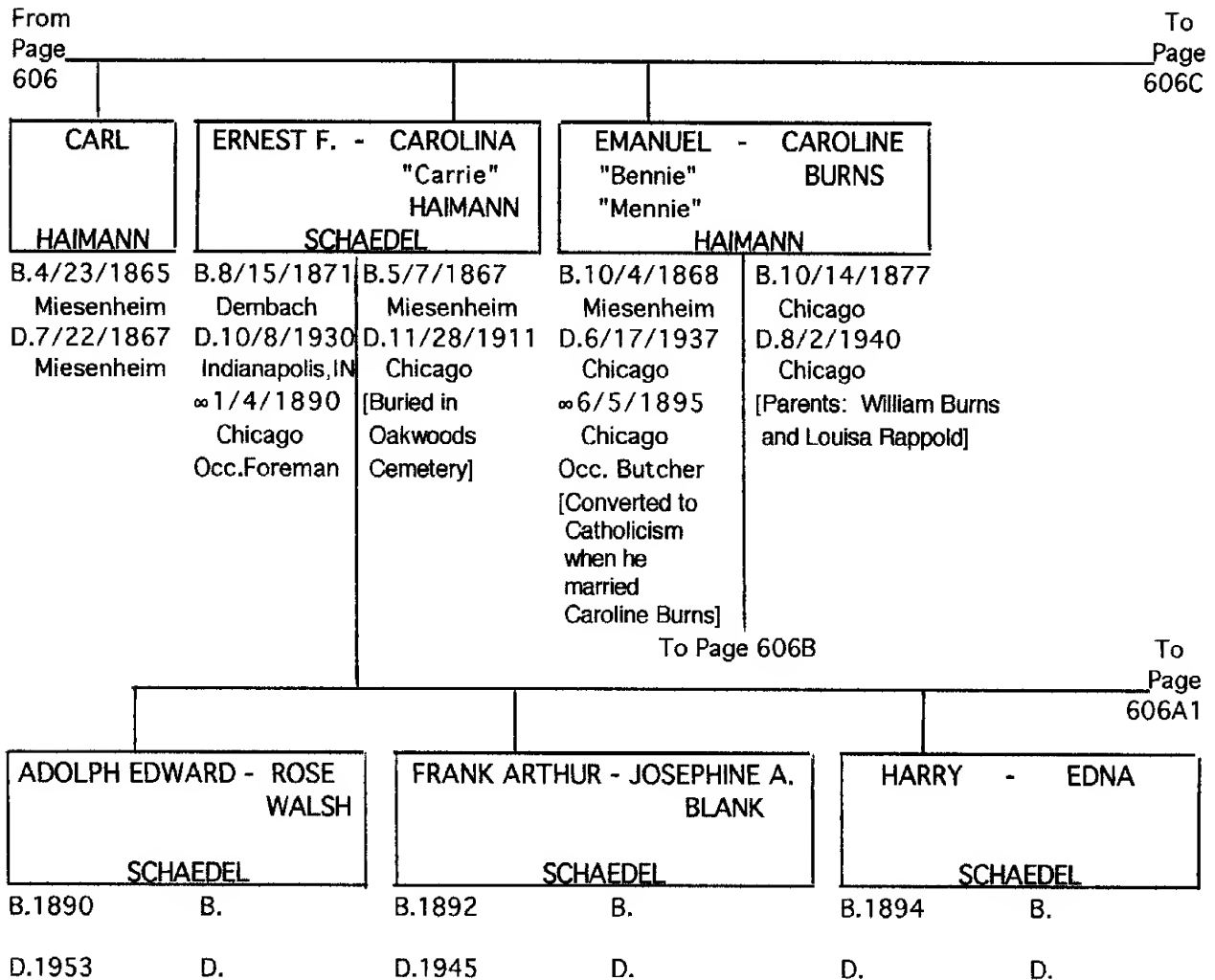
FROM PAGE 606-5

From  
Page  
606-5



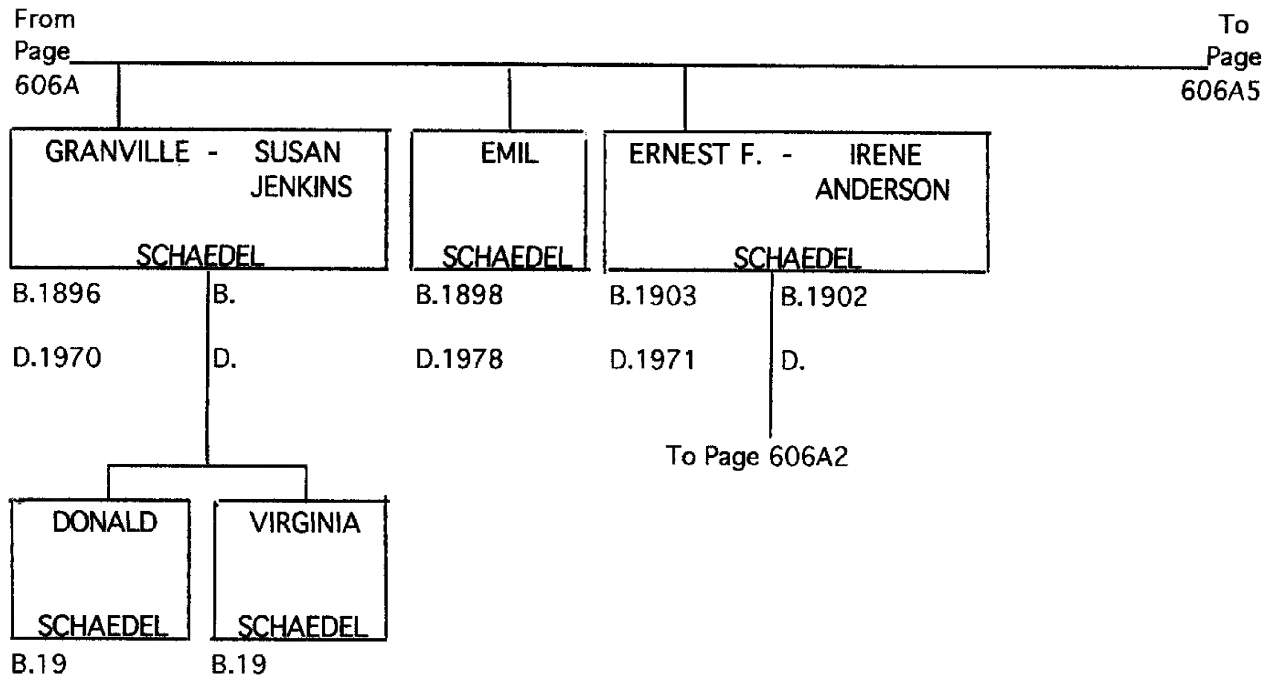
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND AMALIA (BURGGRAF) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606

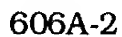


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND CAROLINA (HAIMANN) SCHAEDEL

FROM PAGE 606A

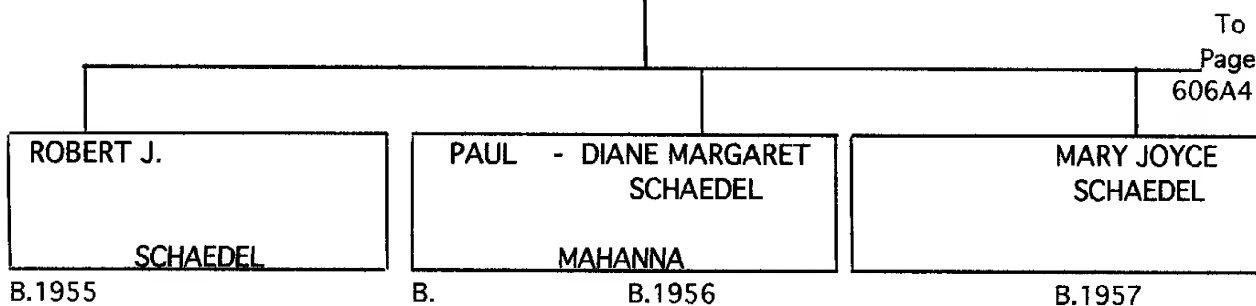


FROM PAGE 606A-1



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SHIRLEY (REILLY) SCHAEDEL

FROM PAGE 606A-2



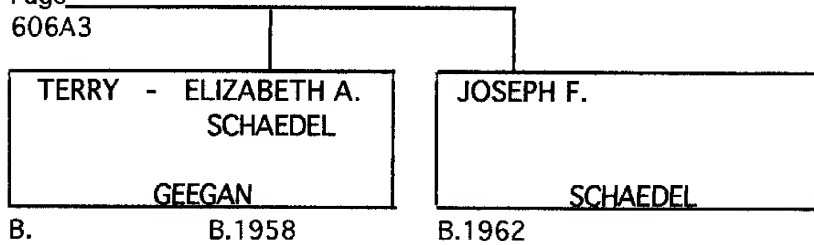


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SHIRLEY (REILLY) SCHAEDEL

FROM PAGE 606A-2

From

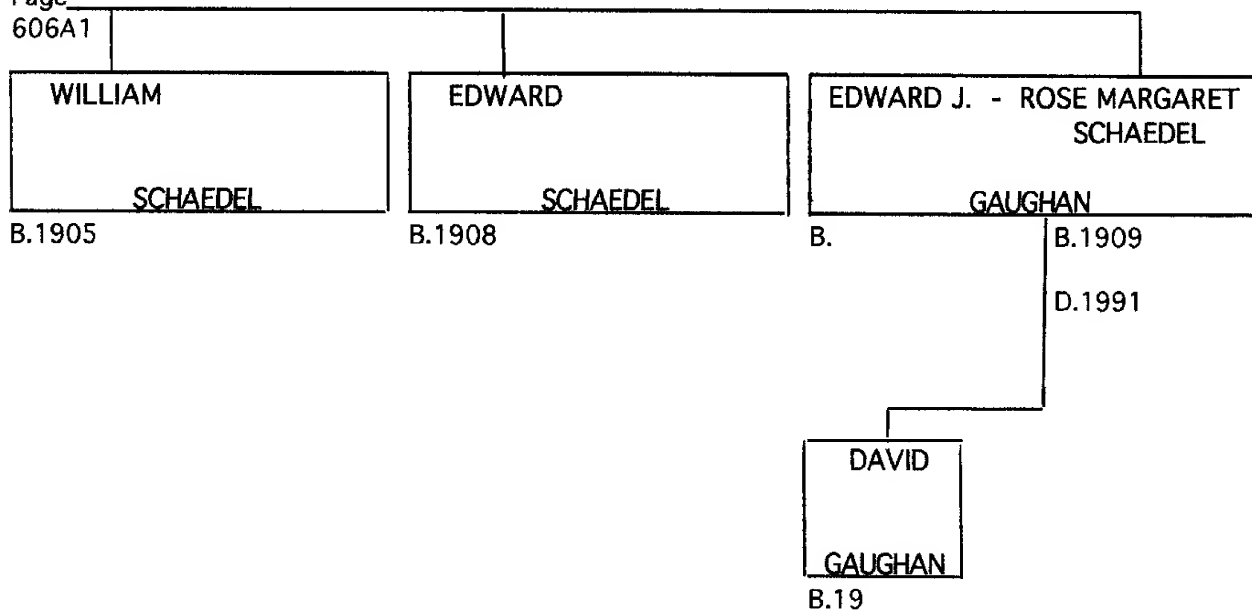
Page  
606A3



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND CAROLINE (HAIMANN) SCHAEDEL

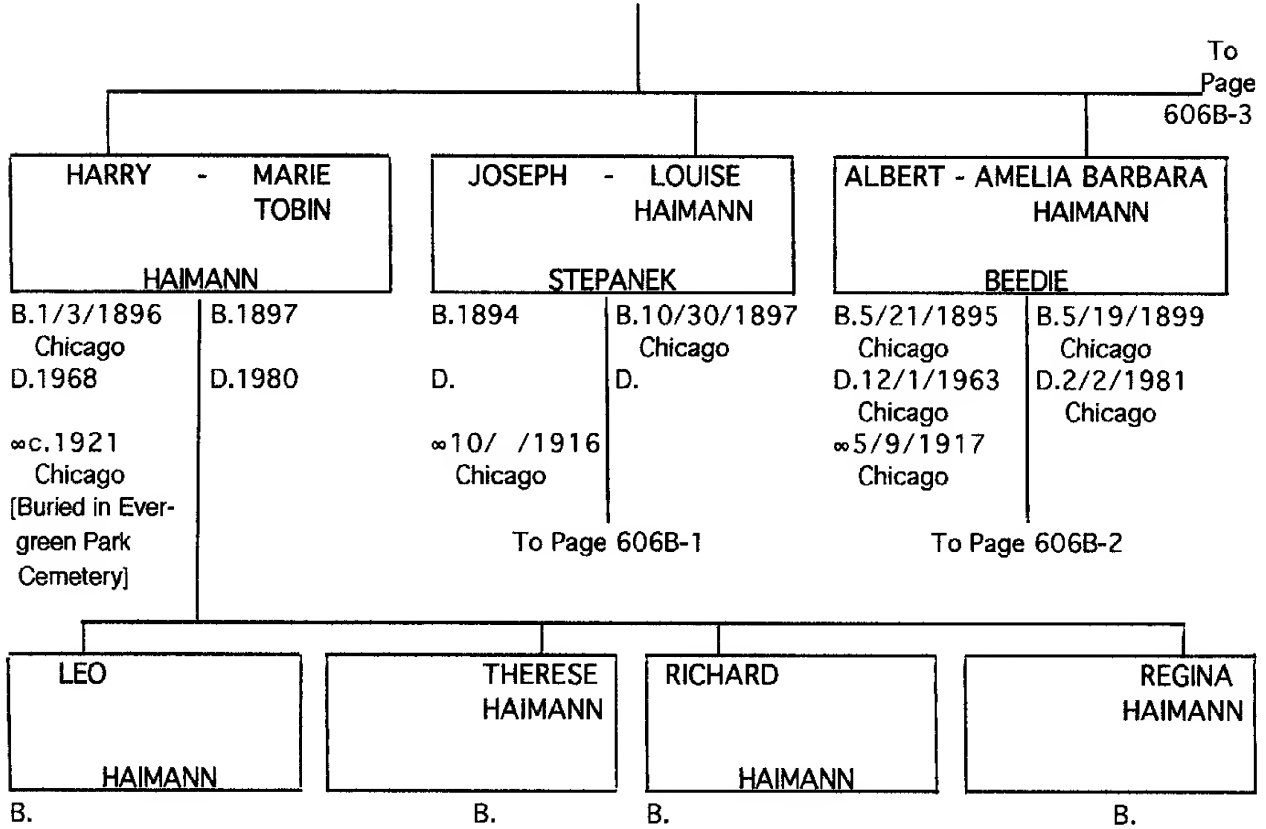
FROM PAGE 606A

From  
Page  
606A1



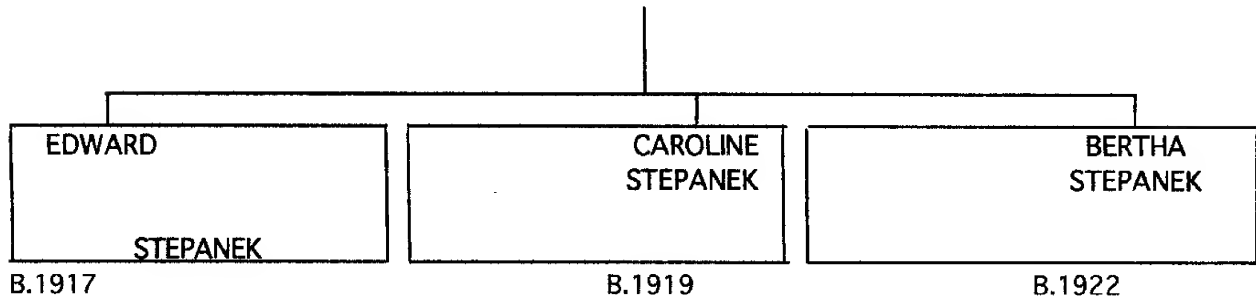
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND CAROLINE (BURNS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606A



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND LOUISE (HAIMANN) STEPANEK

FROM PAGE 606B

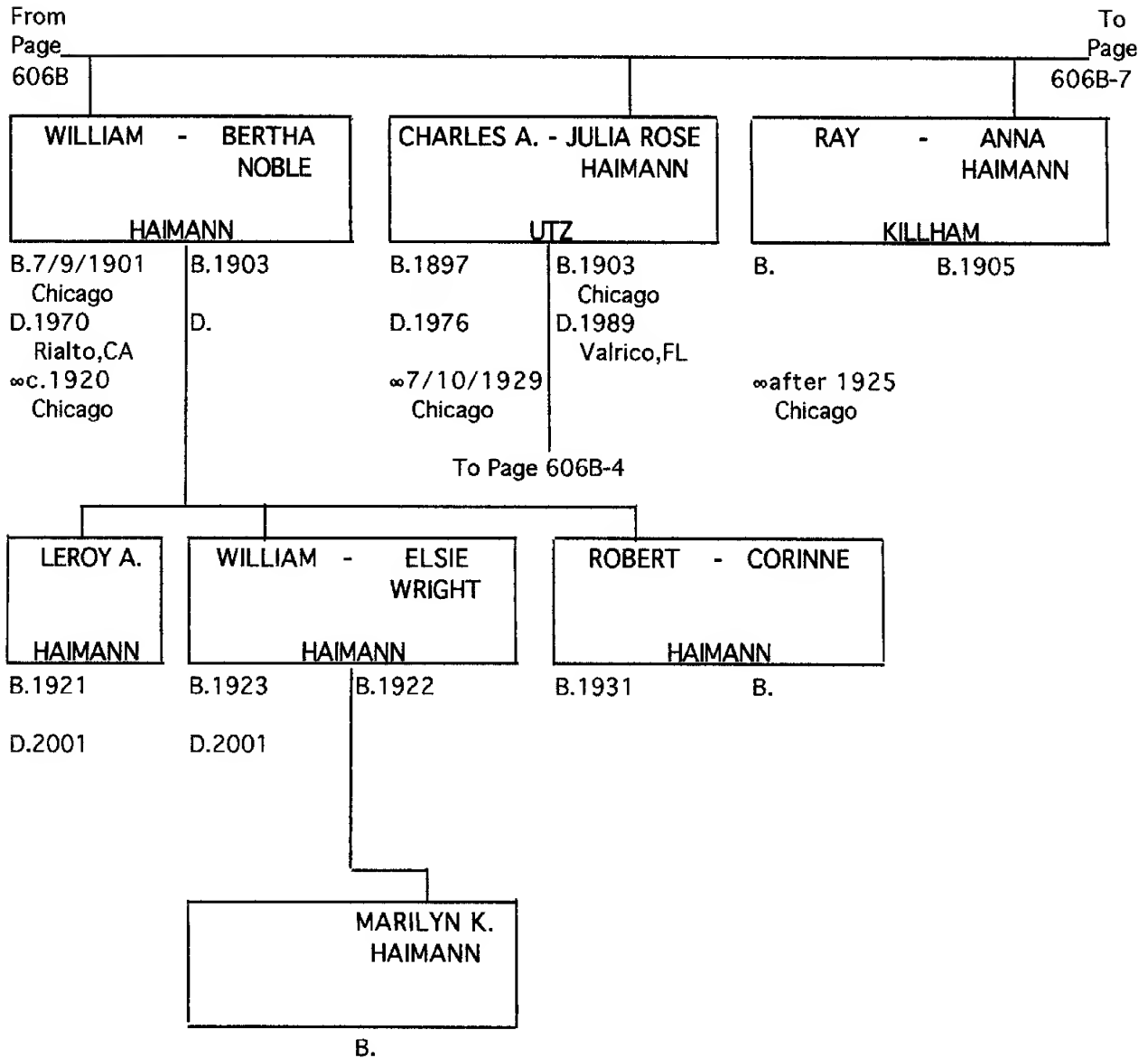


FROM PAGE 606B

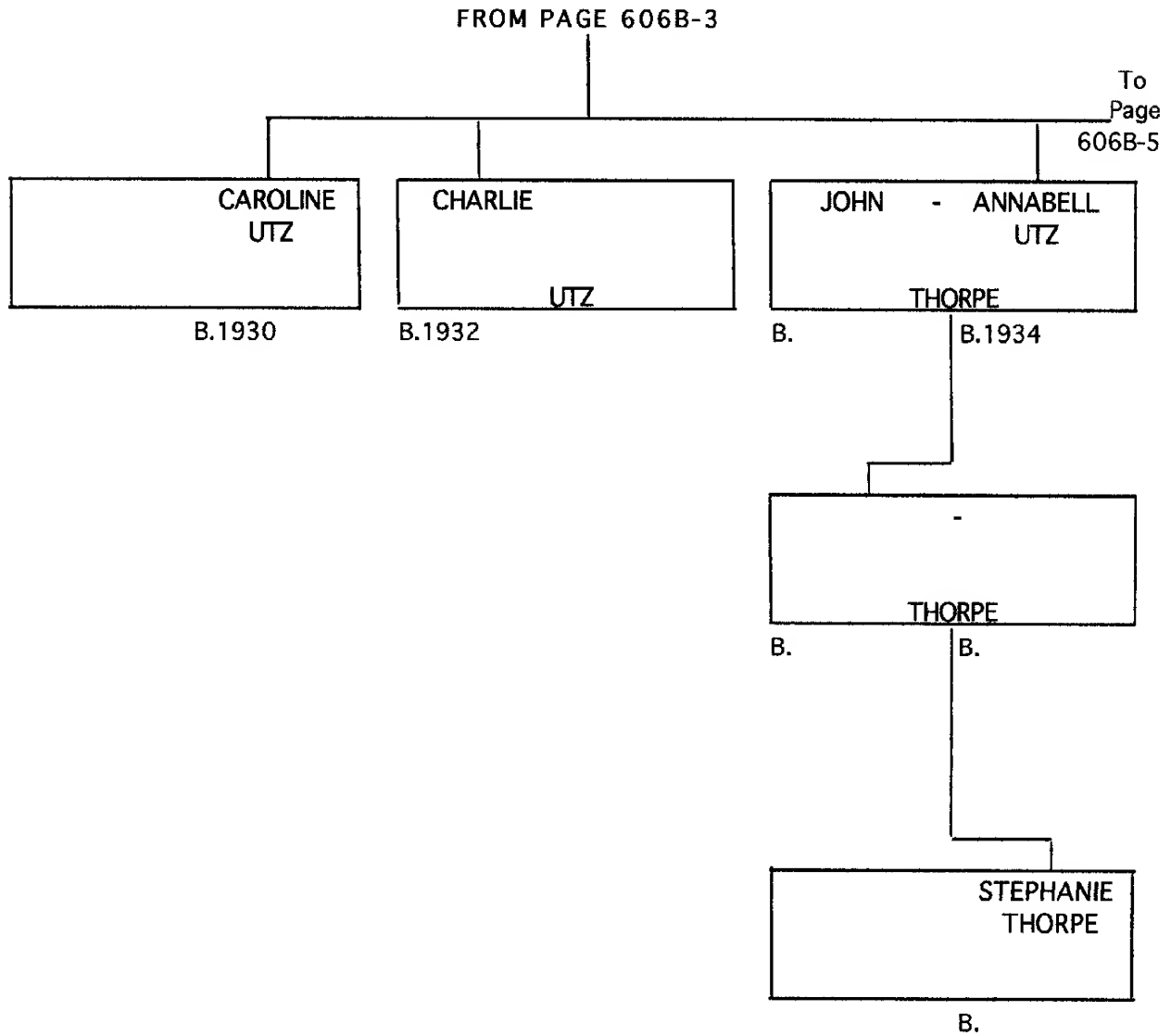


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND CAROLINE (BURNS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606A

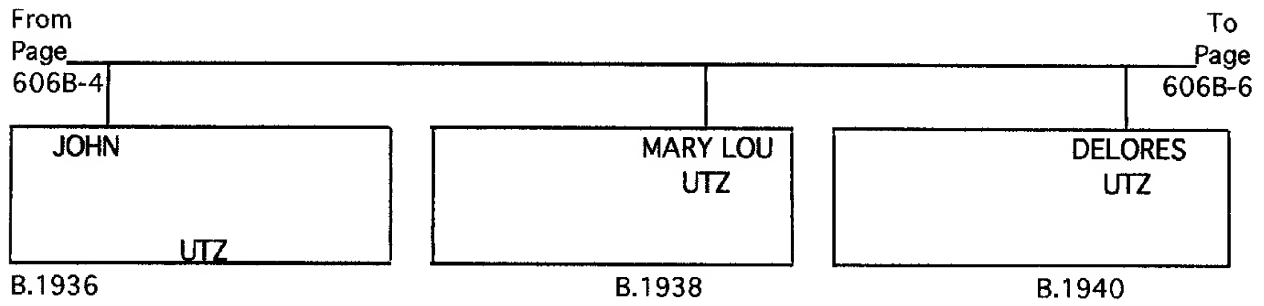


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND JULIA ROSE (HAIMANN) UTZ



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND JULIA ROSE (HAIMANN) UTZ

FROM PAGE 606B-3



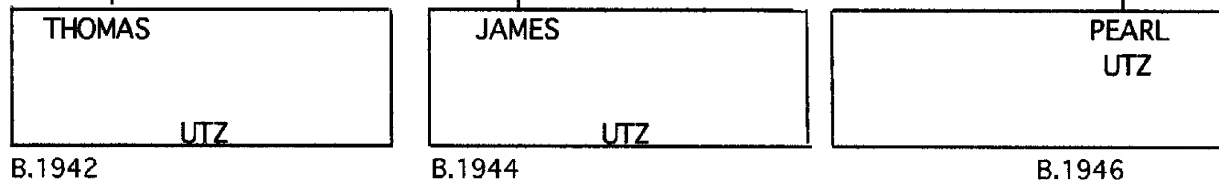


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND JULIA ROSE (HAIMANN) UTZ

FROM PAGE 606B-3

From  
Page

606B-5

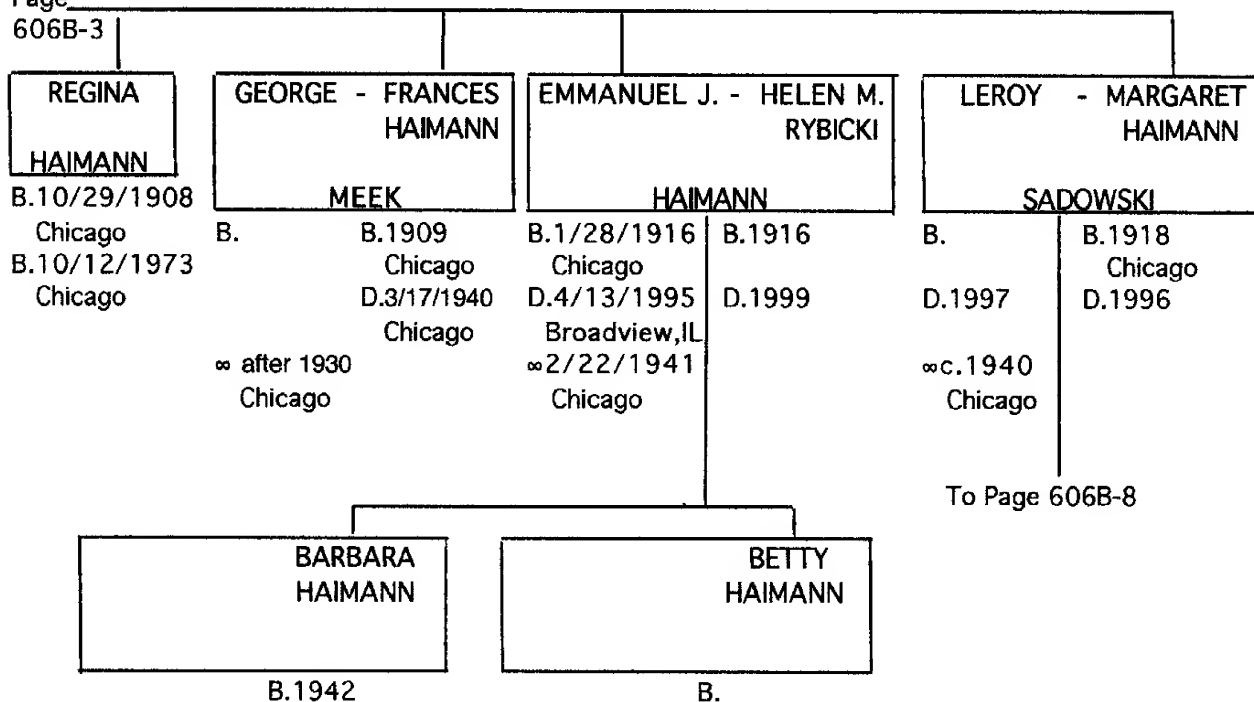


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND CAROLINE (BURNS) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606A

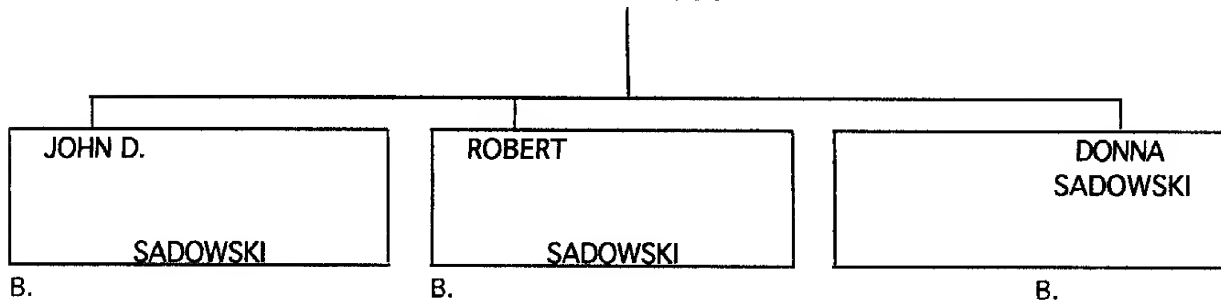
From

Page  
606B-3



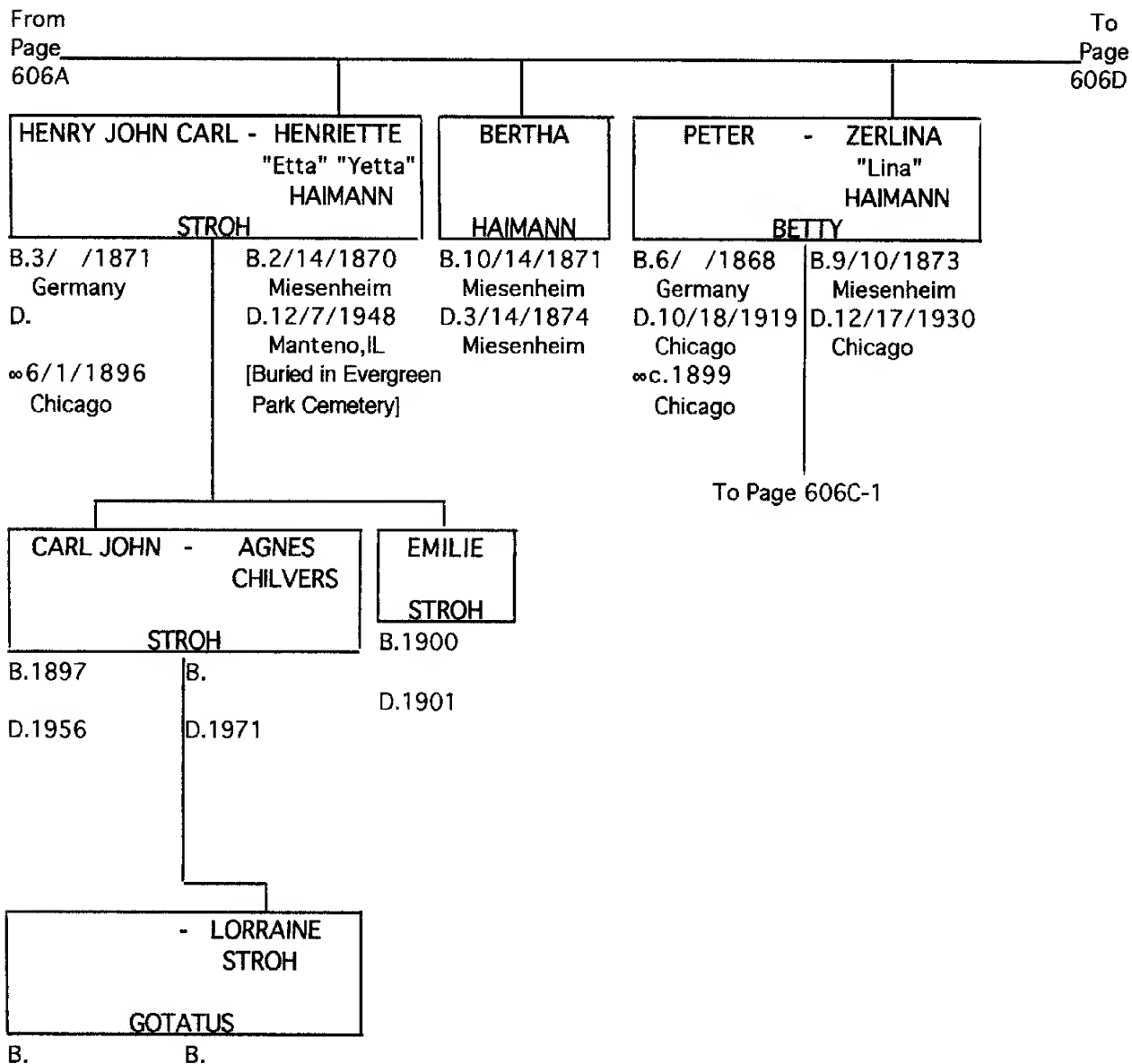
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LEROY AND MARGARET (HAIMANN) SADOWSKI

FROM PAGE 606B-7



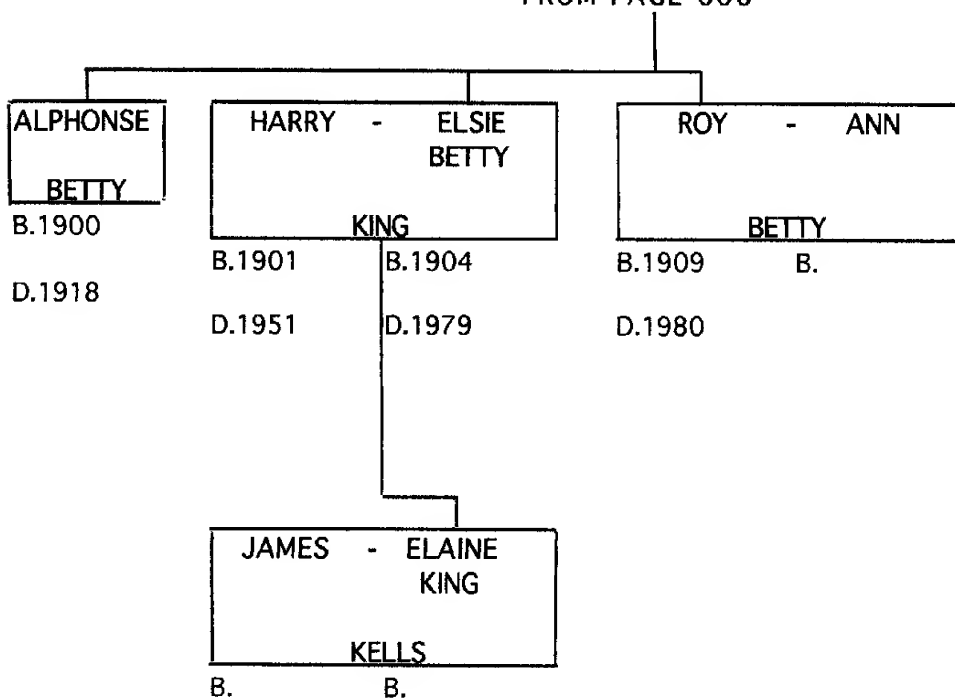
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND AMALIA (BURGGRAF) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF PETER AND ZERLINA (HAIMANN) BETTY

FROM PAGE 606



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND AMALIA (BURGGRAF) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606

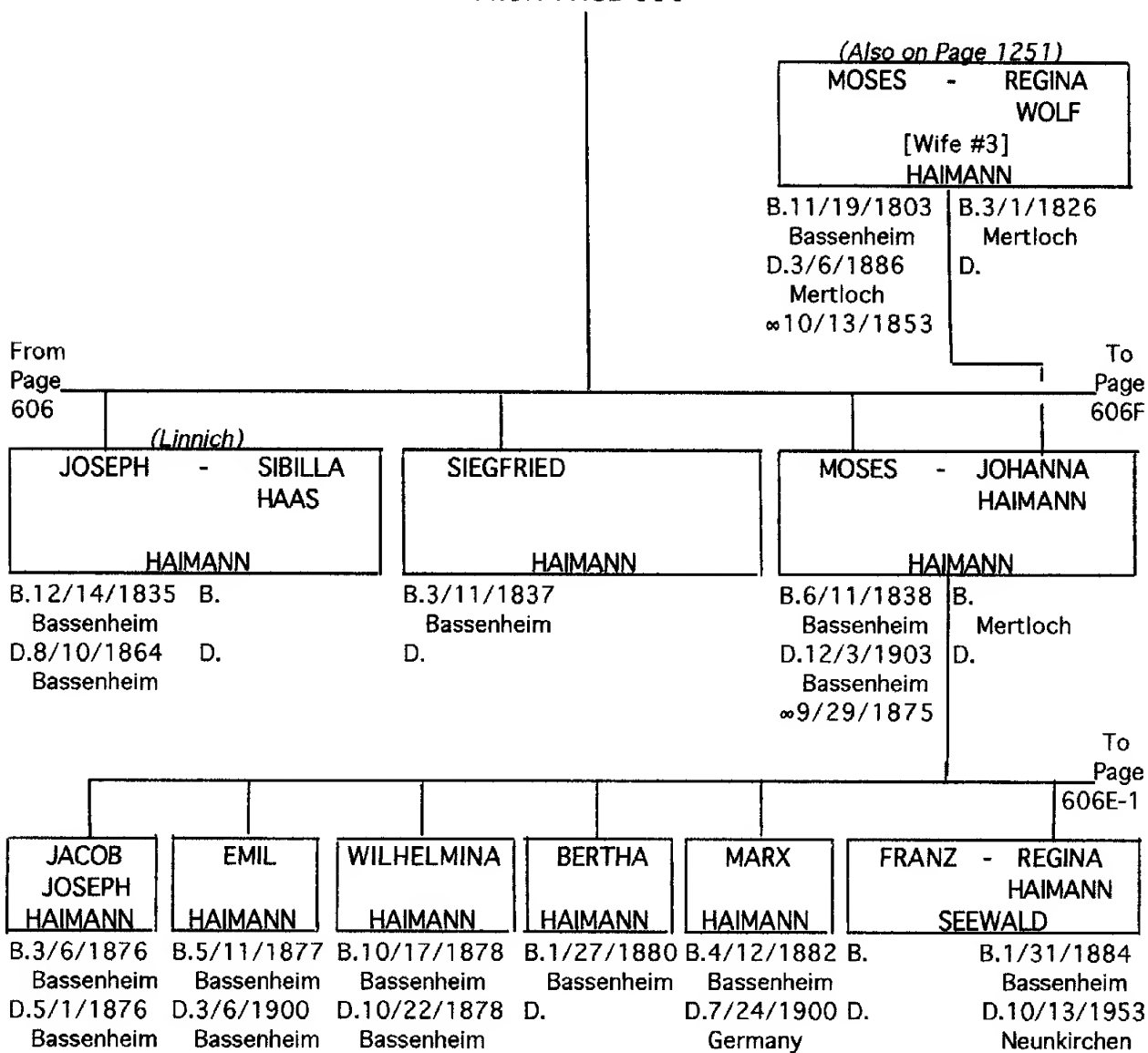
From  
Page  
606C

|  |
|--|
| CHARLES - FRANZISKA<br>[FRANCES]<br>HAIMANN<br>BELKNAP |
|--|

|              |                  |
|--------------|------------------|
| B.12/21/1878 | B.3/25/1875      |
| , CT         | Miesenheim       |
| D.           | D.3/6/1914       |
|              | Elgin, IL        |
|              | Occ. Lady Barber |

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND LENA (MARX) HAIMANN/HAYMANN

FROM PAGE 590



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (HAIMANN) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606E

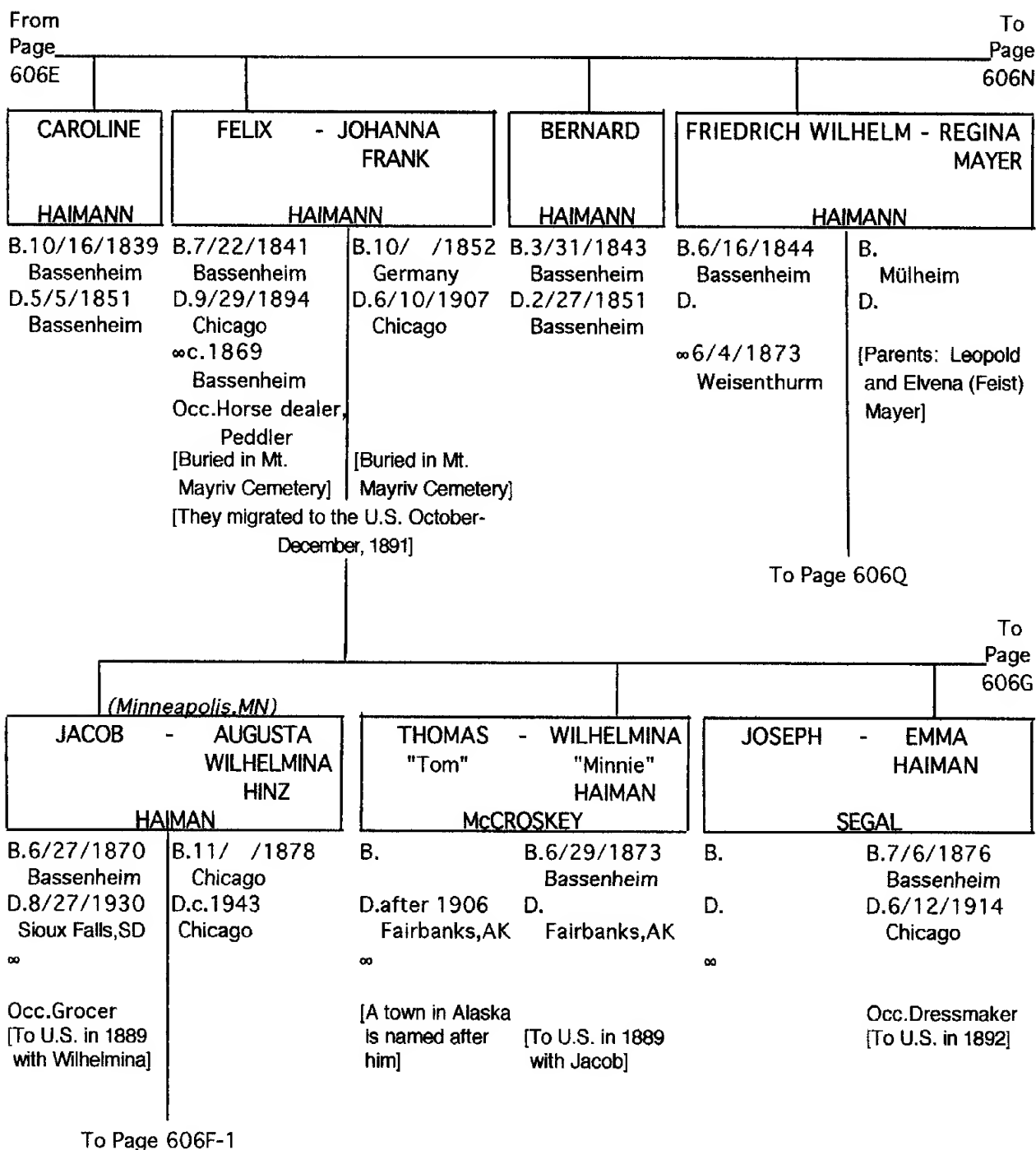
From  
Page  
606E

|   |   |  |                                 |  |   |   |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|
| CHARLOTTE<br>HAIMANN                                  | MORITZ<br>HAIMANN                                     | ISIDOR<br>HAIMANN  | FRIEDA<br>HAIMANN               | KLARA<br>HAIMANN   | MATHILDE<br>HAIMANN                                     | ROSA<br>HAIMANN   |
| B.4/4/1886<br>Bassenheim<br>D.7/20/1900<br>Bassenheim | B.7/15/1888<br>Bassenheim<br>D.3/3/1889<br>Bassenheim | B.4/29/1890<br>Bassenheim<br>D.Holocaust<br>[Deported from<br>Koblenz by the<br>Nazis on<br>3/22/1942] | B.12/3/1891<br>Bassenheim<br>D. | B.10/6/1892<br>Bassenheim<br>D.Holocaust<br>[Deported from<br>Koblenz by the<br>Nazis on<br>3/22/1942] | B.9/9/1896<br>Bassenheim<br>D.Holocaust<br>[12/31/1945] | B.6/2/1898<br>Bassenheim<br>D.Holocaust<br>[Deported from<br>Koblenz by the<br>Nazis on<br>3/22/1942] |



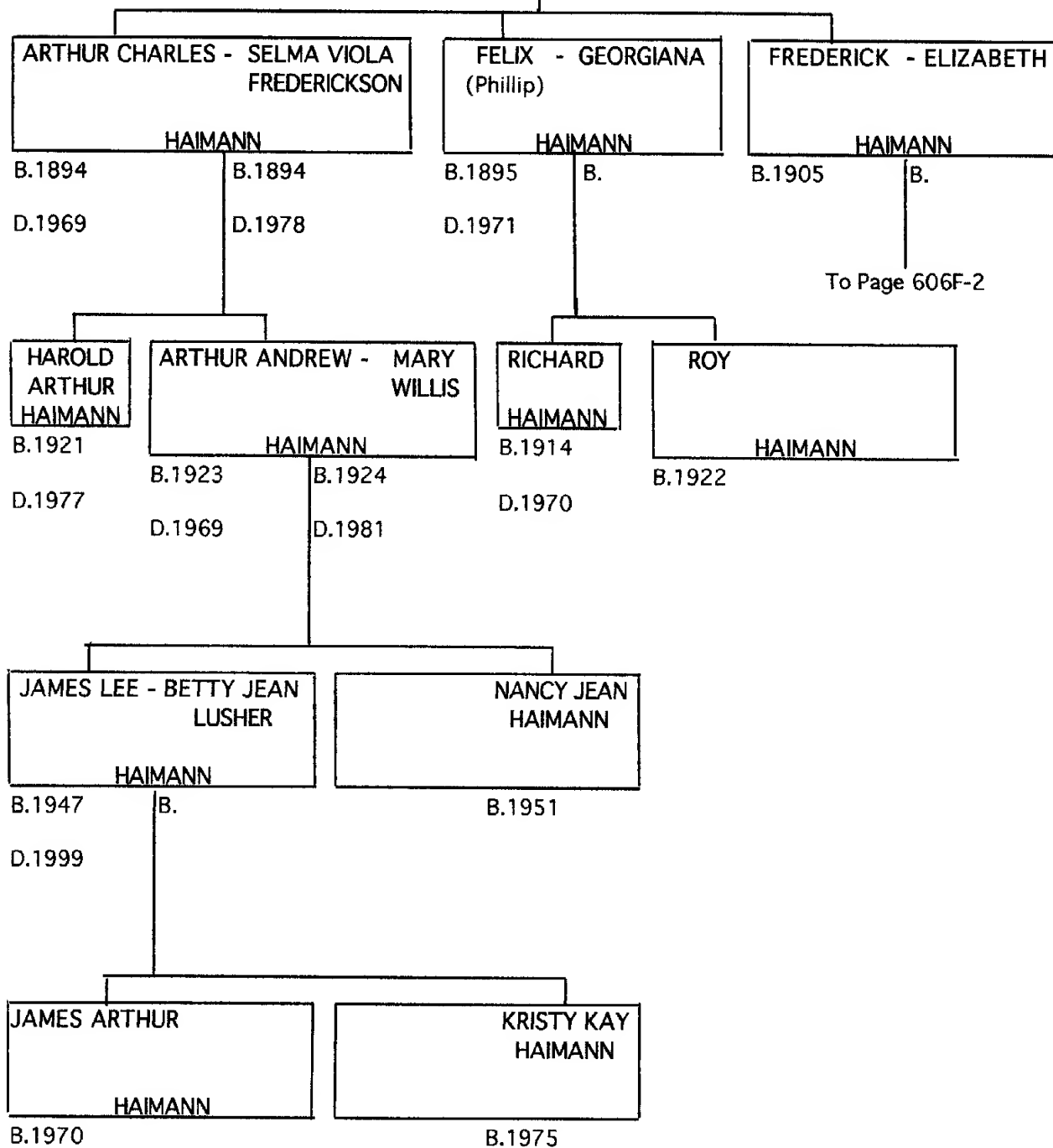
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND LENA (MARX) HAIMANN/HAYMANN

FROM PAGE 590



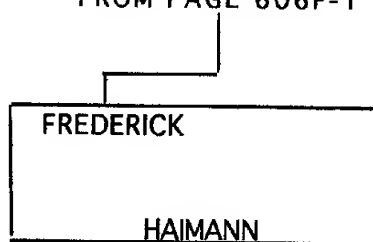
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND AUGUSTA (HINZ) HAIMAN

FROM PAGE 606F



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
SON OF FREDERICK AND ELIZABETH (.....) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606F-1

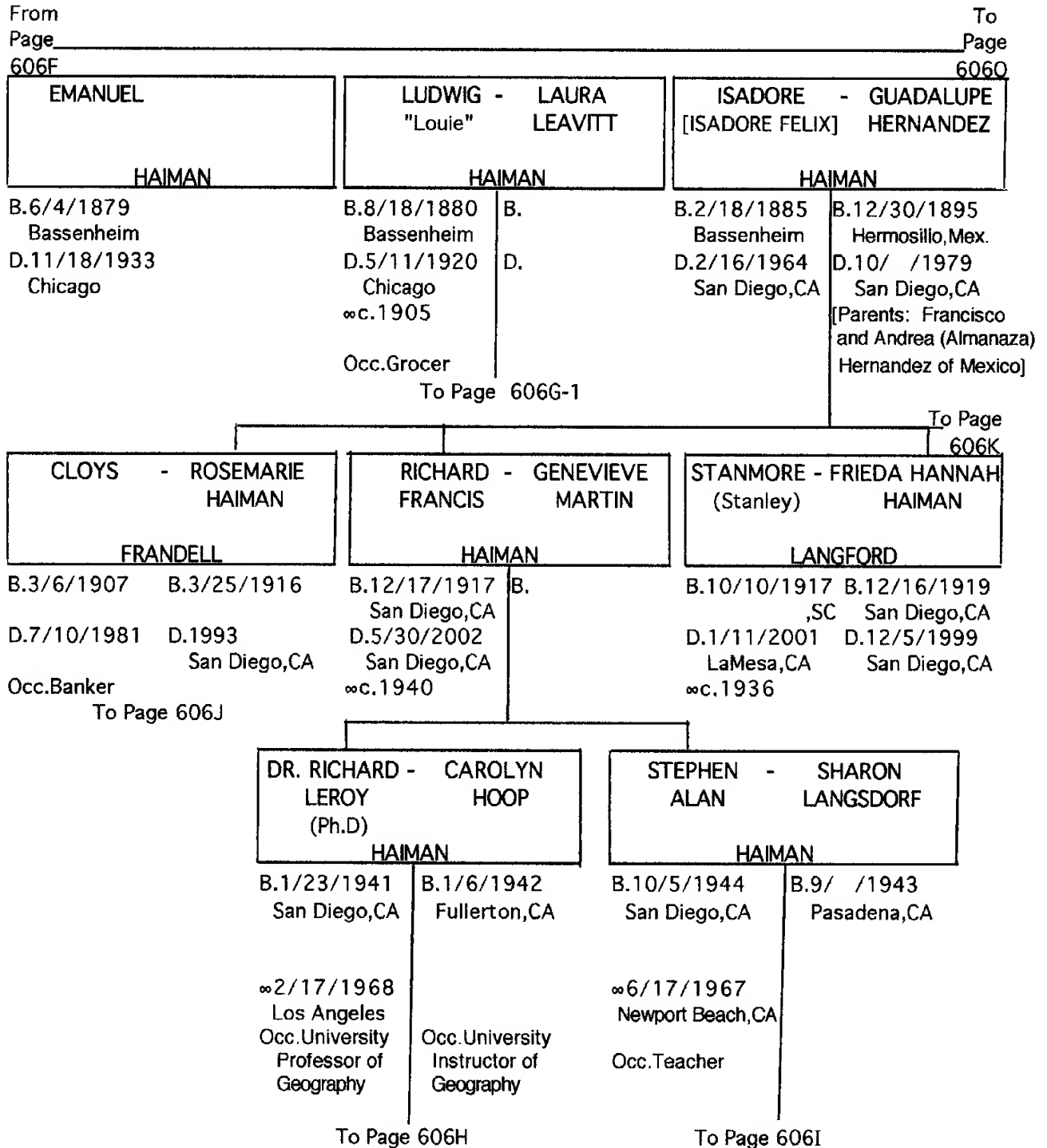


B.1929

**THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB**  
**CHILDREN OF FELIX AND JOHANNA (FRANK) HAIMANN**

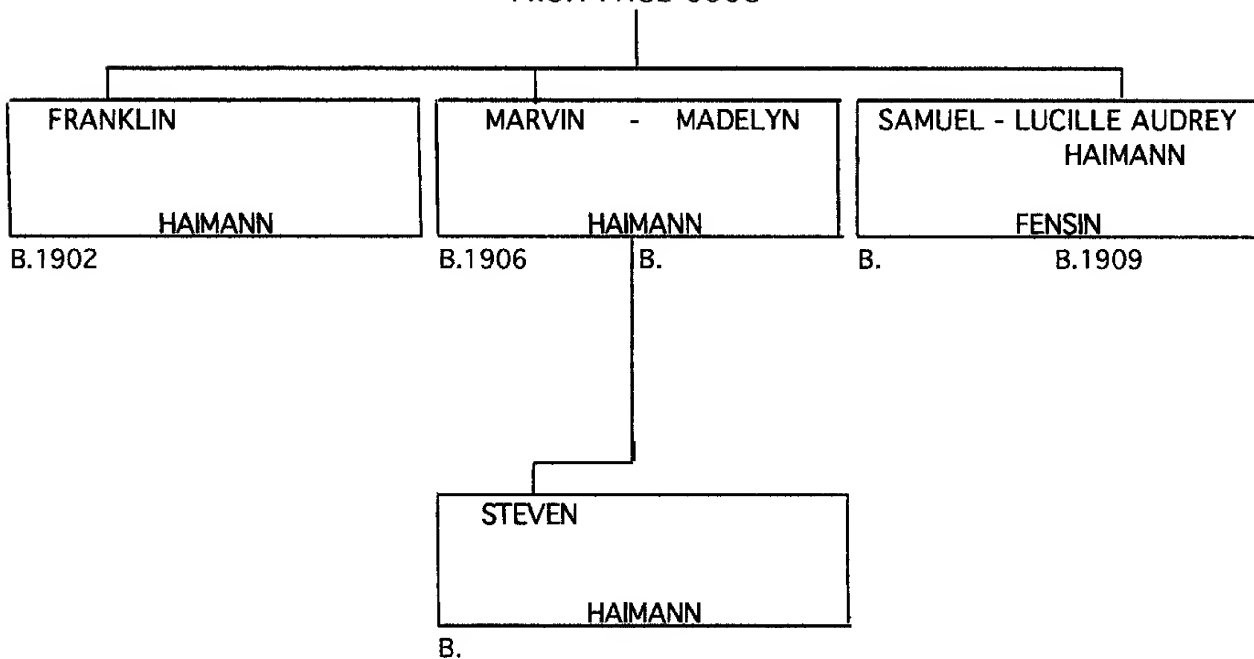
*Information on Pages 606G to 606P was compiled by Bonnie Beedie of Downers Grove, IL,  
Ellen English of La Mesa, CA, and Carol Jean Spicer of San Diego, CA.*

FROM PAGE 606F



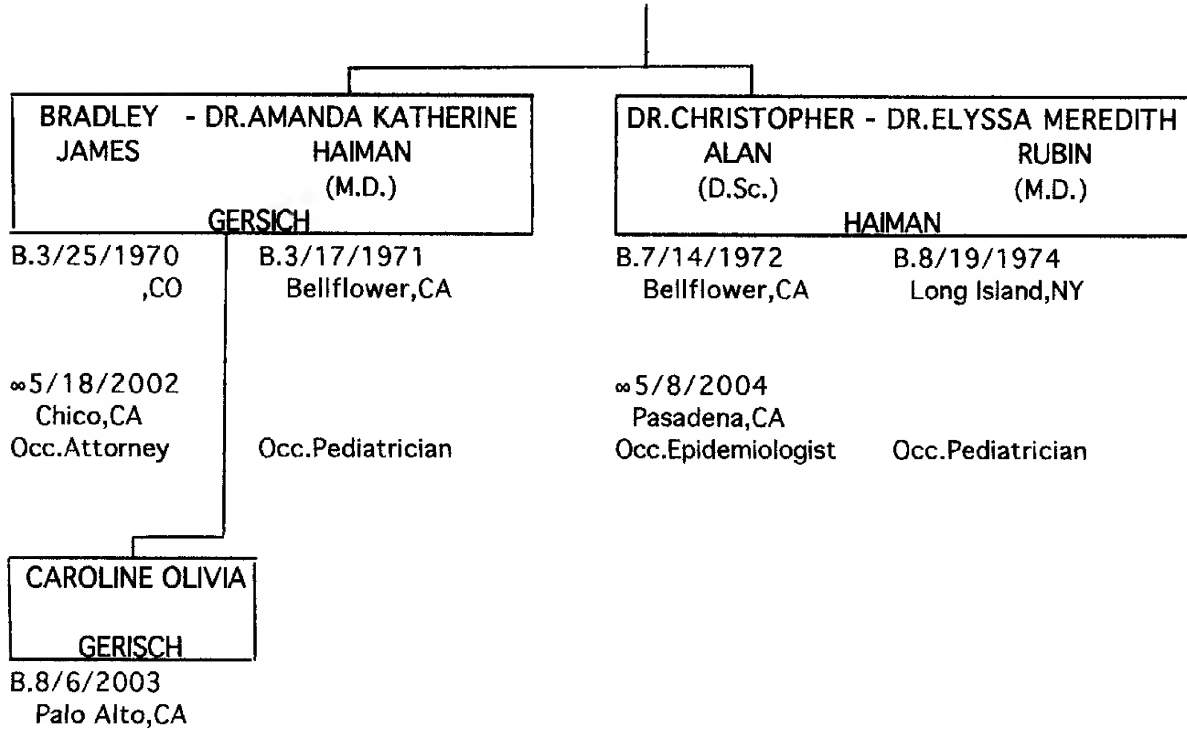
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND LAURA (LEAVITT) HAIMAN

FROM PAGE 606G



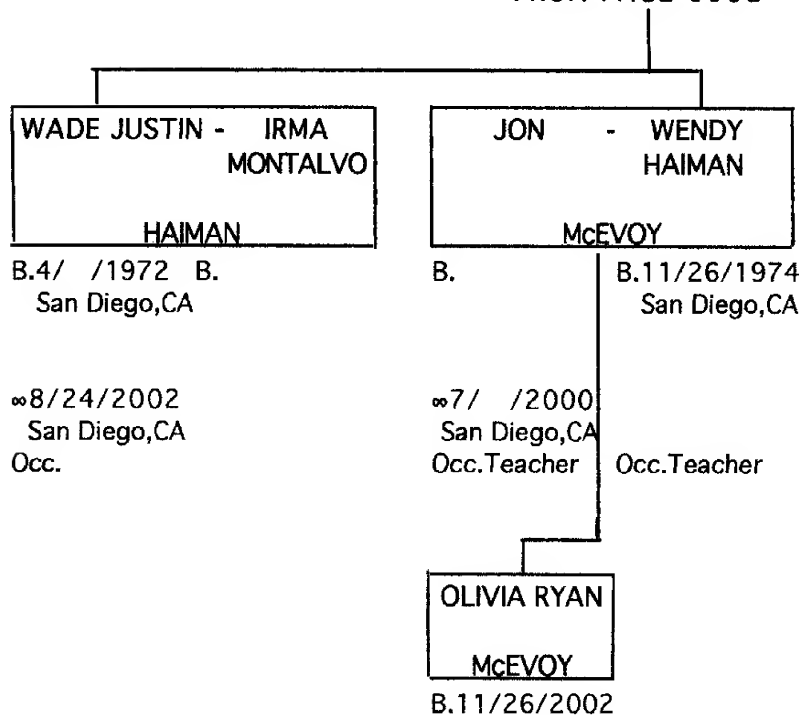
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF DR. RICHARD AND CAROLYN (HOOP) HAIMAN

FROM PAGE 606G



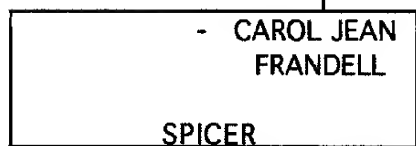
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND SHARON (LANGSDORF) HAIMAN

FROM PAGE 606G



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
DAUGHTER OF CLOYS AND ROSEMARIE (HAIMAN) FRANDELL

FROM PAGE 606G



B.

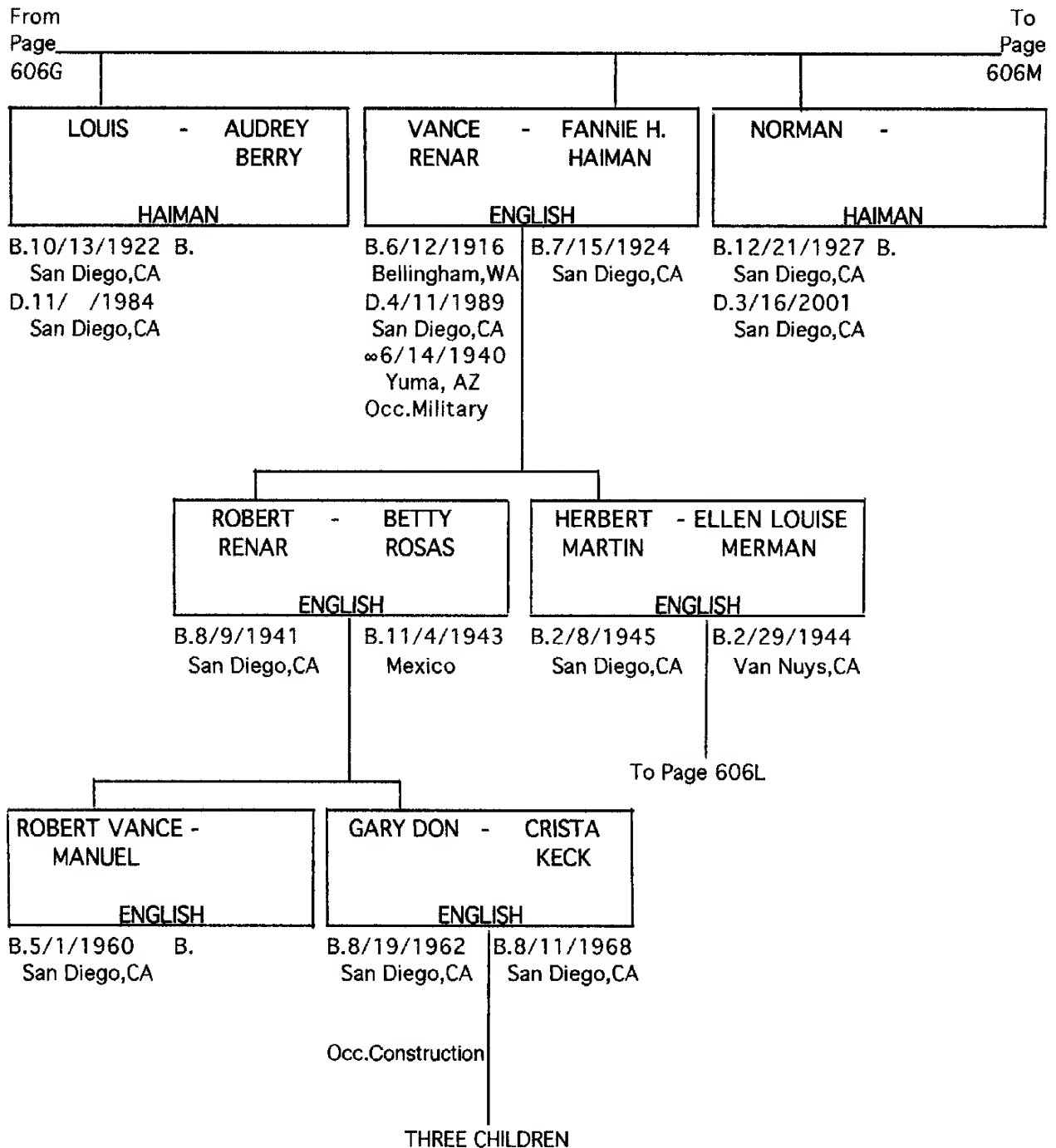
B.8/29/1940

Occ.School  
Administration



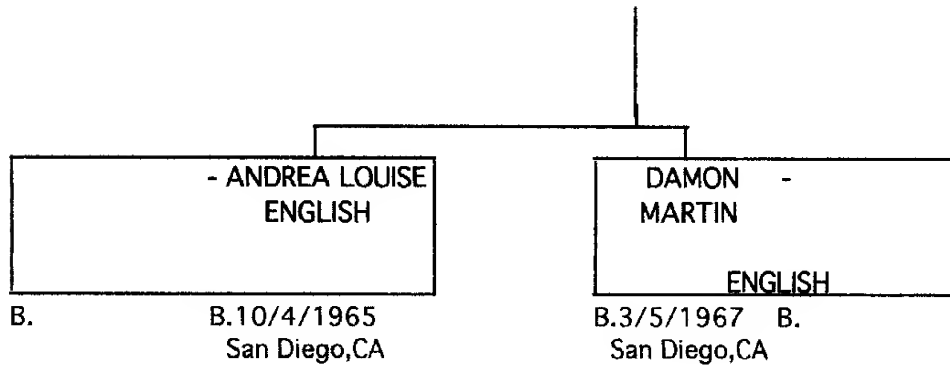
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
SON OF ISADORE FELIX AND GUADALUPE (HERNANDEZ) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606F



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
SON OF HERBERT AND ELLEN (MERMAN) ENGLISH

FROM PAGE 606K

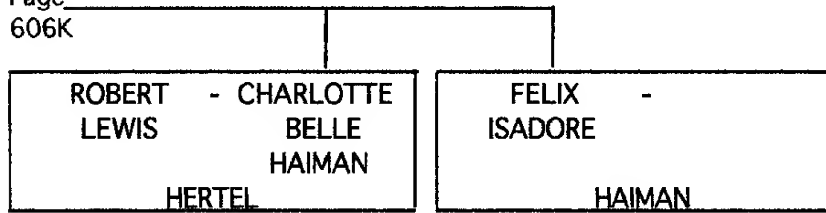


THREE CHILDREN

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
SON OF ISADORE FELIX AND GUADALUPE (HERNANDEZ) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606F

From  
Page  
606K

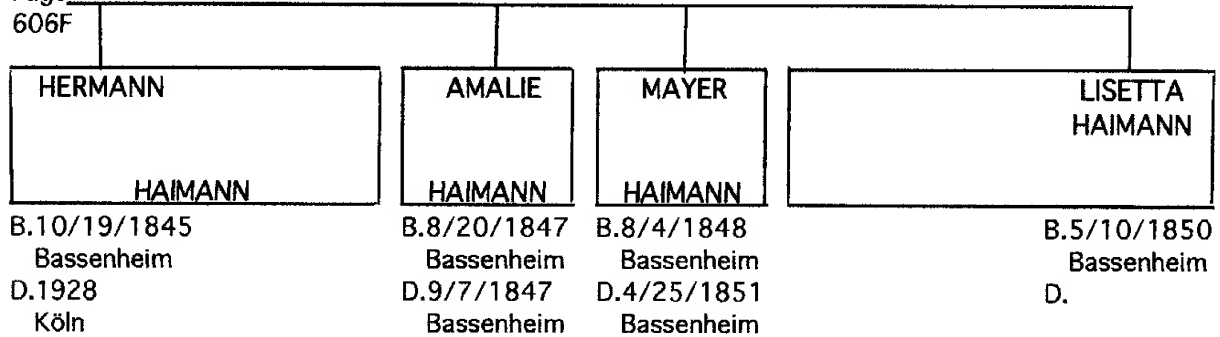


|                |               |               |    |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|----|
| B.7/1/1920     | B.5/17/1930   | B.1/6/1932    | B. |
| Charleston, WV | San Diego, CA | San Diego, CA |    |
| D.5/29/1983    |               |               |    |
| San Diego, CA  |               |               |    |
| ∞ 9/5/1951     |               |               |    |
| Mexico         |               |               |    |

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND LENA (MARX) HAIMANN/HAYMANN

FROM PAGE 590

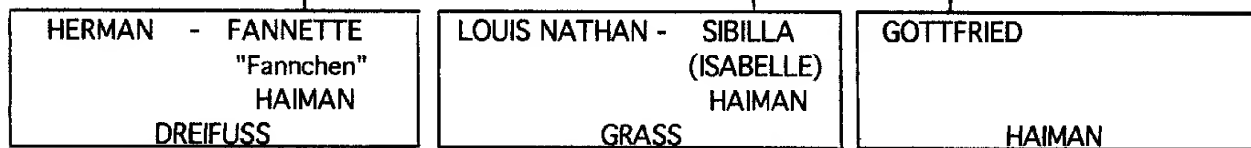
From  
Page  
606F



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF FELIX AND JOHANNA (FRANK) HAIMANN

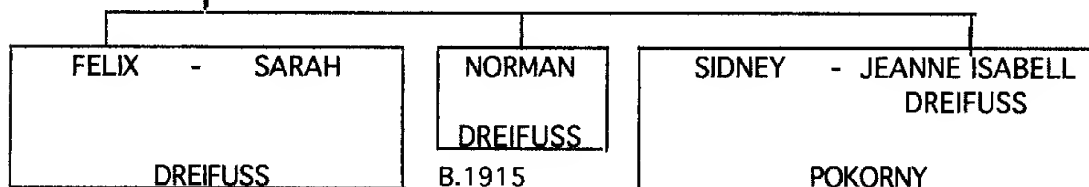
FROM PAGE 606A

From Page 606G To Page 606P

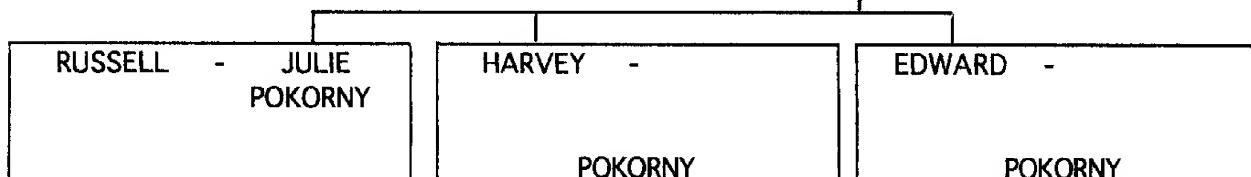


|   |   |   |
|---|---|---|
| B.5/16/1880<br>Baden<br>D.3/28/1942<br>Louisville, KY<br>∞6/30/1908 | B.9/9/1882<br>Bassenheim<br>D.2/12/1961<br>Chicago<br>Occ. Timekeeper | B.10/6/1884<br>, IL<br>D. after 1920<br>∞6/1/1907<br>Crown Point, IN<br>Occ. Mrs. Grass<br>Soup Co. |
| B.12/14/1883<br>Bassenheim<br>D.1927<br>Chicago                     | B.8/18/1886<br>Bassenheim<br>D.                                       |   |

To Page 6060-4



|              |                  |   |
|--------------|------------------|---|
| B.1909<br>B. | B.1915<br>D.1924 | B.<br>Minneapolis, MN<br>∞8/30/1942<br>B.11/14/1921 |
|--------------|------------------|---|



|    |    |    |
|----|----|----|
| B. | B. | B. |
|----|----|----|

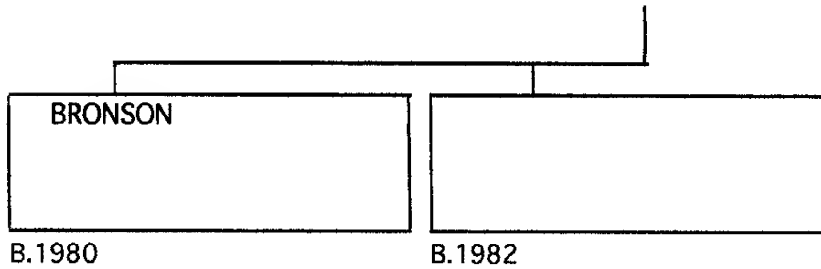
To Page 6060-1

To Page 6060-2

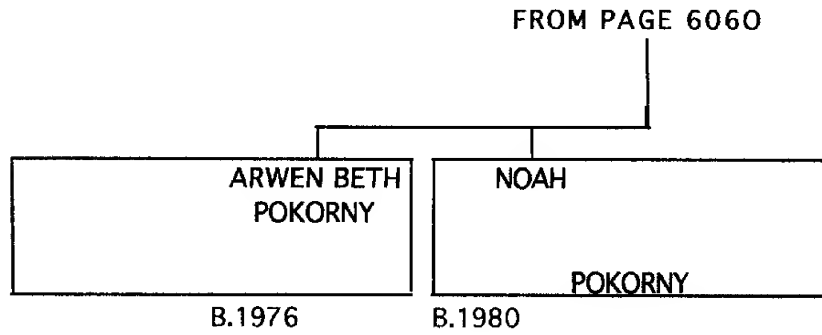
To Page 6060-3

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF RUSSELL AND JULIE (POKORNY) .....

FROM PAGE 6060

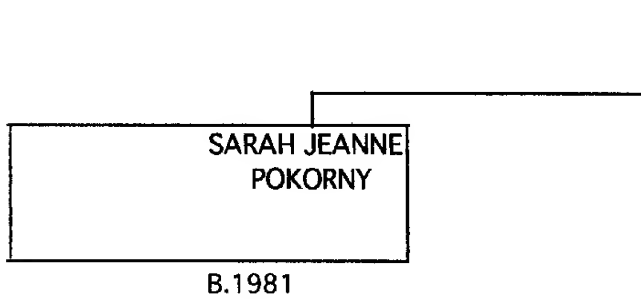


THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF HARVEY AND ..... (.....) POKORNY



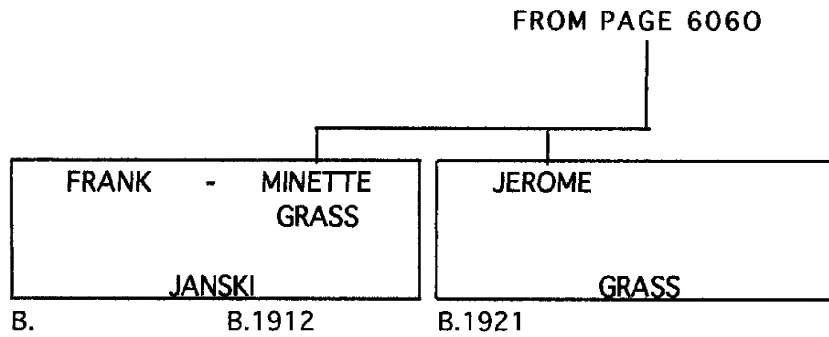
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ..... (.....) POKORNY

FROM PAGE 6060





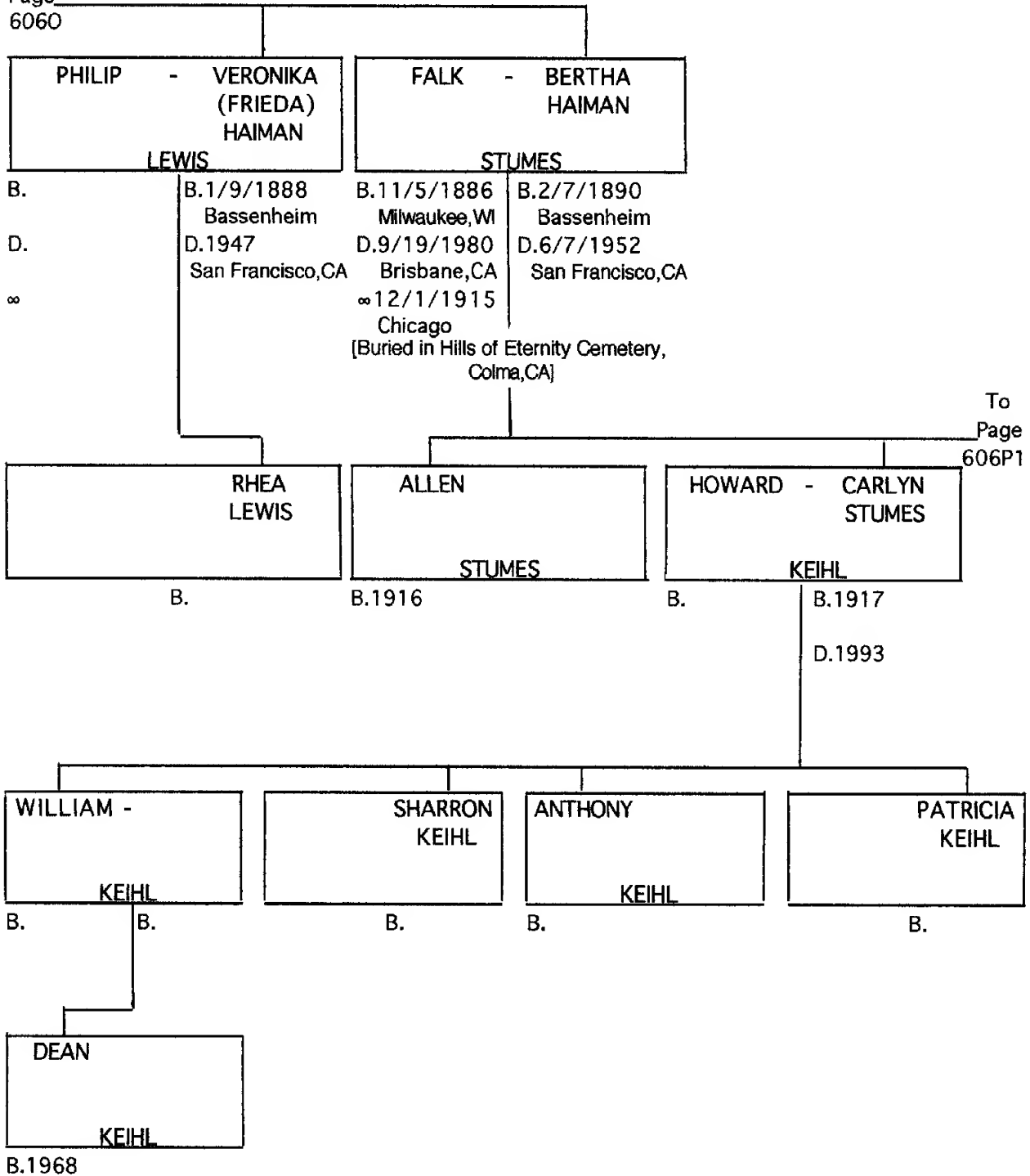
THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF LOUIS AND SIBILLA (HAIMAN) GRASS



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF FELIX AND JOHANNA (FRANK) HAIMANN

FROM PAGE 606A

From  
Page  
6060

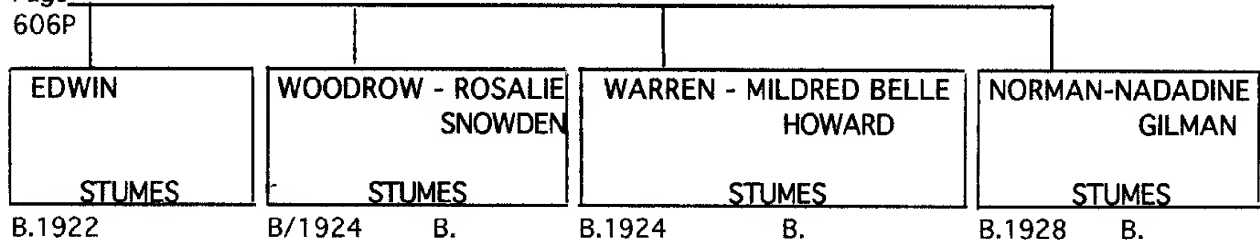


To  
Page  
606P1

THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF FALK AND BERTHA (HAIMANN) STUMES

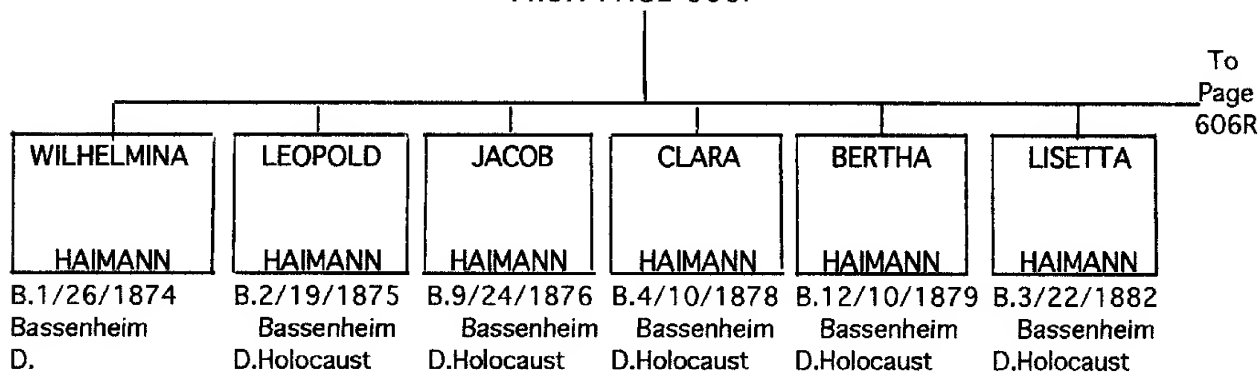
FROM PAGE 606P

From  
Page  
606P



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF FRIEDRICH WILHELM AND REGINA (MAYER) HAIMANN

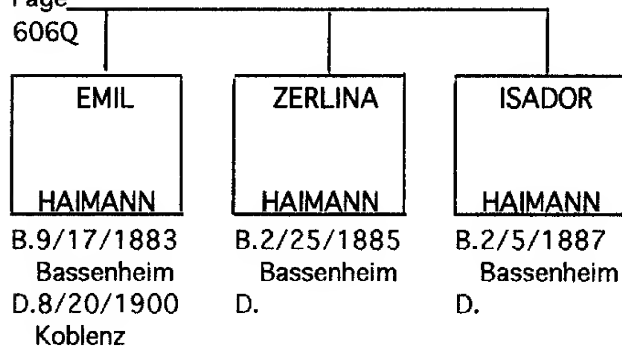
FROM PAGE 606F



THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM BASSENHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF HERZ HAYMANN AND FEIL JACOB  
CHILDREN OF FRIEDRICH WILHELM AND REGINA (MAYER) HAIMANN

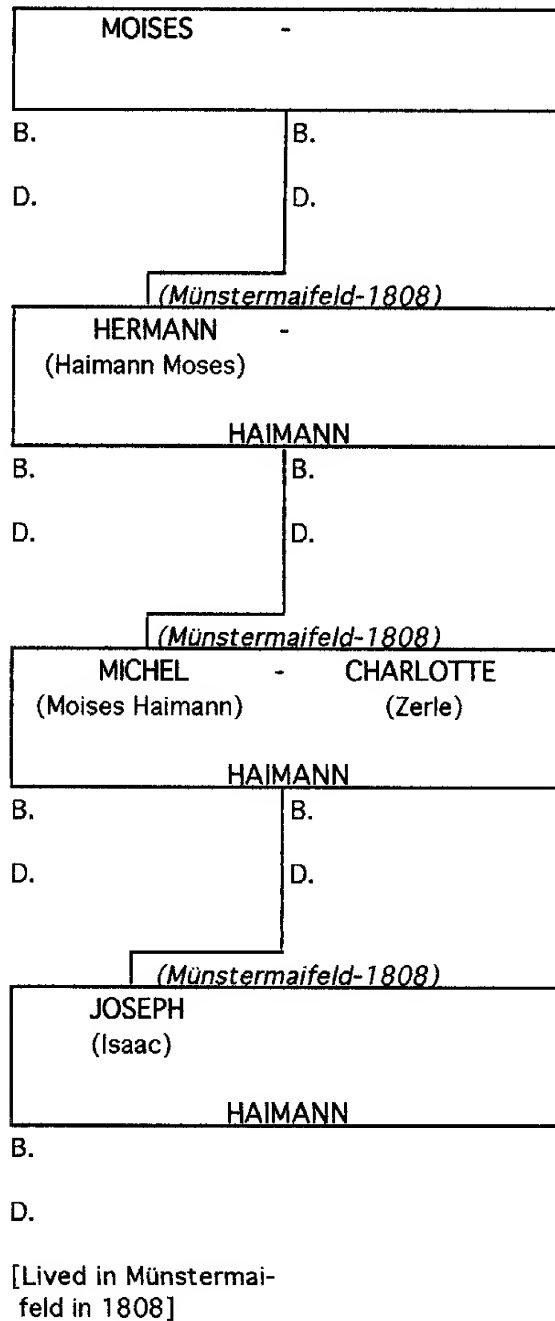
FROM PAGE 606F

From  
Page  
606Q

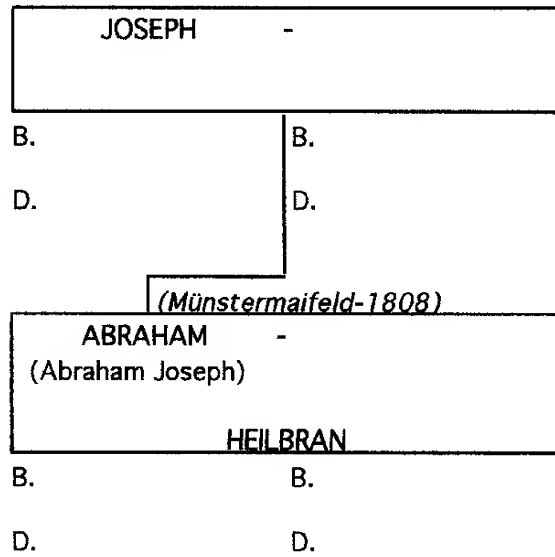


## THE HAIMANN/HAYMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

*[This family may have been related to the Haimann family from Bassenheim]*

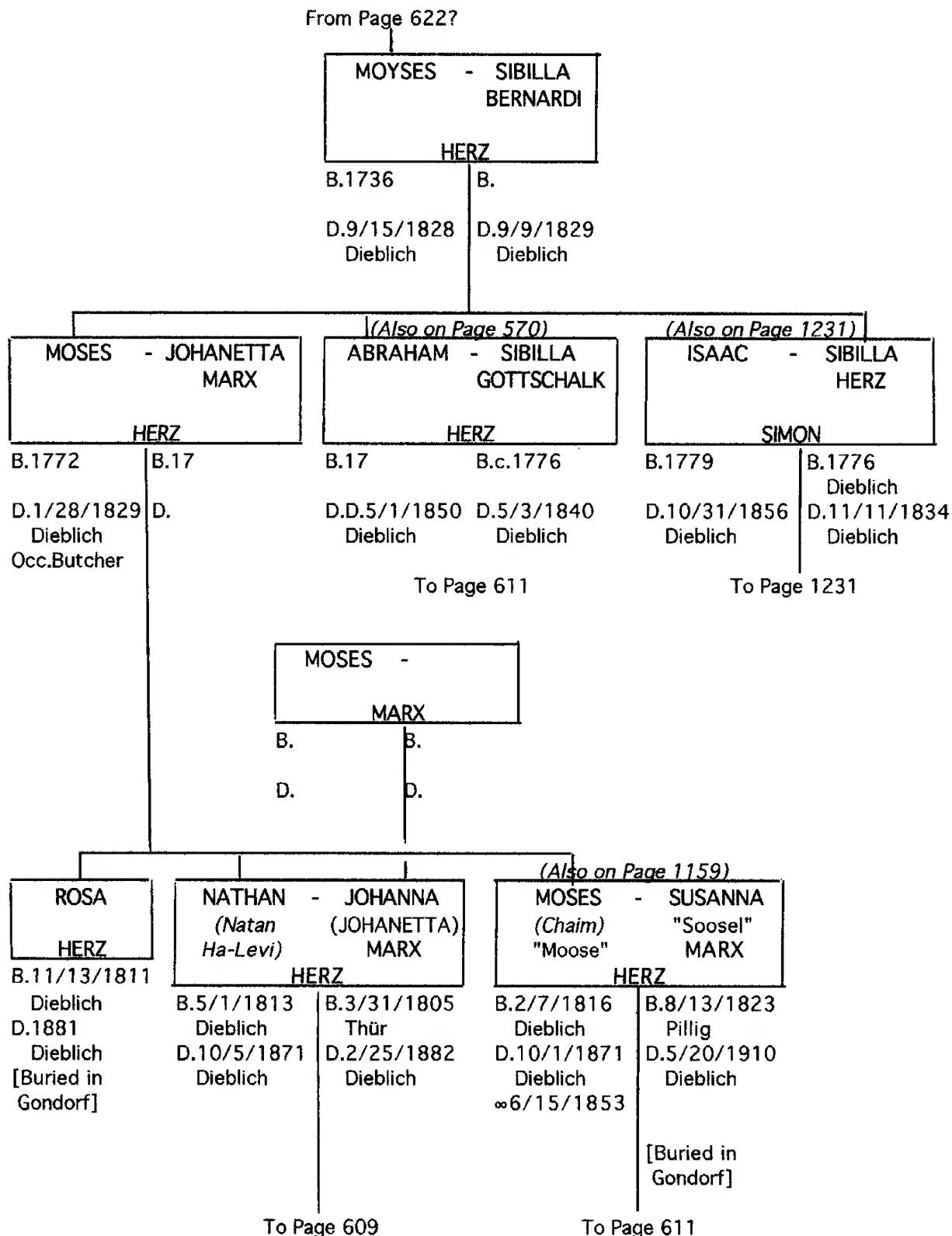


# THE HEILBRAN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD



# THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH

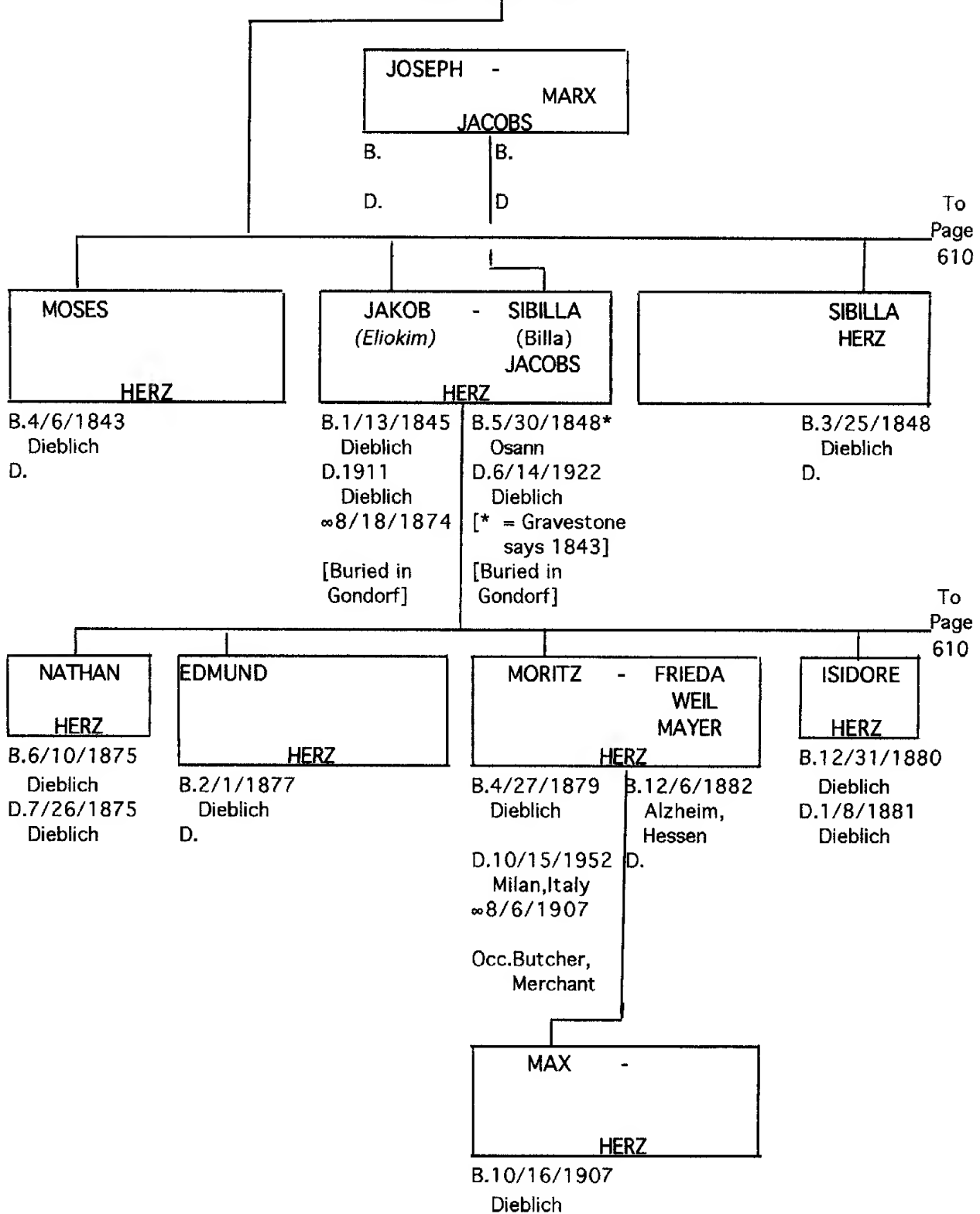
*[This family may be related to the Herz family from Polch. See note on Page 622]*





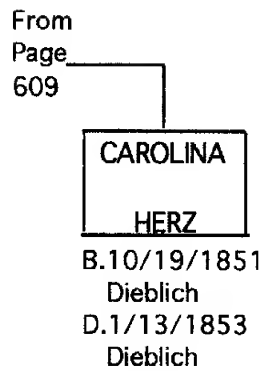
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JOHANETTA (MARX) HERZ

FROM PAGE 608



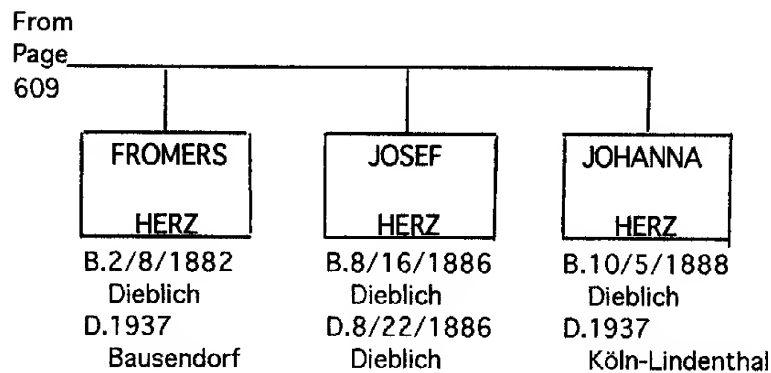
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND JOHANETTA (MARX) HERZ

FROM PAGE 609

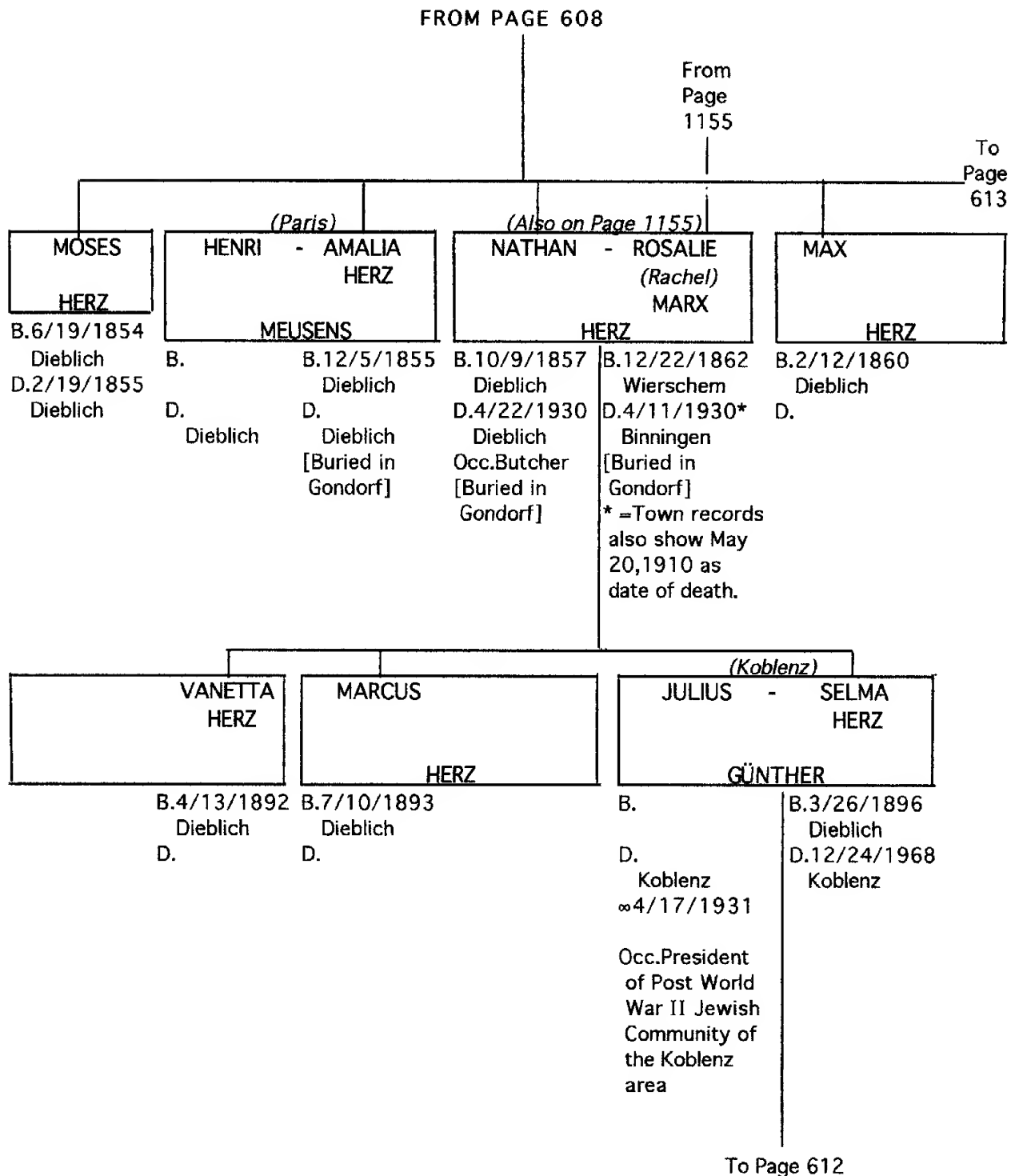


CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND SIBILLA (JACOBS) HERZ

FROM PAGE 609

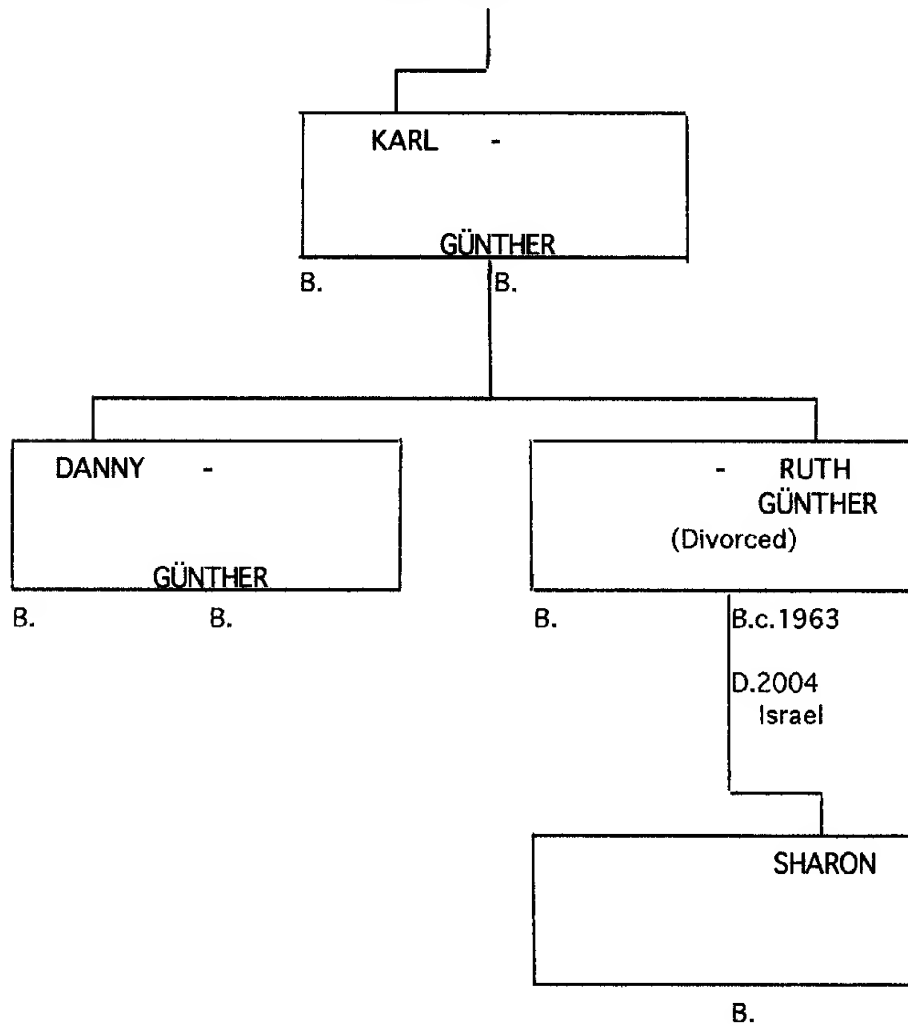


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SUSANNA (MARX) HERZ



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
SON OF JULIUS AND SELMA (HERZ) GUNTHER

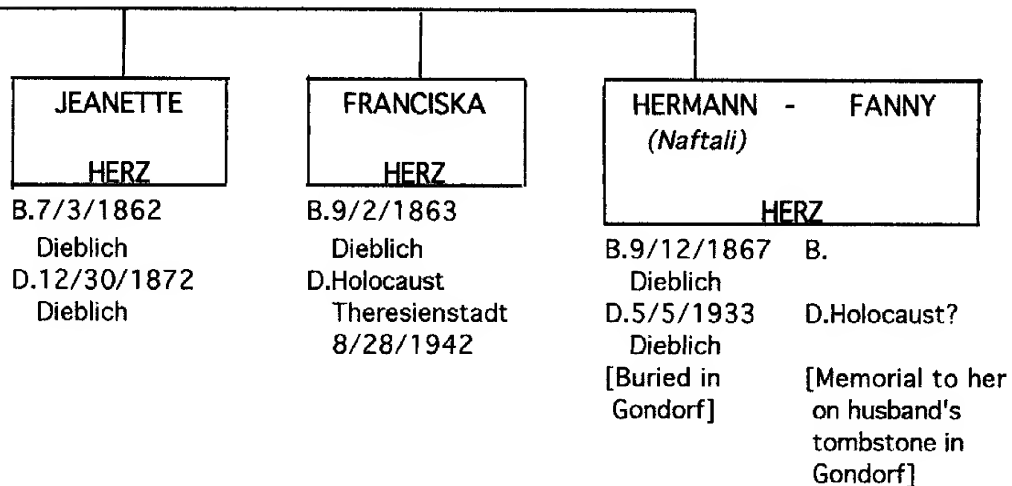
FROM PAGE 611



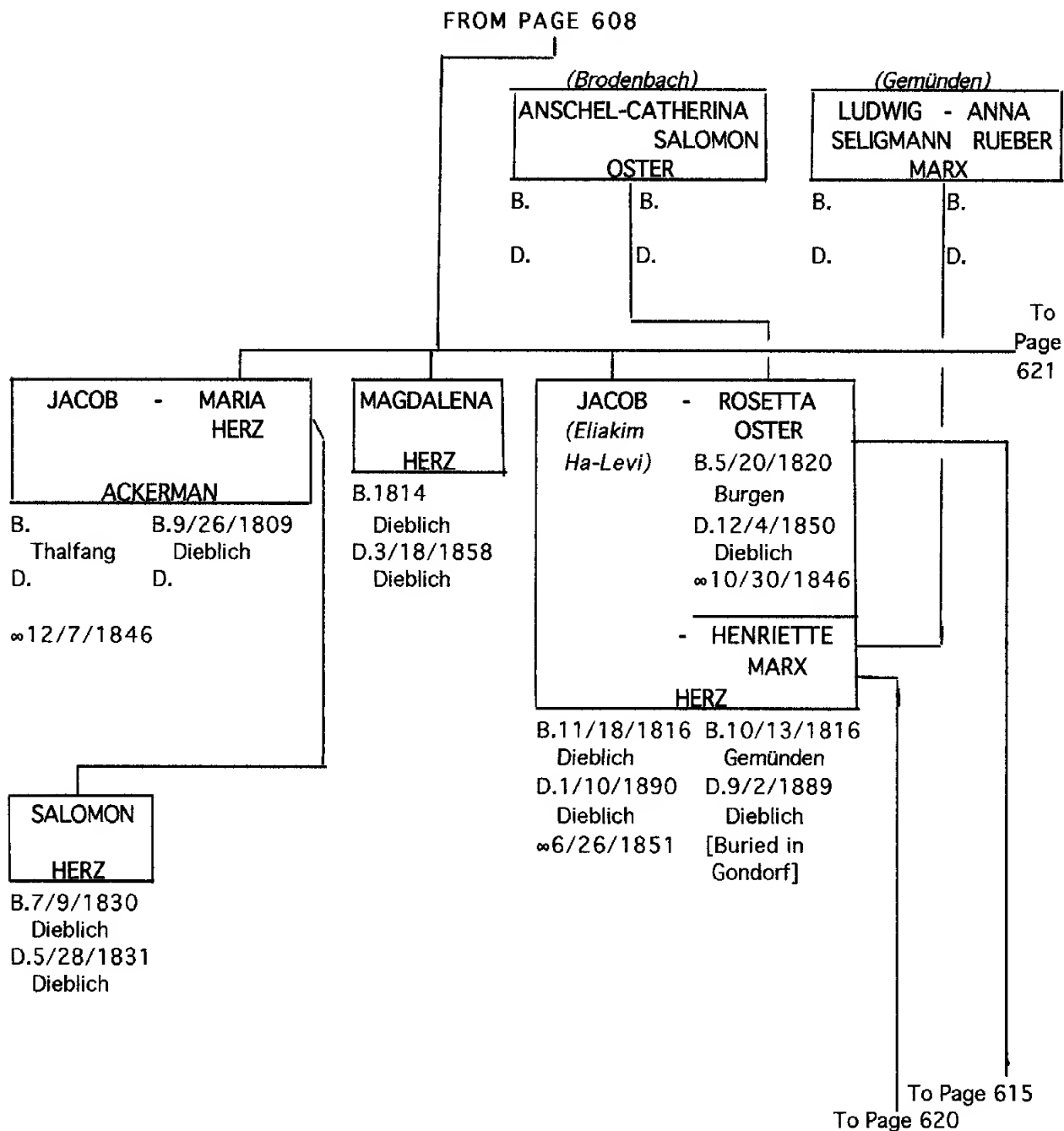
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SUSANNA (MARX) HERZ

FROM PAGE 608

From  
Page  
611

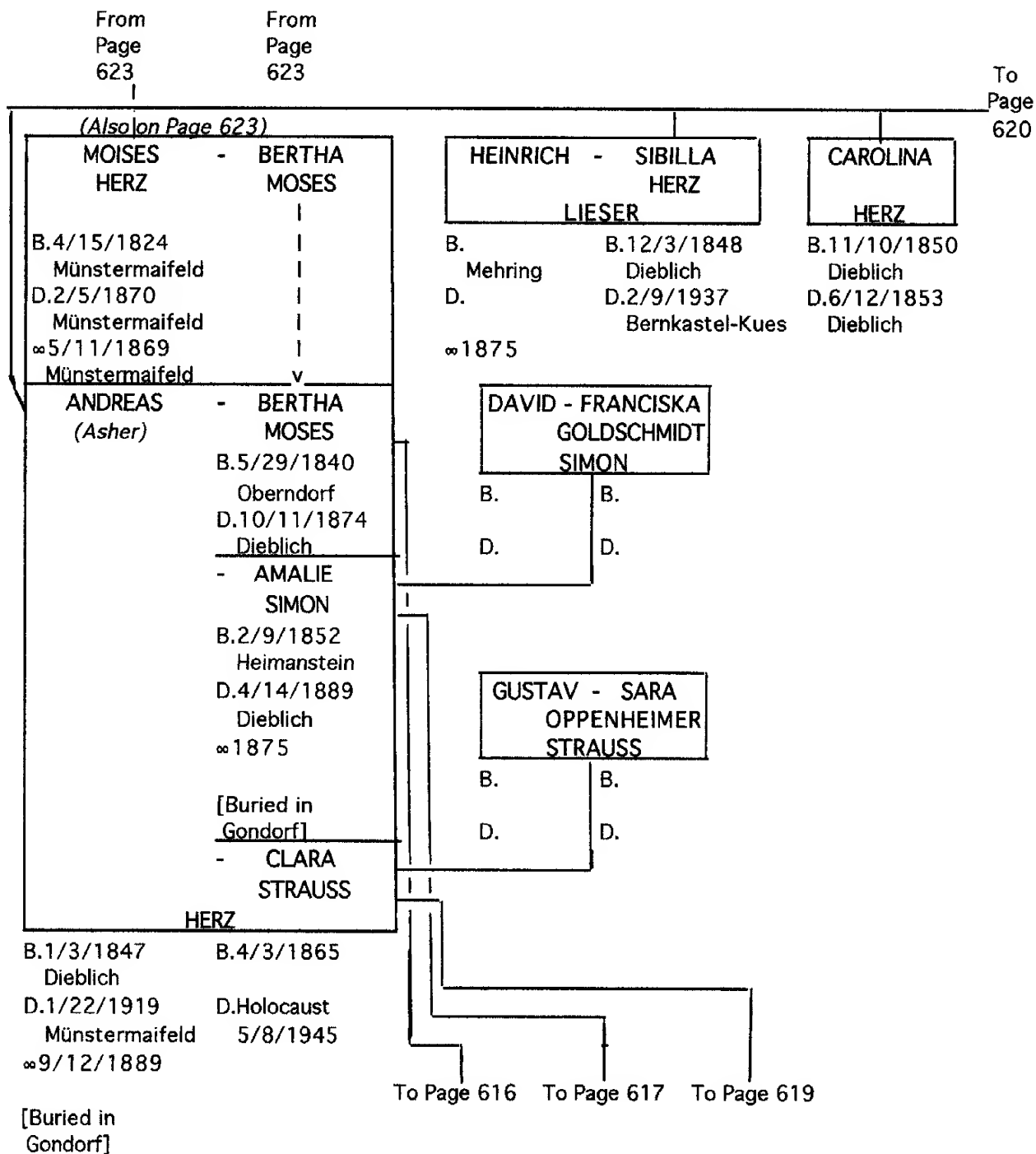


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND SIBILLA (GOTTSCHALK) HERZ



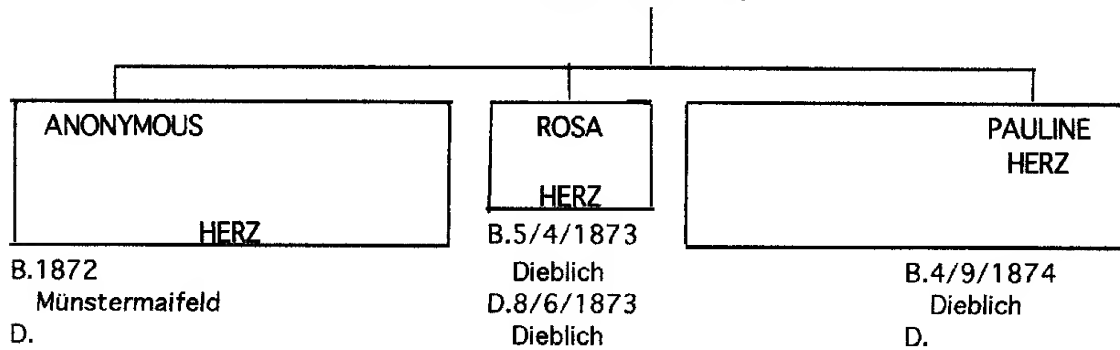
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ROSETTA (OSTER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 614



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND BERTHA (MOSES) HERZ

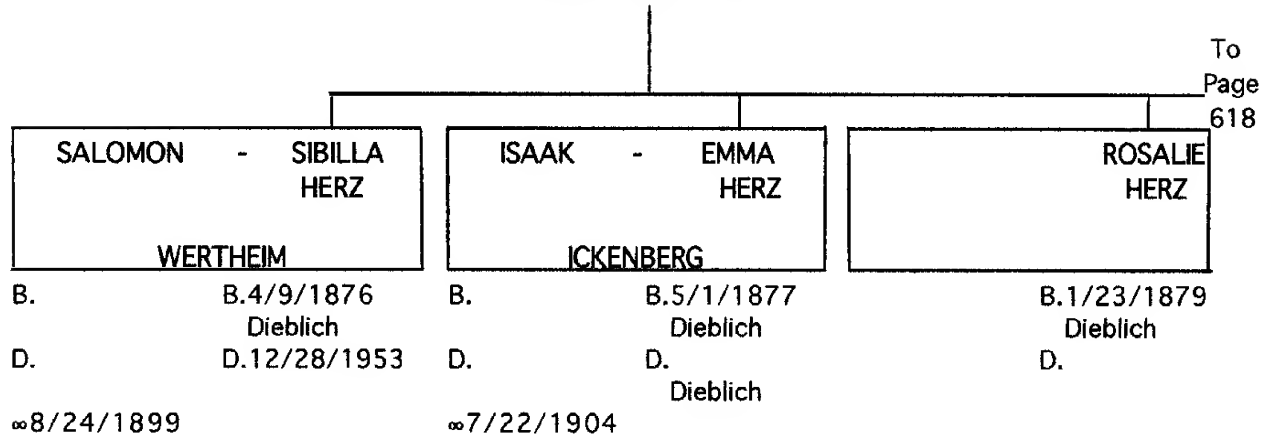
FROM PAGE 615





THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND AMALIE (SIMON) HERZ

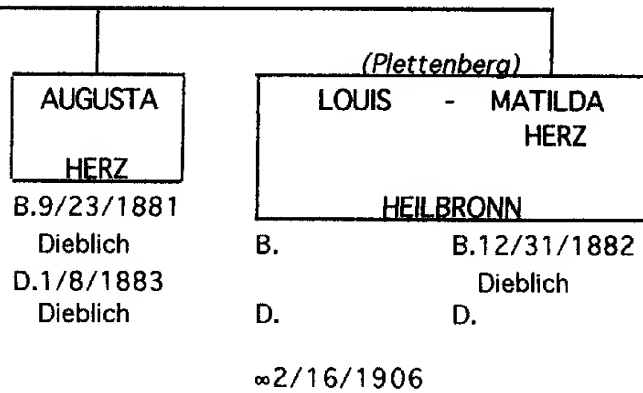
FROM PAGE 615



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND AMALIE (SIMON) HERZ

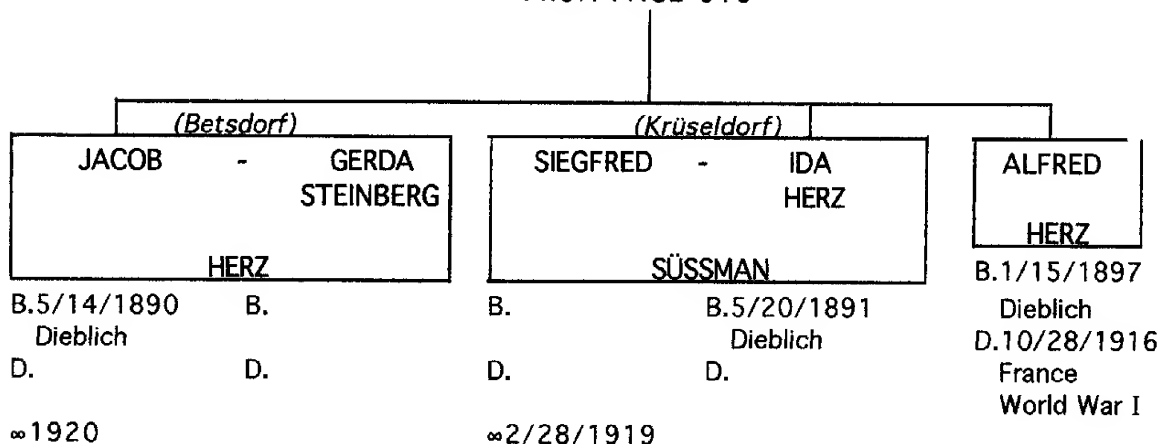
FROM PAGE 615

To  
Page  
617



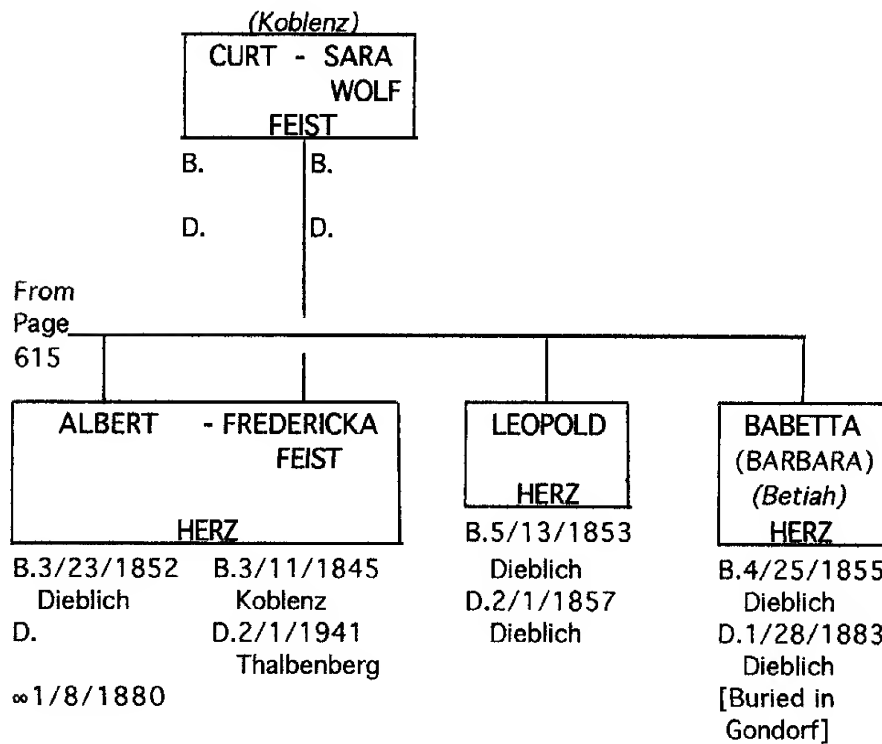
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND CLARA (STRAUSS) HERZ

FROM PAGE 615



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND HENRIETTA (MARX) HERZ

FROM PAGE 614



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF MOYSES AND SIBILLA (BERNARDI) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND SIBILLA (GOTTSCHALK) HERZ

FROM PAGE 608

JACOB - ANNA MARIA  
 HIRSCH

B. B.

D. D.

From  
 Page  
 608

(Lived in Koblenz)  
 (Also on Page 1213)

MEYER -

B.

D.

∞ 6/23/1841

Mayen

- CLARA  
 OSTER

B. 11/14/1811

Münstermaifeld

D. 10/16/1842

Münstermaifeld

∞ 3/1/1843

Mayen

- LISETTE  
 [SUSANNA]  
 HERRMANN

B. 9/29/1807

Niederingelheim

D.

∞ 10/16/1856

Mayen

- ELISABETH  
 HERZ

HIRSCH

To Page 1213

From Page 1211

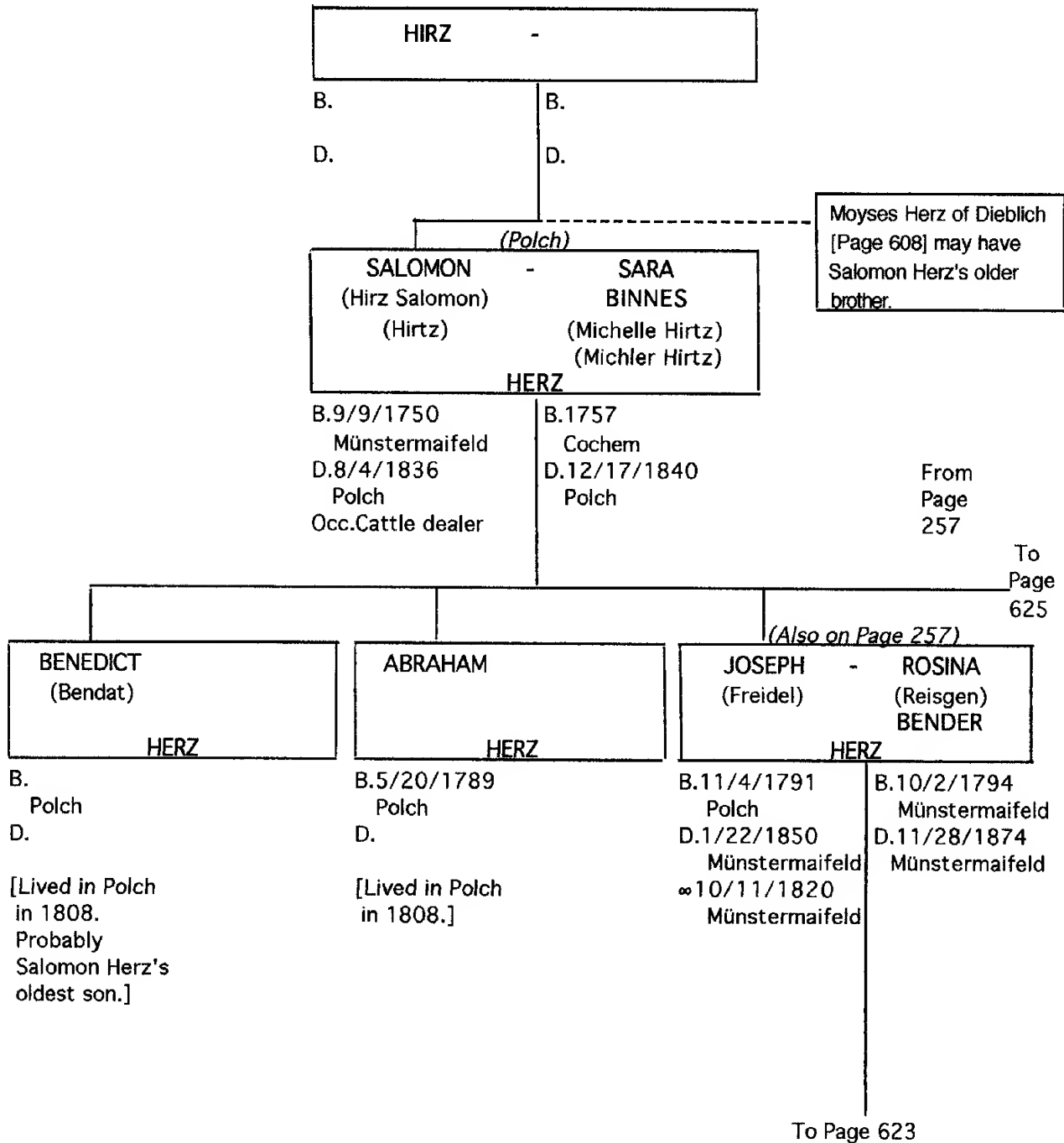
[Lisette was the widow of Jacob Decker in Ahrweiler. She was the daughter of Lazarus Herrmann in Niederingelheim and Regina Wolf.]

B. 10/5/1805  
 Fahr near Neuwied  
 D. After 1872  
 Koblenz

B. 5/3/1820  
 Diebllich  
 D. 1877  
 Koblenz

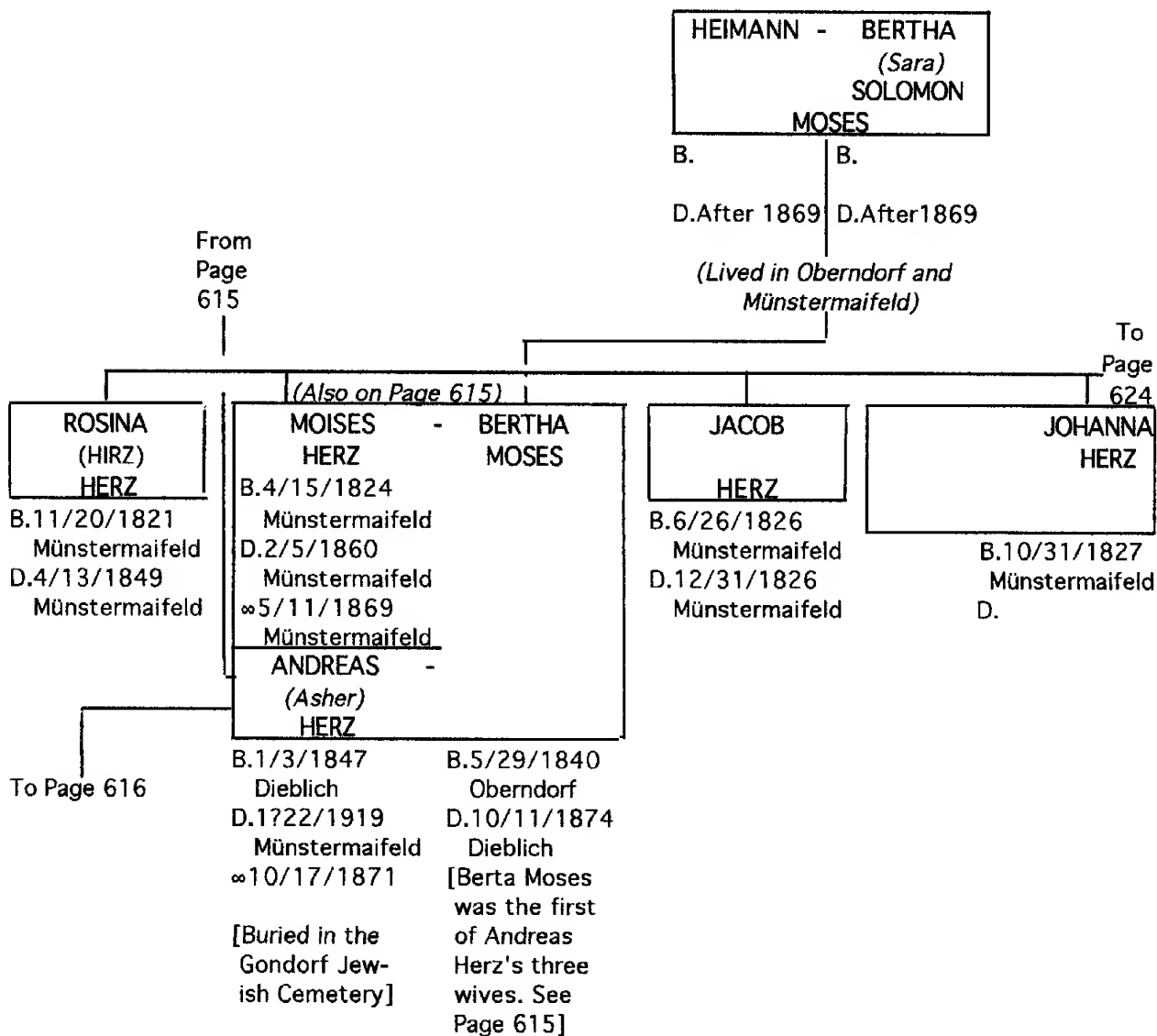
# THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH

The roots of this Herz family are in Wierschem (Burg Eltz). Their names before Napoleon's 1808 Edict were Sabel, Salomon, Hirz and Hirtz. Herz is an Ashkenazic name meaning "stag" in German.



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ROSINA (BENDER) HERZ

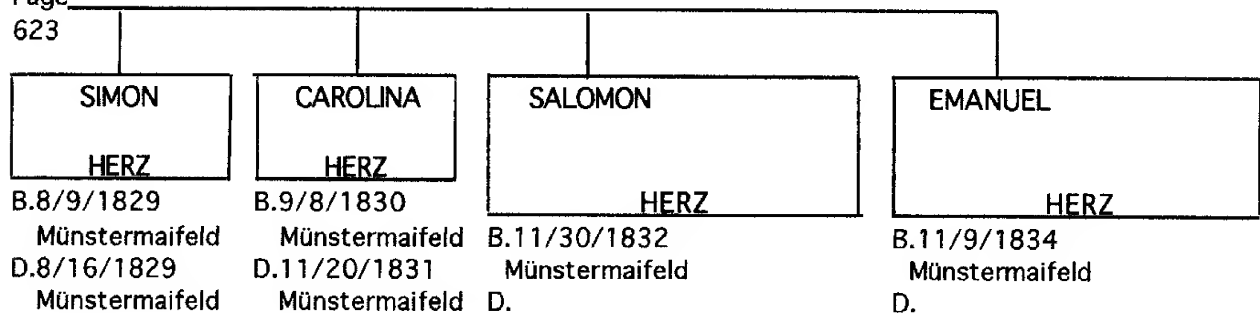
FROM PAGE 622



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ROSINA (BENDER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 622

From  
Page  
623

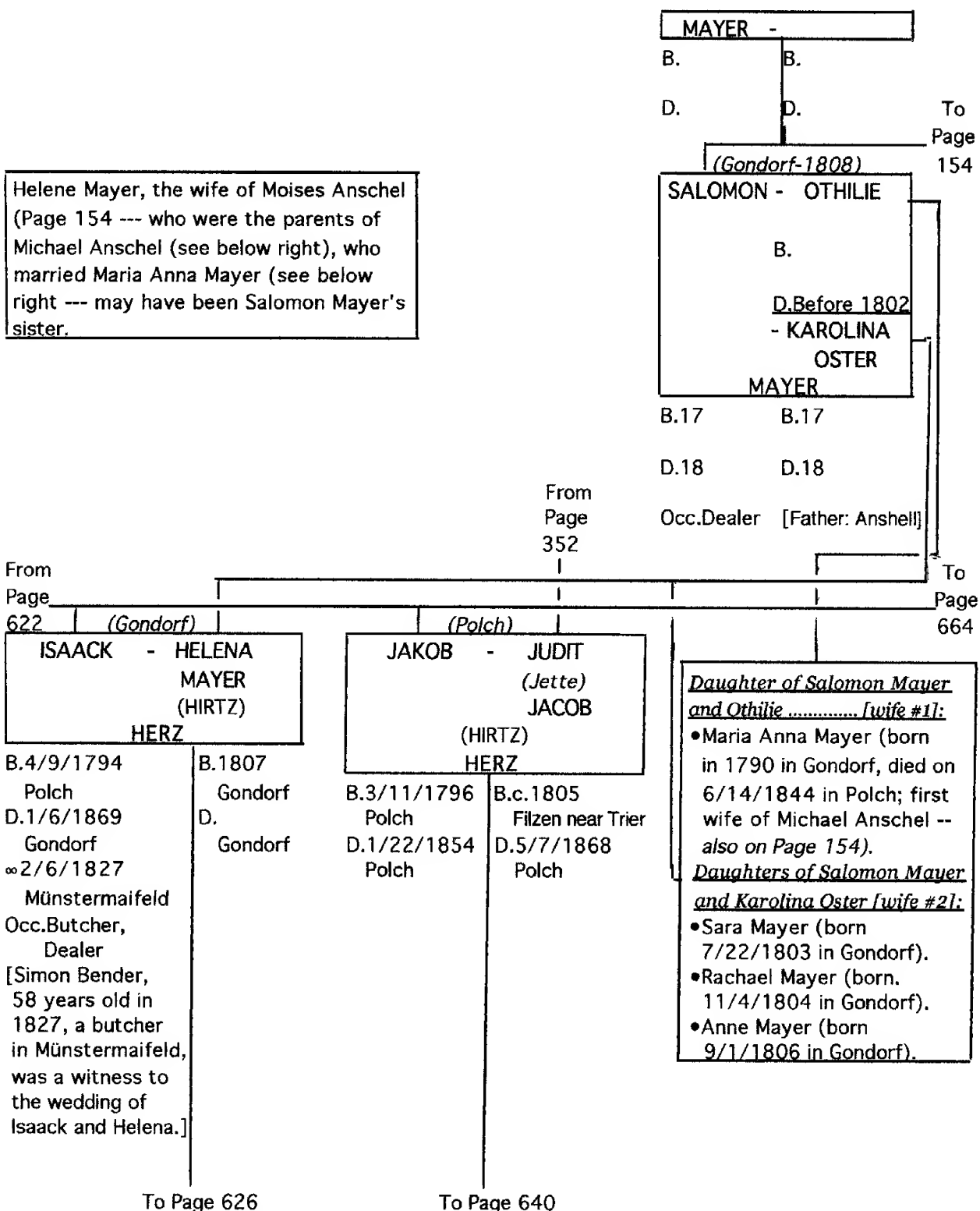




# THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH

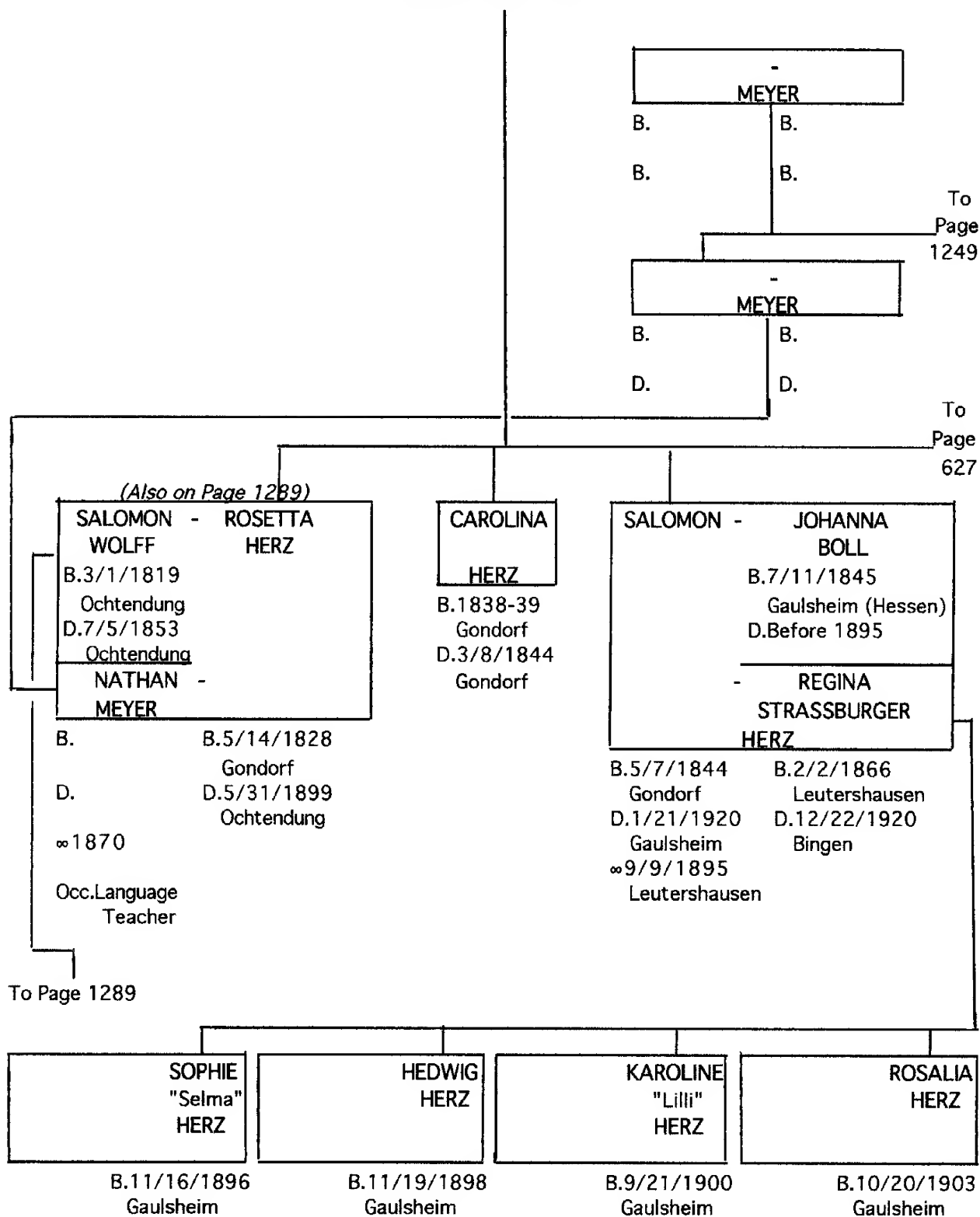
## CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ

FROM PAGE 622



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ISAACK AND HELENA (MAYER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 625



FROM PAGE 622

To  
\_Page  
638



**THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF MARKUS SIMON AND SOPHIE (HERZ) ESSER**

FROM PAGE 627

To  
Page  
633

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>MAX - MARIA ANTONIA</b><br/> <b>THERESA WERNER</b><br/>         B.8/23/1895<br/>         Köln<br/>         D.2/19/1931<br/>         Köln</p> | <p><b>- KAETE HERRING</b><br/>         B.<br/>         D.<br/>         Frankfurt</p> |
| <p><b>- FANNY ZIMMT</b></p>  |  |
| <p><b>ESSER</b></p>  |  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>B.4/20/1888<br/>         Köln<br/>         D.Holocaust<br/>         2/12/1943<br/>         Frankfurt<br/>         (at the hands<br/>         of the Gestapo)</p> | <p>B.8/3/1893<br/>         Saarlautern<br/>         D.Holocaust<br/>         (Transported<br/>         to Poland)<br/>         Mar.1943</p> |
|---|---|

(Levittown, PA)

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <p><b>ERNST - LIESELOTTE</b><br/> <b>HOFFMANN</b></p> | <p><b>ESSER</b></p> |
|---|---------------------|

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>B.10/29/1925<br/>         Köln<br/>         ∞8/28/1947<br/>         Frankfurt<br/>         Occ.Engineer</p> | <p>B.3/14/1925<br/>         Frankfurt<br/>         Occ.Designer,<br/>         Illustrator</p> |
|--|---|

To Page 629

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| <p><b>ERNEST SAMUEL - JOHANNA</b><br/>         (Ben Simon) <b>LOEB</b></p> | <p><b>ESSER</b></p> |
|--|---------------------|

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>B.5/26/1891<br/>         Köln<br/>         D.4/20/1955<br/>         Bridgeport, CT<br/>         ∞9/11/1921<br/>         Frankfurt</p> | <p>B.12/6/1899<br/>         Nidda, Hessen<br/>         D.8/19/1995<br/>         Newtown, PA</p> |
|--|---|

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| <p><b>ULRICH - DR. RUTH</b><br/> <b>ESSER</b><br/>         (Ph.D.)</p> | <p><b>FRANK</b></p> |
|--|---------------------|

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>B.6/29/1922<br/>         Frankfurt<br/>         D.11/18/1990<br/>         Newtown, PA<br/>         ∞7/11/1942<br/>         New York<br/>         Occ.Engineer<br/>         [One of Ulrich<br/>         Frank's ancestors<br/>         was Juda, born in<br/>         Köln in 1433.]</p> | <p>B.7/7/1922<br/>         Frankfurt<br/>         Occ.Professor<br/>         Emeritus,<br/>         Clinical<br/>         Psychologist;<br/>         Local Elected<br/>         Official</p> |
|--|--|

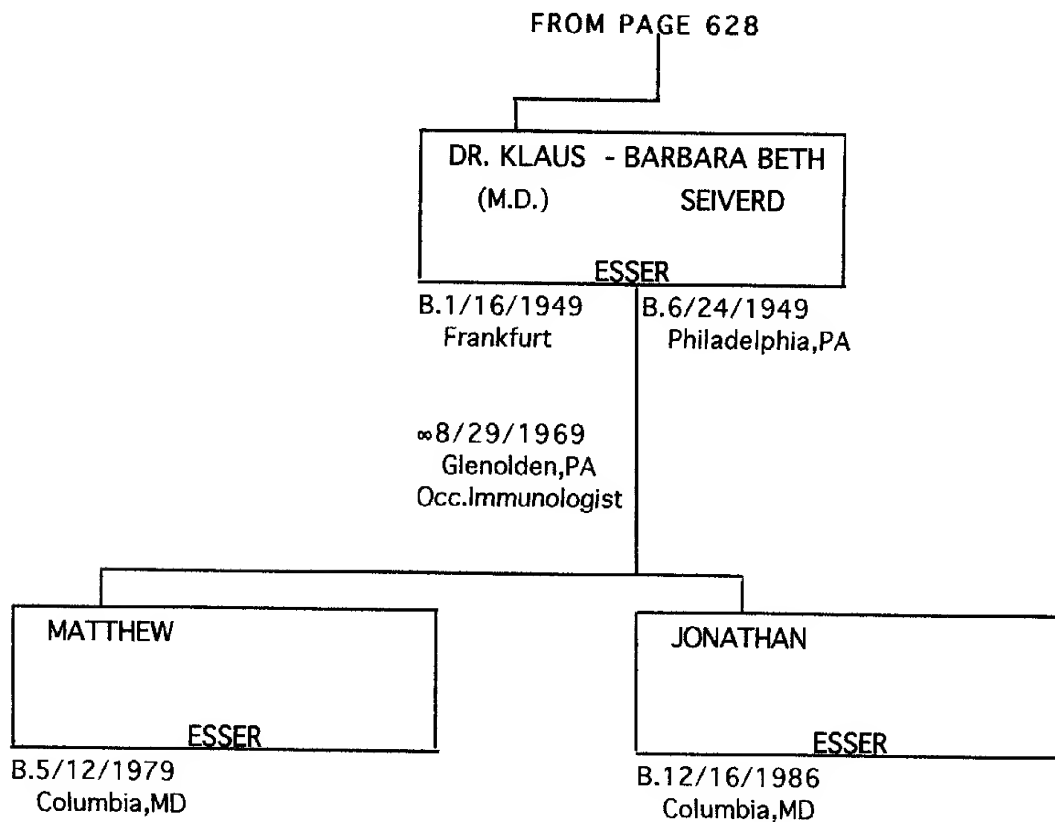
To Page 630

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <p><b>KURT - MYRNA</b><br/> <b>STEINOWITZ</b><br/>         B.7/28/1937<br/>         Bronx, NY<br/>         D.3/3/1986<br/>         Boston, MA<br/>         ∞1955<br/>         New York<br/>         - <b>HELEN KNOX</b></p> | <p><b>ESSER</b></p> |
|---|---------------------|

|  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <p>B.10/18/1931<br/>         Frankfurt</p> | <p>B.<br/>         Ireland</p> |
|--|--------------------------------|

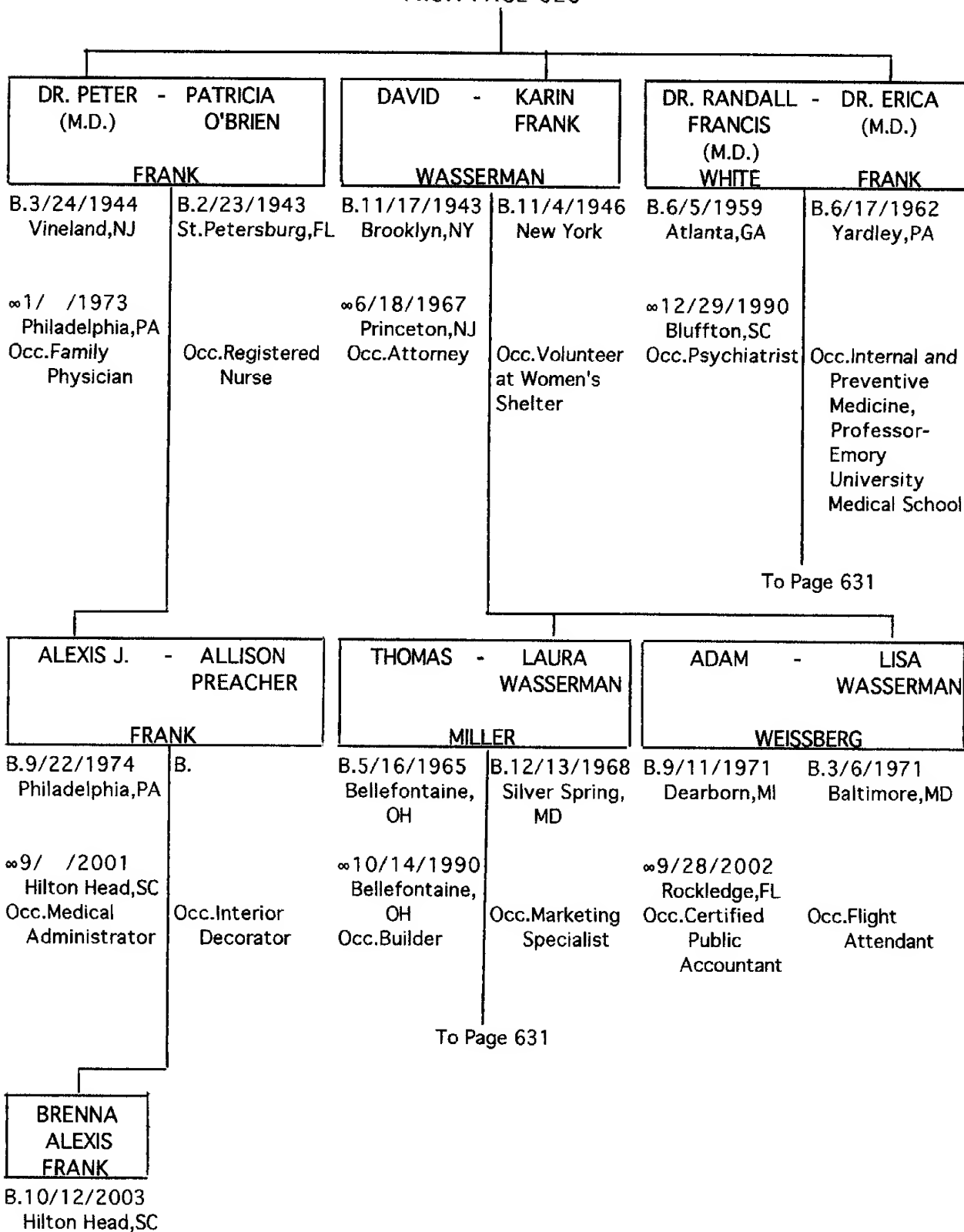
To Page 632

THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
SON OF ERNST AND LIESELOTTE (HOFFMANN) ESSER

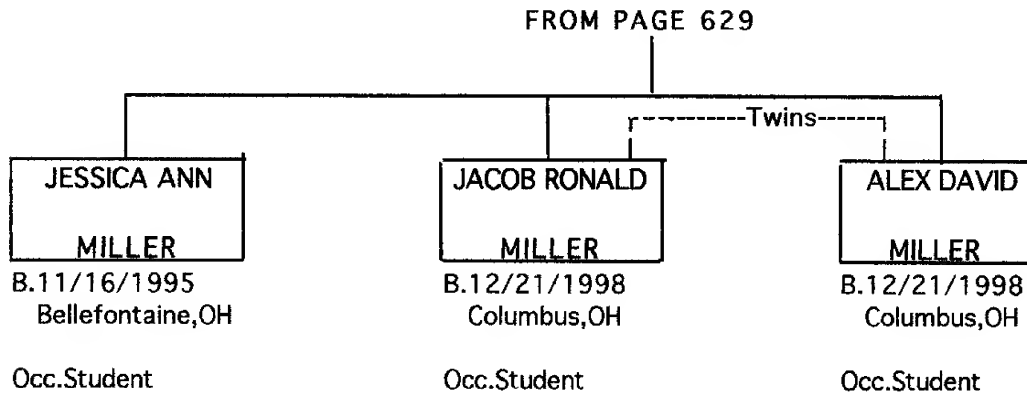


**THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF OF ULRICH AND DR. RUTH (ESSER) FRANK**

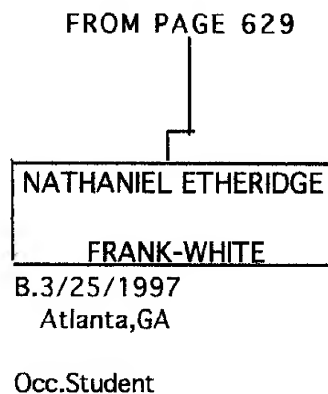
FROM PAGE 628



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF OF THOMAS AND LAURA (WASSERMAN) MILLER

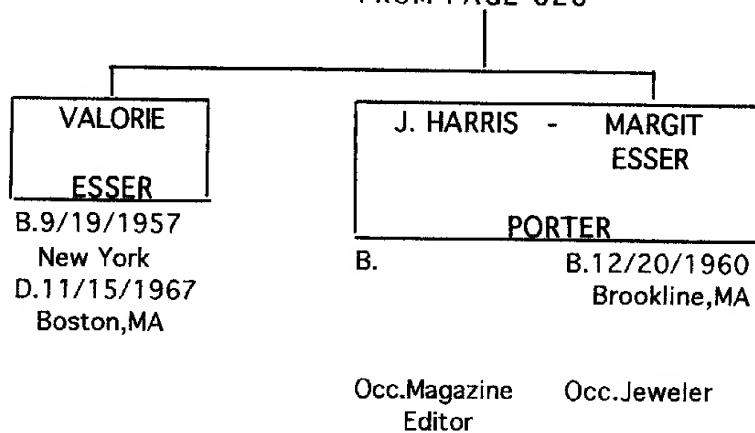


SON OF OF DR. RANDALL WHITE AND DR. ERICA FRANK



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF OF KURT AND MYRNA (STEINOWITZ) ESSER

FROM PAGE 628





**THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF MARKUS SIMON AND SOPHIE (HERZ) ESSER**

FROM PAGE 627

From Page 628 To Page 634

**KARL - SELMA**  
**(CHARLES) KAUFMANN**  
**ESSER**

B.7/3/1893  
 Köln  
 D.5/21/1944  
 Grenoble, France  
 ∞ 5/5/1920  
 Köln

B.3/7/1896  
 Jülich  
 D.2/22/1979  
 Brussels, Belgium

**- MATHILDE**  
**ESSER**  
**PERLMAN**

B. B.1/20/1895  
 Köln  
 D. D.1914?

**BORIS - EDITH\***  
**JACQUELINE**  
**ESSER**  
**FLEM**

B.9/1/1923  
 Petrograd, Russia  
 D.6/10/2001  
 Brussels, Belgium  
 ∞ 12/1/1949  
 Brussels, Belgium  
 Occ. Manager of a  
 Womens's Clothing  
 chain

B.3/12/1921  
 Köln  
 D.5/21/2003  
 Brussels, Belgium

\* = She was arrested by the Gestapo in Grenoble, France on July 10, 1944. She was sent to Auschwitz by the Nazi, Klaus Barbie, on the last transport to that concentration camp. She was a member and an official of the French Resistance during World War II. The name Jacqueline is related to the French Resistance movement.

**MAURICE - LYDIA**  
**OLENDER FLEM**

B.4/21/1946  
 Antwerp, Belgium

B.7/15/1952  
 Brussels, Belgium

Occ. Professor of  
 History at L'École  
 des Hautes Études  
 en Sciences  
 Sociales-Paris;  
 Author

Occ. Psychologist, Psychoanalyst,  
 Writer. Author of six books,  
 including a book about Sigmund  
 Freud, *Casanova*, *The Man Who*  
*Really Loved Women*.

**SELMA SARAH**  
**FLEM**

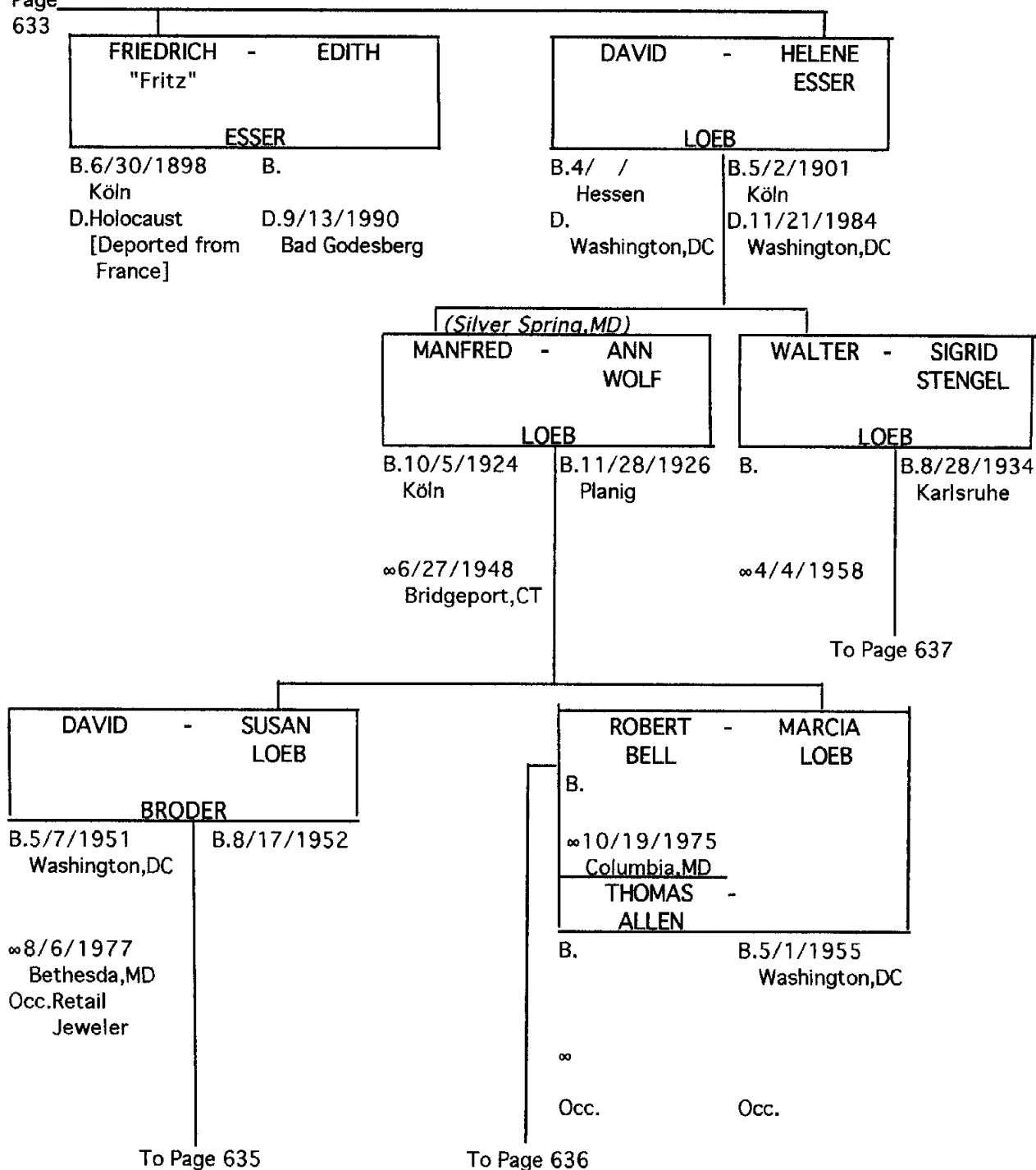
B.3/1/1988  
 Brussels, Belgium

Occ. Student

THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS SIMON AND SOPHIE (HERZ) ESSER

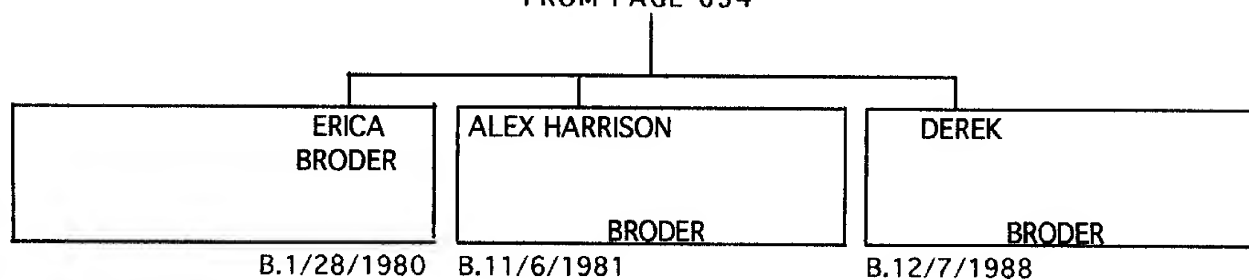
FROM PAGE 627

From  
Page  
633



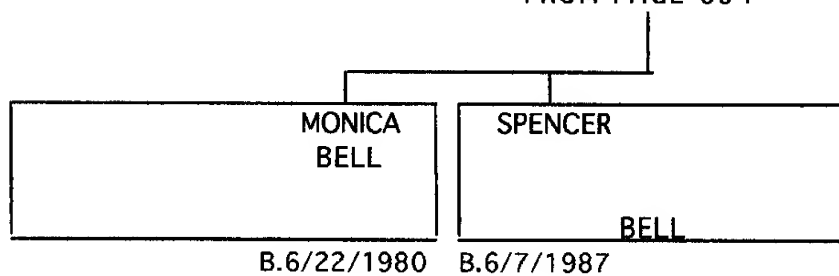
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SUSAN (LOEB) BRODER

FROM PAGE 634



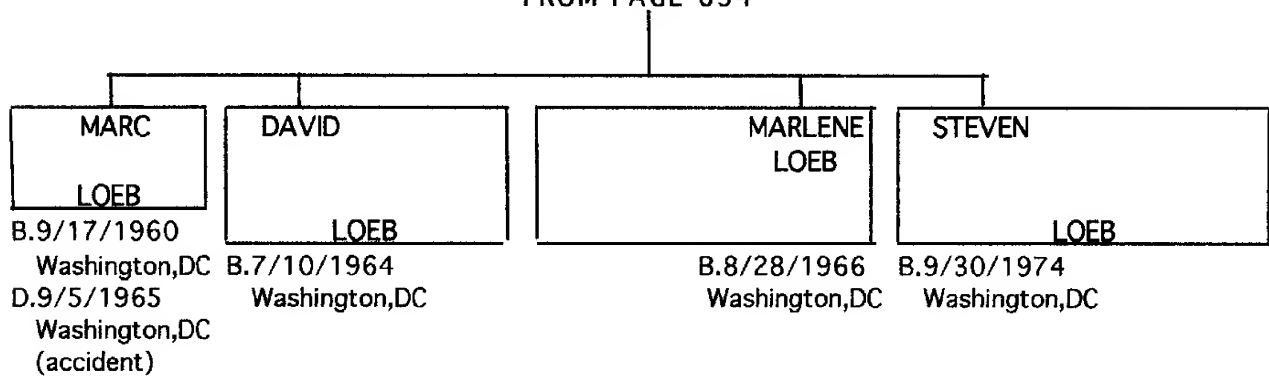
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARCIA (LOEB) BELL

FROM PAGE 634



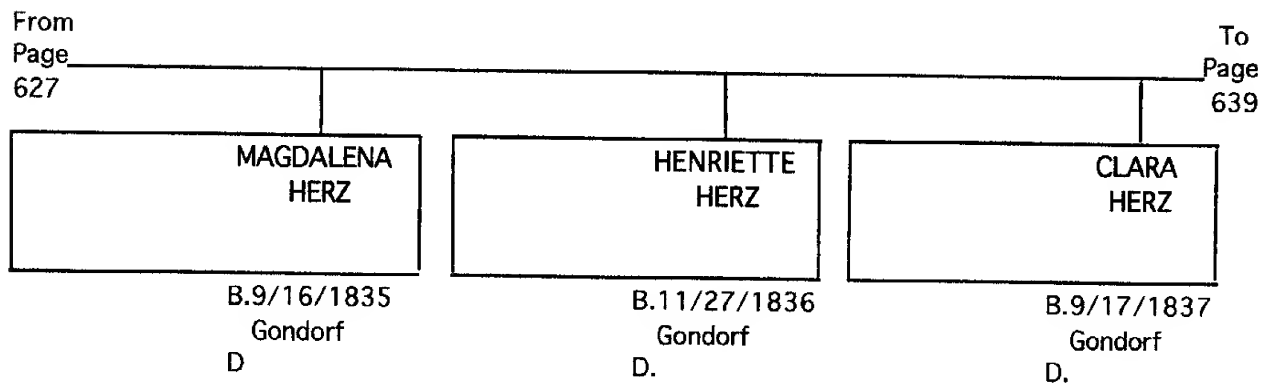
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND SIGRID (STENGEL) LOEB

FROM PAGE 634



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ISAACK AND HELENA (MAYER) HERZ

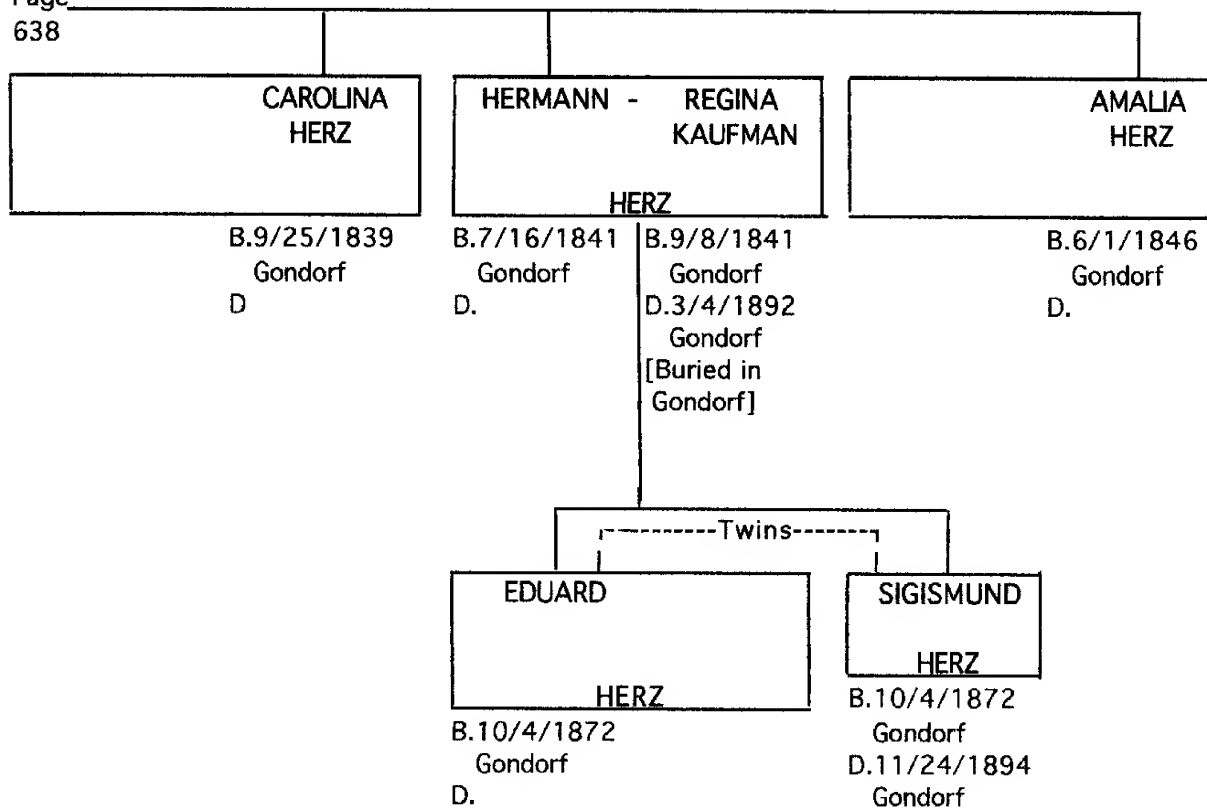
FROM PAGE 622



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ISAACK AND HELENA (MAYER) HERZ

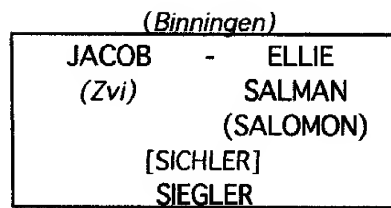
FROM PAGE 622

From  
Page  
638



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JUDIT (JACOB) HERZ

FROM PAGE 622



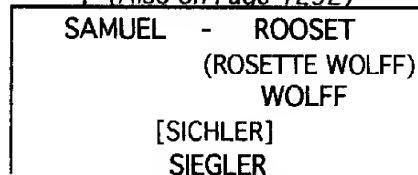
B.

B.

D.After 1852

D.After 1852

*(Also on Page 1292)*



B.2/16/1820

B.12/14/1823

Binningen

Ochtendung

D.1/4/1904

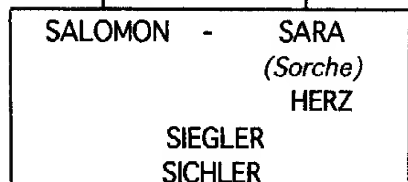
D.8/25/1878

Kaisersesch

Binningen

∞5/15/1850

Polch



B.3/24/1817

B.2/24/1829

Binningen

Polch

D.

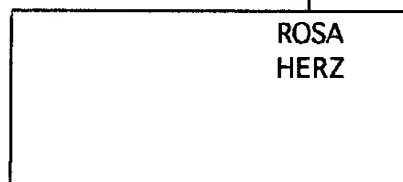
D.7/ /1879

∞11/16/1852

Polch

[Buried in  
Binningen  
Jewish  
Cemetery]

[Buried in  
Binningen  
Jewish  
Cemetery]



B.1/26/1831

Polch

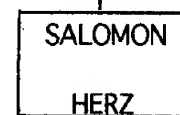


B.3/14/1833

Polch

D.3/13/1835

Polch



B.6/19/1835

Polch

D.11/10/1836

Polch

To  
Page  
641

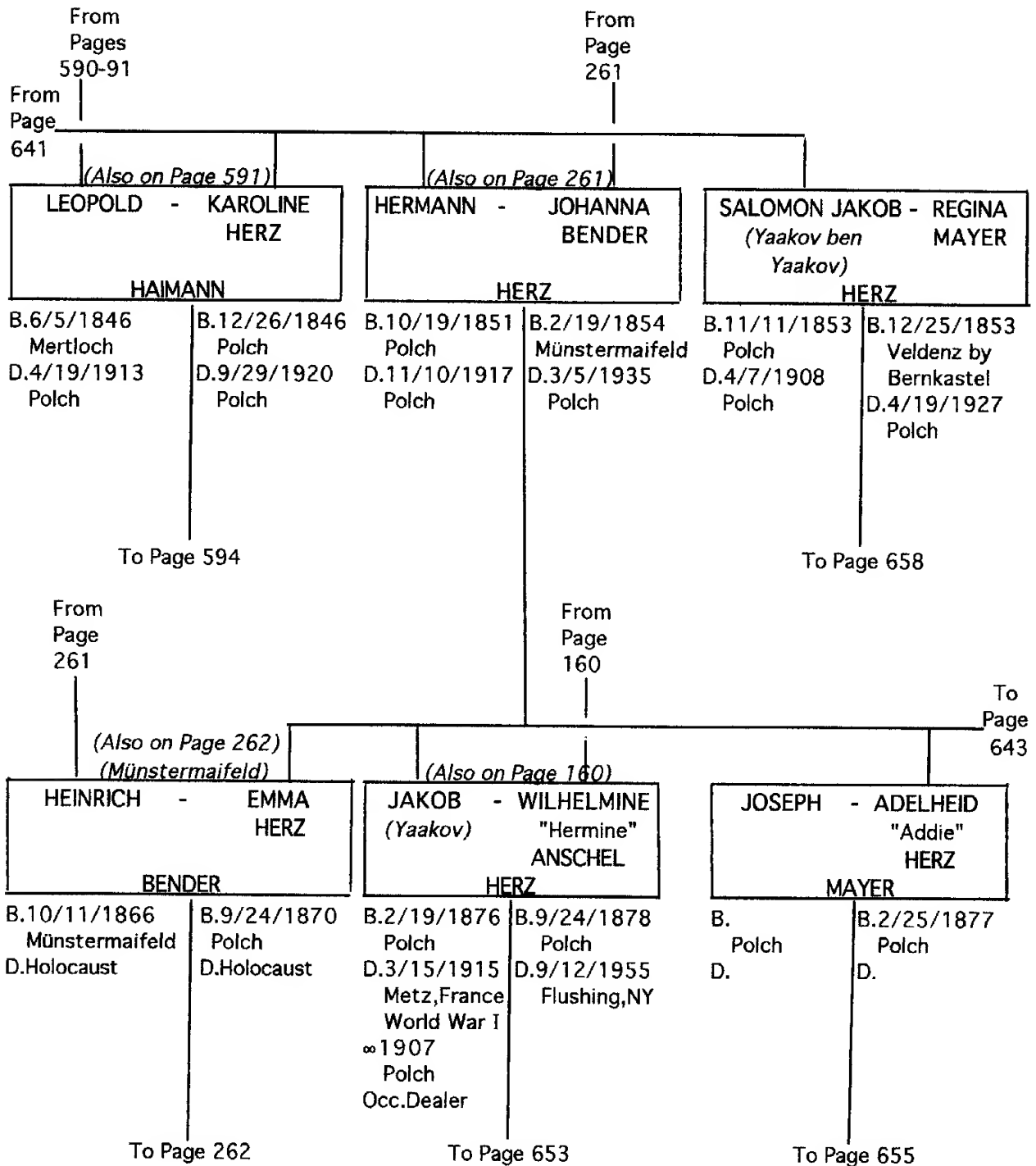


FROM PAGE 622



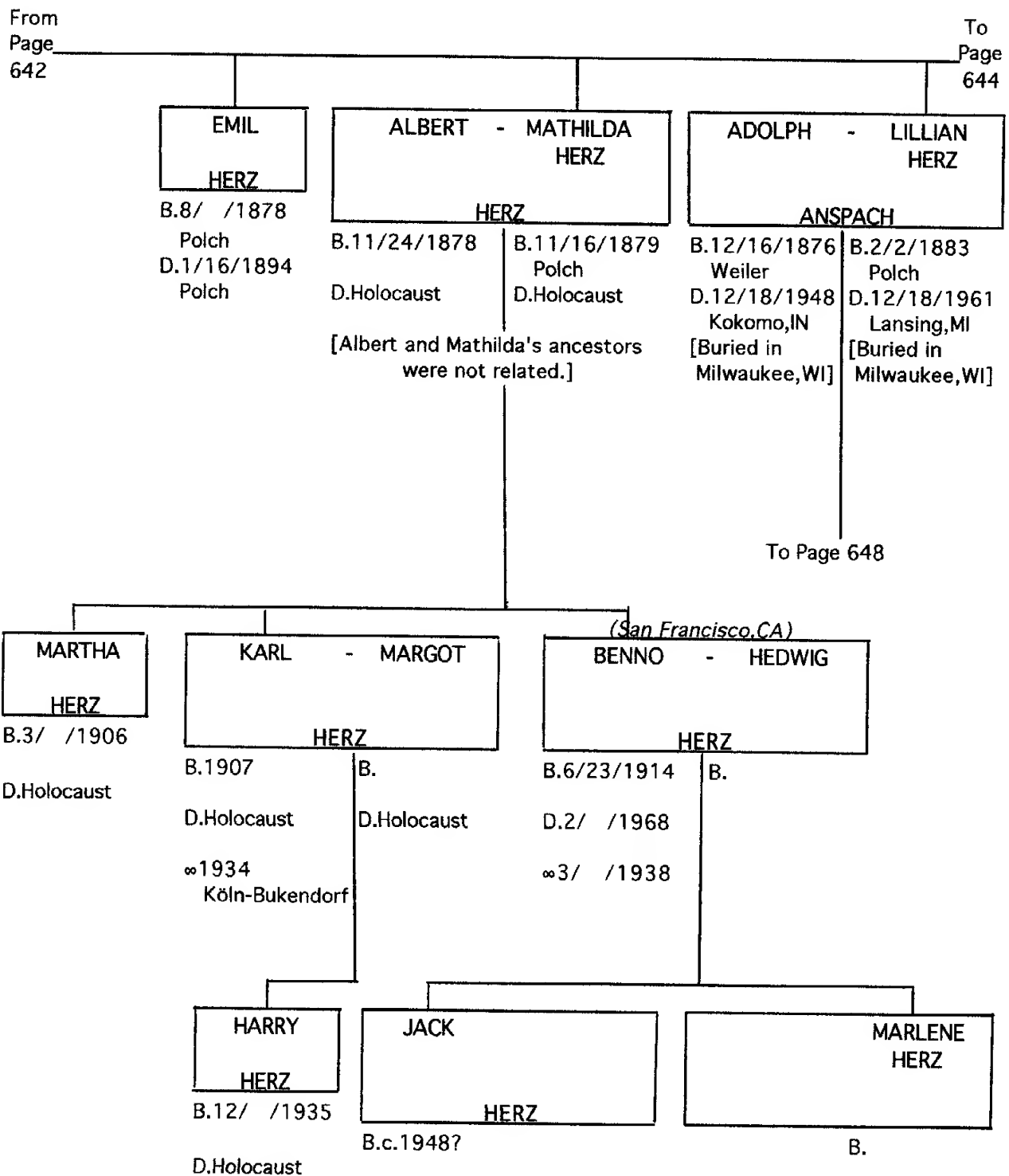
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JUDIT (JACOB) HERZ

FROM PAGE 622



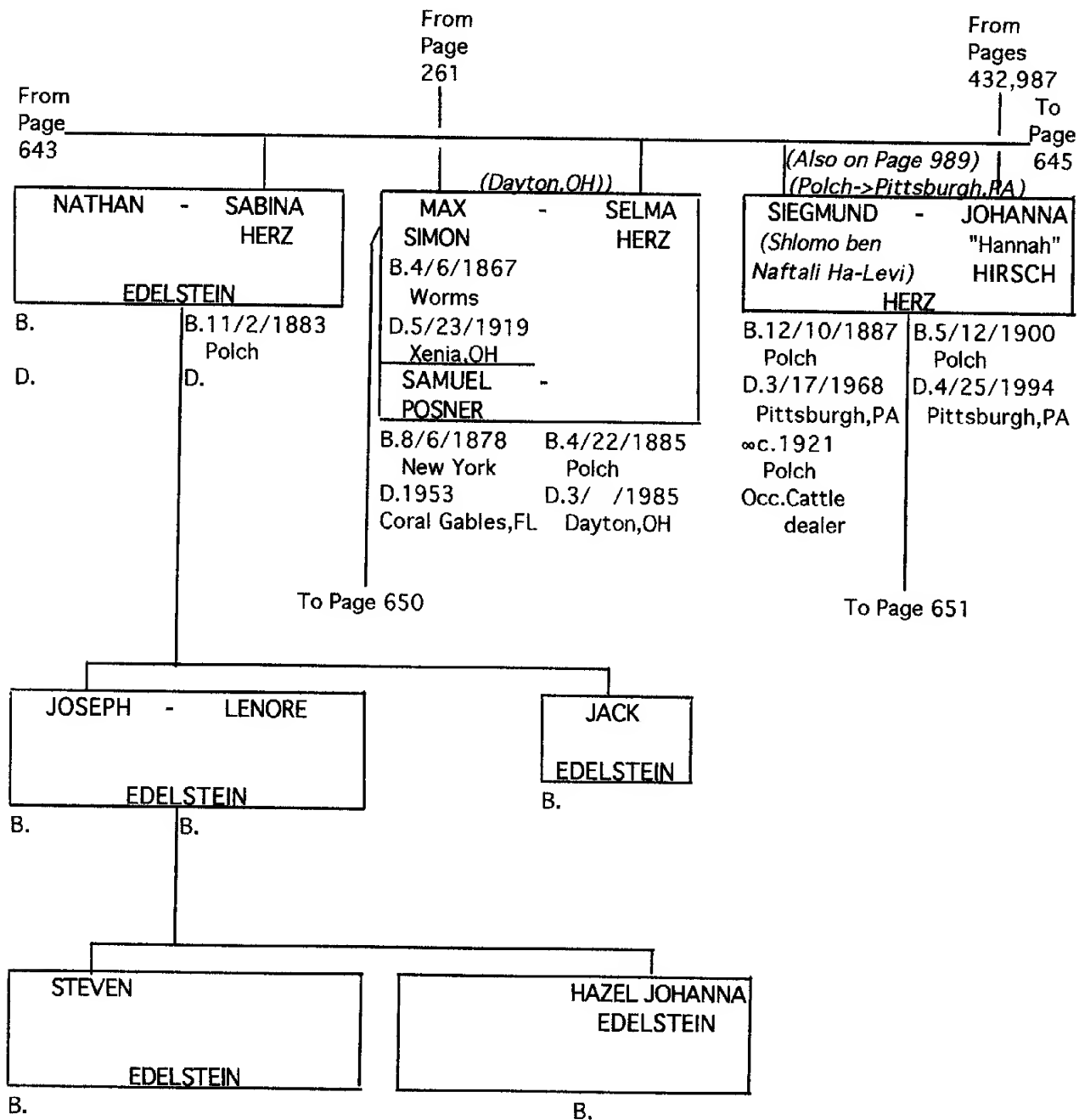
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND JOHANNA (BENDER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 642



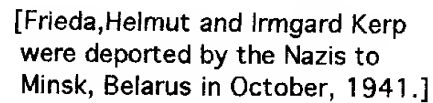
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND JOHANNA (BENDER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 643



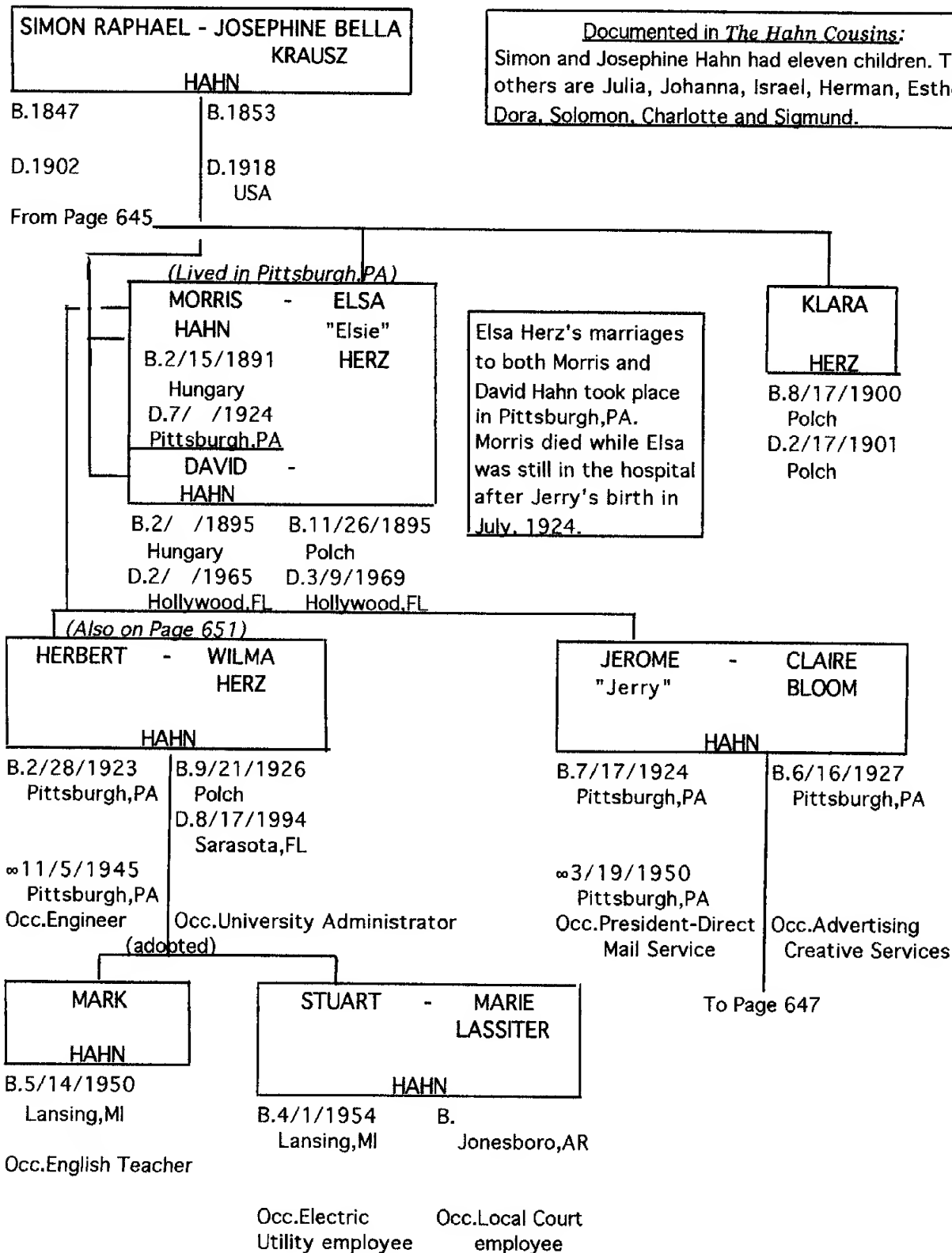
FROM PAGE 643

To  
\_Page  
647



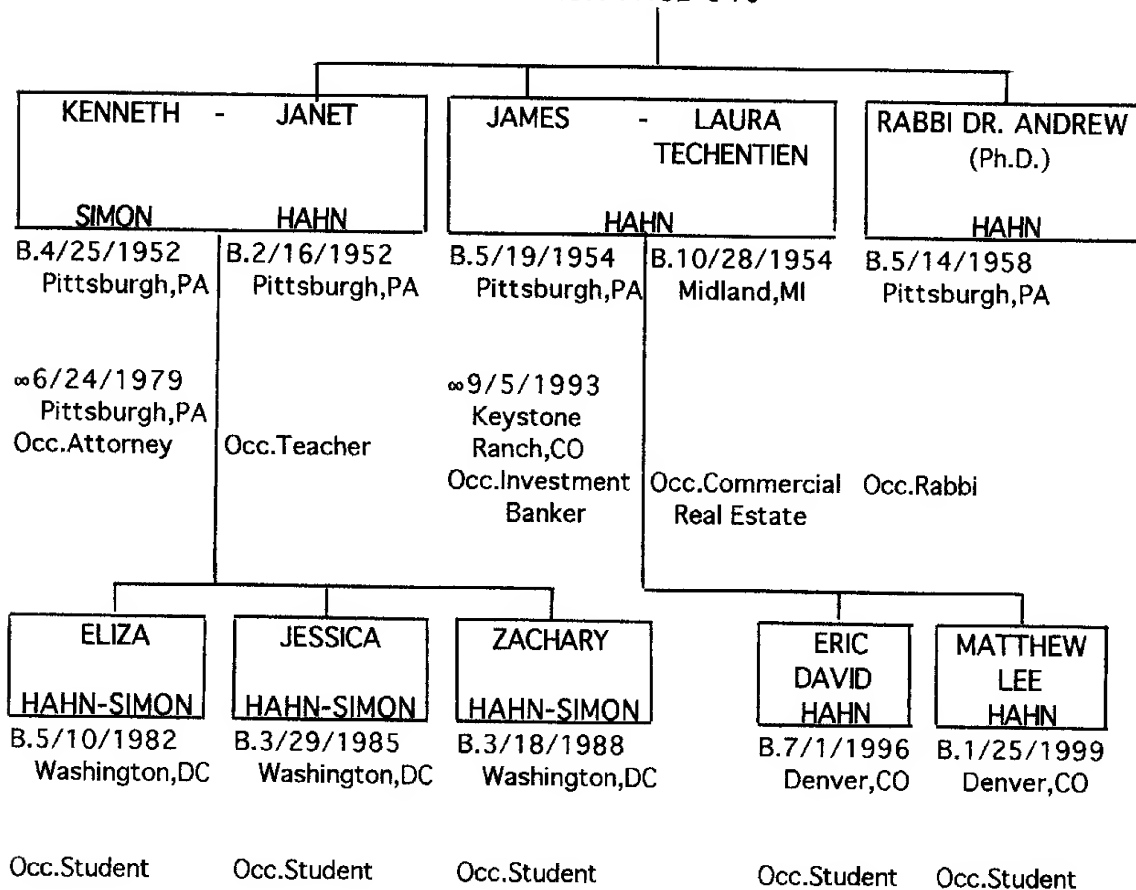
**THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND JOHANNA (BENDER) HERZ**

FROM PAGE 643



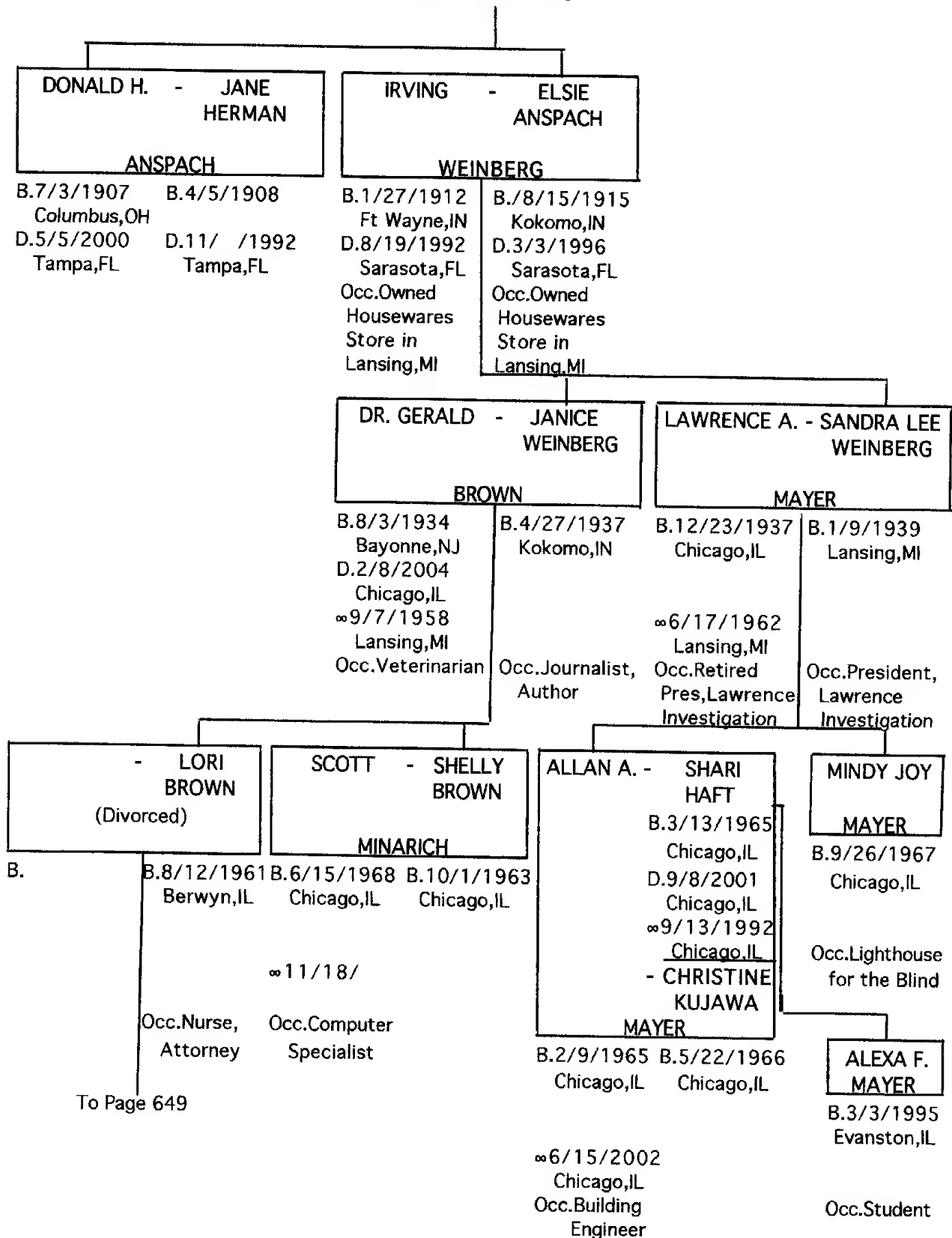
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JEROME AND CLAIRE (BLOOM) HAHN

FROM PAGE 646



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ADOLPH AND LILLIAN (HERZ) ANSPACH

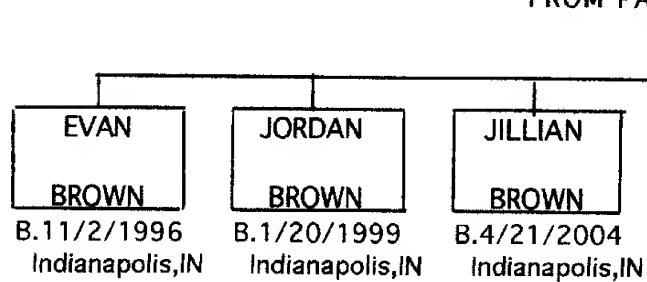
FROM PAGE 643



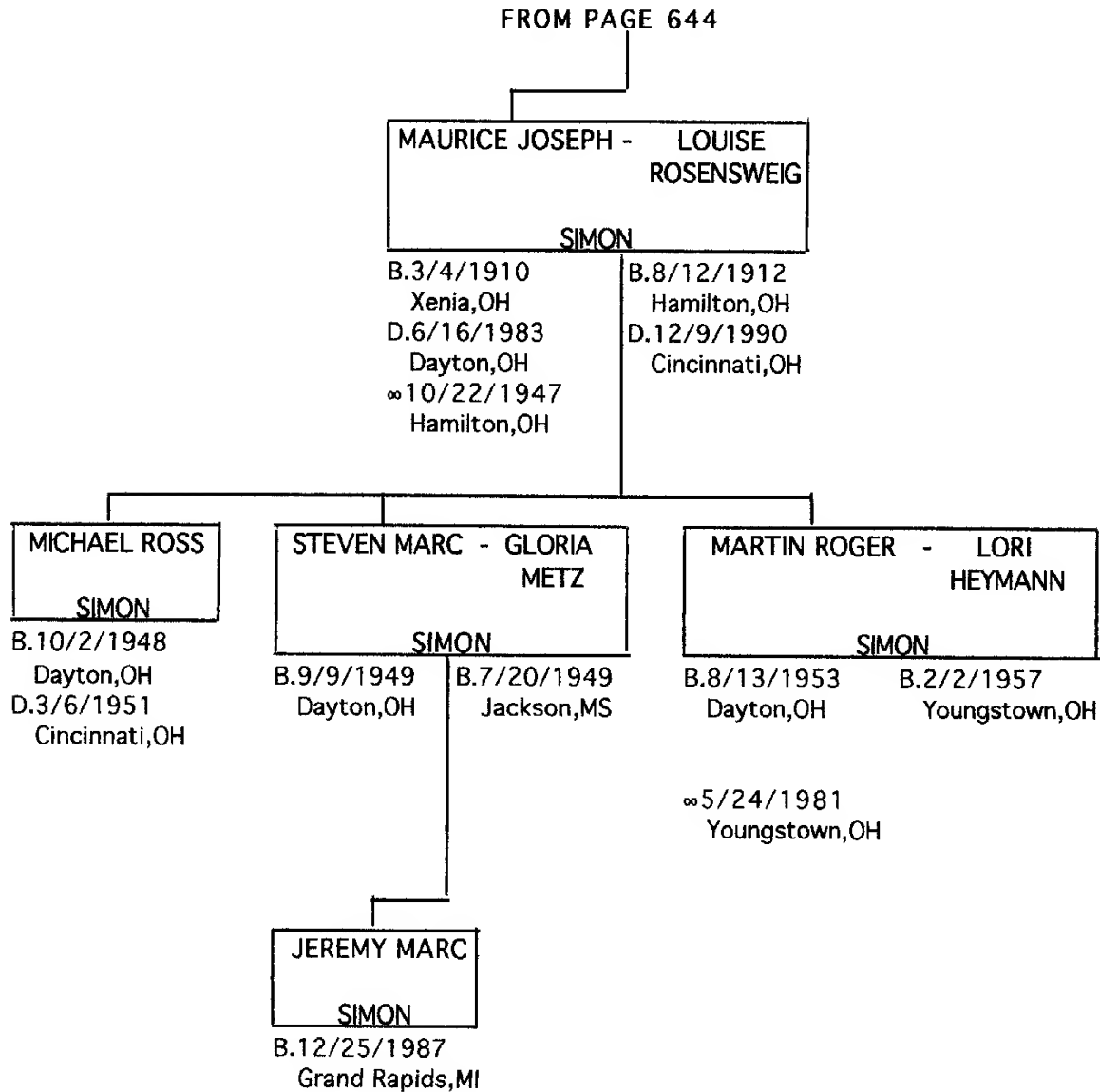


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND LORI (BROWN) .....

FROM PAGE 648

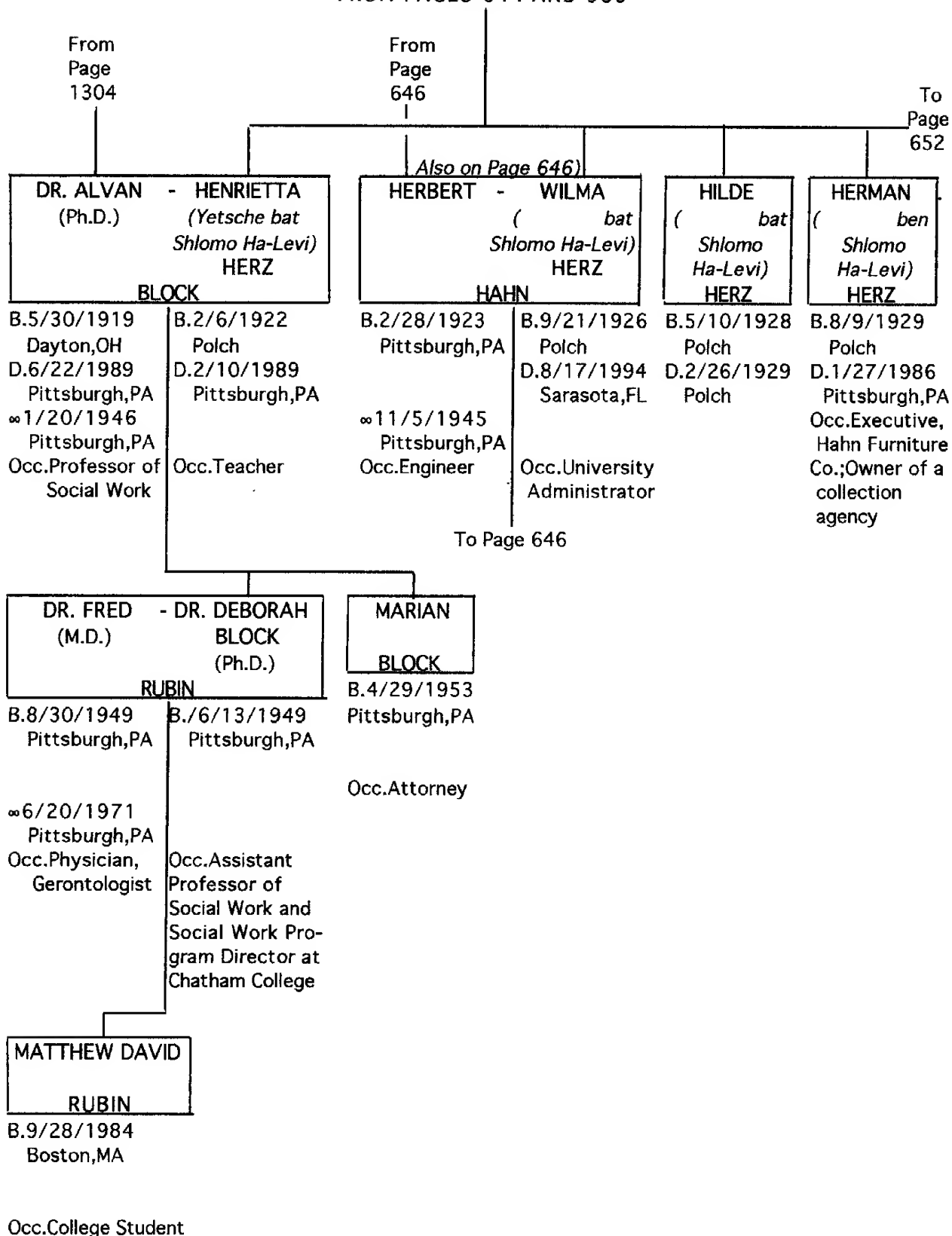


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
SON OF MAX AND SELMA (HERZ) SIMON



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND JOHANNA (HIRSCH) HERZ

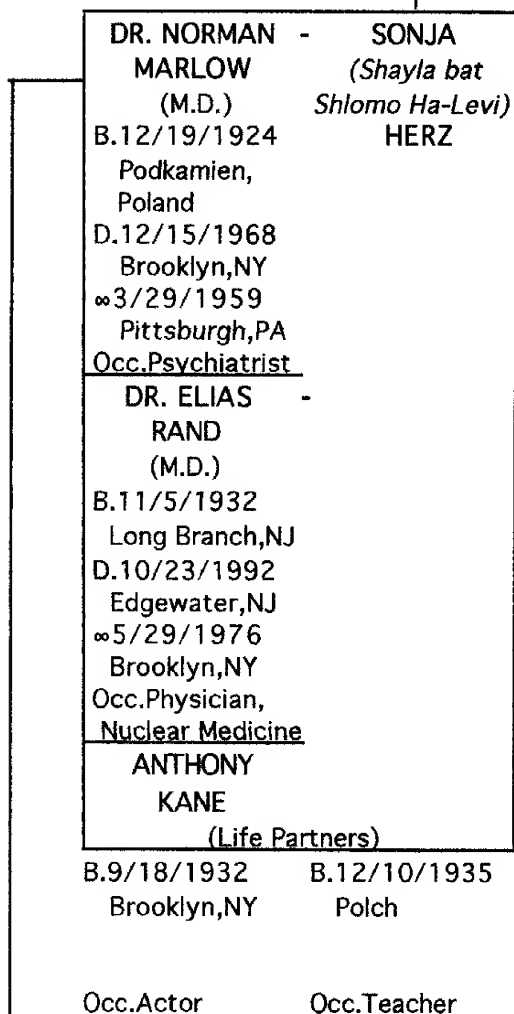
FROM PAGES 644 AND 989



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND JOHANNA (HIRSCH) HERZ

FROM PAGES 644 AND 989

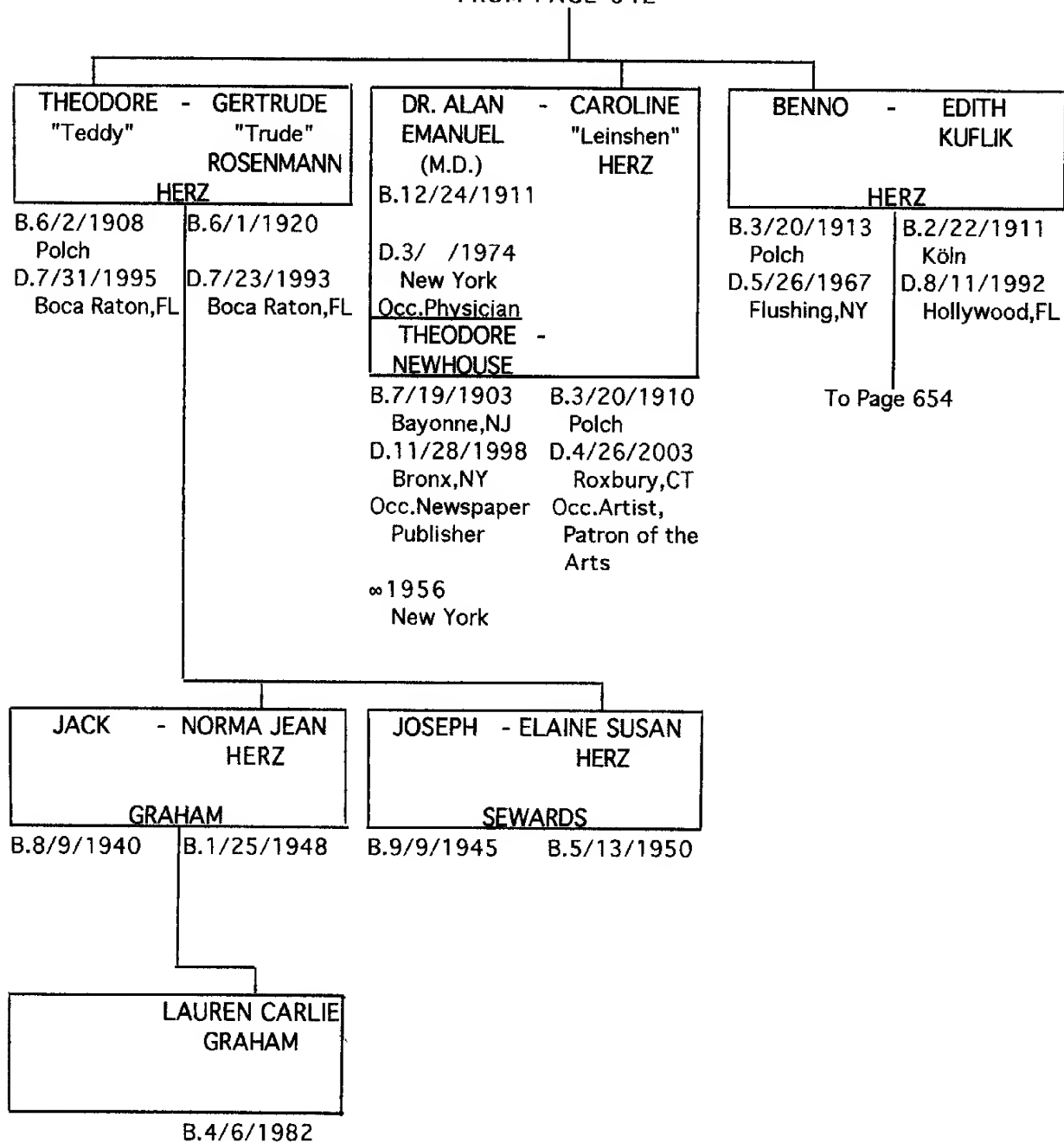
From  
Page  
651



Sonja was Dr. Elias Rand's second wife. He died at his 60th birthday party.

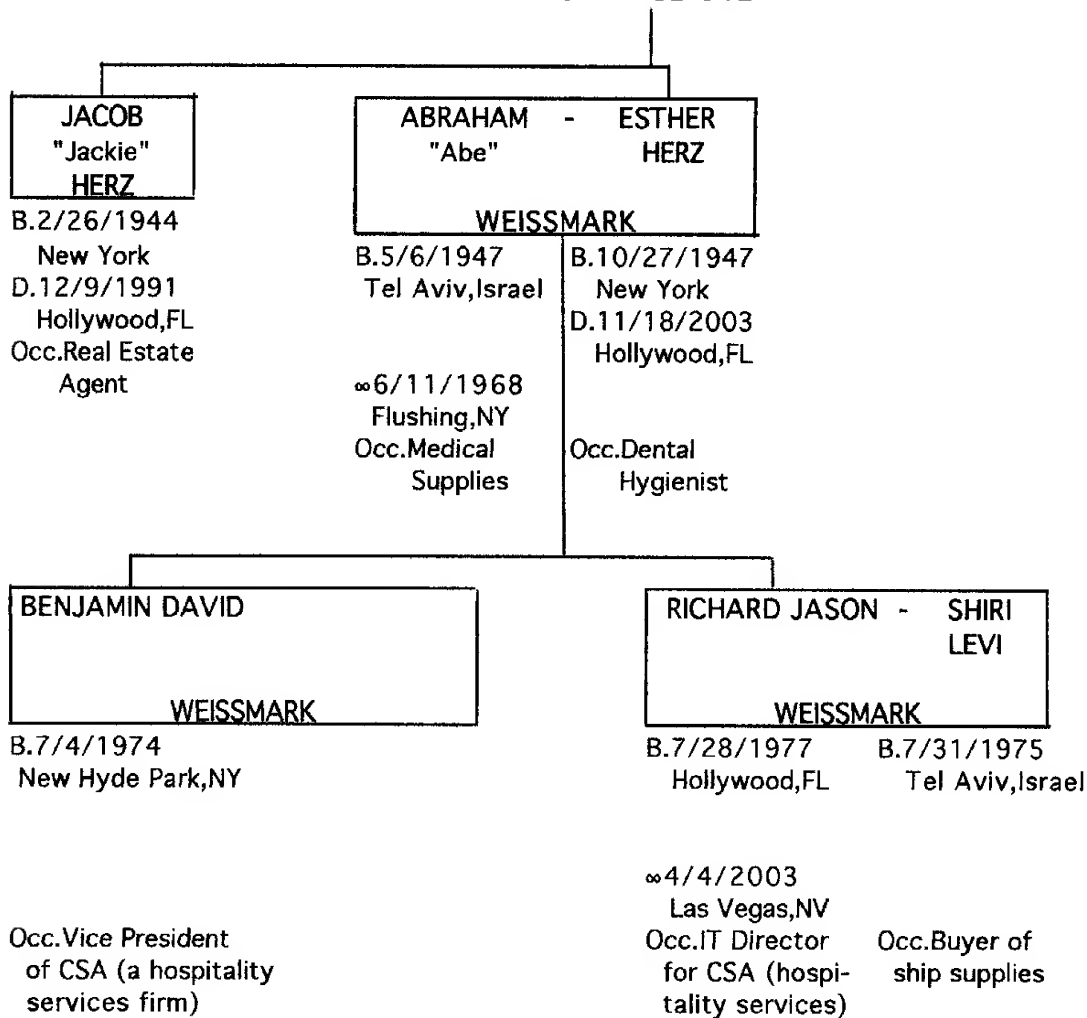
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND WILHELMINE (ANSCHEL) HERZ

FROM PAGE 642

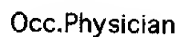


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF BENNO AND EDITH (KUFLIK) HERZ

FROM PAGE 642

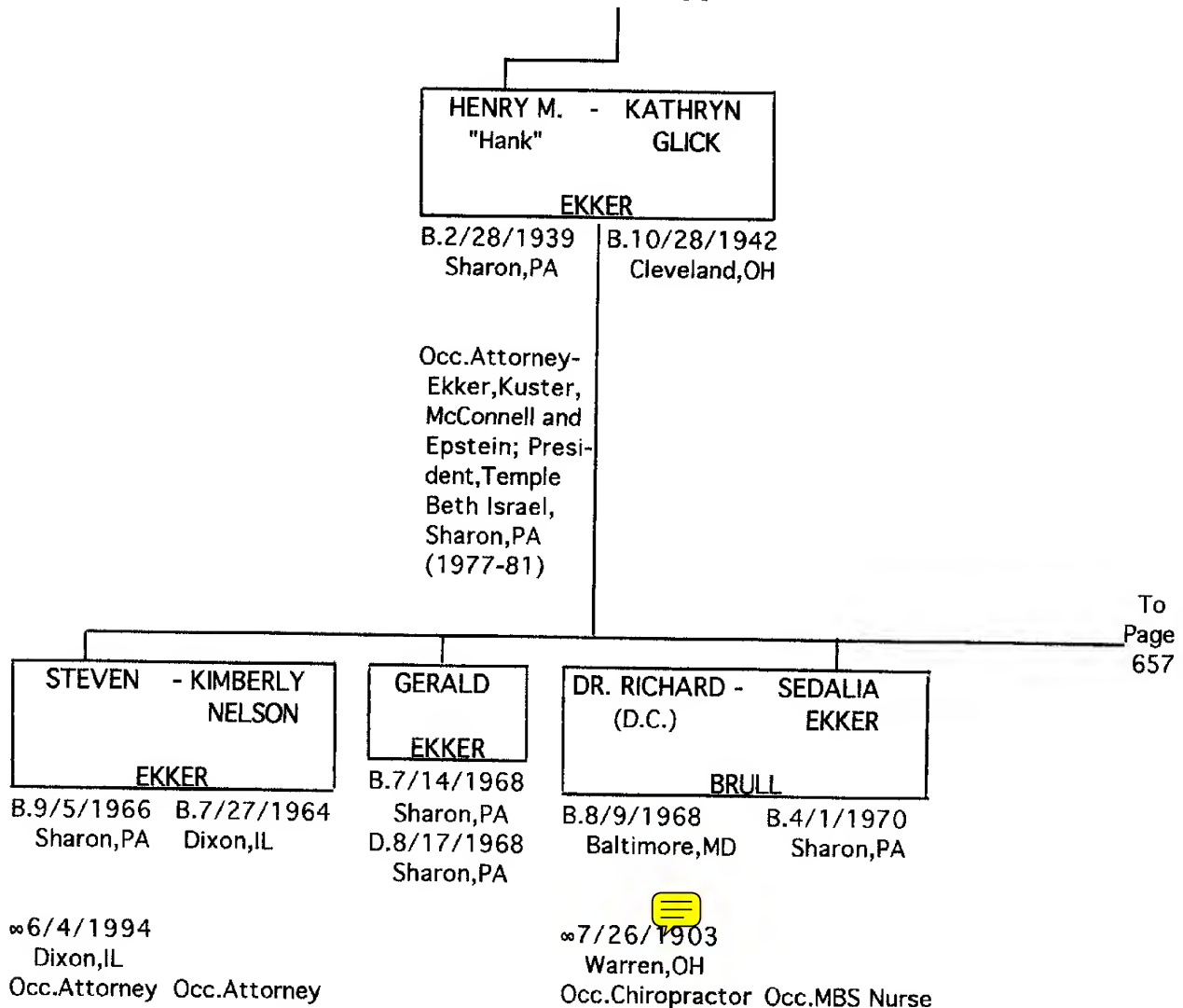


FROM PAGE 642



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
SON OF DR. DAVID AND SEDALIA (MAYER) EKKER

FROM PAGE 655

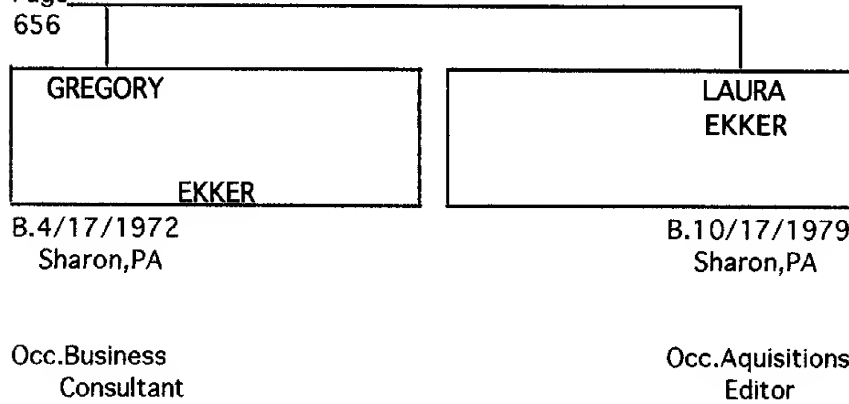




THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
SON OF HENRY AND KATHRYN (GLICK) EKKER

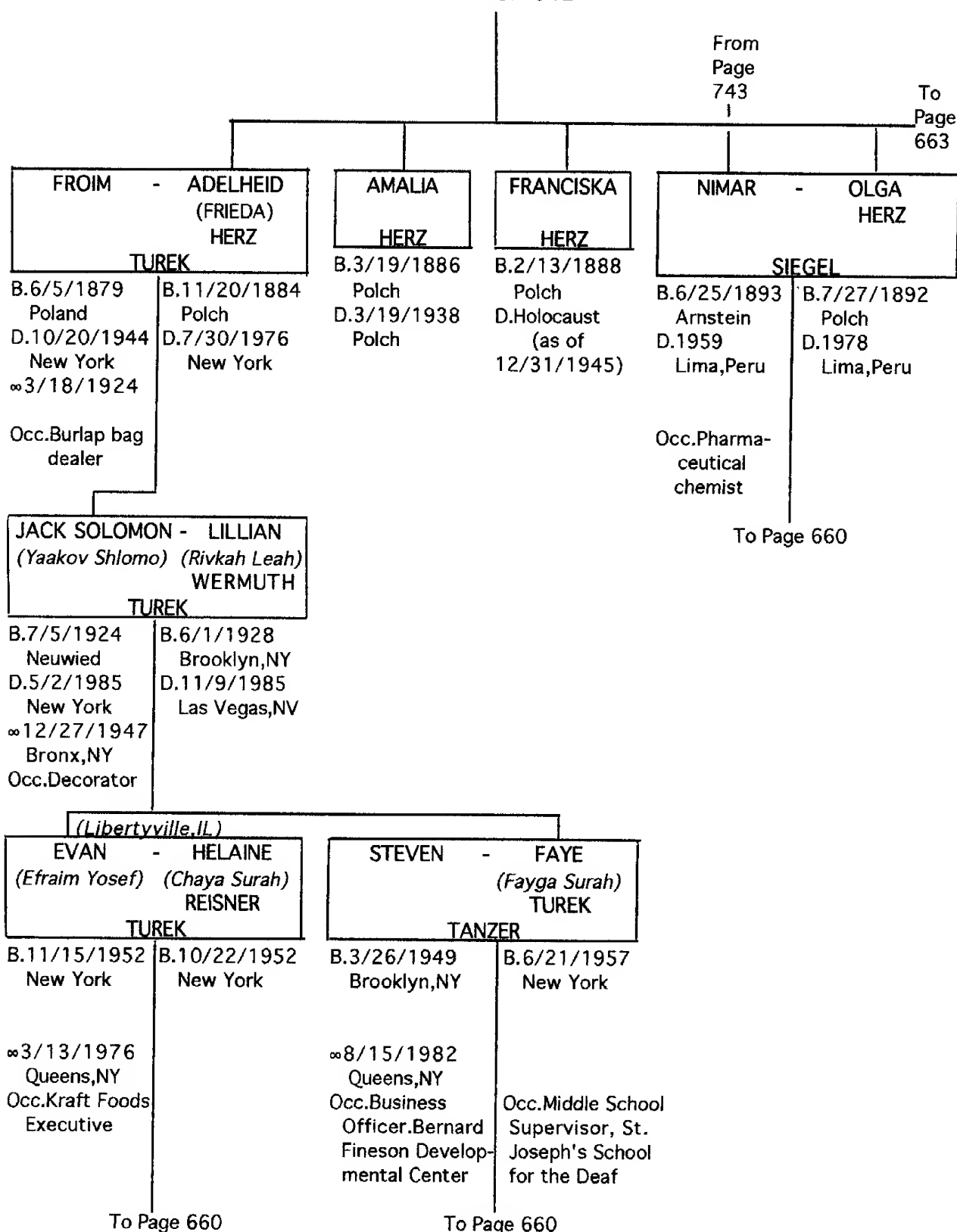
FROM PAGE 656

From  
Page  
656



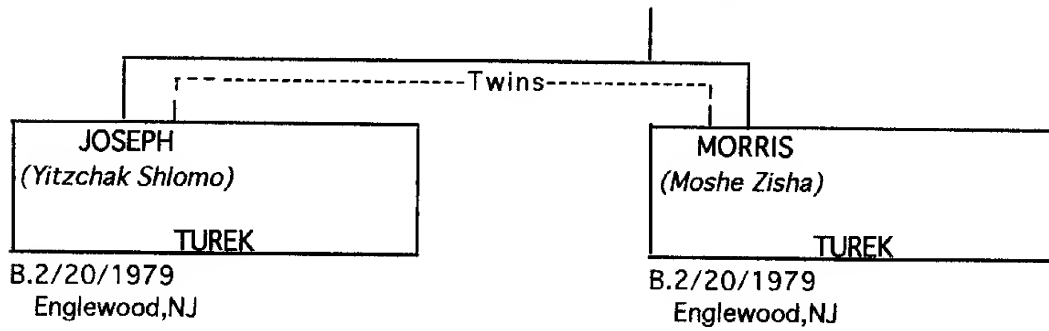
THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON JAKOB AND REGINA (MAYER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 642



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF EVAN AND HELAINE (REISNER) TUREK

FROM PAGE 658

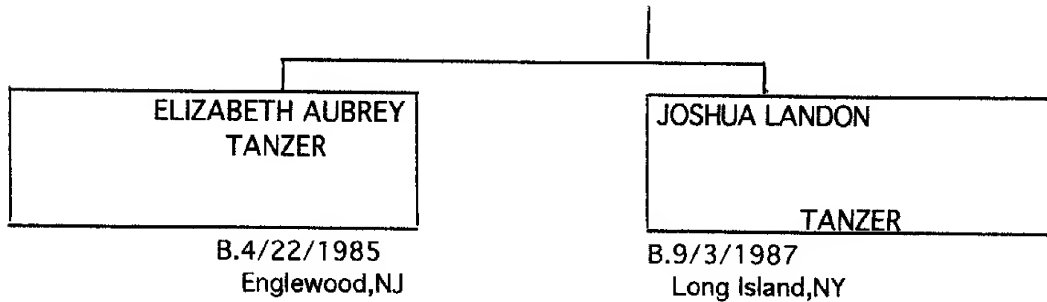


Occ.Law Student

Occ.Law Student

CHILDREN OF STEVEN AND FAYE (TUREK) TANZER

FROM PAGE 658

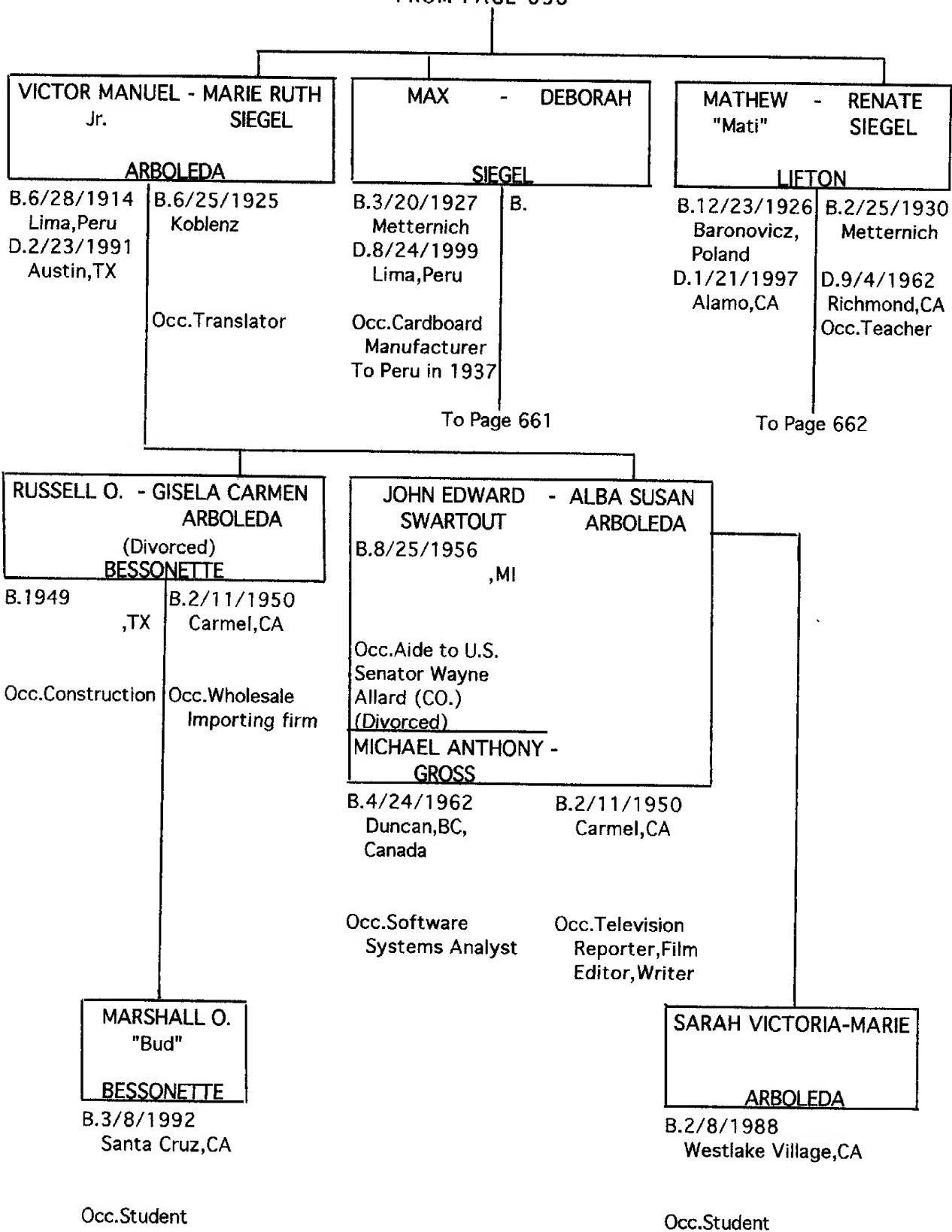


Occ.Student

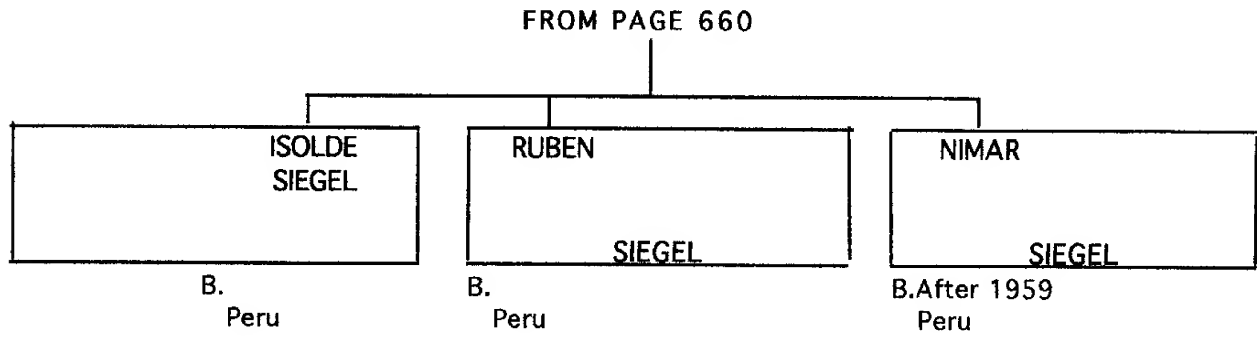
Occ.Student

THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF NIMAR AND OLGA (HERZ) SIEGEL

FROM PAGE 658

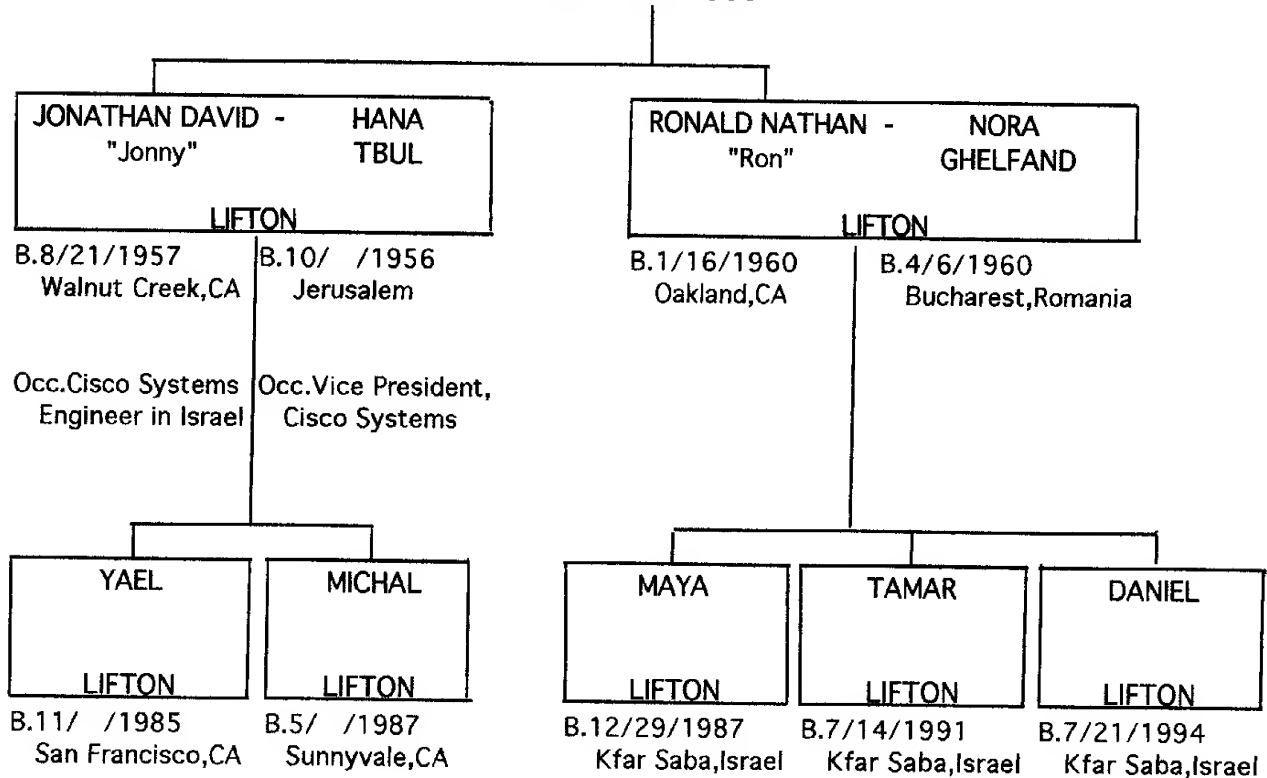


THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND DEBORAH (.....) SIEGEL



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MATHEW AND RENATE (SIEGEL) LIFTON

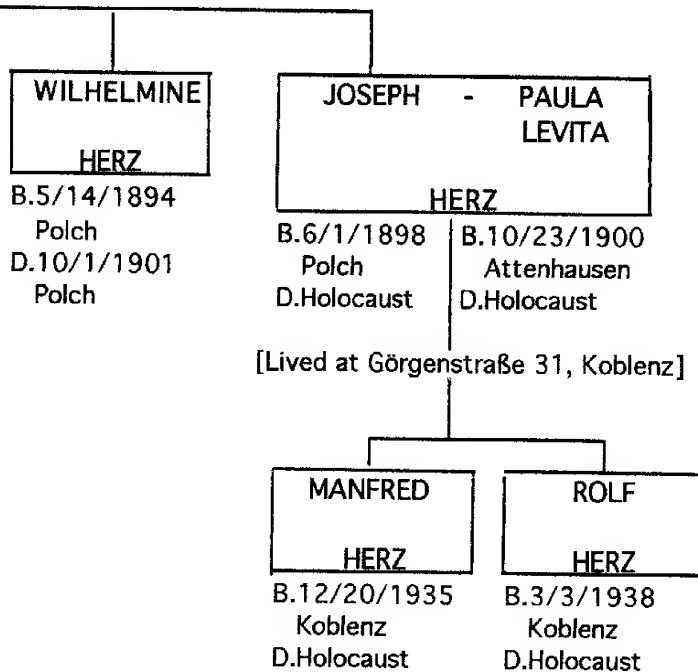
FROM PAGE 660



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON JAKOB AND REGINA (MAYER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 642

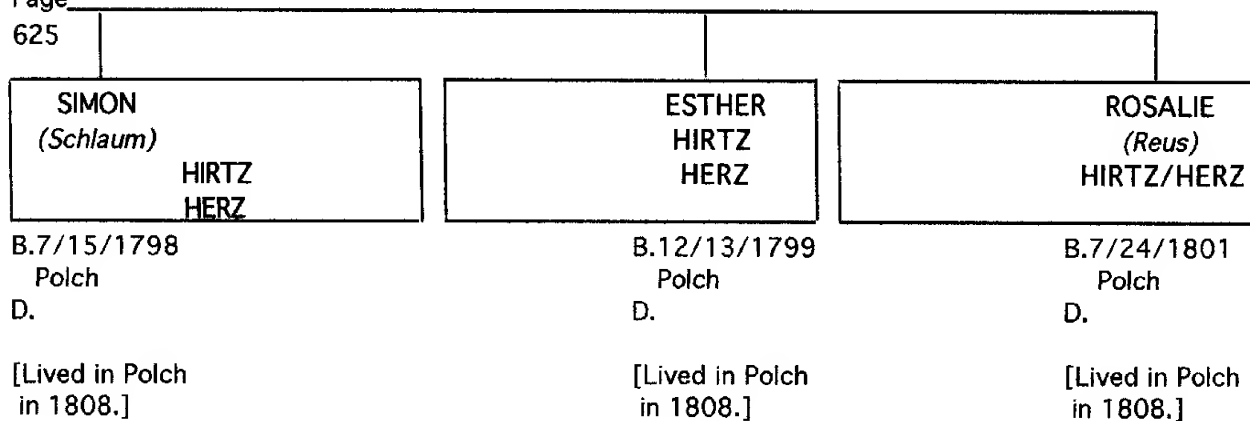
From  
Page  
658



THE HERZ FAMILY FROM POLCH  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SARA (BINNES) HERZ

FROM PAGE 622

From  
Page  
625



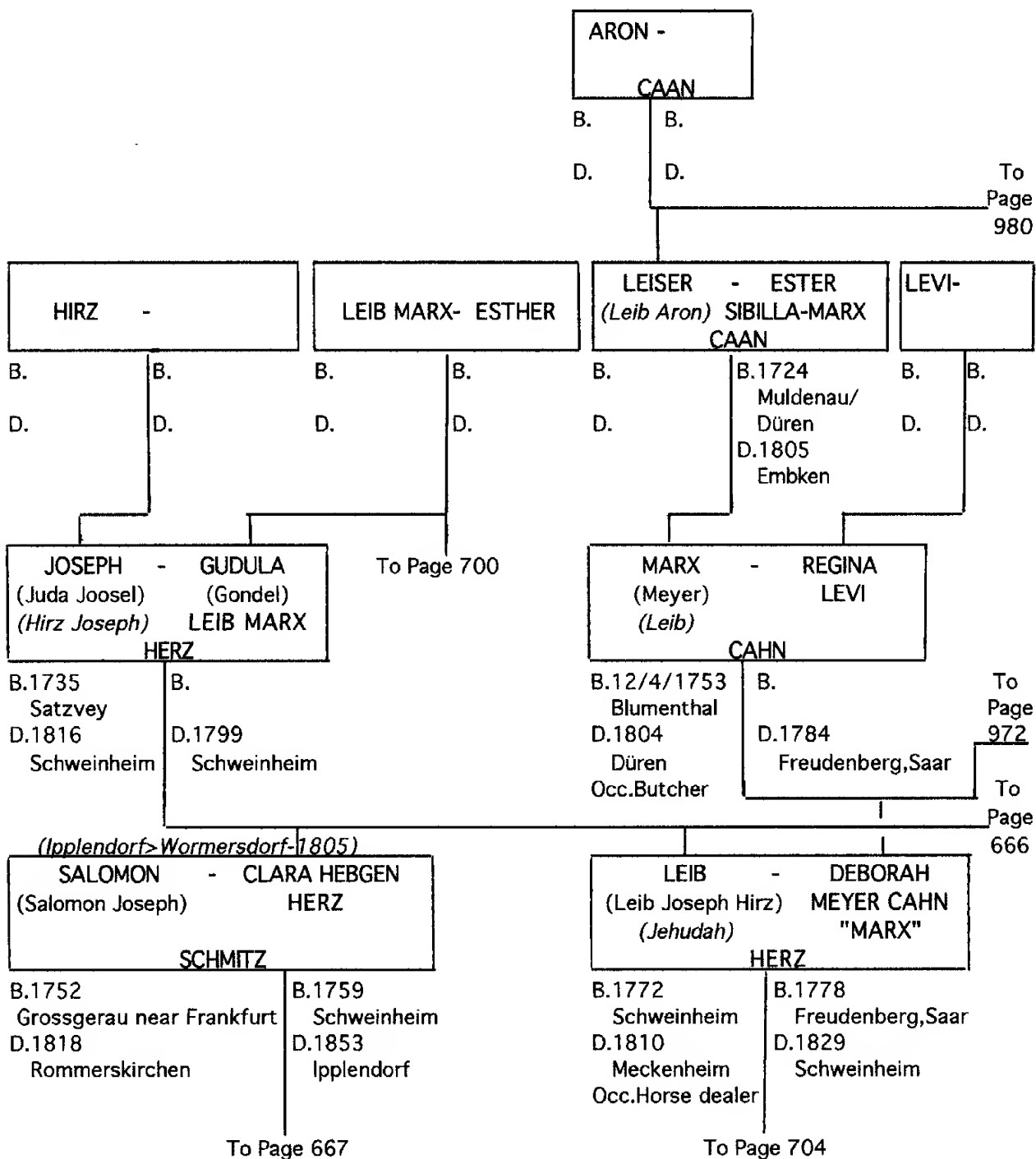


## THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM

There were two Herz families in Schweinheim. This and subsequent pages are of "Herz Family Number 1." "Herz Family Number 2" begins on Page 775.

Since the Daniel Family of Merzbach and Kirchheim and the Berlin-Schmitz Family of Gelsdorf are connected with the Herz Family, their charts are included in this section.

Several other genealogists have also researched some or all of these families and their findings are included in this section. They are **Dr. Ralph N. Baer** of Washington, DC, USA, **Henny Houweling-Zwart** of Nieuwkoop, the Netherlands, the late **Klaus H.S. Schulte** of Enkirch, Germany, and **Dr. Theodore K. Tobias** of Englewood, NJ, USA.



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ

FROM PAGE 665

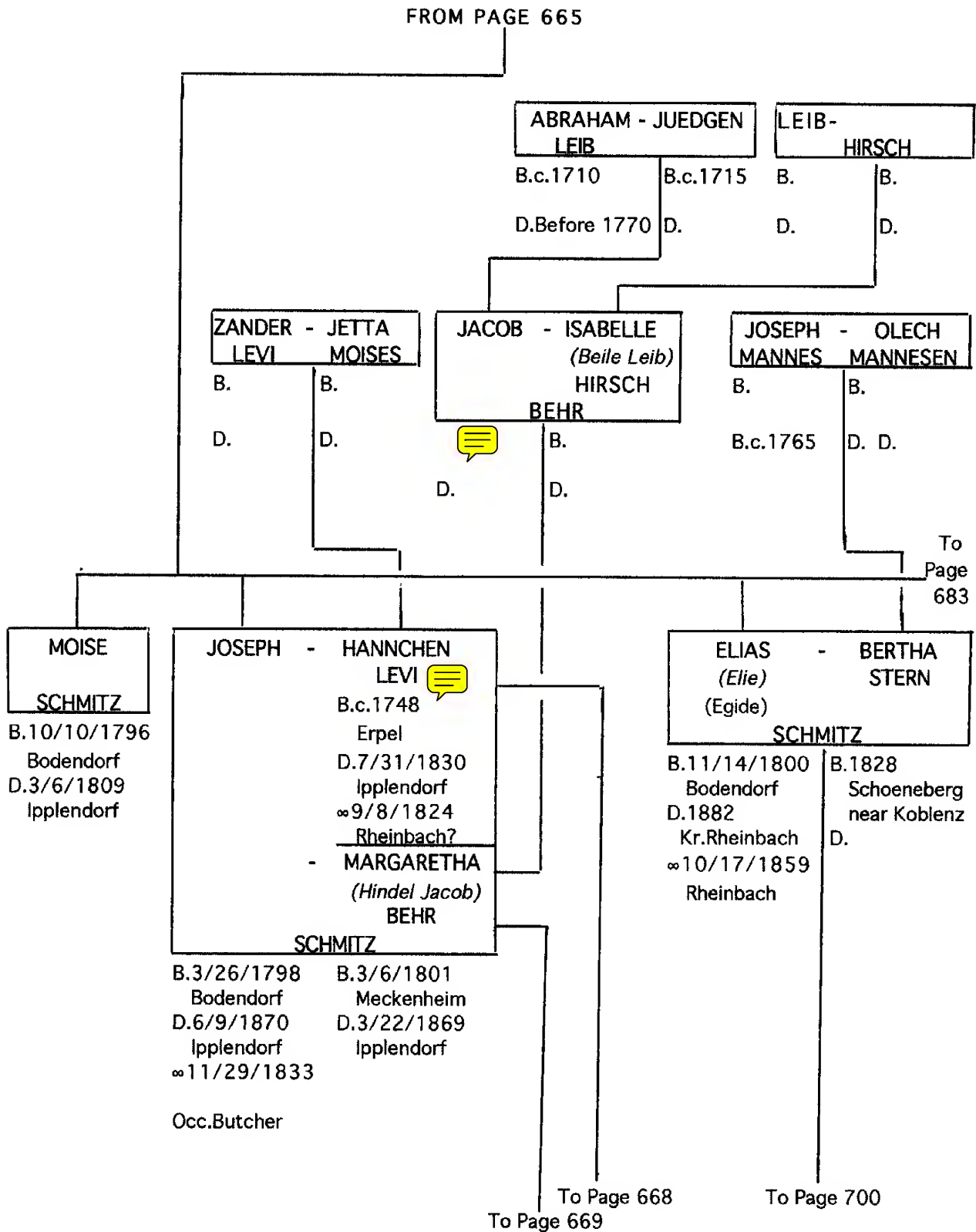
From  
Page  
665

*(Also on Pages 260, 1190)*  
JACOB - MARIA ANNA  
(Jacob Isaac) "Marie"  
HERZ  
TREIDEL

|                      |                             |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| B.c.1768-69<br>Mayen | B.12/24/1779<br>Schweinheim |
| D.4/10/1836<br>Mayen | D.6/28/1853<br>Mayen        |
| ∞ 1/24/1804<br>Mayen |                             |

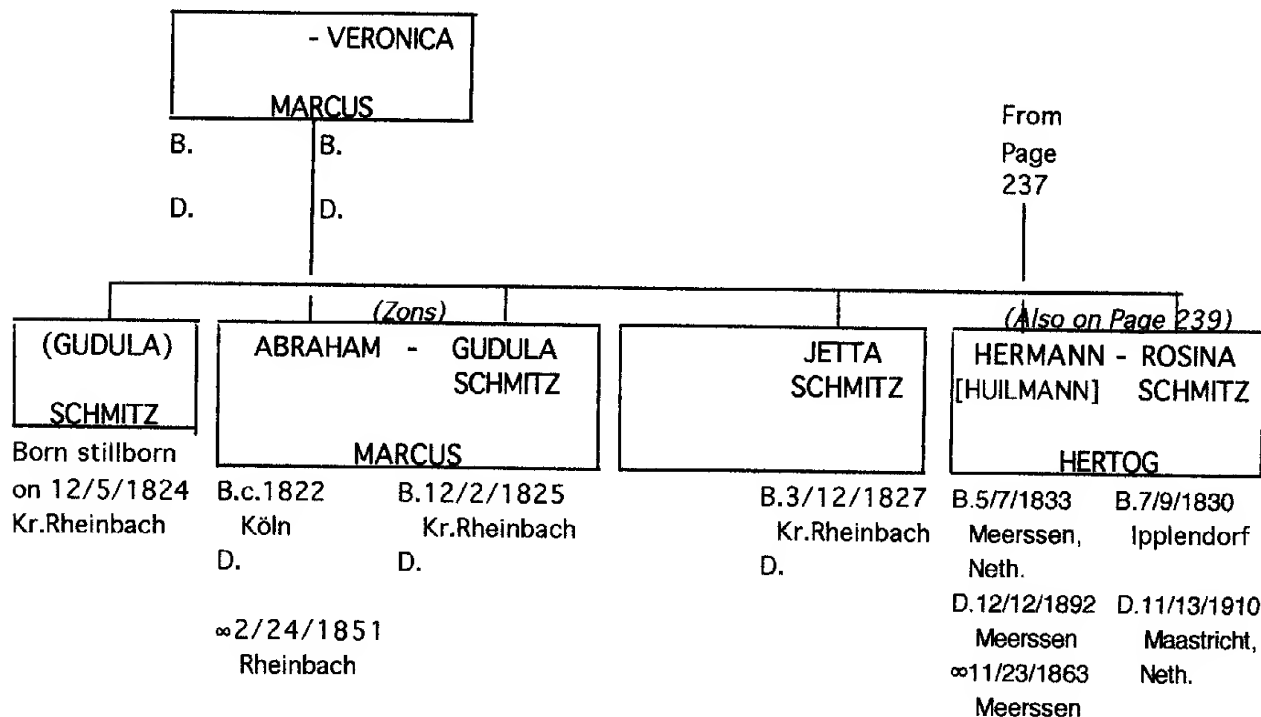
To Page 552

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND CLARA HEBGEN (HERZ) SCHMITZ

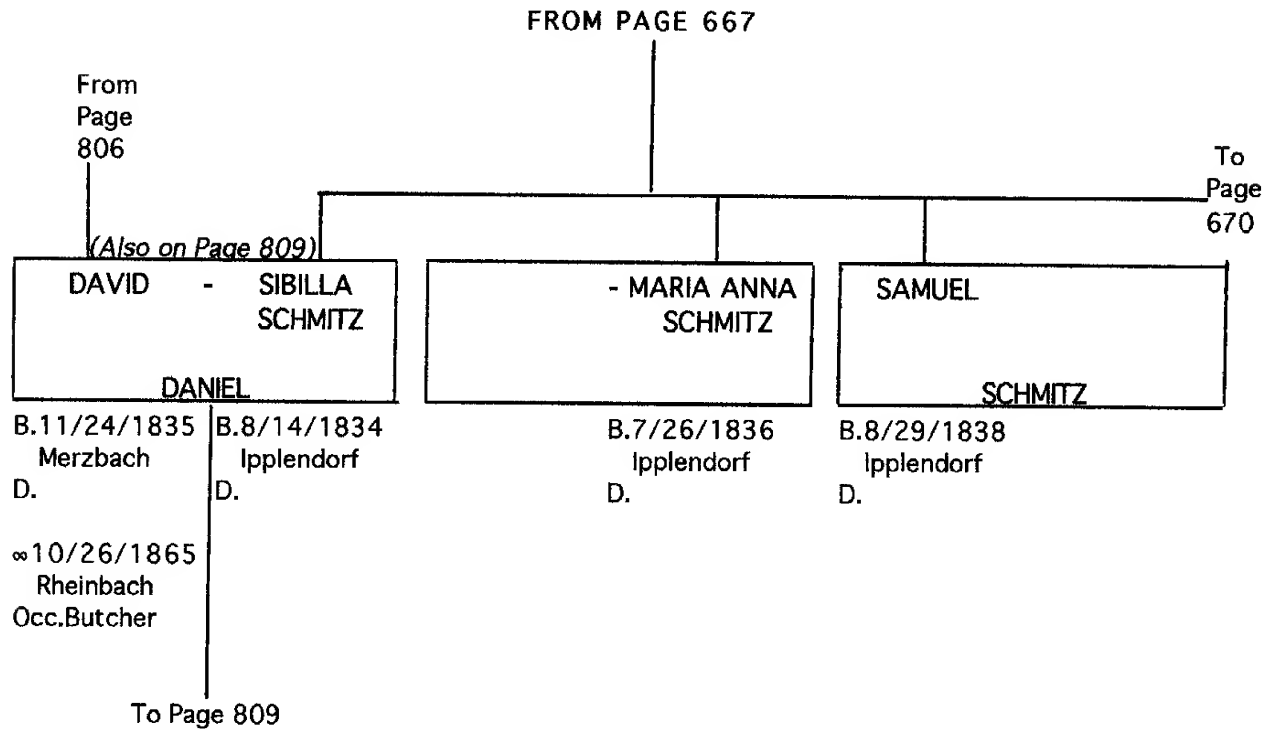


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HANNCHEN (LEVI) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 667

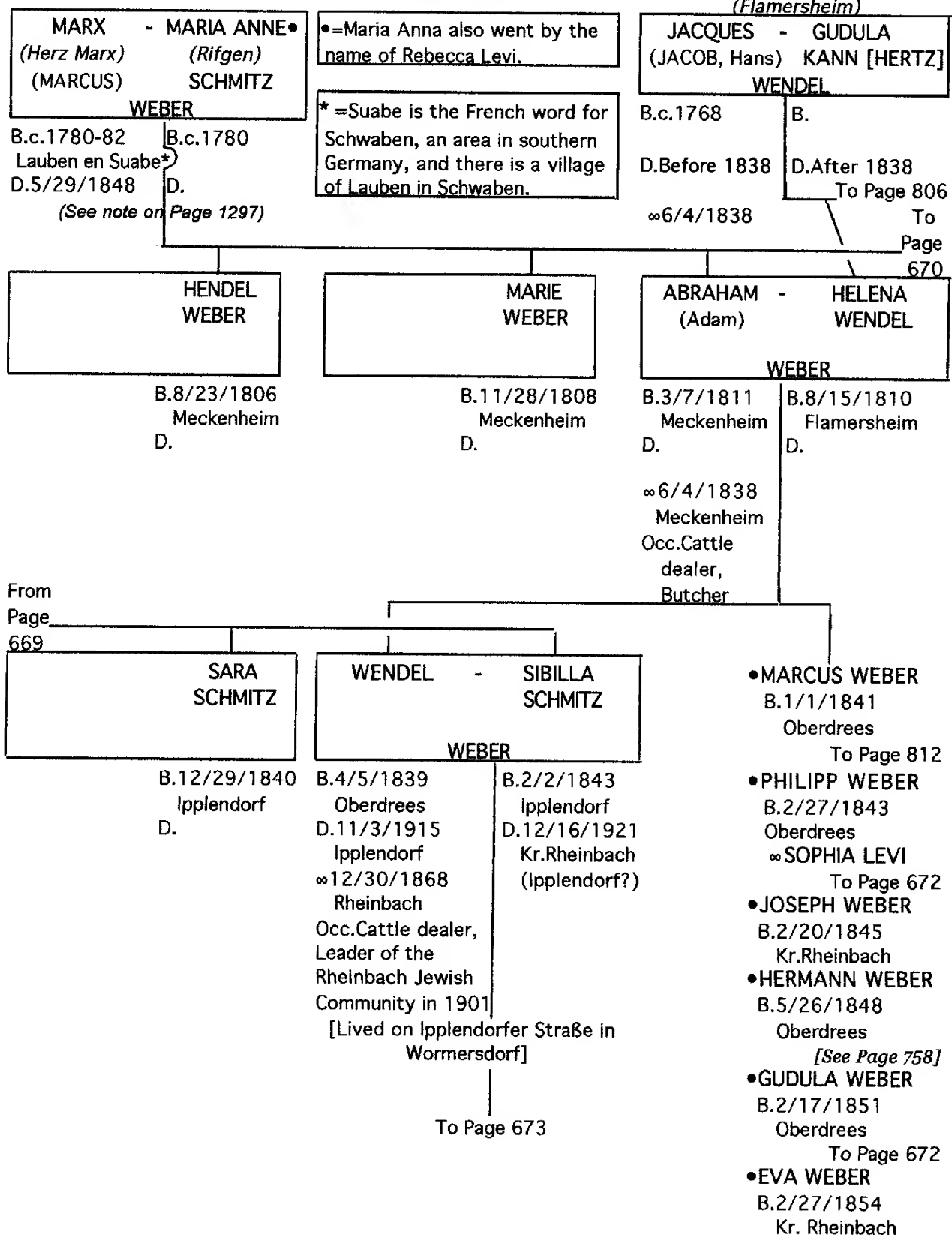


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARGARETHA (BEHR) SCHMITZ



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARGARETHA (BEHR) SCHMITZ

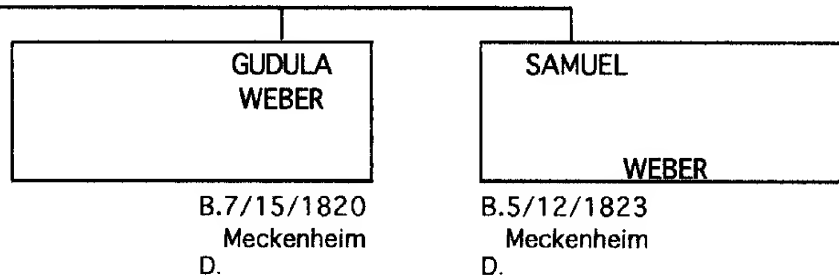
FROM PAGE 667



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MARX AND MARIA ANNE (SCHMITZ) WEBER

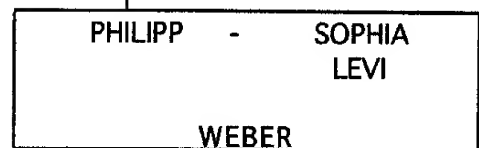
FROM PAGE 670

From  
Page  
670



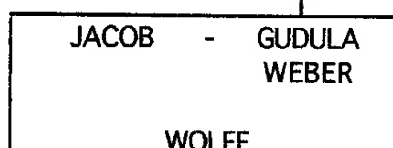
RELATED TO

**Other Children on Pages 670,808**



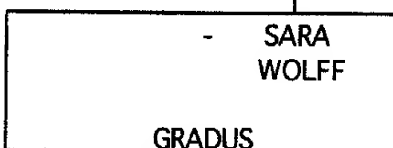
B.1/24/1846  
Orsoy,Kr.Moers  
D.4/14/1896

∞ 10/5/1869  
Orsoy, Kr. Moers

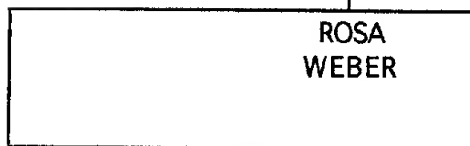


B.1840  
Kirchheim  
D.1920  
Rheinbach

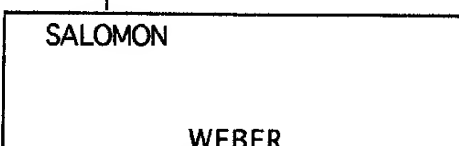
B.2/17/1851  
Oberdrees  
D.



B.7/10/1881  
Oberdrees  
D.Holocaust  
1941  
[Deported from  
Duisburg to Stutthof  
(near Danzig)]



B.4/21/1870  
Orsoy, Kr. Moers  
D.

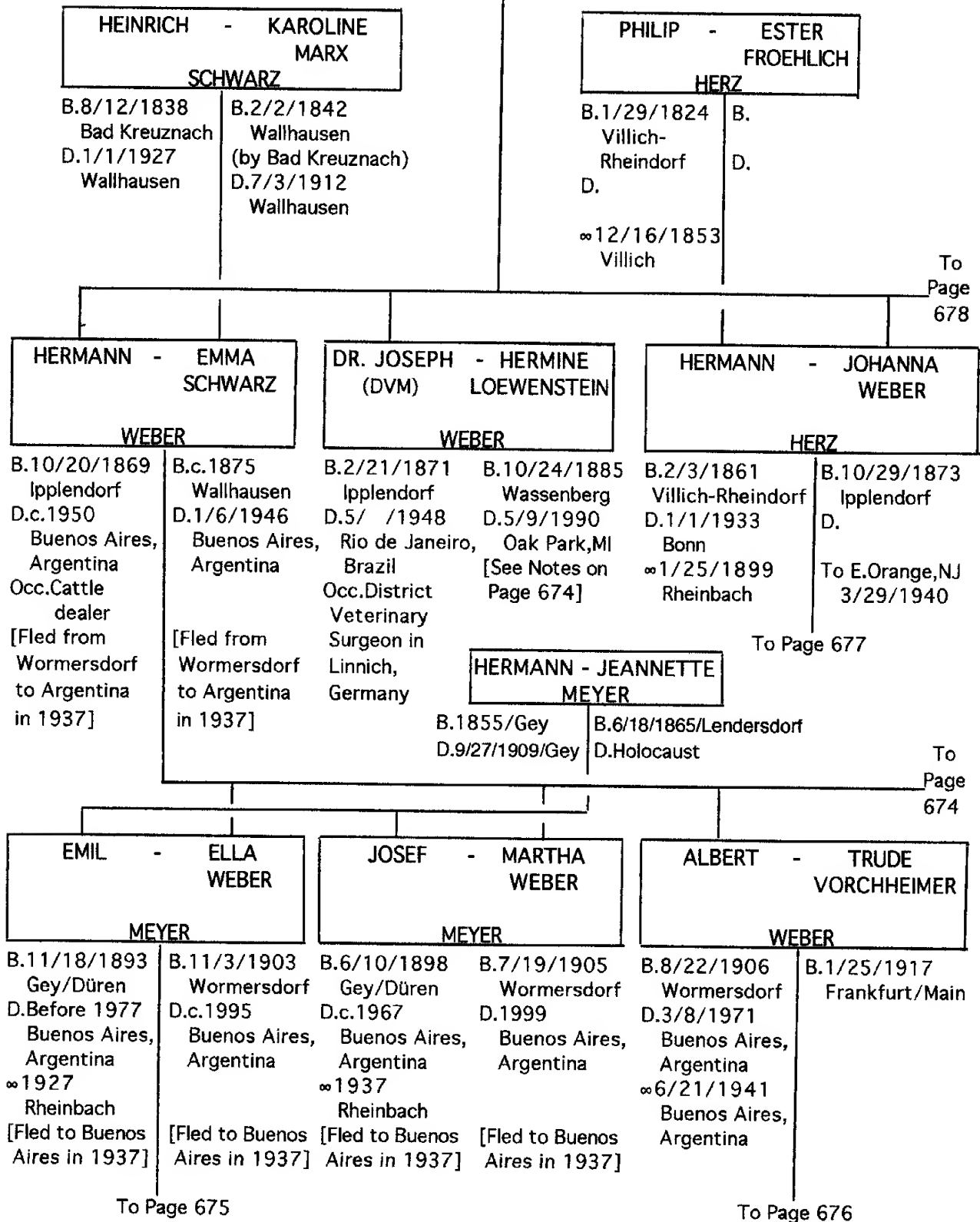


B.1/ /1872  
Orsoy,Kr.Moers  
D.



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF WENDEL AND SIBILLA (SCHMITZ) WEBER

FROM PAGE 670



To Page 675

To Page 676

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND EMMA (SCHWARZ) WEBER

FROM PAGE 673

From  
Page  
673

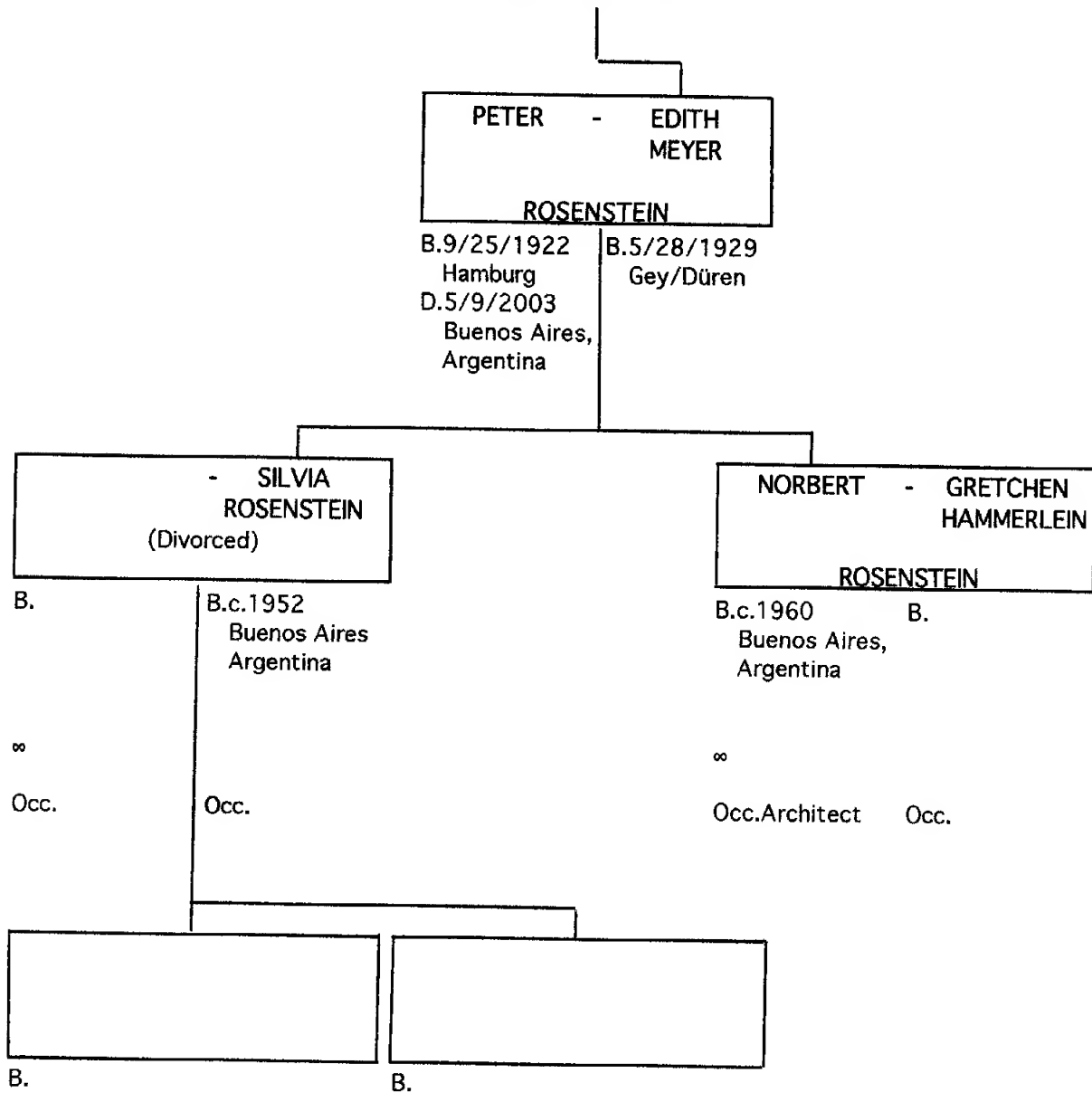
HEDWIG  
WEBER

B.9/19/1907  
Wormersdorf  
D.1908  
Wormersdorf

NOTES [from Page 673] REGARDING HERMINE LOEWENSTEIN: Her first husband was Emil Hertz, with whom she had two children: Rolf Hertz (8/29/1911/Beuel-10/24/1977/Atibala, Brazil), and Ilse Hertz (3/20/1915- ). Rolf was married to Liesel Meyer (12/7/1912/Hannover- ). Ilse was married to Alexander Roberg (4/2/1914/ Berlichingen-2/22/1998/Michigan), with whom she had three children: Ester, Leah and Ezra. Hermine had a third child with her second husband, Dr. Joseph Weber (DVM) (2/21/1871/Ippendorf-4/21/1947/Rio de Janeiro, Brazil): Ruth Weber (10/11/1918/Kenten, Bergheim- ). Ruth married Kurt Levy (5/3/1912/Rheidt) and they fled to Rio de Janeiro in March, 1939. After their divorce, he returned to Germany in 1950 and Ruth married Andor Hirtenstein (10/21/1901/Budapest, Hungary-1979/Sao Paulo, Brazil) and they had two children: Andrea Josefine Hirtenstein (born 9/18/1953 in Sao Paulo, Brazil) and Suzy Jacqueline Hirtenstein (born 9/18/1953 in Sao Paulo, Brazil). Andrea is married to George Maurice Fairman (born 10/13/1946 in New York) and their children are Gabriel Jaime Fairman (born 7/10/1980/Sao Paulo) and Bettina Laura Fairman (born 6/1/1983 in Sao Paulo, Brazil). Suzy Jacqueline is married to David Joseph Helme (born 1/22/1940 in New York) and they emigrated to the USA about 1983. Their son, Andrew William Helme, was born in New York on 5/7/1989.

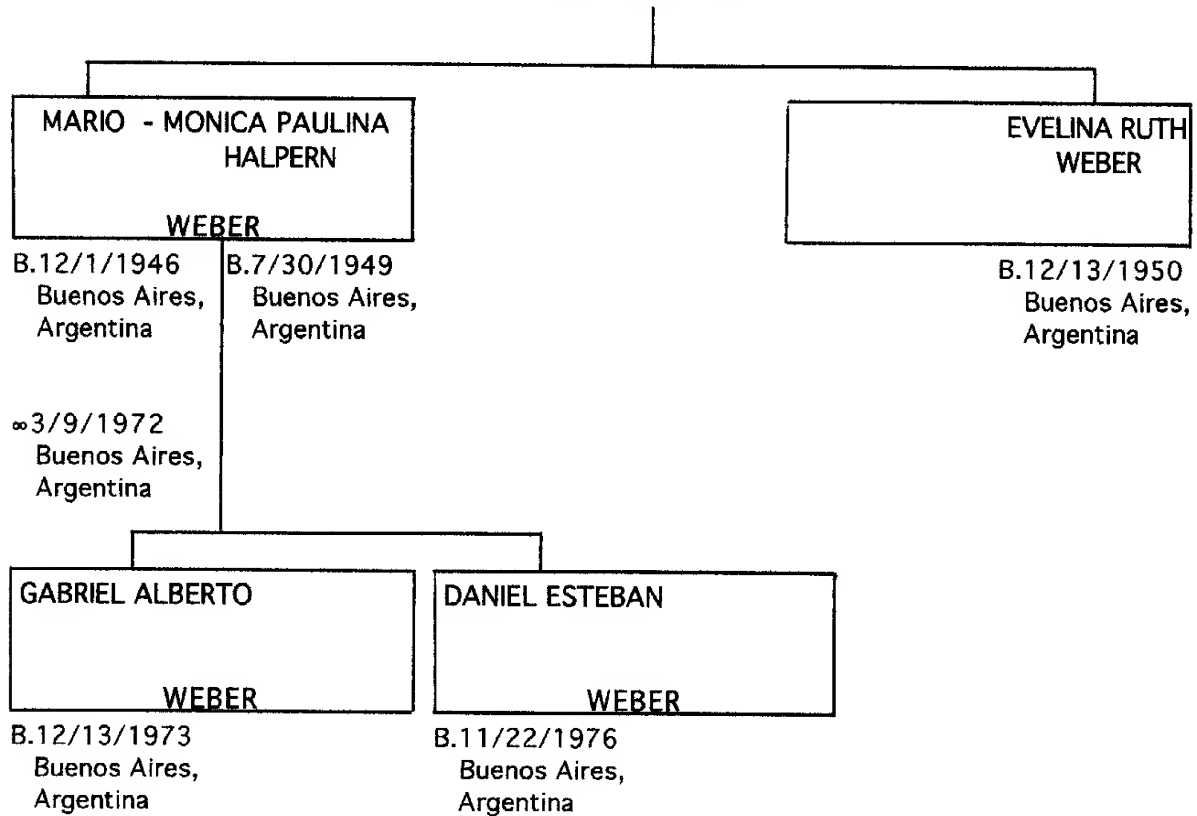
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
DAUGHTER OF EMIL AND ELLA (WEBER) MEYER

FROM PAGE 673



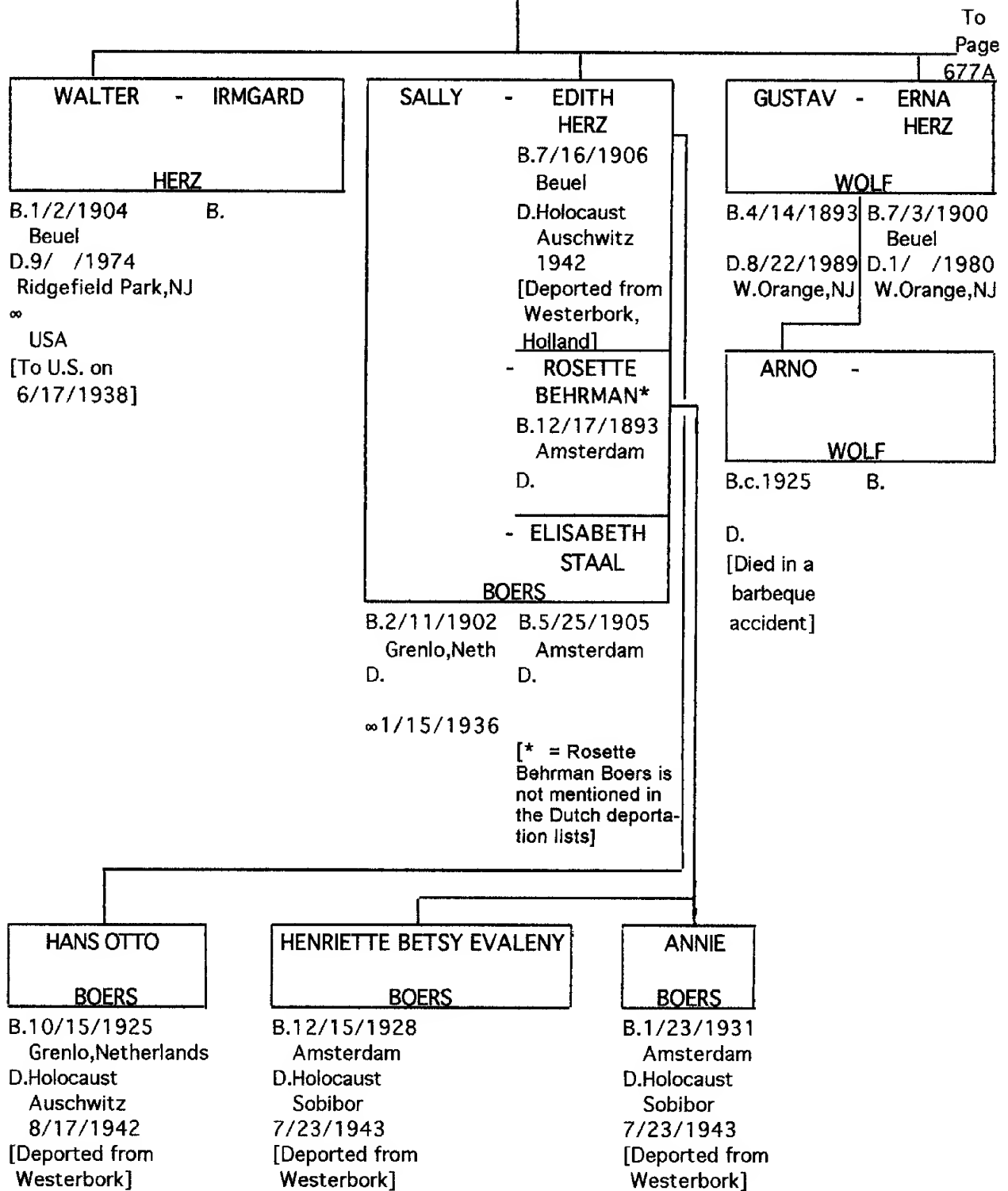
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
DAUGHTER OF ALBERT AND TRUDE (VORCHHEIMER) WEBER

FROM PAGE 673



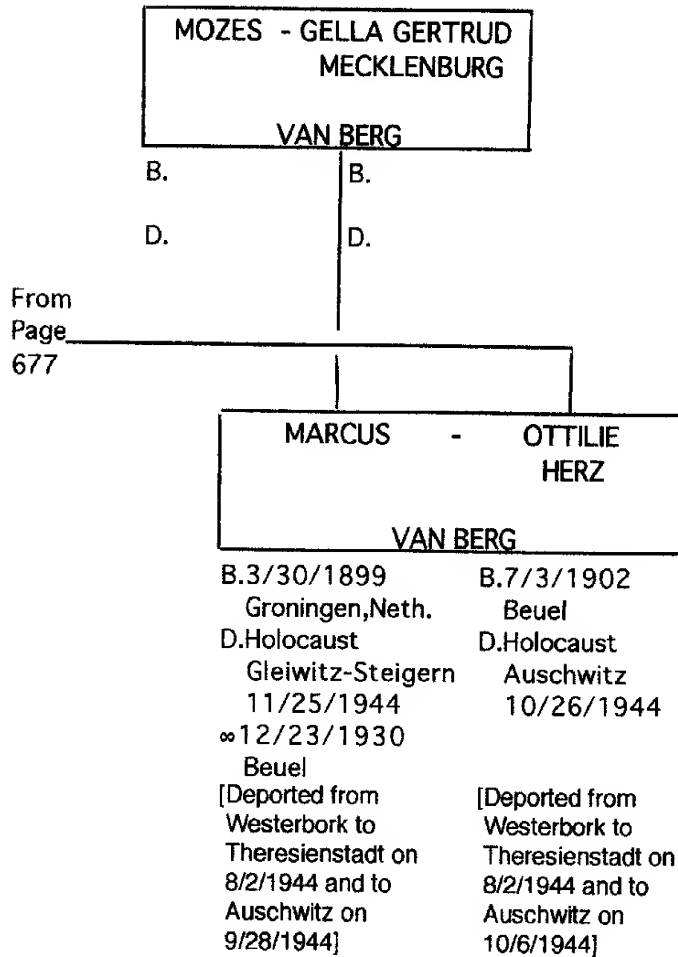
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
DAUGHTER OF HERMANN AND JOHANNA (WEBER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 673



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
DAUGHTER OF HERMANN AND JOHANNA (WEBER) HERZ

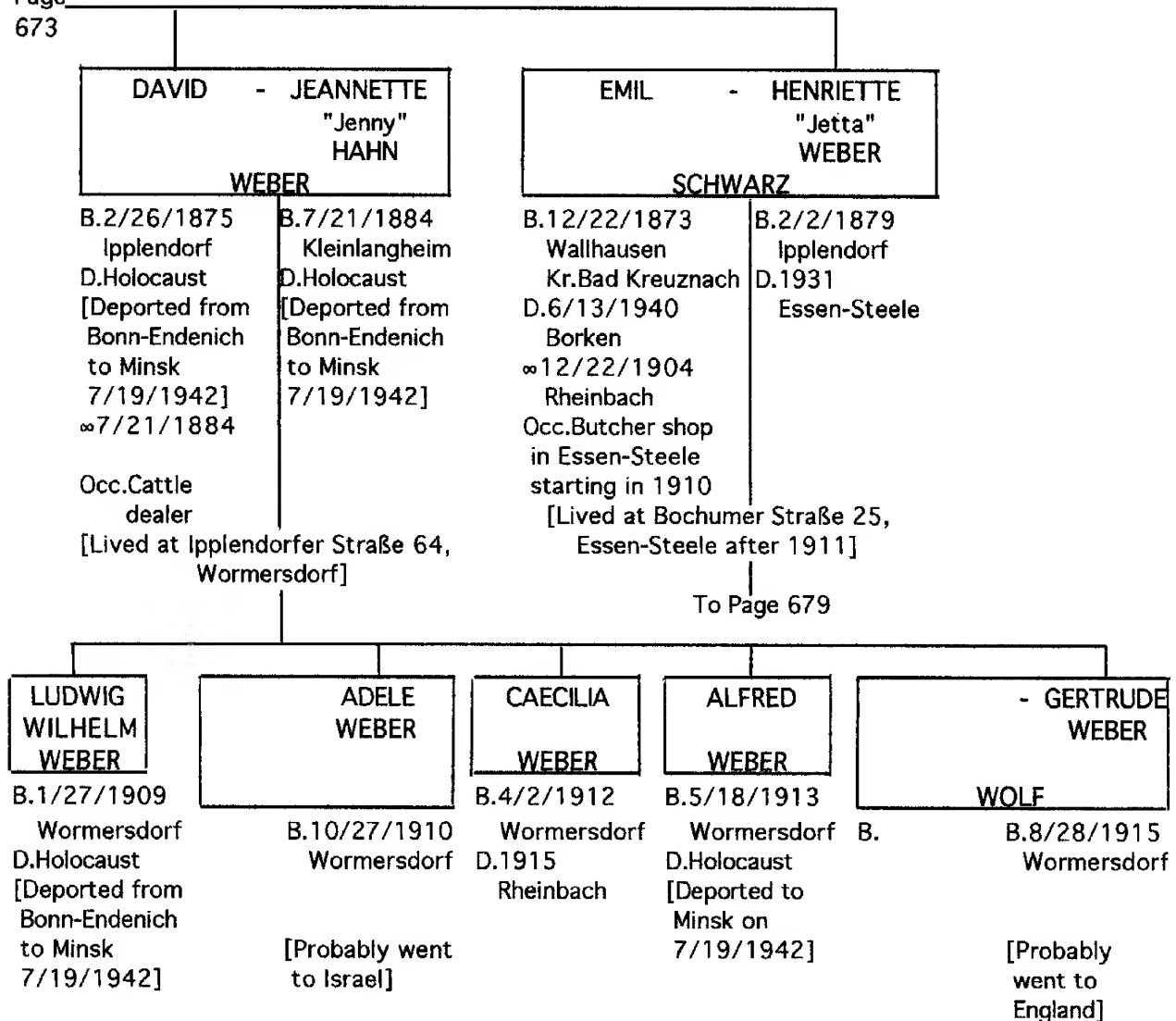
FROM PAGE 673



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF WENDEL AND SIBILLA (SCHMITZ) WEBER

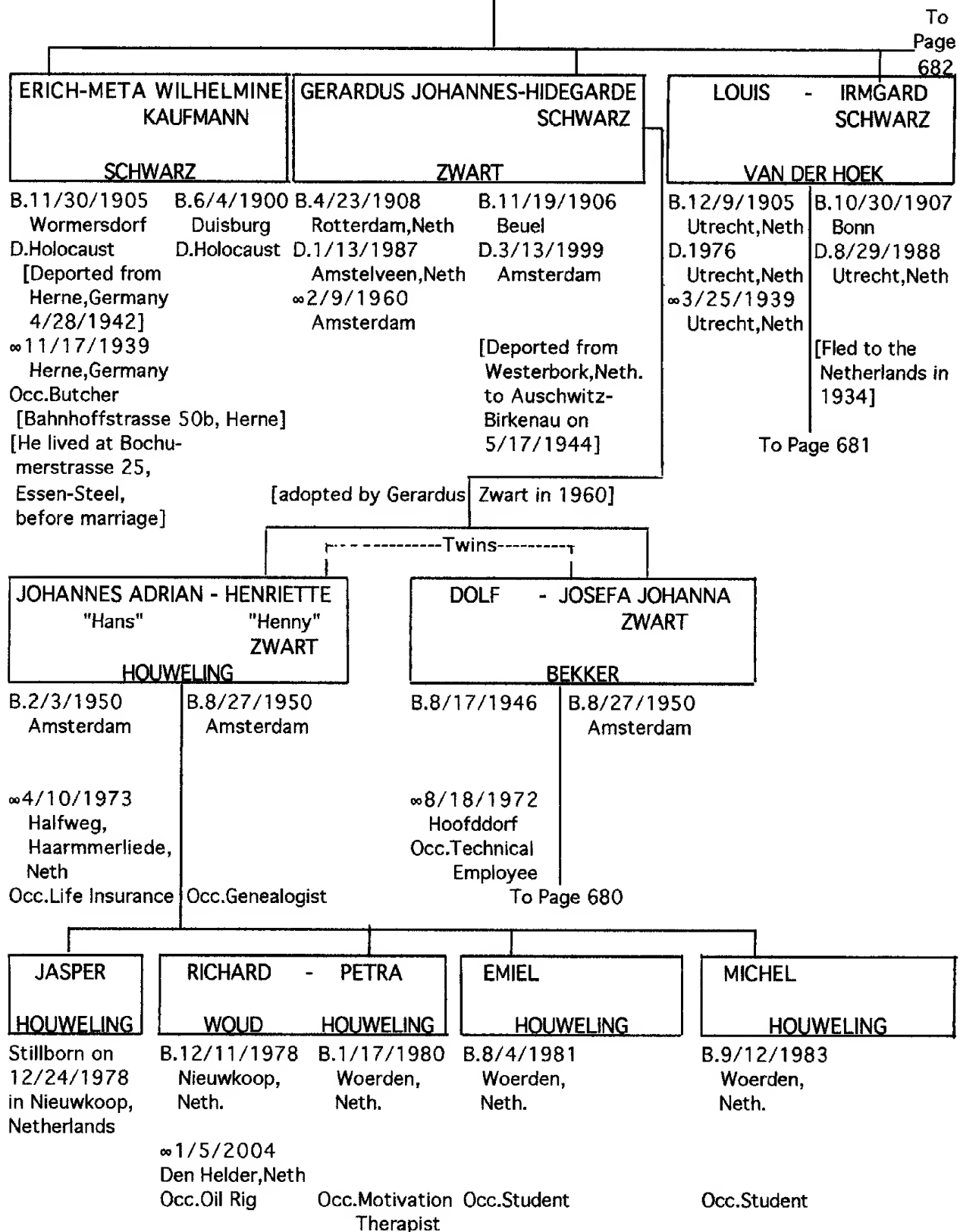
FROM PAGE 670

From  
Page  
673



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF EMIL AND JETTA (WEBER) SCHWARZ

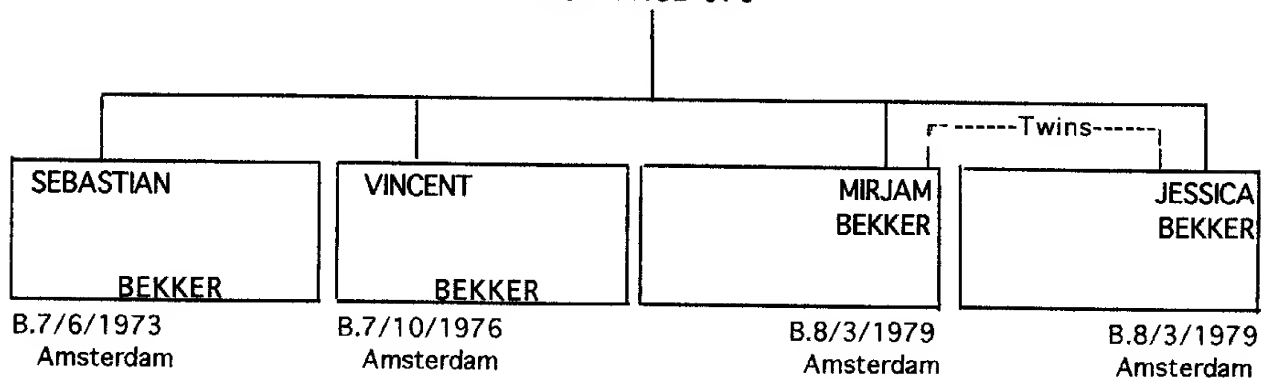
FROM PAGE 678





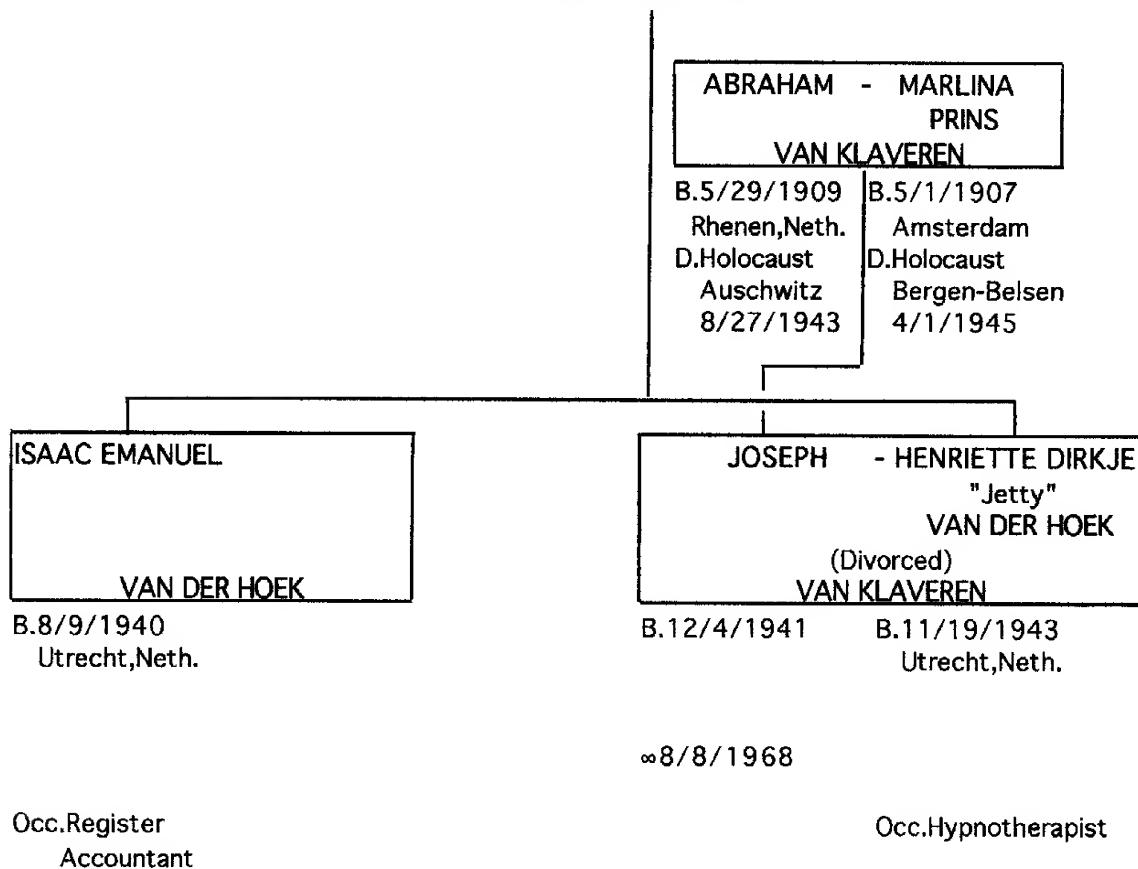
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DOLF AND JOSEFA JOHANNA (ZWART) BEKKER

FROM PAGE 679



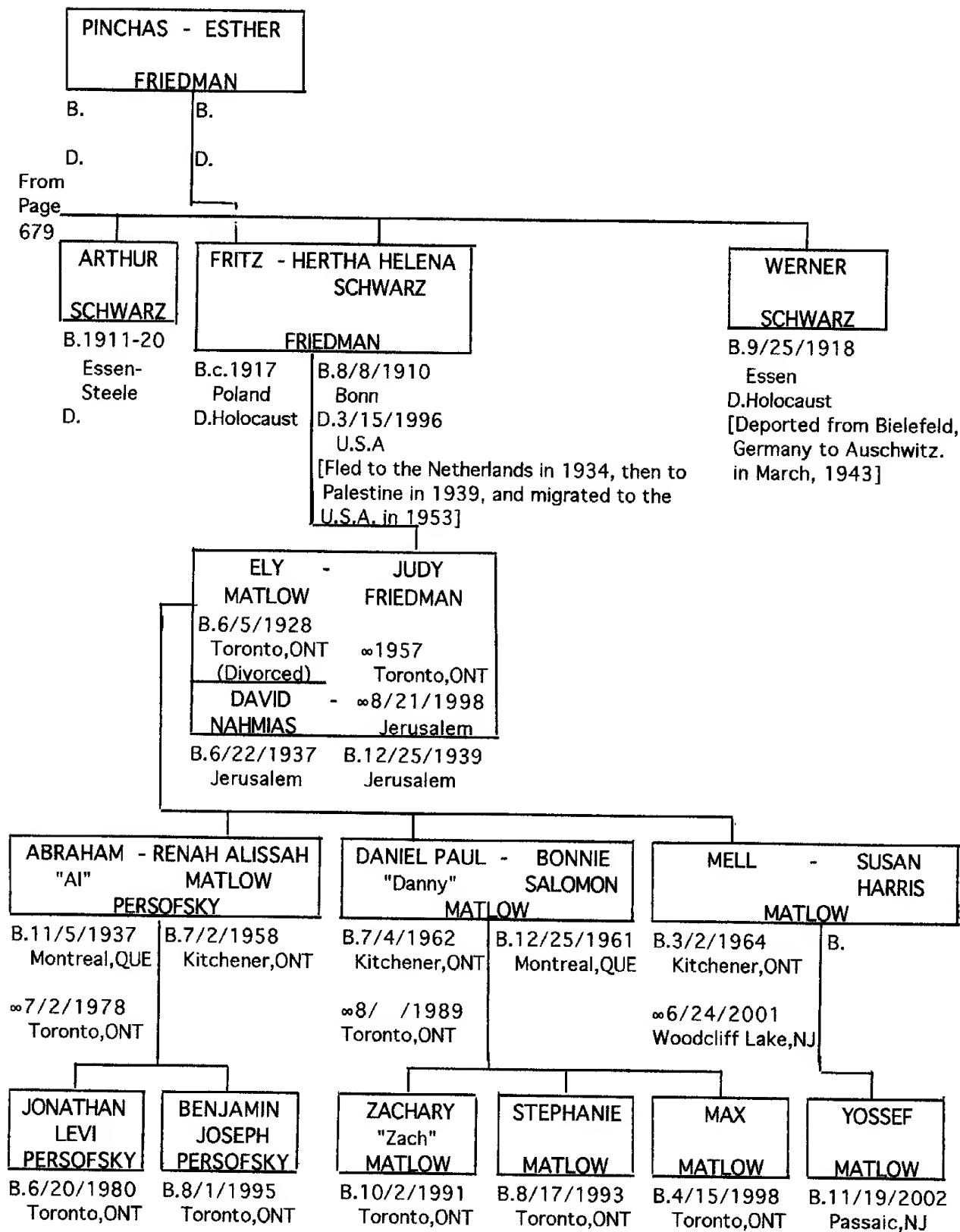
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF LOUIS AND IRMGARD (SCHWARZ) VAN DER HOEK

FROM PAGE 679



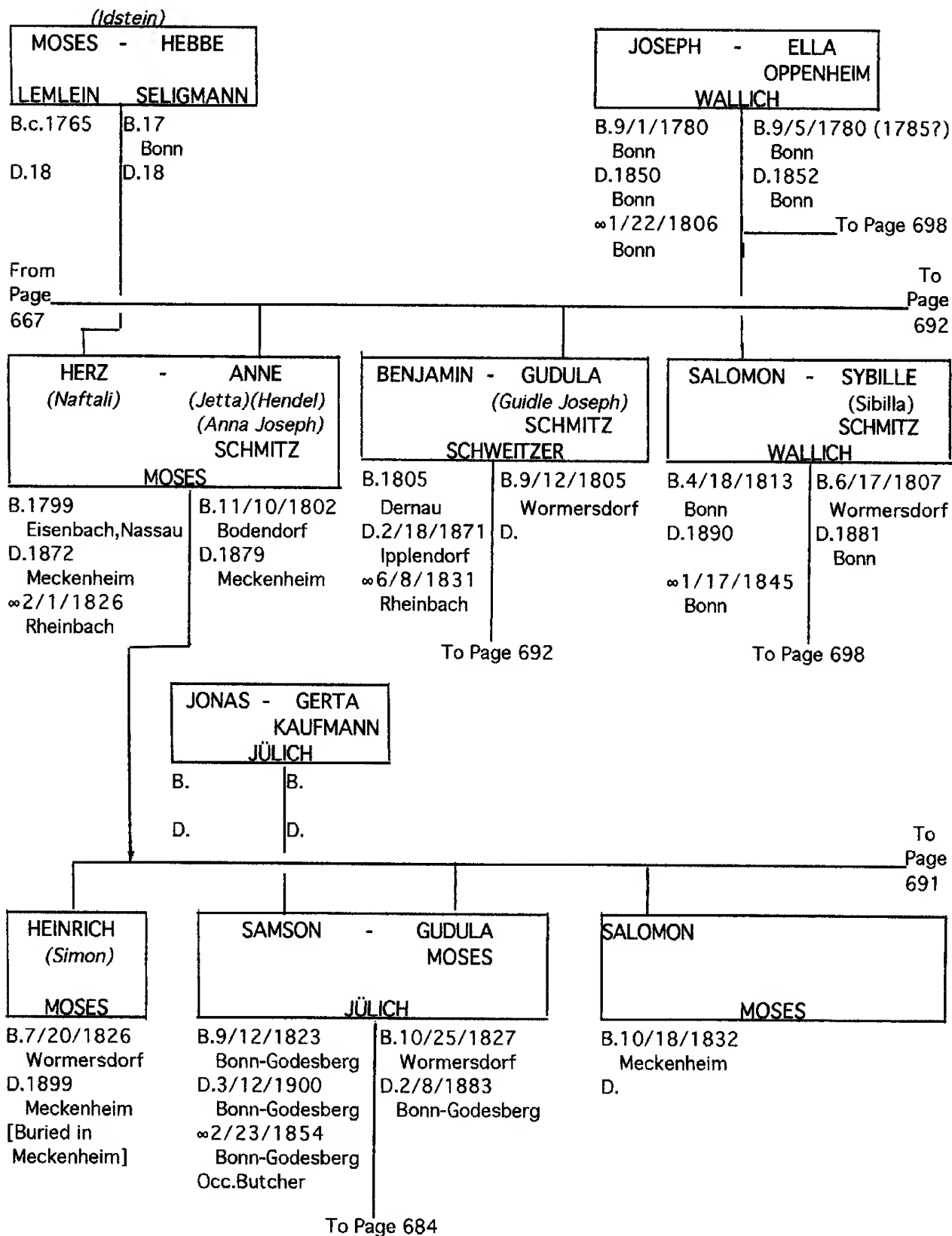
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF EMIL AND JETTA (WEBER) SCHWARZ

FROM PAGE 678

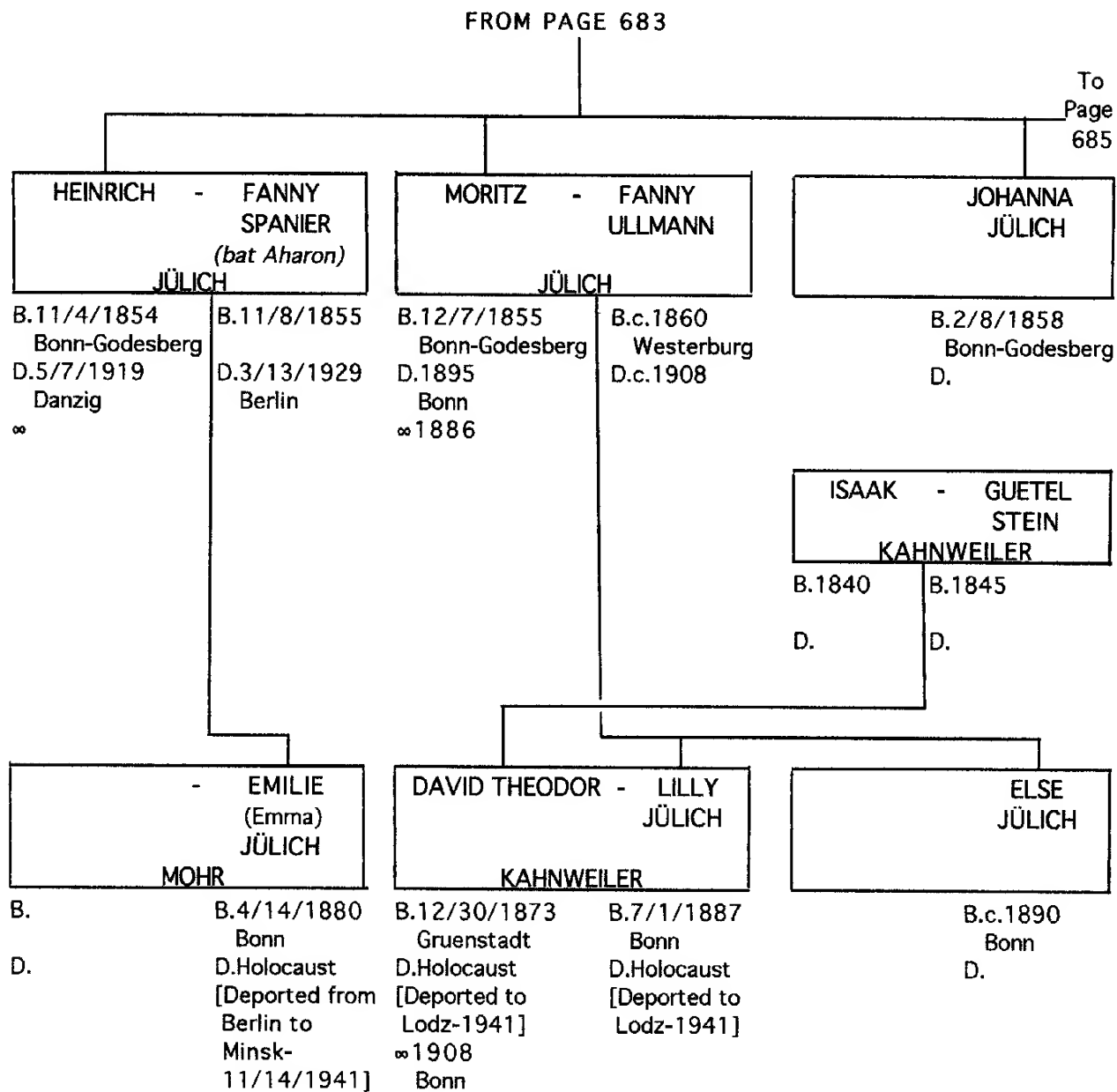


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND CLARA HEBGEN (HERZ) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 665



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND GUDULA (MOSES) JÜLICH

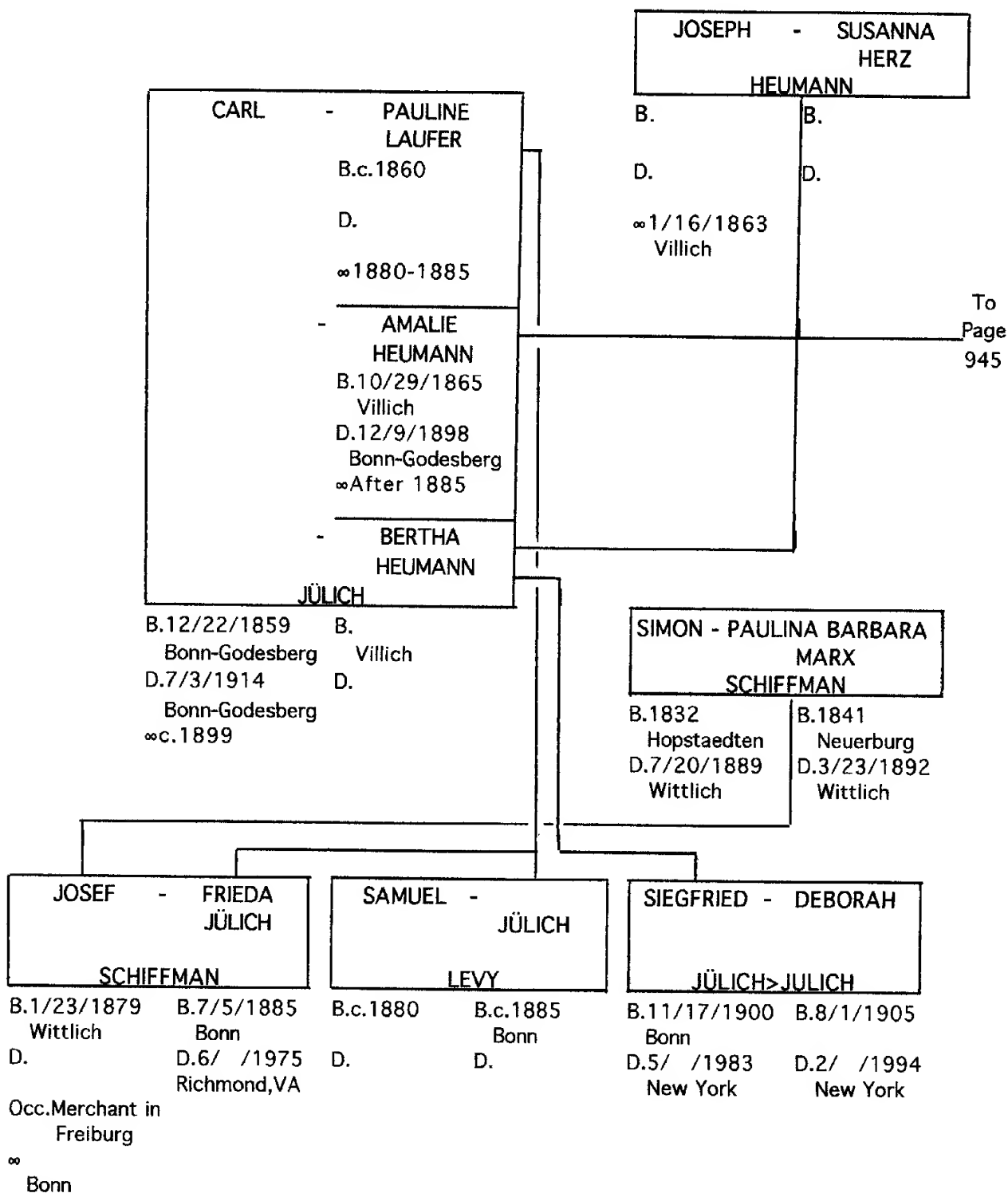


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND GUDULA (MOSES) JÜLICH

FROM PAGE 683

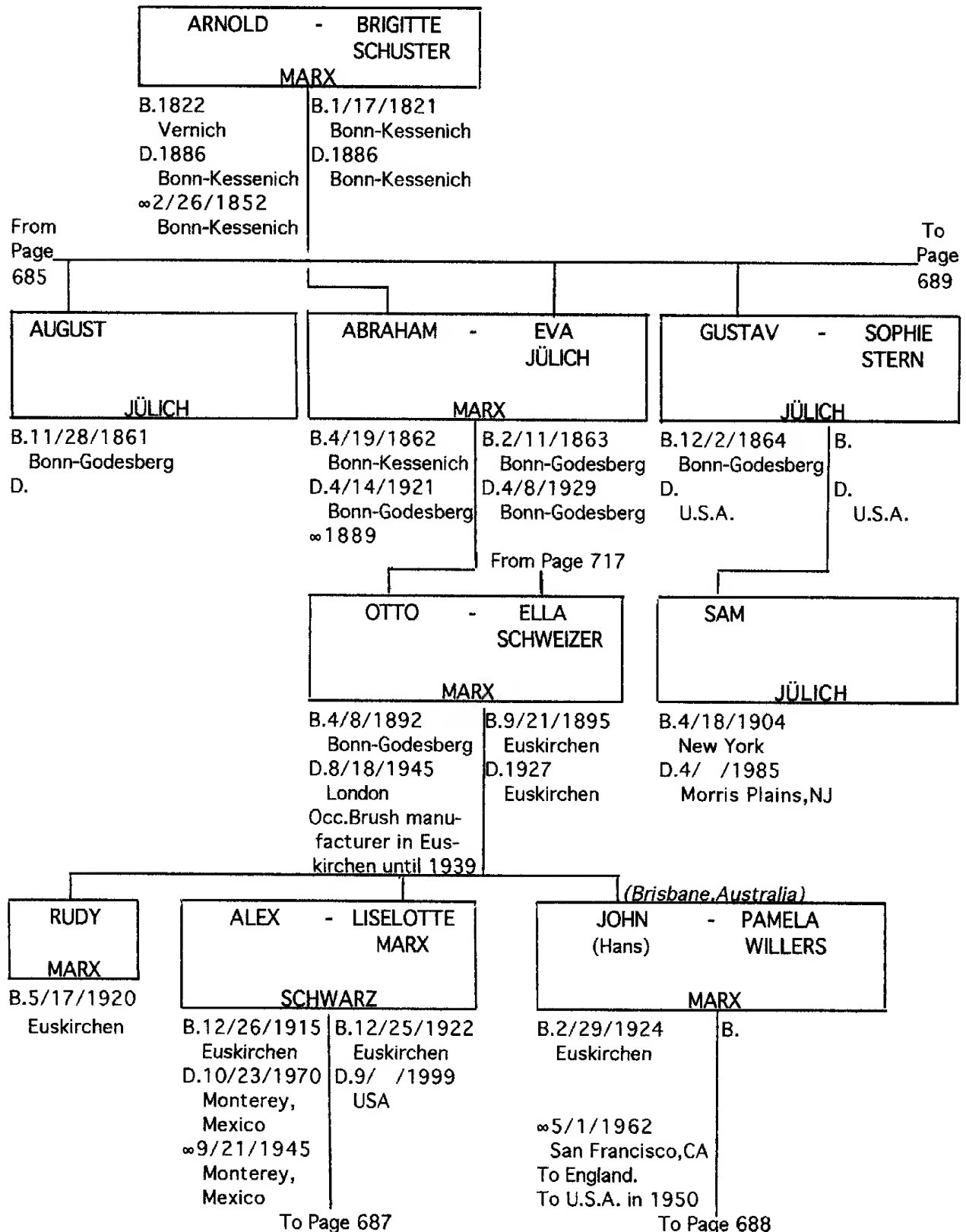
From  
Page  
684

To  
Page  
686



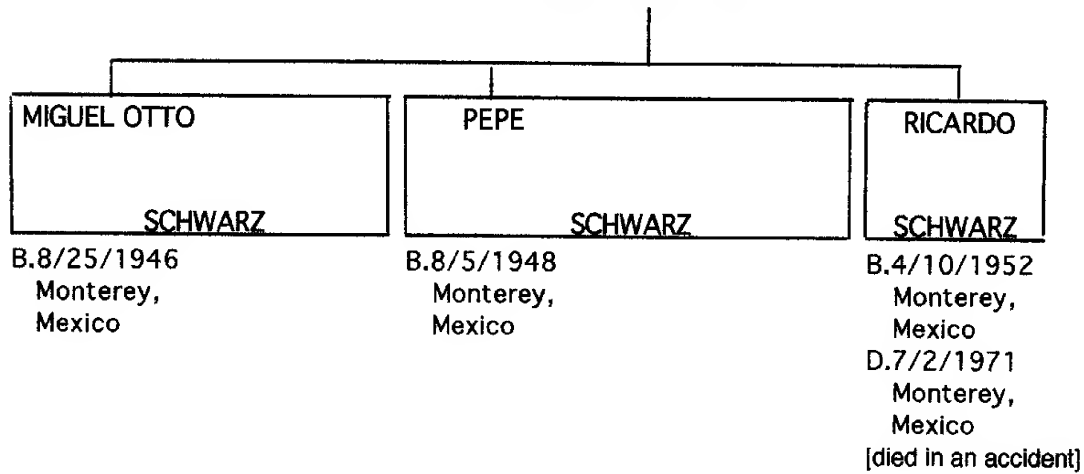
**THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND GUDULA (MOSES) JÜLICH**

FROM PAGE 683



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ALEX AND LISELOTTE (MARX) SCHWARZ

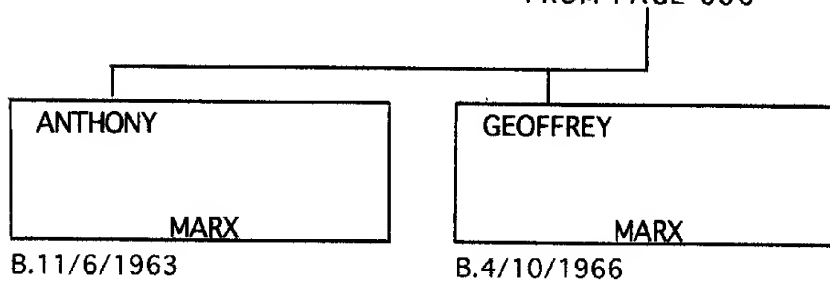
FROM PAGE 686





THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND PAMELA (WILLERS) MARX

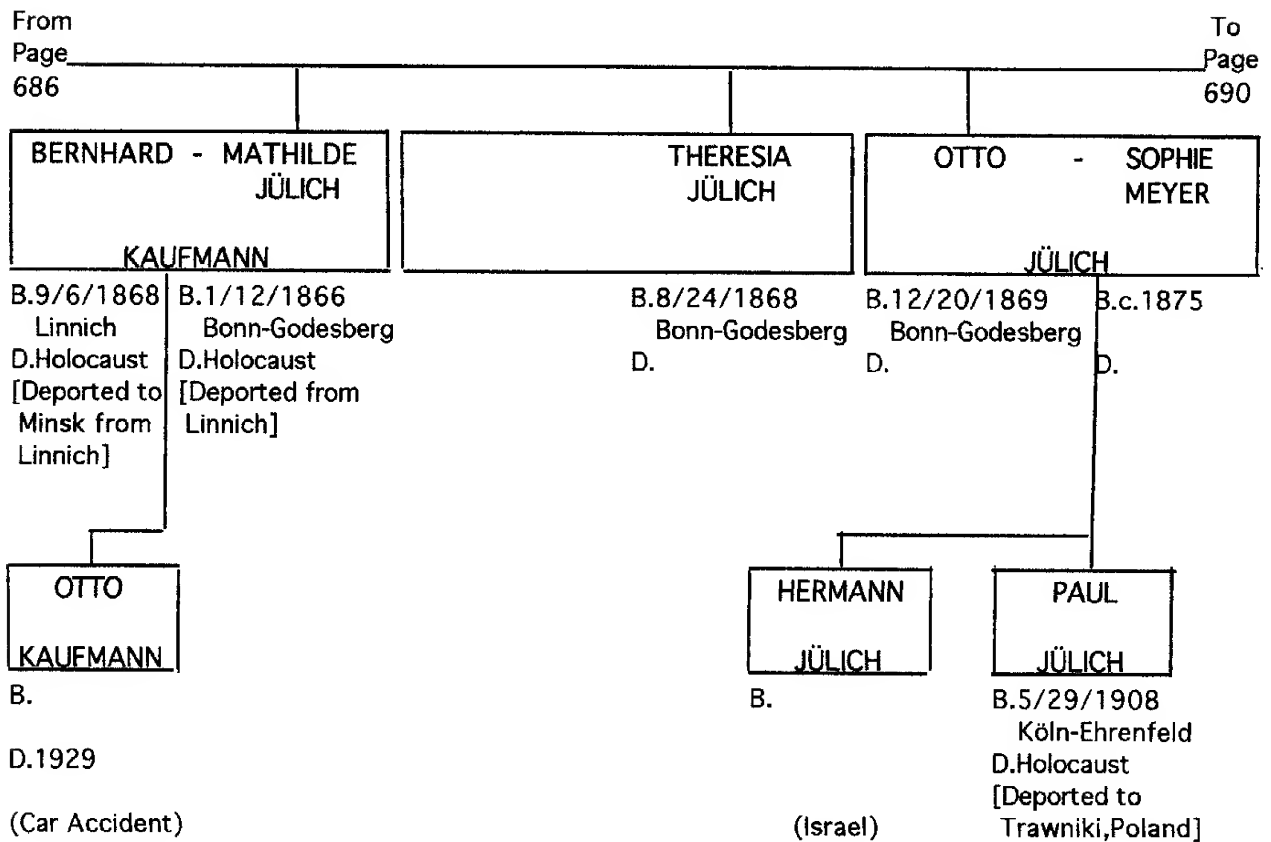
FROM PAGE 686



[Anthony and Geoffrey and their parents left the USA to settle in Australia.]

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND GUDULA (MOSES) JÜLICH

FROM PAGE 683



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND GUDULA (MOSES) JÜLICH

FROM PAGE 683

From  
Page  
689

HUGO JACOB

JÜLICH

B.11/11/1871  
Bonn-Godesberg  
D.

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERZ AND ANNE (SCHMITZ) MOSES

FROM PAGE 683

From

Page

683

*(Also on Page 968)*

|  |
|--|
| MARTIN - SIBILLA<br><i>(Mendel) (bat Naftali)</i><br>MOSES<br>BERLIN |
|--|

B.1834  
Meckenheim  
D.1891  
Meckenheim  
[Buried in  
Meckenheim]

B.6/23/1836  
Meckenheim  
D.4/24/1911  
Meckenheim  
[Buried in  
Meckenheim]

To Page 968

|              |
|--------------|
| JOSEPH MOSES |
|--------------|

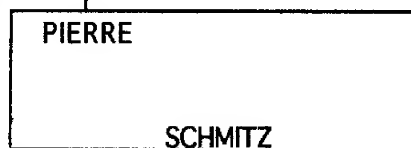
HERZ

B.8/25/1839  
Meckenheim  
D.

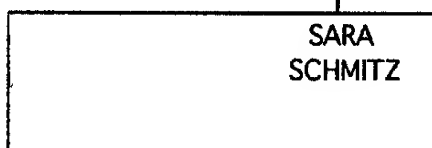
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND CLARA HEBGEN (HERZ) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 665

From  
Page  
683



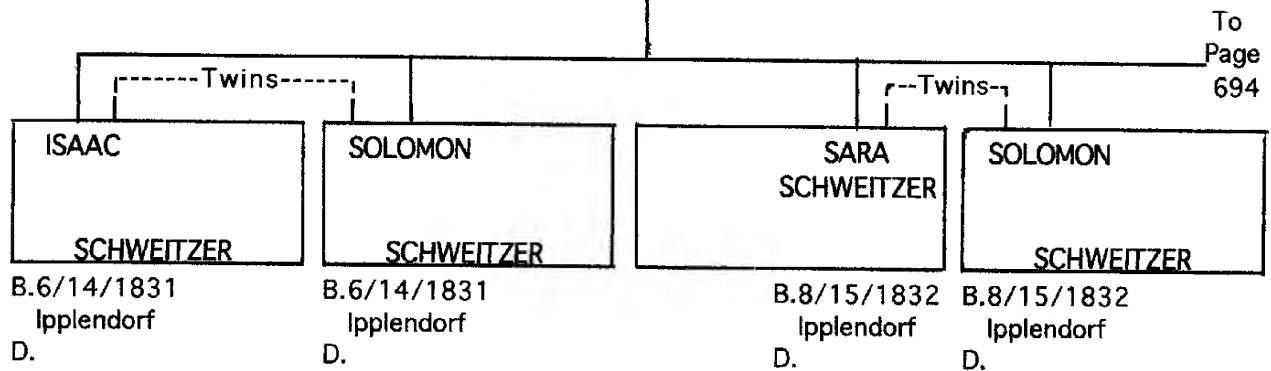
B.8/14/1809  
Wormersdorf  
D.



B.9/5/1810  
Wormersdorf  
D.

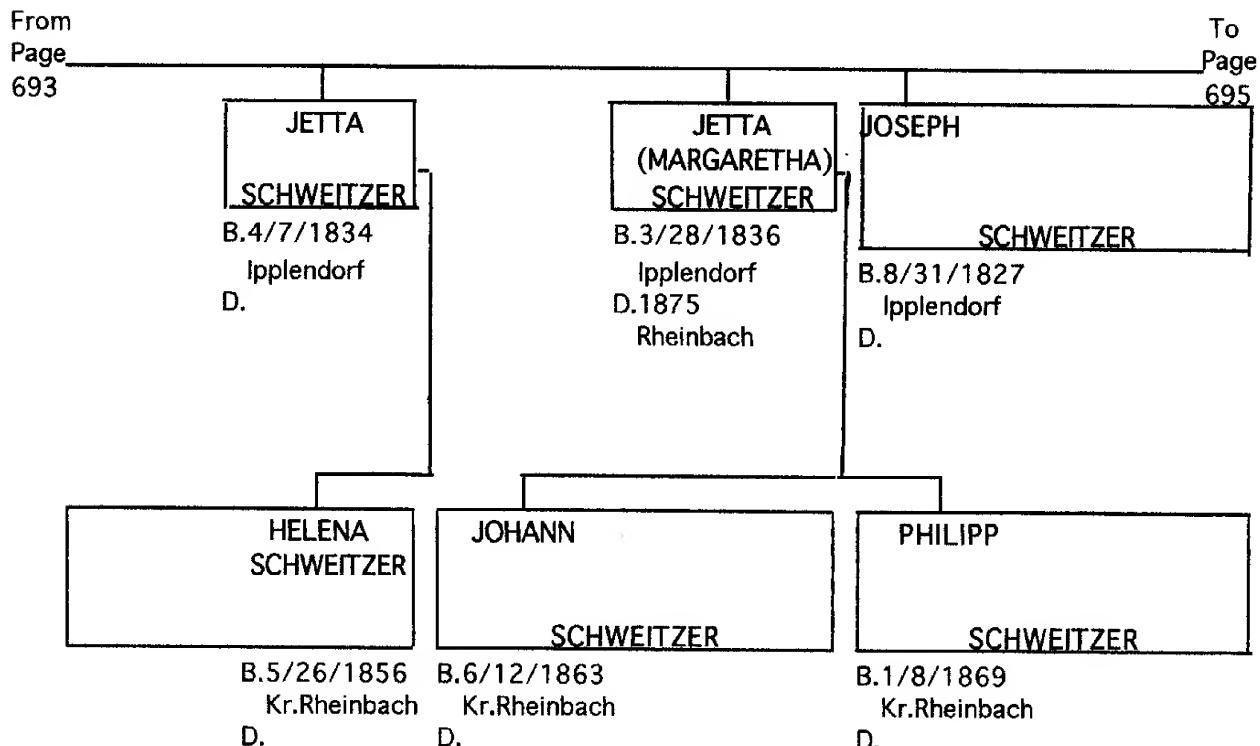
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND GUDULA (SCHMITZ) SCHWEITZER

FROM PAGE 683



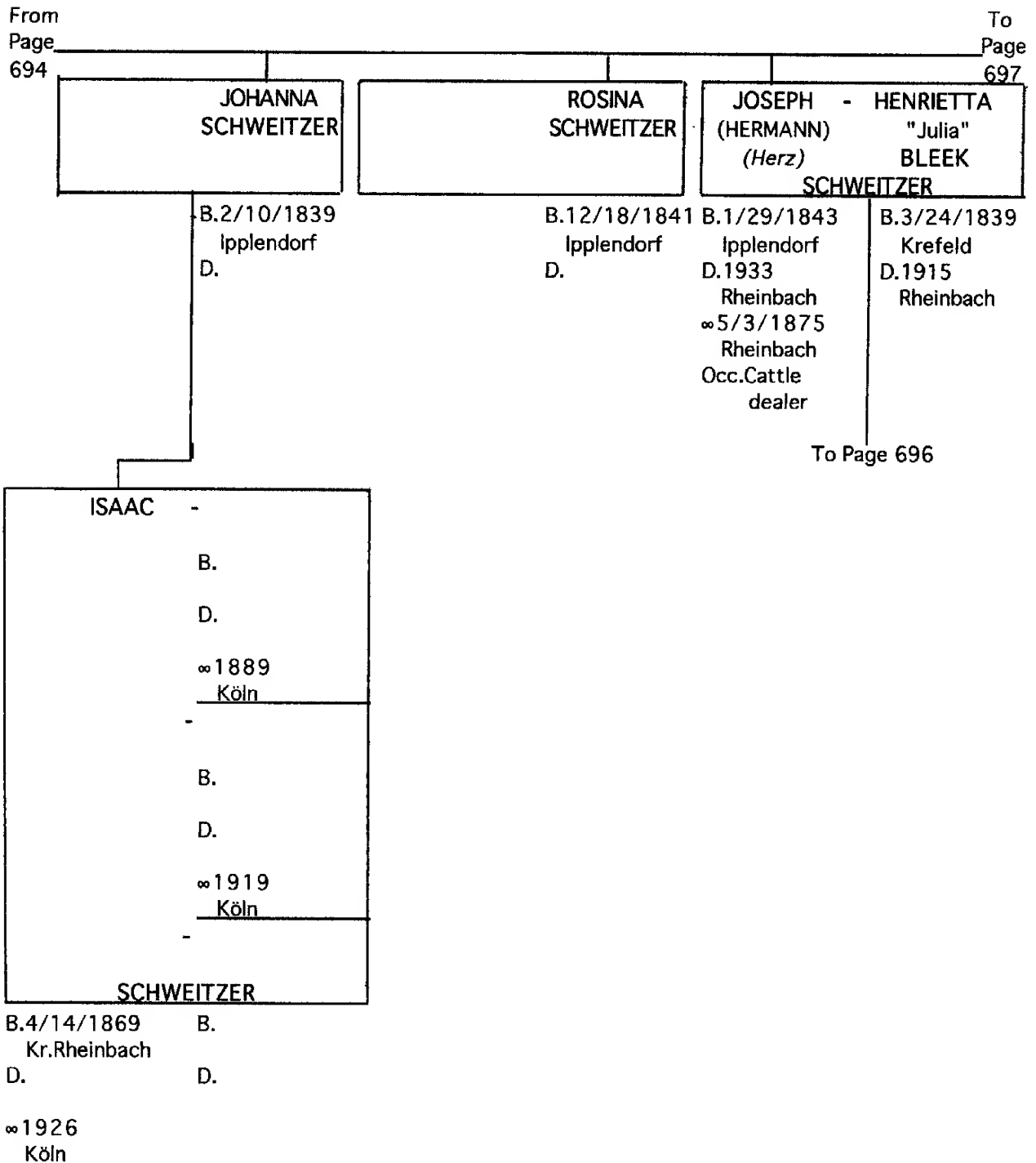
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND GUDULA (SCHMITZ) SCHWEITZER

FROM PAGE 683



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND GUDULA (SCHMITZ) SCHWEITZER

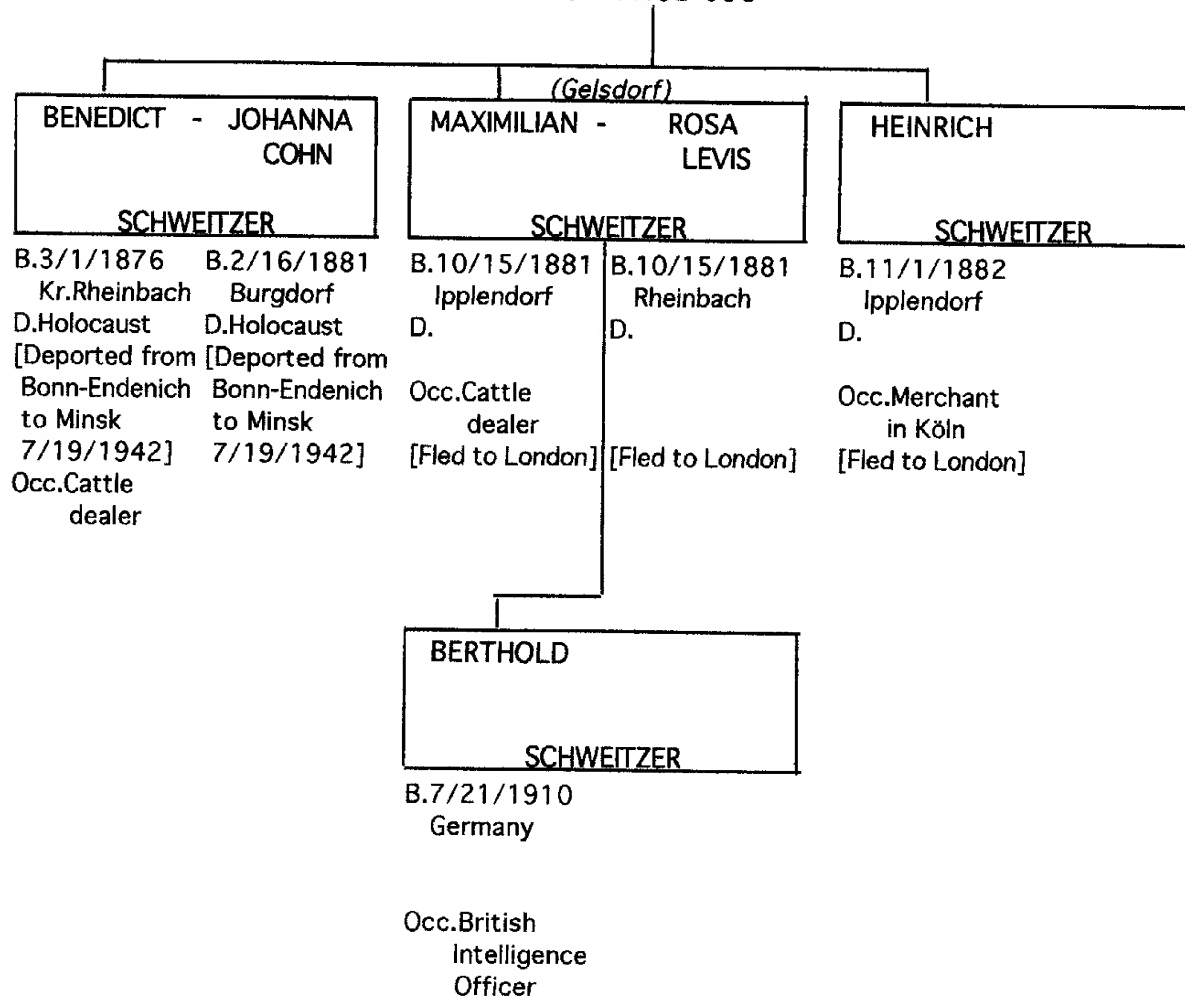
FROM PAGE 683





THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND HENRIETTA (BLEEK) SCHWEITZER

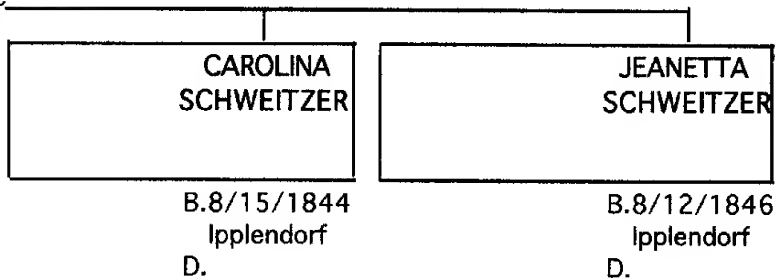
FROM PAGE 695



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND GUDULA (SCHMITZ) SCHWEITZER

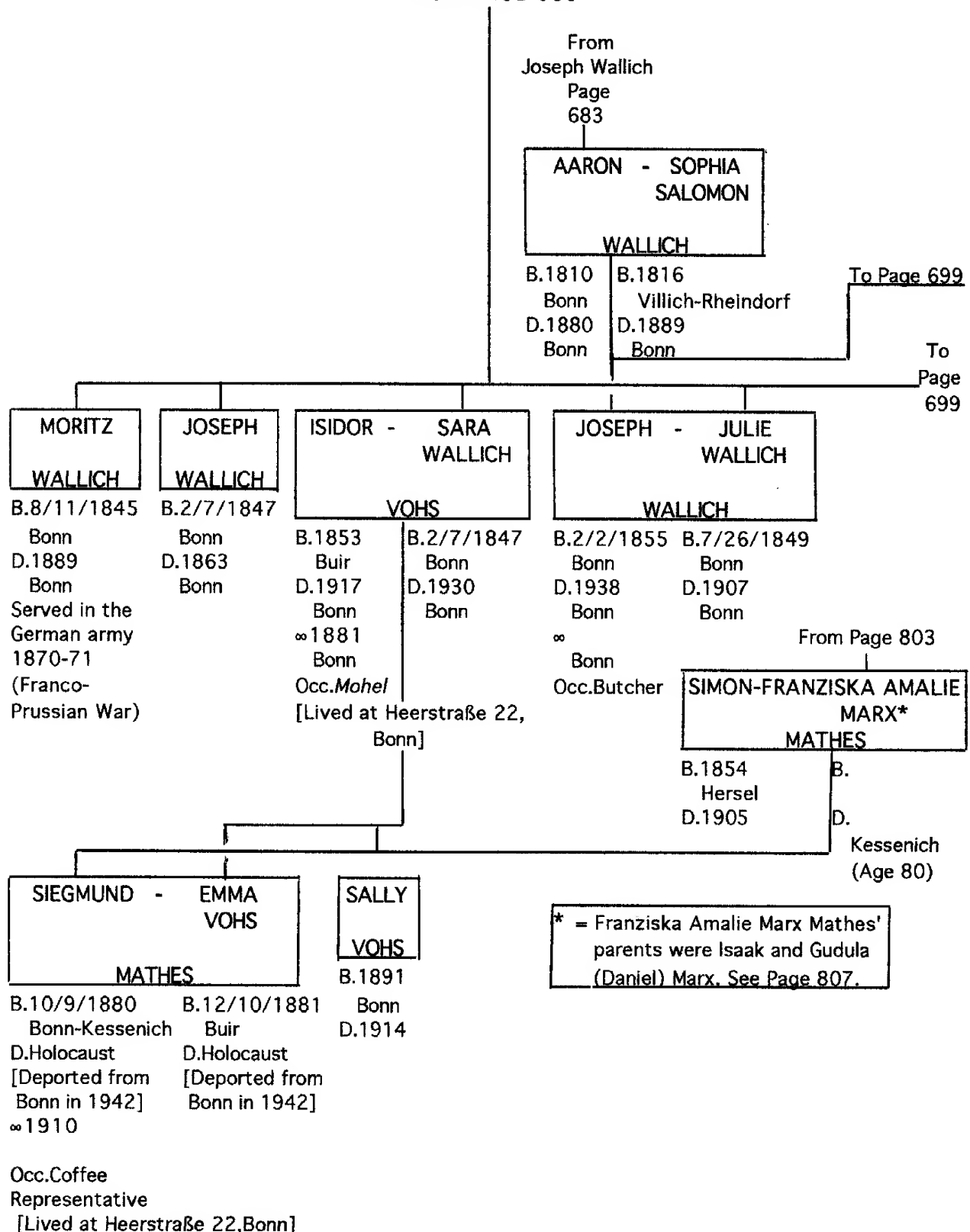
FROM PAGE 683

From  
Page  
695



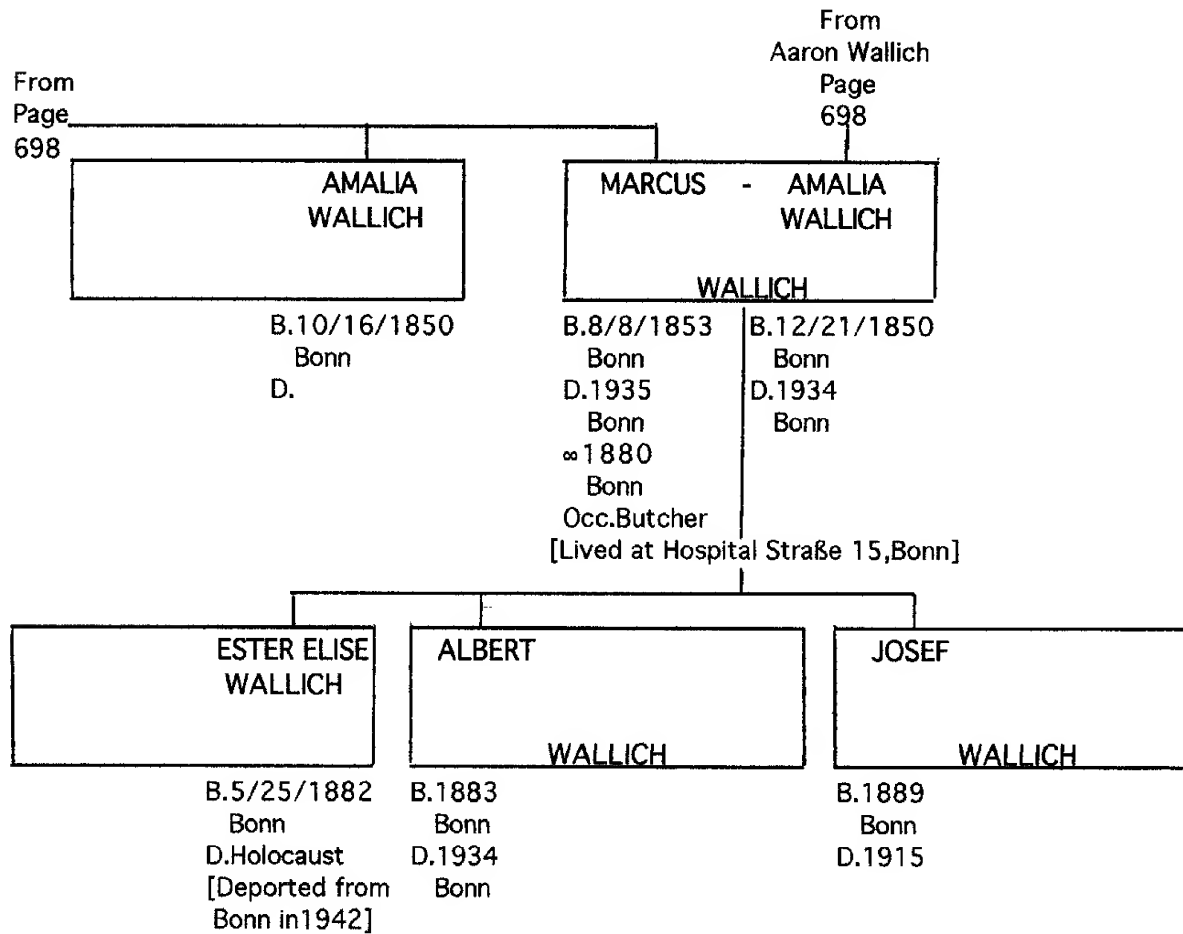
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SYBILLE (SCHMITZ) WALLICH

FROM PAGE 683



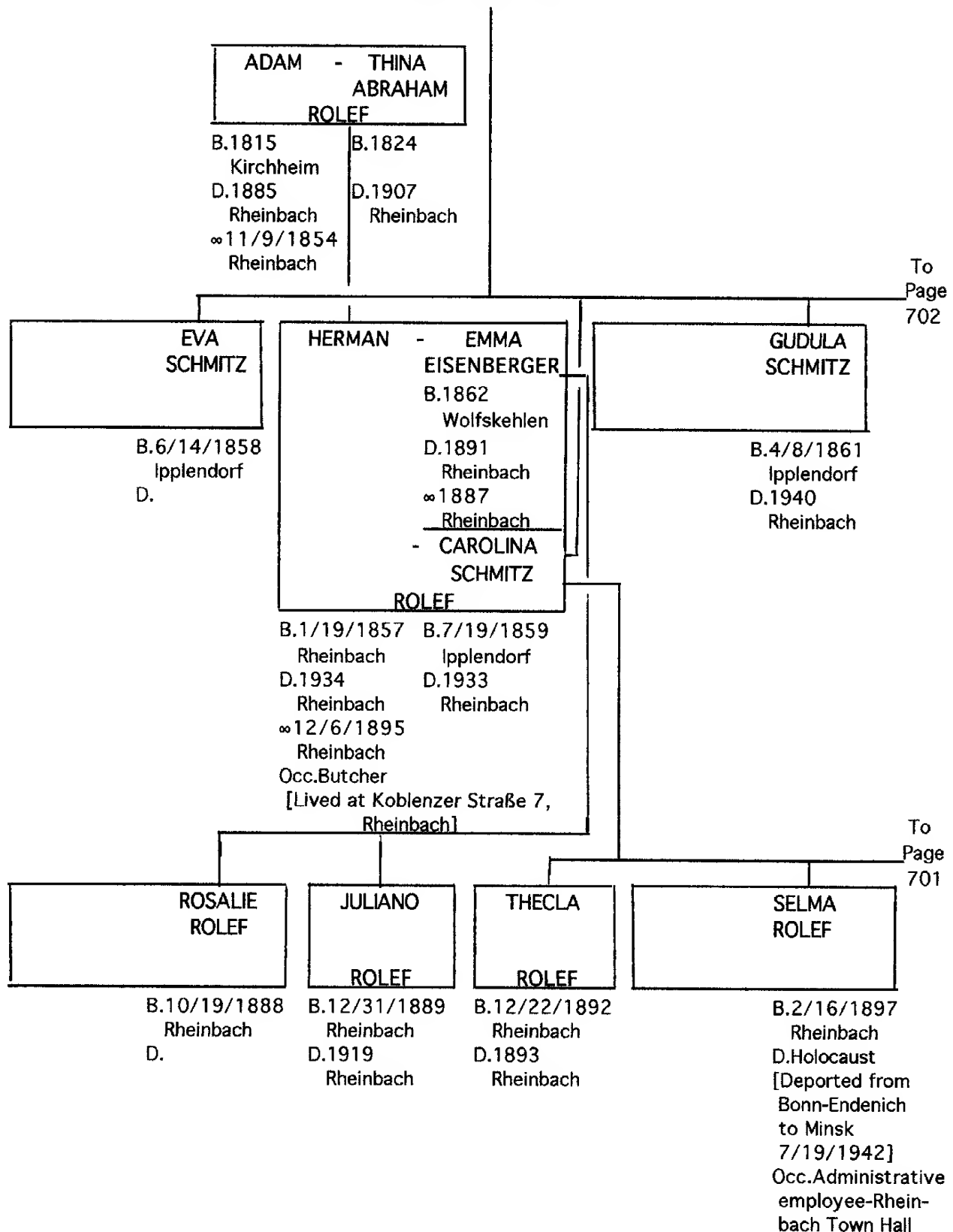
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SYBILLE (SCHMITZ) WALLICH

FROM PAGE 683



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND BERTHA (STERN) SCHMITZ

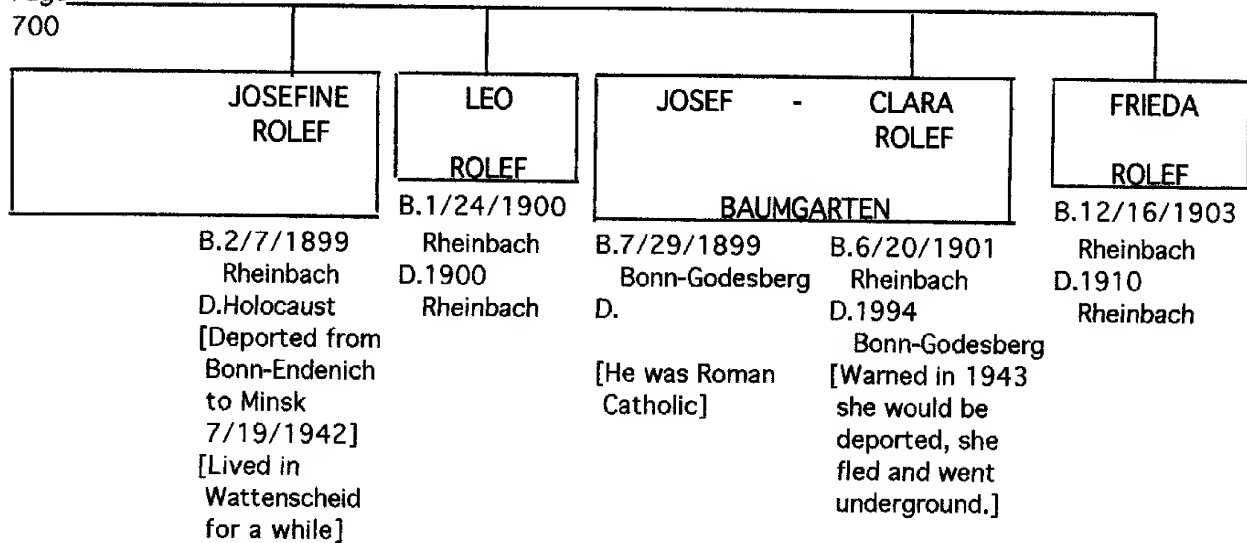
FROM PAGE 667



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERMAN AND CAROLINA (SCHMITZ) ROLEF

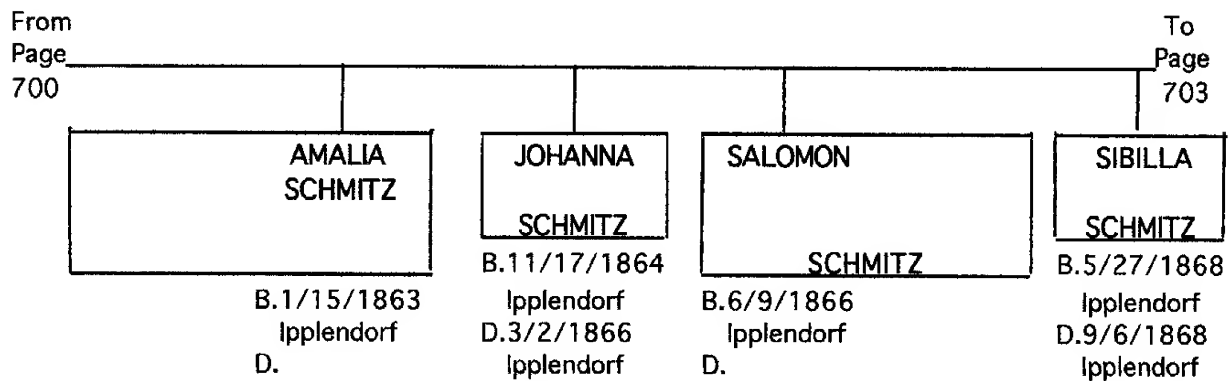
FROM PAGE 700

From  
Page  
700



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND BERTHA (STERN) SCHMITZ

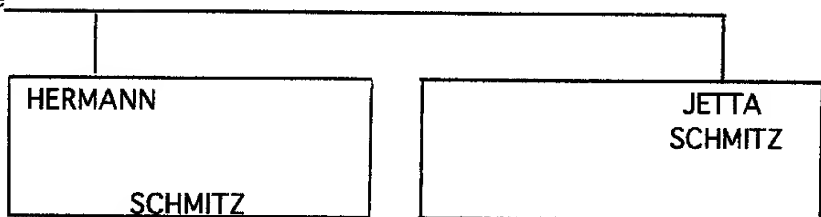
FROM PAGE 667



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND BERTHA (STERN) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 667

From  
Page  
702



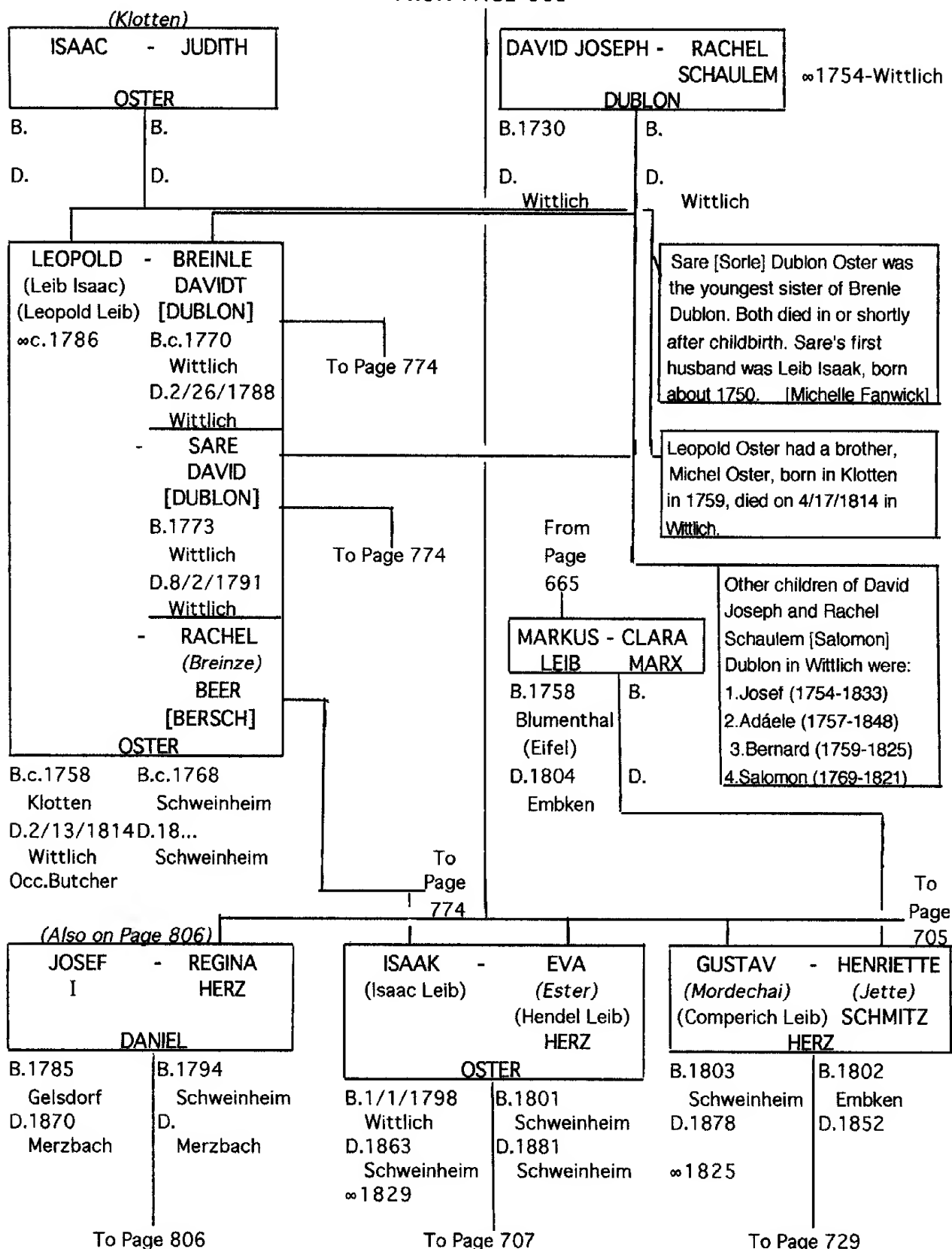
B.8/12/1869  
Ipplendorf  
D.Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Köln to There-  
sienstadt on  
6/12/1942  
and on  
9/19/1942 to  
Treblinka]  
[Lived in Heimerzheim]

B.11/25/1873  
Ipplendorf  
D.1939  
Zülpich



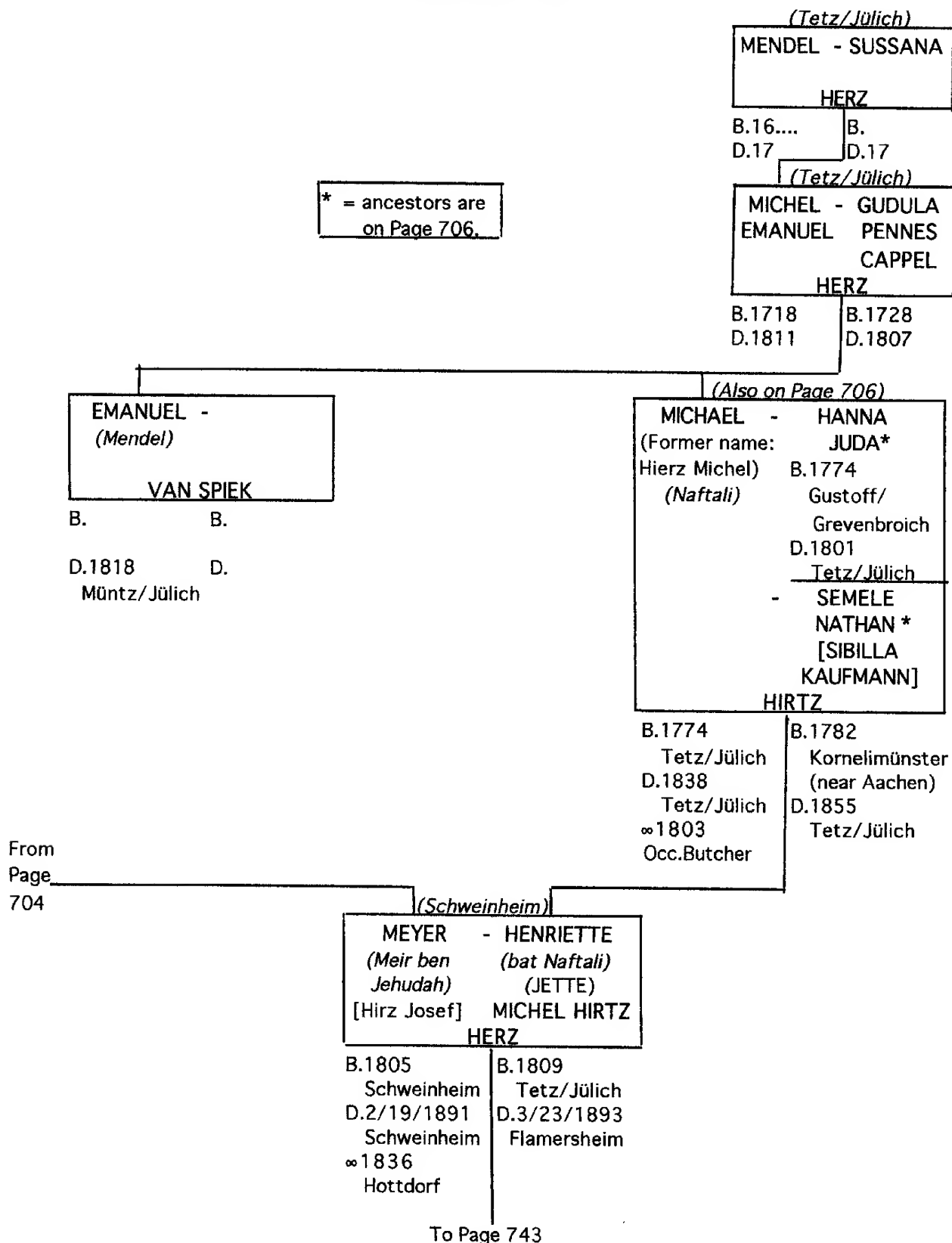
**THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF LEIB AND DEBORAH (MEYER CAHN) HERZ**

FROM PAGE 665

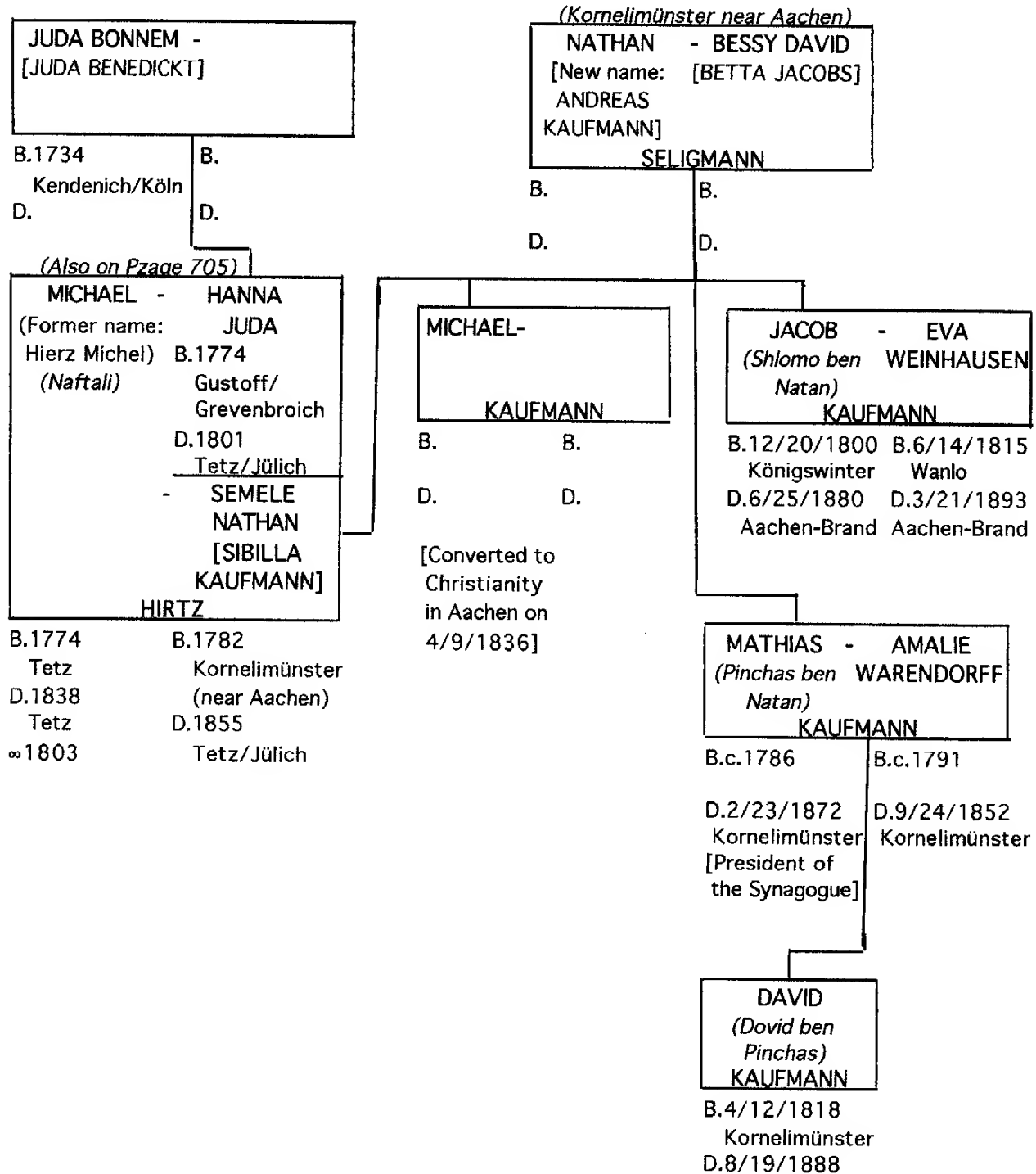


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF LEIB AND DEBORAH (MEYER CAHN) HERZ

FROM PAGE 665

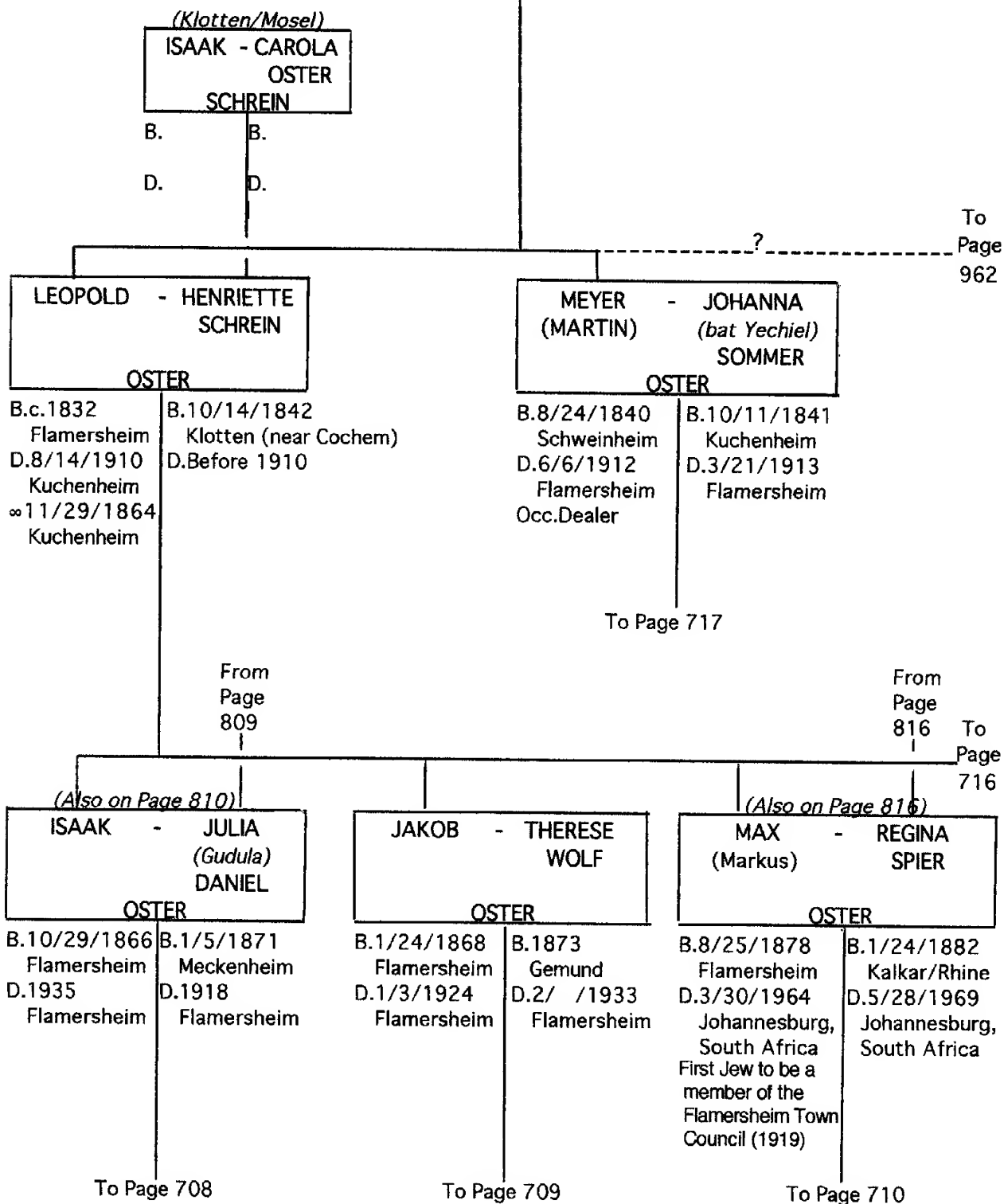


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
ANCESTORS OF THE TWO WIVES OF MICHAEL HIRTZ OF TETZ



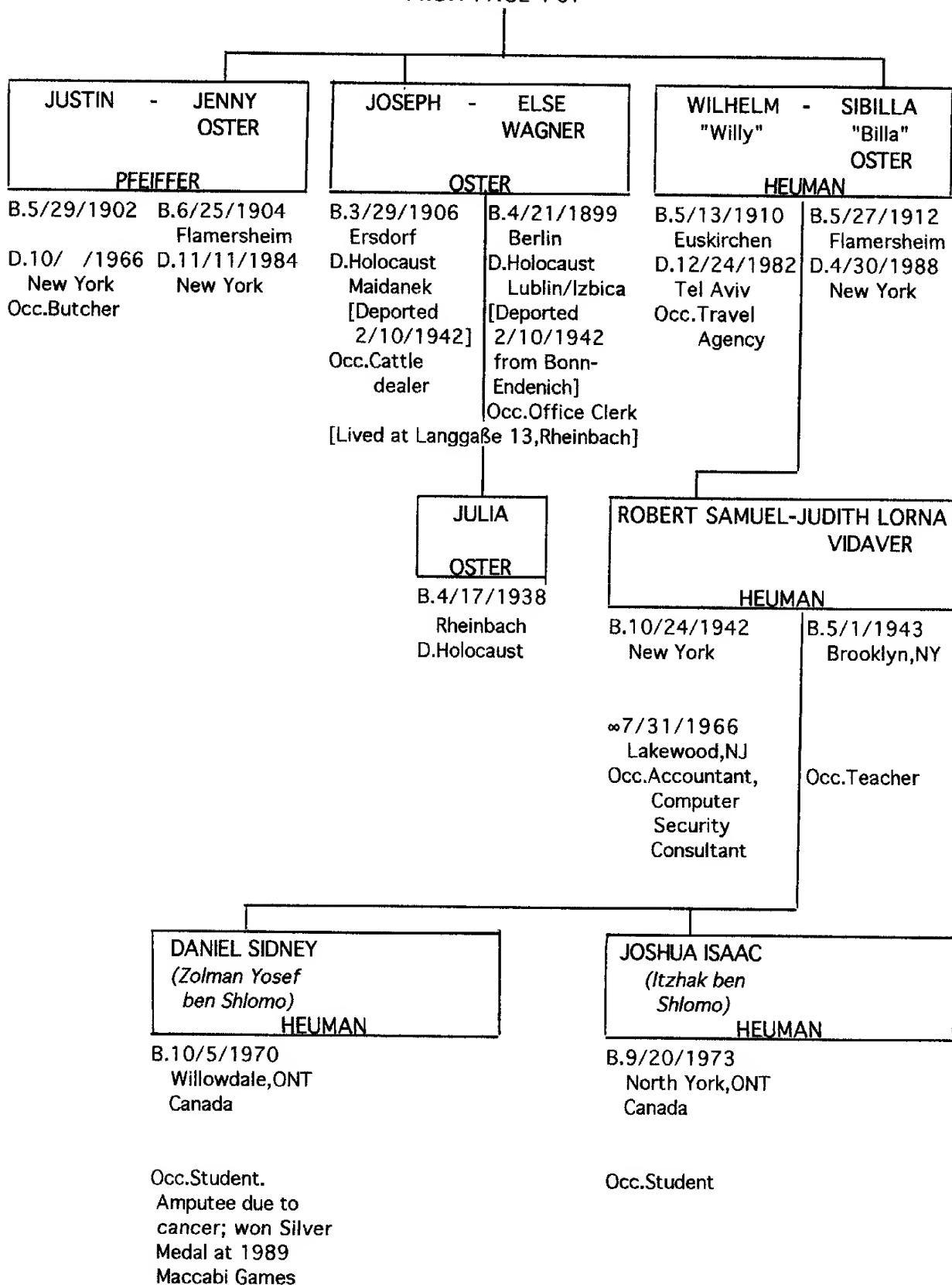
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND EVA (HERZ) OSTER

FROM PAGE 704



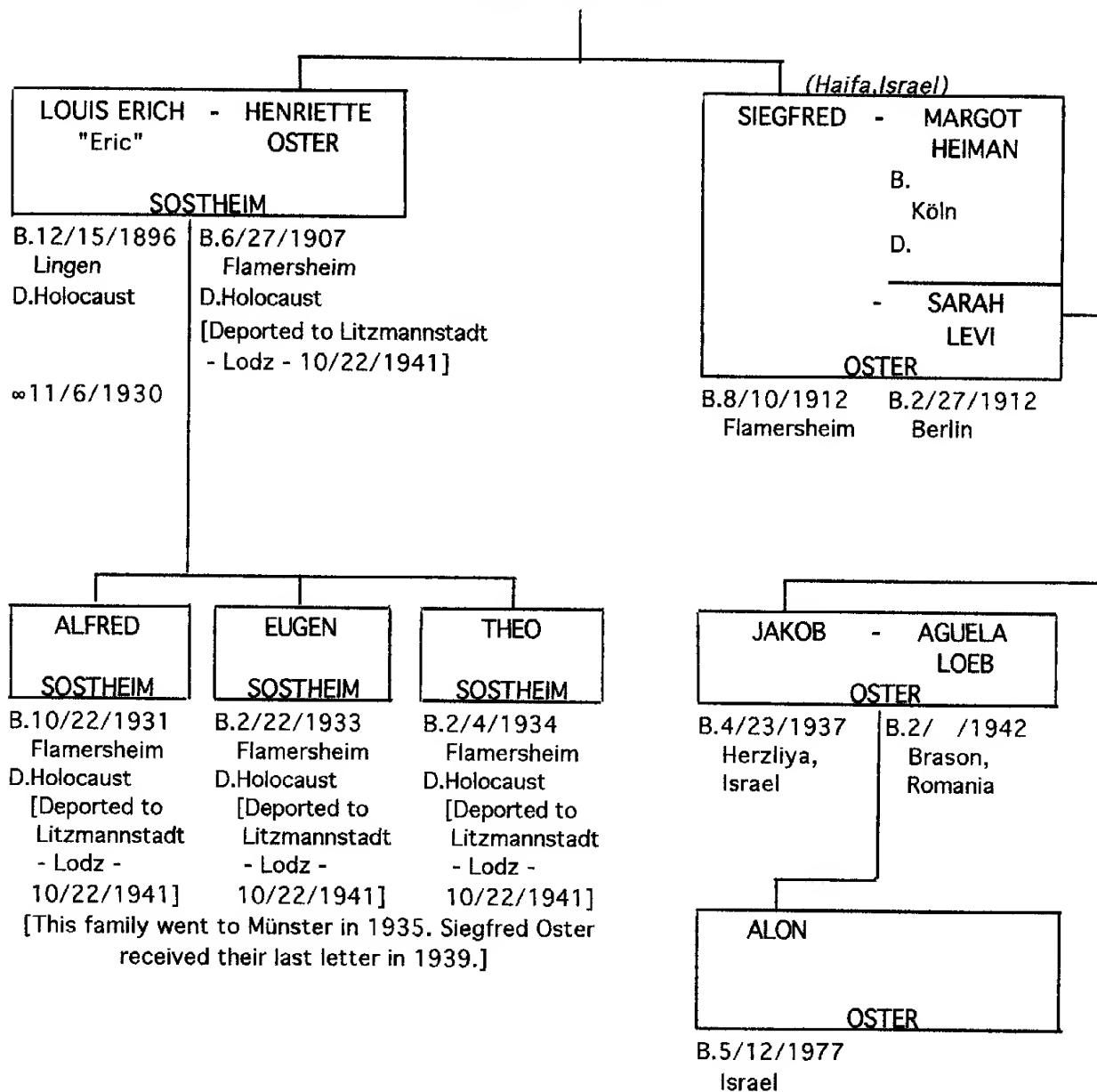
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ISAAK AND JULIA (DANIEL) OSTER

FROM PAGE 707



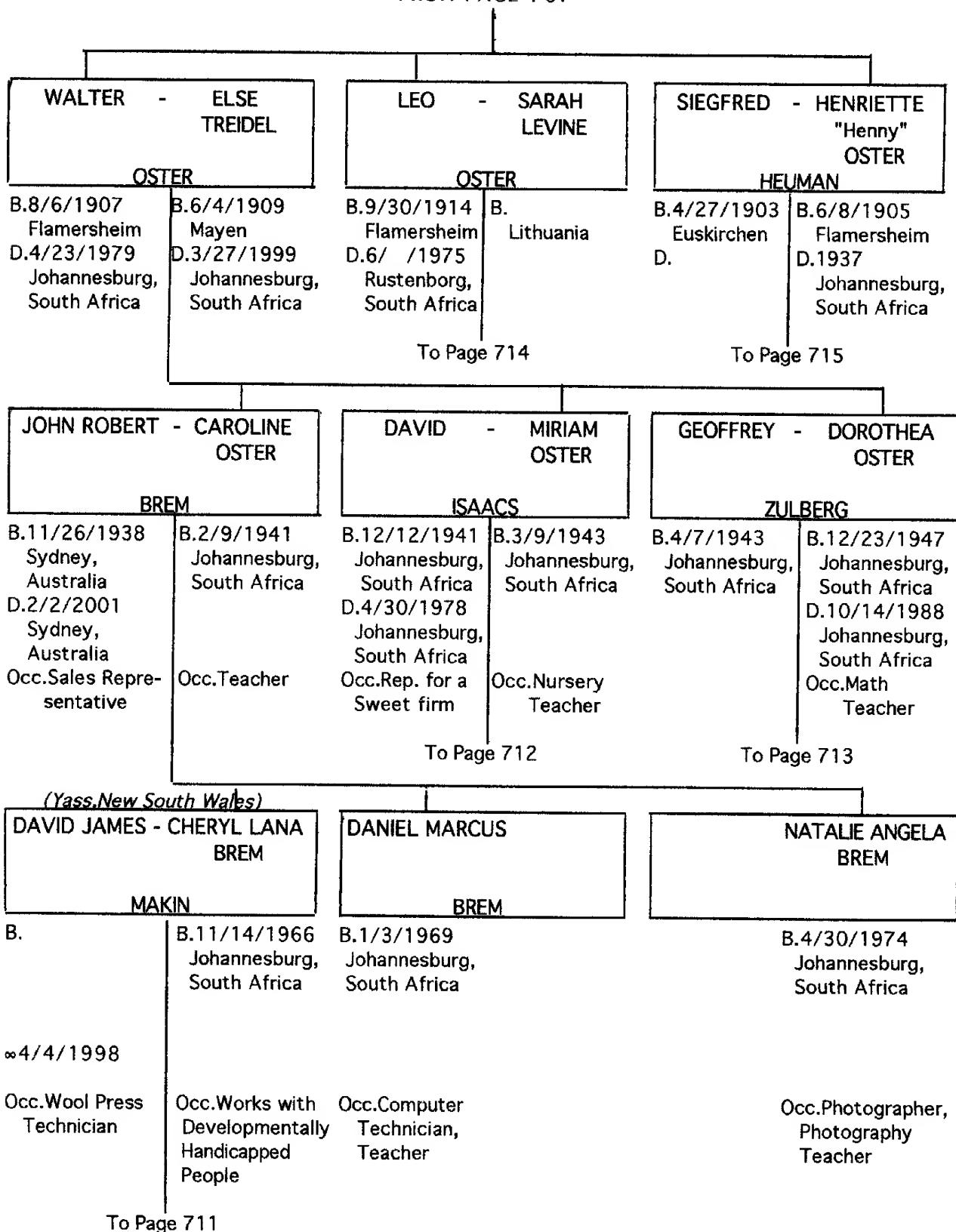
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND THERESE (WOLF) OSTER

FROM PAGE 707



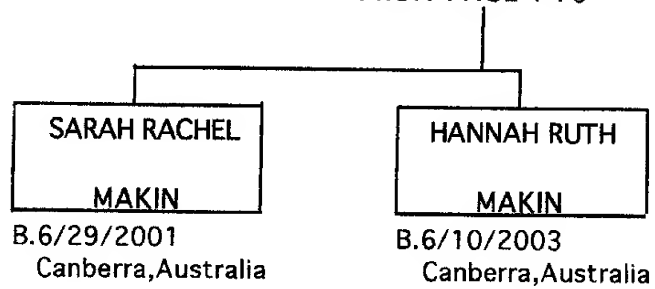
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND REGINA (SPIER) OSTER

FROM PAGE 707



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CHERYL (BREM) MAKIN

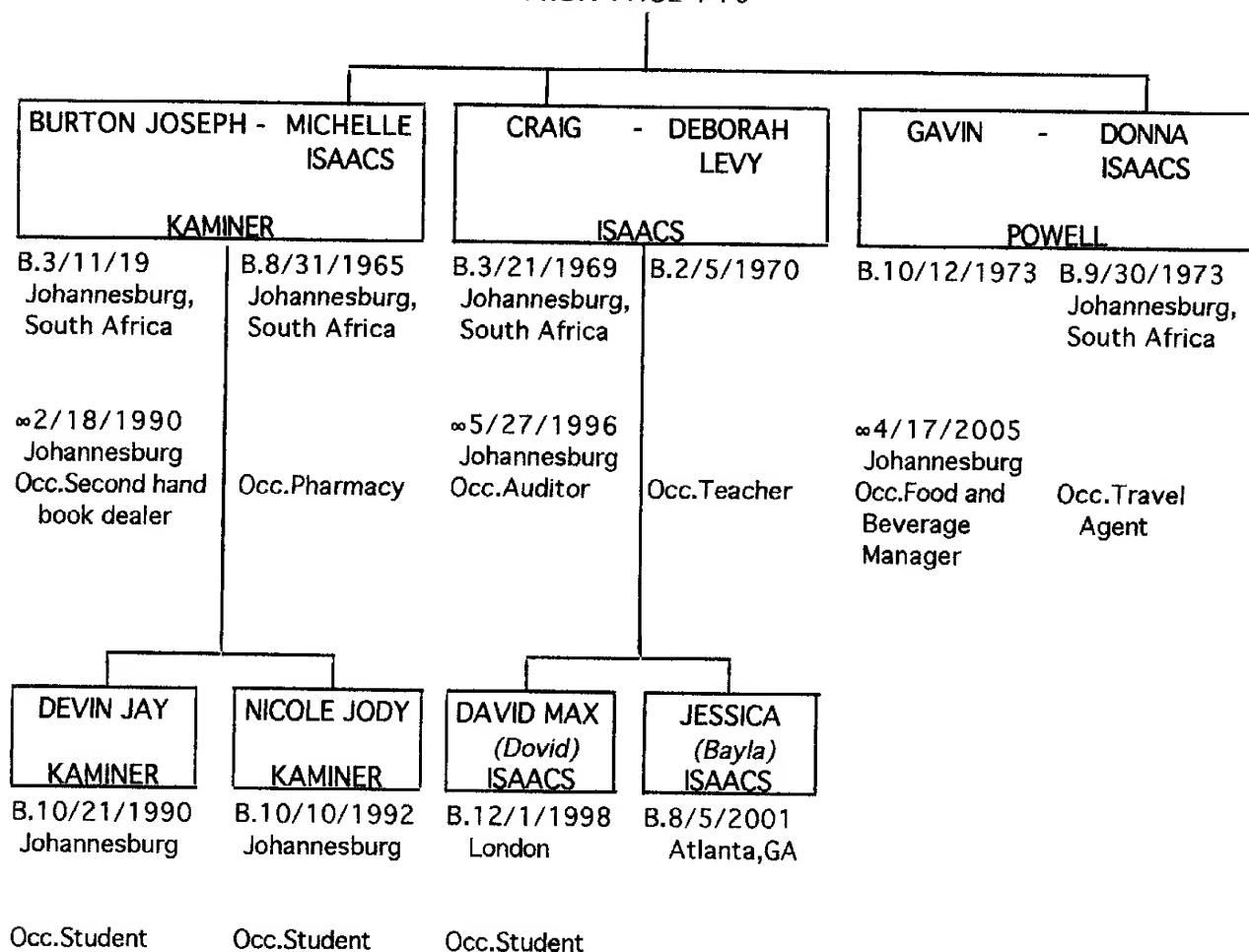
FROM PAGE 710





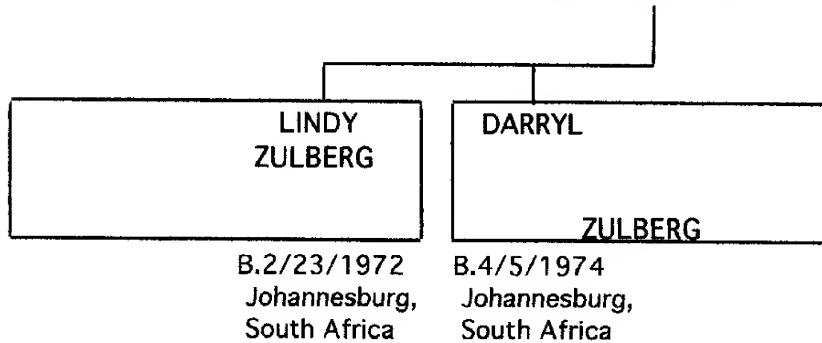
**THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MIRIAM (OSTER) ISAACS**

FROM PAGE 710



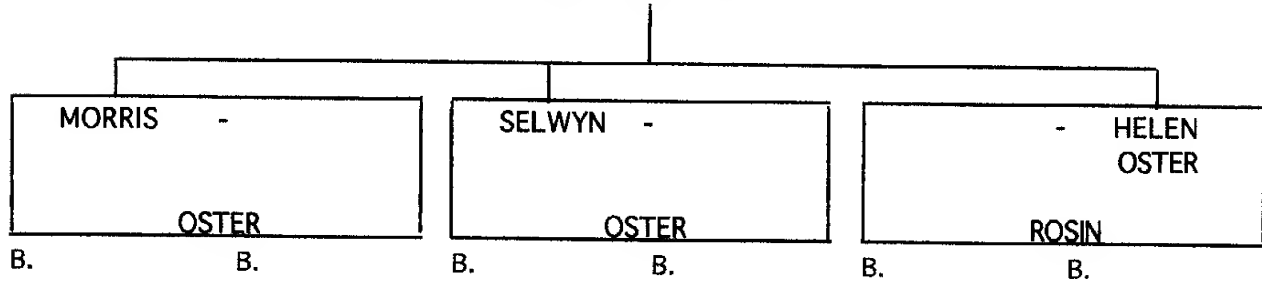
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF GEOFFREY AND DOROTHEA (OSTER) ZULBERG

FROM PAGE 710



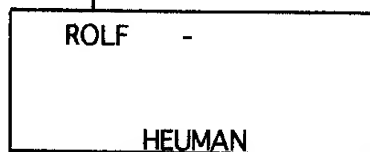
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF LEO AND SARAH (LEVINE) OSTER

FROM PAGE 710



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
SON OF SIEGFRED AND HENRIETTE (OSTER) HEUMAN

FROM PAGE 710

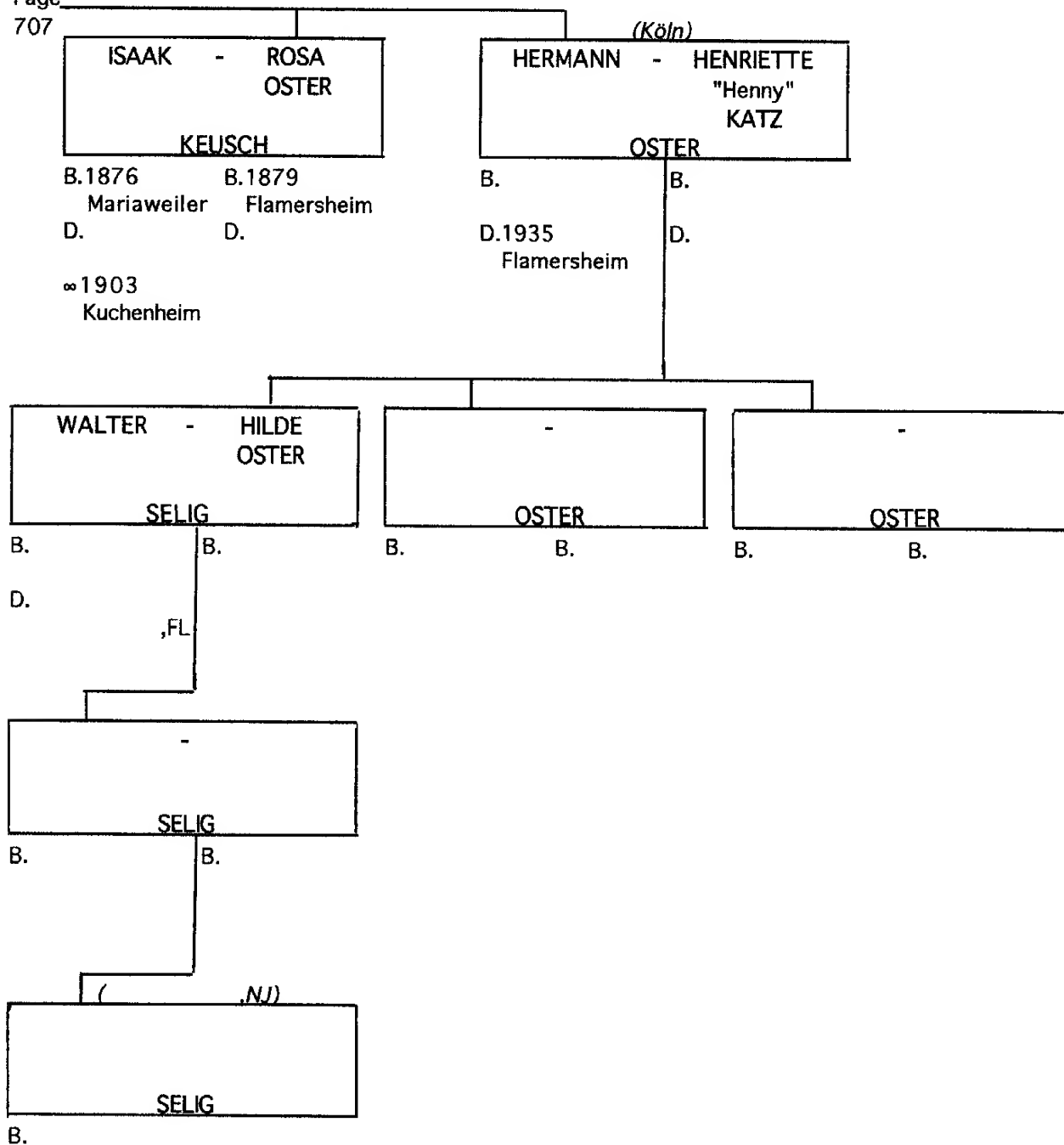


B.1/13/19... B.

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND HENRIETTE (SCHREIN) OSTER

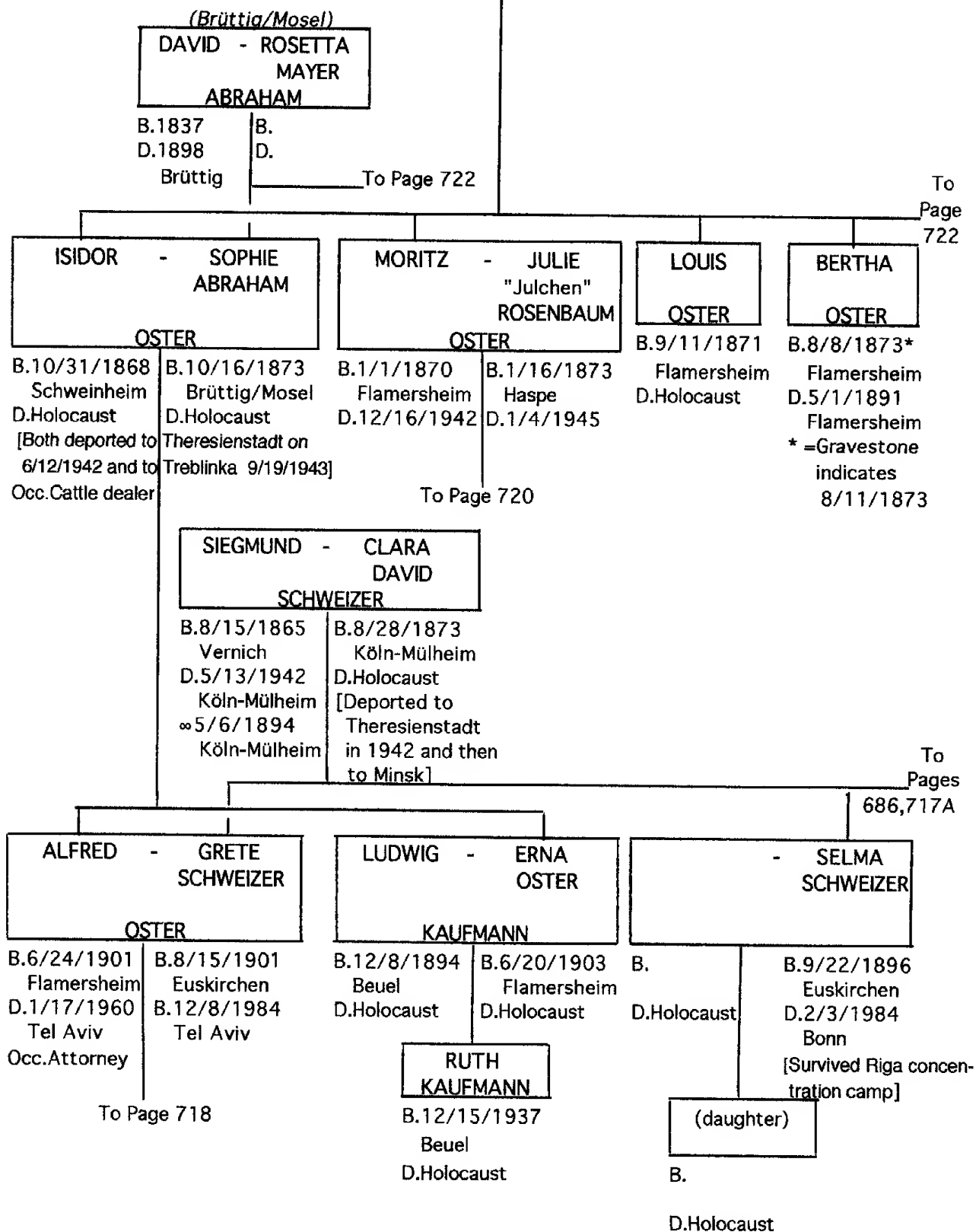
FROM PAGE 707

From  
Page  
707



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) OSTER

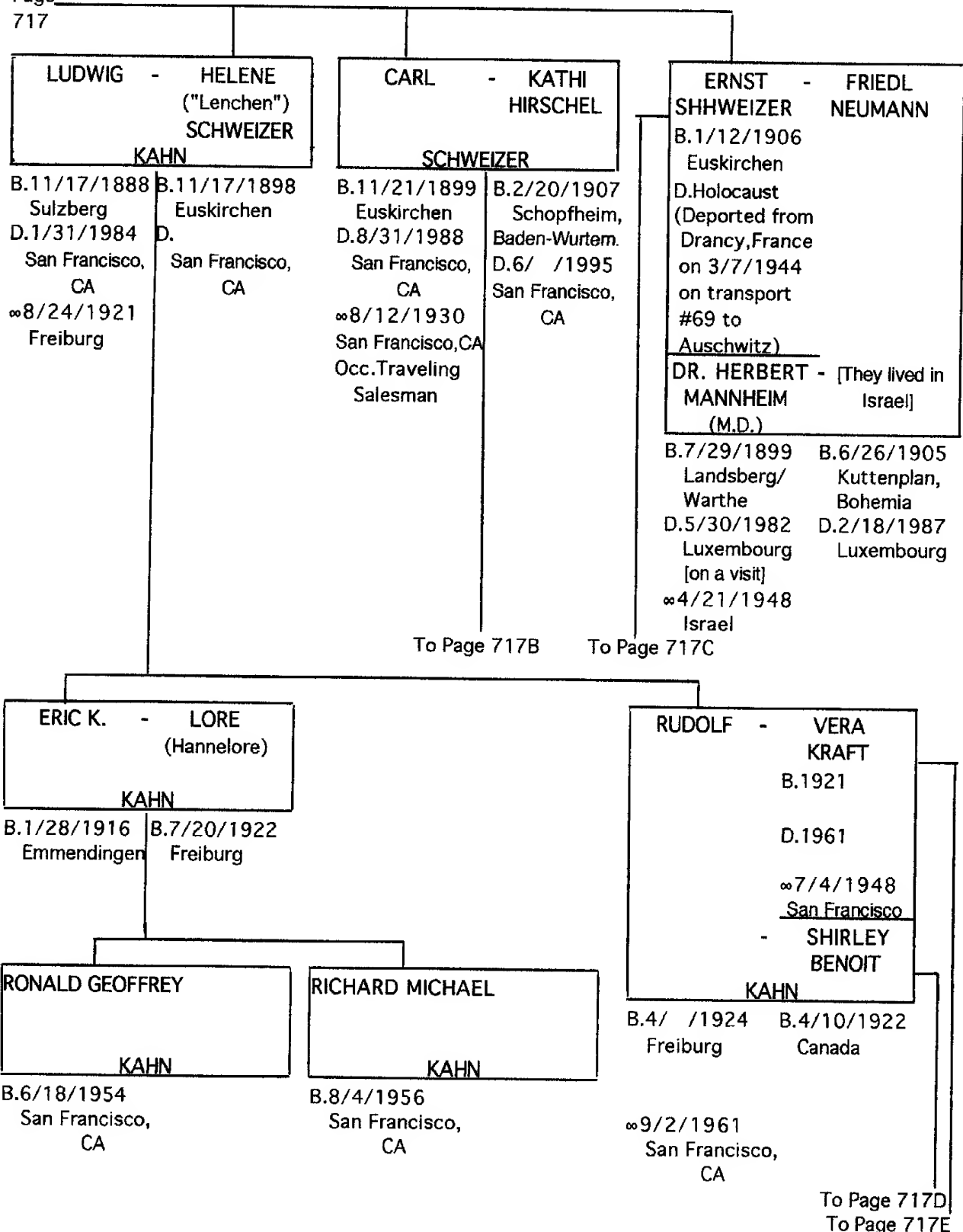
FROM PAGE 707



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND CLARA (DAVID) SCHWEIZER

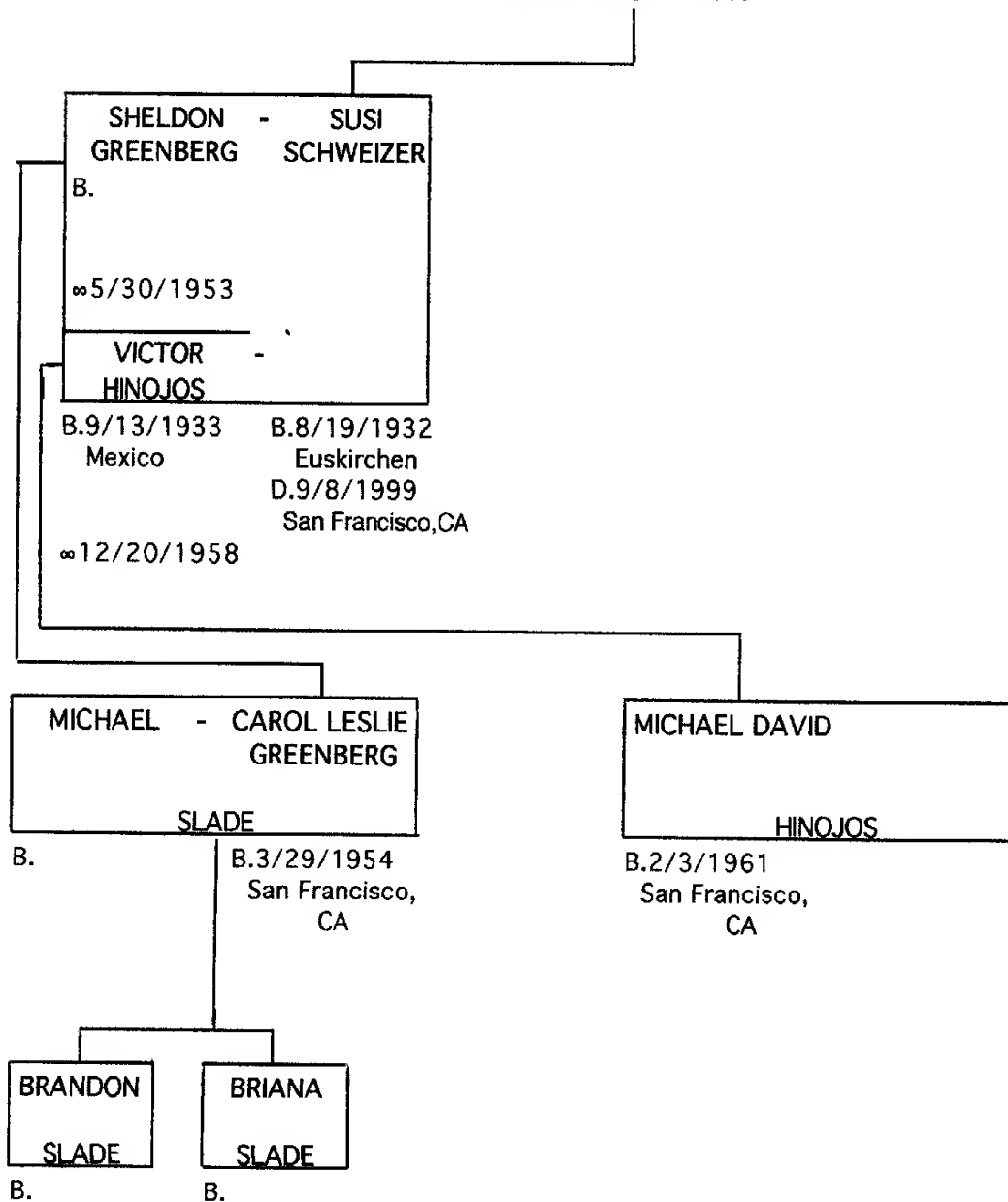
FROM PAGE 717

From  
Page  
717



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF SIEGMUND AND CLARA (DAVID) SCHWEIZER  
DAUGHTER OF CARL AND KATHI (HIRSCHEL) SCHWEIZER

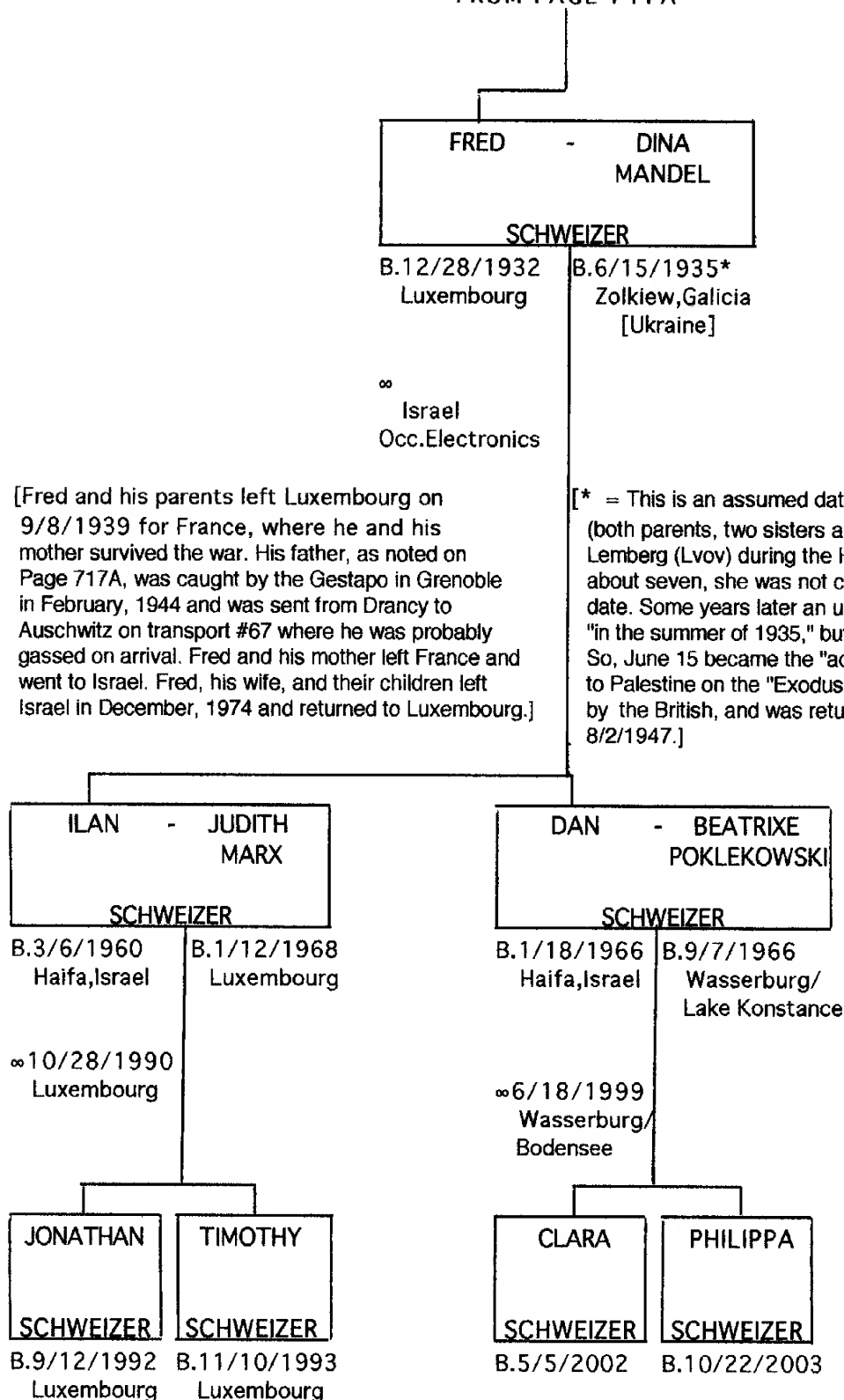
FROM PAGE 717A





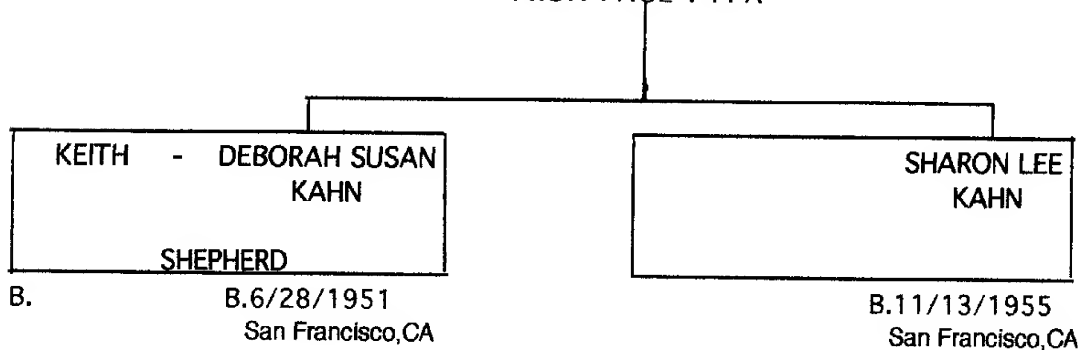
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF SIEGMUND AND CLARA (DAVID) SCHWEIZER  
SON OF ERNST AND FRIEDL (NEUMANN) SCHWEIZER

FROM PAGE 717A



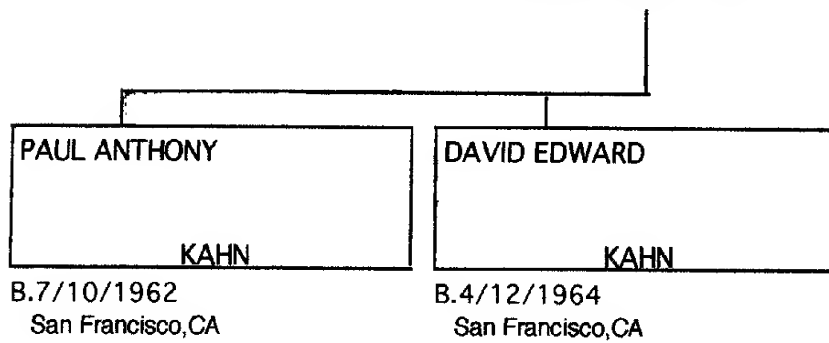
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF SIEGMUND AND CLARA (DAVID) SCHWEIZER  
CHILDREN OF RUDOLF AND VERA (KRAFT) KAHN

FROM PAGE 717A



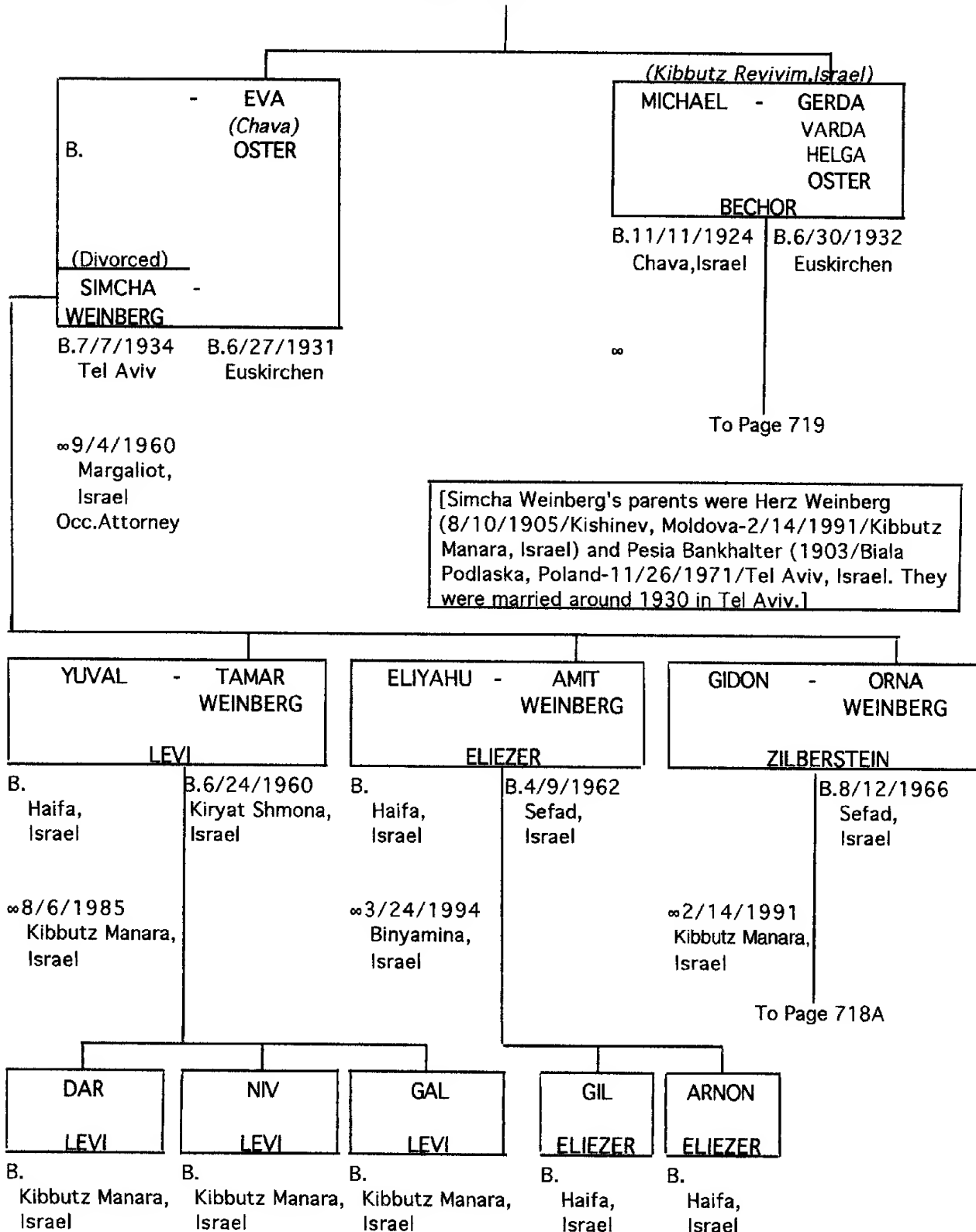
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF SIEGMUND AND CLARA (DAVID) SCHWEIZER  
CHILDREN OF RUDOLF AND SHIRLEY (BENOIT) KAHN

FROM PAGE 717A



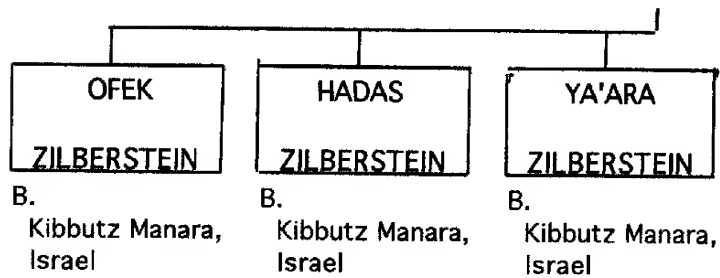
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND GRETE (SCHWEIZER) OSTER

FROM PAGE 717



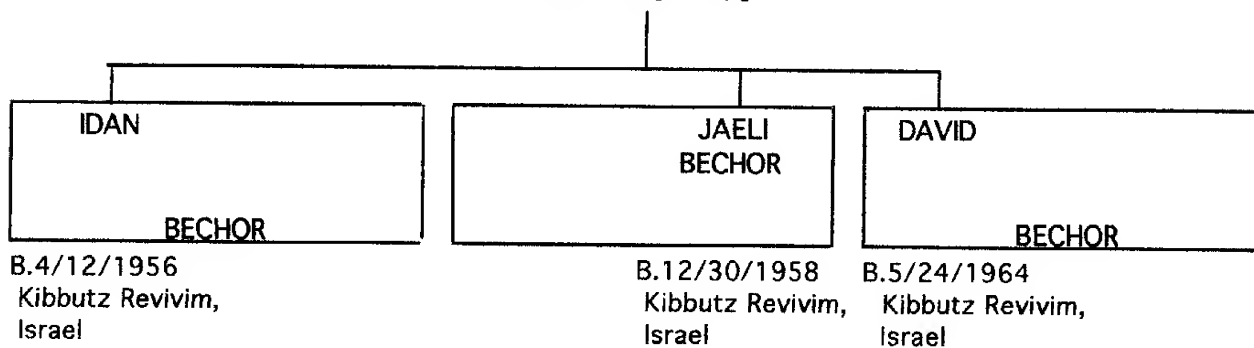
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF GIDON AND ORNA (WEINBERG) ZILBERSTEIN

FROM PAGE 718



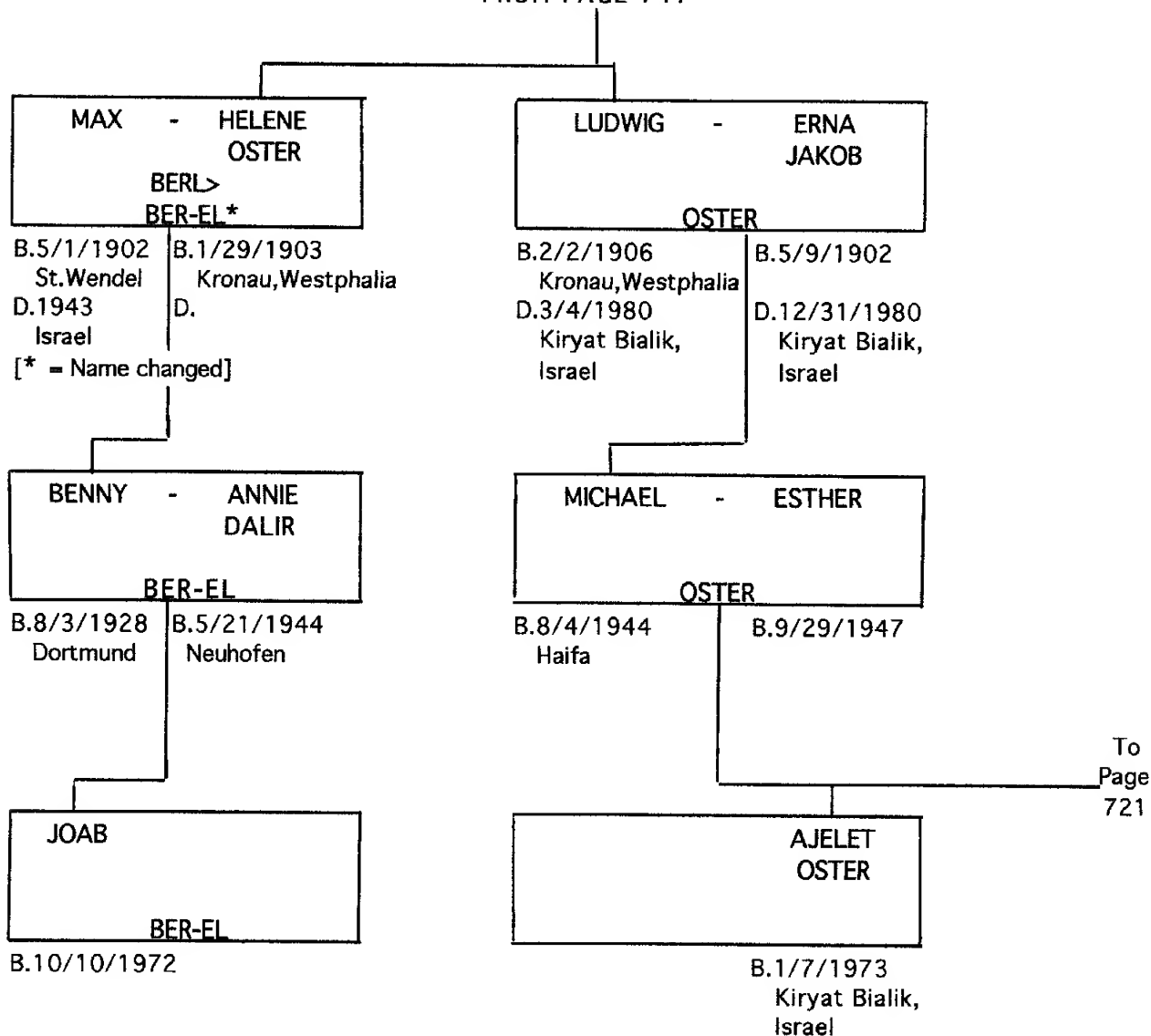
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND HELGA (OSTER) BECHOR

FROM PAGE 718



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MORITZ AND JULIE (ROSENBAUM) OSTER

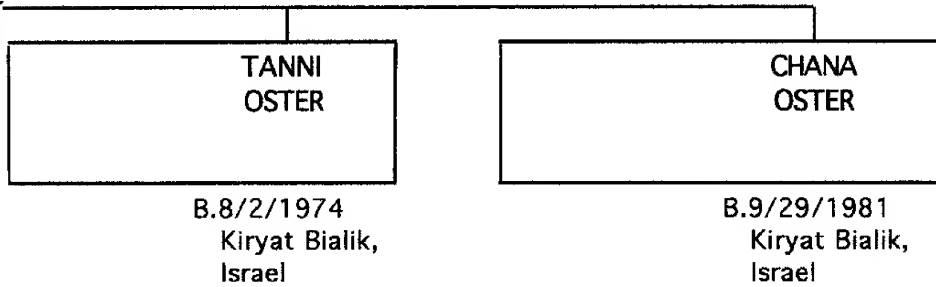
FROM PAGE 717



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ESTHER (.....) OSTER

FROM PAGE 720

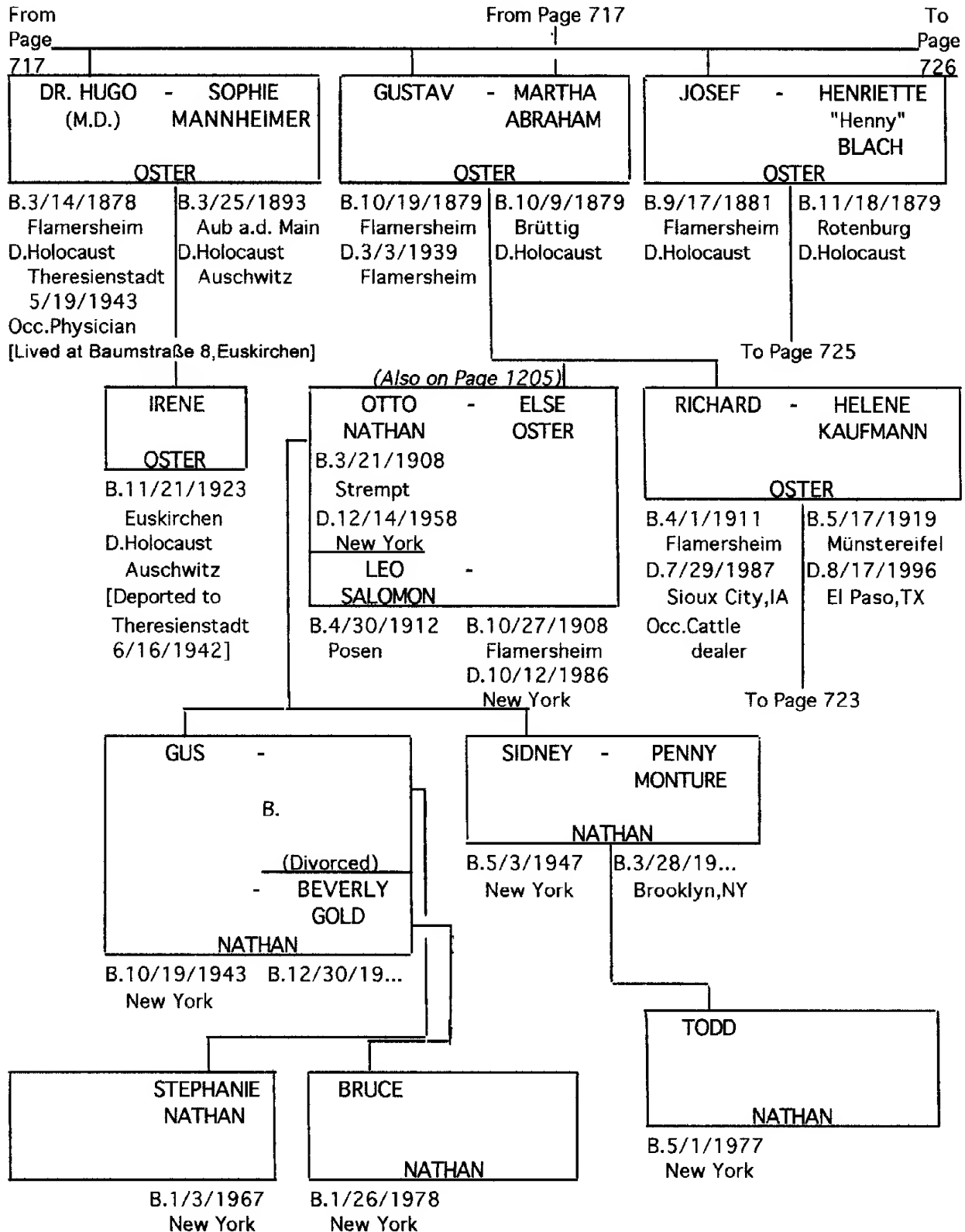
From  
Page  
720





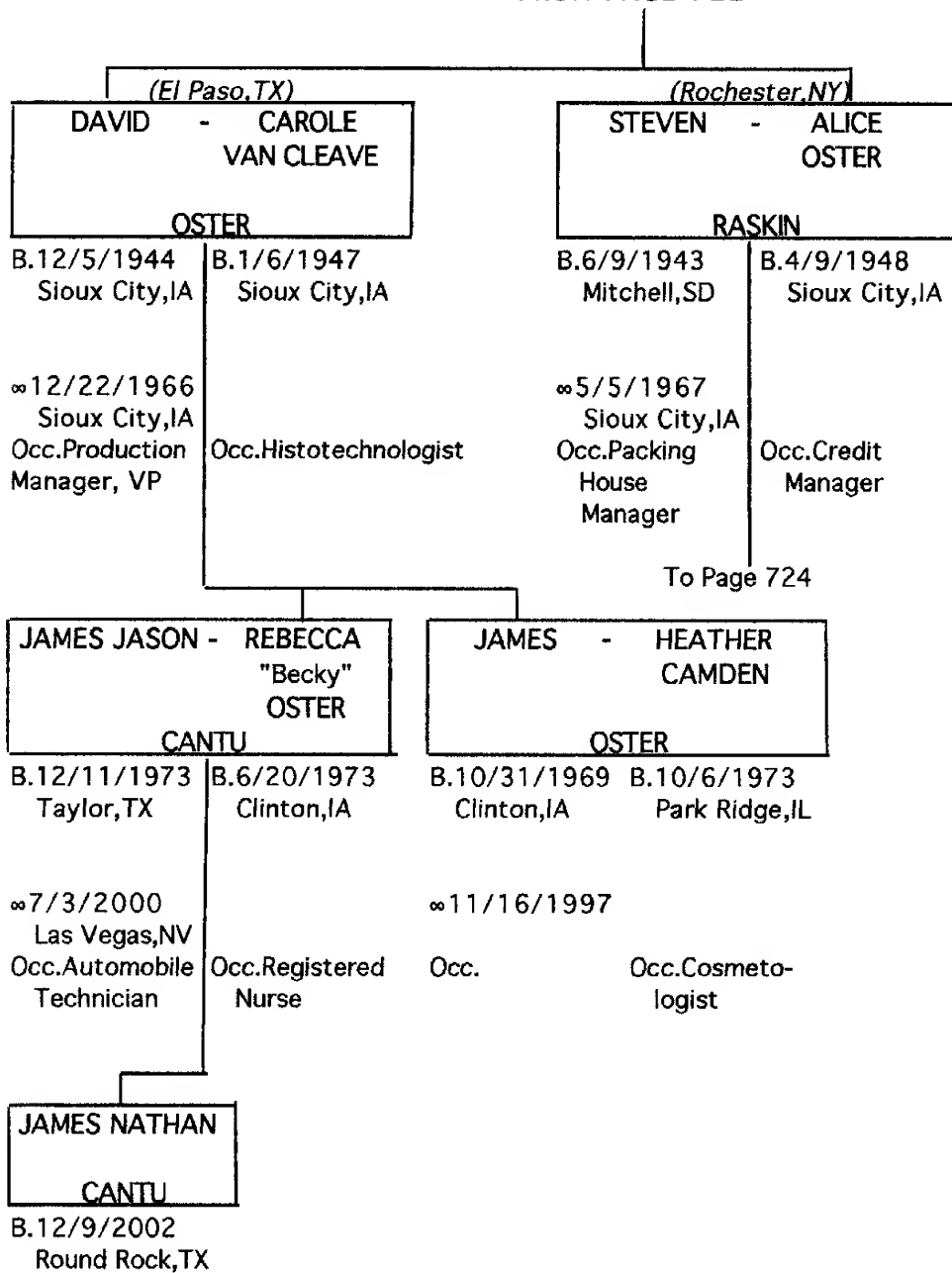
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) OSTER

FROM PAGE 707



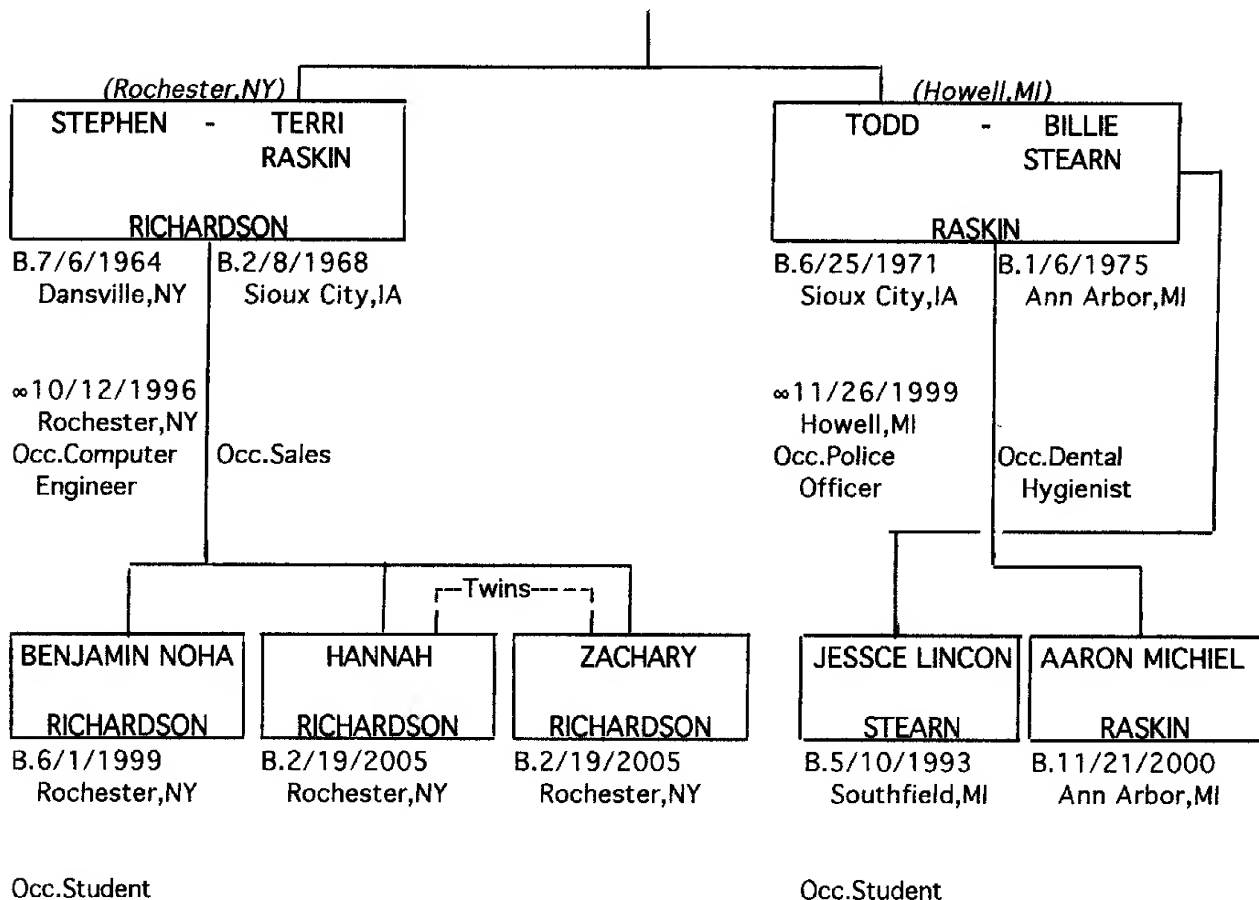
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND HELENE (KAUFMANN) OSTER

FROM PAGE 722



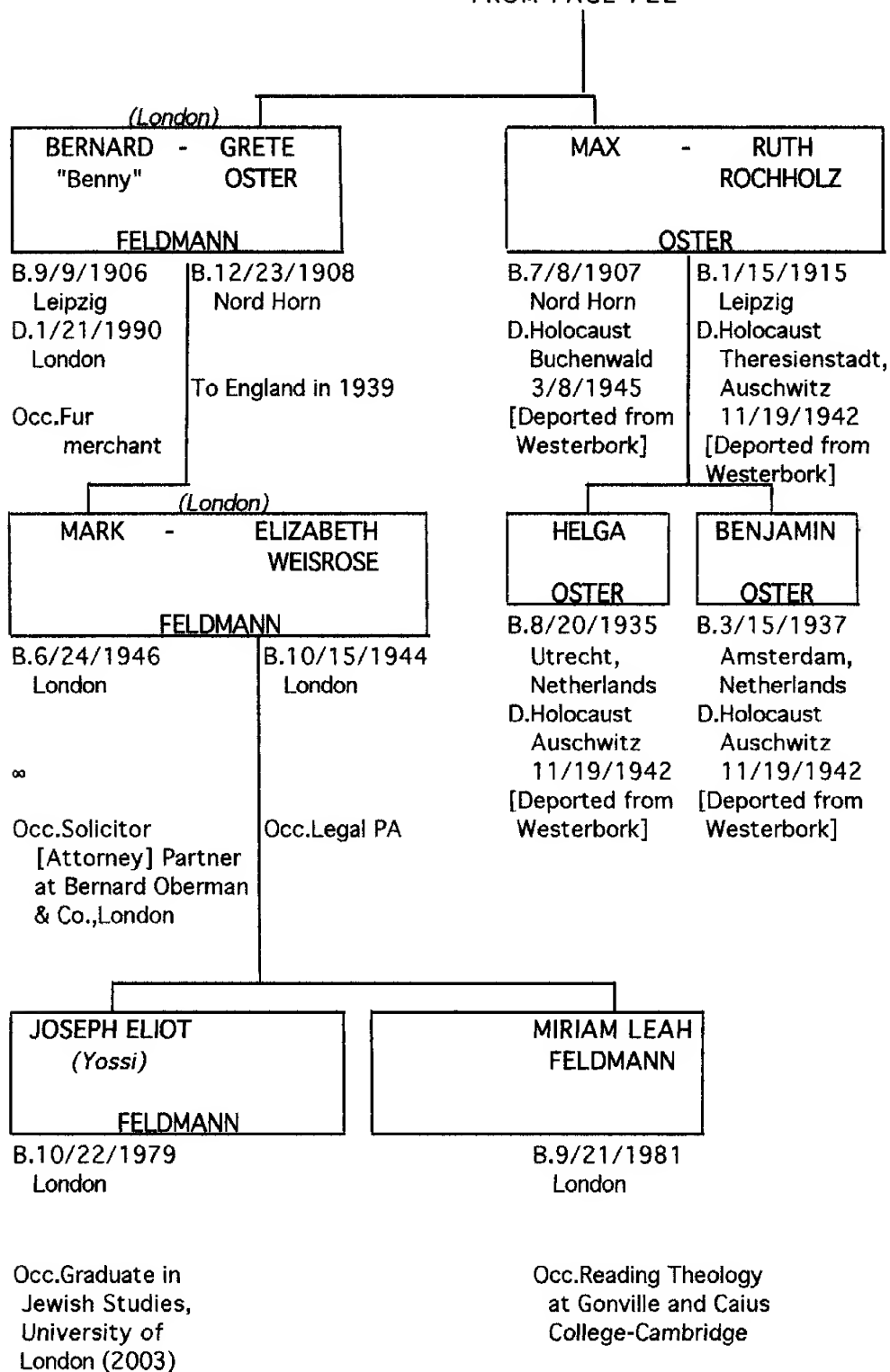
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF STEVEN AND ALICE (OSTER) RASKIN

FROM PAGE 723



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND HENRIETTE (BLACH) OSTER

FROM PAGE 722

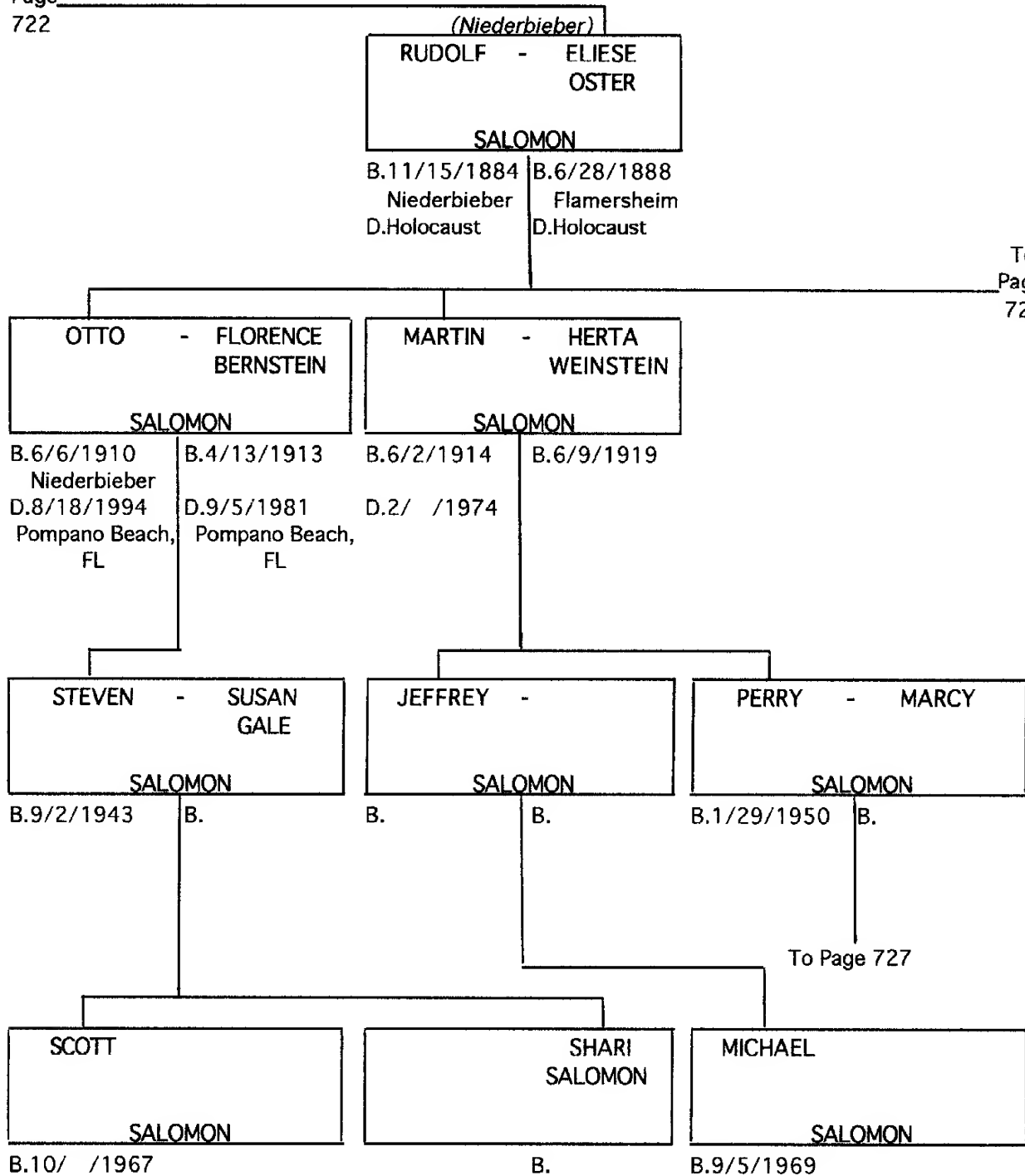


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) OSTER

FROM PAGE 707

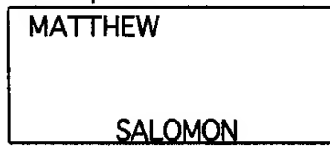
From  
Page  
722

To  
Page  
728



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
SON OF PERRY AND MARCY (.....) SALOMON

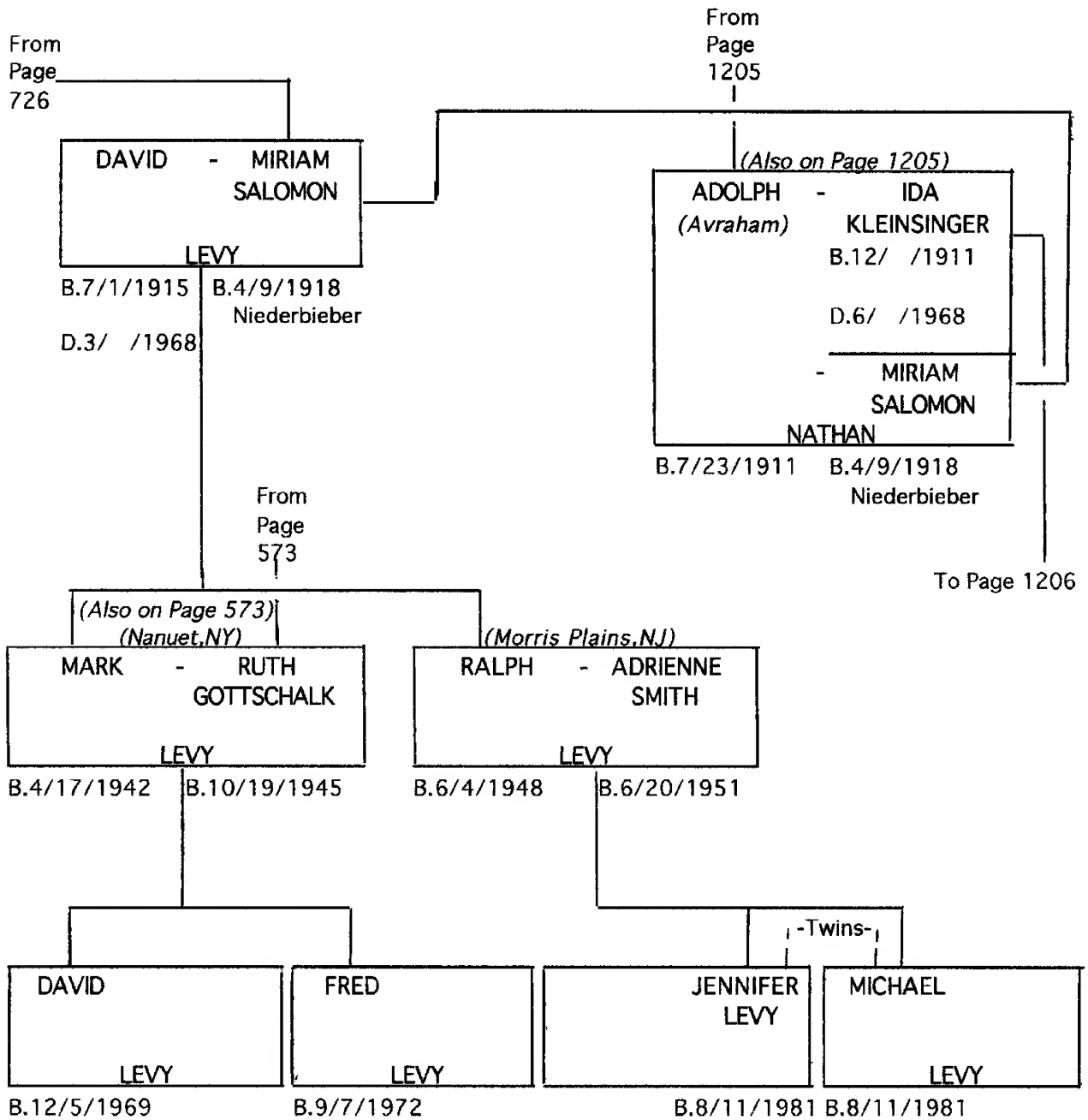
FROM PAGE 726



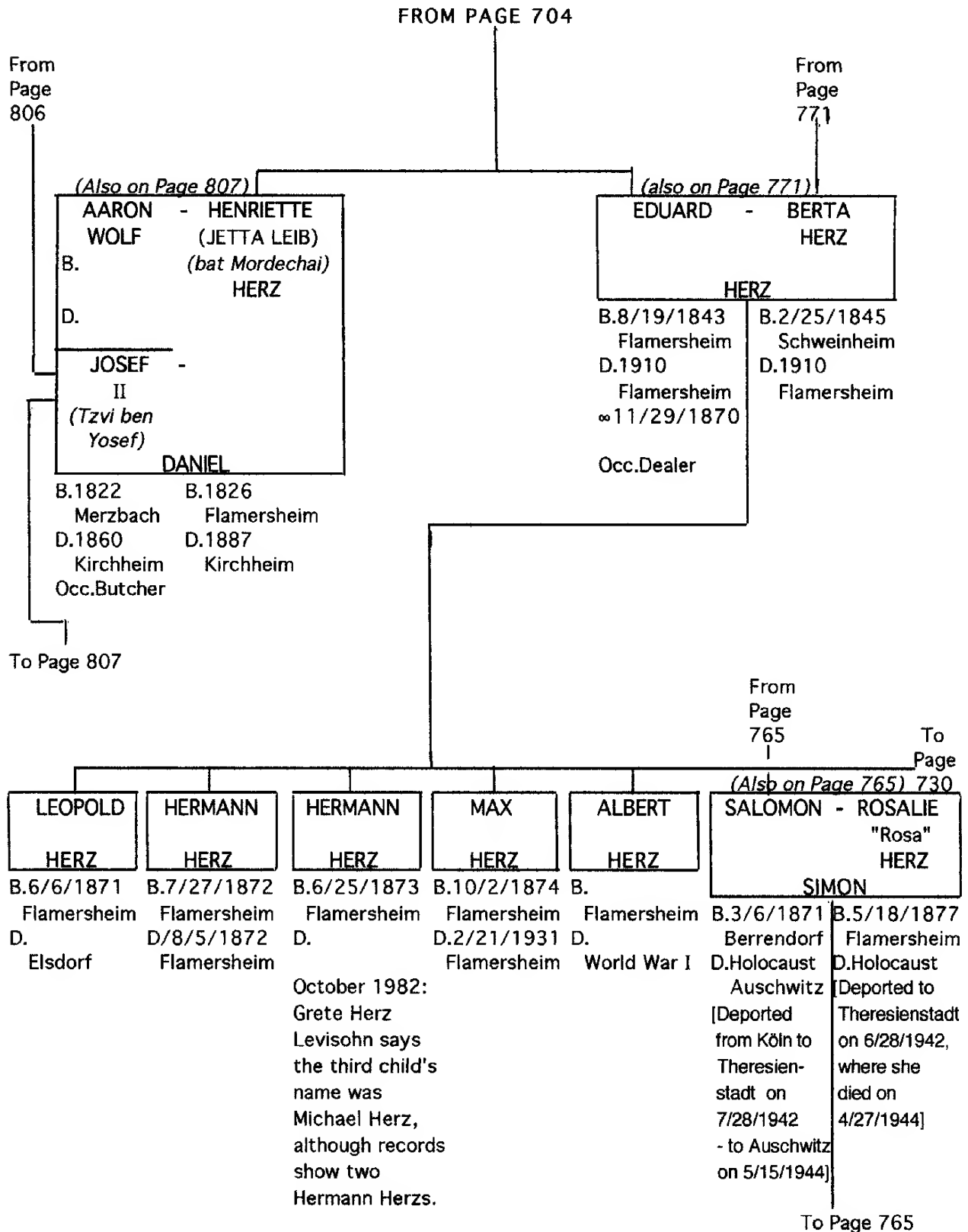
B.1/ /1978

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF RUDOLF AND ELIESE (OSTER) SALOMON

FROM PAGE 726



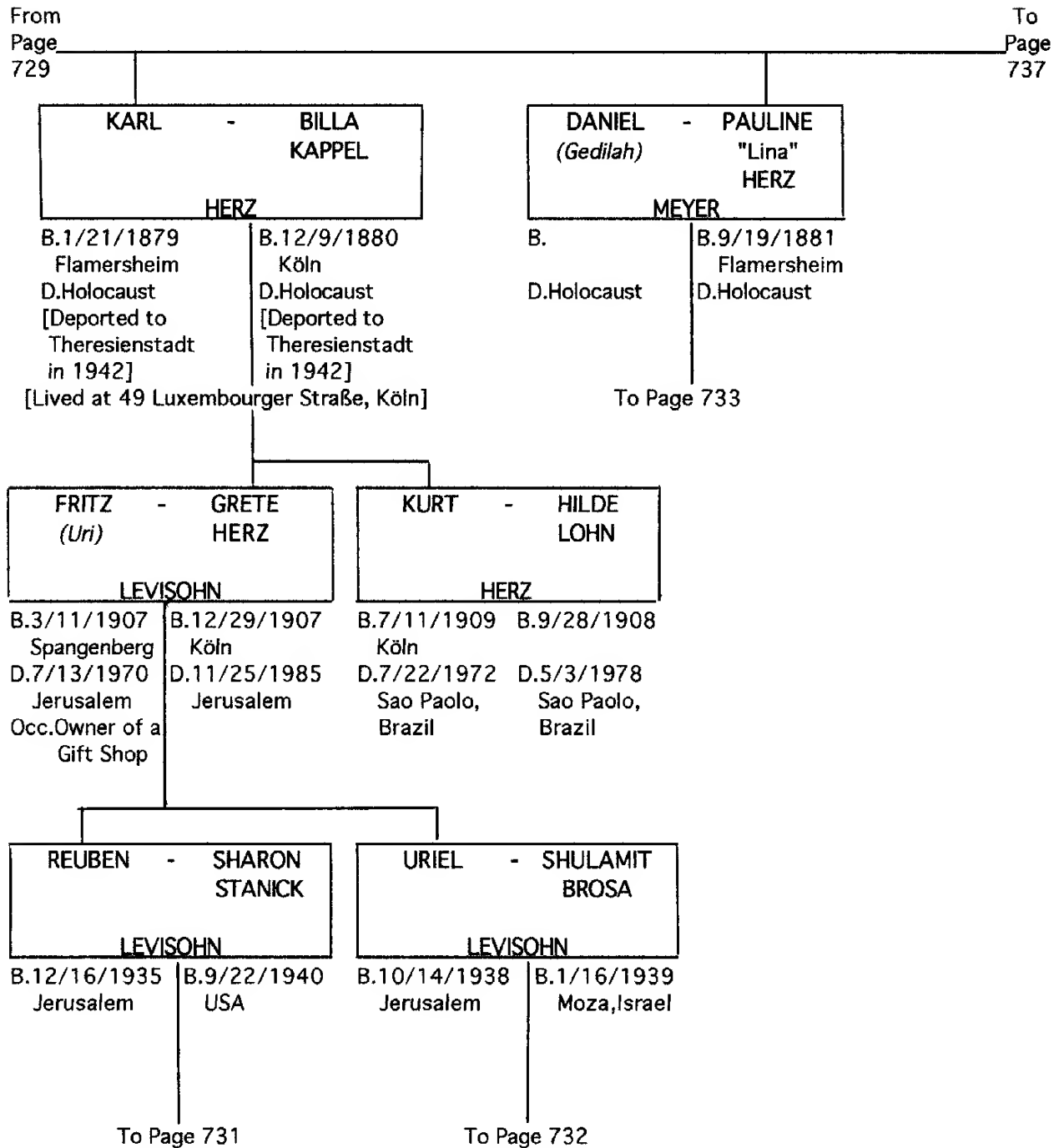
**THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND HENRIETTE (SCHMITZ) HERZ**





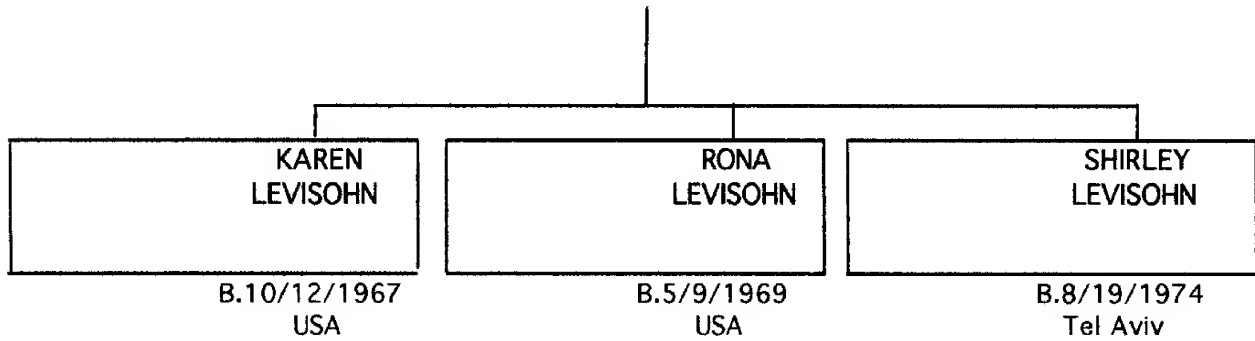
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF EDUARD AND BERTA (HERZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 729



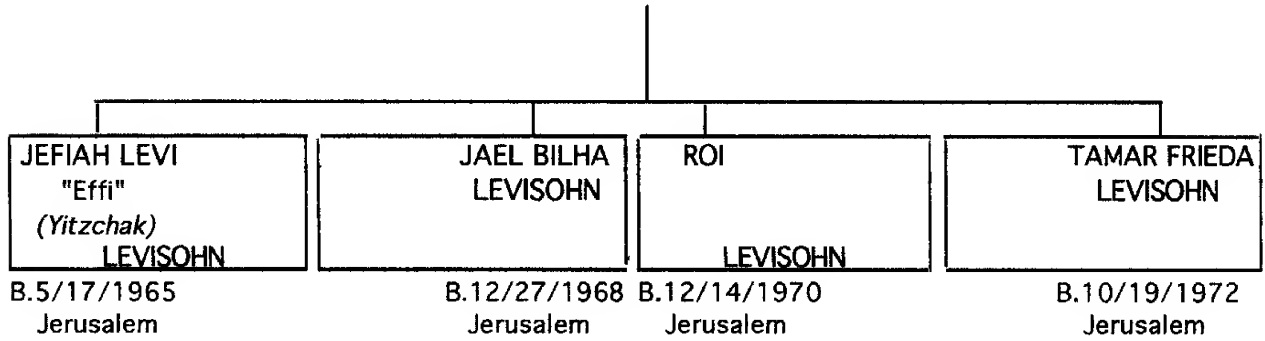
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF REUBEN AND SHARON (STANICK) LEVISOHN

FROM PAGE 730

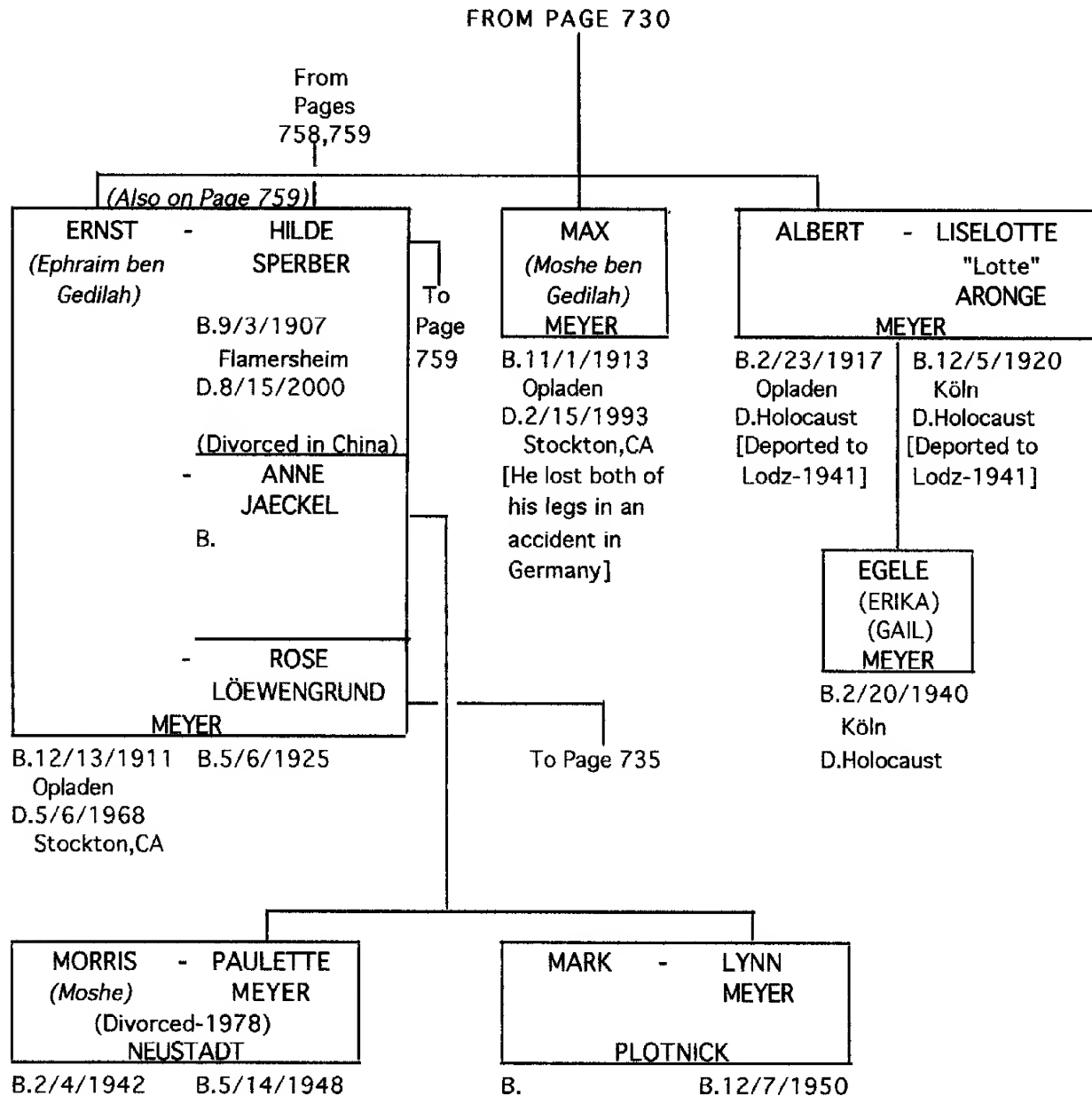


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF URIEL AND SHULAMIT (BROSA) LEVISOHN

FROM PAGE 730

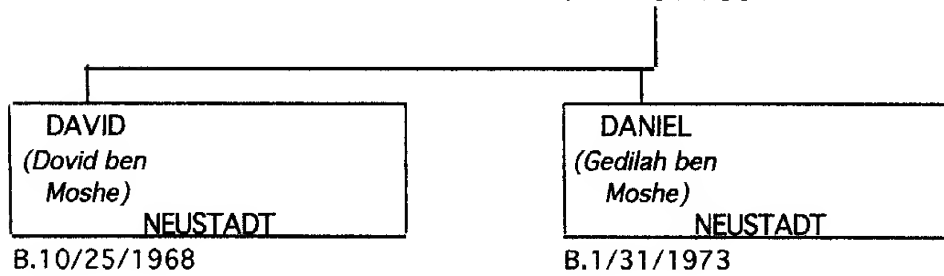


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND PAULINE (HERZ) MEYER



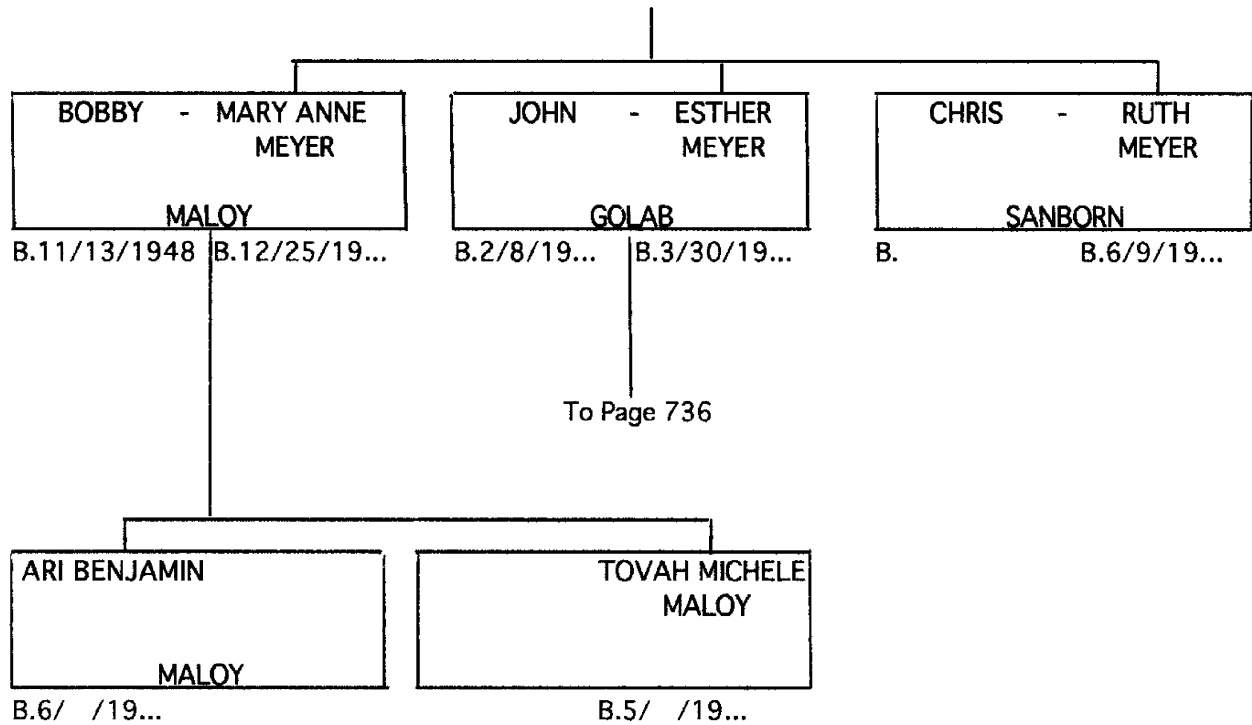
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MORRIS AND PAULETTE (MEYER) NEUSTADT

FROM PAGE 733



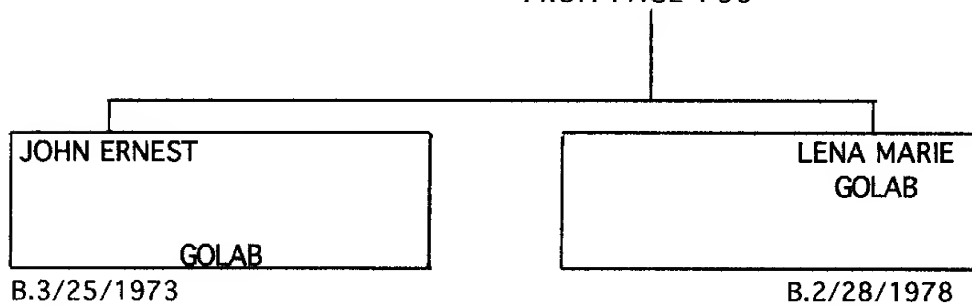
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF ERNST AND ROSE (LÖEWENGRUND) MEYER

FROM PAGE 733



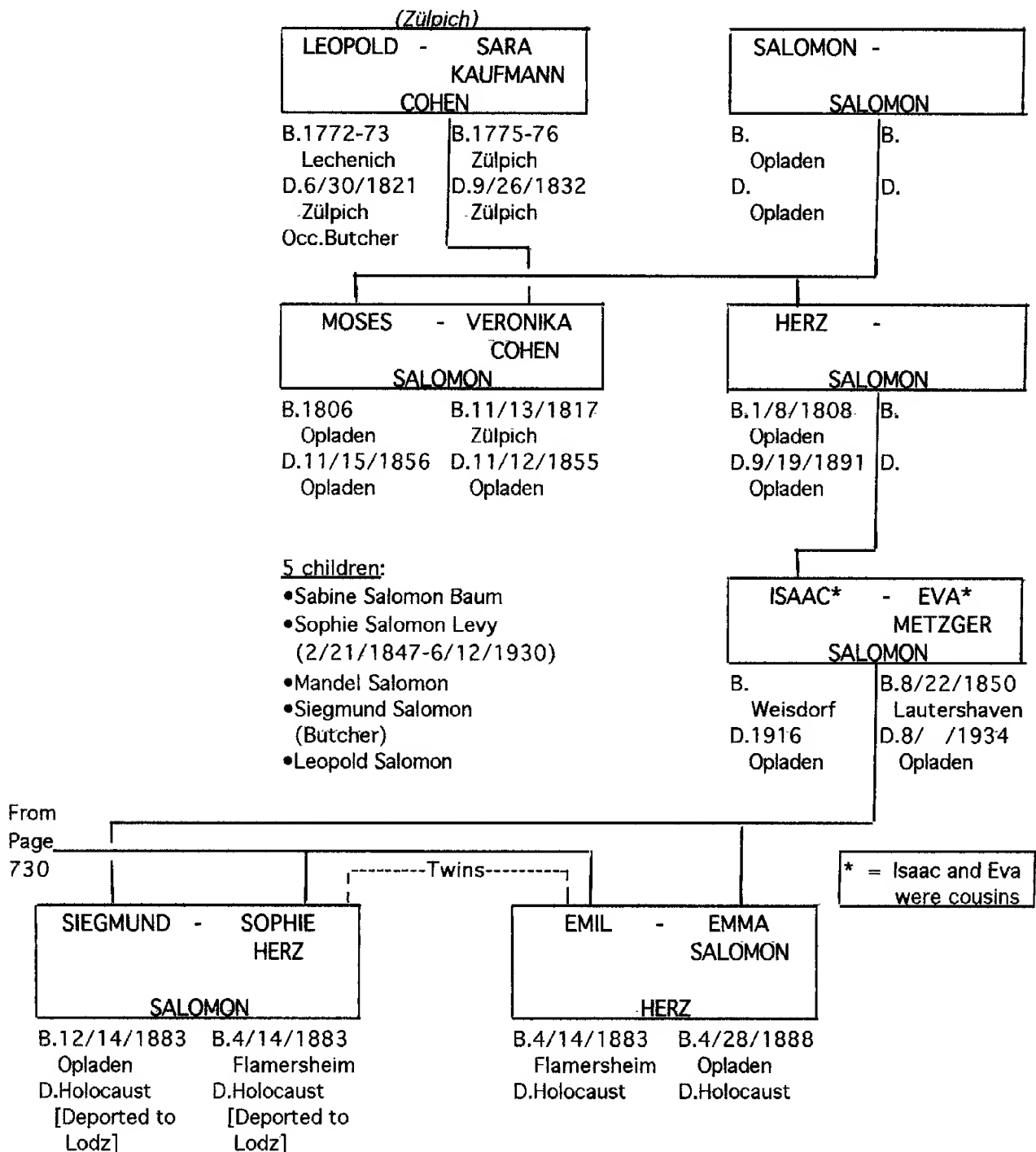
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ESTHER (MEYER) GOLAB

FROM PAGE 735



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF EDUARD AND BERTA (HERZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 729

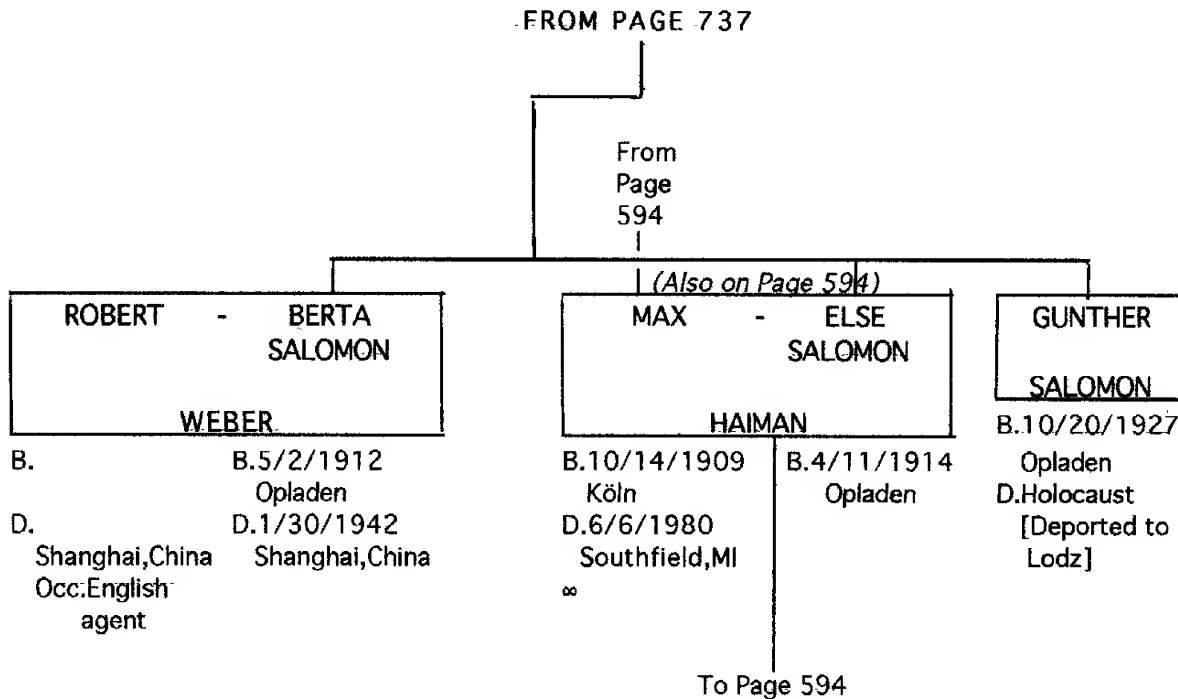


To Page 738

To Page 738

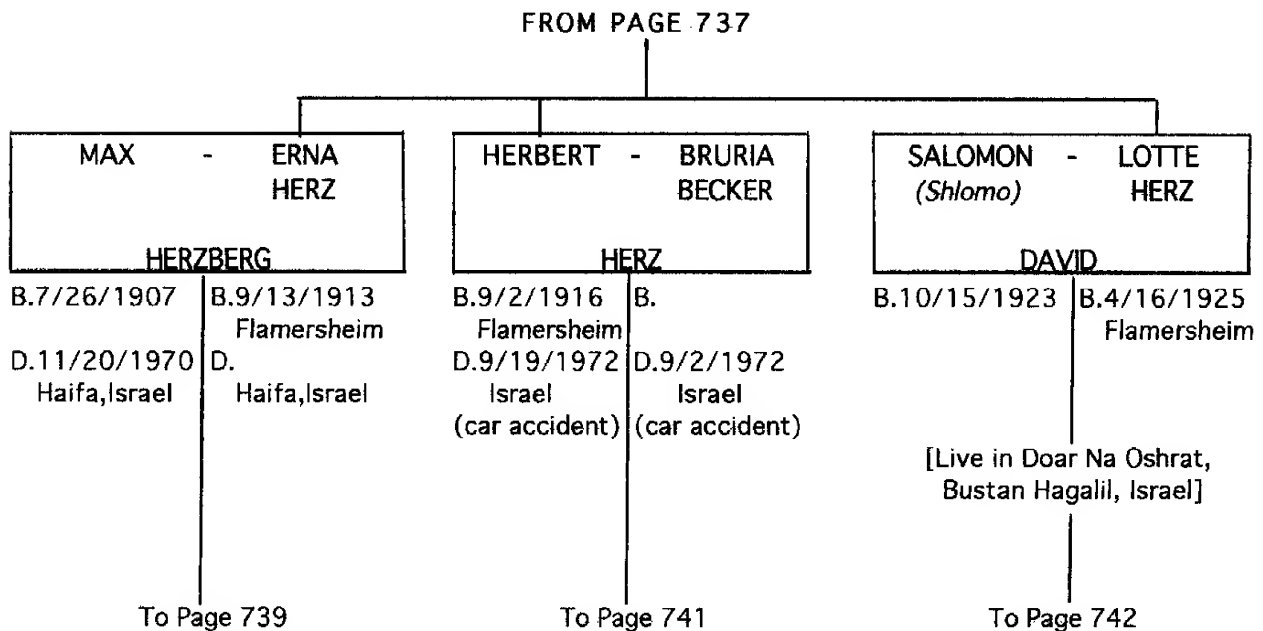


THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND SOPHIE (HERZ) SALOMON



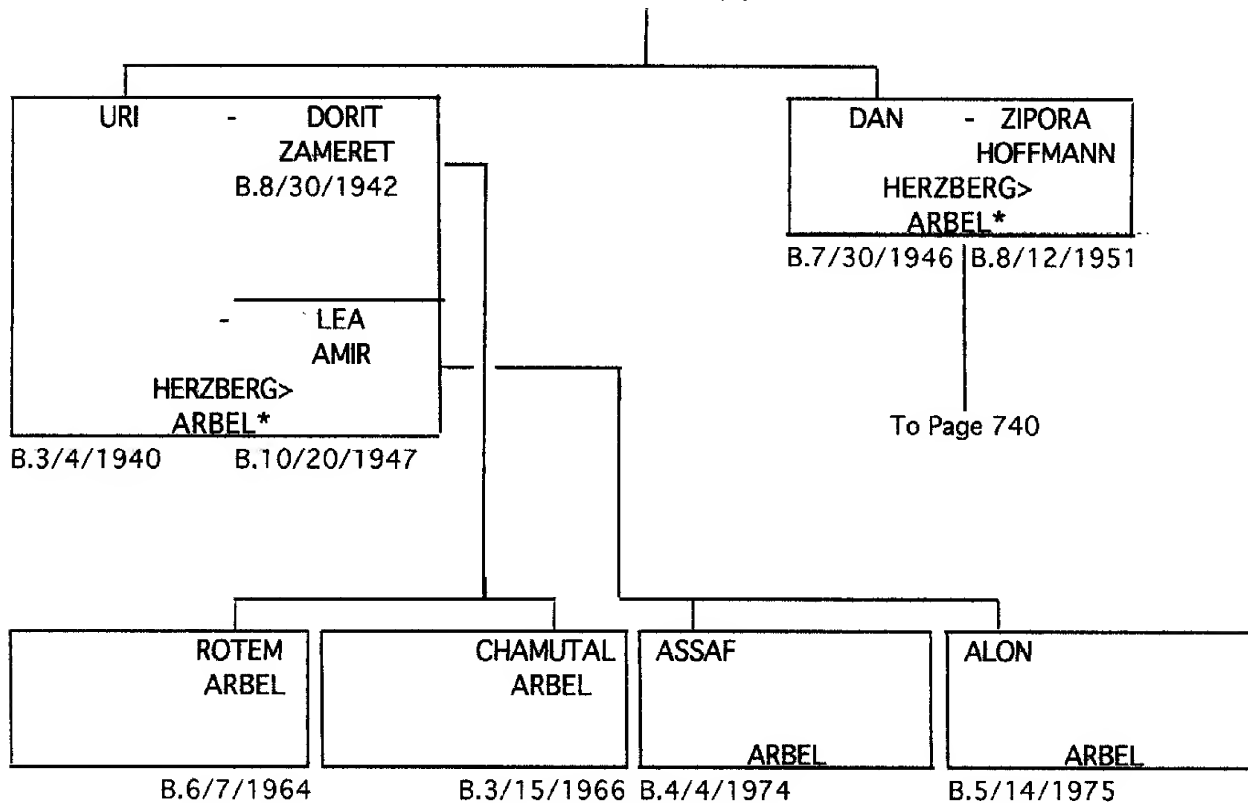
**NOTE:** Emil and Sophie Herz were twin brother-sister. Siegmund and Emma Salomon were brother-sister.

CHILDREN OF EMIL AND EMMA (SALOMON) HERZ



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND ERNA (HERZ) HERZBERG

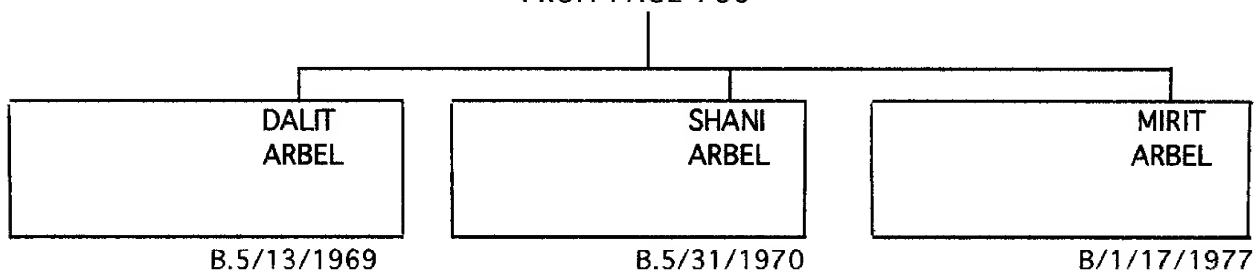
FROM PAGE 738



\* =Name changed

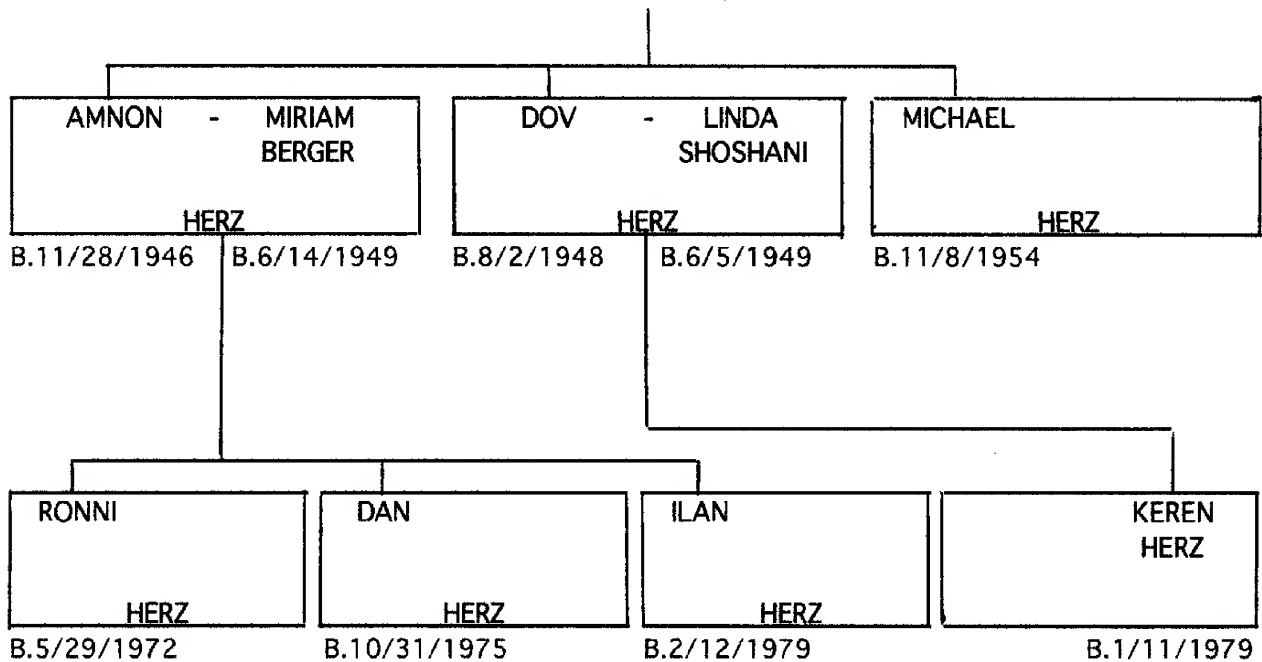
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DAN AND ZIPORA (HOFFMANN) HERZBERG->ARBEL

FROM PAGE 739



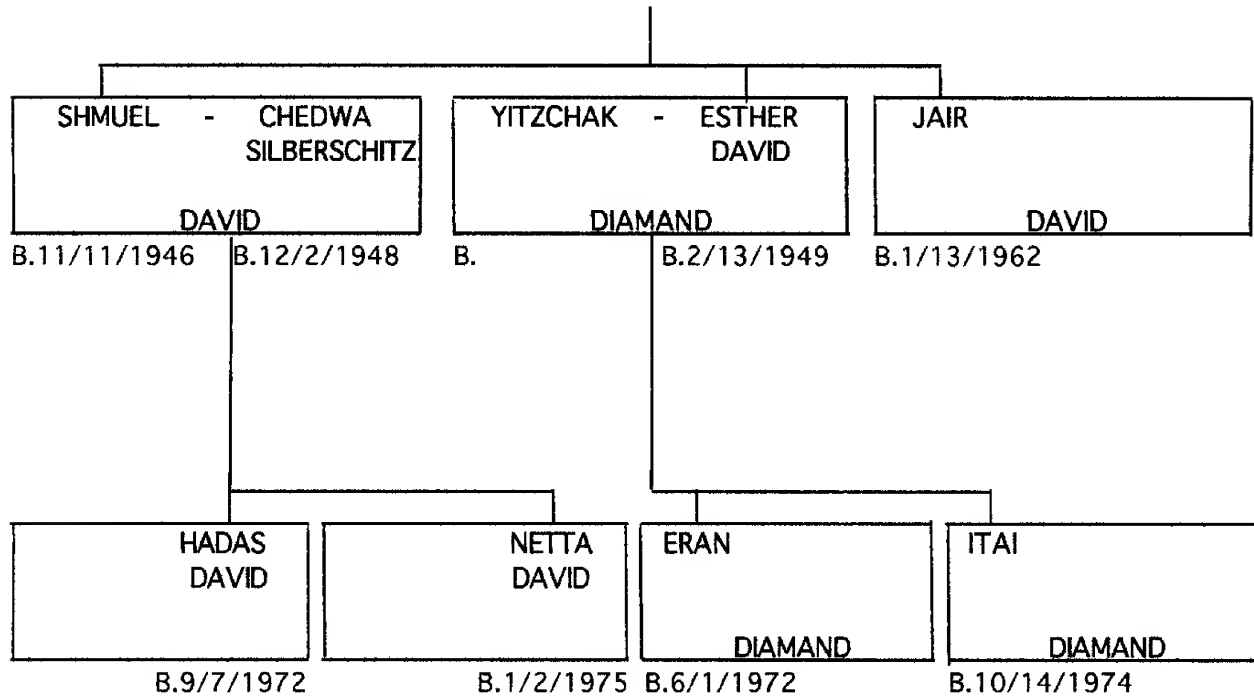
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF HERBERT AND BRURIA (BECKER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 738



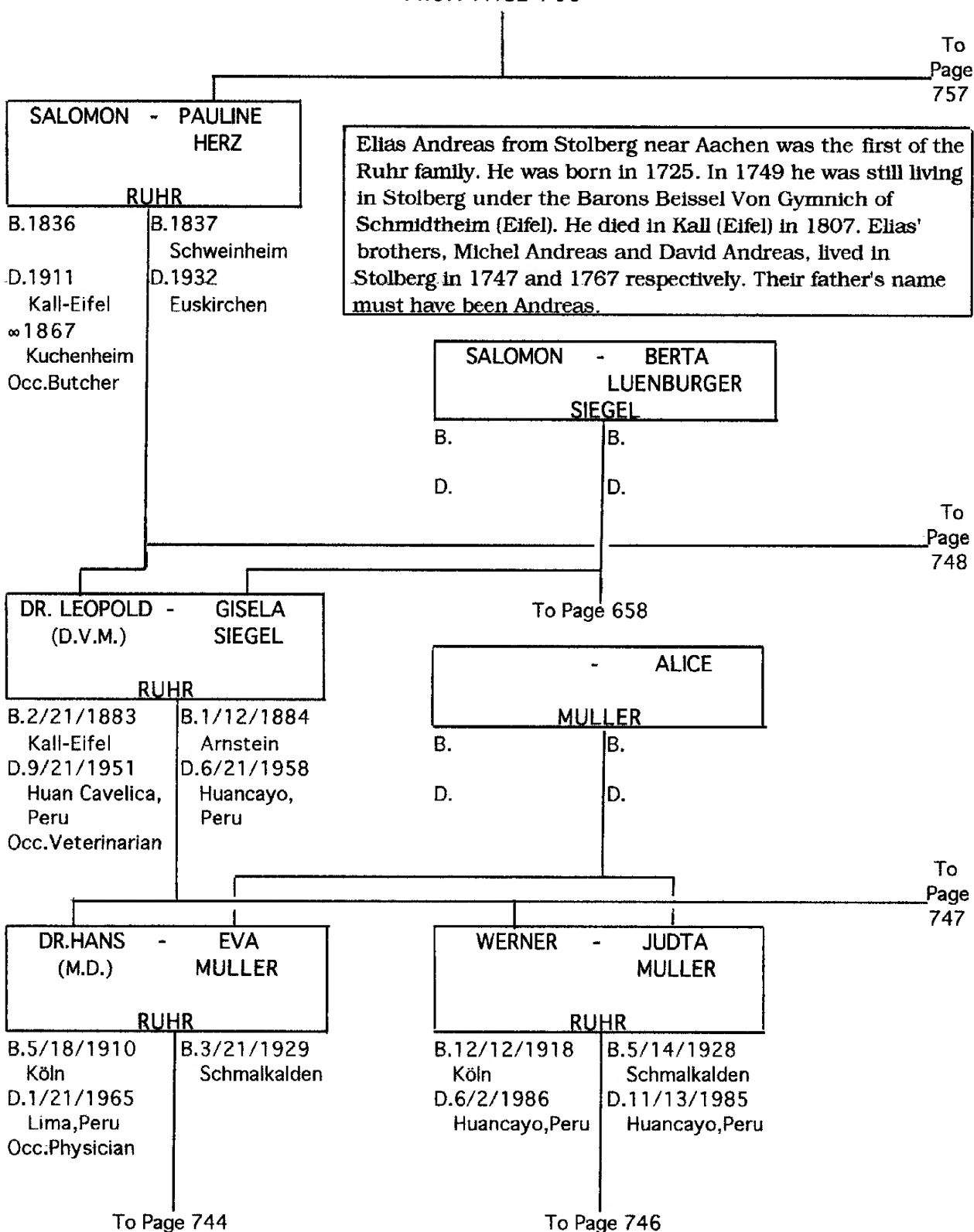
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND LOTTE (HERZ) DAVID

FROM PAGE 738



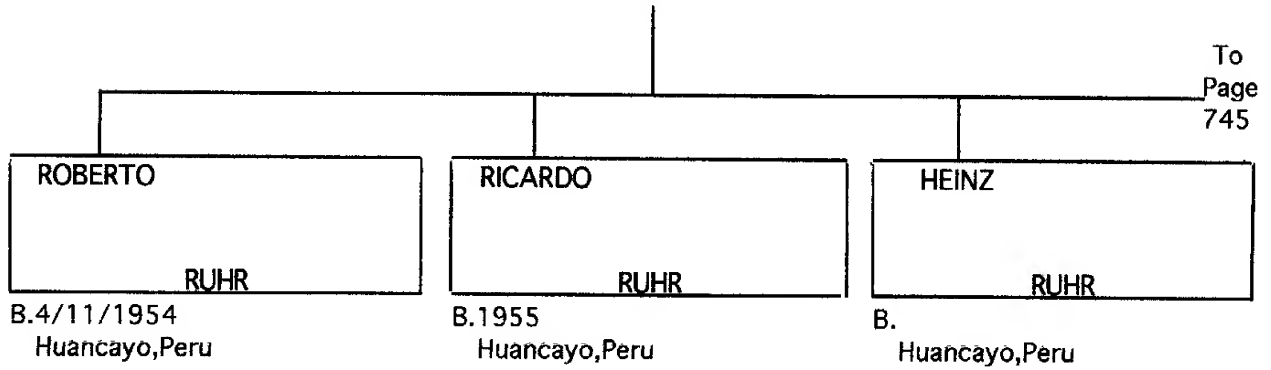
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 705



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DR. HANS AND EVA (MULLER) RUHR

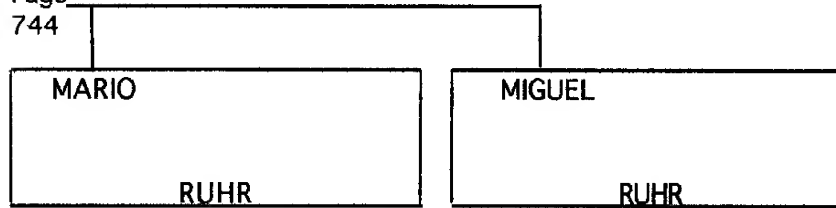
FROM PAGE 743



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DR. HANS AND EVA (MULLER) RUHR

FROM PAGE 743

From  
Page  
744



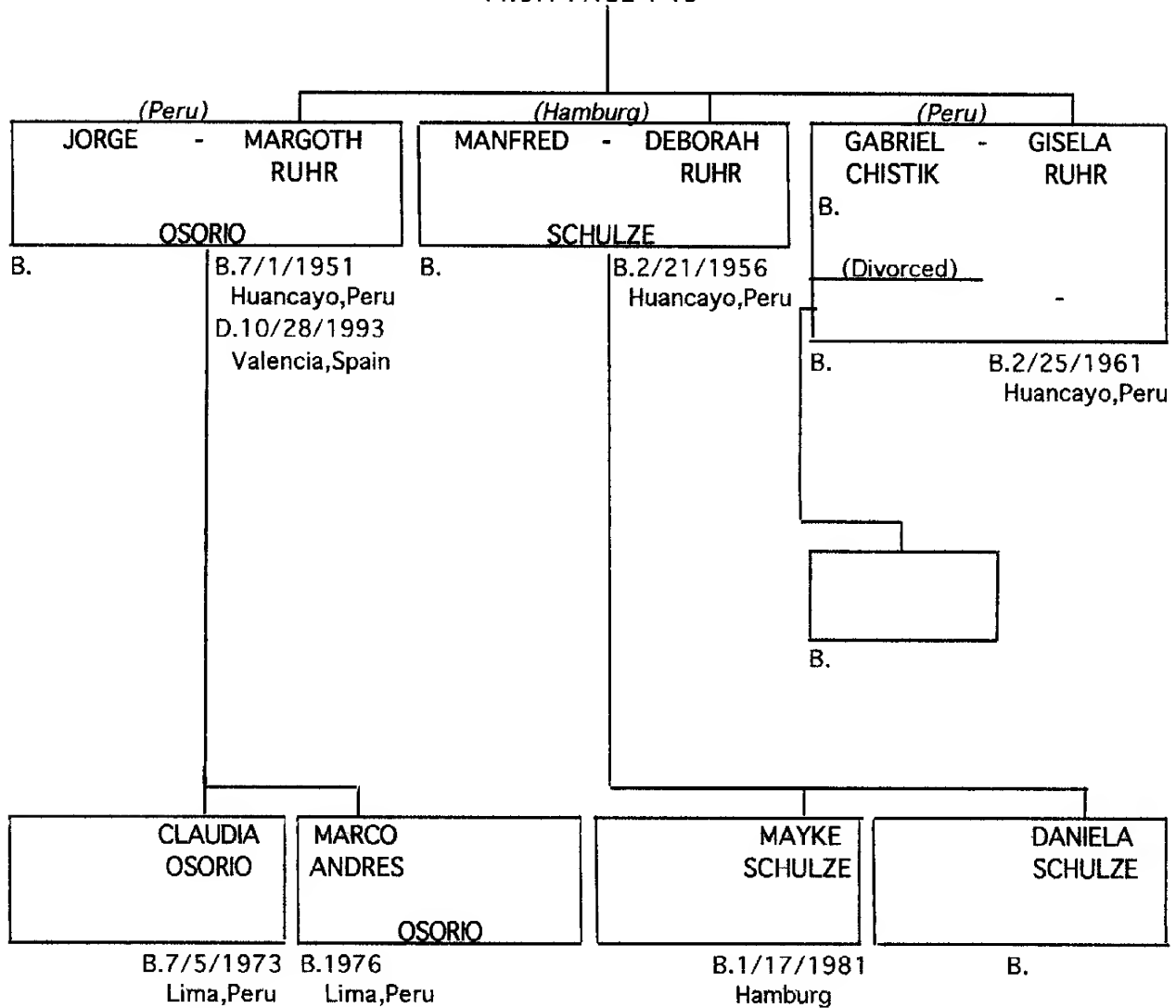
B.  
Huancayo, Peru

B.  
Huancayo, Peru



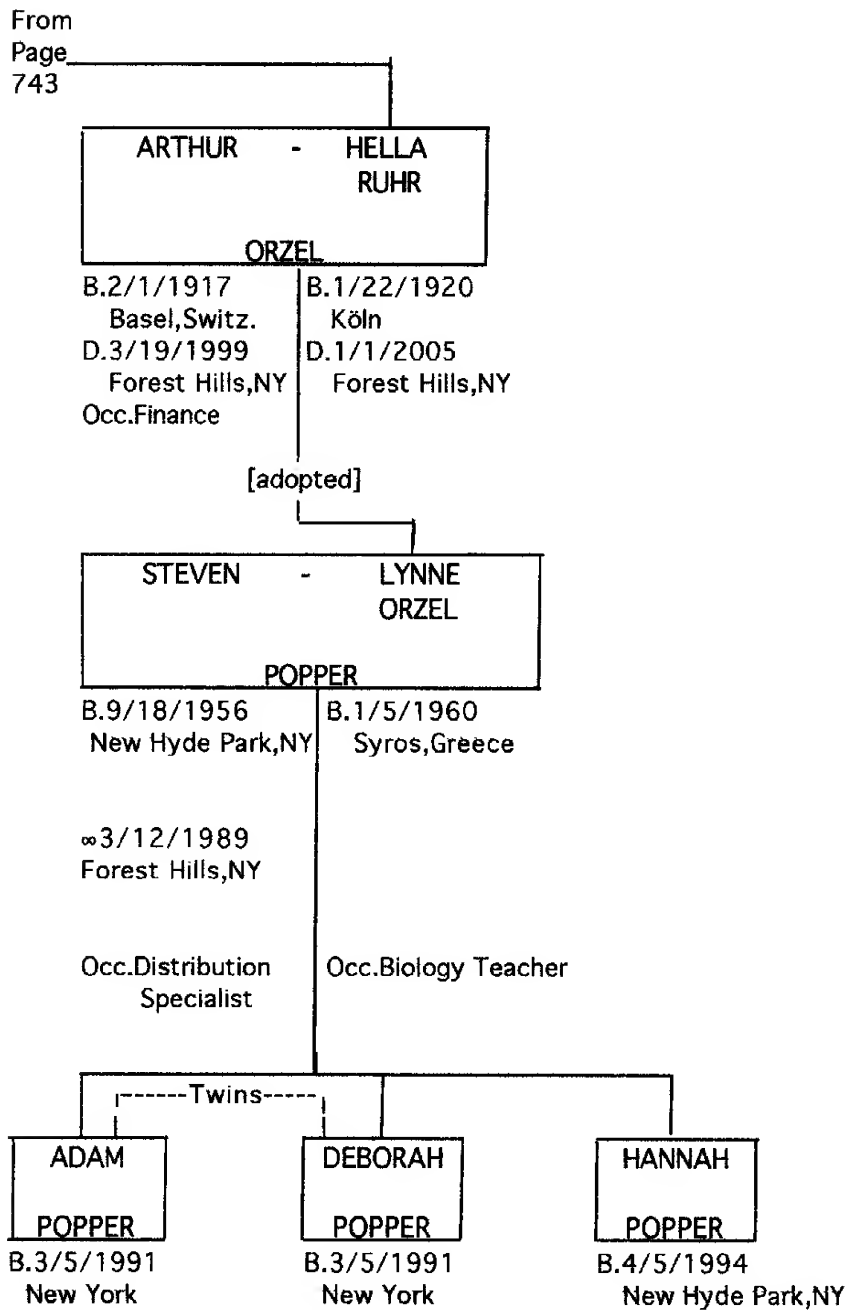
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND JUDTA (MULLER) RUHR

FROM PAGE 743



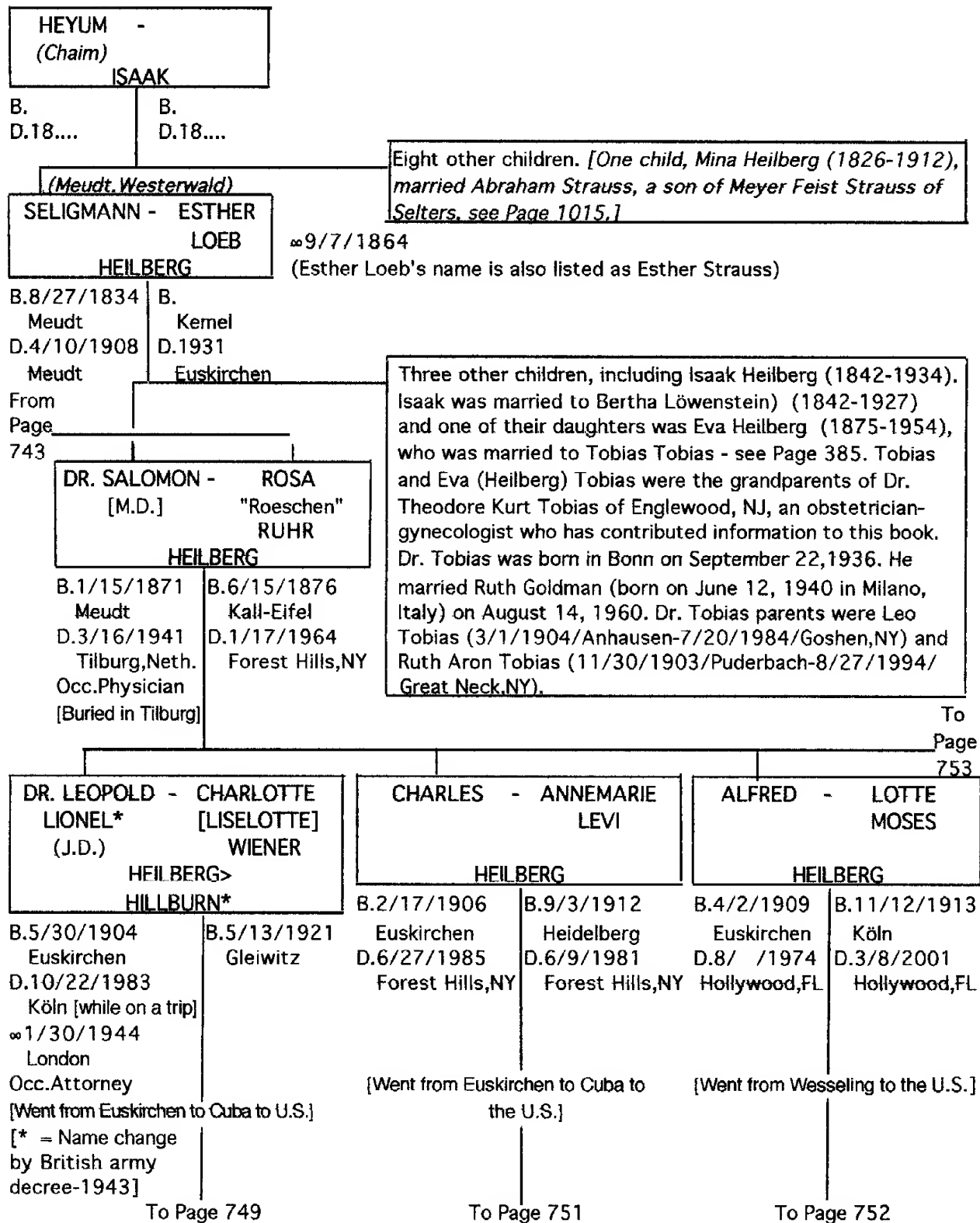
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DR. LEOPOLD AND GISELA (SIEGEL) RUHR

FROM PAGE 743



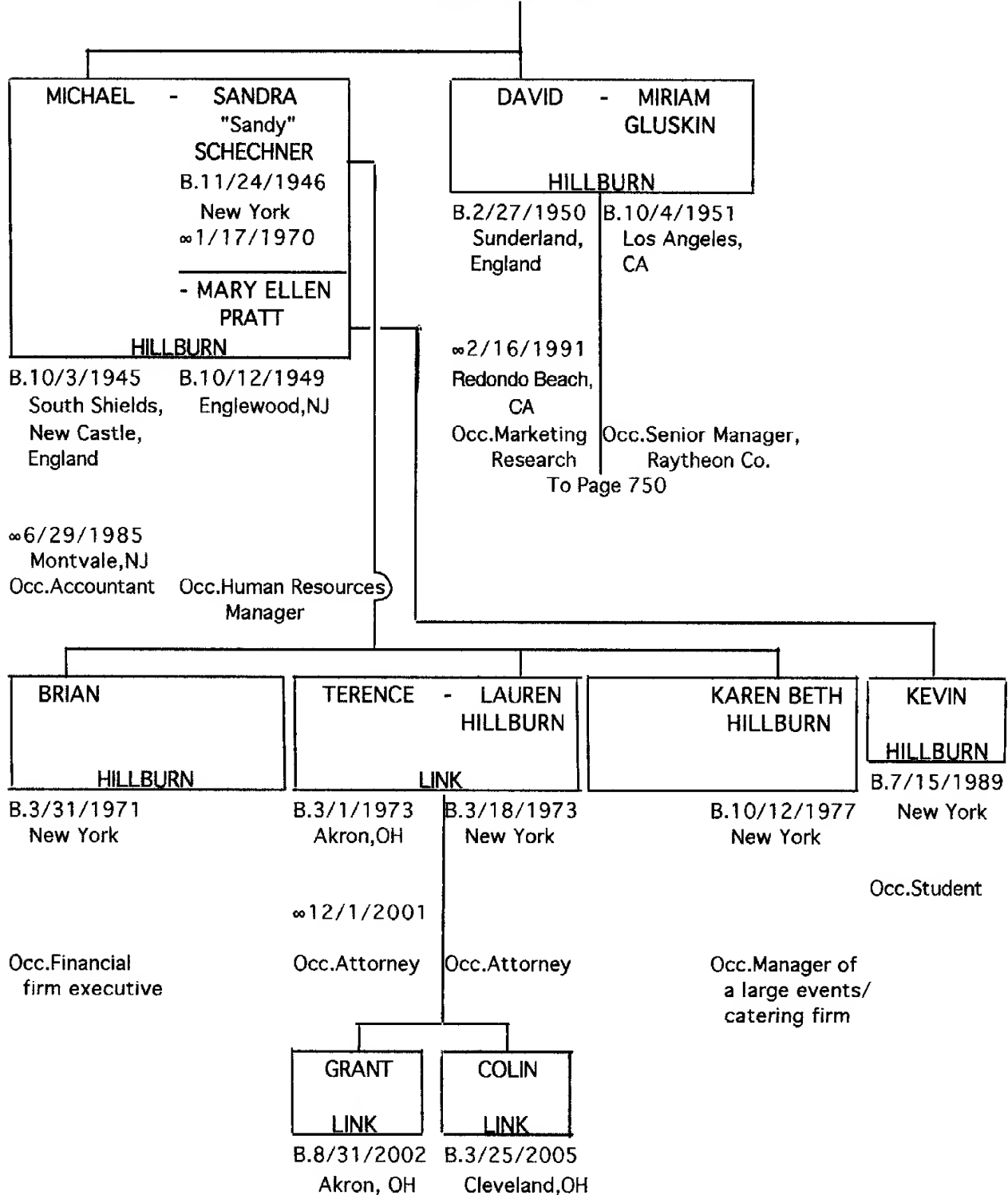
**THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ**  
**CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND PAULINE (HERZ) RUHR**

FROM PAGE 743



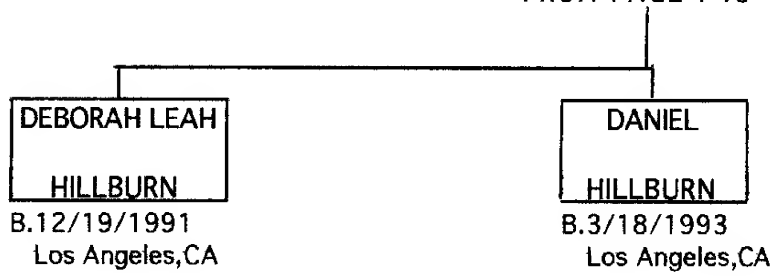
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF [LEOPOLD] LIONEL AND CHARLOTTE (WIENER)  
[HEILBERG] HILLBURN

FROM PAGE 748



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MIRIAM (GLUSKIN) HILLBURN

FROM PAGE 749

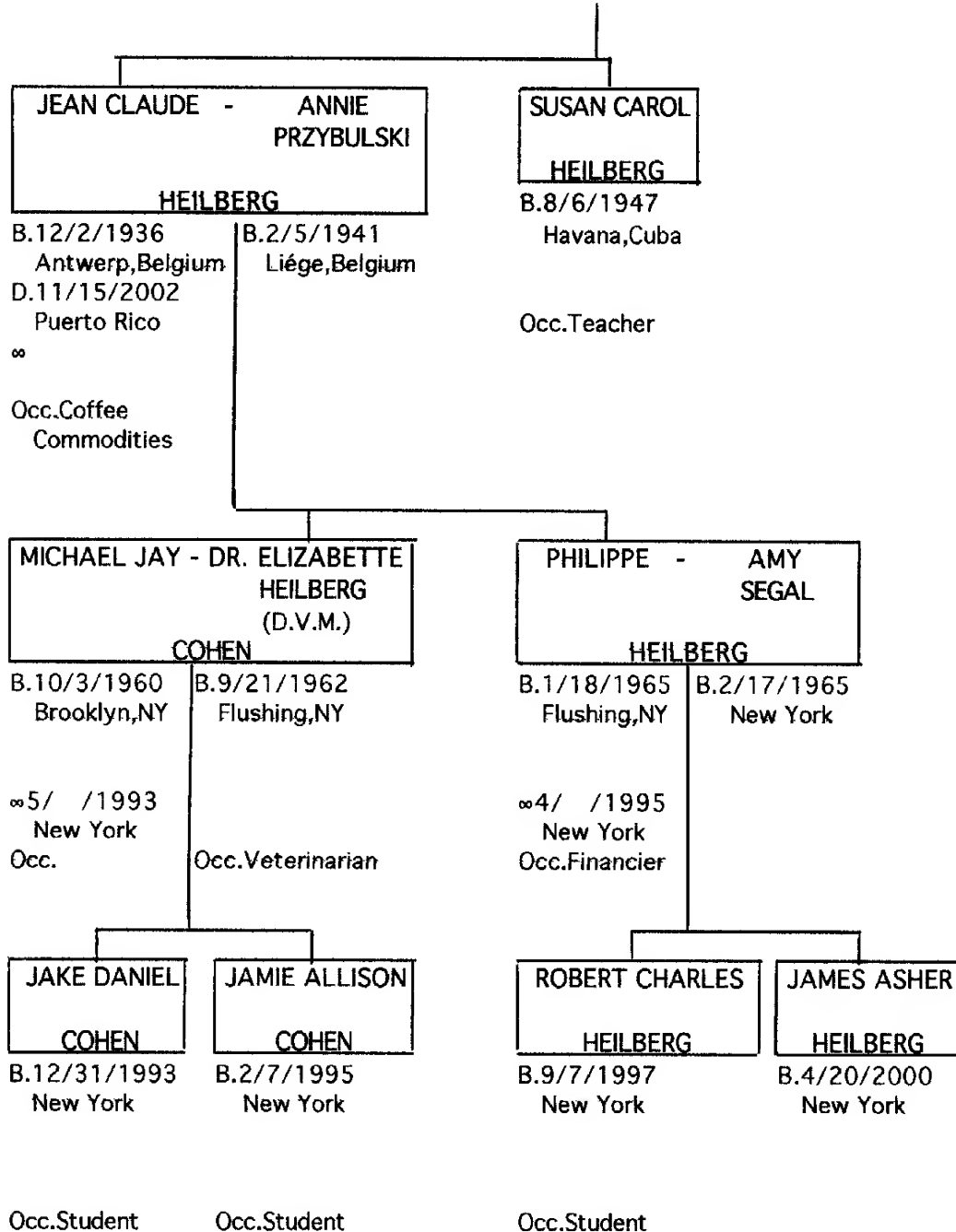


Occ.Student

Occ.Student

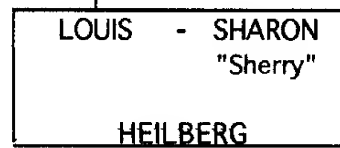
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ANNEMARIE (LEVI) HEILBERG

FROM PAGE 748



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
SON OF ALFRED AND LOTTE (MOSES) HEILBERG

FROM PAGE 748



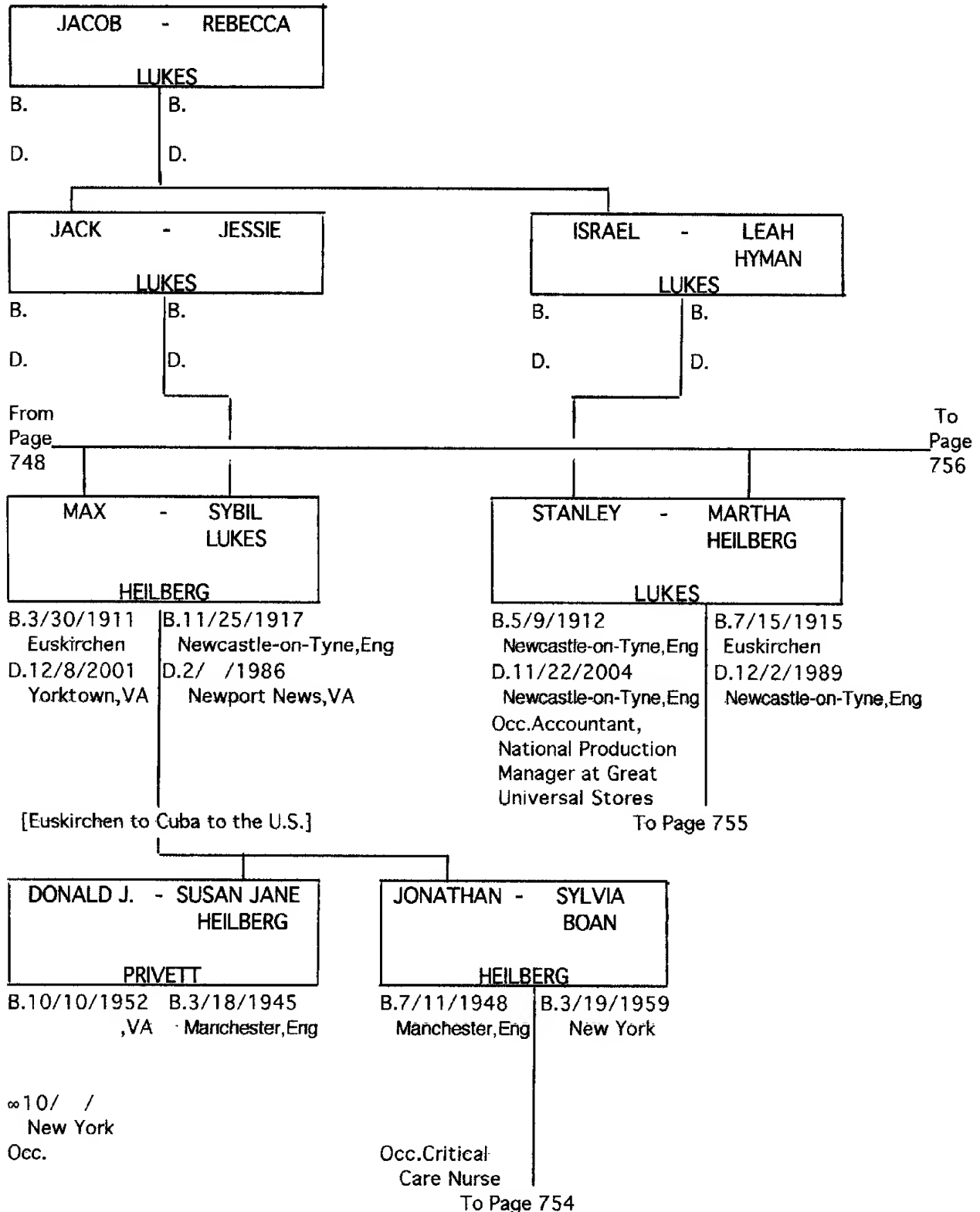
B.

B.

Occ.Teacher Occ.Teacher

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DR. SALOMON AND ROSA (RUHR) HEILBERG

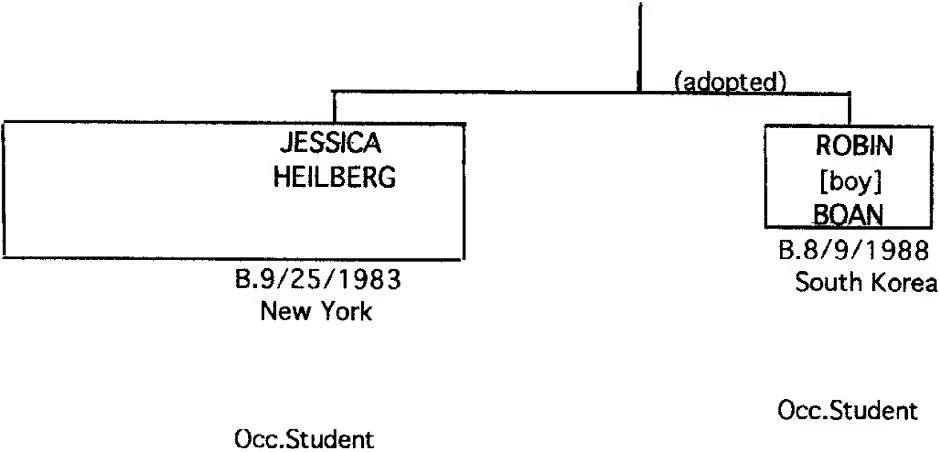
FROM PAGE 748





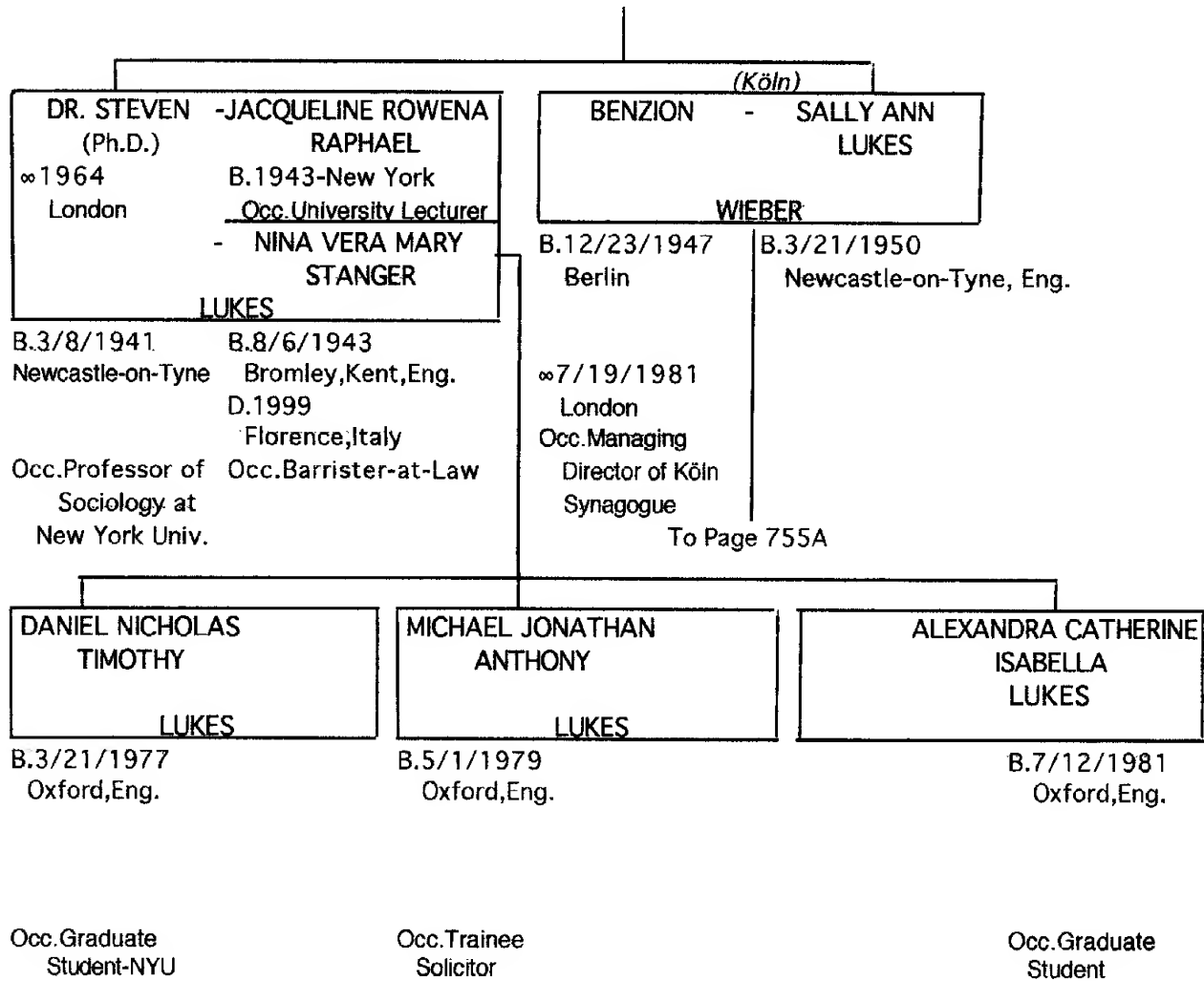
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND SYLVIA (BOAN) HEILBERG

FROM PAGE 753



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF STANLEY AND MARTHA (HEILBERG) LUKES

FROM PAGE 753

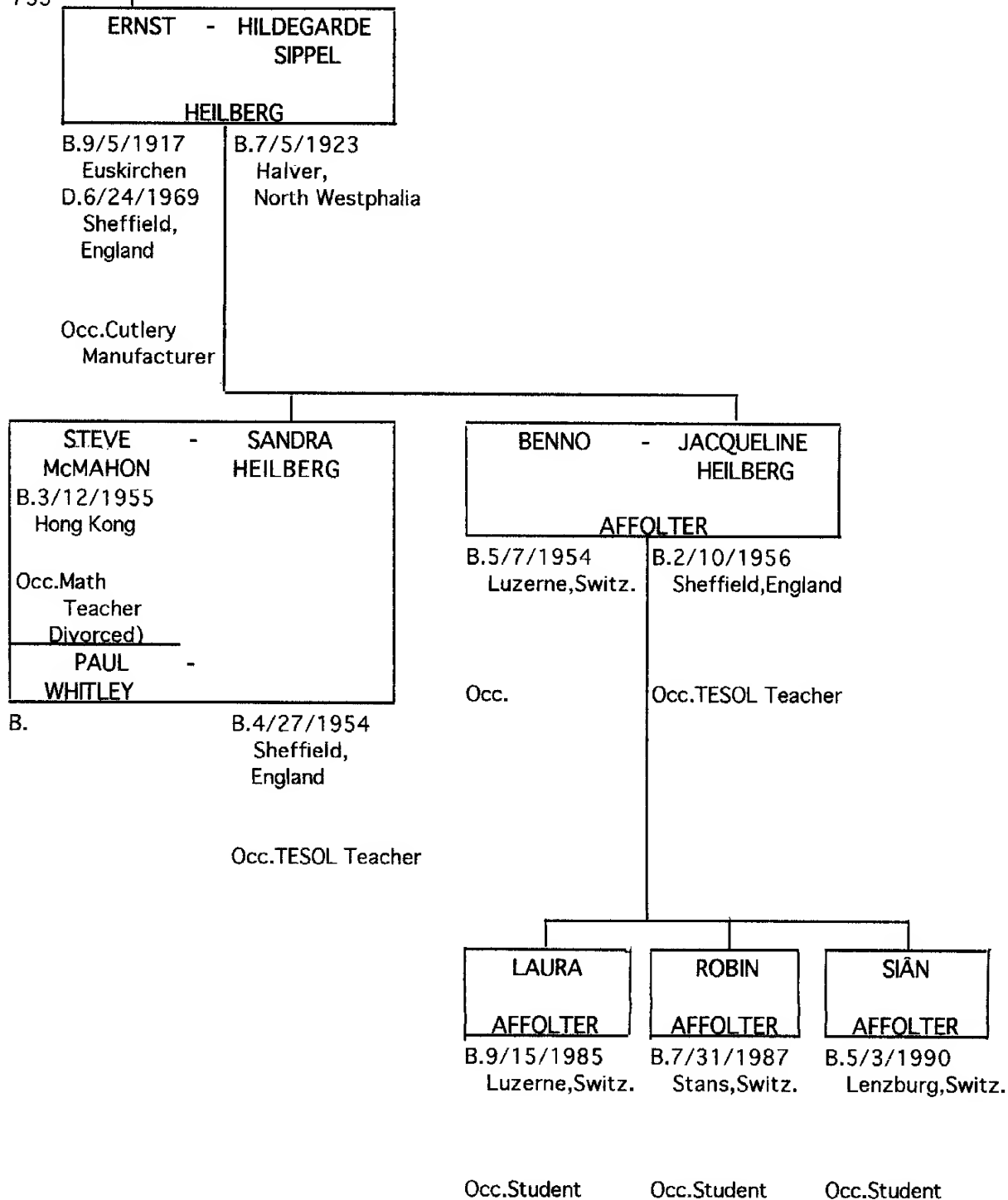




THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DR. SALOMON AND ROSA (RUHR) HEILBERG

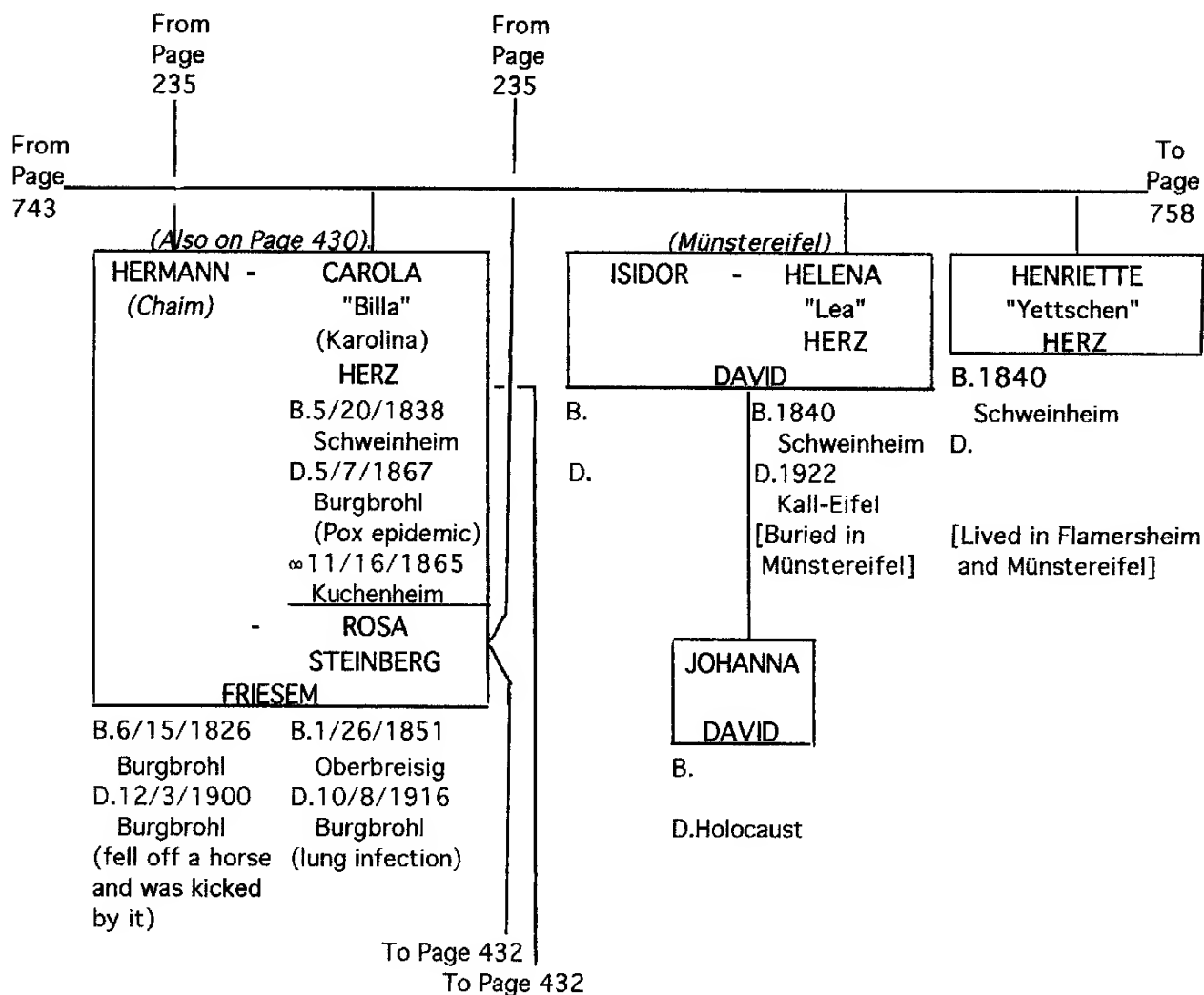
FROM PAGE 748

From  
Page  
753



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

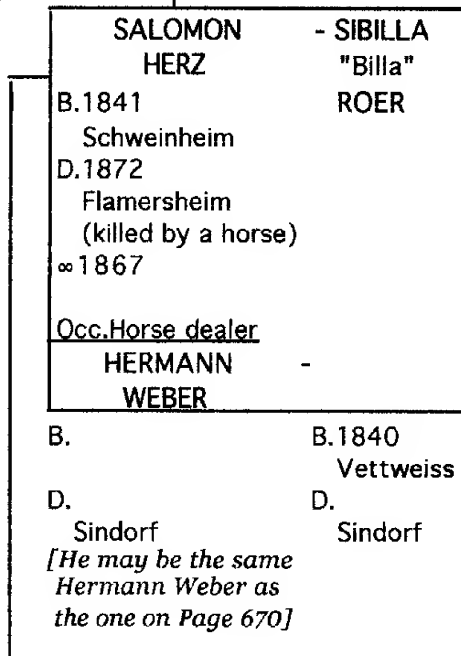
FROM PAGE 705



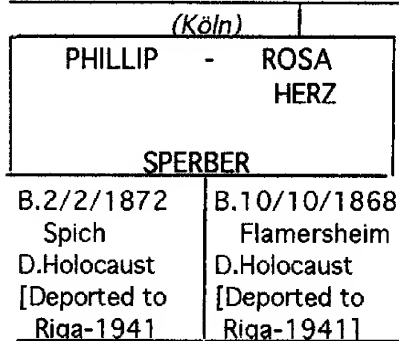
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 705

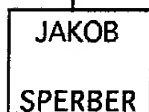
From Page 757 To Page 765



To Page 761

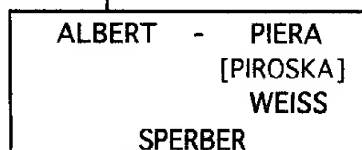


To Page 759

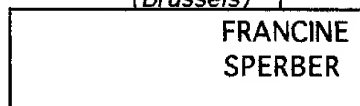


B.1900  
 Köln  
 D.1916  
 Köln  
 (died from a knee injury)

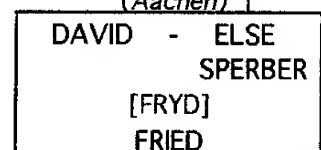
\* =Albert Sperber was deported from Brussels to Malines,Antwerp in late 1942-early1943, according to testimony given by his wife on 2/20/1985. She gave his birthdate as 4/15/1911.



(Brussels)



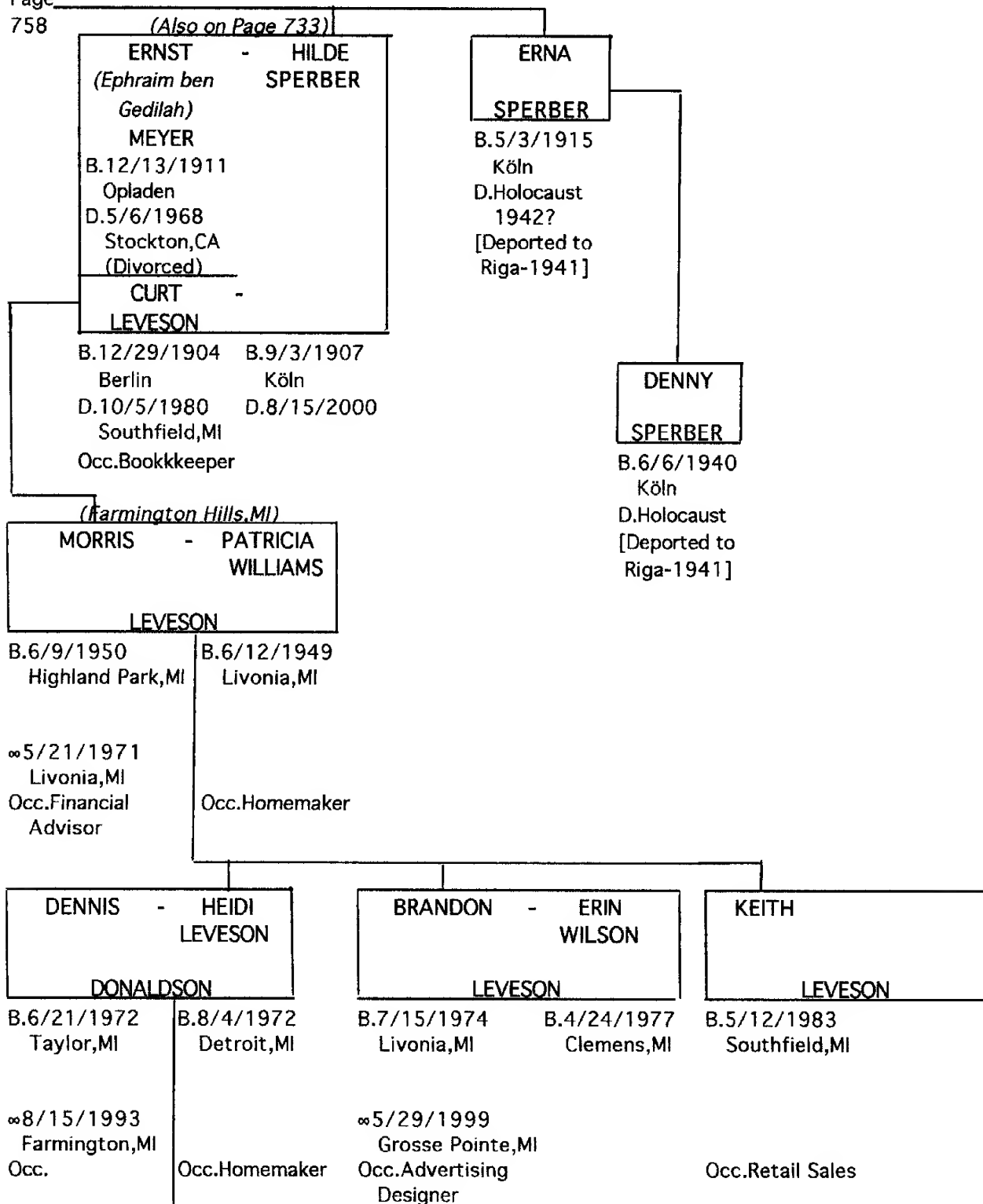
B.



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF PHILLIP AND ROSA (HERZ) SPERBER

FROM PAGE 758

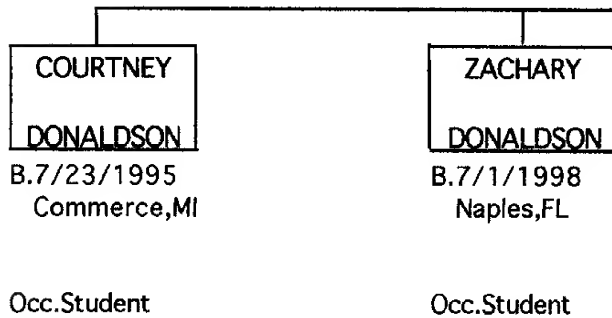
From  
Page  
758



To Page 760

THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF DENNIS AND HEIDI (LEVESON) DONALDSON

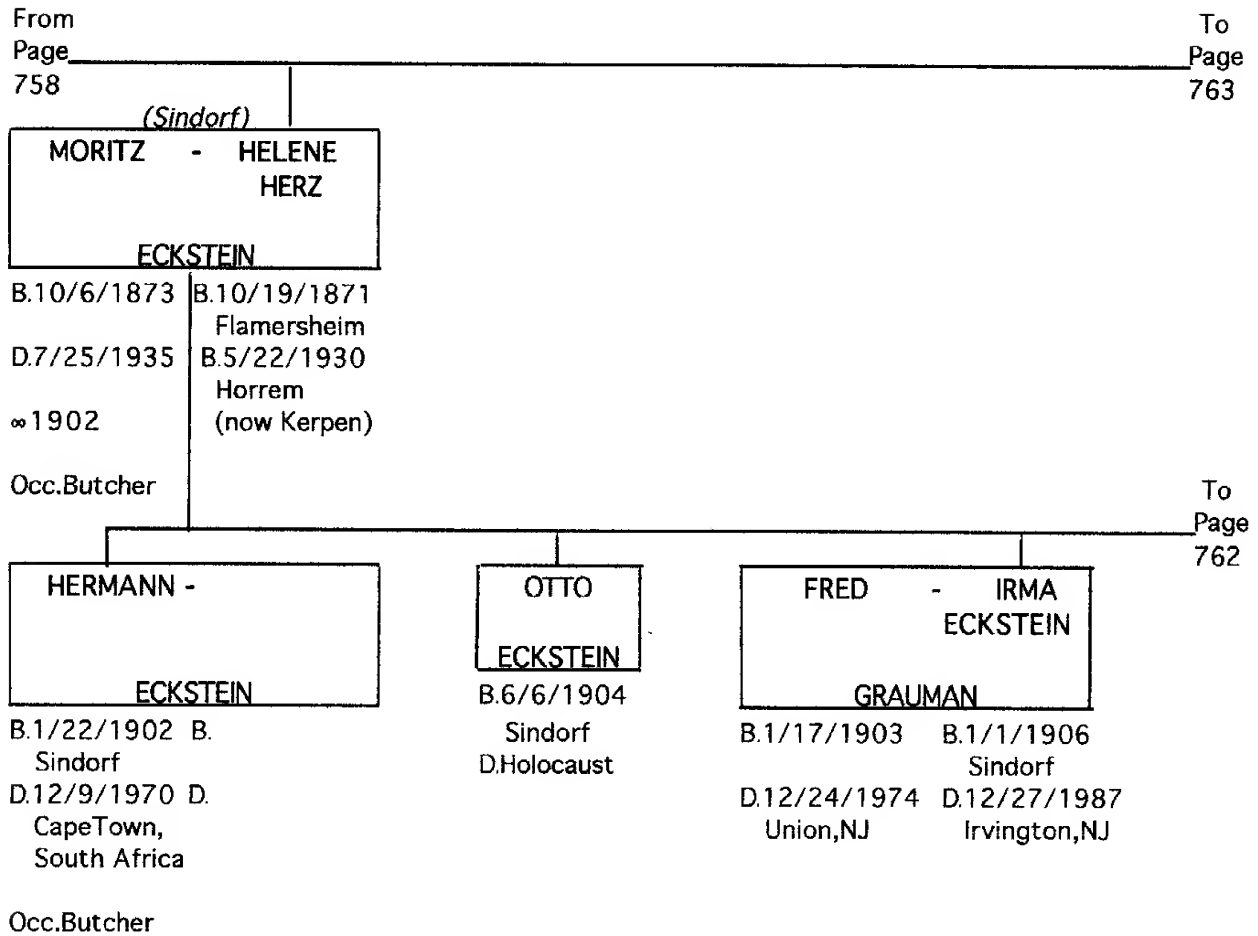
FROM PAGE 759





THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SIBILLA (ROER) HERZ

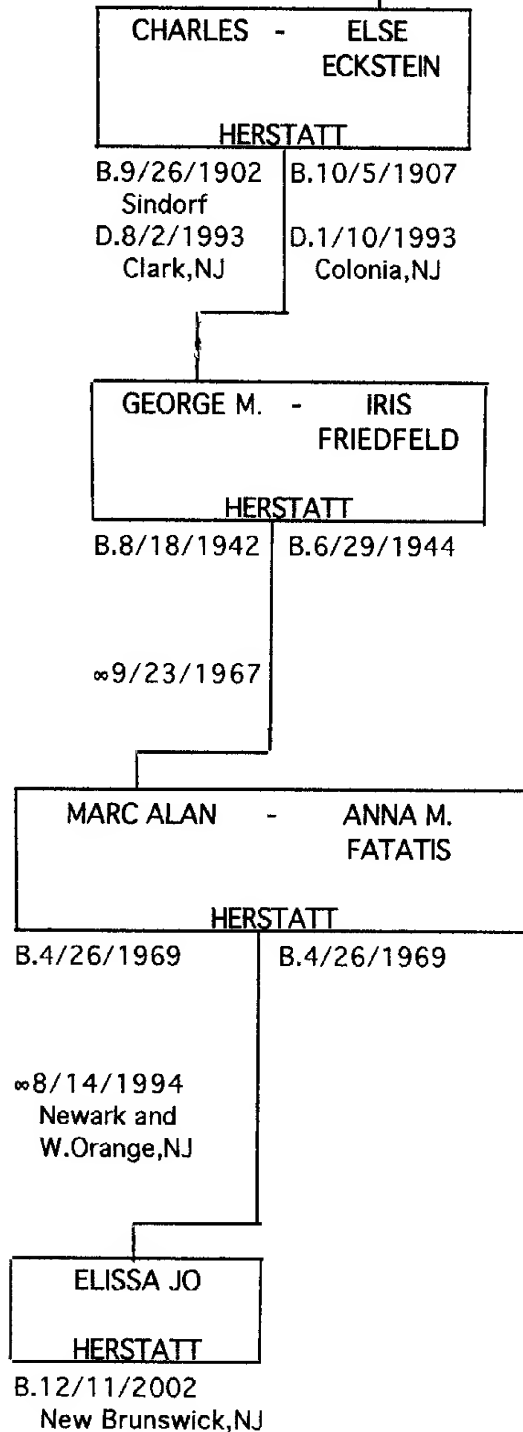
FROM PAGE 758



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MORITZ AND HELENE (HERZ) ECKSTEIN

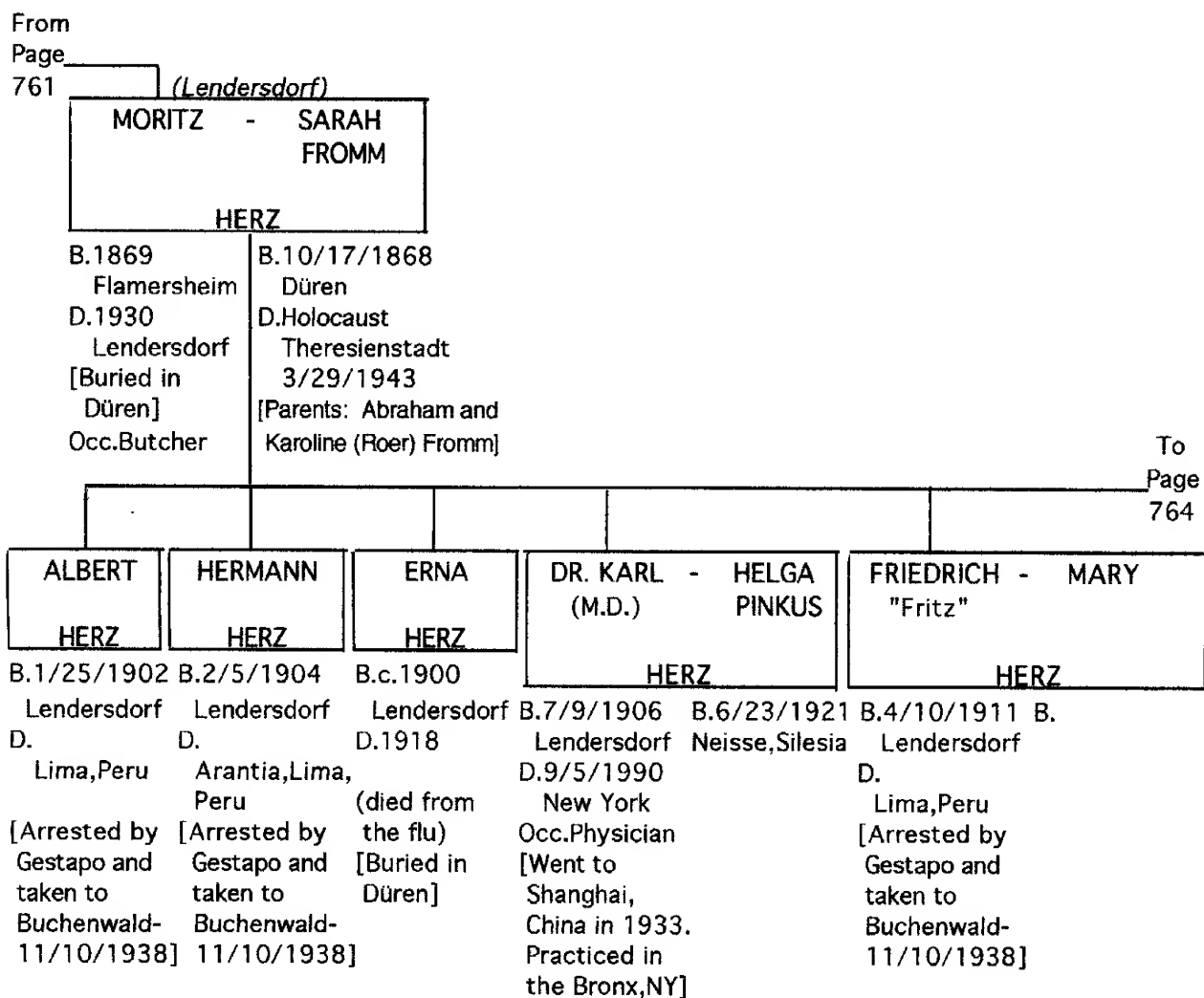
FROM PAGE 758

From  
Page  
761



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND SIBILLA (ROER) HERZ

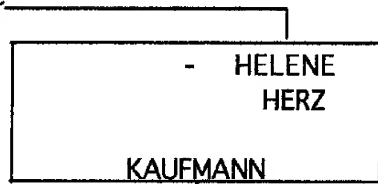
FROM PAGE 758



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MORITZ AND SARAH (FROMM) HERZ

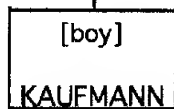
FROM PAGE 763

From  
Page  
763



B.  
Lendersdorf  
D.Holocaust

B.  
Lendersdorf  
D.

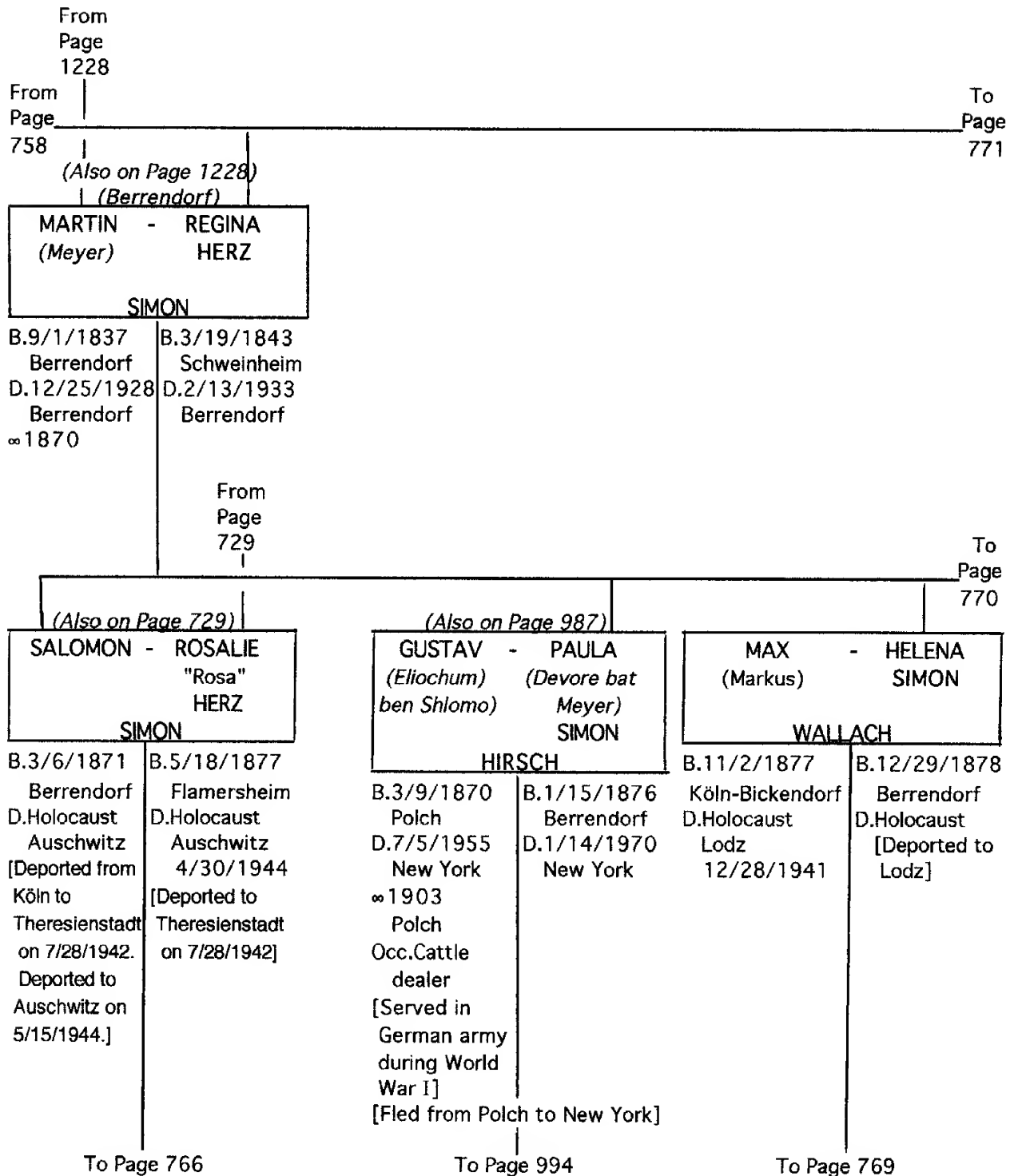


B.

D.Holocaust

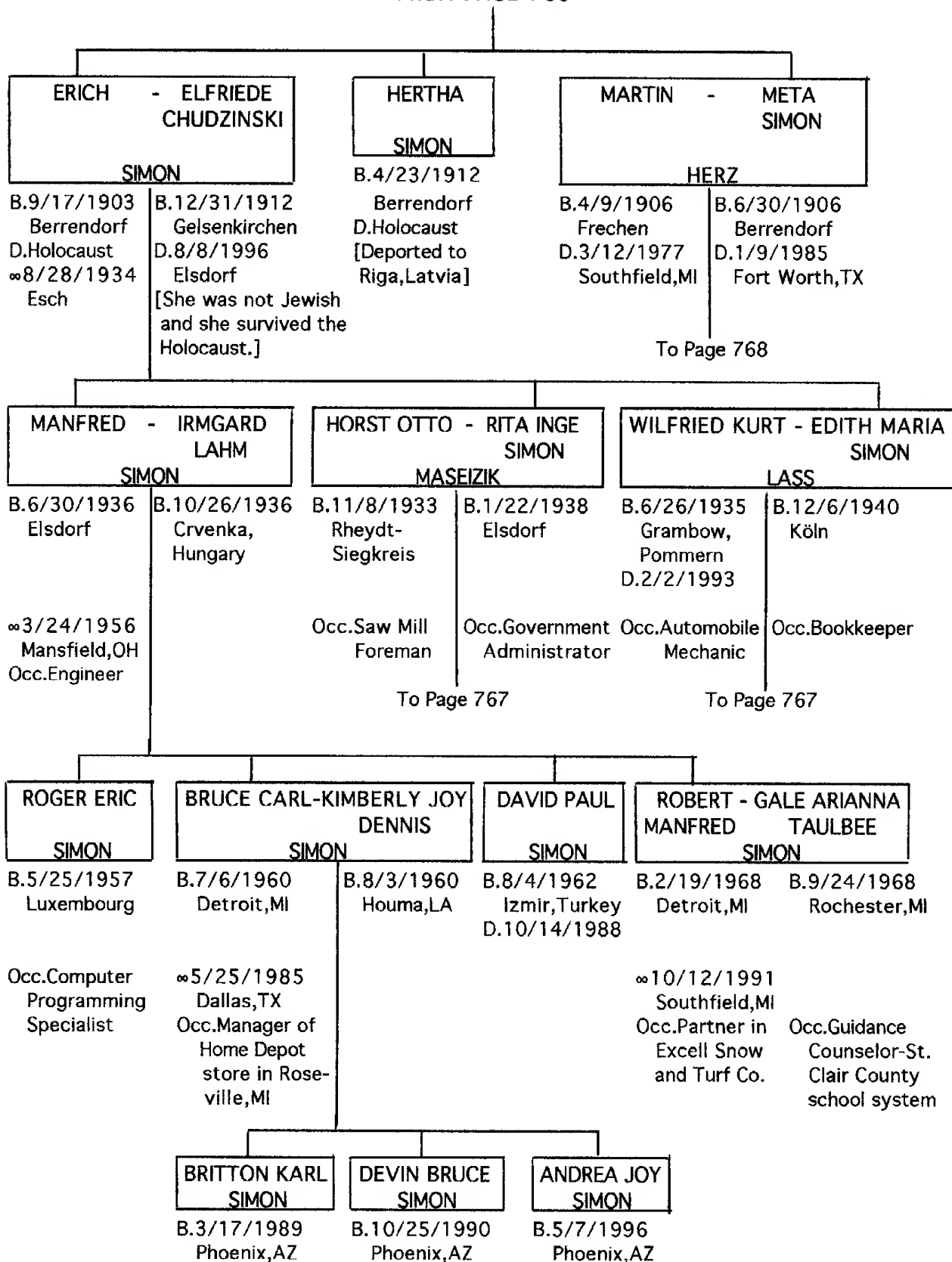
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 705



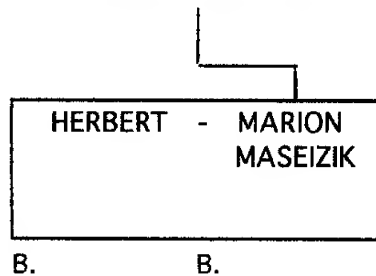
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND ROSALIE (HERZ) SIMON

FROM PAGE 765



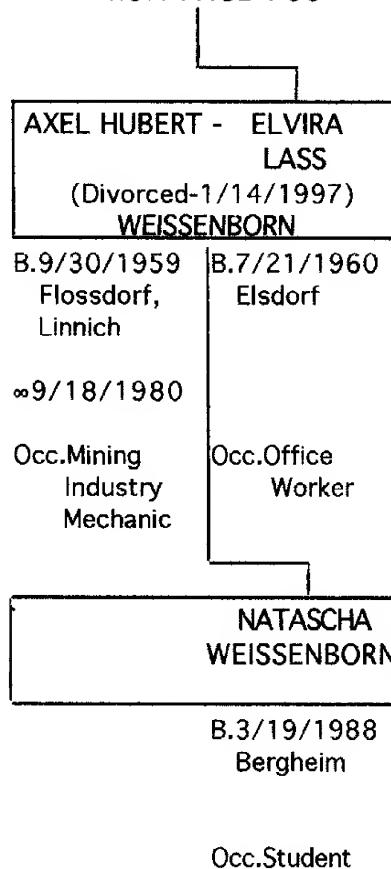
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
DAUGHTER OF HORST OTTO AND RITA (SIMON) MASEIZIK

FROM PAGE 766

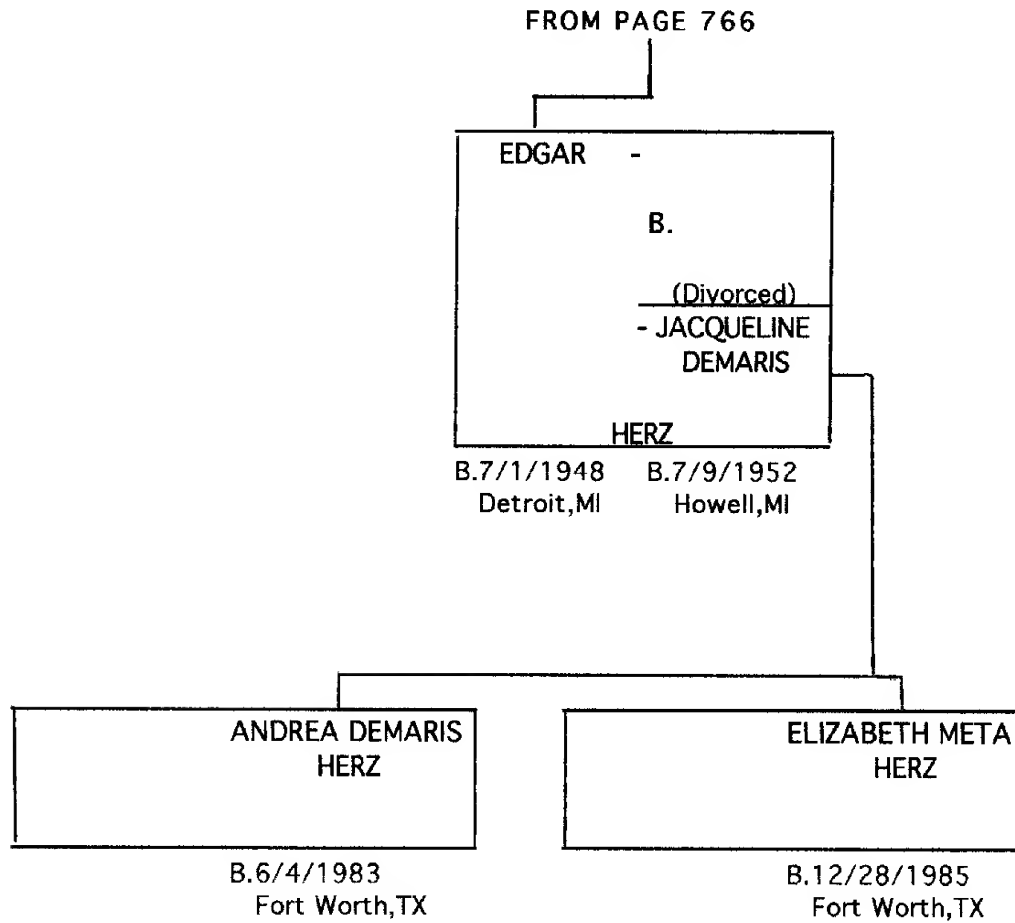


DAUGHTER OF WILFRIED KURT AND EDITH (SIMON) LASS

FROM PAGE 766



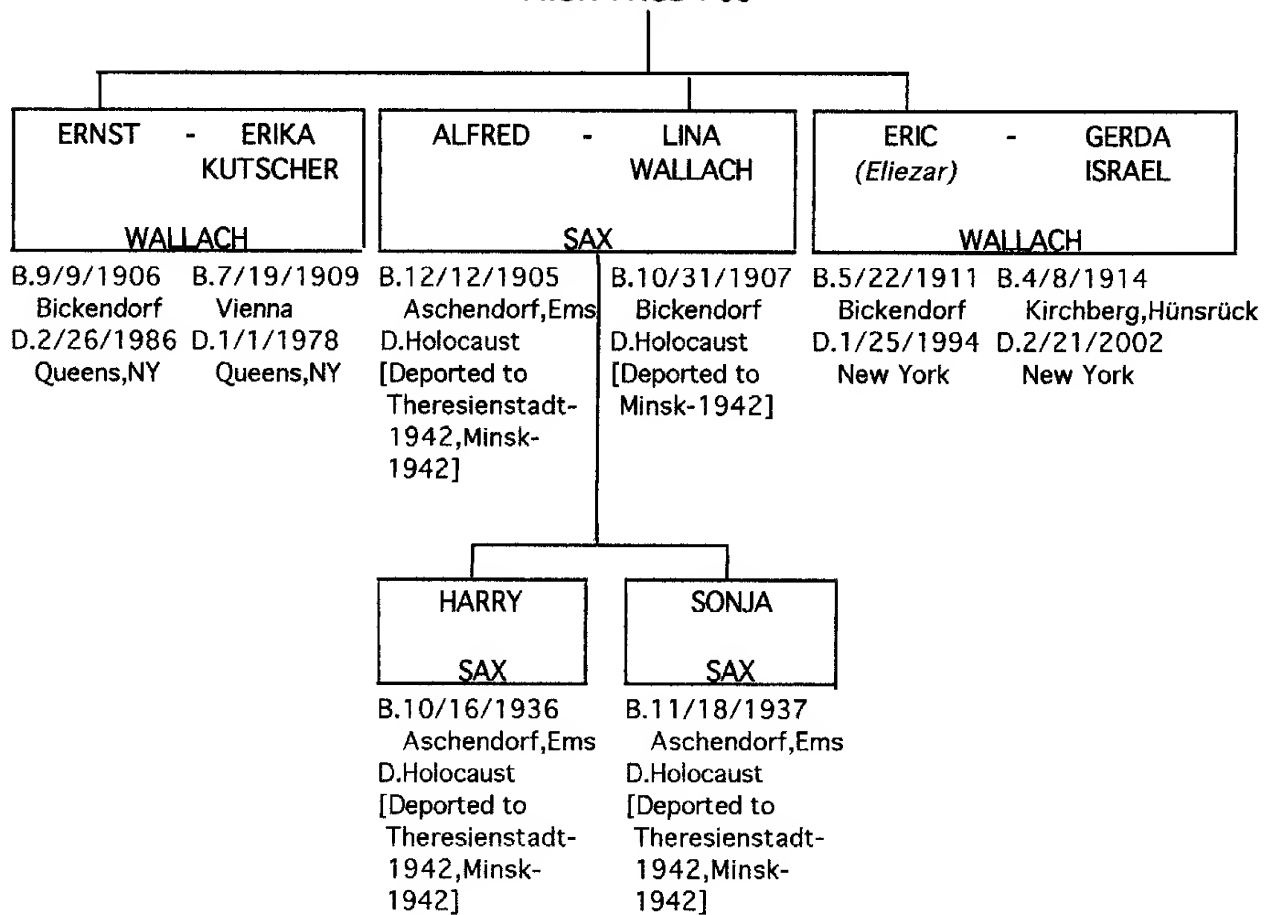
THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
SON OF MARTIN AND META (SIMON) HERZ





THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND HELENA (SIMON) WALLACH

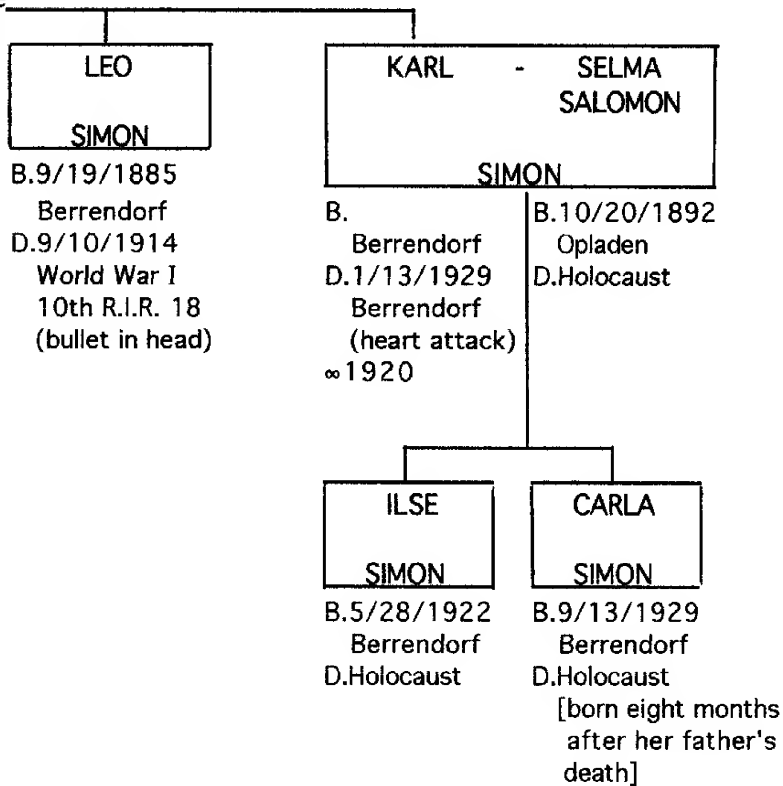
FROM PAGE 765



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND REGINA (HERZ) SIMON

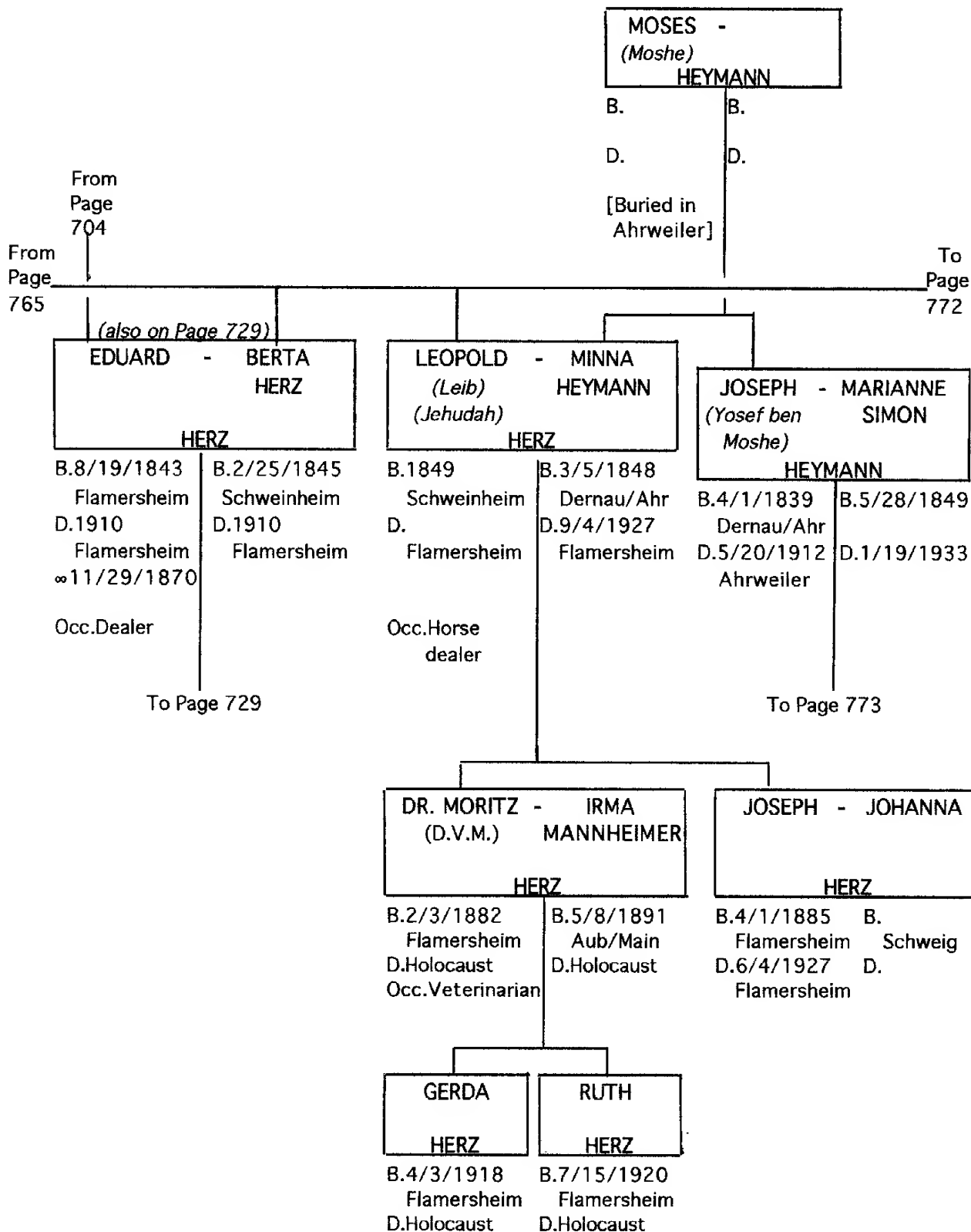
FROM PAGE 765

From  
Page  
765



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 705



FROM PAGE 705



THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (LEIB MARX) HERZ  
CHILDREN OF MEYER AND HENRIETTE (MICHEL HIRTZ) HERZ

FROM PAGE 705

From  
Page  
772

From Page 816

(Also on Page 816)  
**HERMANN - HELENA**  
*(Naftali) DANIEL*  
**HERZ**

B.4/2/1854 B.10/16/1856  
 Schweinheim Flamersheim  
 D.10/13/1913 D.10/1/1925  
 Flamersheim Flamersheim  
 ∞ 1888

Occ. Textile,  
 clothing dealer

[Seligmann Aron is a descendant of  
 the Seligmann Aron on Page 801]

**SELIGMANN - REGINA**  
**WOLFF**  
 B.1844  
 Heimerzheim  
 D.1884  
 Arloff  
 - **JOHANNA**  
**LAZARUS**  
**ARON**

B.1850 B.1847  
 Arloff Appenheim  
 D.1938 D.1933  
 Euskirchen Euskirchen  
 [Buried in  
 Euskirchen]

**OSKAR - VERONIKA**  
 "Verona"  
**HERZ**  
**ARON**

B.1884 B.1891  
 Arloff Flamersheim  
 D.1978 D.1976  
 Haifa-Achusa, Haifa-Achusa,  
 Israel Israel

From Page 771

(Euskirchen)  
**MOSES** **JOSEPH - SIBILLA**  
*(Avraham Moshe "Verona" ARON*  
*ben Yosef) HEYMANN* **HEYMANN**

B.5/2/1884 B.12/27/1886 B.3/25/1887  
 Ahrweiler Ahrweiler Arloff  
 D.6/7/1930 D.Holocaust D.Holocaust  
 Ahrweiler  
 [Buried in Ahrweiler]

**FRIEDRICH WILHELM**  
**HEYMANN**

B.

**HILLEL - HERTA**  
**HEYMANN**  
**FRIEDMANN**

B.

B.

**JAE**  
**FRIEDMAN**

B.1944  
 Petach Tikvah,  
 Israel

RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DAUGHTER OF LEOPOLD AND BREINLE (DUBLON) OSTER

[WIFE #1]

FROM PAGE 704

SARA  
 (Sarah Leib)  
 OSTER

B.2/26/1788  
 Klotten  
 D.

SON OF LEOPOLD AND SARE (DUBLON) OSTER

[WIFE #2]

FROM PAGE 704

HIRSCH  
 OSTER

B.8/2/1791  
 Wittlich  
 D.

CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER

[WIFE # 3]

FROM PAGE 704

| From<br>Page<br>704 |                               |   |                               | To<br>Page<br>774A            |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                     | SUSANNA<br>OSTER              | JAKOB - ROSA<br>"Roeschen"<br>OSTER<br>FRANKEN  | RACHEL<br>OSTER               |                               |
|                     | B.11/8/1795<br>Wittlich<br>D. | B.1804<br>Sinnersdorf<br>D.                     | B.6/18/1802<br>Wittlich<br>D. | B.2/27/1801<br>Wittlich<br>D. |
|                     |                               | ∞1833<br>Stommeln<br>Occ.Butcher in<br>Stommeln |                               |                               |

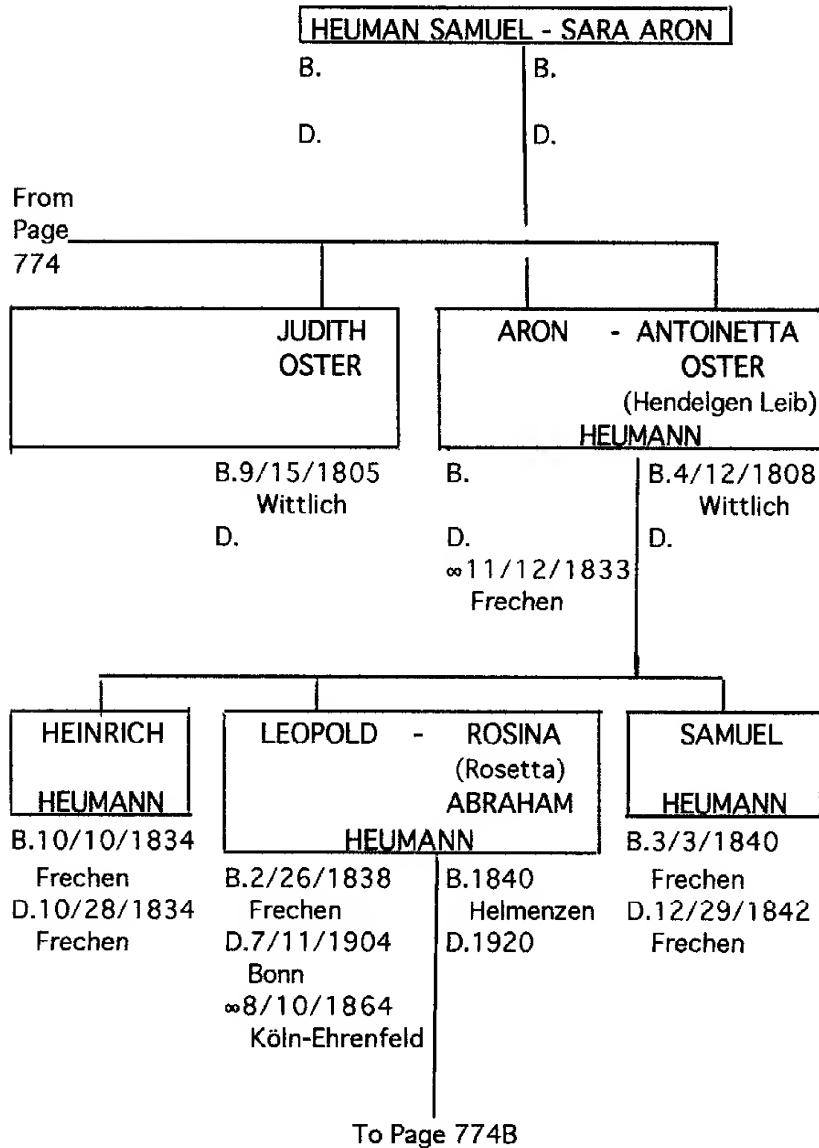
**Michelle Tichauer Fanwick** has compiled a large listing (more than 130 pages) of the Dublon family from Wittlich. She can be contacted by e.mail at [michelle@fanwick.com](mailto:michelle@fanwick.com) or by regular mail at 270 Westport Road, Wilton, CT 06897-4723.

RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER

[WIFE # 3]

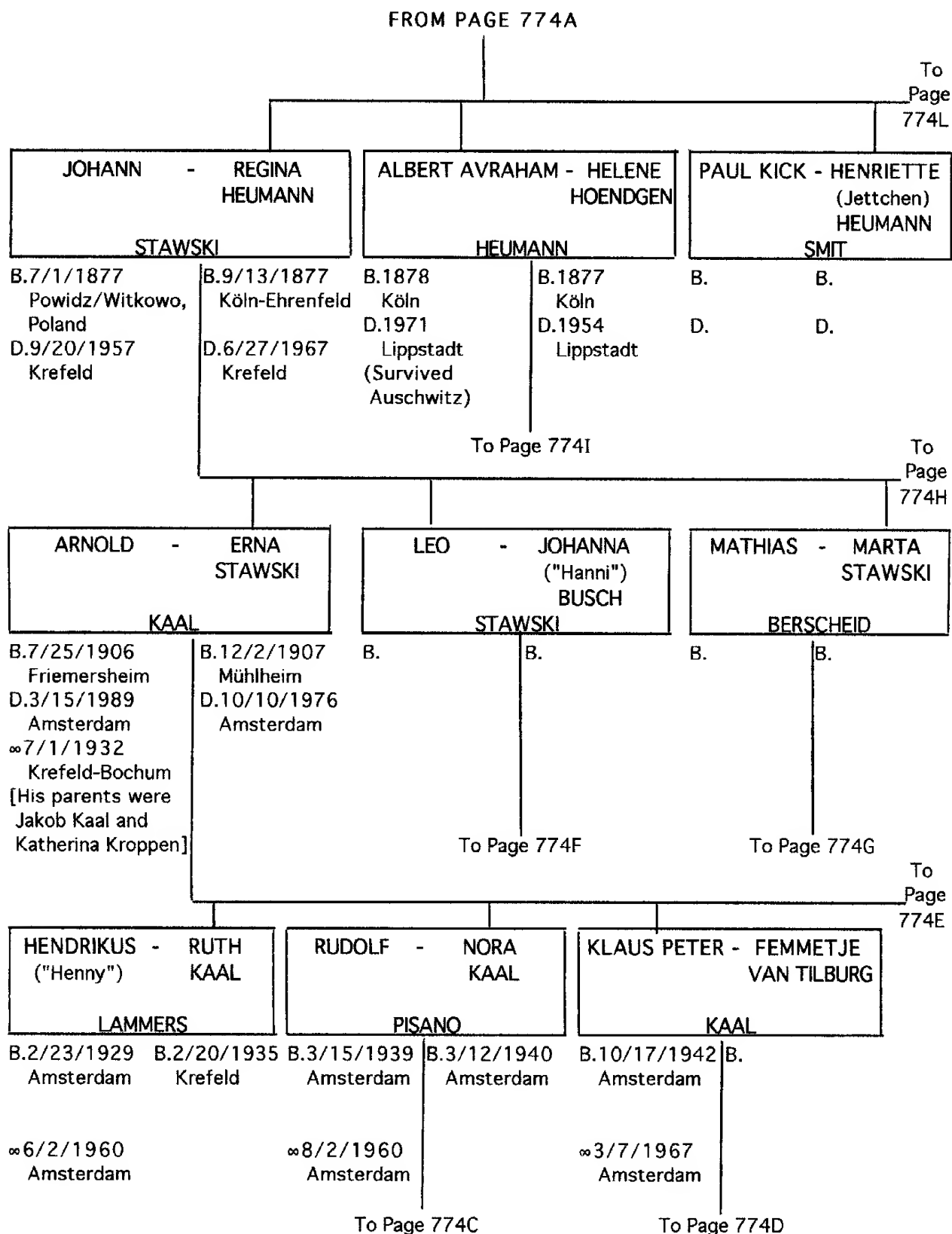
Information compiled with the assistance of Henny Houweling-Zwart, Sylvia Stawski and Fred Schweizer.

FROM PAGE 704



**RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER**  
**CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND ROSINA (ABRAHAM) HEUMANN**

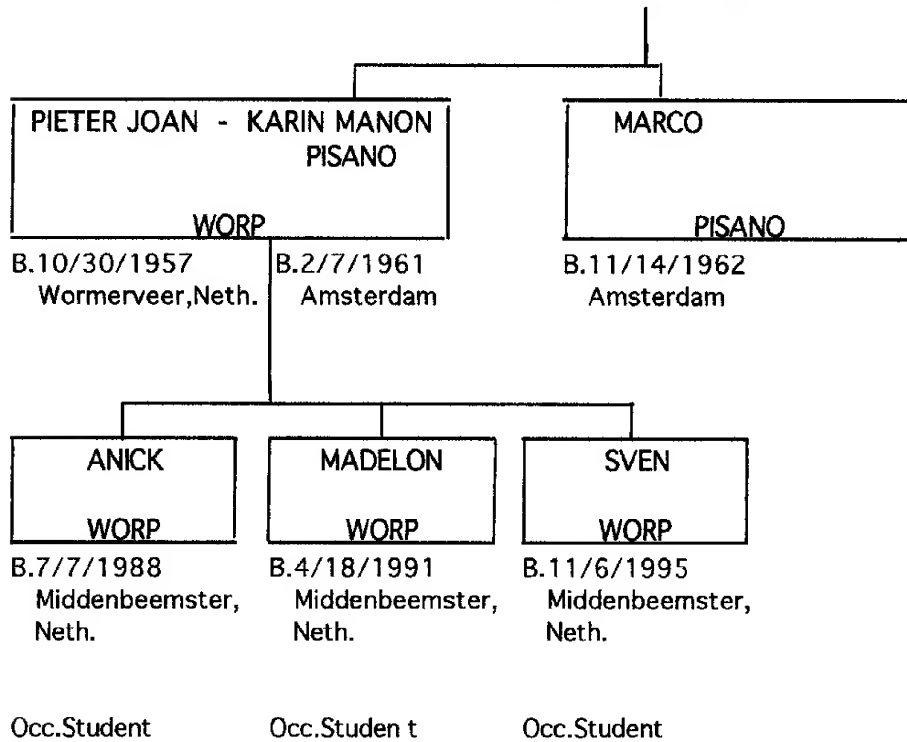
*Information for Pages 774B to 774L was compiled by Sylvia Stawski*





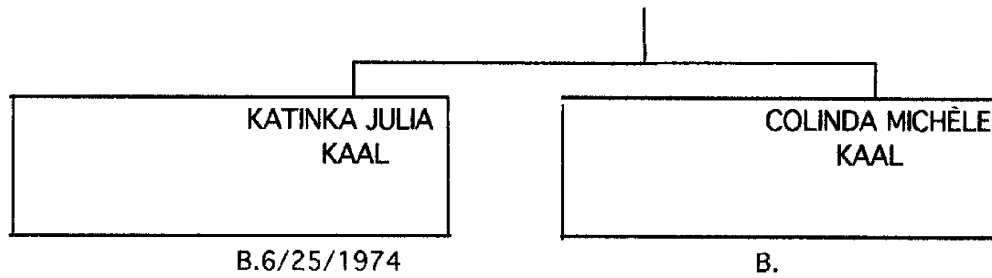
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF RUDOLF AND NORA (KAAL) PISANO

FROM PAGE 774B



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF KLAUS PETER AND FEMMETJE (VAN TILBURG) KAAL

FROM PAGE 774B



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF ARNOLD AND ERNA (STAWSKI) KAAL

FROM PAGE 774B

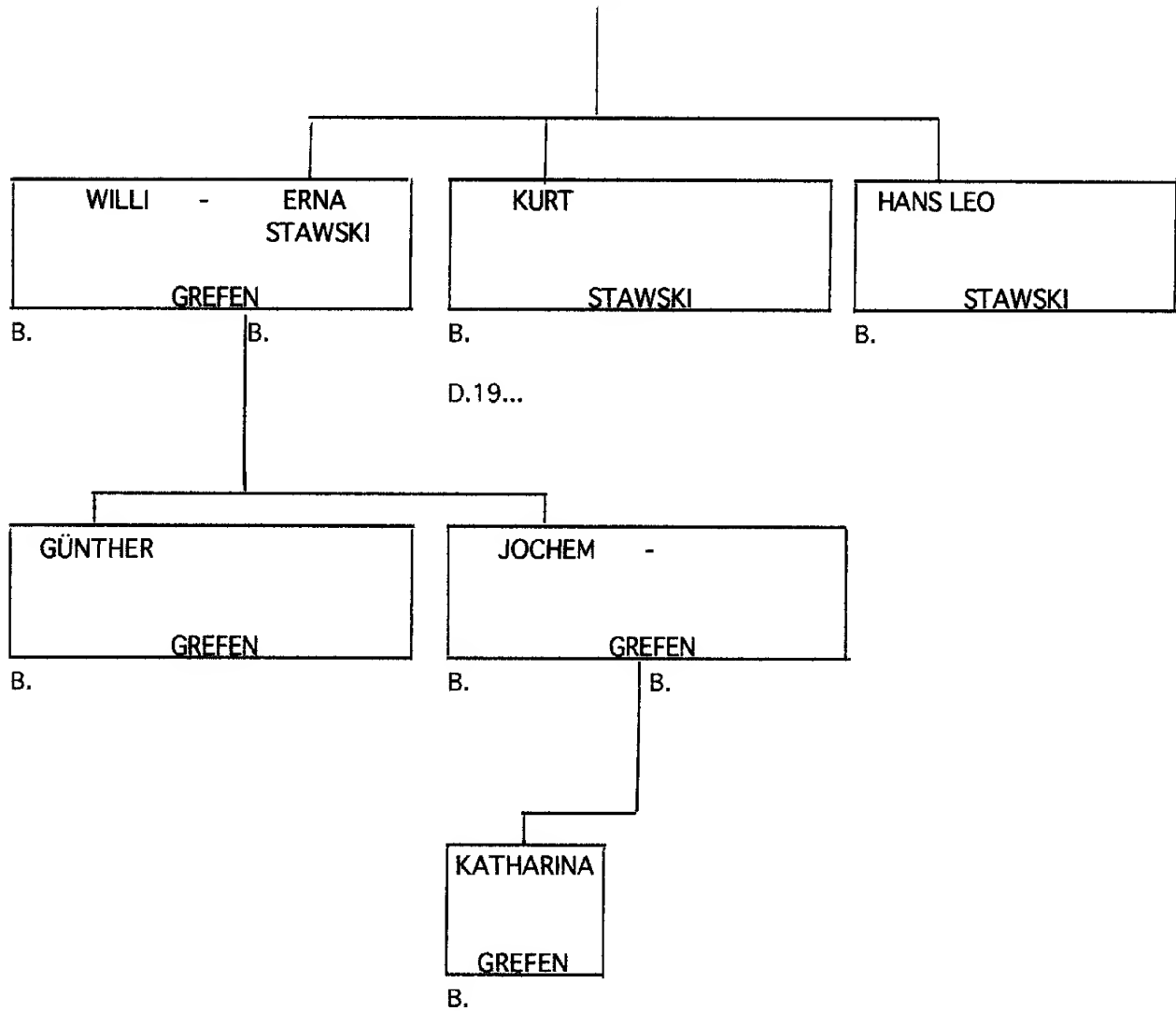
From  
Page  
774B

|        |   |        |
|--------|---|--------|
| RONALD | - | BIANCA |
|        |   | NIES   |
| KAAL   |   |        |

B.1/12/1947 B.  
Amsterdam

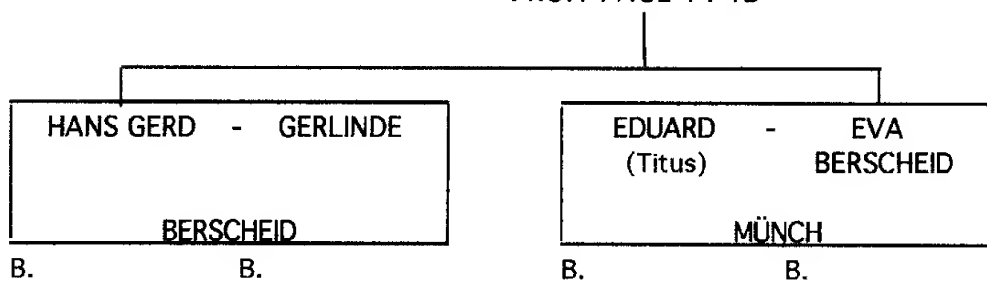
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF LEO AND JOHANNA (BUSCH) STAWSKI

FROM PAGE 774B



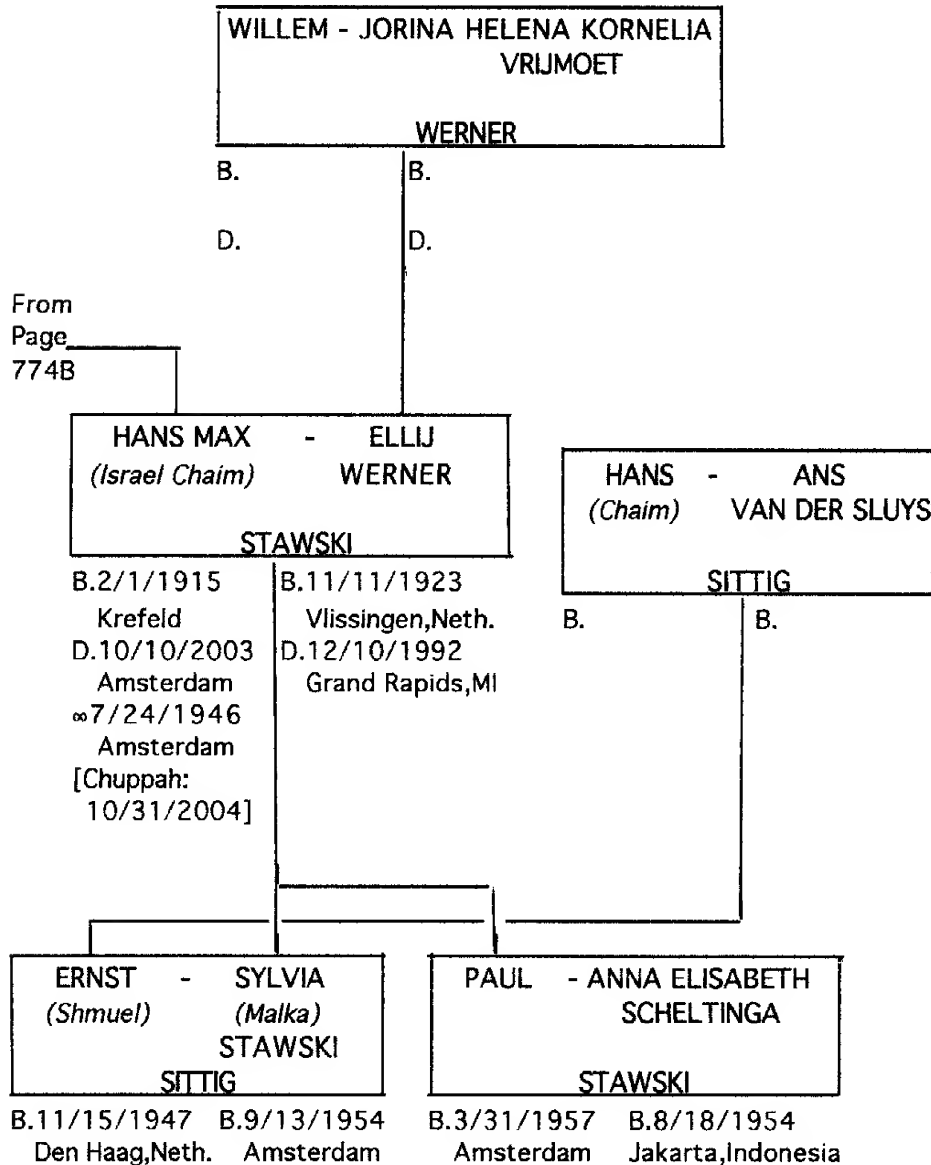
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF MATHIAS AND MARTA (STAWSKI) BERSCHIED

FROM PAGE 774B



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF JOHANN AND REGINA (HEUMANN) STAWSKI

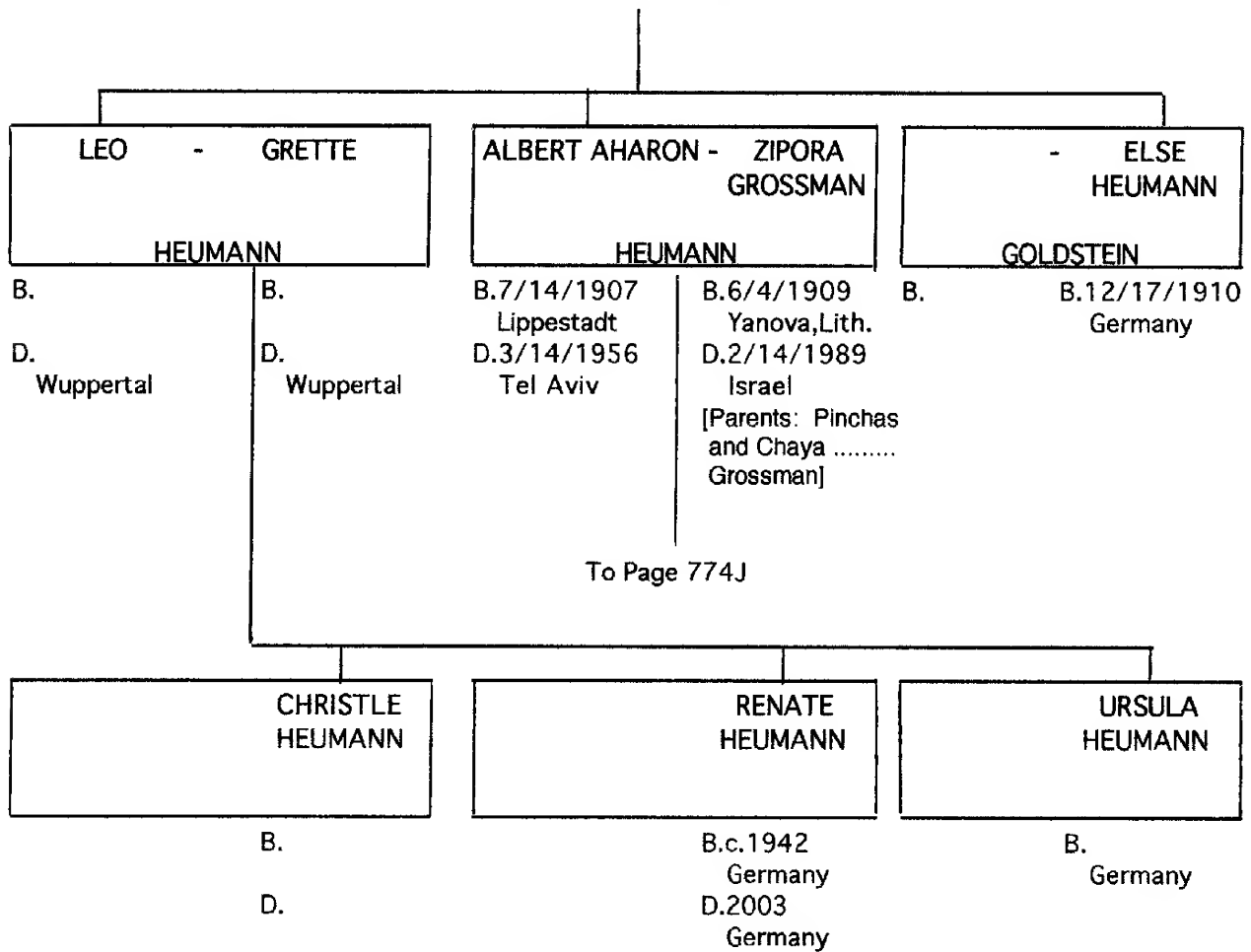
FROM PAGE 774B



∞10/28/2004

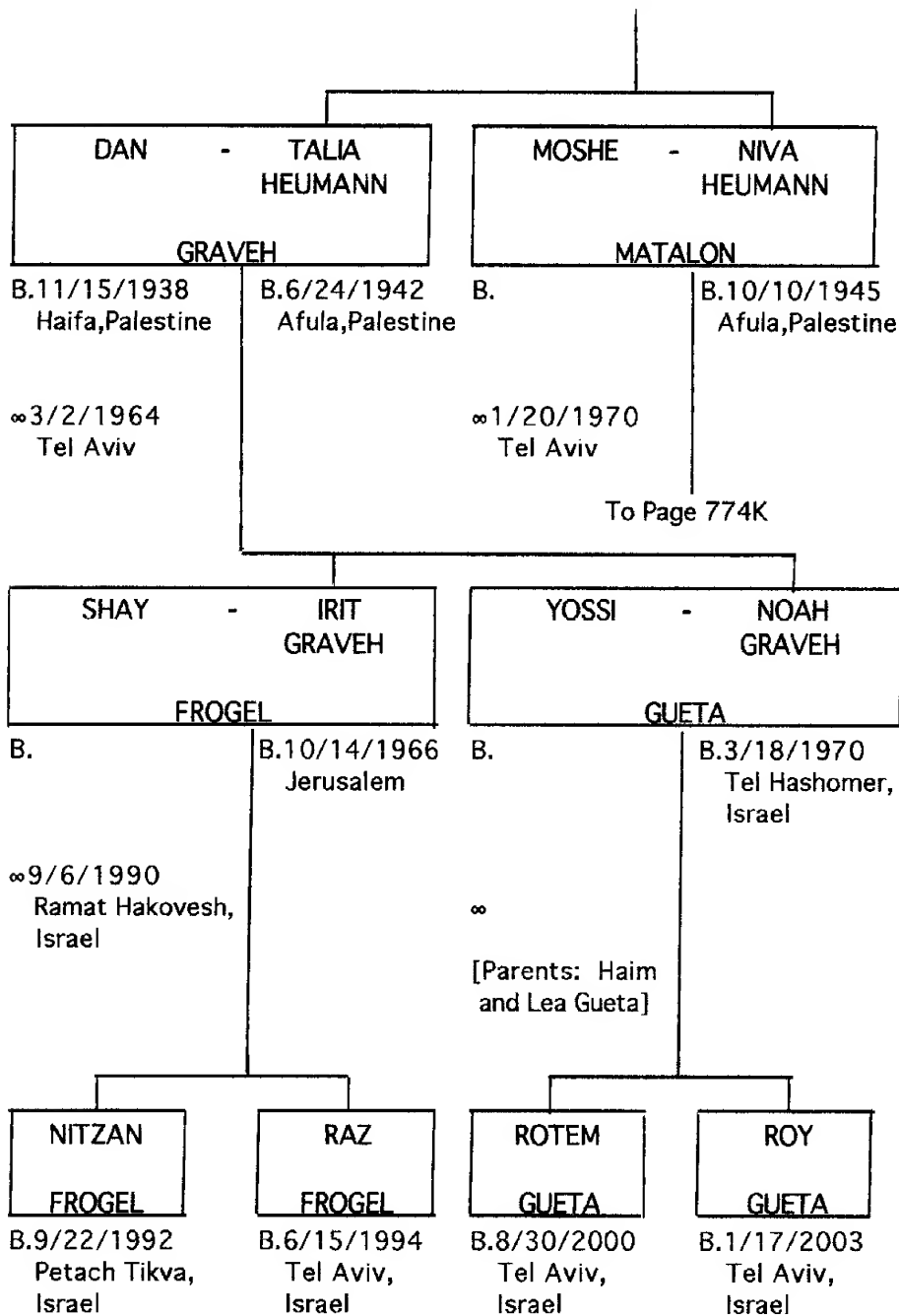
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AVRAHAM AND HELENE (HOENDGEN) HEUMANN

FROM PAGE 774B



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AHARON AND ZIPORA (GROSSMAN) HEUMANN

FROM PAGE 774I



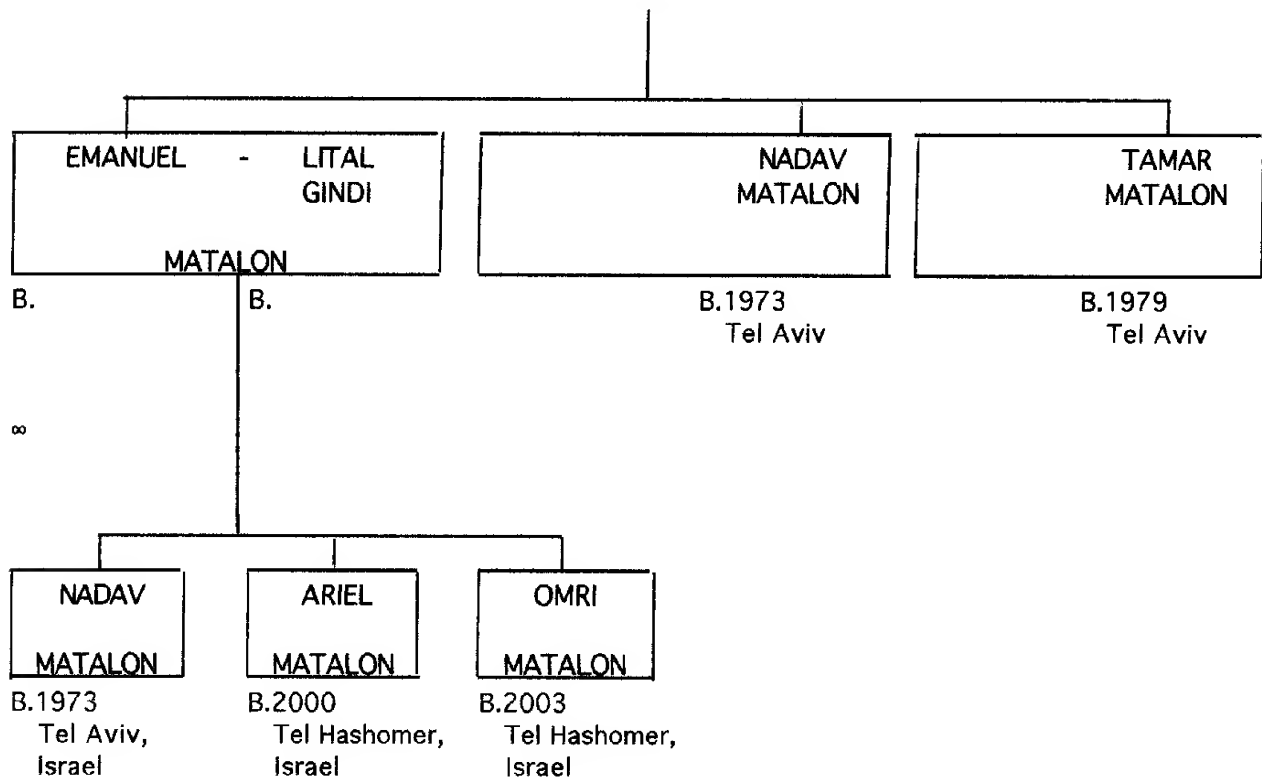
Occ.Student

Occ.Student



RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF MOSHE AND NIVA (HEUMANN) MATALON

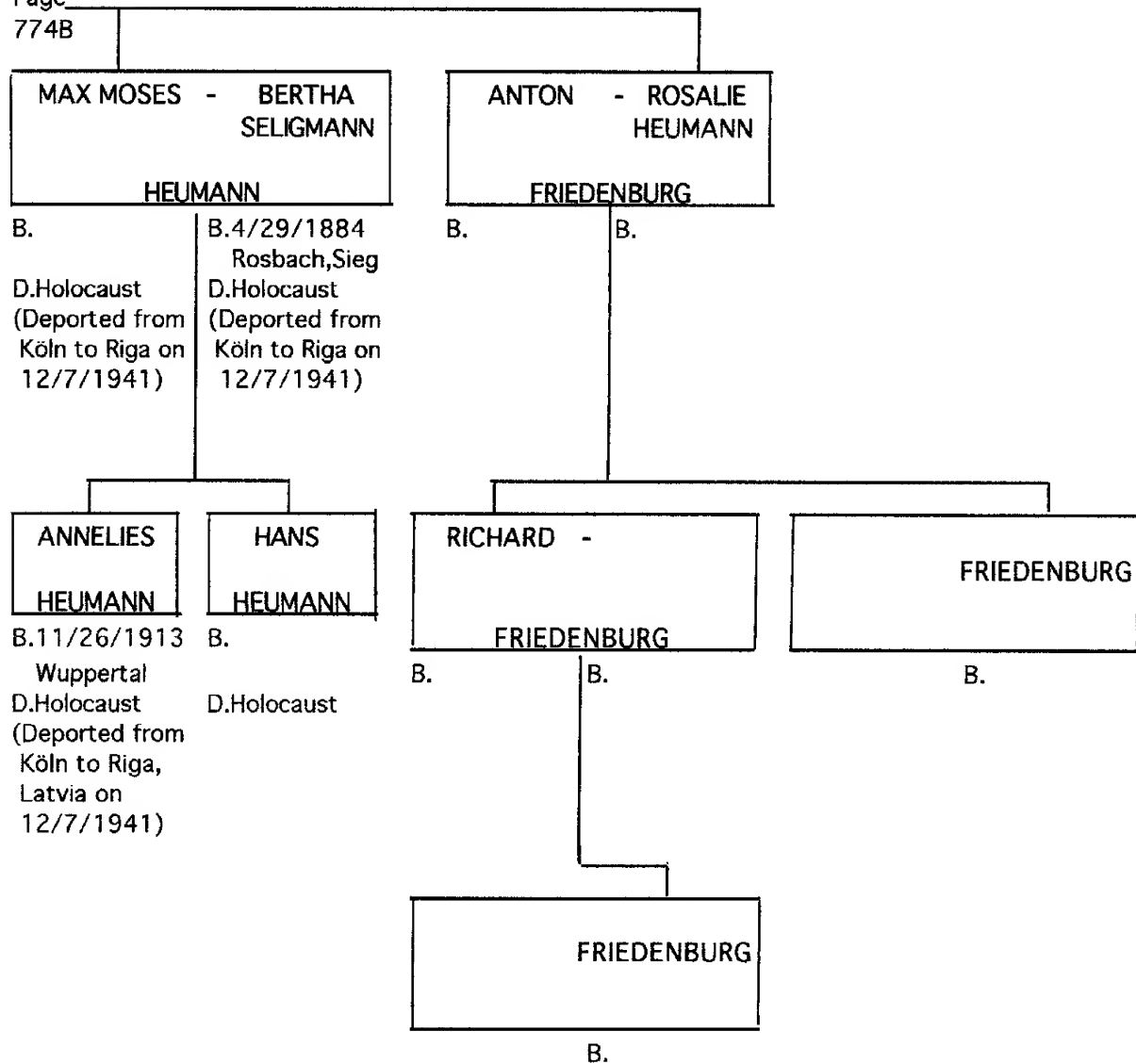
FROM PAGE 774J



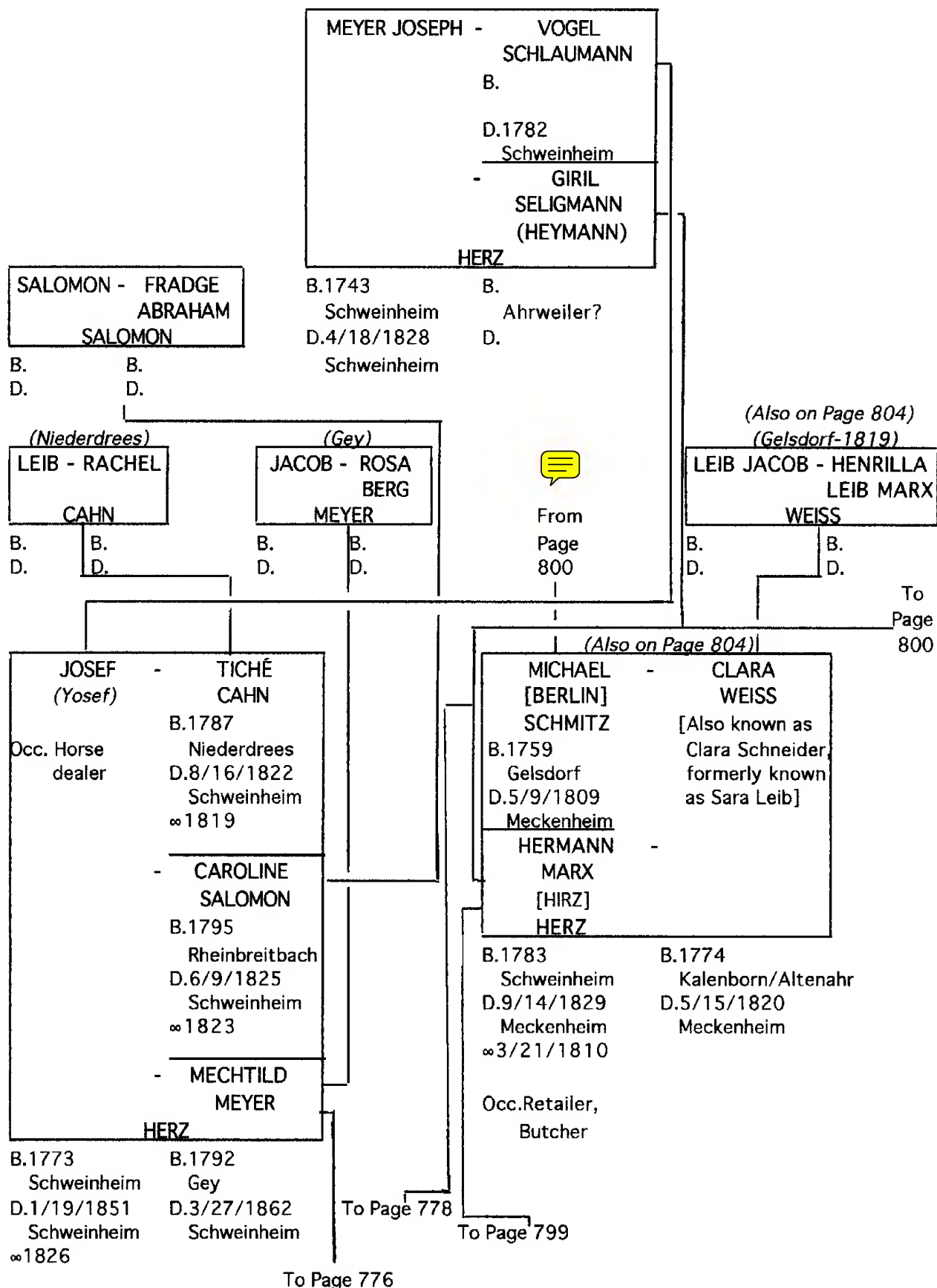
RELATED TO THE HERZ FAMILY #1 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF LEOPOLD AND RACHEL (BEER) OSTER  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND ROSINA (ABRAHAM) HEUMANN

FROM PAGE 774A

From  
Page\_  
774B

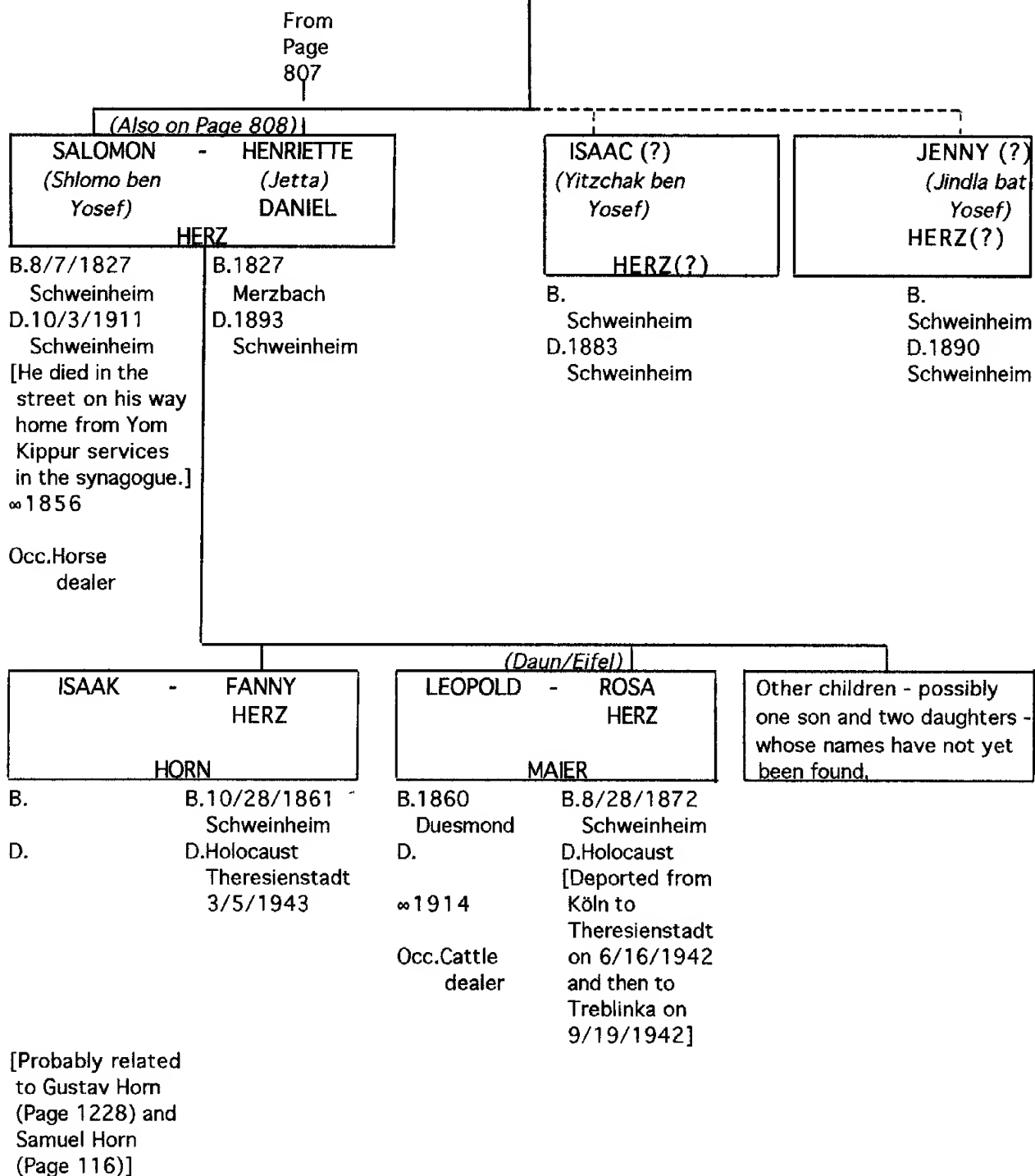


# THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM



**THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MECHTILD (MEYER) HERZ**

FROM PAGE 775



## THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF

*Dr. Ralph N. Baer, a family member who has done extensive genealogical research on his ancestors, wrote the following to me on January 6, 1994:*

The Berlin family presents in interesting case. The family used the name Berlin prior to the Napoleonic law of 1808 which required all Rhineland Jews to adapt family names. At that time, Jacob Berlin and his brothers living in Meckenheim took the name Schmitz because Jews in the Rhineland were not permitted to use names based upon locations. Decades later many branches of the family returned to the name Berlin, although in other cases the name Schmitz was kept. I have tried to indicate which name or both each person used; however there are probably omissions. The reader should take the two names as synonyms. As an example, my ancestor Julie was a Schmitz at birth and was still a Schmitz at marriage. At that time she, of course, became a Cahn. Thus she never was a Berlin. However, on her death, record her maiden name was given as Berlin. Such cases abound in this family. Furthermore, part of the family of one of Jacob Berlin's brothers, Daniel Berlin, assumed the name Daniel although Daniel Berlin became George Schmitz in 1808!

The derivation of the the name Berlin and the name Schmitz remain mysteries. It seems unlikely that the family ever resided in the city of Berlin, although this cannot be ruled out. Another possible derivation for Berlin is that it is properly Baerlin, i.e., little Baer or son of Baer; "Baer" being a first name corresponding to the Hebrew Issacher. However, this name does not arise in the family. A third possibility is that Berlin should be read as the four Hebrew characters Bet-Resh-Lamed-Nun (BRLN) where each letter stands for a Hebrew word, perhaps something like "bcn Rcv L. N.", son of Rabbi L.N., where L N. is someone's name. I have no idea who L N. could have been. A fourth and most interesting possibility is that it refers to a previous residence in the town of Bruhl in the Rhineland. This possibility is suggested in Dietz's book about the Jewish community in Frankfurt am Main about another family named Berlin.

As to the name Schmitz, a name that I have never seen elsewhere used by Jews; it was suggested to me by Klaus H. S. Schulte, a lawyer and genealogist living in Wegberg near Mönchengladbach who has written several books and numerous articles about the Jewish communities in the Rhineland, that perhaps the name is a contraction of "aus Metz," i.e. "from Metz", a city in Lorraine, France where Jews named Berlin are known to have lived. This is at least as good an explanation as any other that I have seen, but it is far from proven

Brothers and other relatives of Sibilla Seligmann adopted the family name of Brunell in 1808. However, Sibilla at the time took the name Jeanette (Johanna) Wolber. Sometime later, she must have realized that her birth family took the name Brunell, because this name was used on other records.

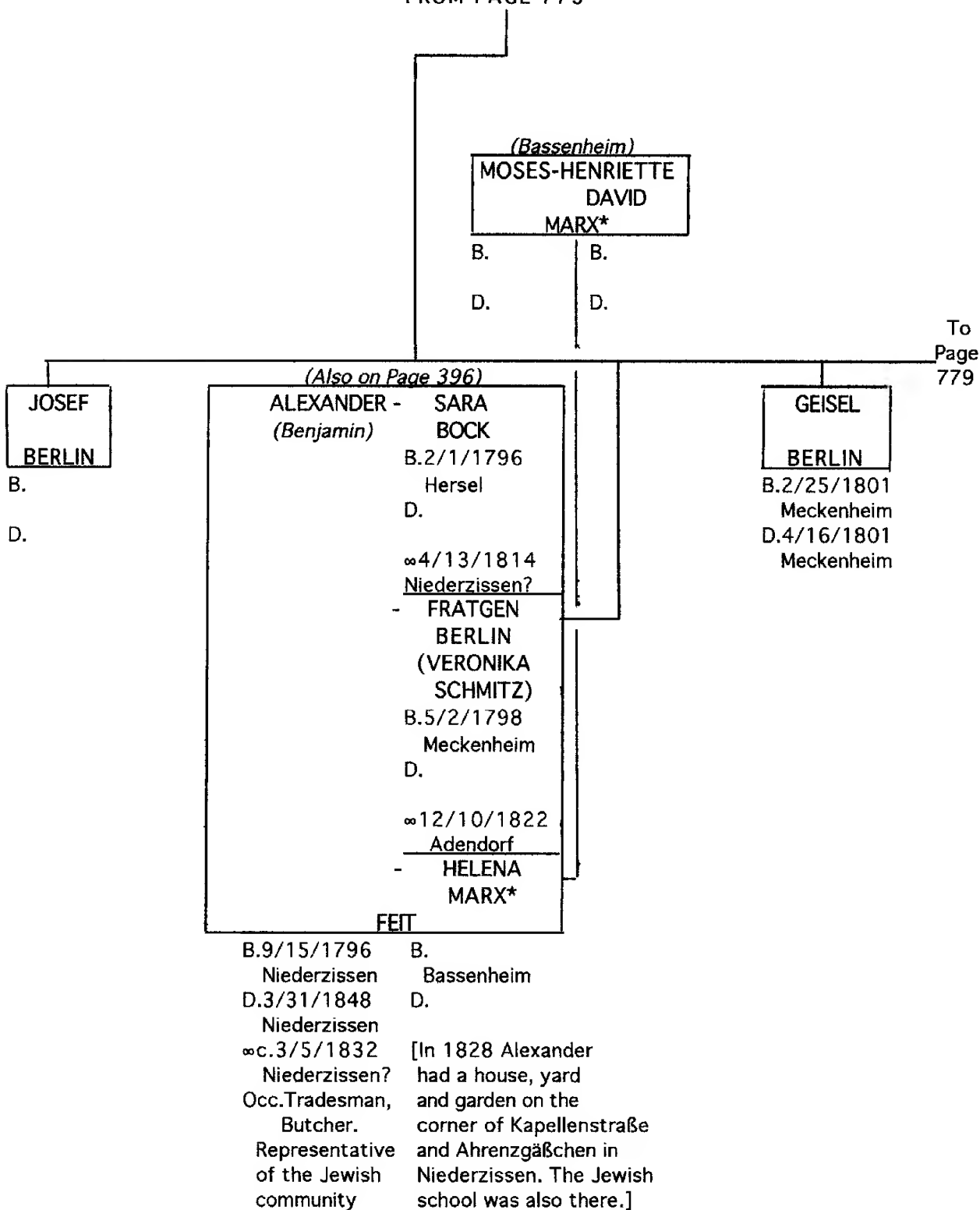
On Jacob Berlin's death record, the information is included that his mother was named Gudula Abraham. On one of his brothers' death record (Wolf, called Hieronymus after 1808), the mother's name is given as Gudula Jacob. While it is possibly that these two were really half brothers, I suspect that one of the records was just wrong. The name Gudula Jacob seems more logically because the name Jacob appears in places (e.g., Jacob Berlin, himself) which indicate a recent Jacob in the ancestry while Abraham does not. Furthermore, Jacob Berlin was one of the witnesses on his brother Wolf's death record - and he should have known his grandfather's given name, while a more distant relative and a gentile were the witnesses when Wolf's death was recorded.

Jacob Berlin was a horse trader, an occupation of many family members.

Many of the marriages are listed as occurring in Adendorf, a town very near Meckenheim. Adendorf was the location of the registrar's office, and it is where the civil marriages occurred. Unlike records for the same period for most other places discussed in this book, which usually stated where the religious ceremony occurred, we have in the Rhineland only the civil marriages to rely on. The location for these for Meckenheim was, for a long period of time, Adendorf.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL [BERLIN] AND CLARA (WEISS) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 775

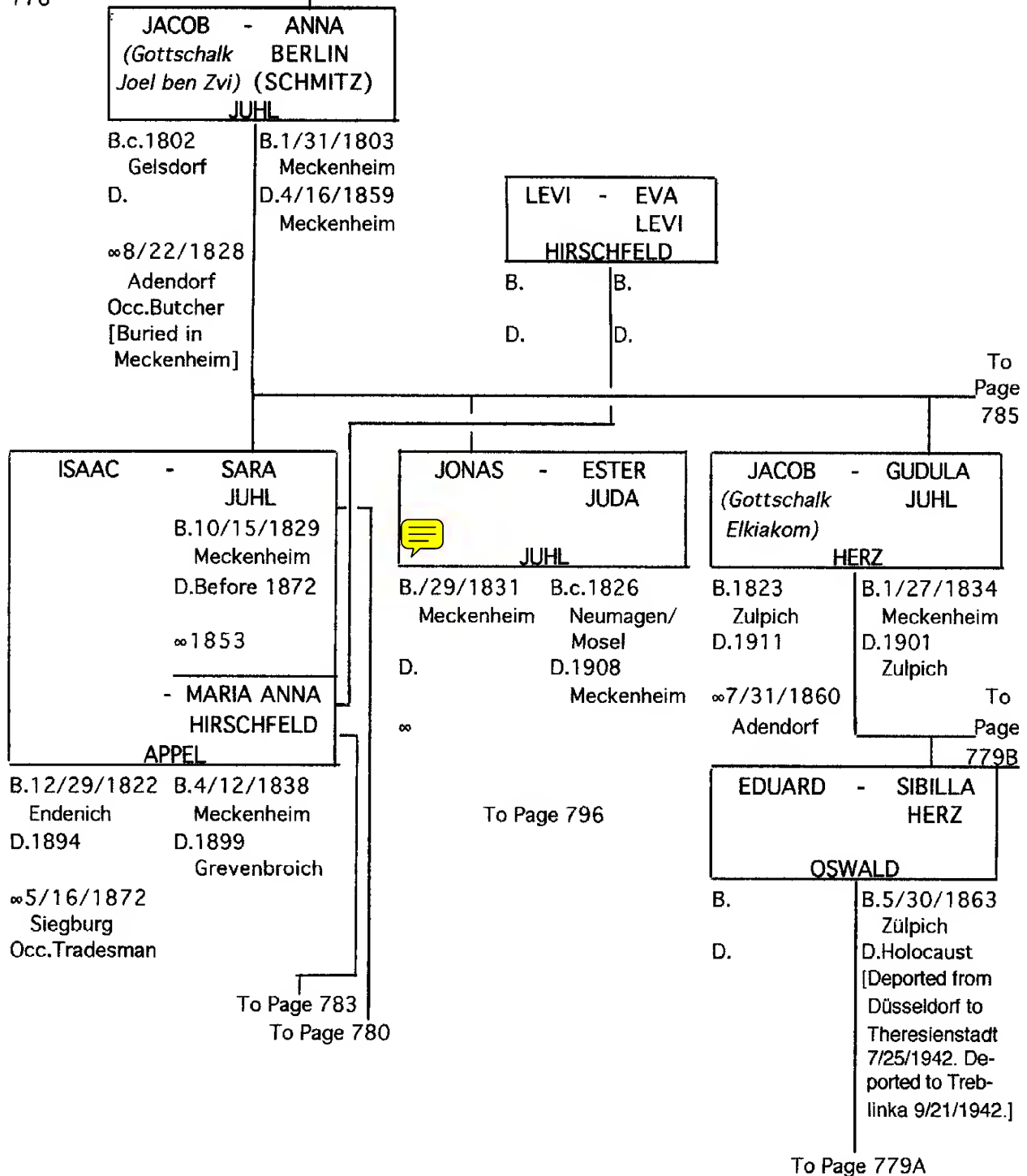


[\* =may be related to the Marks/Marx family that lived in nearby Ochtendung. See Pages 1302-1303.]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL [BERLIN] AND CLARA (WEISS) SCHMITZ

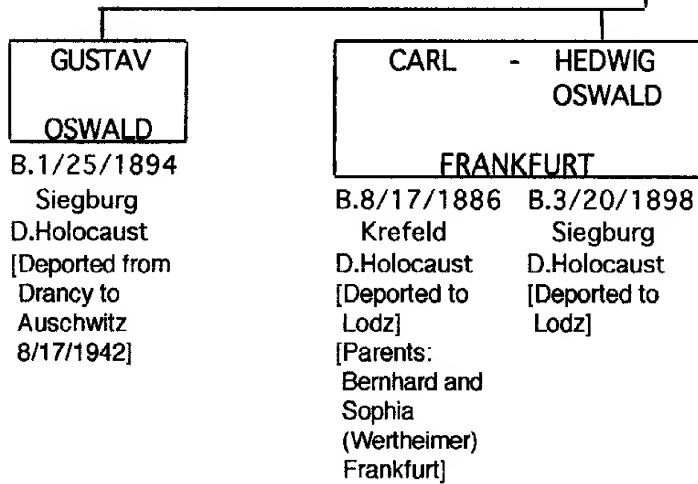
FROM PAGE 775

From  
Page  
778



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF EDUARD AND SIBILLA (HERZ) OSWALD

FROM PAGE 779





THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND GUDULA (JUHL) HERZ

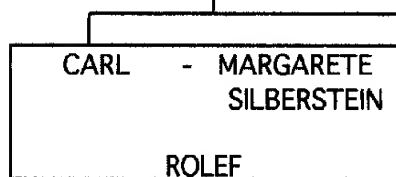
FROM PAGE 779

From  
Page  
779

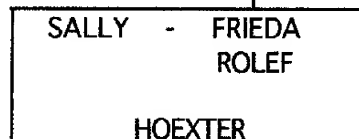


B. B.11/10/1861  
Zülpich  
D. Holocaust  
Westerbork  
12/4/1943

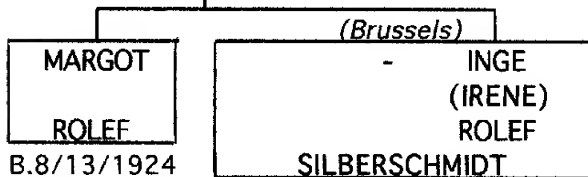
To  
Page  
779C



B.5/20/1893 B.8/14/1899  
Euskirchen Köln  
D. Holocaust D. Holocaust  
Stutthof Riga

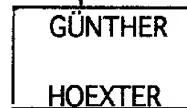


B.2/10/1883 B.3/25/1896  
Frielendorf Euskirchen  
D. Holocaust D. Holocaust  
Auschwitz Auschwitz  
9/17/1943 9/17/1943



B.8/13/1924  
Köln  
D. Holocaust  
Riga

B. B.

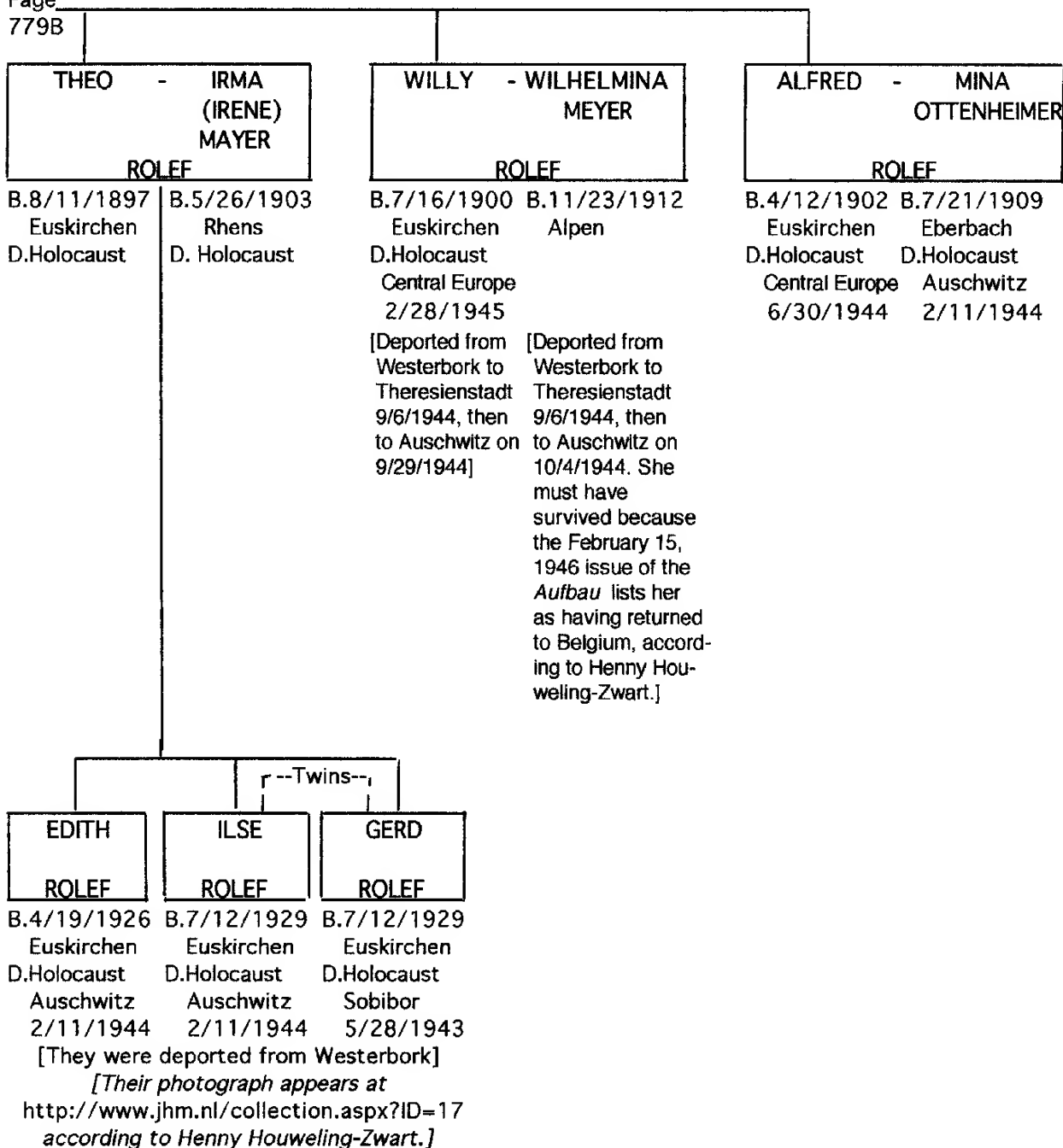


B.3/6/1926  
Wesel  
D. Holocaust  
Auschwitz  
2/2/1945  
[Deported from  
Westerbork to  
Theresienstadt  
on 9/6/1944 and  
then to Auschwitz  
on 9/29/1944]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND HELENA (HERZ) ROLEF

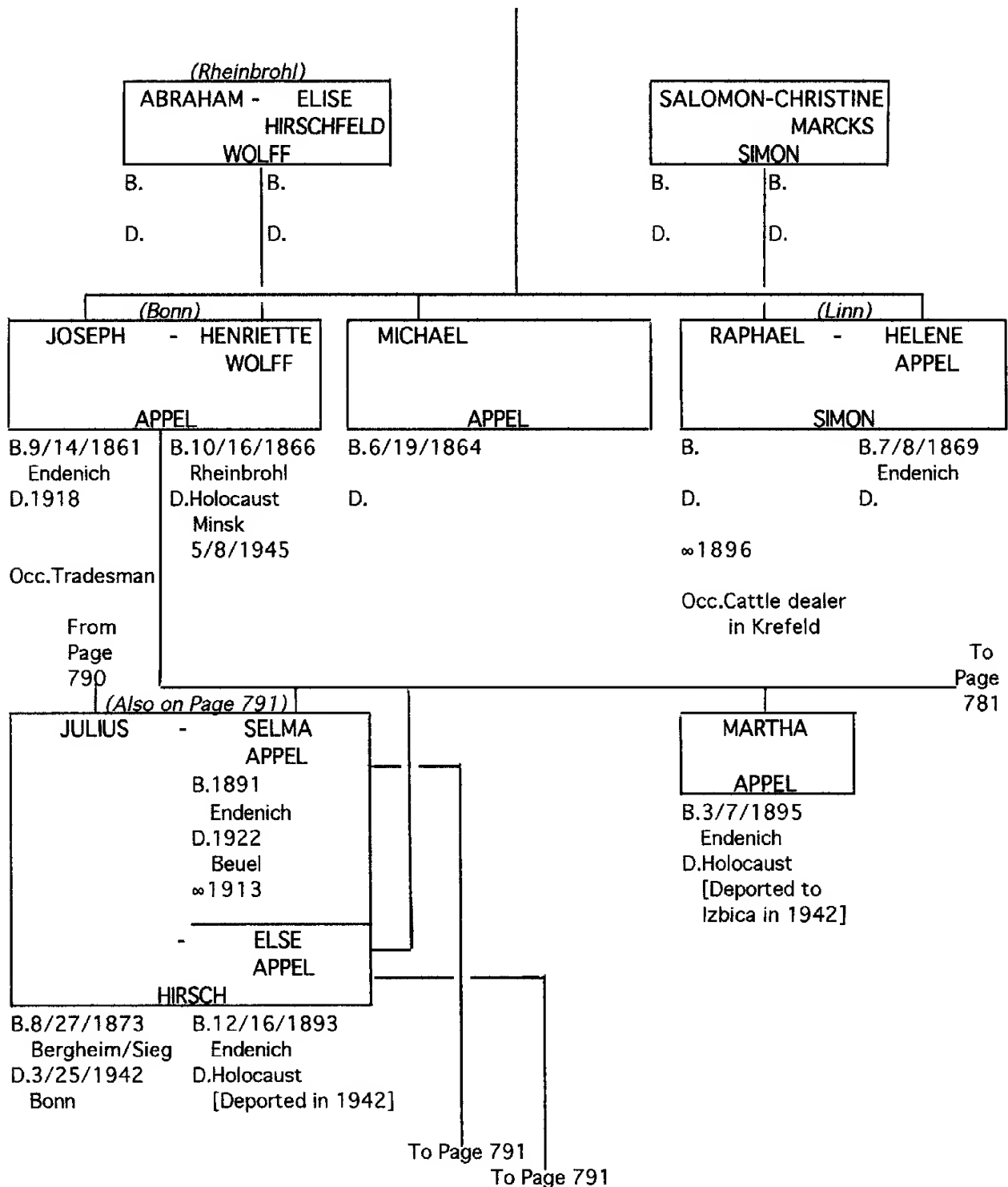
FROM PAGE 779B

From  
Page  
779B



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND SARA (JUHL) APPEL

FROM PAGE 779



FROM PAGE 780

Page 780

ERICH - FREDERICKE  
"Frieda"  
APPEL  
DANIEL

B. Hersel  
D.

B.7/27/1898  
Bonn  
D.After 1960  
Albarealde Tajo,Spain

(Spain)

HANS  
DANIEL

B.6/22/1930  
Hersel

ADOLPH - FRIEDA  
HERZ  
APPEL

B.  
D.  
Occ.Merchant  
in Bonn

(Garston-London)

KENNETH - BEYLAH  
DAVIS  
APPEL

B.  
B.

To Page 782

ROLAND  
APPEL

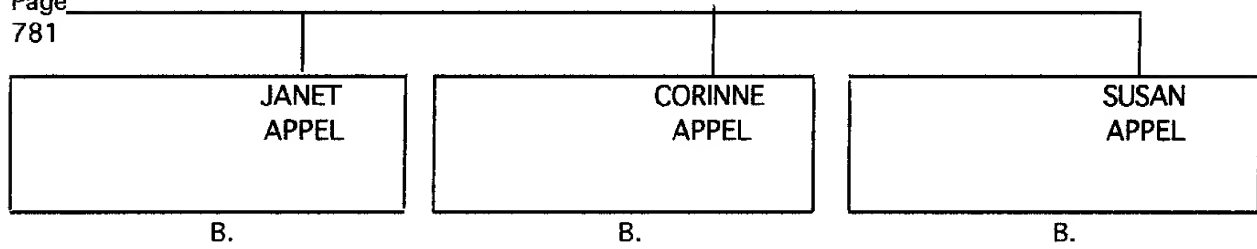
LYNTON  
APPEL

B.  
B.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF KENNETH AND BEYLAH (DAVIS) APPEL

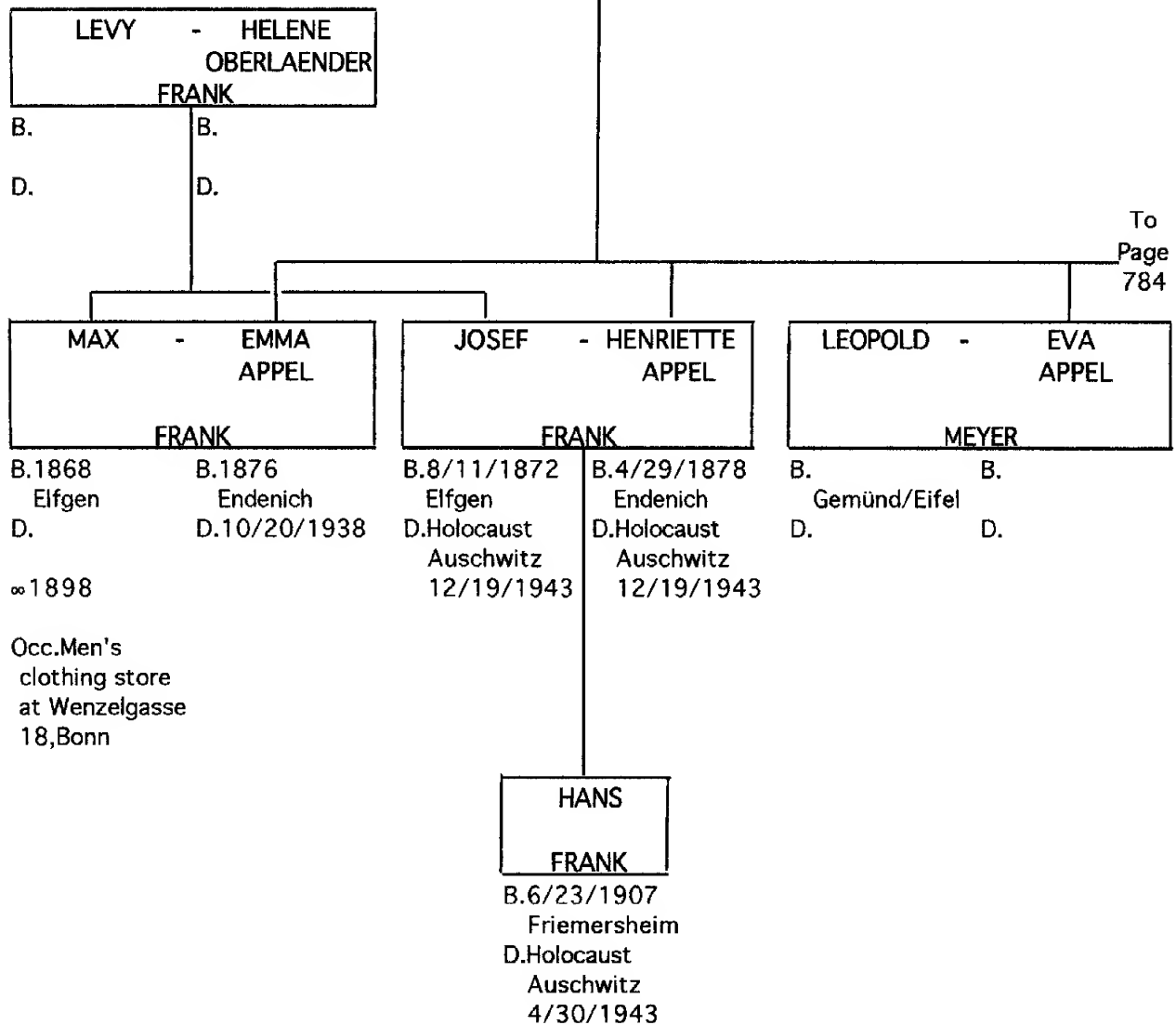
FROM PAGE 781

From  
Page  
781



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARIA ANNA (HIRSCHFELD) APPEL

FROM PAGE 779



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MARIA ANNA (HIRSCHFELD) APPEL

FROM PAGE 783

From  
Page  
783

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| FERDINAND - | SIBILLA |
|             | APPEL   |
| JESSE       |         |

B.

B.

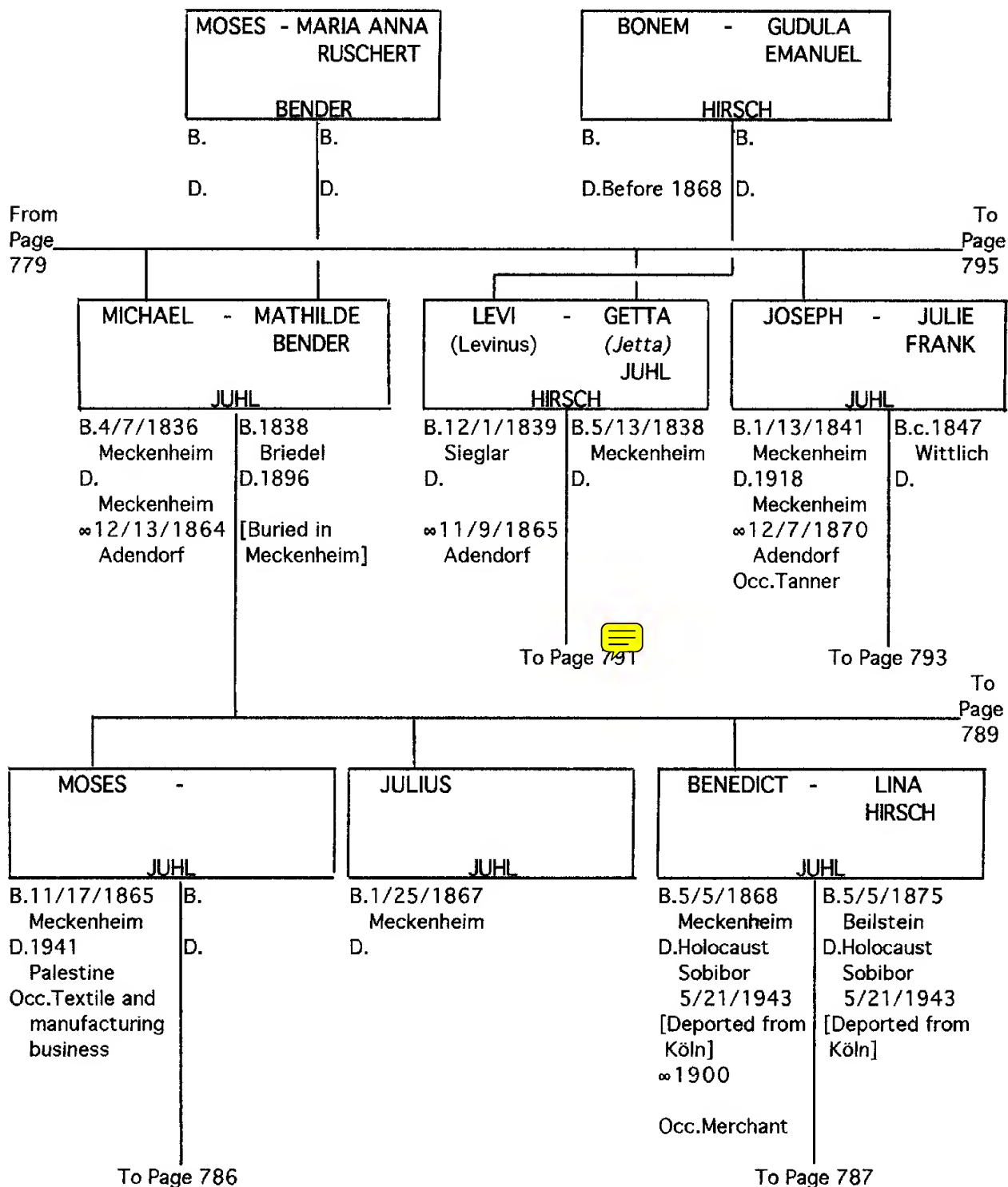
D.

D.

Occ.Merchant in  
Düsseldorf-  
Golzheim

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ANNA (BERLIN>SCHMITZ) JUHL

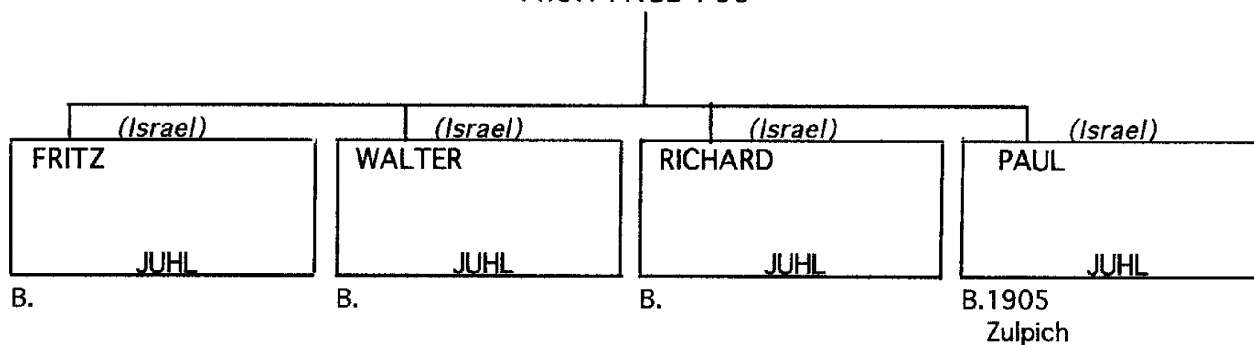
FROM PAGE 779





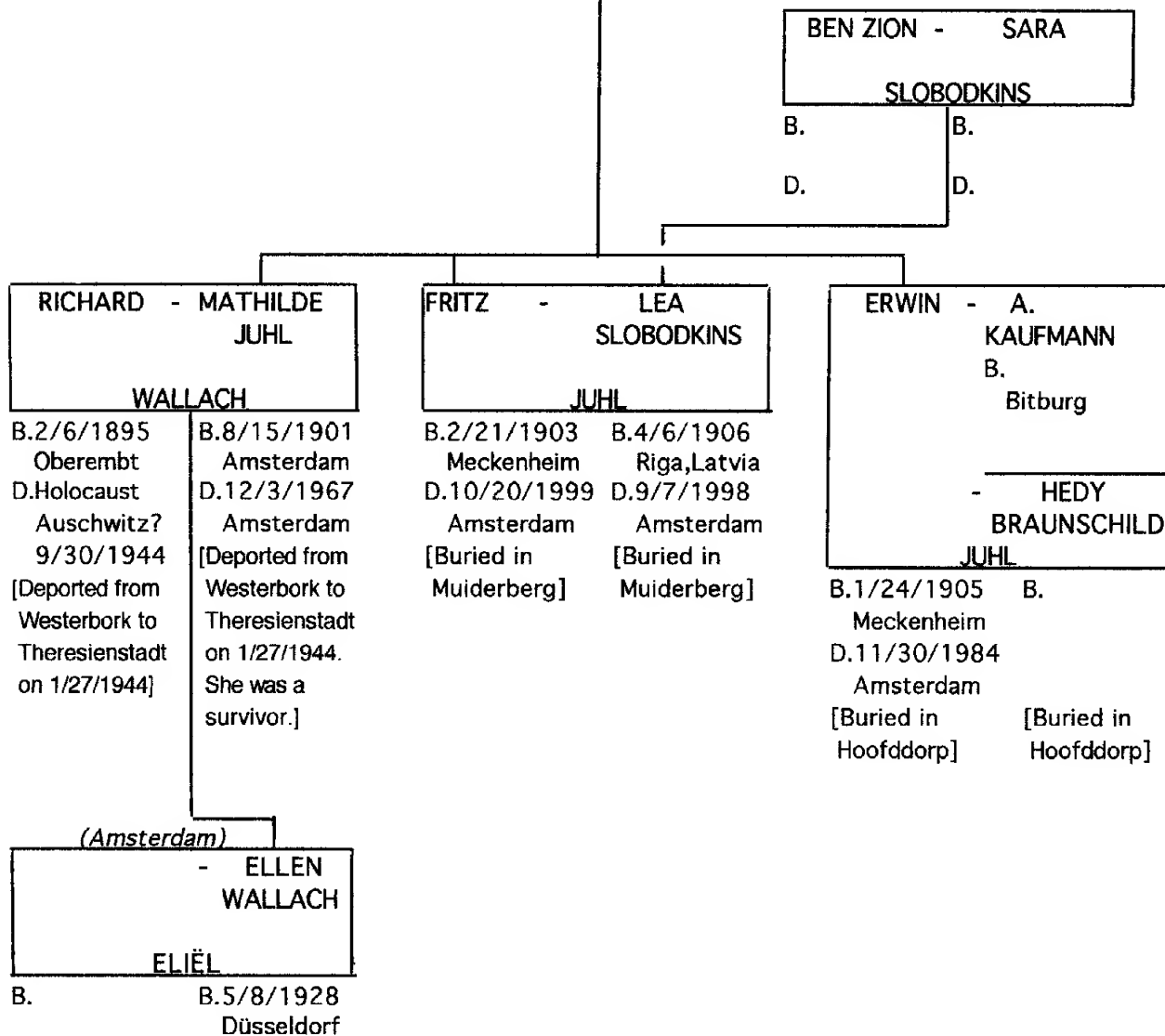
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ..... (.....) JUHL

FROM PAGE 785



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF BENEDICT AND LINA (HIRSCH) JUHL

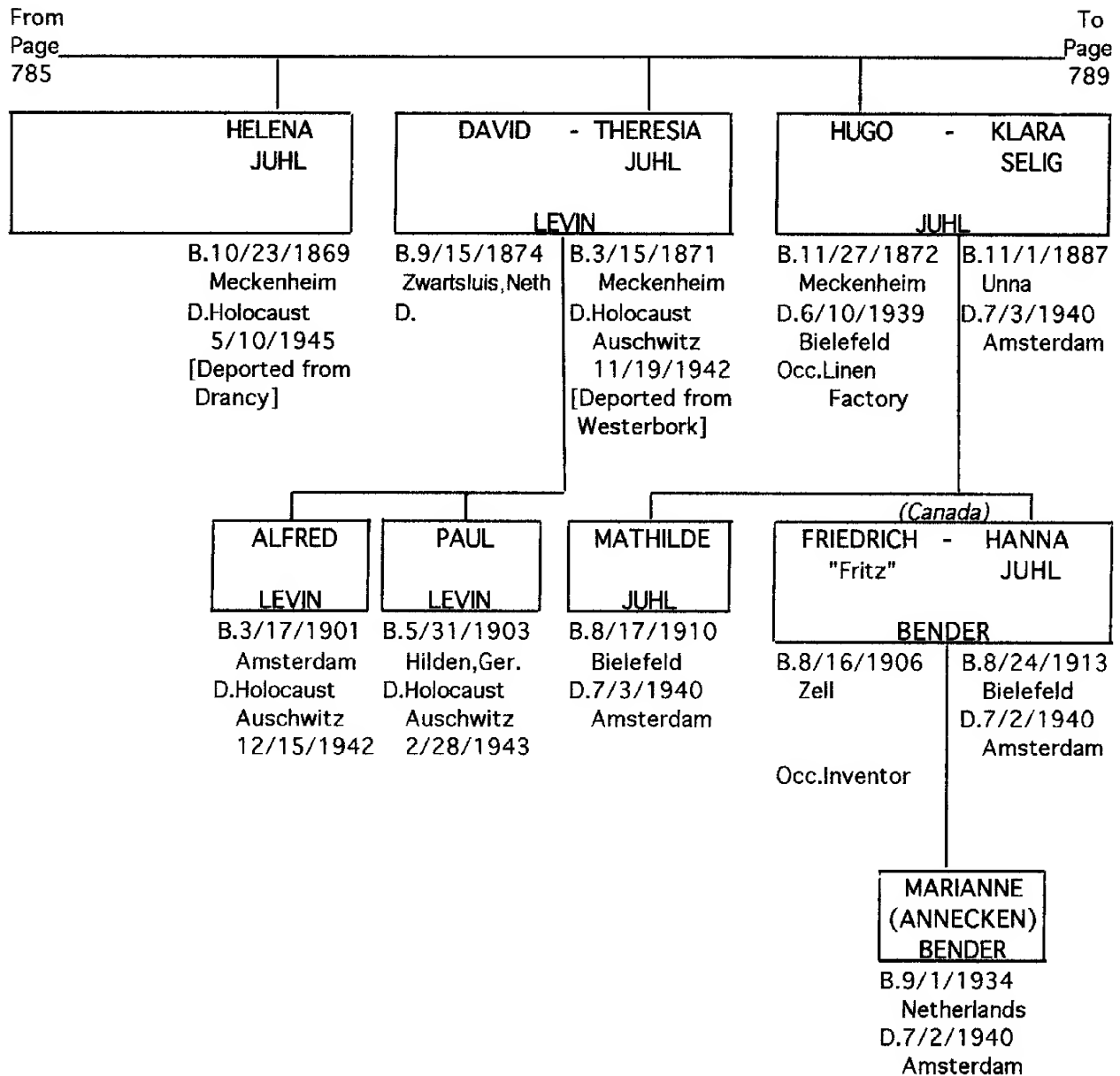
FROM PAGE 785



[Deported from Westerbork to Theresienstadt 1/27/1944 and to Auschwitz 10/12/1944. She survived the concentration camps.]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND MATHILDE (BENDER) JUHL

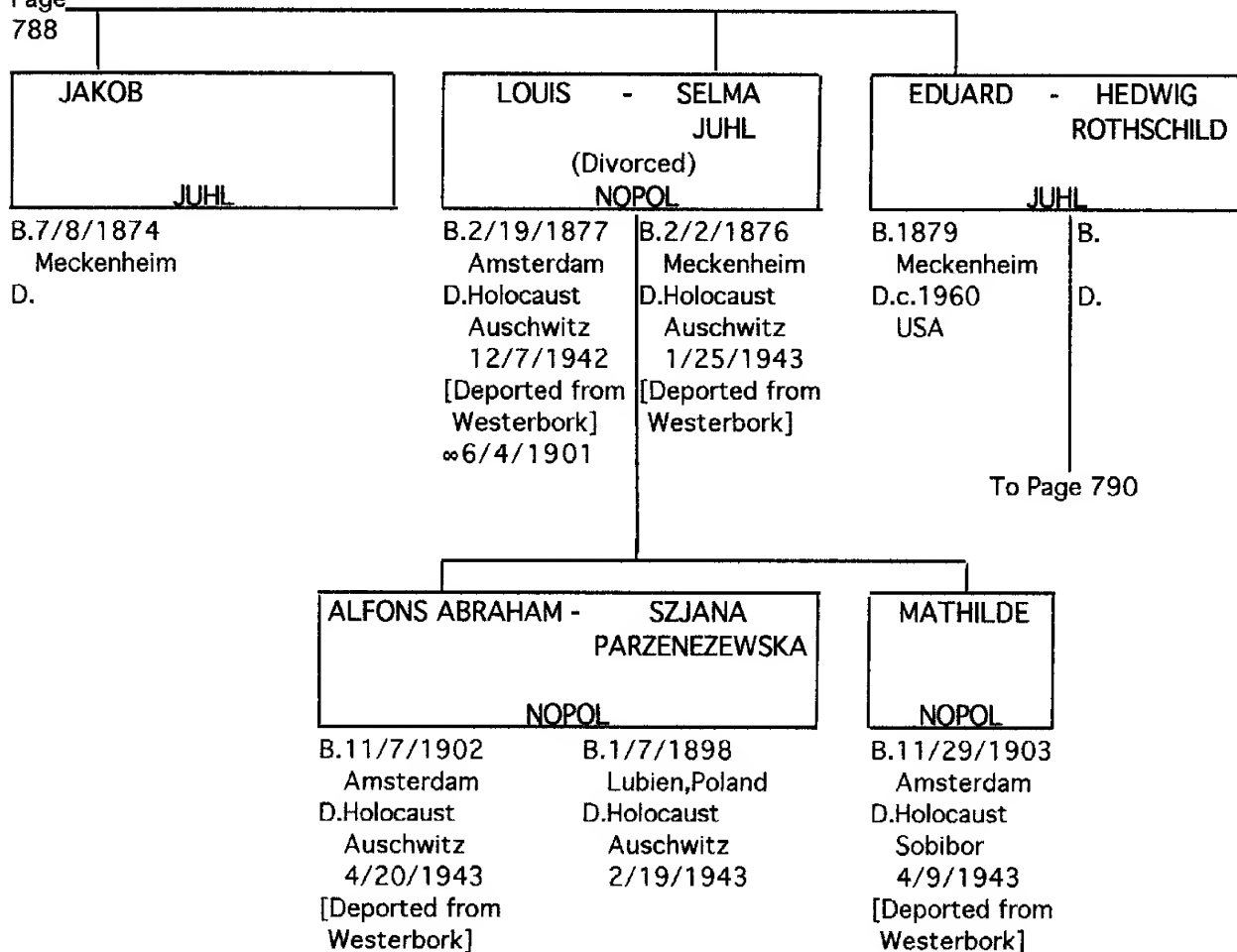
FROM PAGE 785



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND MATHILDE (BENDER) JUHL

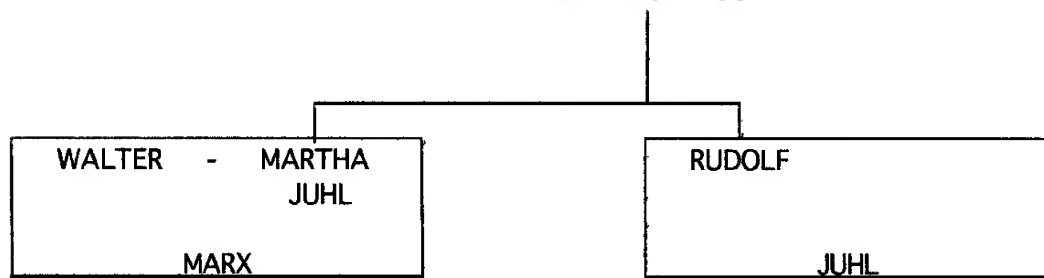
FROM PAGE 785

From  
Page  
788



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF EDUARD AND HEDWIG (ROTHSCHILD) JUHL

FROM PAGE 789



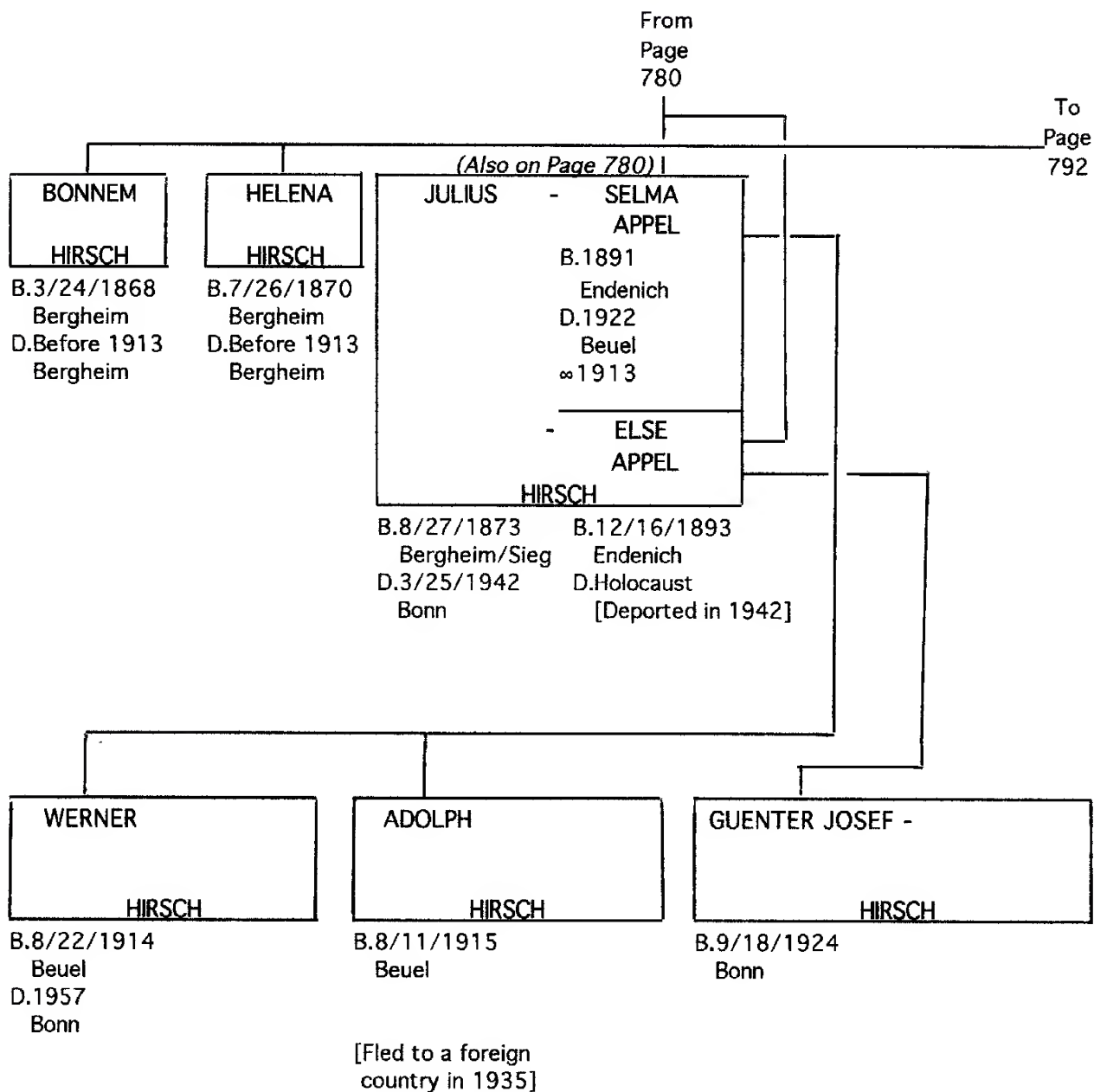
B.1900      B.1908  
 Elberfeld      Meckenheim  
 D.

B.1911  
 Meckenheim

∞1932

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF LEVI AND GETTA (JUHL) HIRSCH

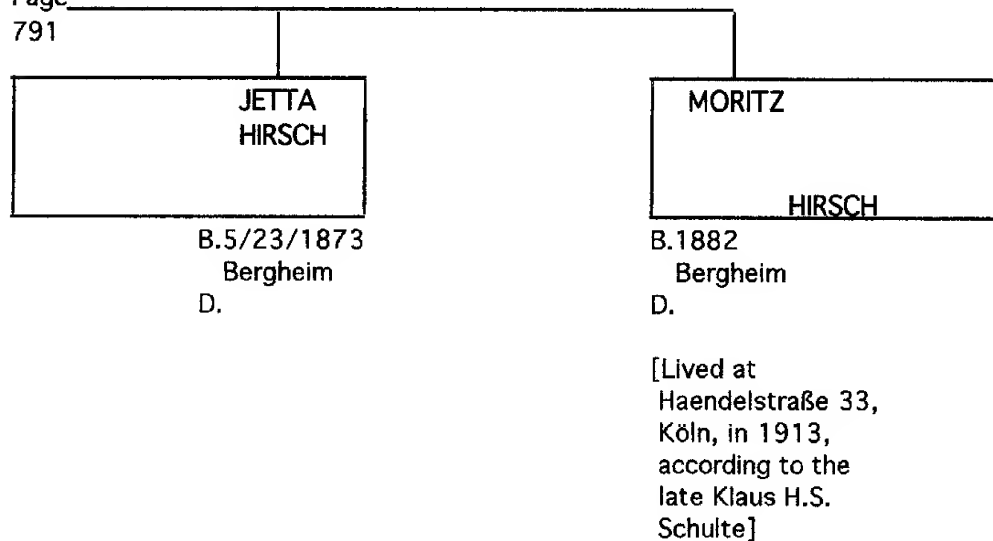
FROM PAGE 780



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF LEVI AND GETTA (JUHL) HIRSCH

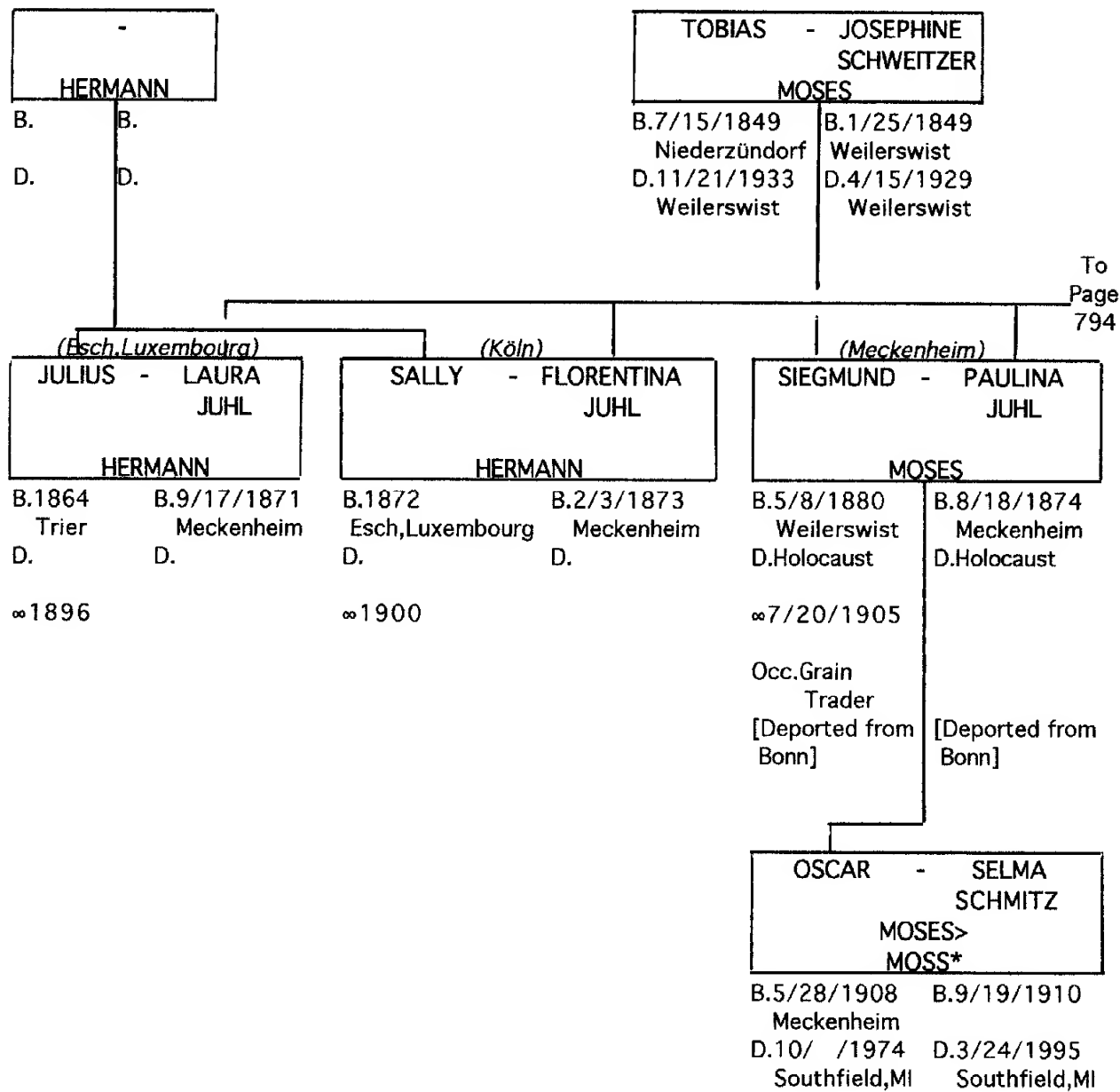
FROM PAGE 786

From  
Page  
791



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JULIE (FRANK) JUHL

FROM PAGE 785



[\* = Name changed in the USA]



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JULIE (FRANK) JUHL

FROM PAGE 785

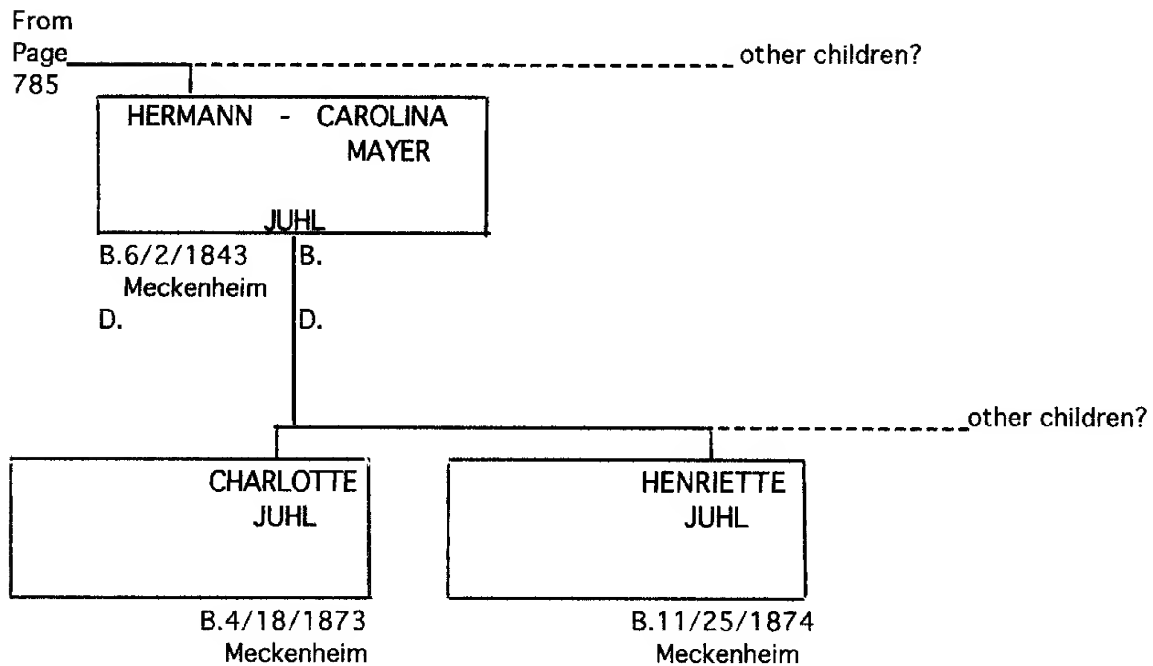
From  
Page  
793

|          |   |      |
|----------|---|------|
| LEO      | - | IDA  |
|          |   | JUHL |
| KAUFMANN |   |      |

B.9/14/1878 B.  
Bitburg Meckenheim  
D.Holocaust D.1/16/1926  
Sobibor Bitburg  
9/9/1943

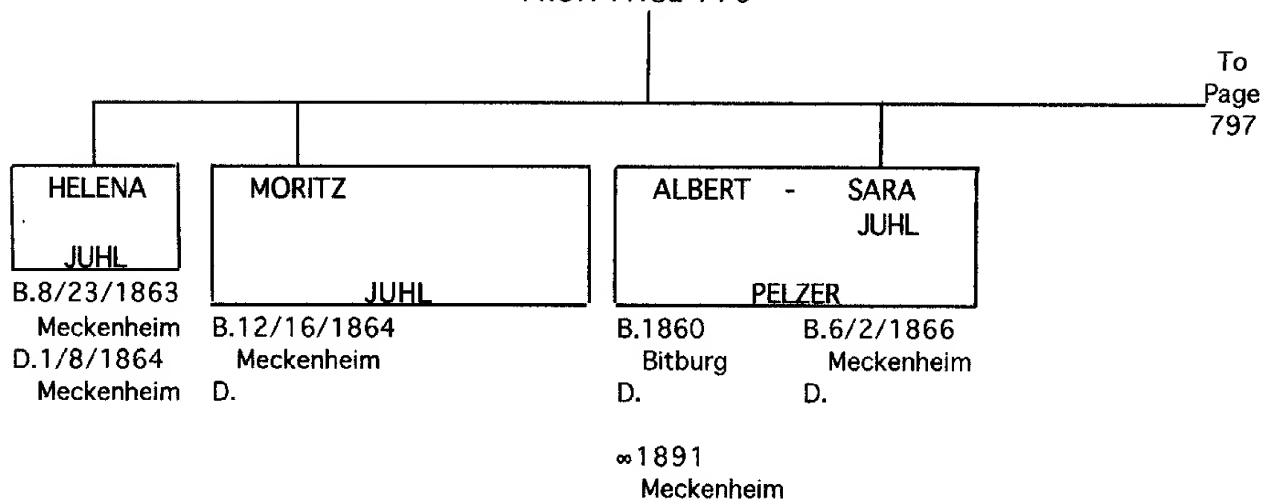
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ANNA (BERLIN>SCHMITZ) JUHL

FROM PAGE 779



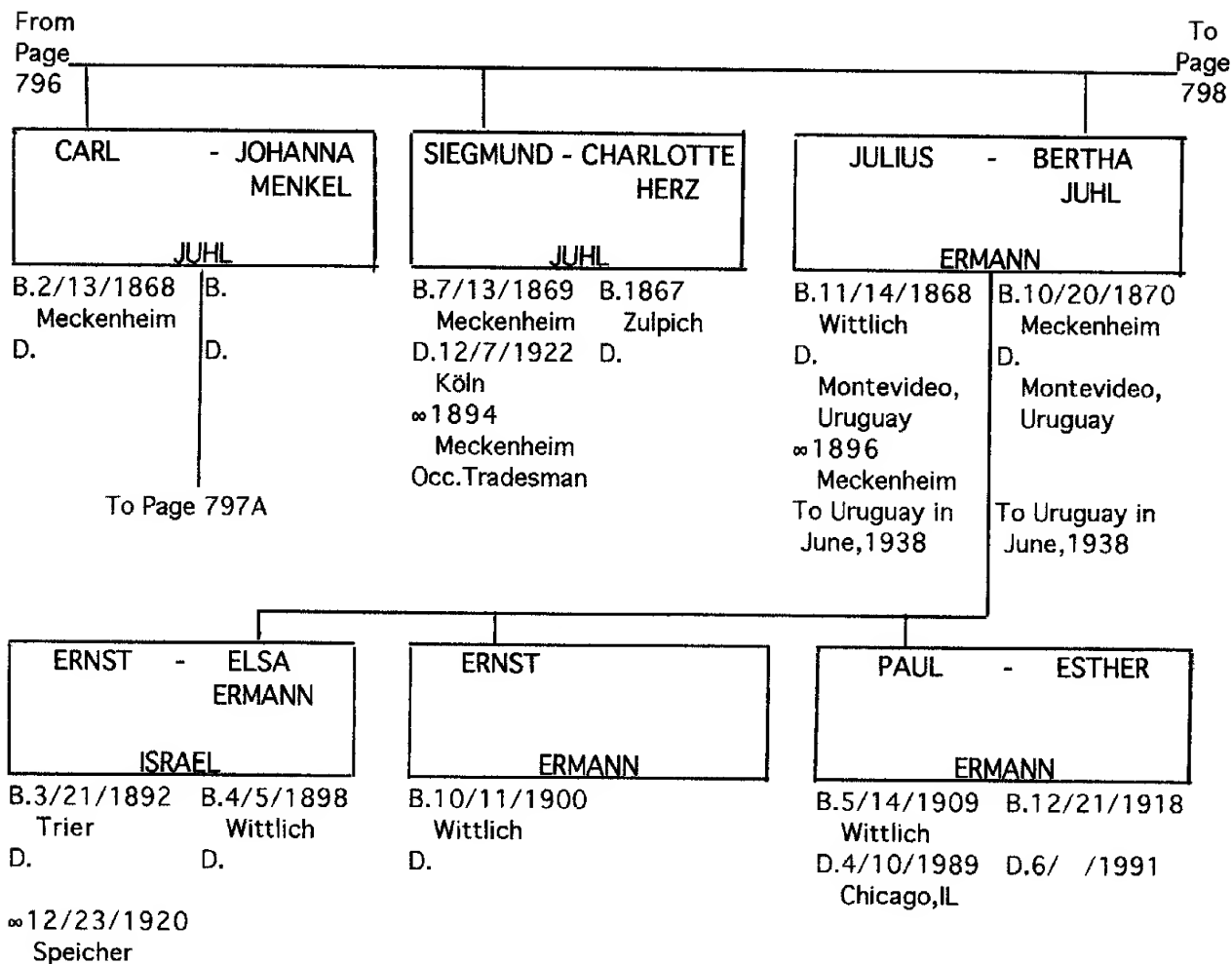
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JONAS AND ESTER (JUDA) JUHL

FROM PAGE 779



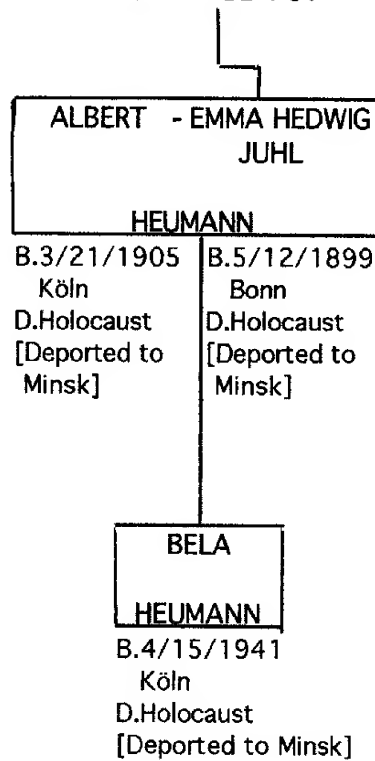
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JONAS AND ESTER (JUDA) JUHL

FROM PAGE 779



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF CARL AND JOHANNA (MENKEL) JUHL

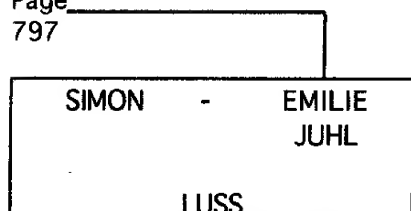
FROM PAGE 797



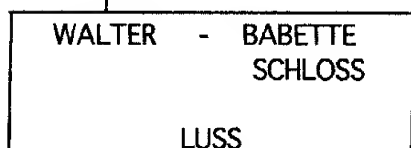
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JONAS AND ESTER (JUDA) JUHL

FROM PAGE 779

From  
Page  
797

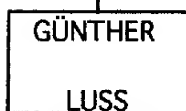


B. B.10/18/1876  
Meckenheim  
D. Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Köln to Minsk  
in 1942]



B.6/17/1903 Meckenheim  
D. Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Köln to Minsk  
in 1942]

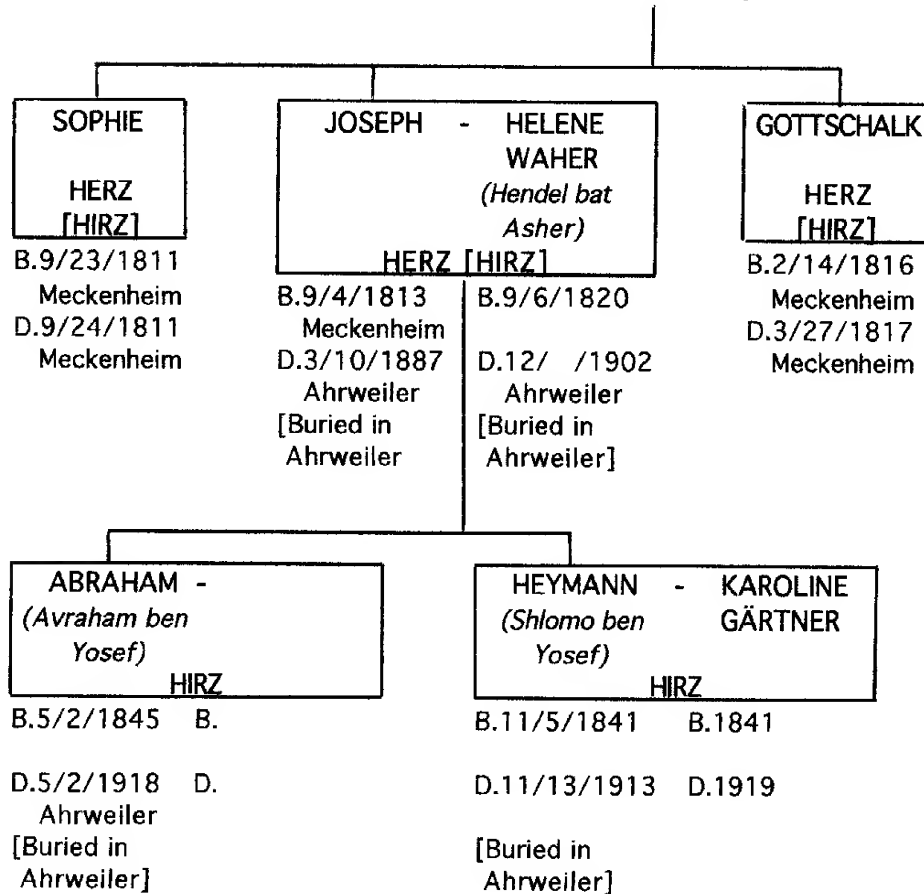
B.10/9/1904 Leiwien  
D. Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Köln to Minsk  
in 1942]  
[Parents: Karl and  
Emma (Loeb) Schloss]



B.9/28/1932  
Meckenheim  
D. Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Köln to Minsk  
in 1942]

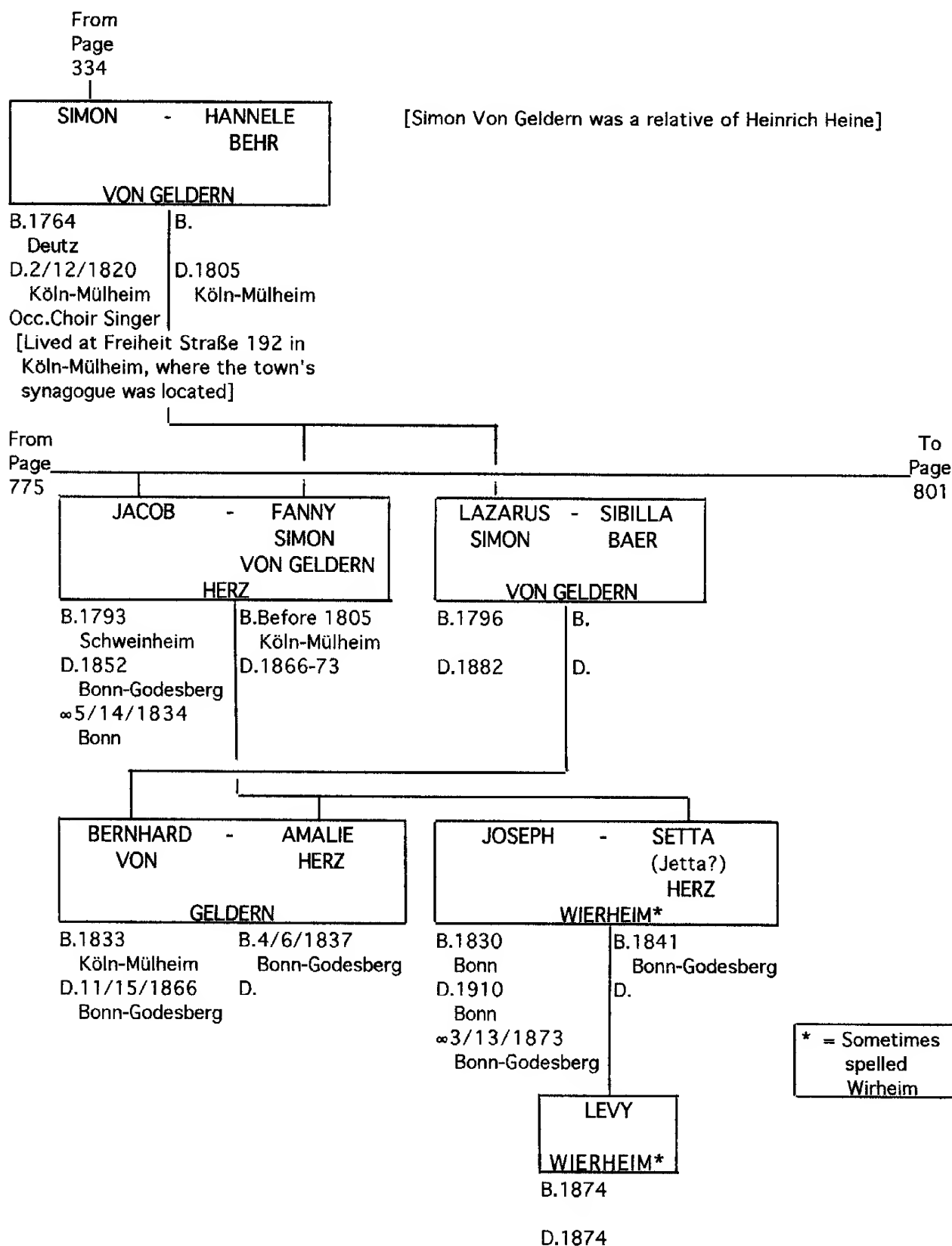
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND CLARA (WEISS) HERZ

FROM PAGE 775



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MEYER JOSEPH AND GIRL (SELIGMANN HEYMANN) HERZ

FROM PAGE 775





THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MEYER JOSEPH AND GIRL (SELIGMANN HEYMAN) HERZ

FROM PAGE 775

From  
Page  
800

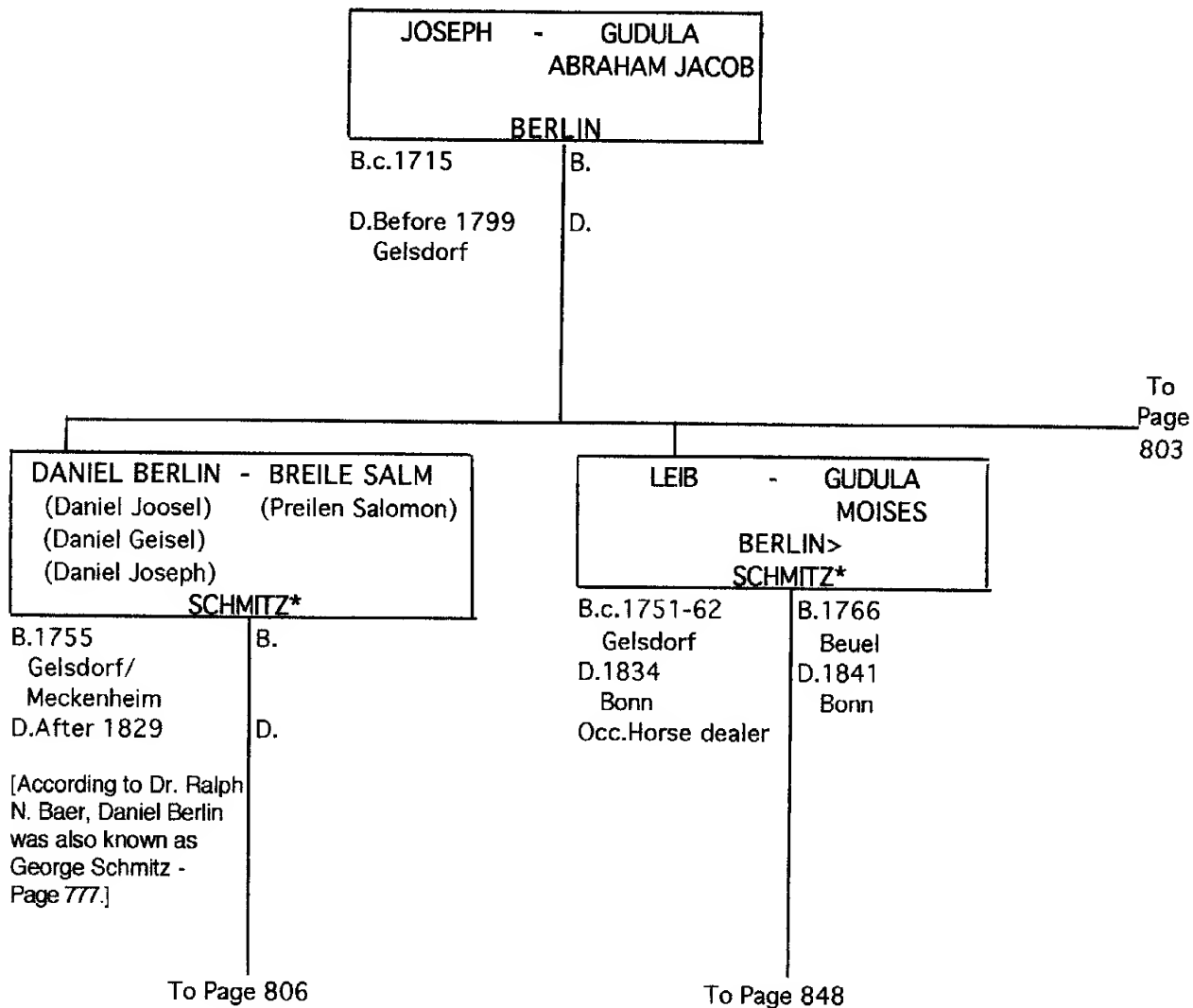
|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| SELIGMANN - | ROSINA |
|             | HERZ   |
| ARON        |        |

[This Seligmann Aron is an ancestor of the Seligmann Aron on Page 773.]

|            |                    |
|------------|--------------------|
| B.         | B.1800             |
| Kirspenich | Aschaffenburg/Main |
| D.         | D.                 |

∞ 1816  
Münstereifel

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM



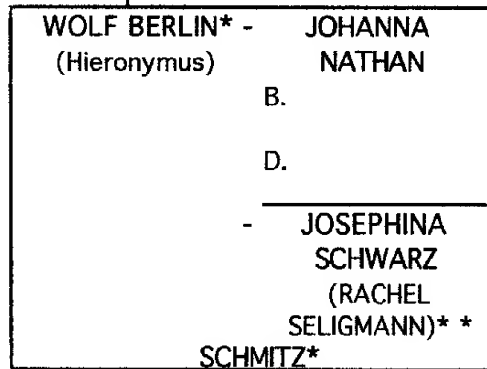
\* = Name changed from Berlin to Schmitz in 1808.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (ABRAHAM JACOB) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 802

From  
Page  
802

To  
Page  
804



|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| B.c.1751-62 | B.c.1782    |
| Gelsdorf    | Liblar      |
| D.9/29/1824 | D.4/25/1843 |
| Meckenheim  | Meckenheim  |

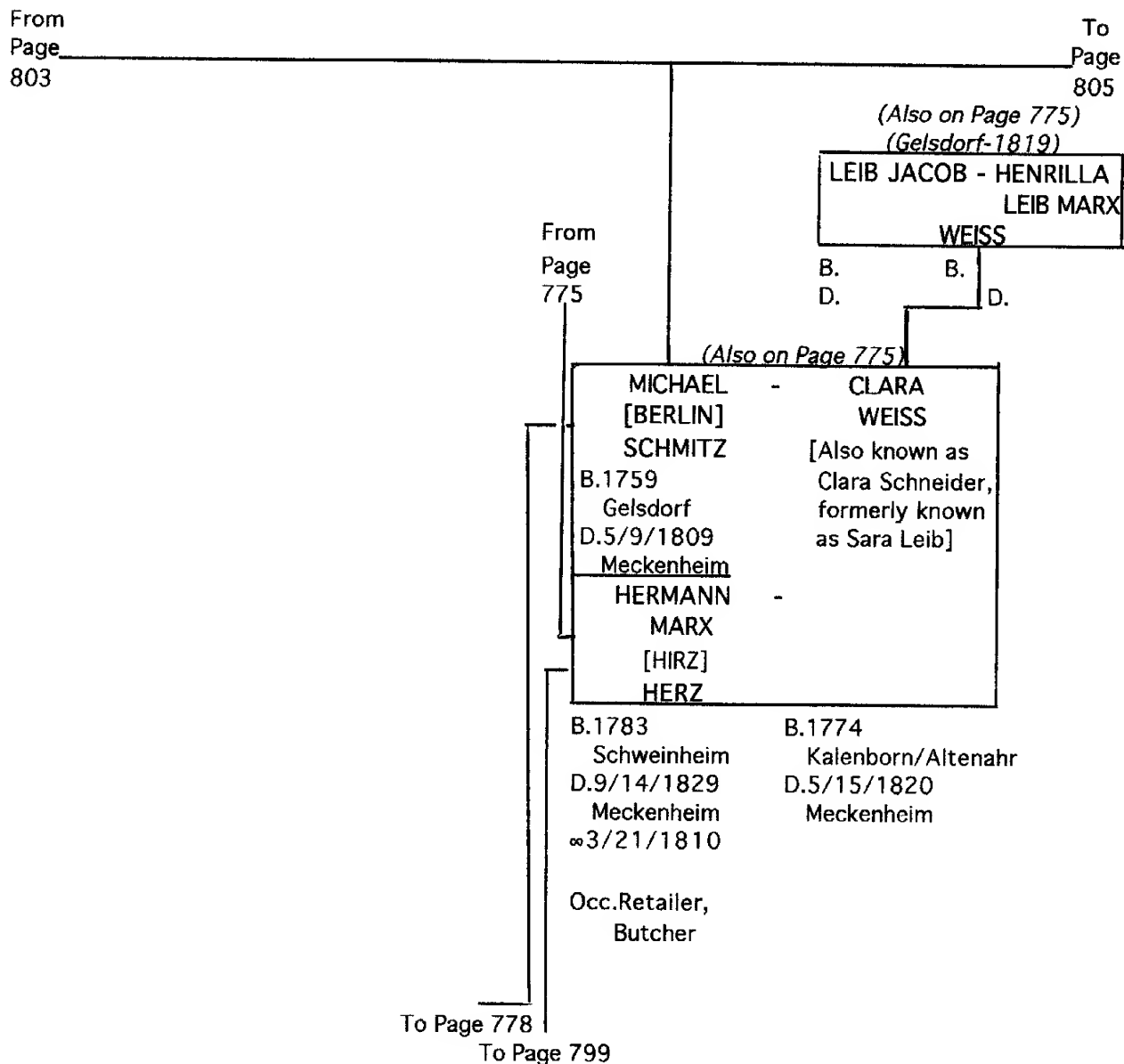
\* = Name changed from Berlin to Schmitz  
in 1808

\* \* = Her second husband was  
Andreas Bier. (See Page 321)

To Page 854  
To Page 890

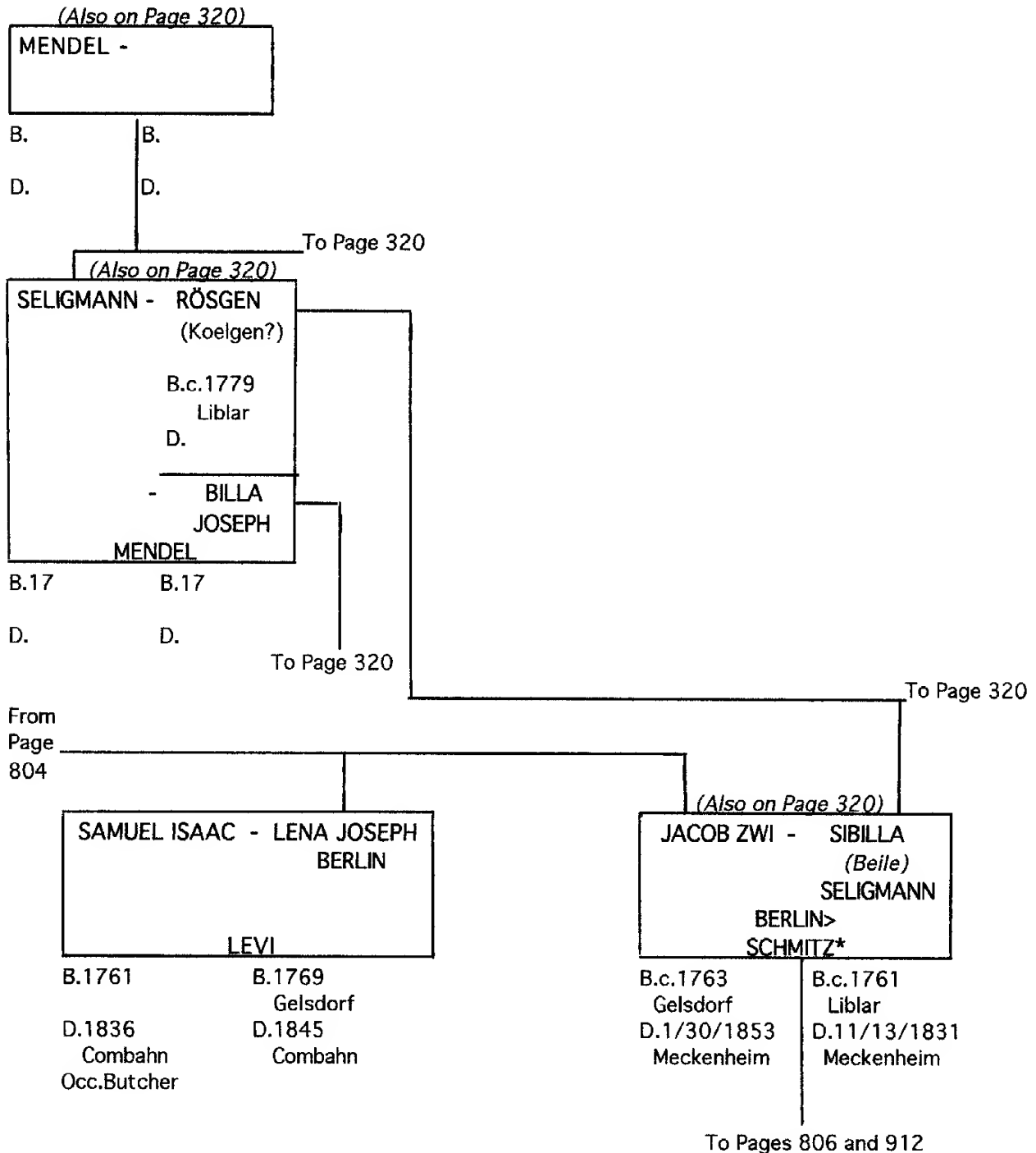
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (ABRAHAM JACOB) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 802



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND GUDULA (ABRAHAM JACOB) BERLIN

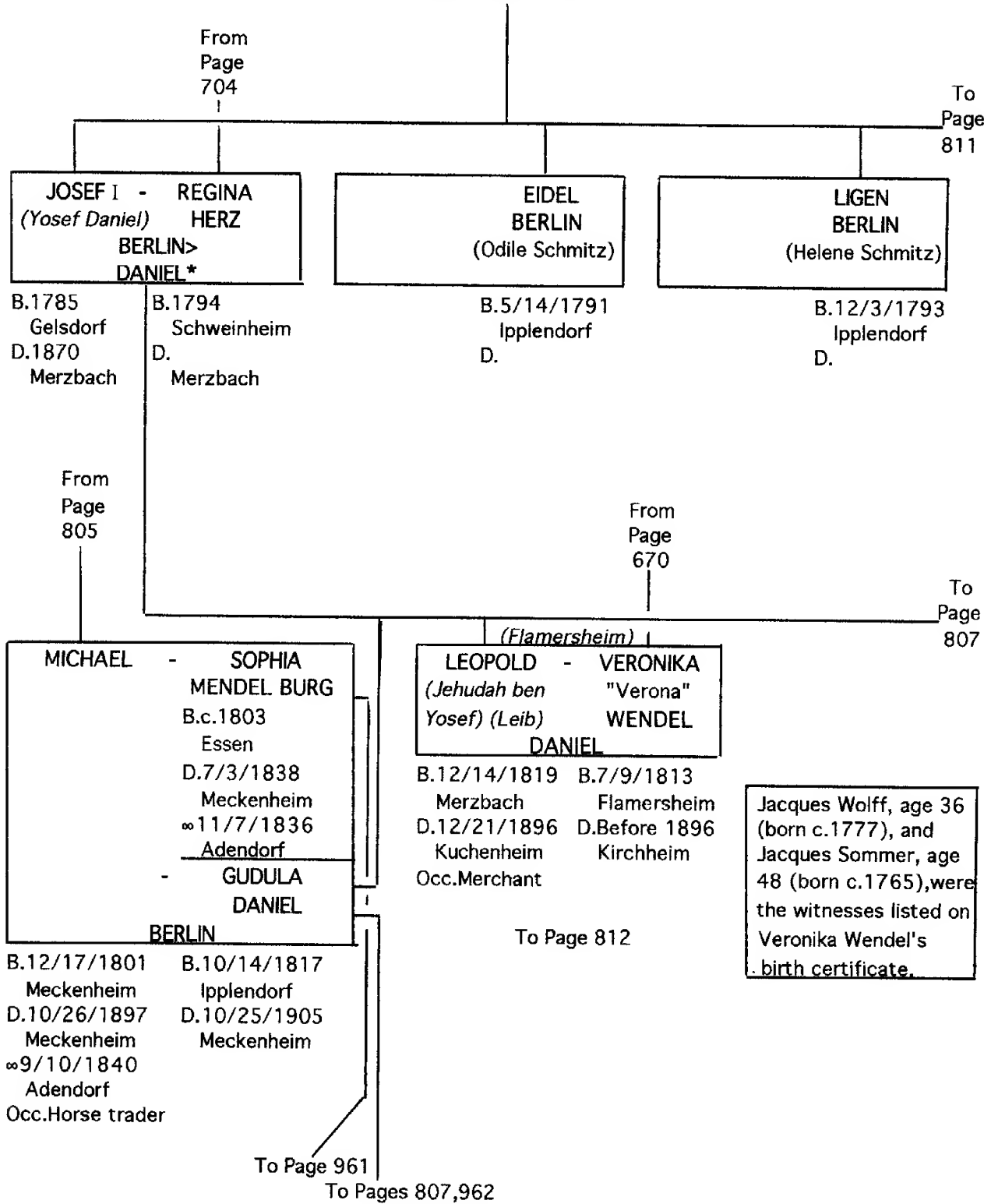
FROM PAGE 802



\* = The family name was switched back to Berlin before Jacob Zwi died.

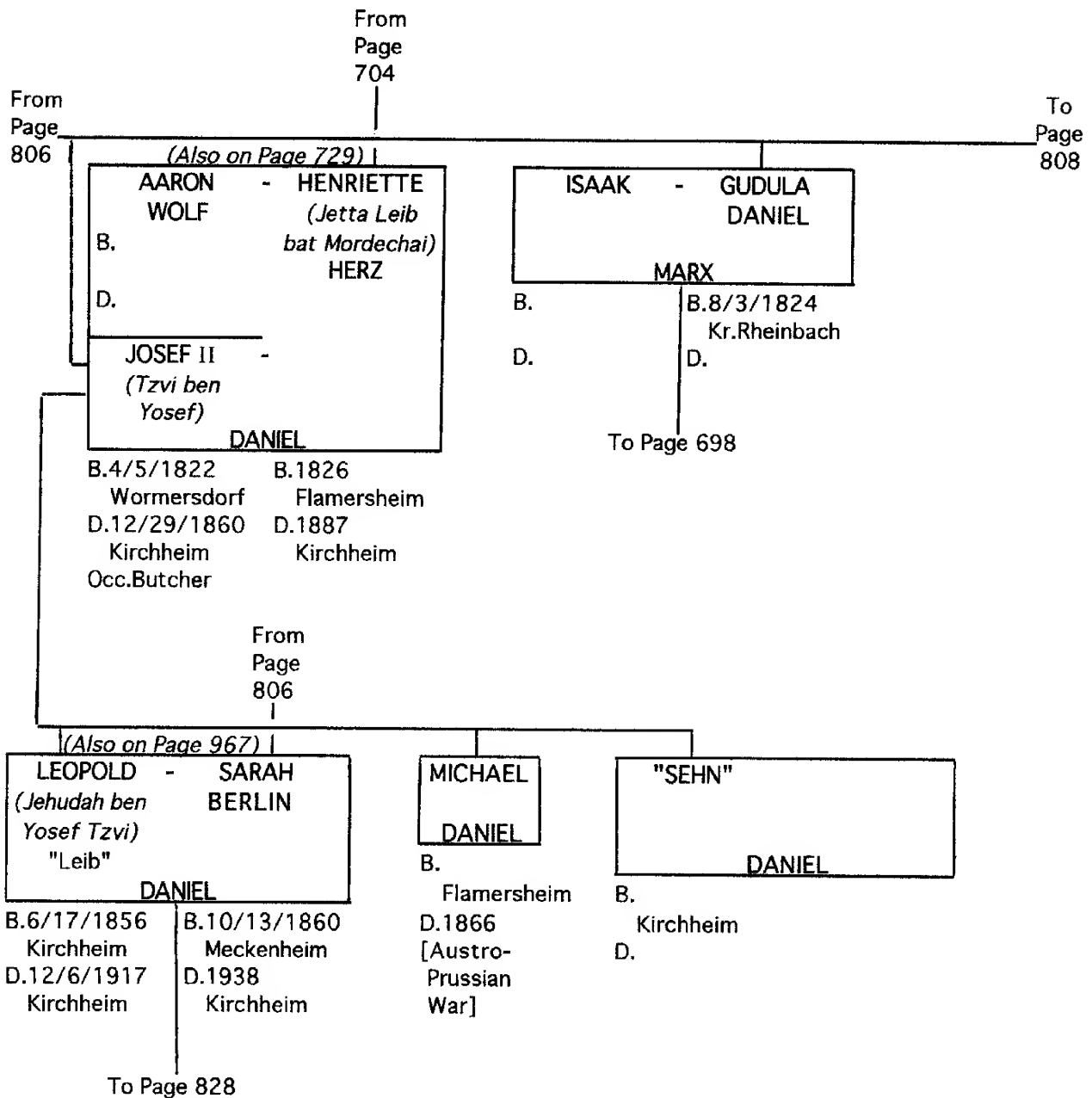
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND BREILE (SALM) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 802



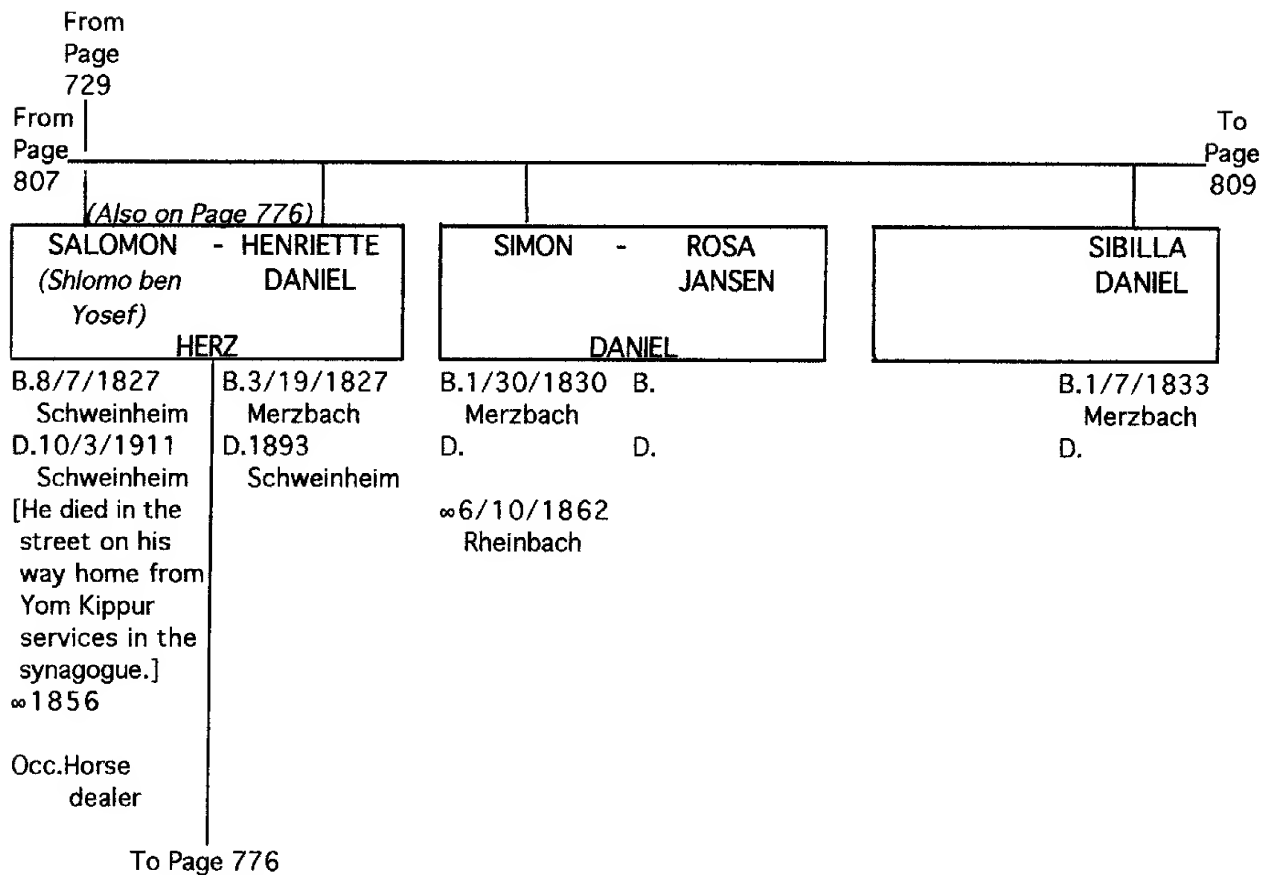
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF I AND REGINA (HERZ) BERLIN>DANIEL

FROM PAGE 806



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF I AND REGINA (HERZ) BERLIN>DANIEL

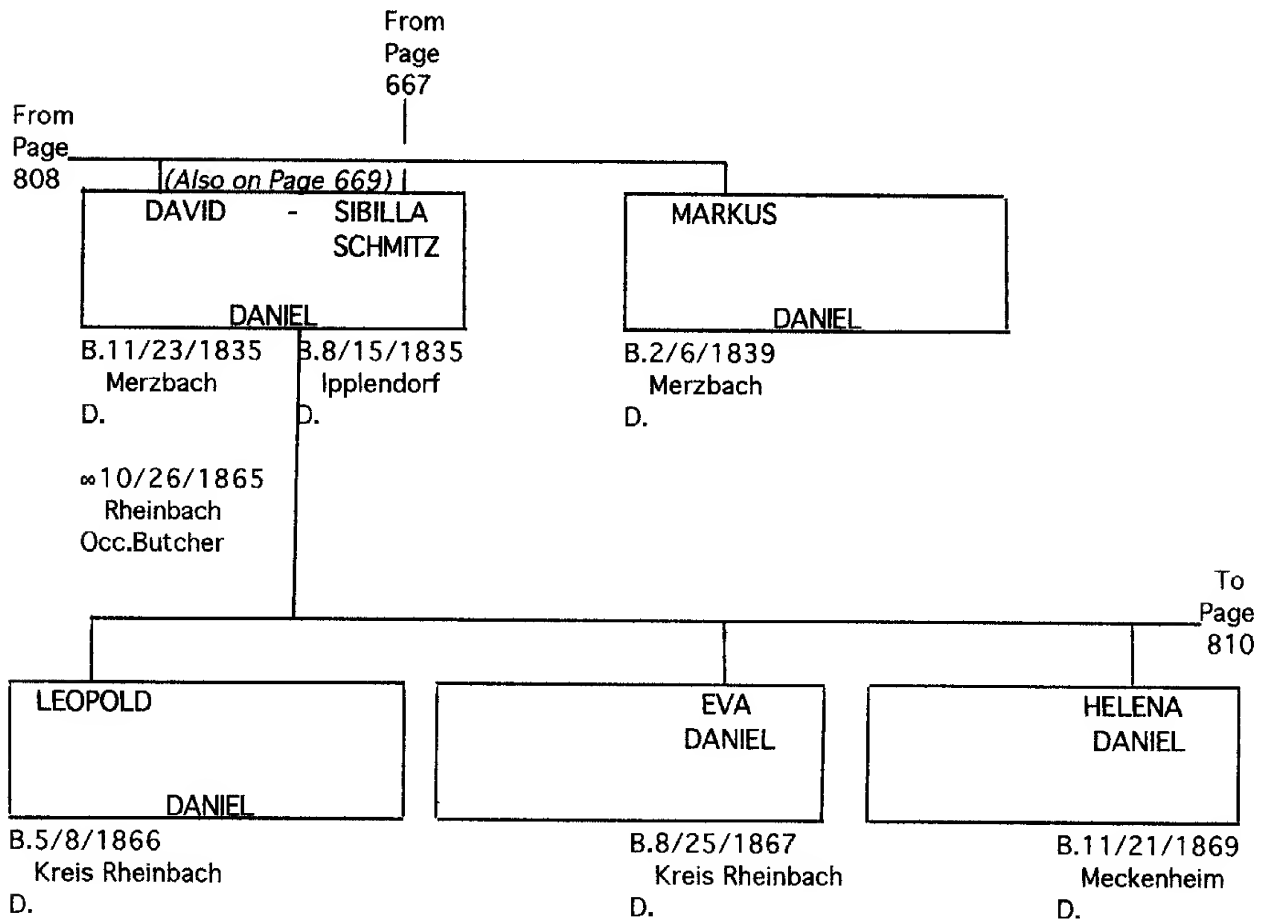
FROM PAGE 806





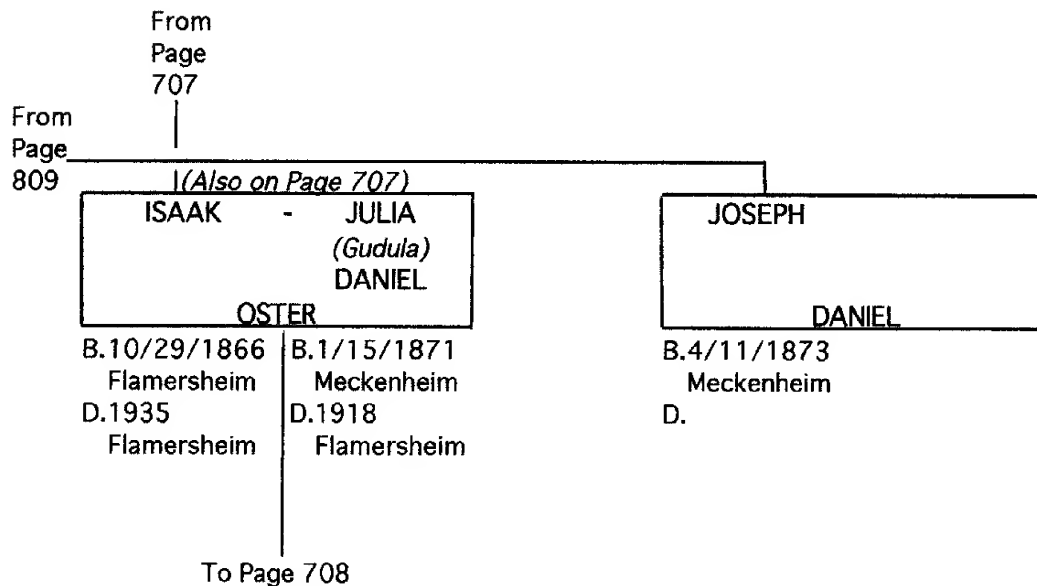
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF I AND REGINA (HERZ) BERLIN>DANIEL

FROM PAGE 806



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND SIBILLA (SCHMITZ) DANIEL

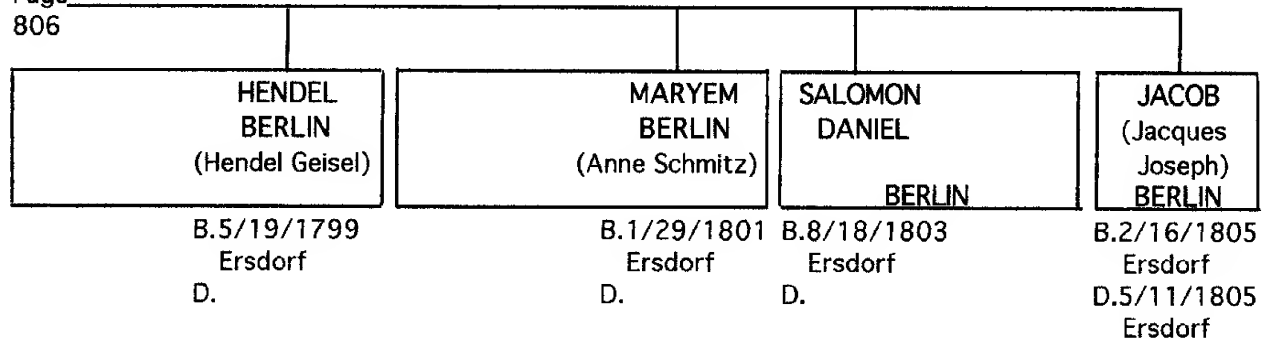
FROM PAGE 809



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND BREILE (SALM) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 802

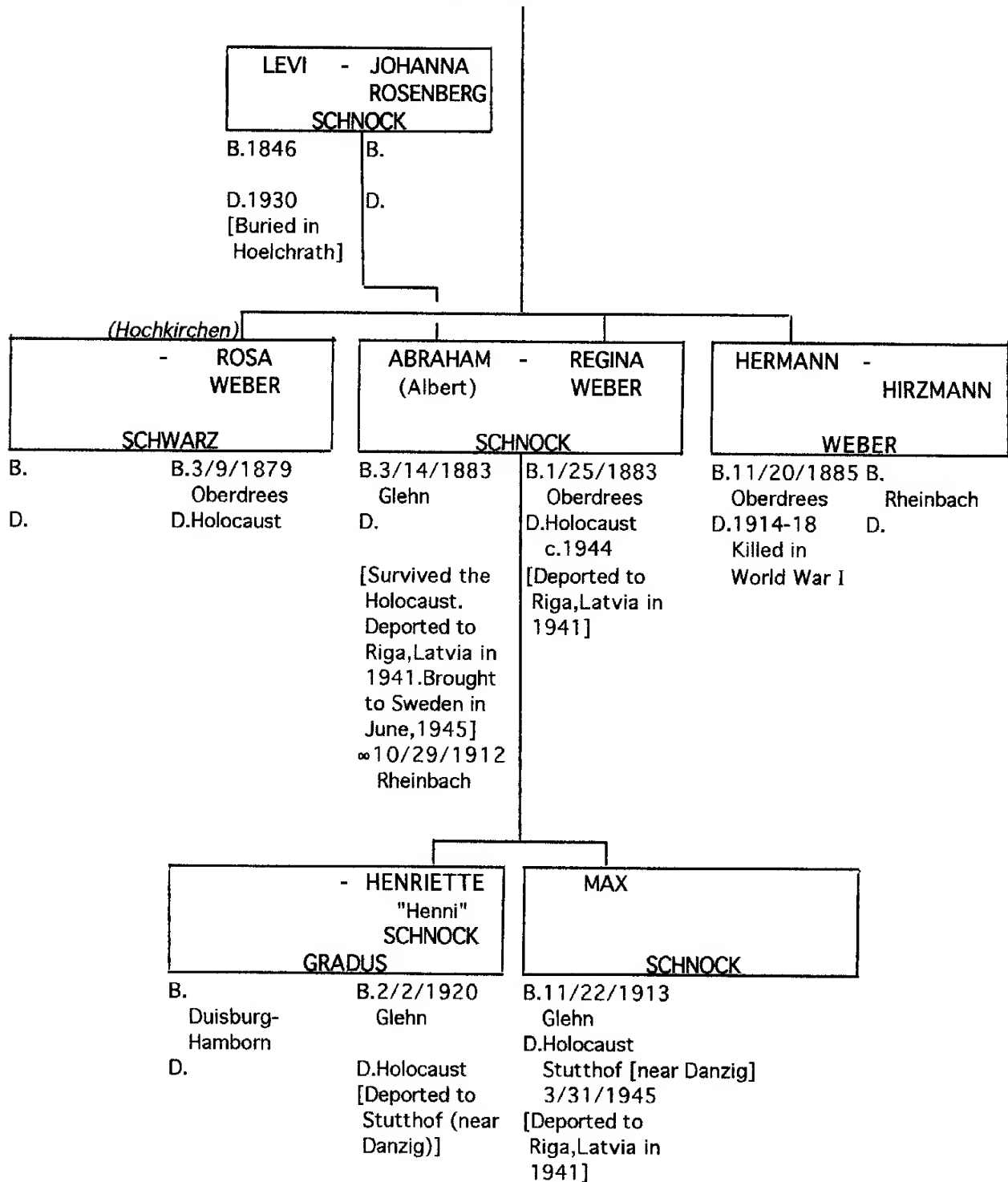
From  
Page  
806





THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND JULIA (DANIEL) WEBER

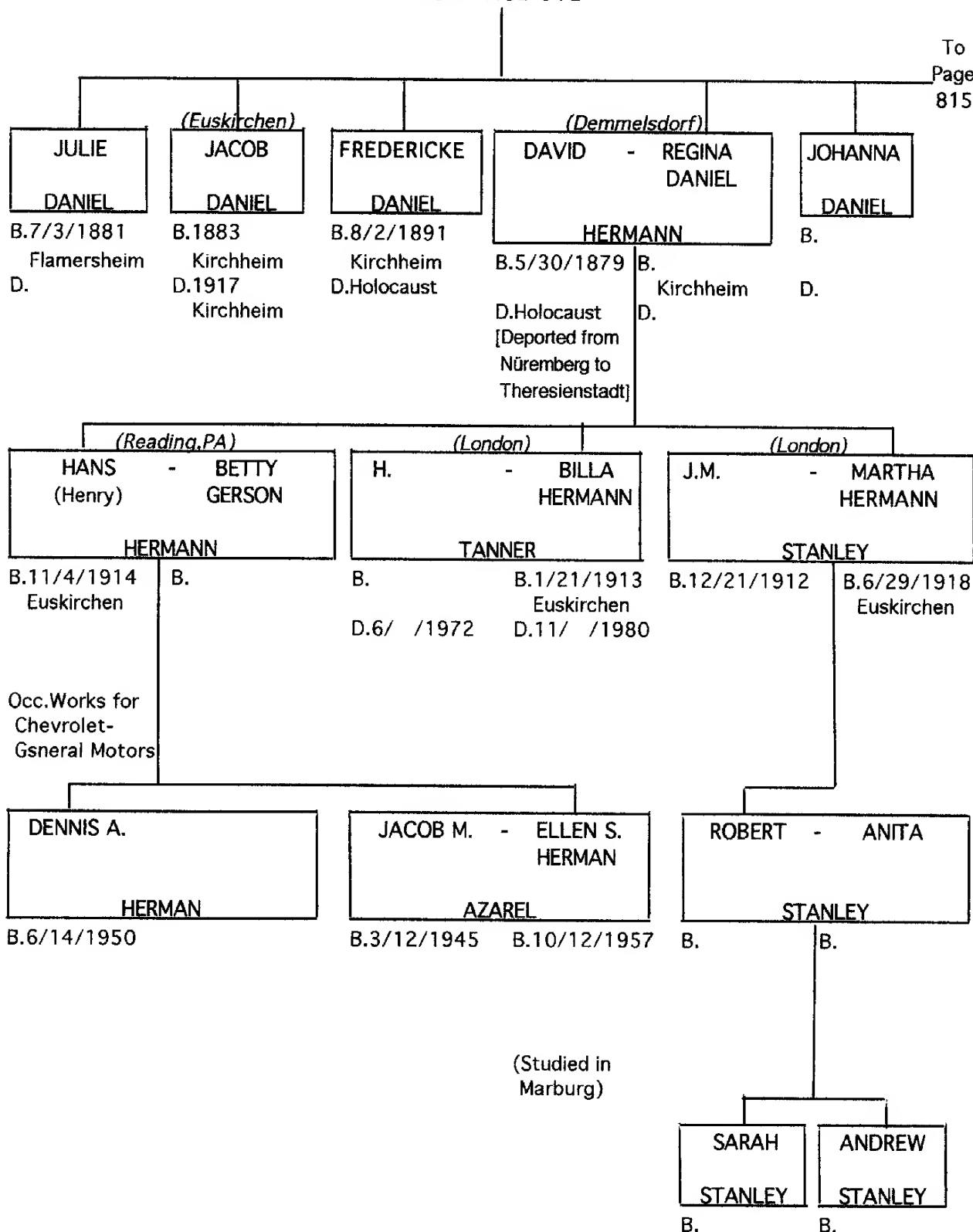
FROM PAGE 812



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND HELENE (BERLIN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 812

To  
\_Page  
815



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND HELENE (BERLIN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 812

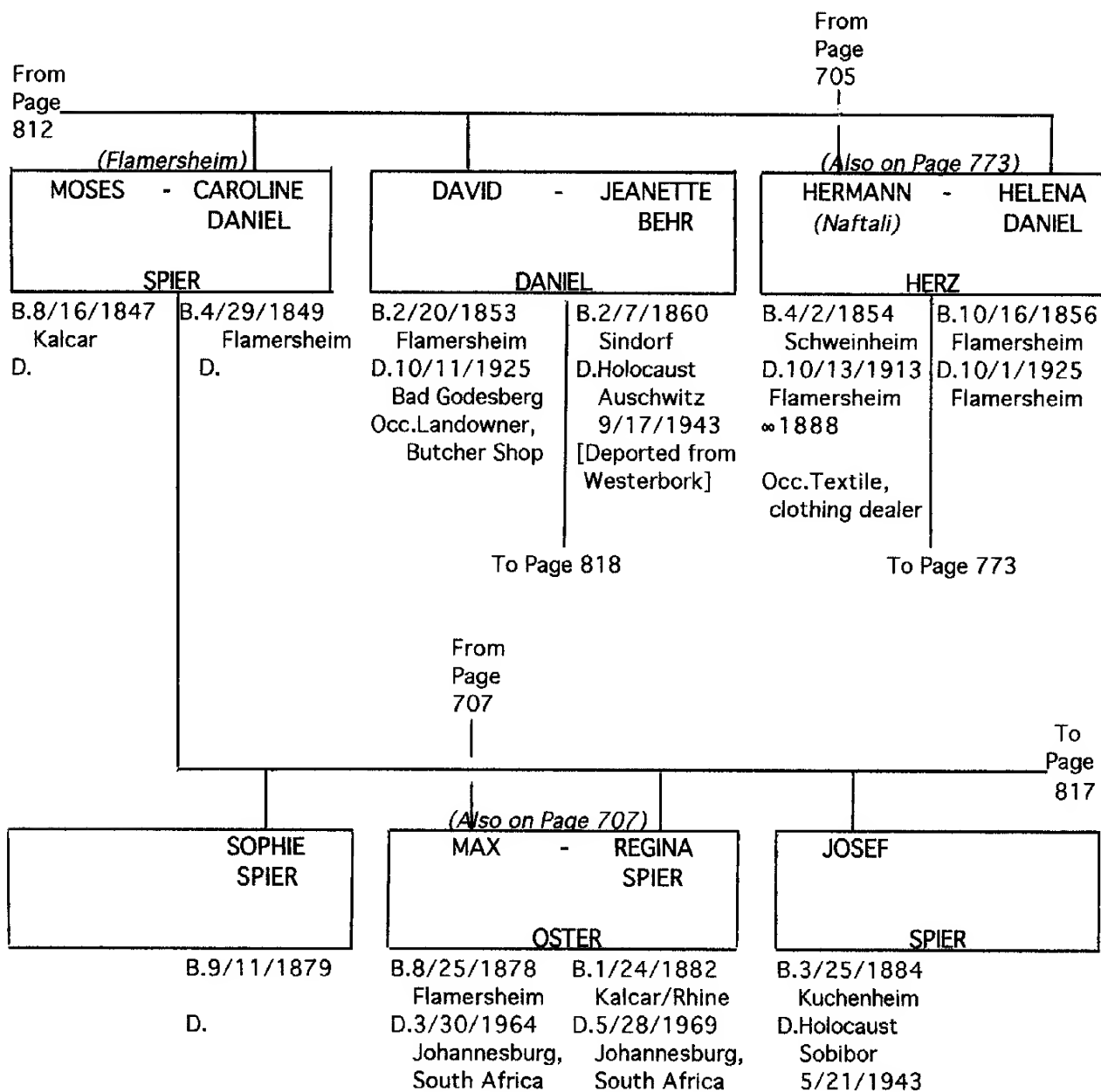
From  
Page  
814

(Tel Aviv)  
AARON - BILLA  
DANIEL  
DAVID

B. B.  
D. Kirchheim  
D.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND VERONIKA (WENDEL) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 806

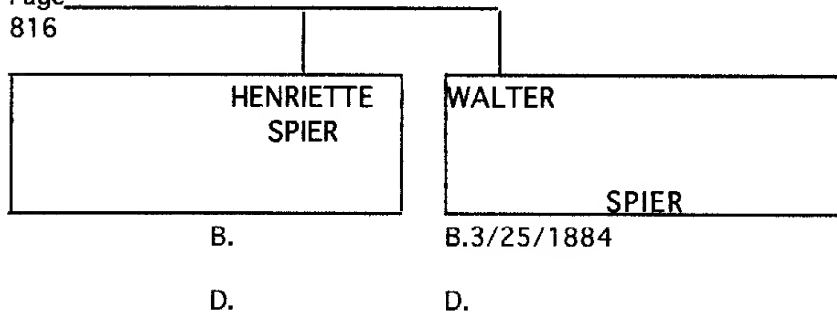




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND CAROLINE (DANIEL) SPIER

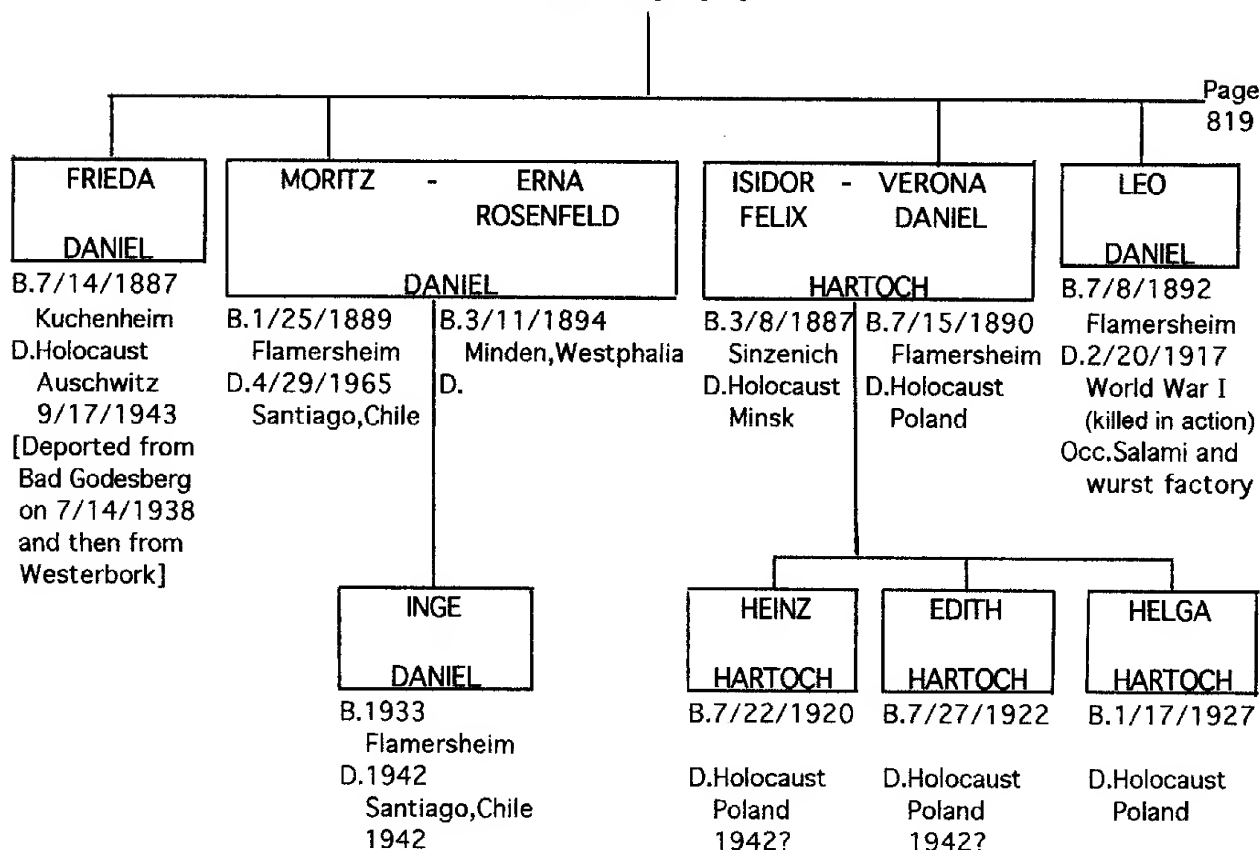
FROM PAGE 812

From  
Page  
816



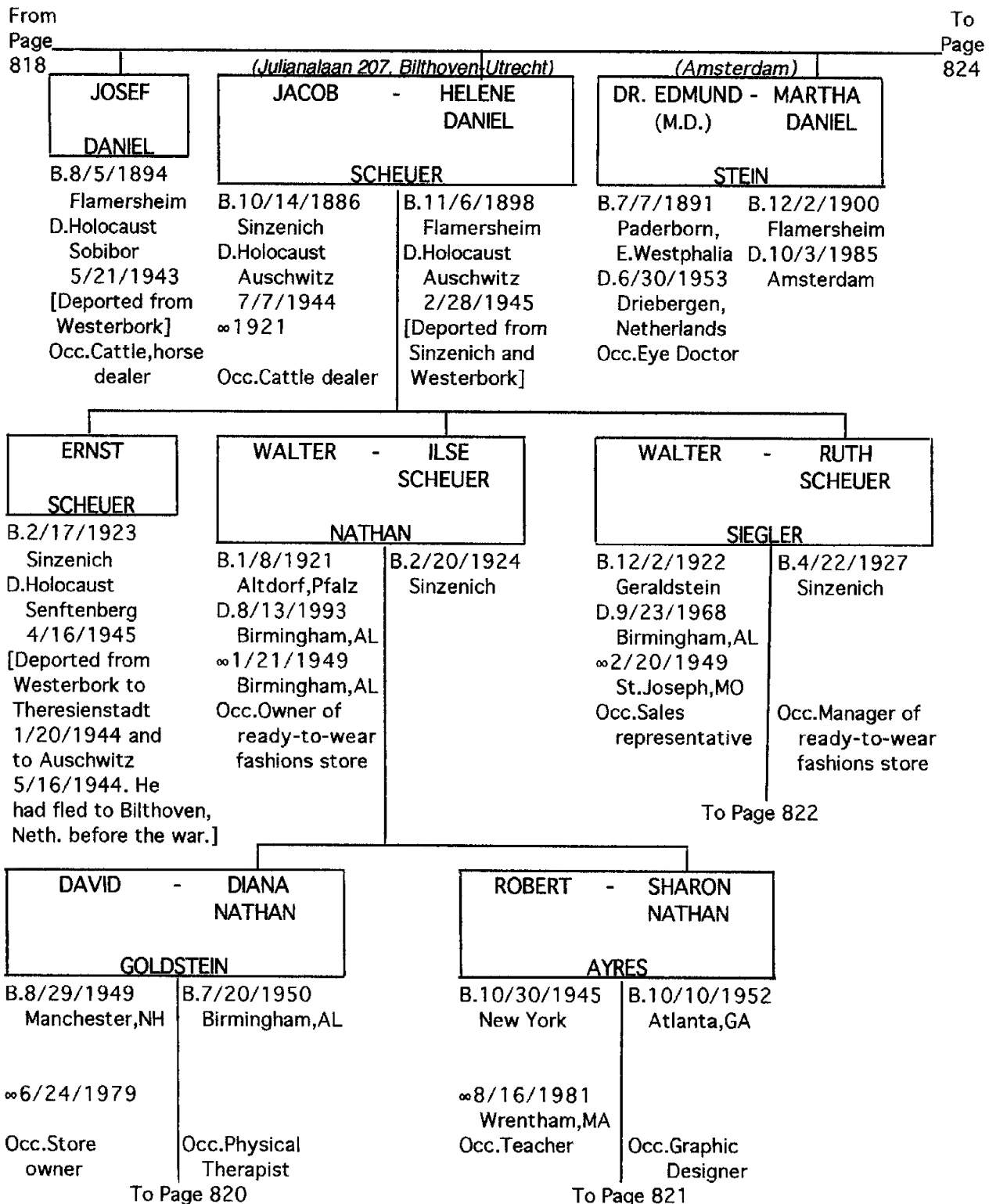
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JEANETTE (BEHR) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 816



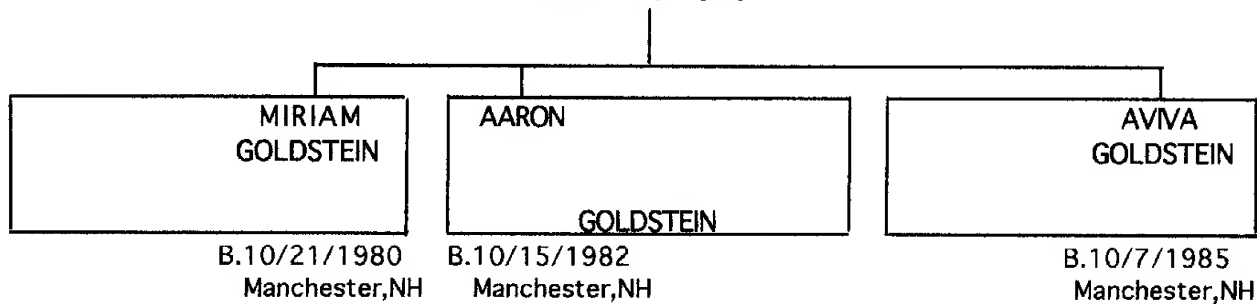
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JEANETTE (BEHR) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 816



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND DIANA (NATHAN) GOLDSTEIN

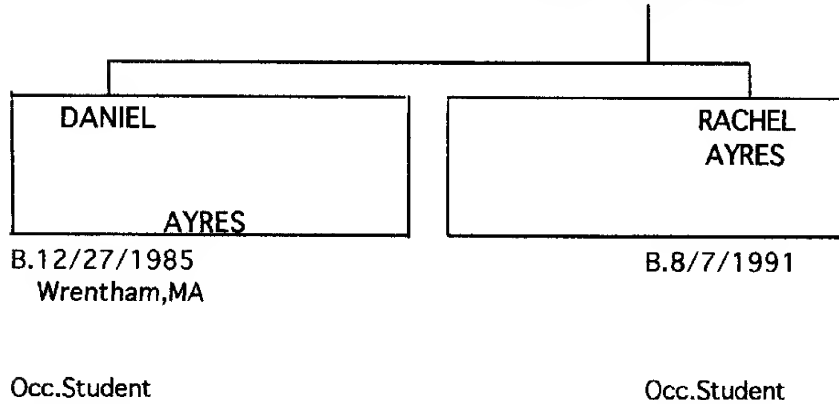
FROM PAGE 819



Occ.Bio-chemist

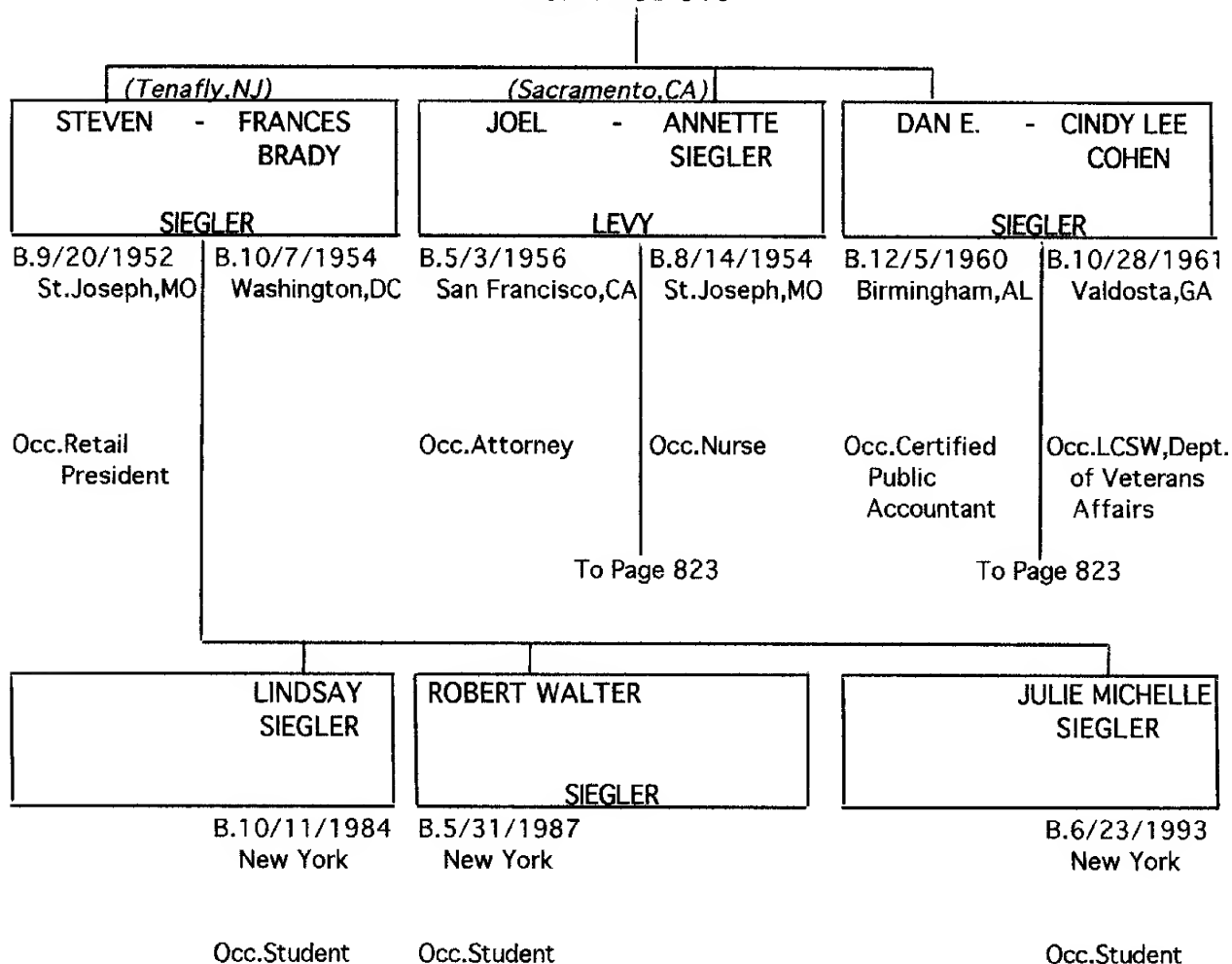
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND SHARON (NATHAN) AYRES

FROM PAGE 819



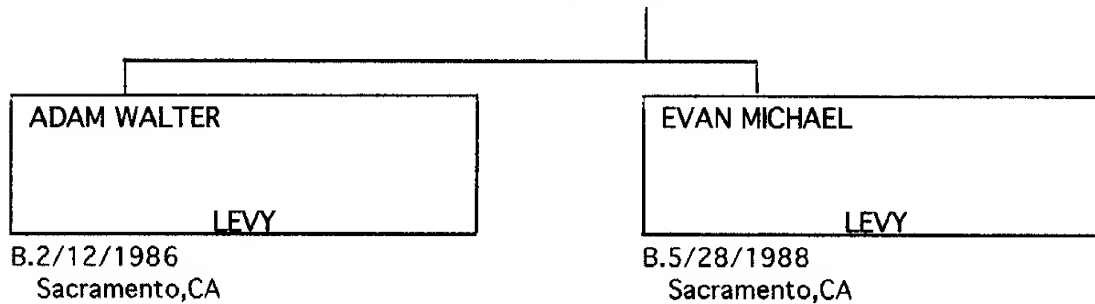
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND RUTH (SCHEUER) SIEGLER

FROM PAGE 819



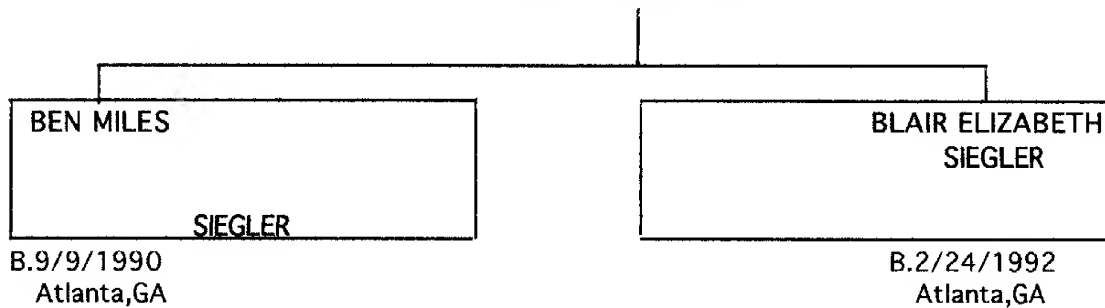
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JOEL AND ANNETTE (SIEGLER) LEVY

FROM PAGE 822



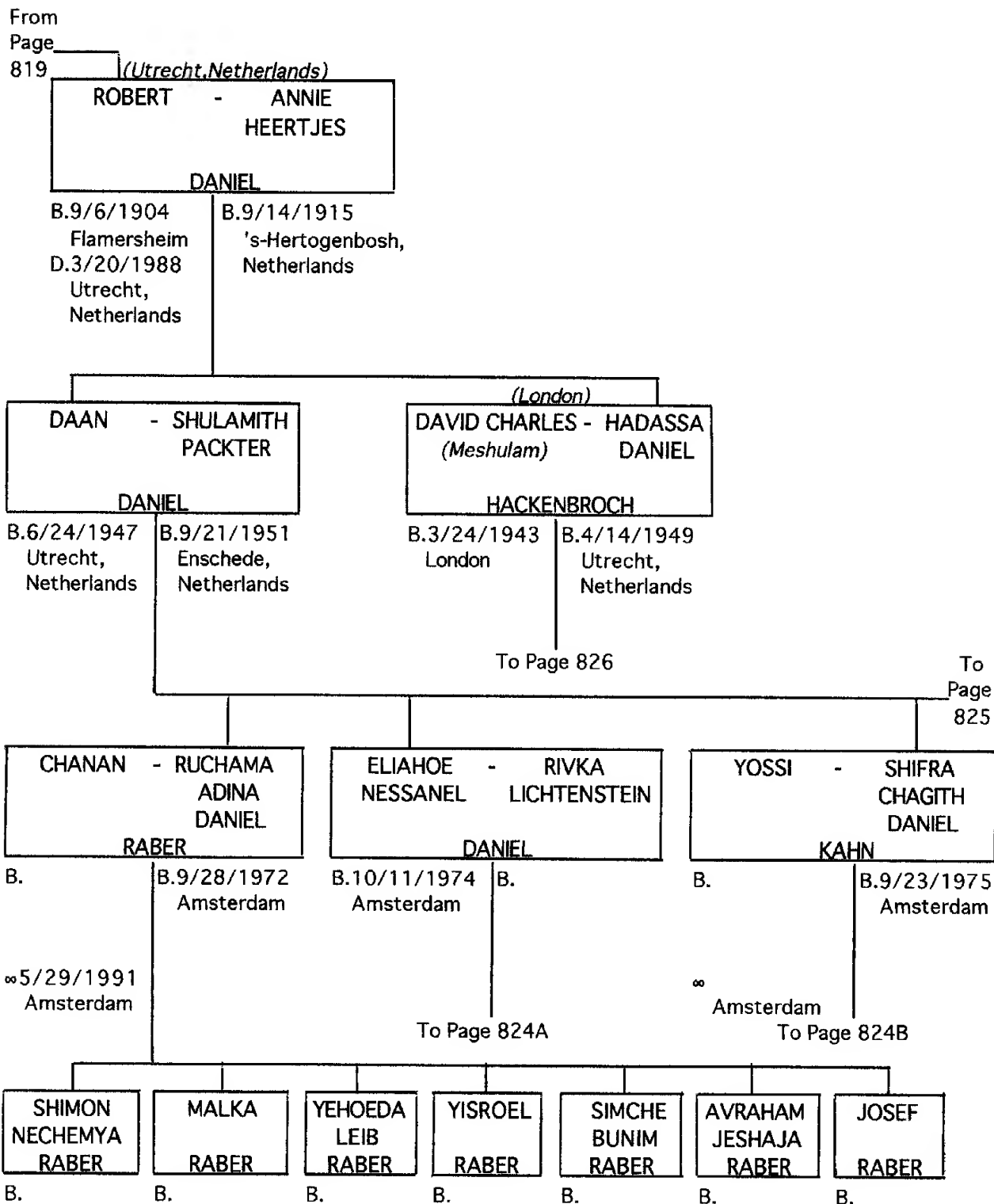
CHILDREN OF DAN AND CINDY LEE (COHEN) SIEGLER

FROM PAGE 822



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JEANETTE (BEHR) DANIEL

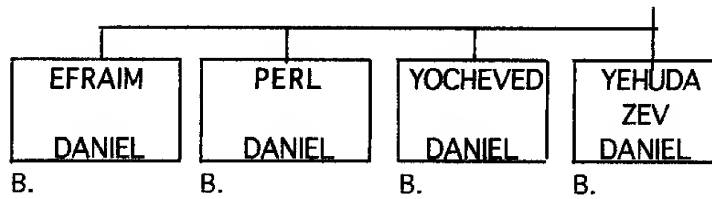
FROM PAGE 816





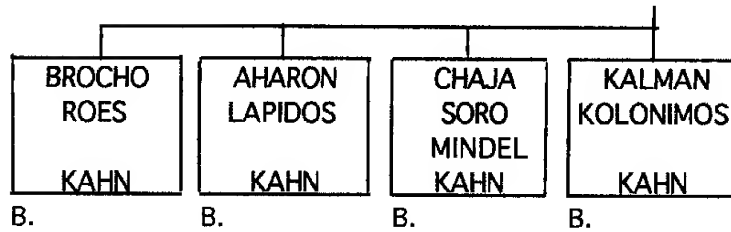
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF ELIAHOE AND RIVKA (LICHTENSTEIN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 824



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF YOSSI AND SHIFRA (DANIEL) KAHN

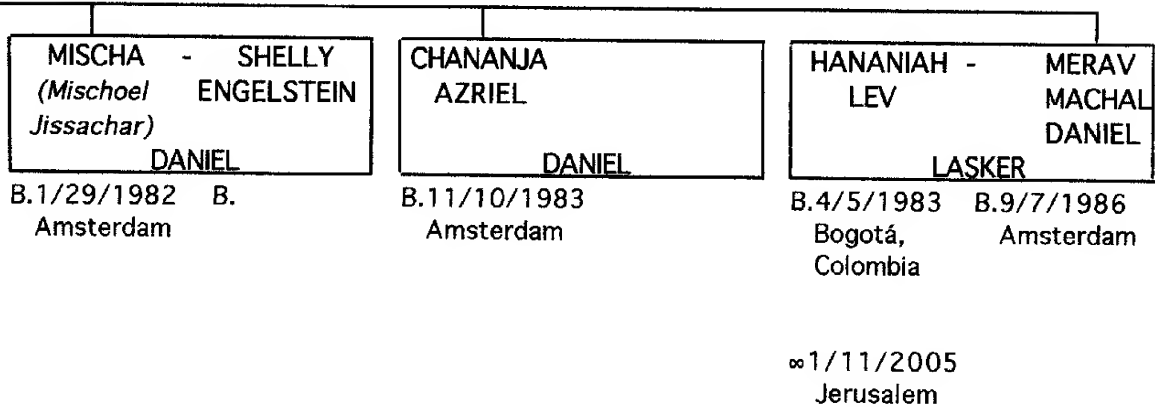
FROM PAGE 824



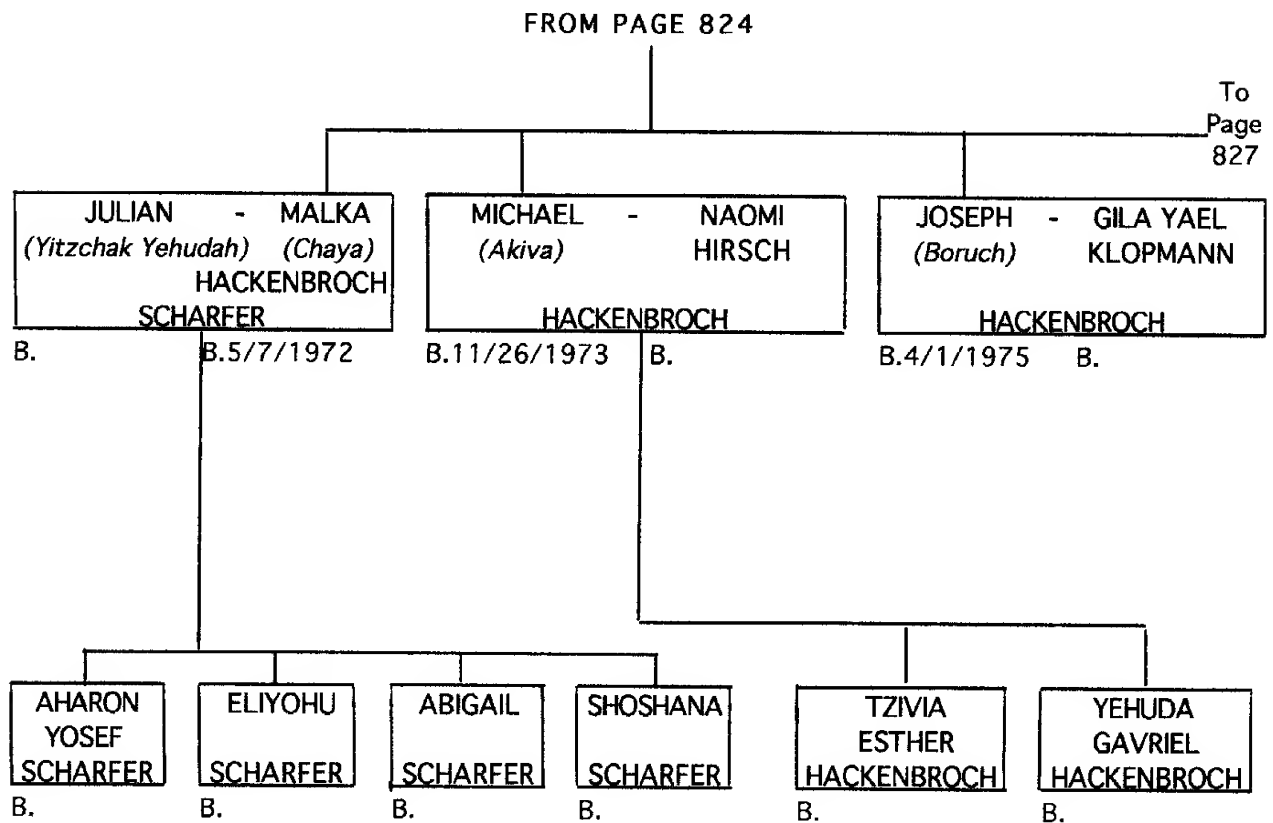
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAAN AND SHULAMITH (PACKTER) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 824

From  
Page  
824



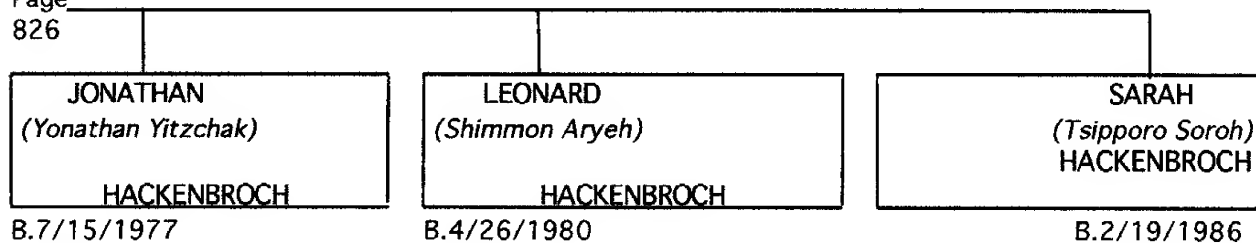
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HADASSA (DANIEL) HACKENBROCH



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND HADASSA (DANIEL) HACKENBROCH

FROM PAGE 824

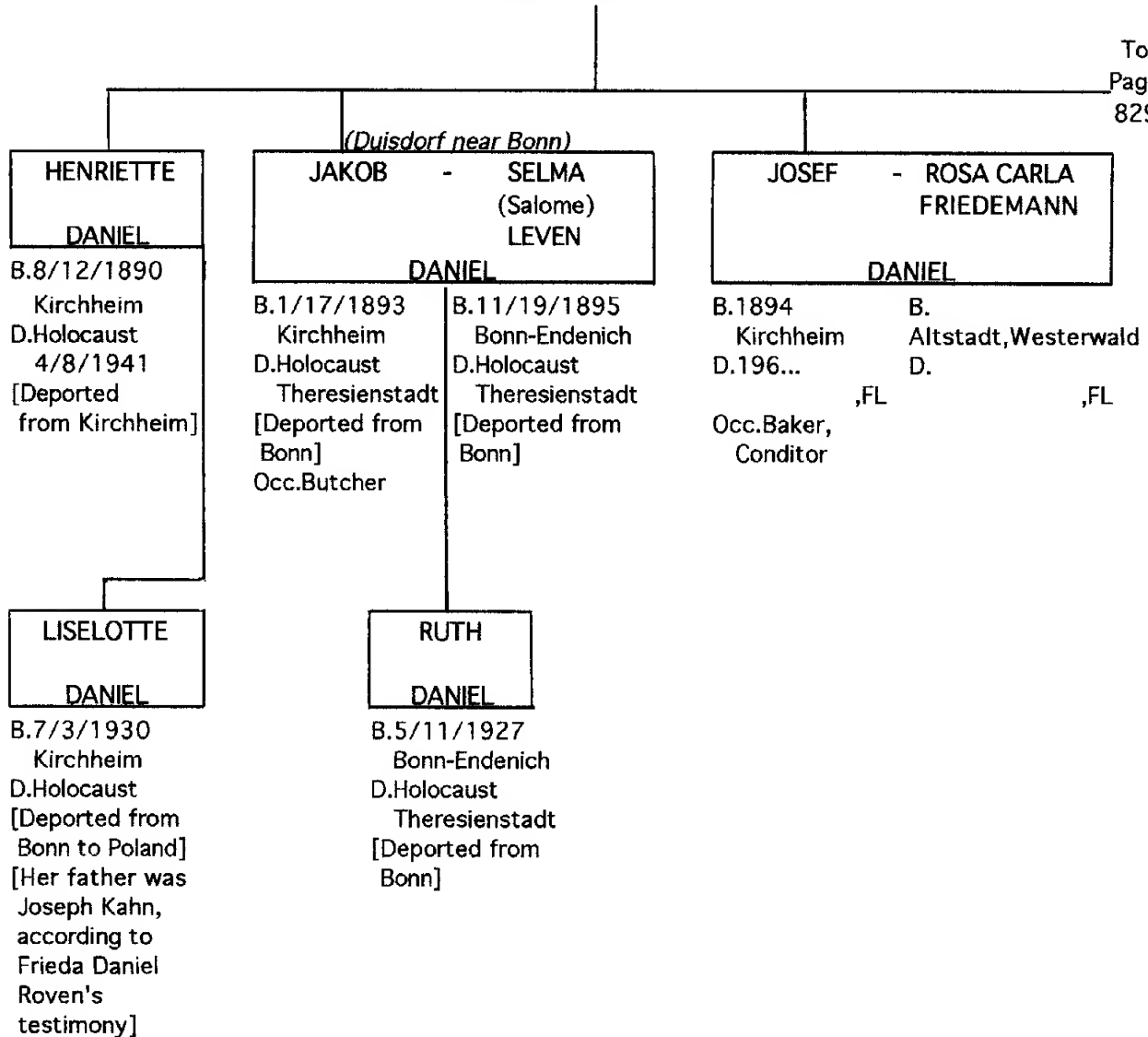
From  
Page  
826



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND SARAH (BERLIN) DANIEL

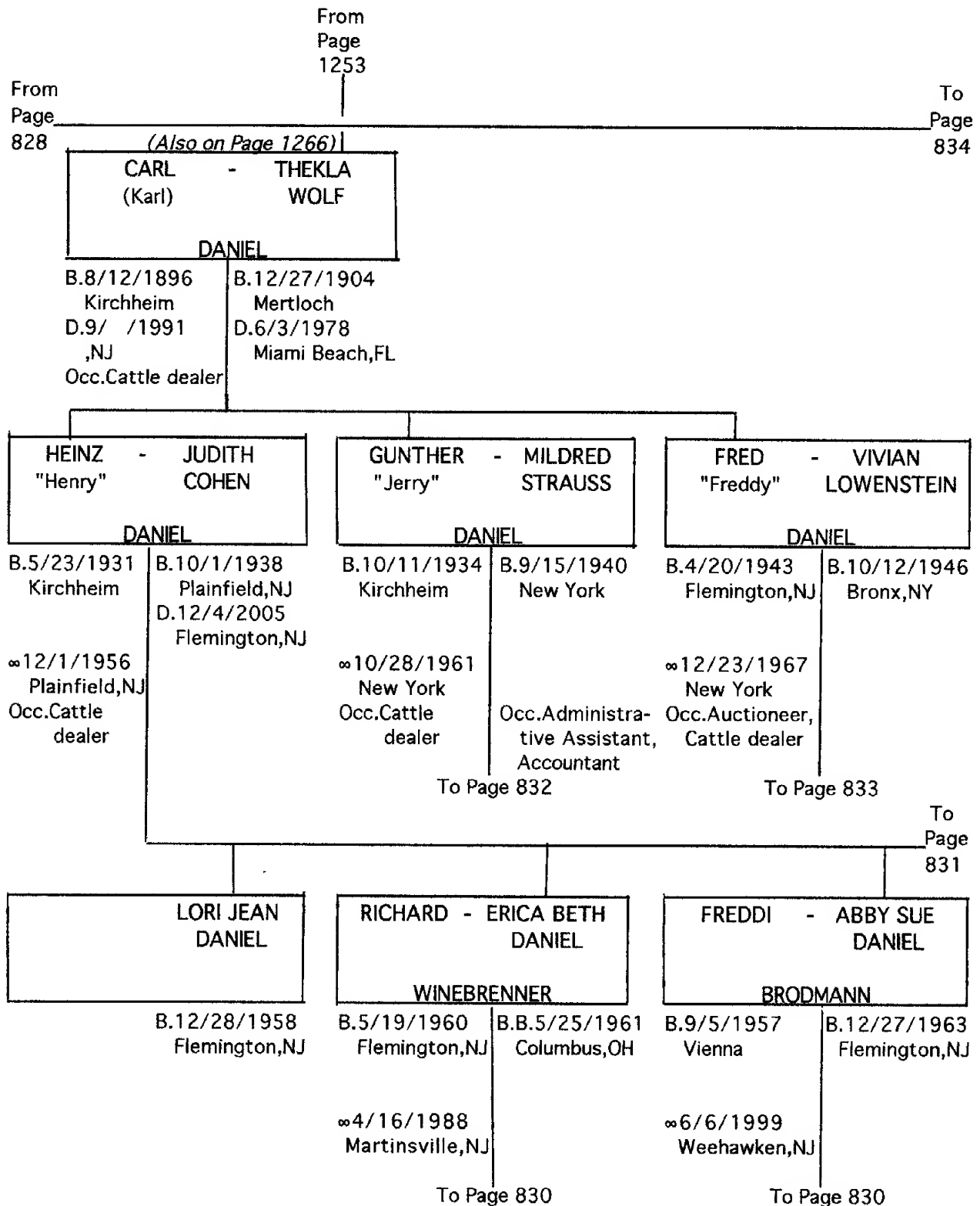
FROM PAGE 807

To  
\_Page  
829

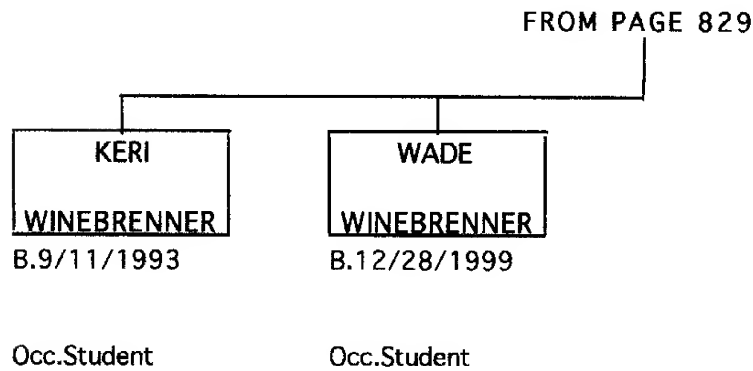


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND SARAH (BERLIN) DANIEL

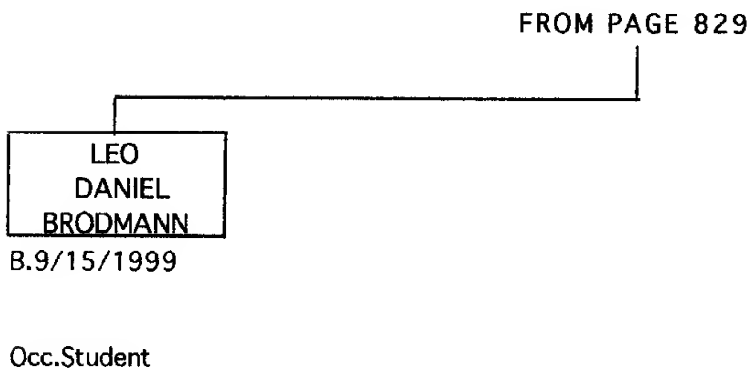
FROM PAGE 807



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF RICHARD AND ERICA (DANIEL) WINEBRENNER



SON OF FREDDI AND ABBY (DANIEL) BRODMANN

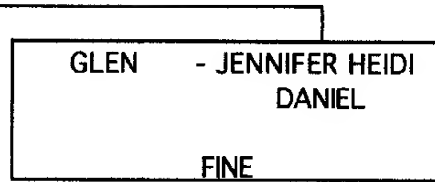




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF HENRY AND JUDITH (COHEN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 829

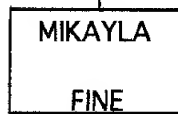
From  
Page  
829



B.9/26/1962  
Wayne,NJ

B.B.4/27/1967  
Flemington,NJ

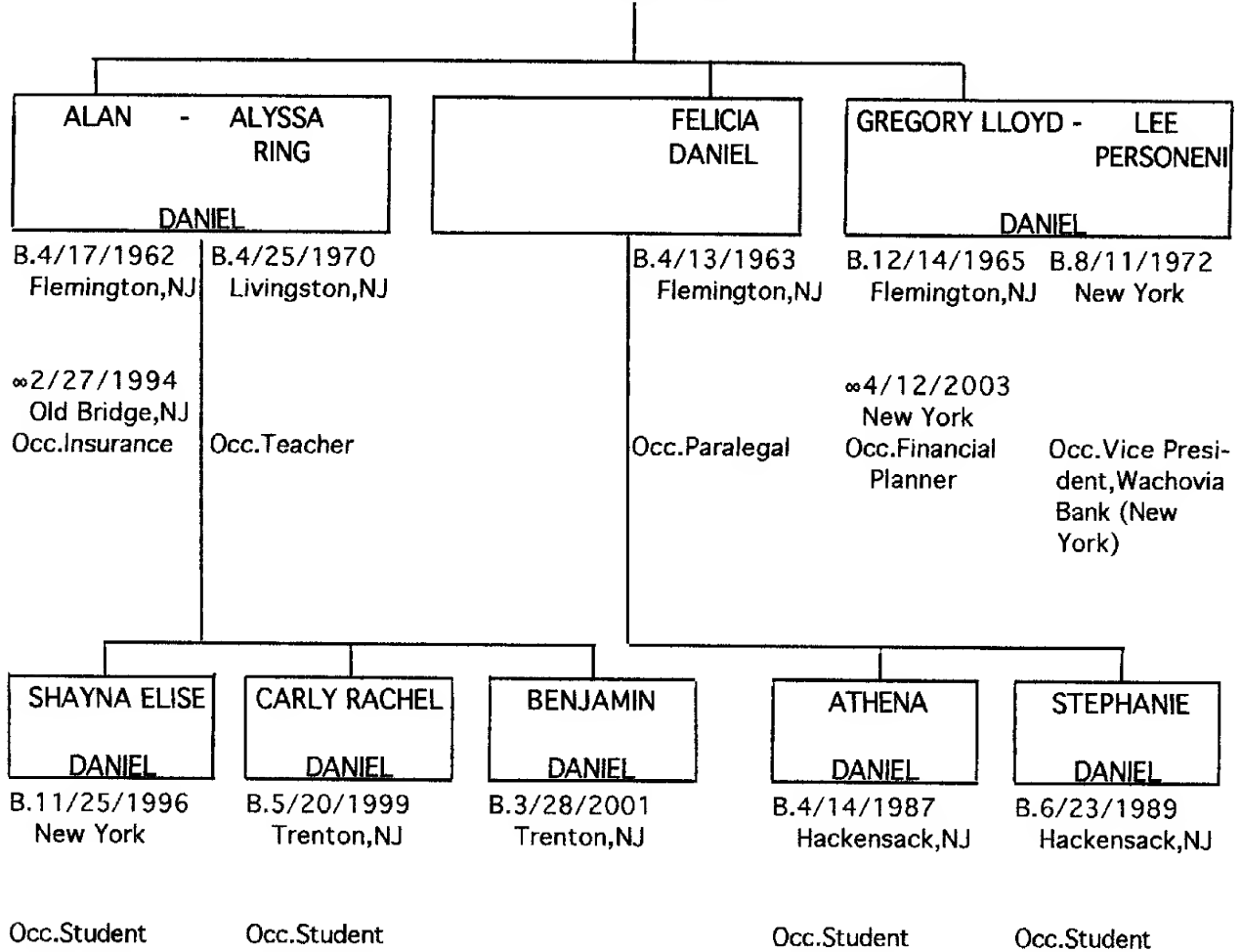
∞10/29/1999  
Morristown,NJ



B.5/10/2000

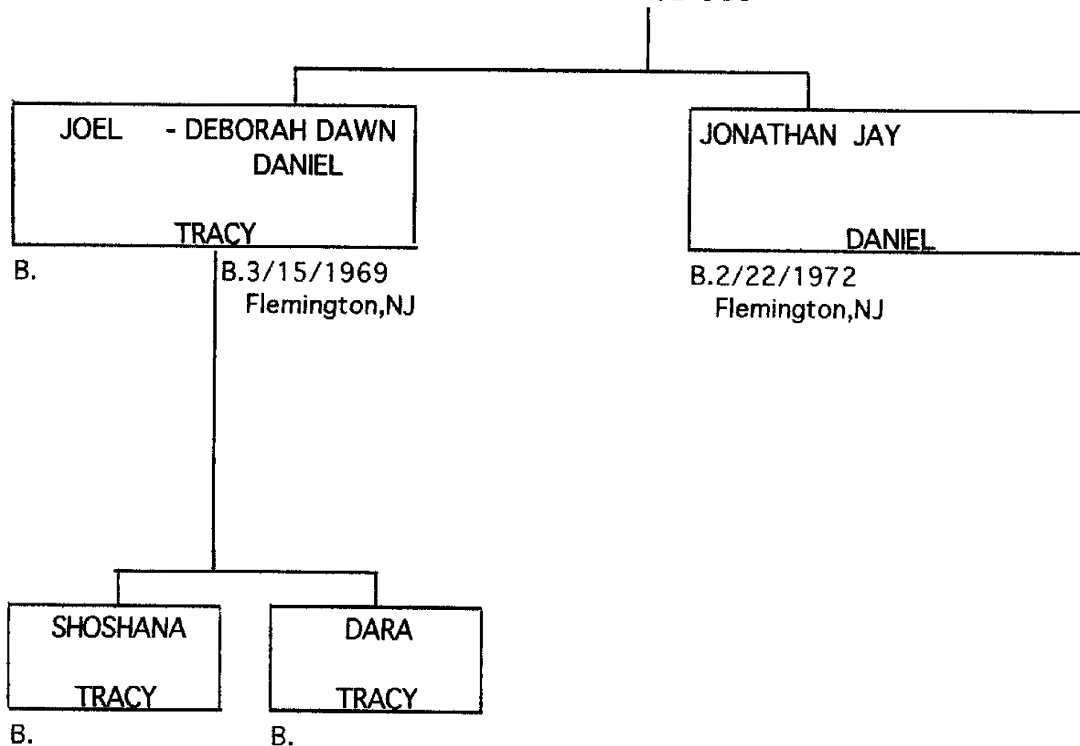
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF JERRY AND MILDRED (STRAUSS) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 829



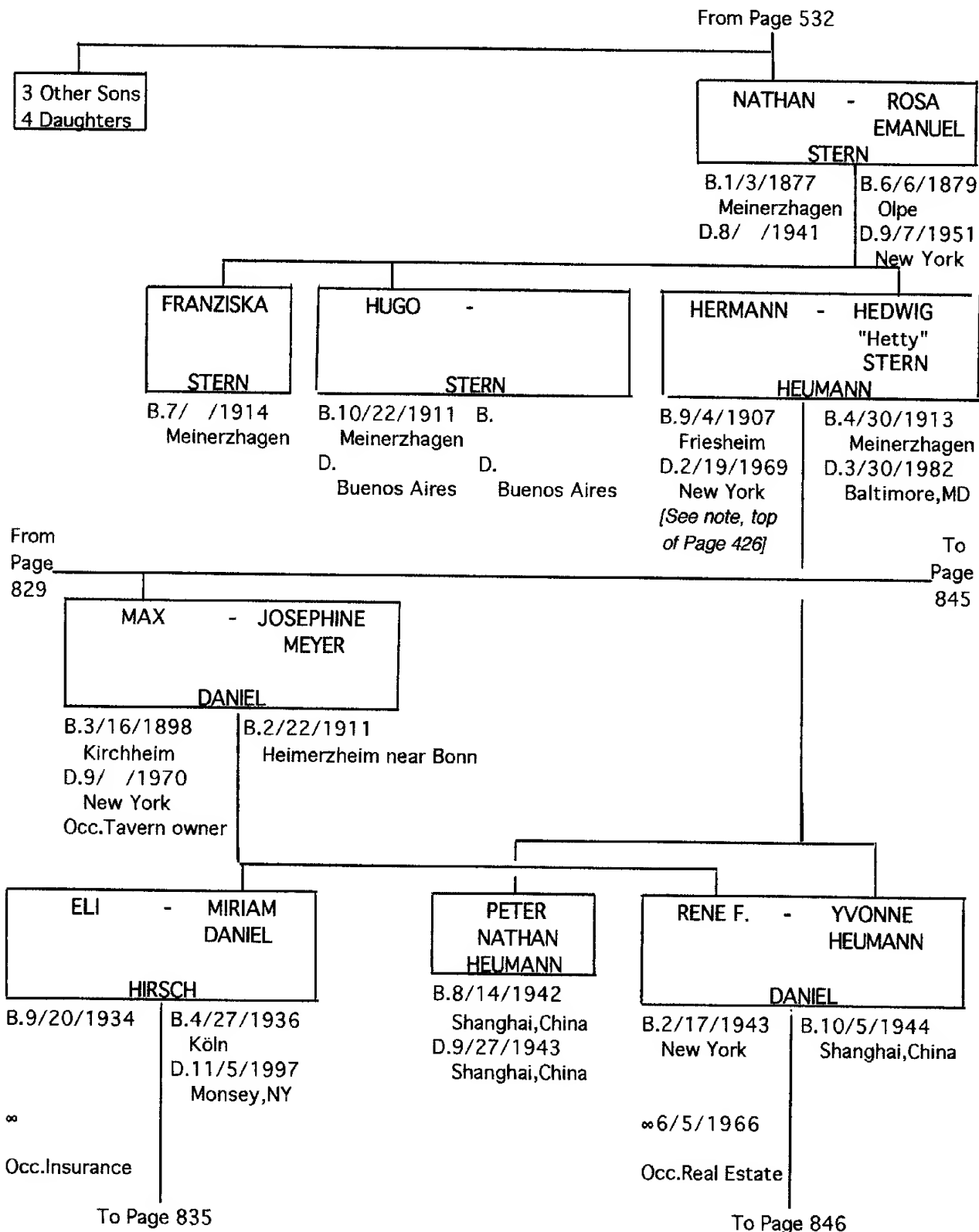
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF FRED AND VIVIAN (LOWENSTEIN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 829

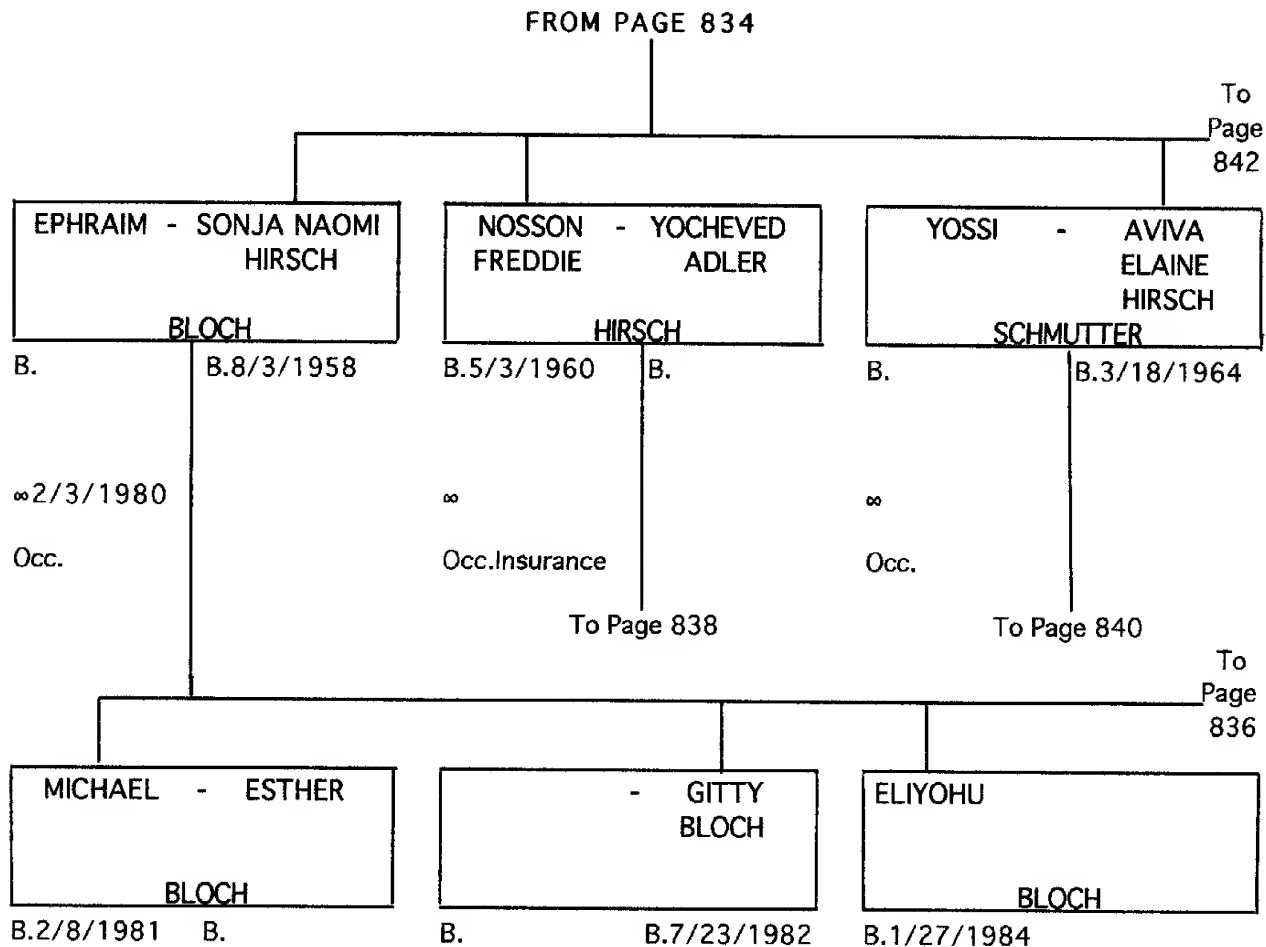


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND SARAH (BERLIN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 807

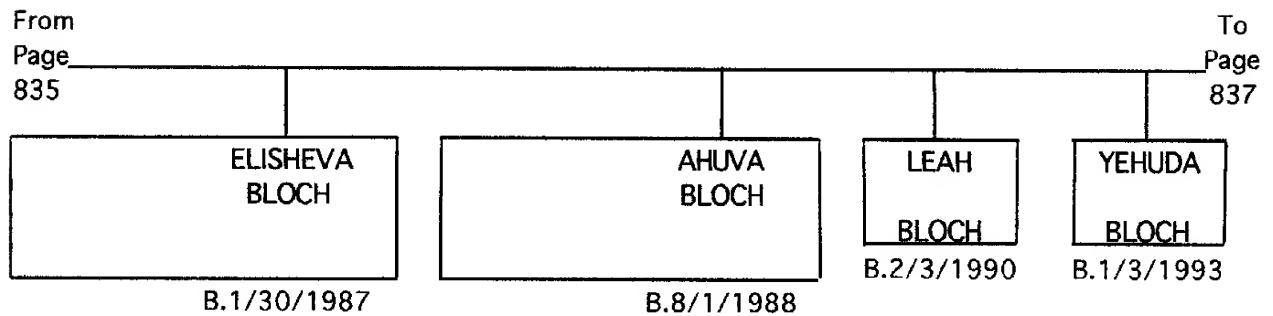


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF ELI AND MIRIAM (DANIEL) HIRSCH



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND SONJA (HIRSCH) BLOCH

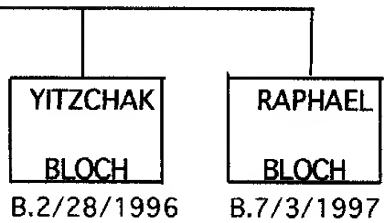
FROM PAGE 835



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND SONJA (HIRSCH) BLOCH

FROM PAGE 835

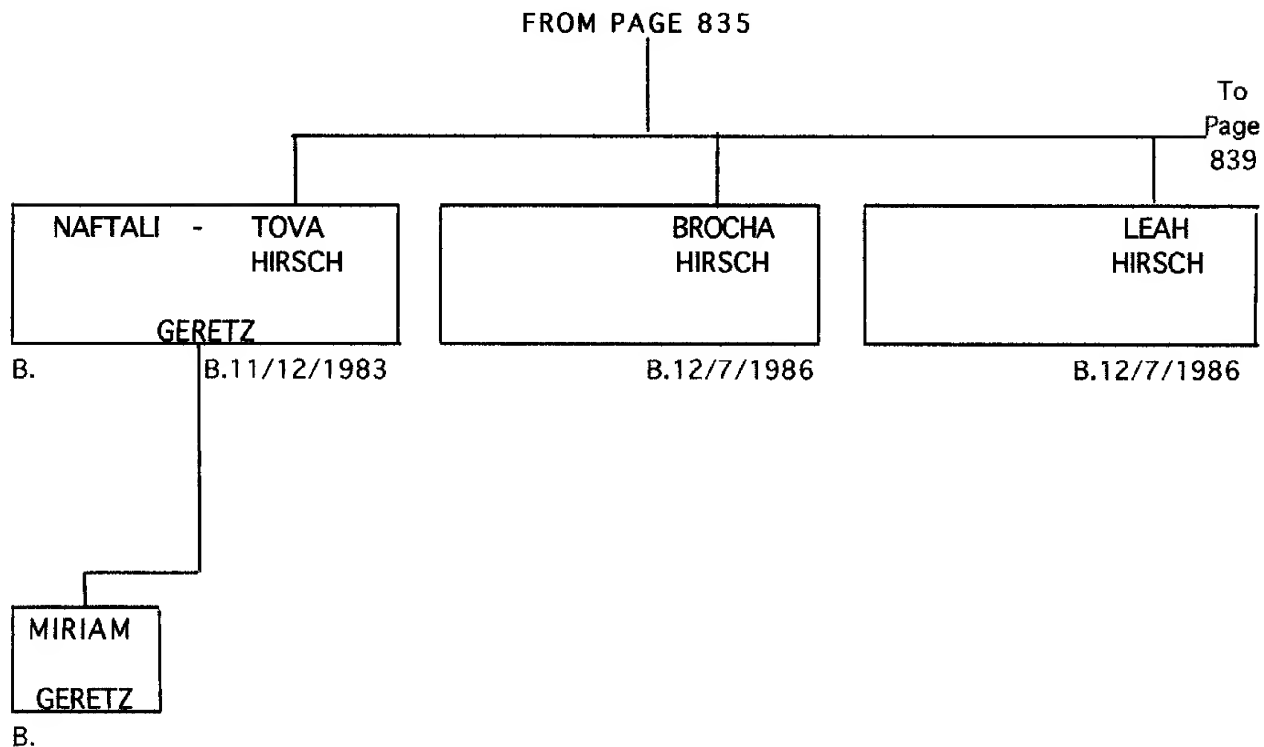
From  
Page  
836



Occ.Student

Occ.Student

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF NOSSON AND YOCHAVED (ADLER) HIRSCH

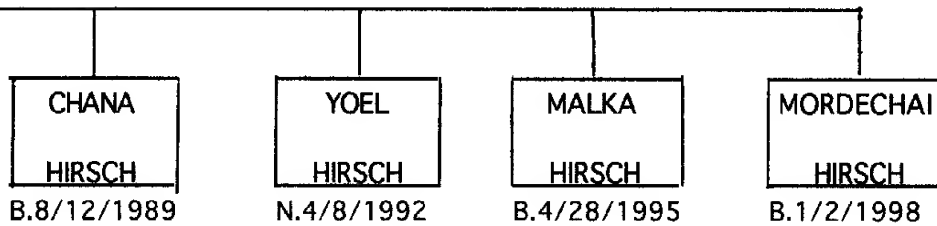




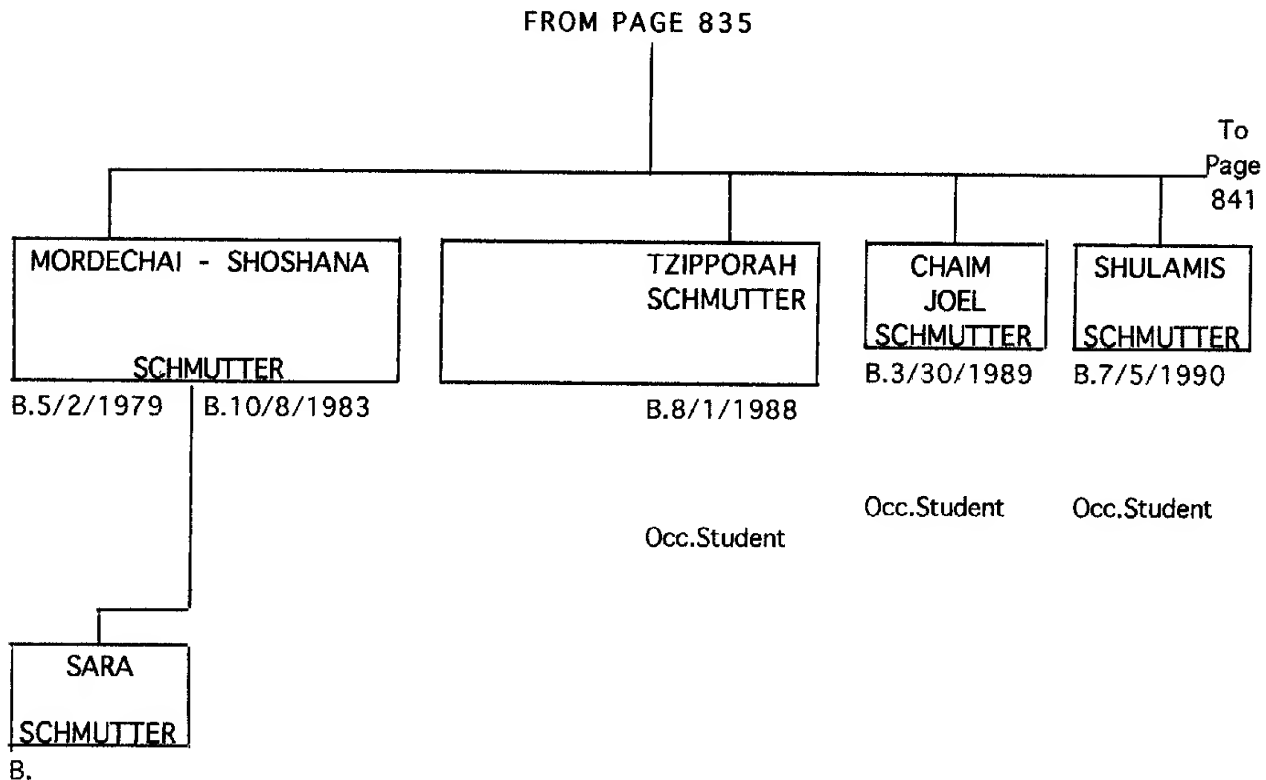
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF NOSSON AND YOCHAVED (ADLER) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 835

From  
Page  
838



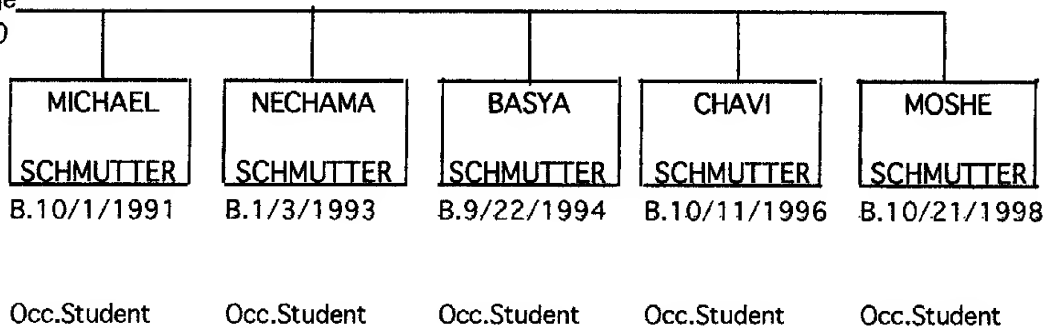
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF YOSSI AND AVIVA (HIRSCH) SCHMUTTER



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF YOSSI AND AVIVA (HIRSCH) SCHMUTTER

FROM PAGE 835

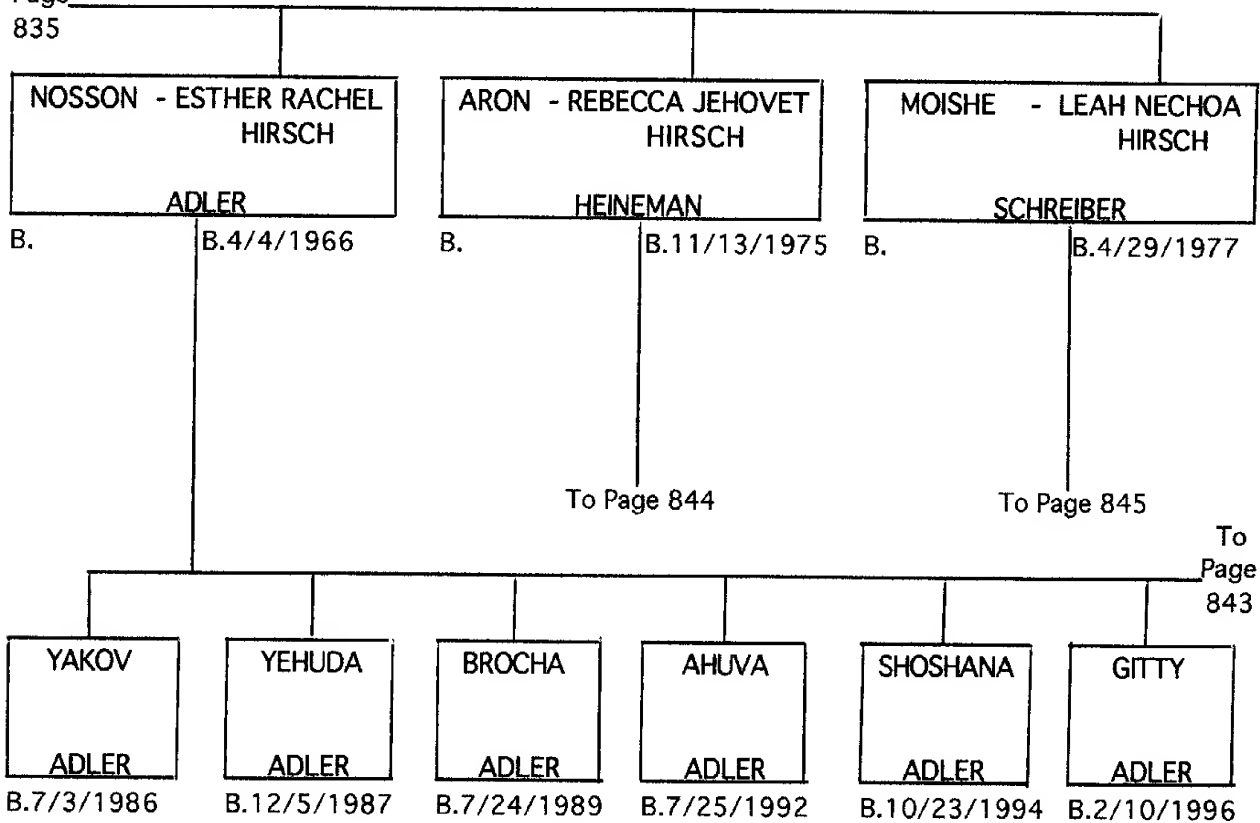
From  
Page  
840



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF ELI AND MIRIAM (DANIEL) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 834

From  
Page  
835



Occ.Student

Occ.Student

Occ.Student

Occ.Student

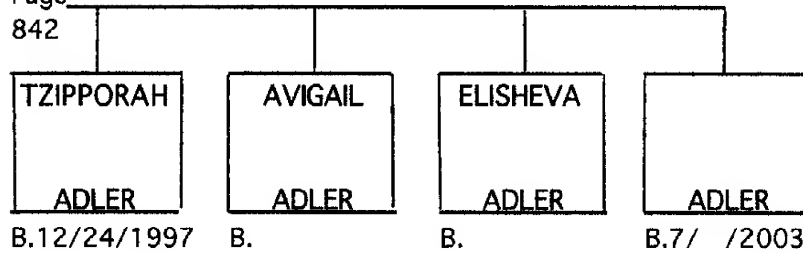
Occ.Student

Occ.Student

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF NOSSON AND ESTHER (HIRSCH) ADLER

FROM PAGE 842

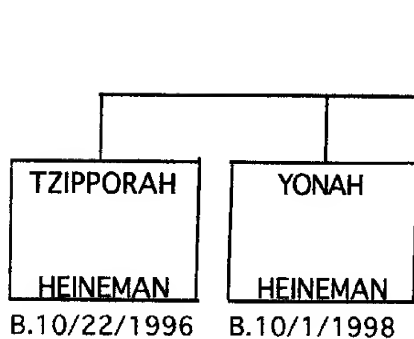
From  
Page  
842



Occ.Student

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF ARON AND REBECCA (HIRSCH) HEINEMAN

FROM PAGE 842

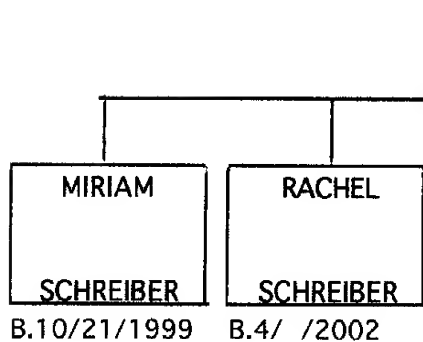


Occ.Student

Occ.Student

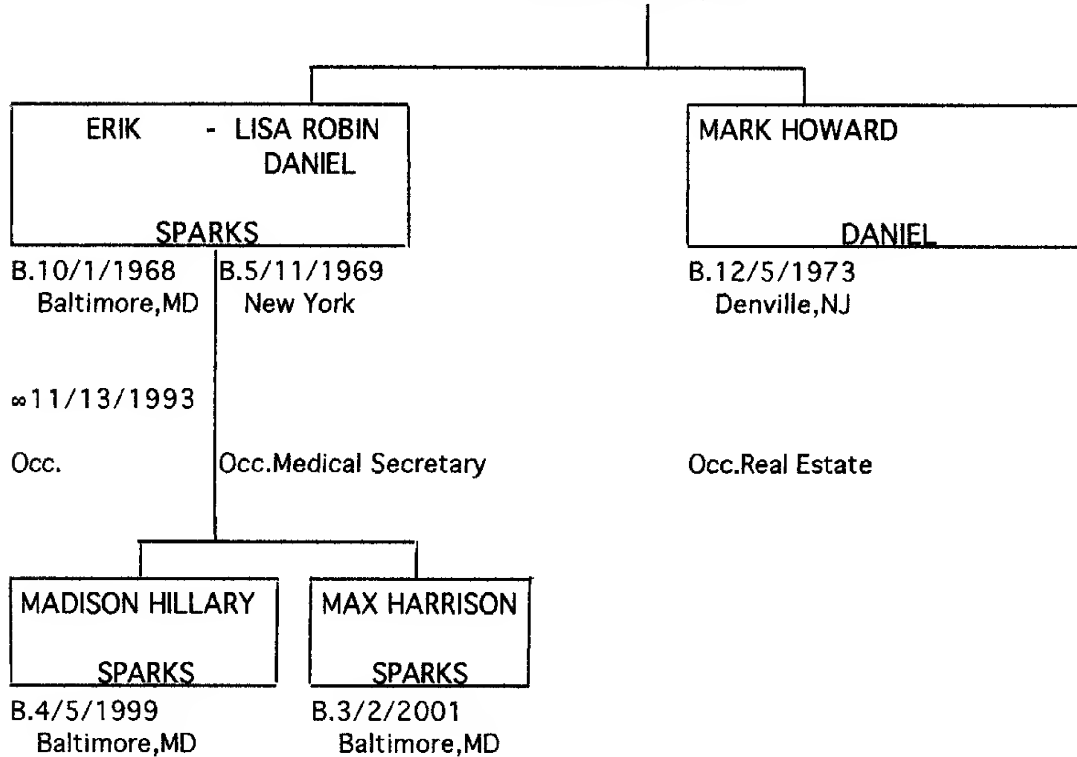
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MOISHE AND LEAH (HIRSCH) SCHREIBER

FROM PAGE 842



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF RENE AND YVONNE (HEUMANN) DANIEL

FROM PAGE 834

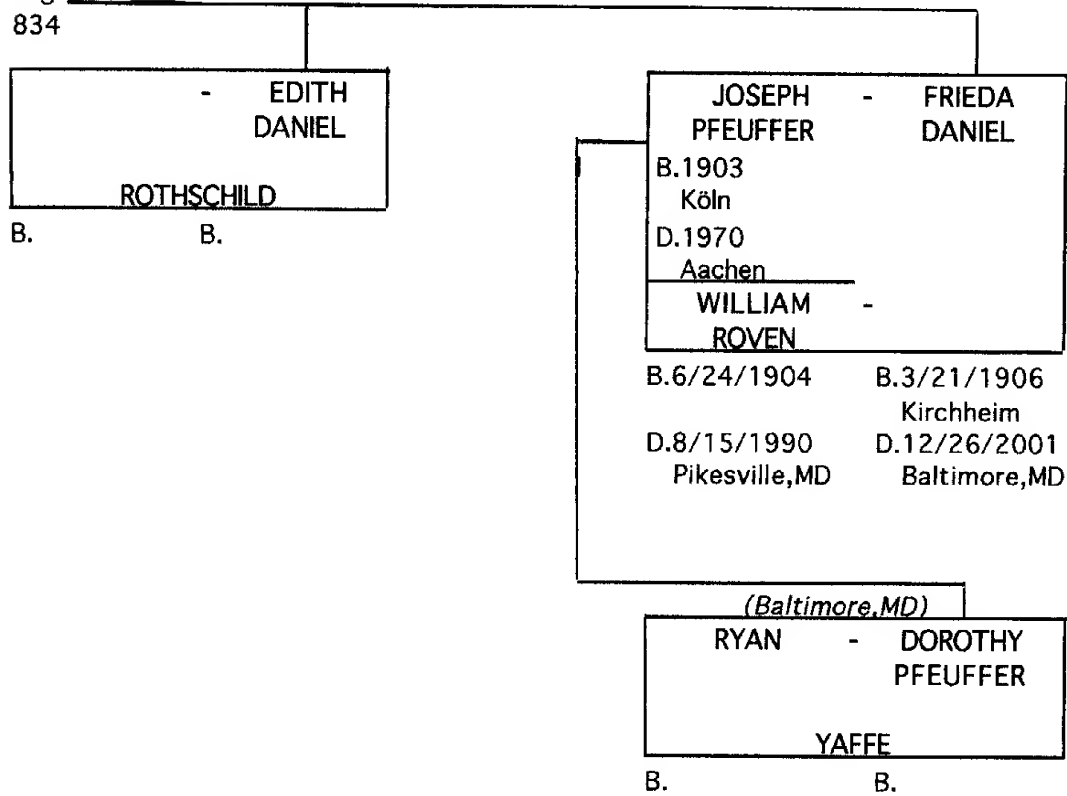




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND SARAH (BERLIN) DANIEL

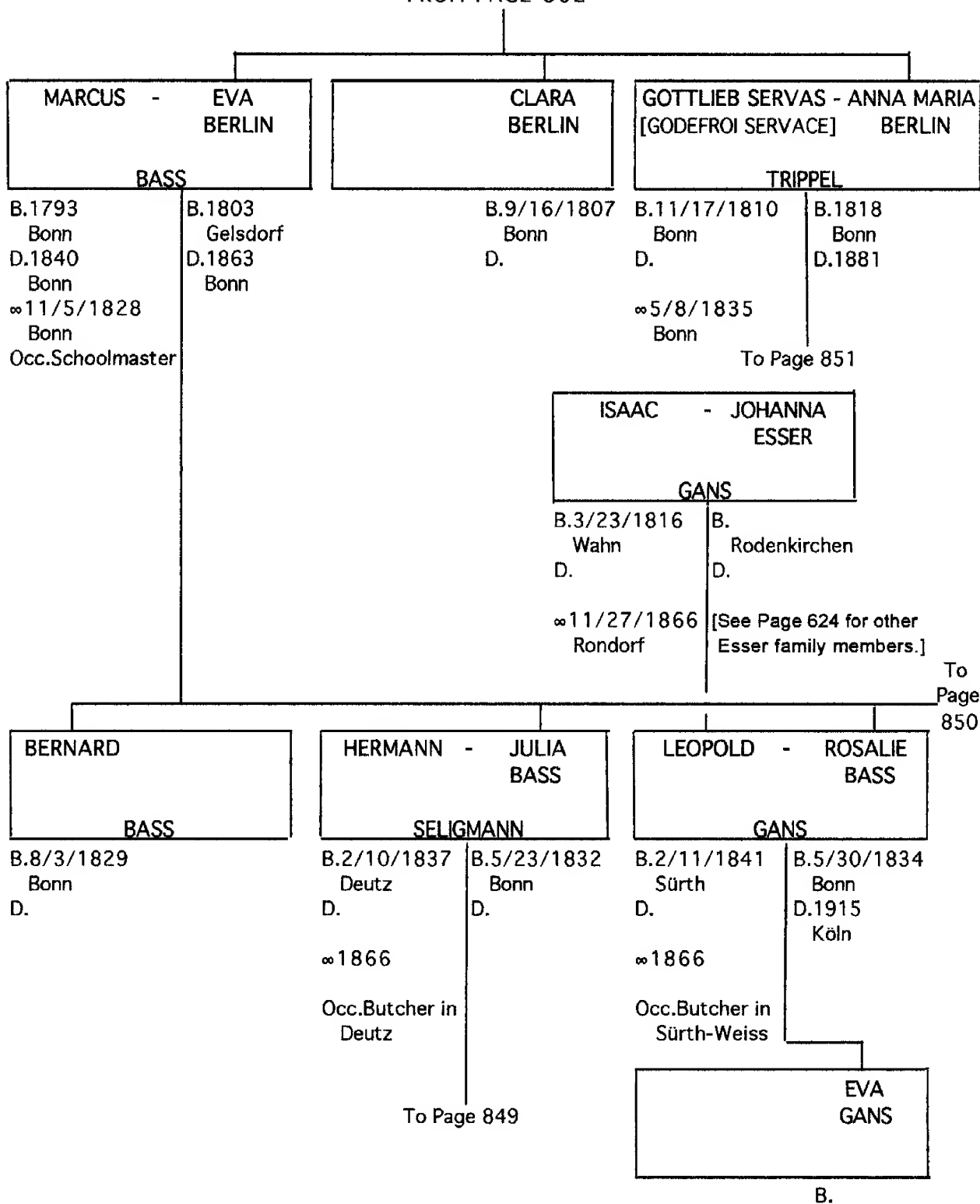
FROM PAGE 807

From  
Page  
834



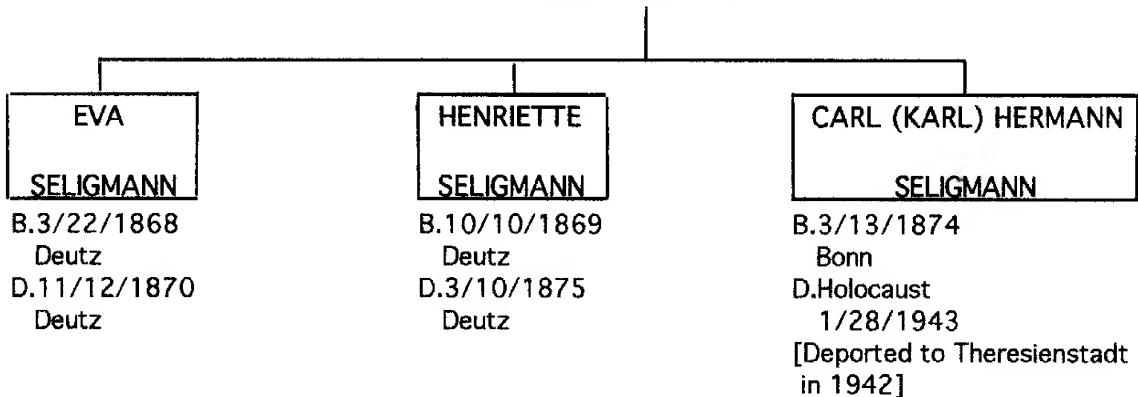
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF LEIB AND GUDULA (MOISES) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 802



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND JULIA (BASS) SELIGMANN

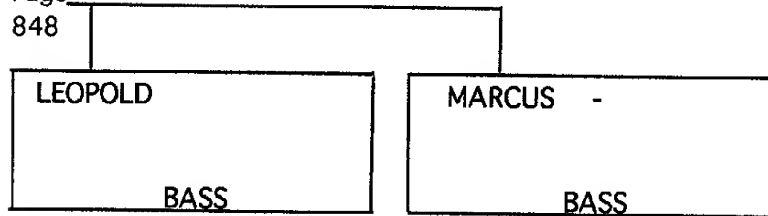
FROM PAGE 848



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND EVA (BERLIN) BASS

FROM PAGE 848

From  
Page  
848



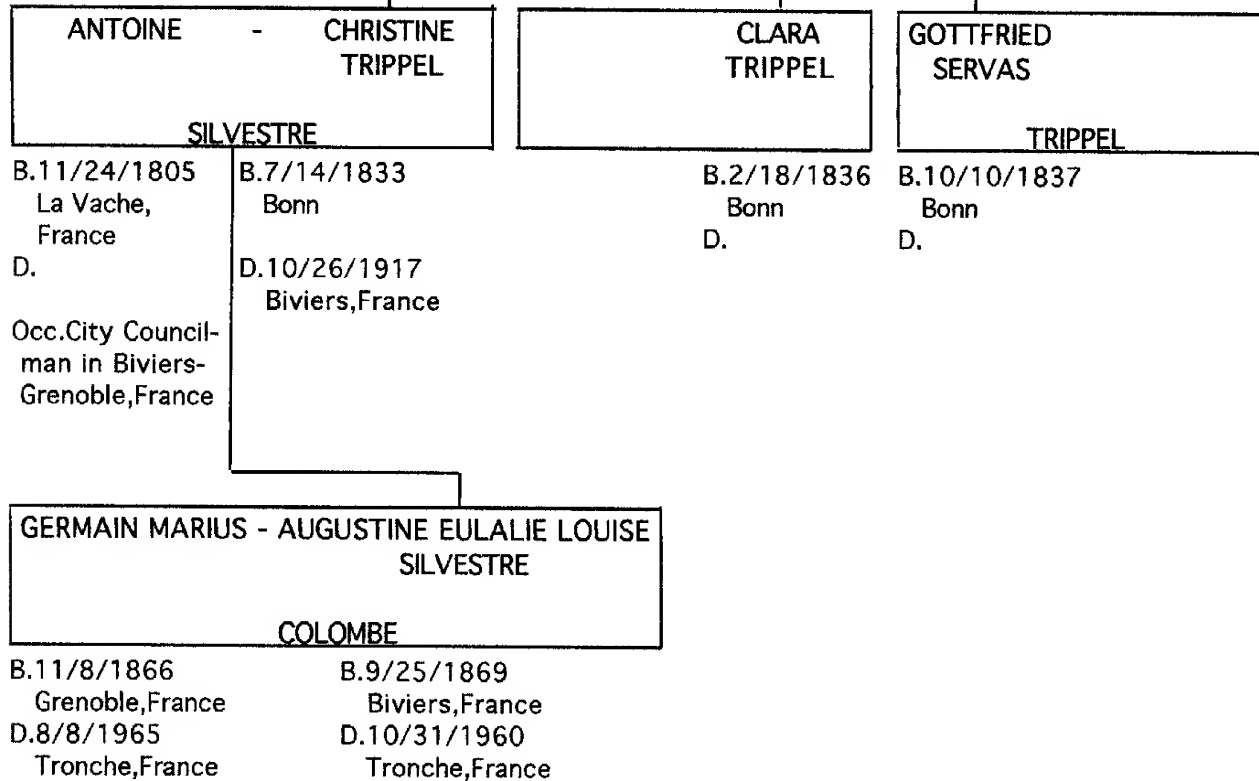
B.8/5/1836  
Bonn  
D.

B.5/26/1841 B.  
Bonn  
D. D.  
Neuss  
Occ.Musician

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF GOTTLIEB AND ANNA MARIA (BERLIN) TRIPPEL

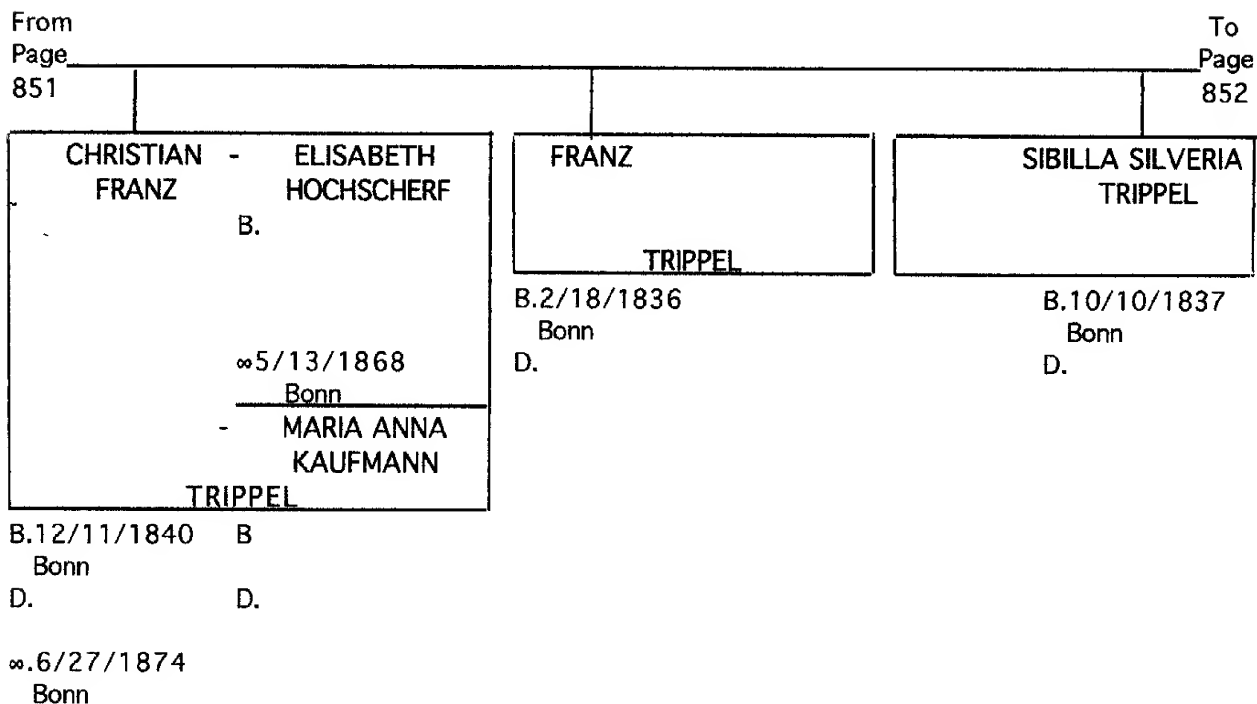
FROM PAGE 848

To  
Page  
852



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF GOTTLIEB AND ANNA MARIA (BERLIN) TRIPPEL

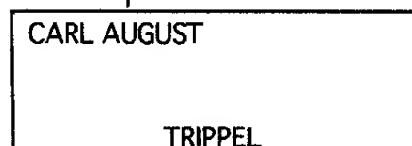
FROM PAGE 848



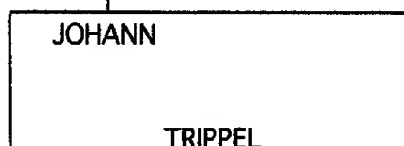
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF GOTTLIEB AND ANNA MARIA (BERLIN) TRIPPEL

FROM PAGE 848

From  
Page  
852



B.7/23/1849  
Bonn  
D.

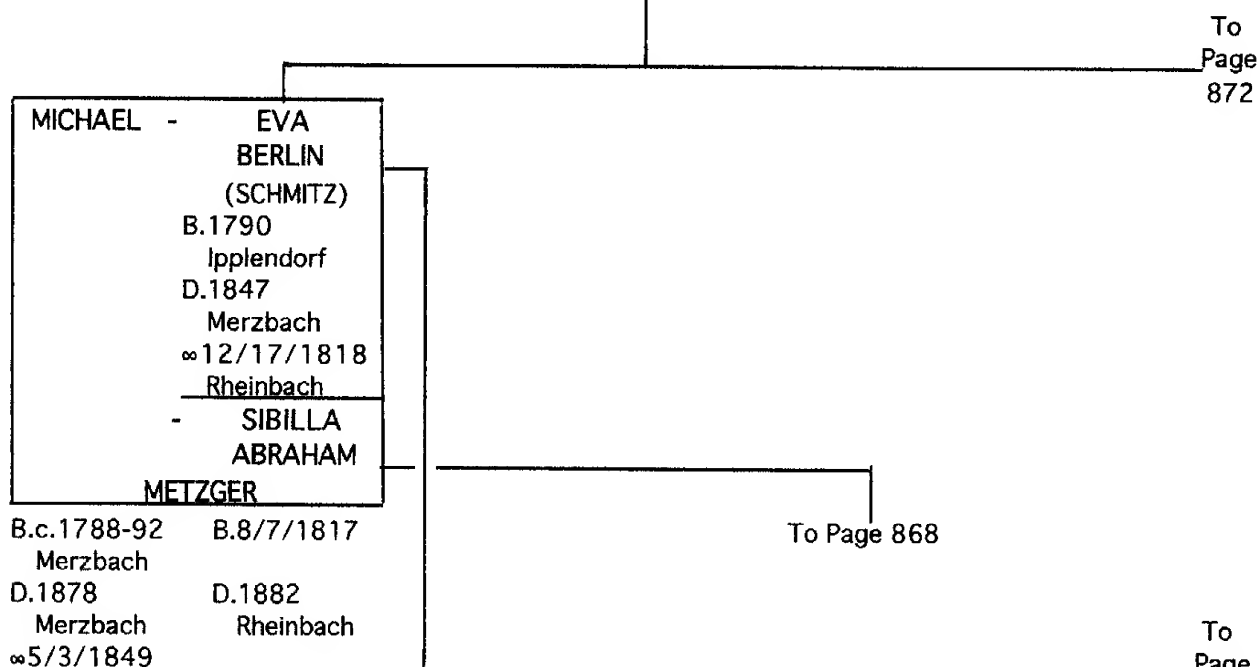


B.2/27/1851  
Bonn  
D.4/4/1939

Occ.Merchant in  
Köln

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF WOLF [HIERONYMUS] AND JOHANNA (NATHAN) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 803



To Page 862A

To Pages 862 and 862B

To Page 862



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND CLARA (METZGER) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 854

From  
Page\_854

To  
Page  
856

LEON - CAROLA  
(Eliezar ben [KAROLINE]  
Yosef) MARX  
SOMMER

B.12/13/1848  
Merzbach  
D.7/24/1932  
Wesseling

Occ. Businessman  
[Buried in  
Wesseling]

B.4/24/1858  
Forst/Mosel  
D.6/22/1907  
Bonn

[Buried in Wesseling]

From  
Page  
857B

SELIGMANN - EVA  
SOMMER  
HERZ

B. Nuembrecht  
D. ∞1890 Rheinbach

B.9/7/1850  
Merzbach  
D.

LEOPOLD

SOMMER

B.6/19/1853  
Merzbach  
D.

|                   |   |             |
|-------------------|---|-------------|
| LUDWIG<br>(LOUIS) | - | ANNA<br>LÖB |
| SOMMER            |   |             |

B.8/5/1883  
Wesseling  
D.5/28/1955  
Buenos Aires  
∞8/15/1910  
Obermoschel  
Occ.Cattle dealer

ANNA  
LÖB

B.2/22/1886  
Obermoschel  
D.5/28/1955  
Buenos Aires

JACOB - KLARA  
SOMMER  
(Divorced)  
CAHN

|    |   |
|----|---|
| B. | B.1/18/1885<br>Wesseling  |
| D. | D.Holocaust<br>Deported to<br>Lodz-1941.<br>Lived in<br>Arloff. |

HUGO - ADA  
MARTINETTI  
SOMMER

B.9/28/1887  
Wesseling  
D.4/28/1978  
Massagno, SW  
∞7/7/1921  
Lugano, Switz.

B.8/3/1902  
Lugano,Switz.

To Page 857A

FRITZ FEDERICO-ANNELIESE REGINA  
HIRSCHFELD  
SOMMER

B.7/25/1911  
Wesseling  
D.4/23/1985  
Olivos (Buenos  
(Aires), Arg.  
∞7/8/1939  
Buenos Aires  
Occ.Steel  
merchant

B.9/10/1911  
Harburg/Hamburg  
D.4/18/1987  
Olivos (Buenos  
(Aires), Arg.  
Occ.Painter, made  
batiks

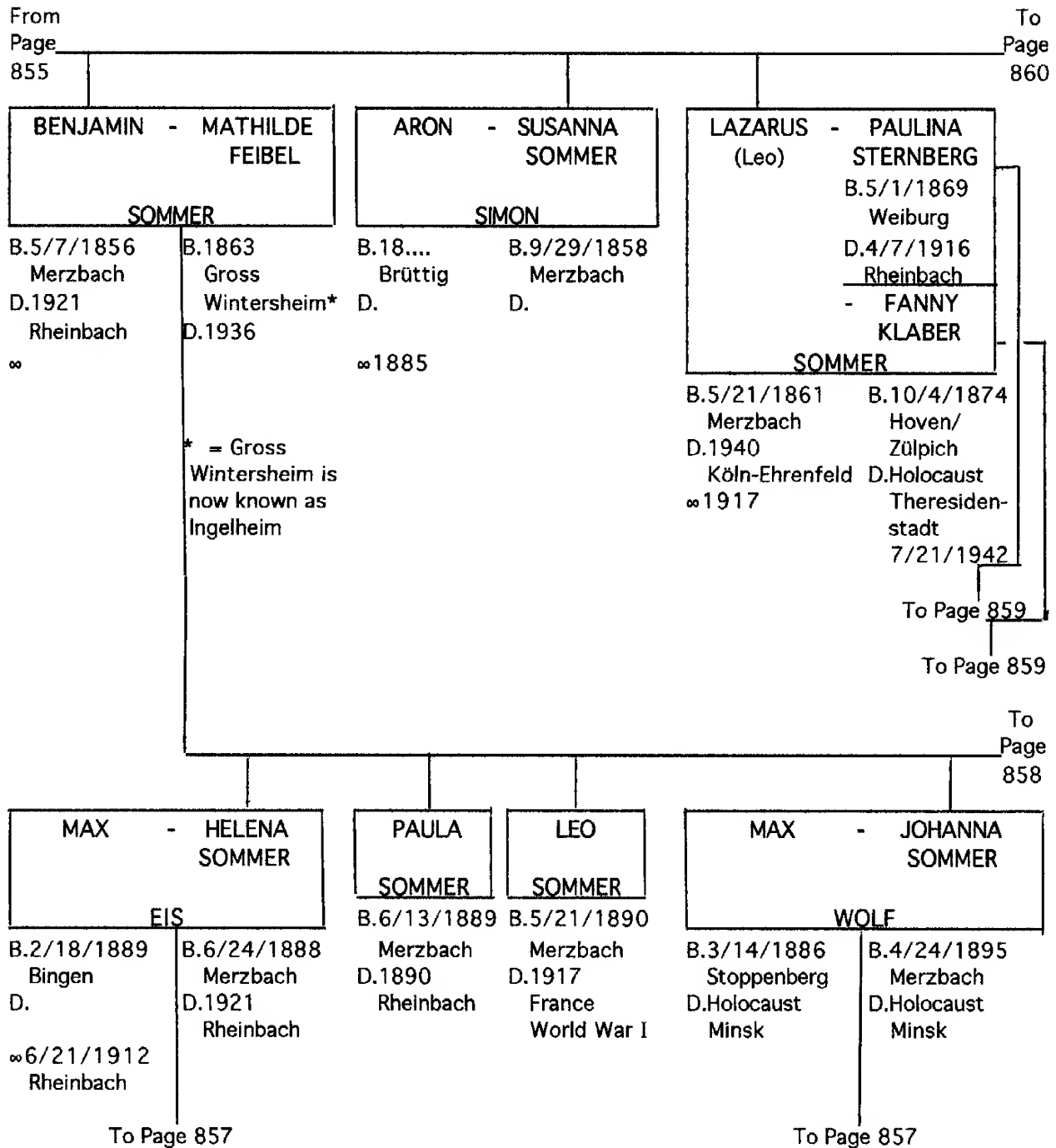
WALTER - CAROLINE  
(Lore)  
(Kelchen bat Eliezar)  
SOMMER  
ROSENTHAL

B.1/18/1906  
Ibbenbüren  
D.1/21/1965  
Kansas City, KS  
∞8/12/1934  
Wesseling  
Occ. Cattle dealer

B.2/27/1913  
Wesseling  
D.4/7/1960  
Kansas City,KS

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND CLARA (METZGER) SOMMER

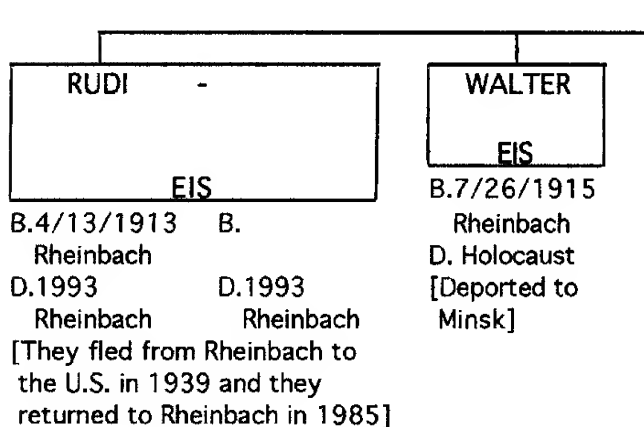
FROM PAGE 854



[Max Eis is probably a brother of  
 Rudolf Eis, the father of Sophie  
 Eis - Page 238A]

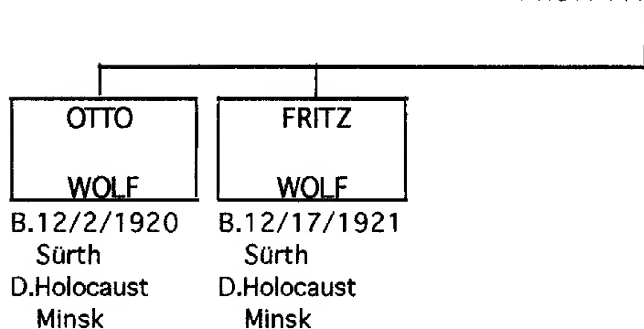
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND HELENA (SOMMER) EIS

FROM PAGE 856



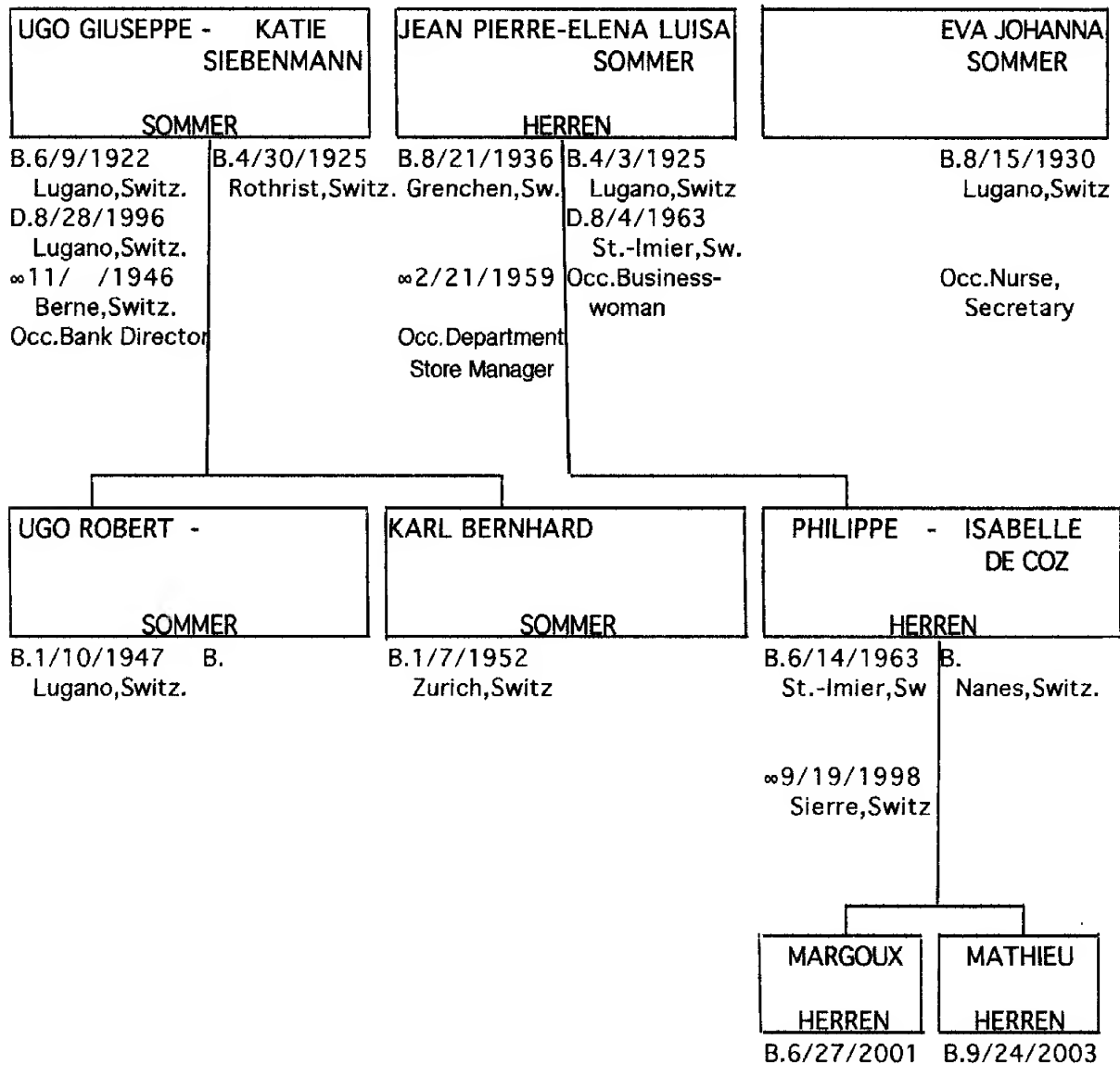
CHILDREN OF MAX AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) WOLF

FROM PAGE 856



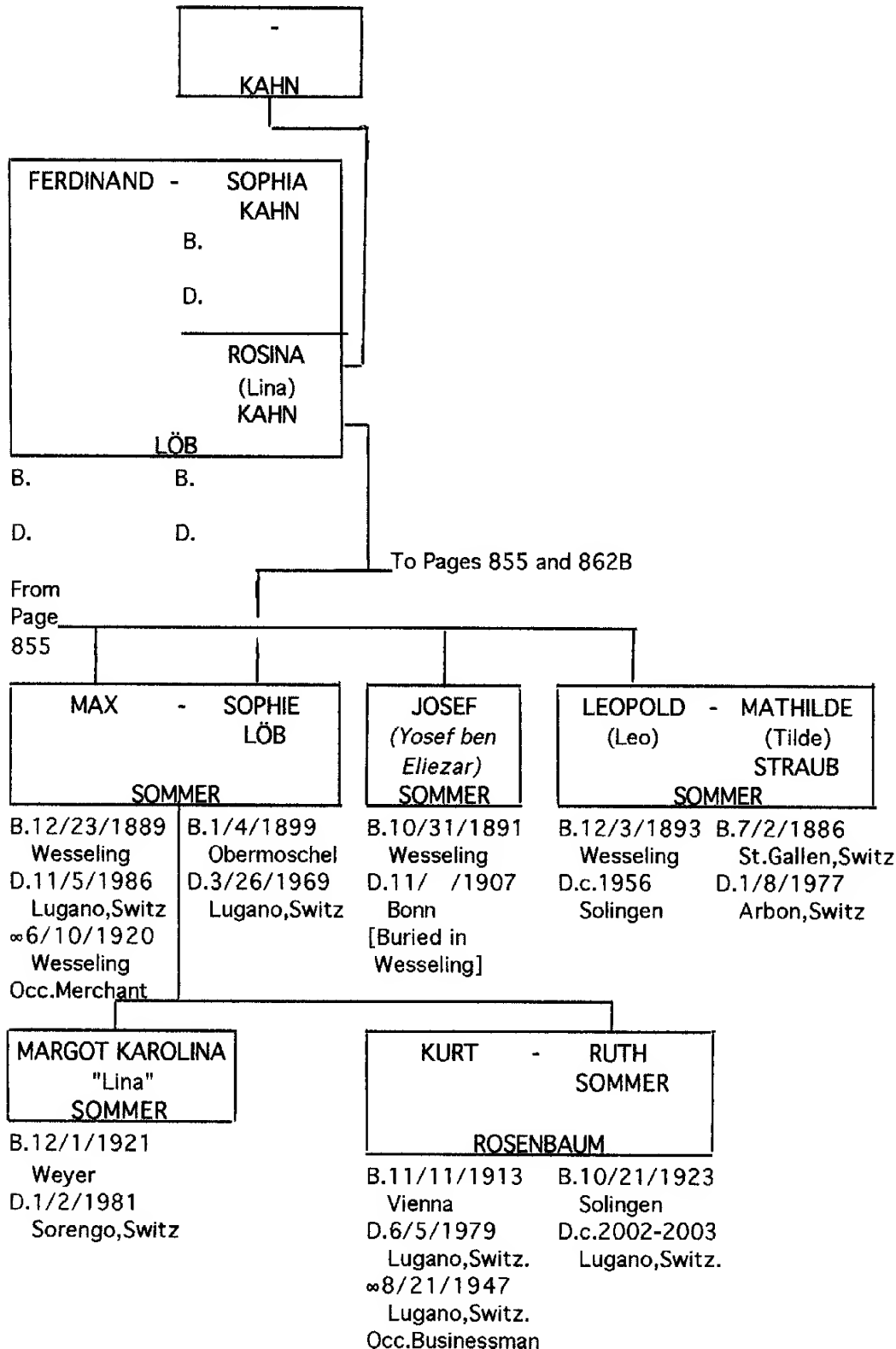
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF HUGO AND ADA (MARTINETTI) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 855



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF LEON AND CAROLA (MARX) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 855



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MATHILDE (FEIBEL) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 856

From  
Page  
856

|   |
|---|
| ALBERT    -    ROSALIE<br>SOMMER<br><br>JAECKLE |
|---|

B.5/26/1883    B.7/17/1893

Schramberg    Merzbach

D.                    D.1927

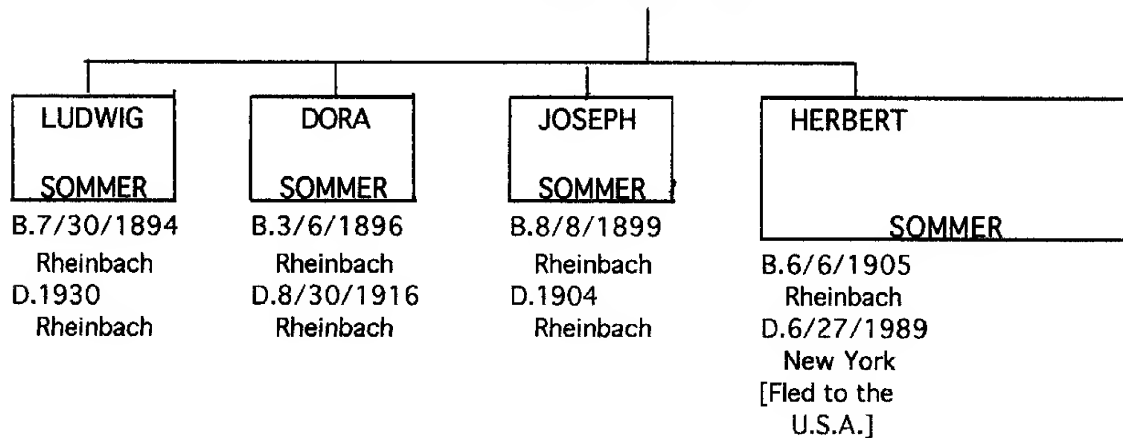
Rheinbach

∞ 1921

Rheinbach

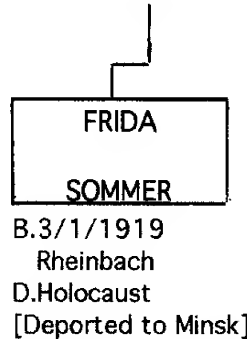
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF LAZARUS AND PAULINA (STERNBERG) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 856



DAUGHTER OF LAZARUS AND FANNY (KLABER) SOMMER

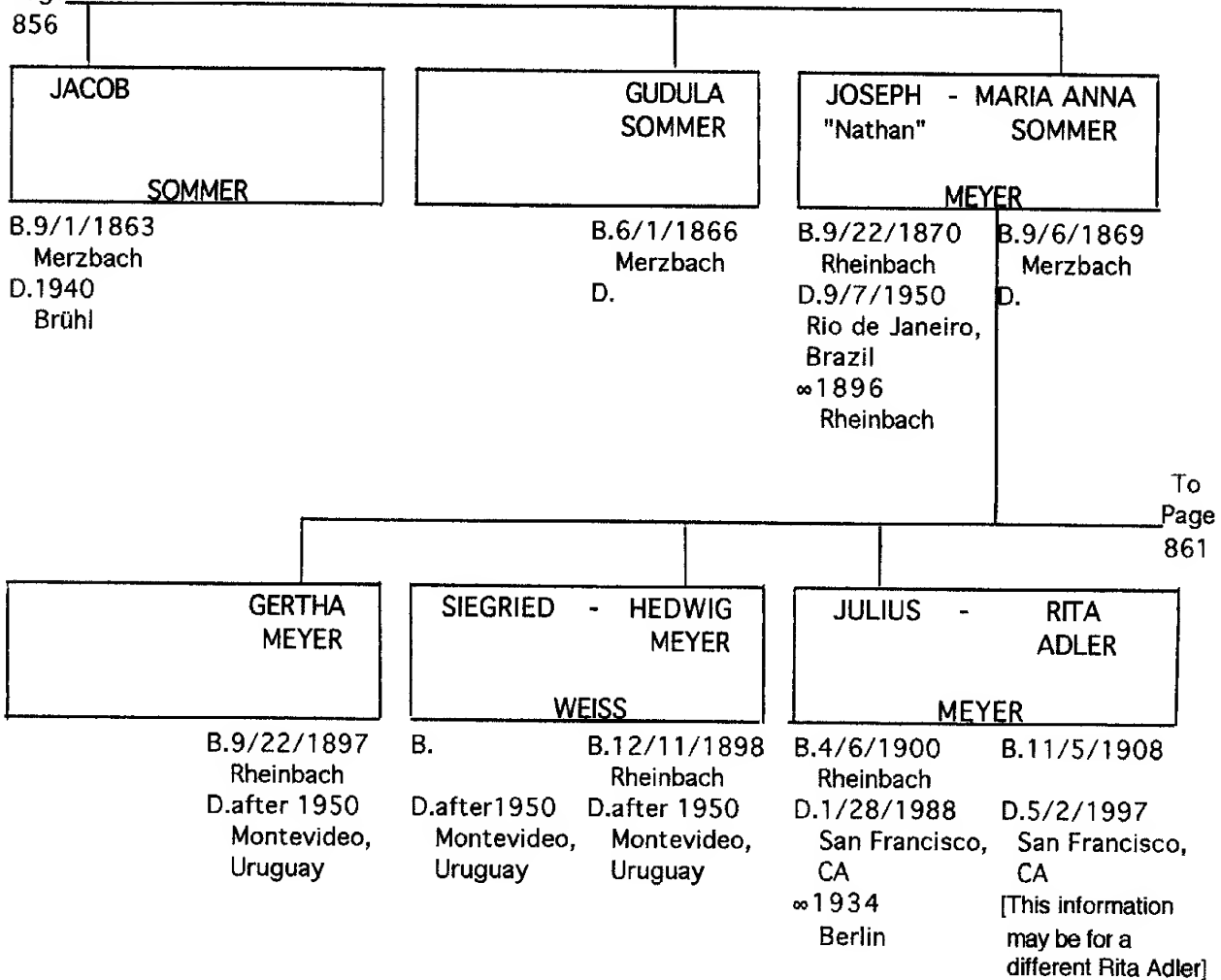
FROM PAGE 856



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND CLARA (METZGER) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 854

From  
Page  
856

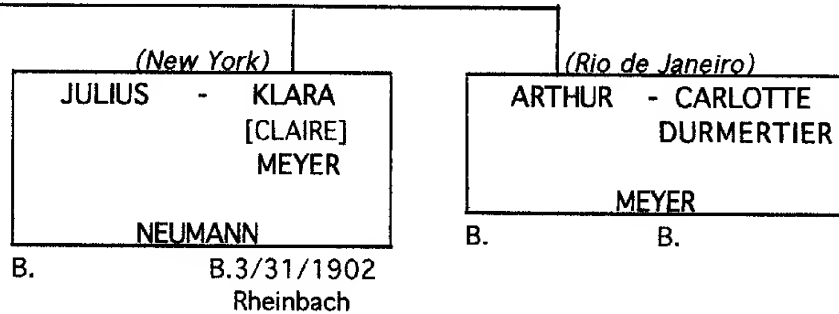




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANNA (SOMMER) MEYER

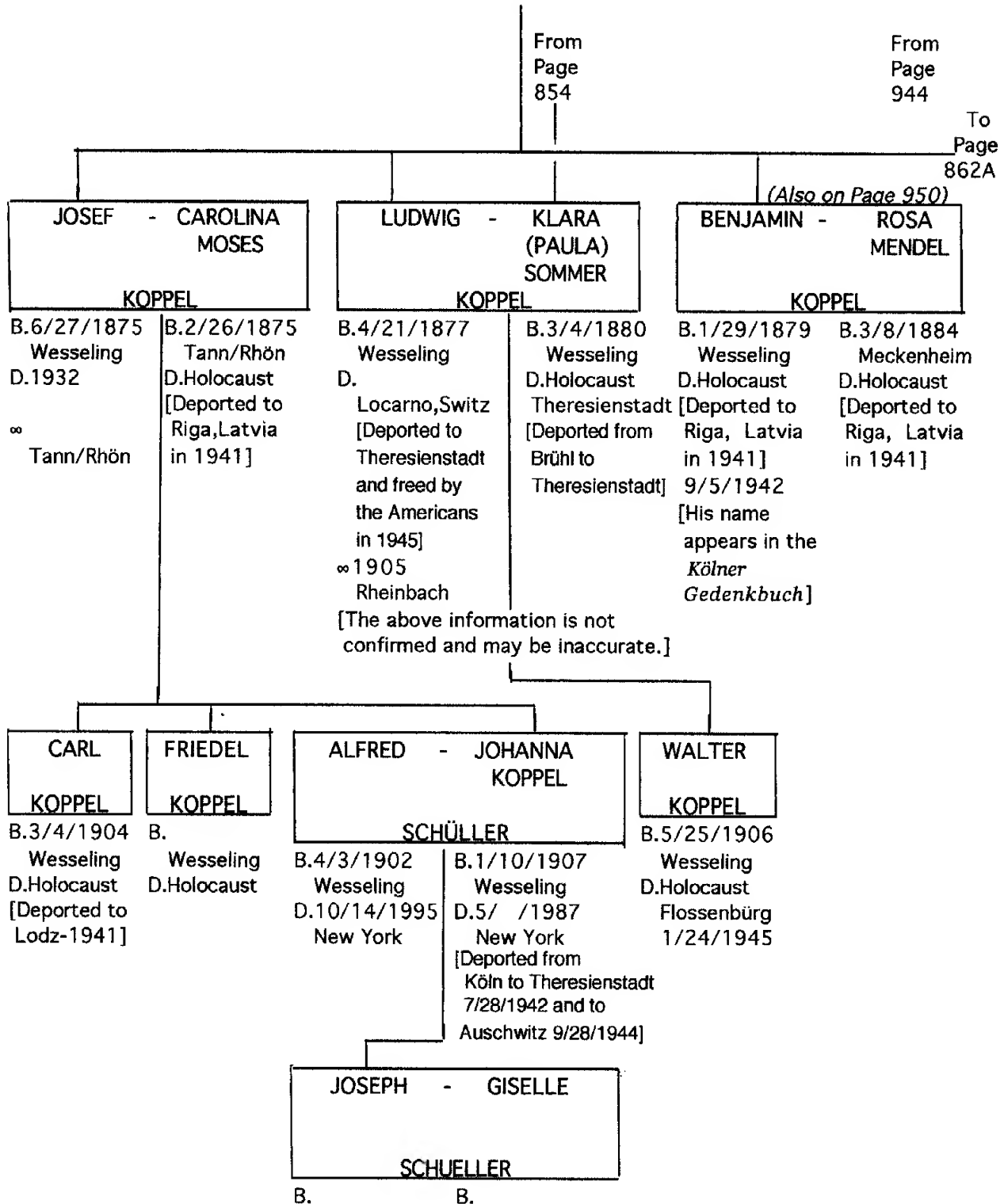
FROM PAGE 854

From  
Page  
860



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) KOPPEL

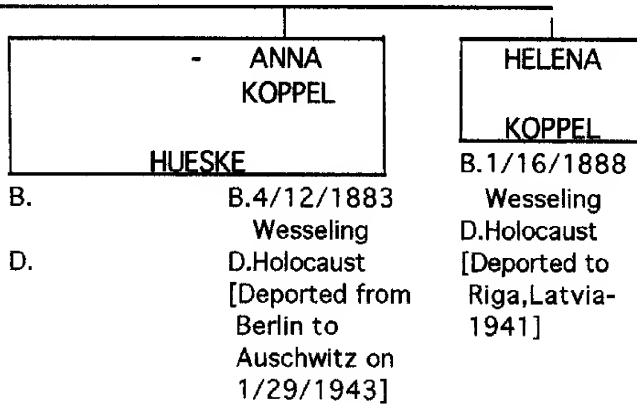
FROM PAGE 854



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (SOMMER) KOPPEL

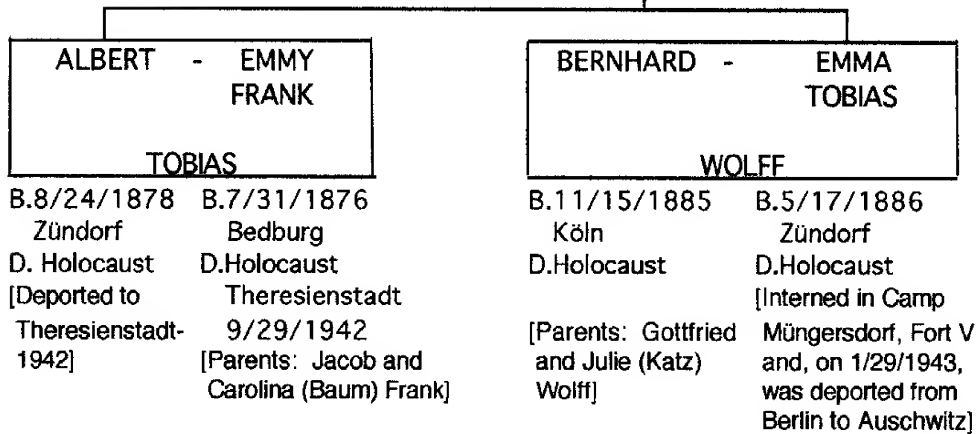
FROM PAGE 854

From  
Page  
862



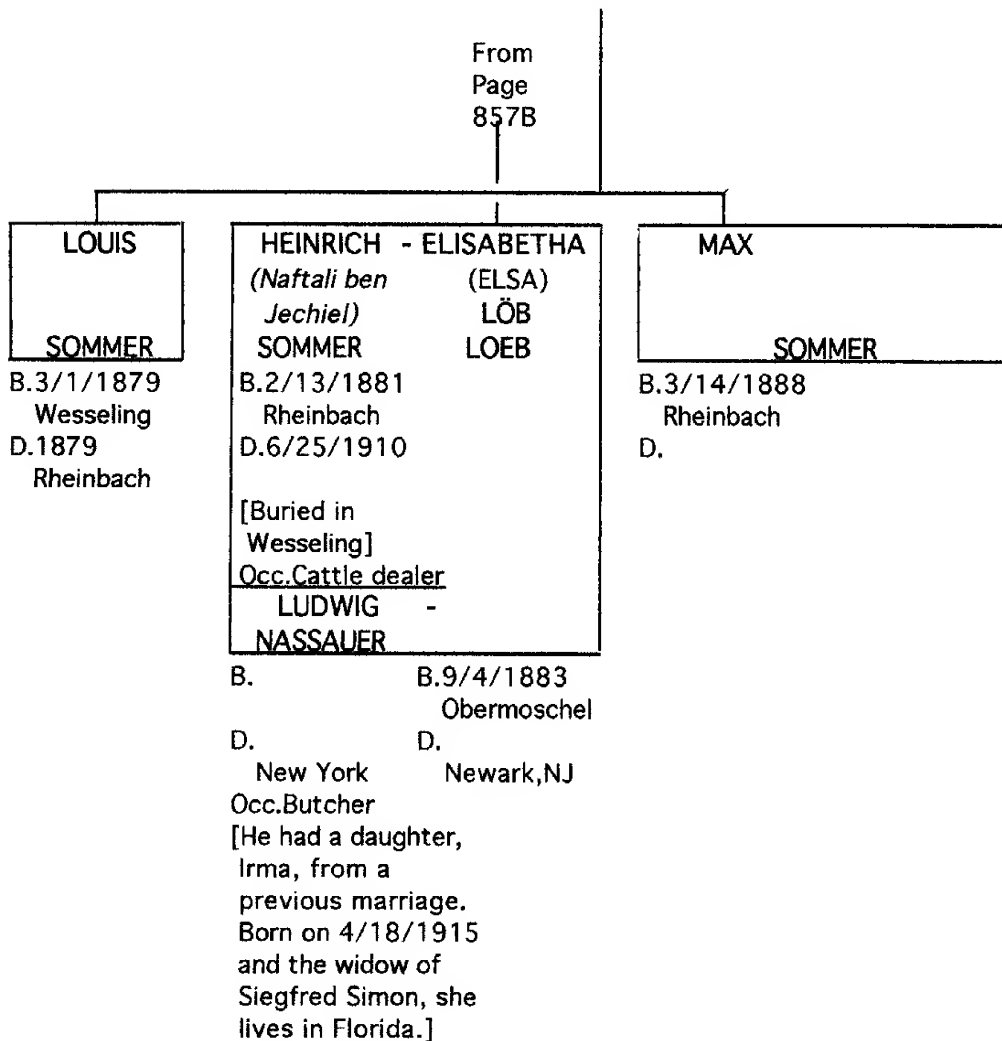
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MORITZ AND HELENA (SOMMER) TOBIAS

FROM PAGE 854



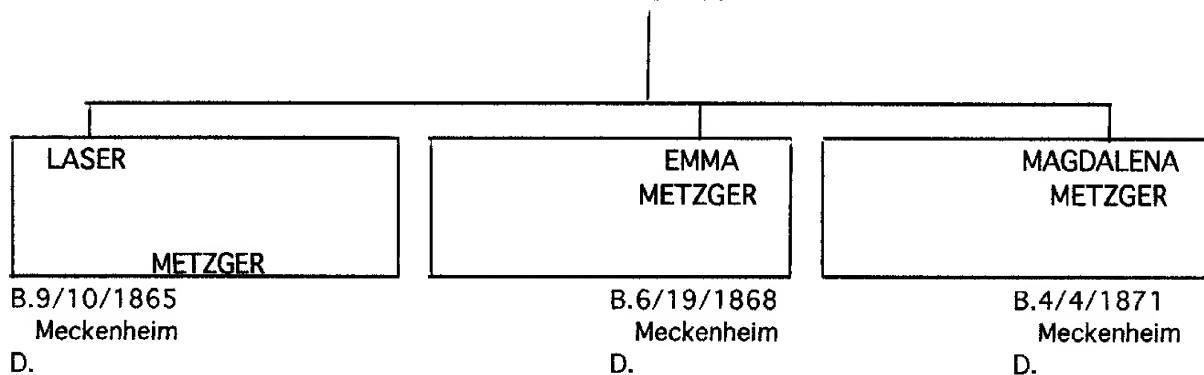
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND MARGARETE (SOMMER) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 854



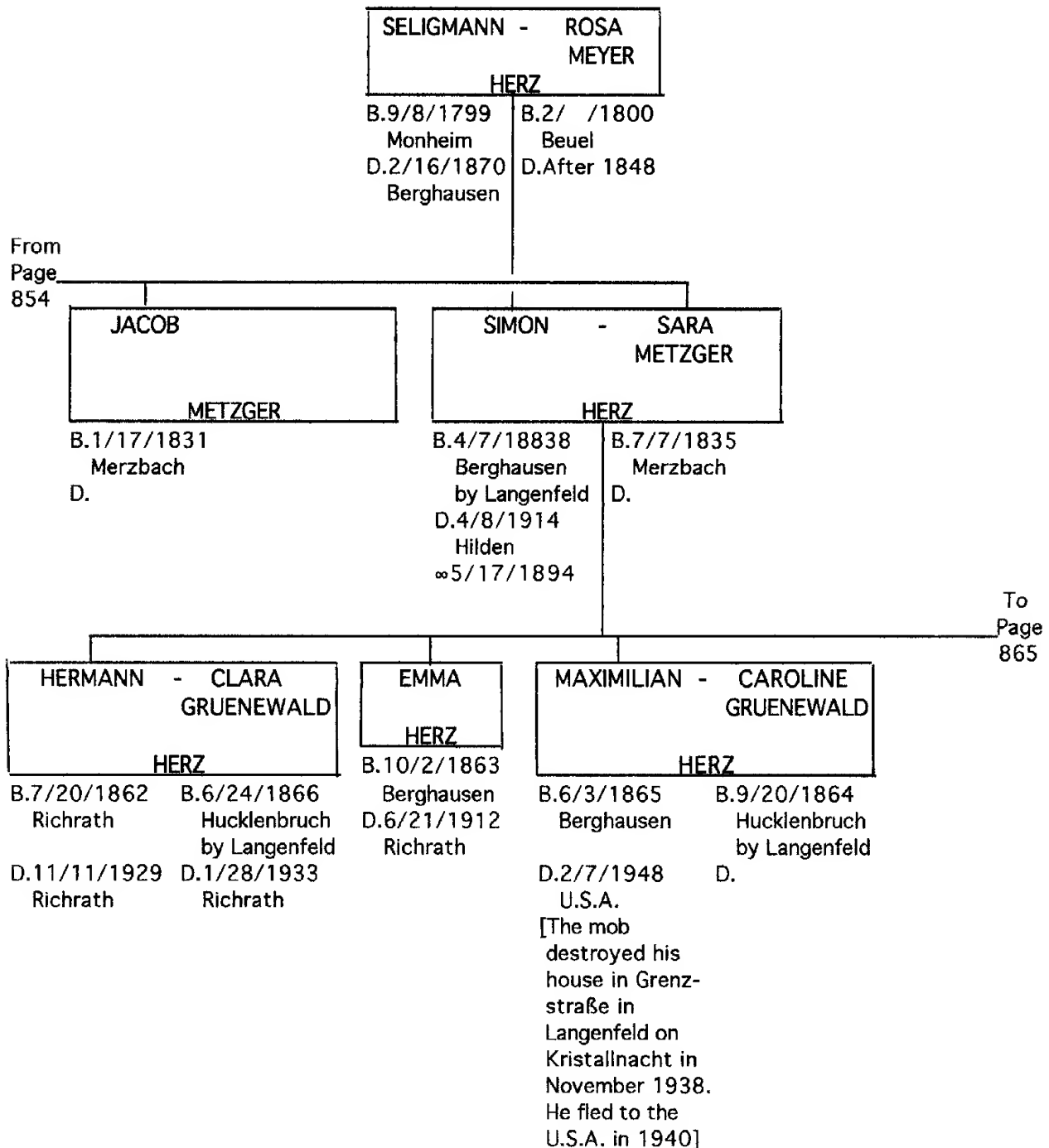
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND GUDULA (LASER) METZGER

FROM PAGE 854



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND EVA (BERLIN) METZGER

FROM PAGE 854



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND SARA (METZGER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 864

From  
Page  
864

To  
Page  
866

SIGIMUND - BERTHA  
MEYER

HERZ

B.7/4/1870  
Berghausen  
D.Holocaust  
Theresienstadt  
6/13/1943  
∞6/8/1900  
Langenfeld

B.10/29/1870  
Richrath  
D.12/23/1938  
Hilden by  
Langenfeld  
[She died in a  
hospital from  
wounds caused  
by the beating  
she received  
from the Nazis  
in November  
1938]

WILHELM - LINA  
WINTER

HERZ

B.5/8/1872  
Berghausen  
D. Holocaust  
[Deported to  
Theresienstadt  
on 7/24/1942.  
From there he  
was transferred  
to Treblinka on  
9/26/1942]

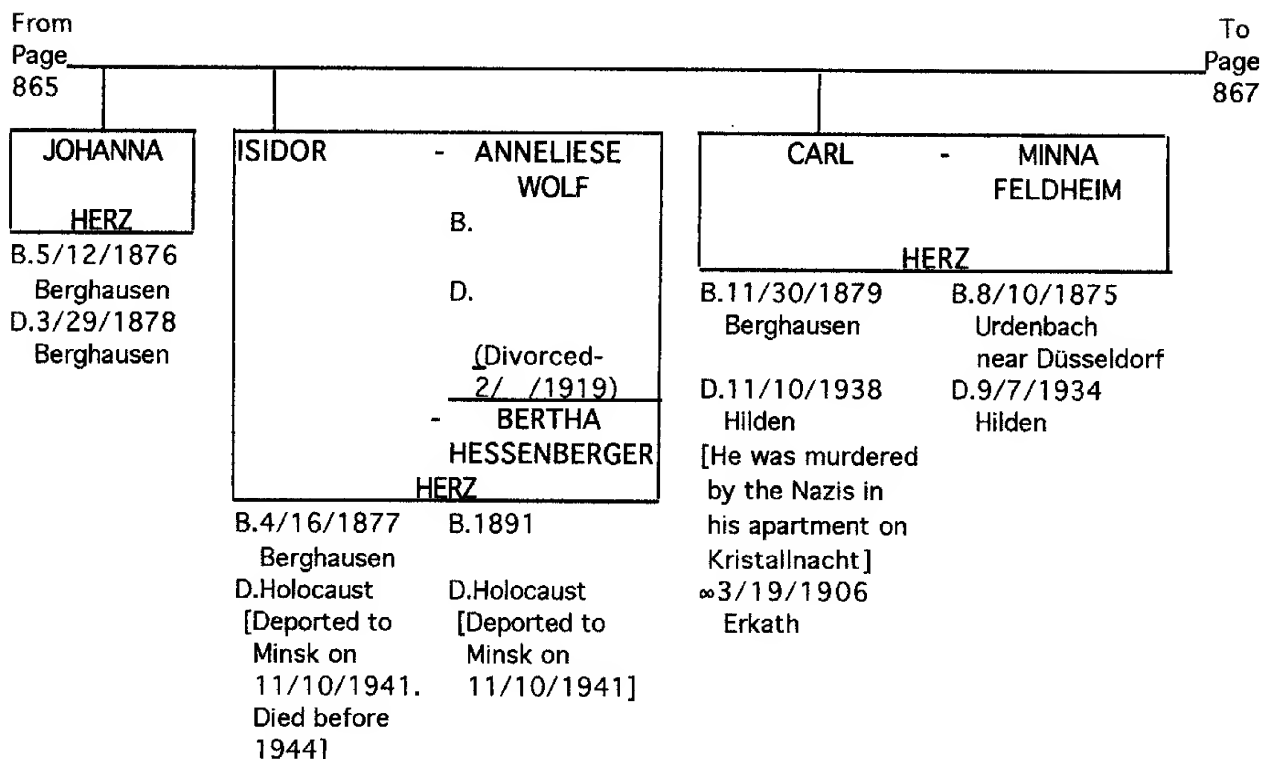
B.2/18/1872  
Immigrath  
D.Holocaust  
[Deported to  
Theresienstadt  
on 7/24/1942.  
From there she  
was transferred  
to Treblinka on  
9/26/1942]

ROSA  
HERZ

B.10/18/1874  
Berghausen  
D.3/20/1875  
Berghausen

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND SARA (METZGER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 864

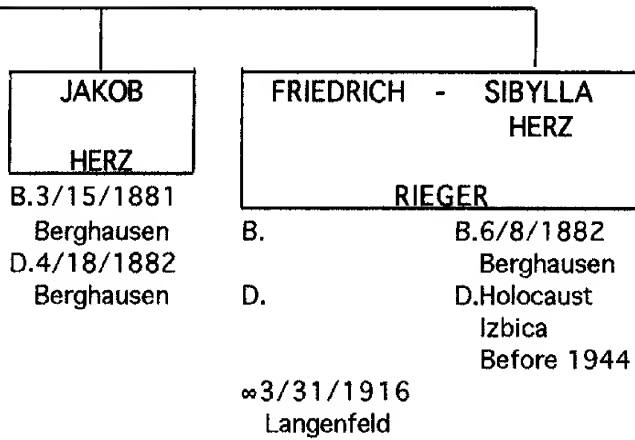




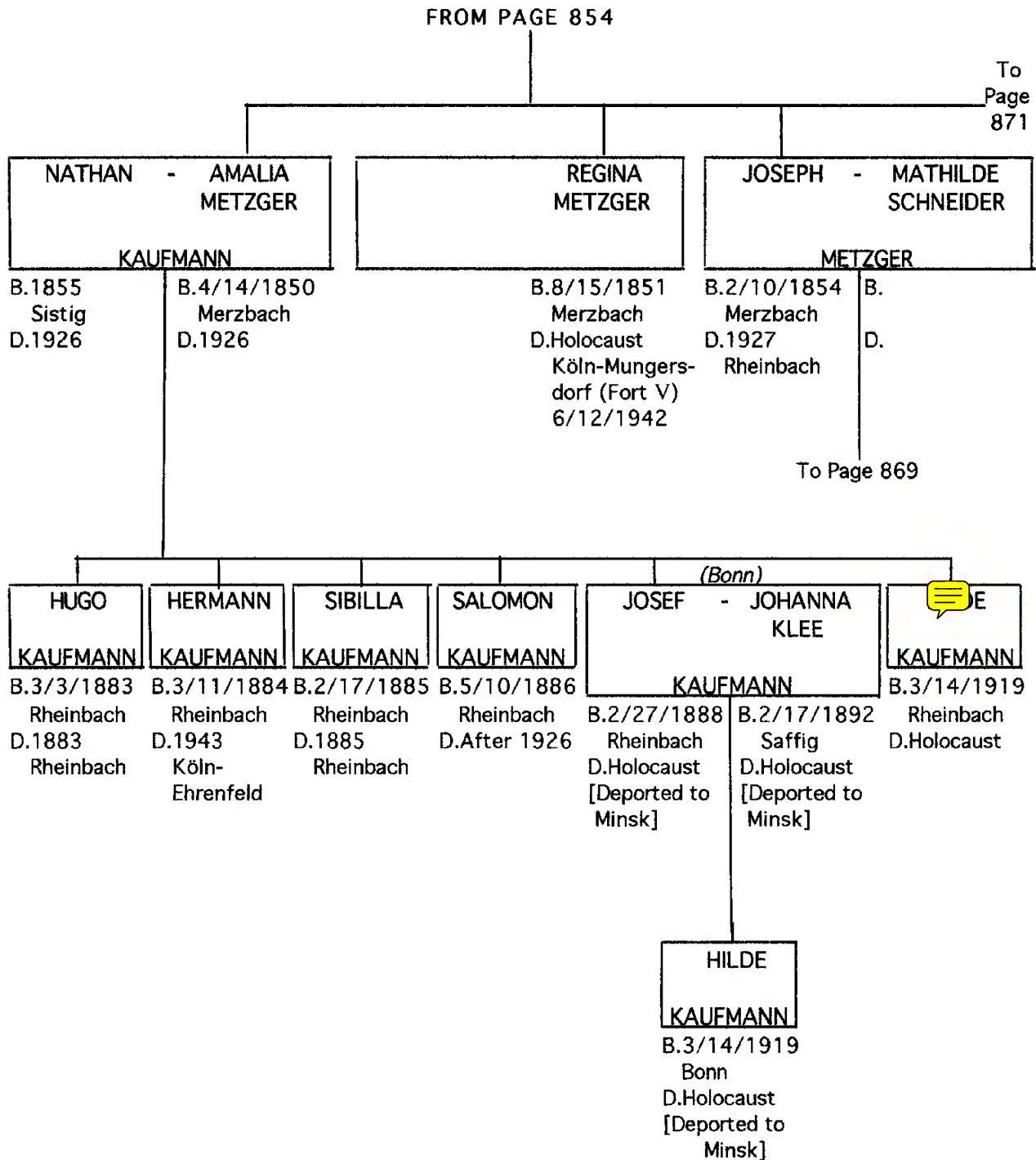
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND SARA (METZGER) HERZ

FROM PAGE 864

From  
Page  
866



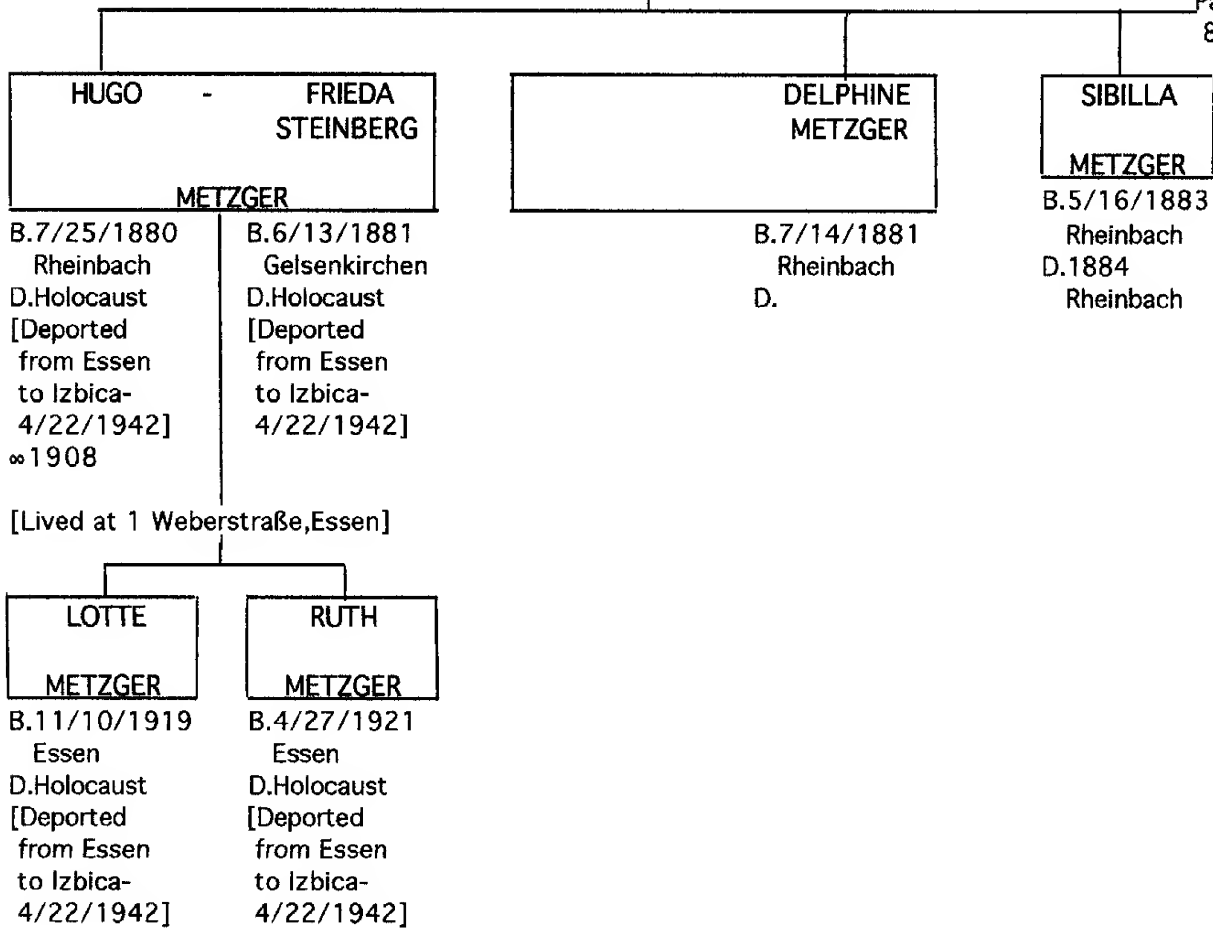
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND SIBILLA (ABRAHAM) METZGER



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MATHILDE (SCHNEIDER) METZGER

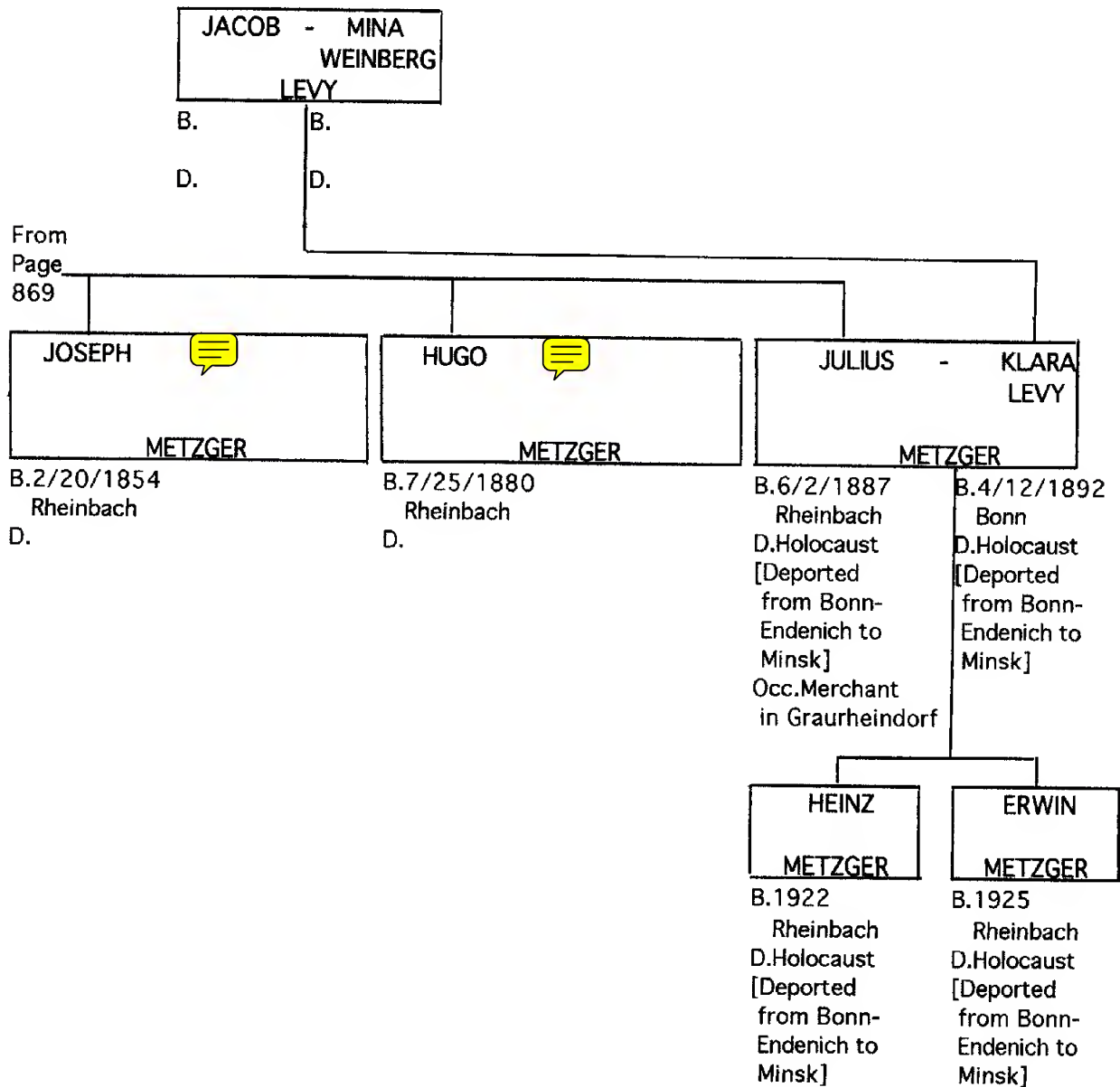
FROM PAGE 868

To  
Page  
870



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MATHILDE (SCHNEIDER) METZGER

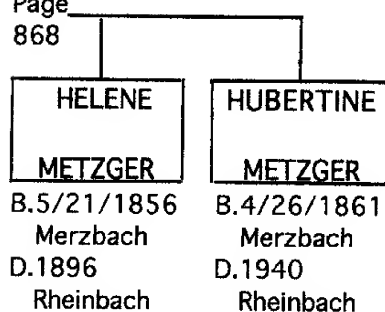
FROM PAGE 868



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND SIBILLA (ABRAHAM) METZGER

FROM PAGE 854

From  
Page  
868



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF WOLF [HIERONYMUS] AND JOHANNA (NATHAN) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 803

From Page 854 To Page 891

BERNARD - SOPHIE  
WOLFF  
SCHMITZ

B.1791  
Gelsdorf  
D.3/5/1858  
Morenhoven  
∞c.1813

Occ.Butcher,  
Merchant

B.1775  
Morenhoven  
D.

HEINRICH - REBECCA  
(Herz) JAEGER  
B. Koblenz  
D.  
∞11/3/1829  
Bonn  
- ANNA HELENE  
(Hannah)  
SALOMON  
RAPHAEL  
SAMUEL

B.1800  
Sinzig  
D.1838  
Bonn

B.1811  
Morenhoven  
D.

- LAZARUS SAMUEL  
B.9/12/1830  
Bonn
- ROSETTA SAMUEL  
B.12/18/1831  
Bonn

Heinrich (Herz) Samuel was Anna (Hannah) Helene Salomon Raphael's first husband, with whom she had three children. After his death in 1838 she became Samuel Schmitz's second wife. They had three children:

To Page 242A

SAMUEL - JOHANNA  
SALOMON BLUM  
B.  
D.1872  
- ANNA HELENE  
(Hannah)  
RAPHAEL  
SCHMITZ

B.1814  
Morenhoven  
D.1874  
Bonn  
∞1843

B.1811  
Hönningen  
D.1890  
Neuss

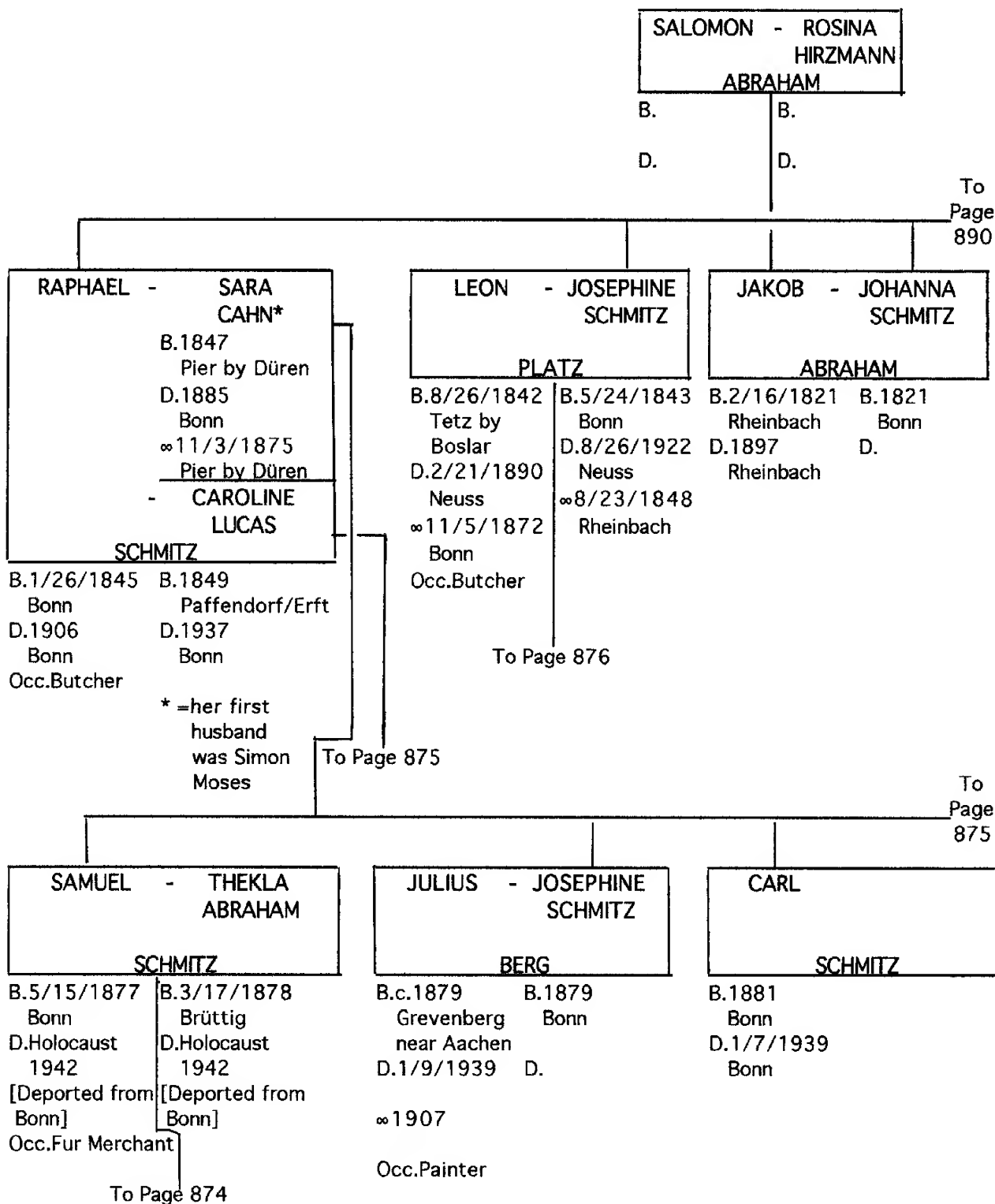
- SALOMON SAMUEL  
B.7/5/1835  
Bonn
- REGINA SAMUEL  
B.5/21/1837  
Bonn  
∞1863 to  
SIMON WALLACH
- ROSA SAMUEL  
B.

∞1861 in Köln to  
ISIDOR (ISRAEL)  
ROSENBERGER

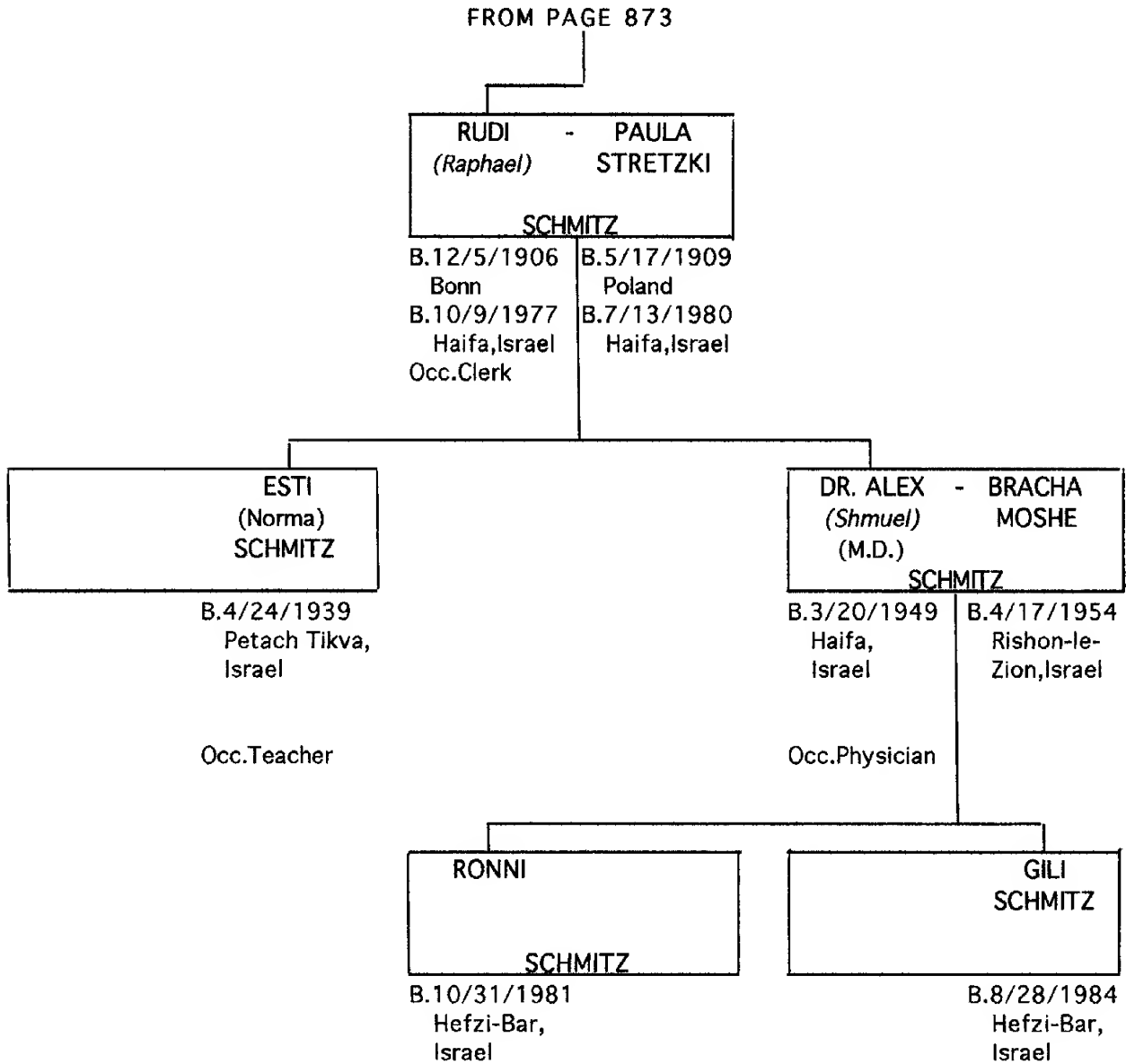
To Page 873

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANNA HELENE (RAPHAEL) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 872

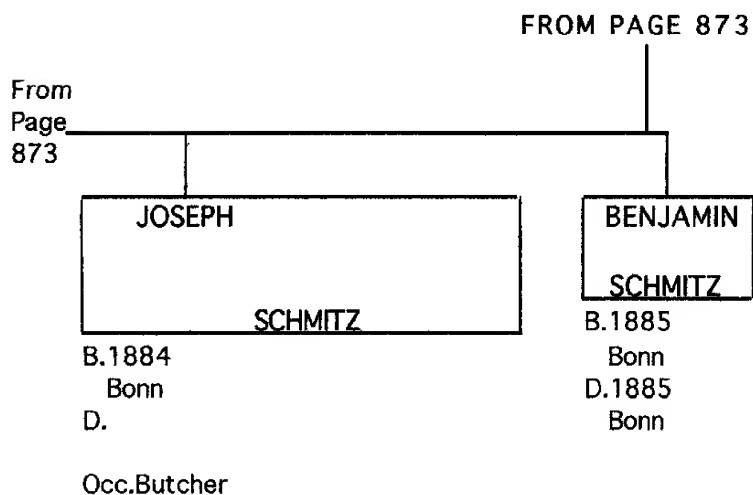


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF SAMUEL AND THEKLA (ABRAHAM) SCHMITZ

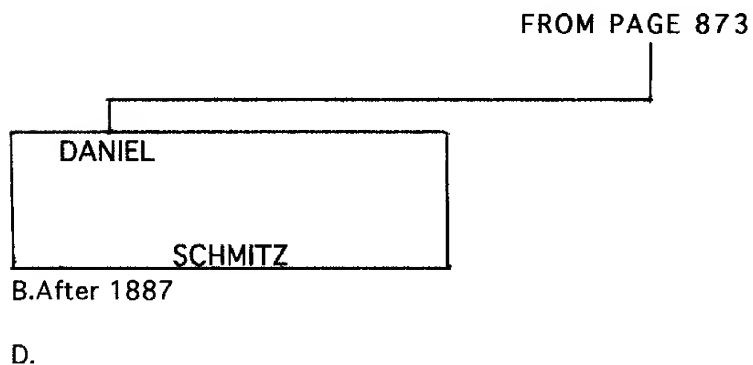




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF RAPHAEL AND SARA (CAHN) SCHMITZ

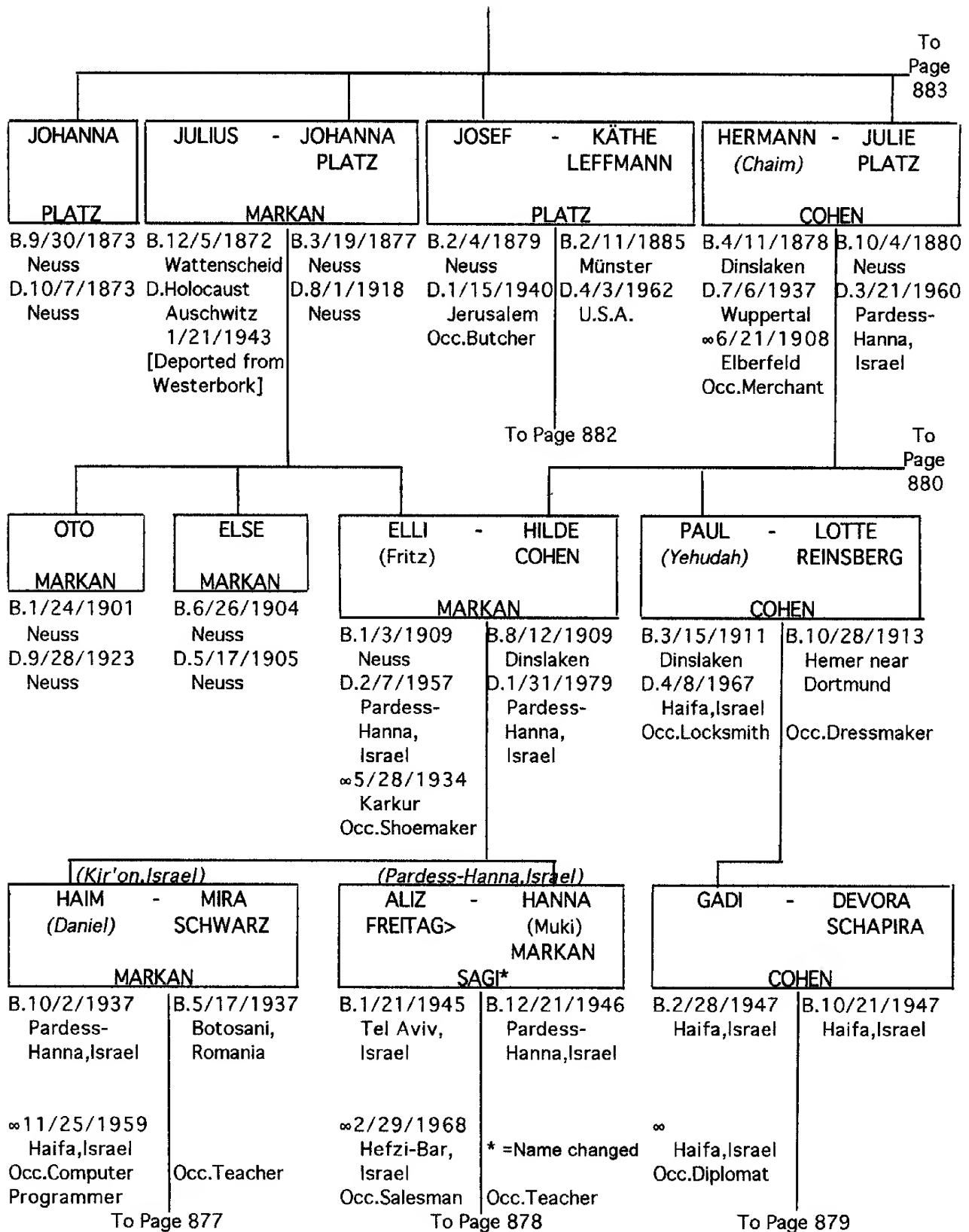


SON OF RAPHAEL AND CAROLINE (LUCAS) SCHMITZ



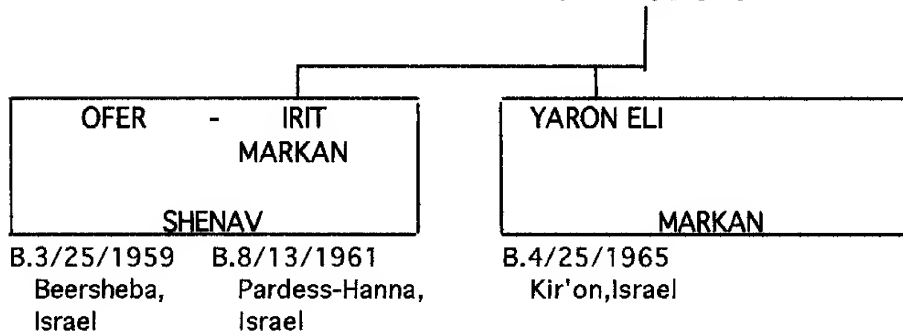
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF LEON AND JOSEPHINE (SCHMITZ) PLATZ

FROM PAGE 873



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF HAIM AND MIRA (SCHWARZ) MARKAN

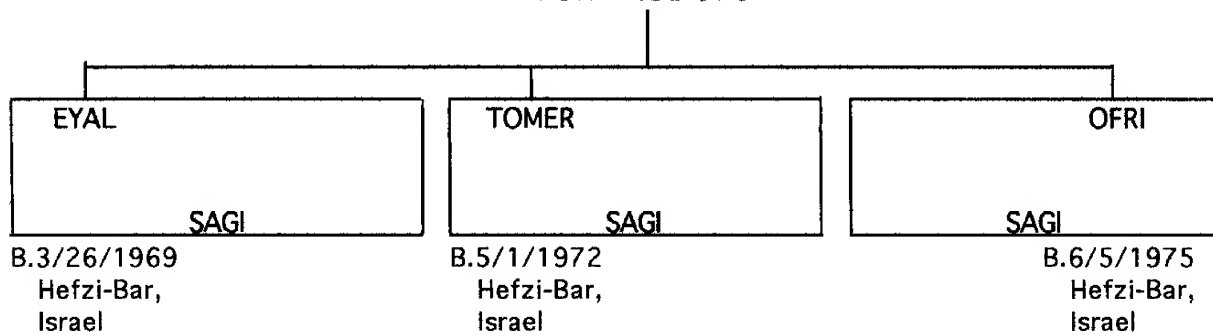
FROM PAGE 876



∞9/13/1984  
Kir'on, Israel

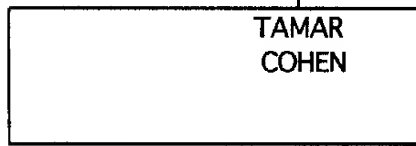
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF ALIZ (FREITAG) AND HANNA (MARKAN) SAGI

FROM PAGE 876



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DAUGHTER OF GADI AND DEVORA (SCHAPIRA) COHEN

FROM PAGE 876

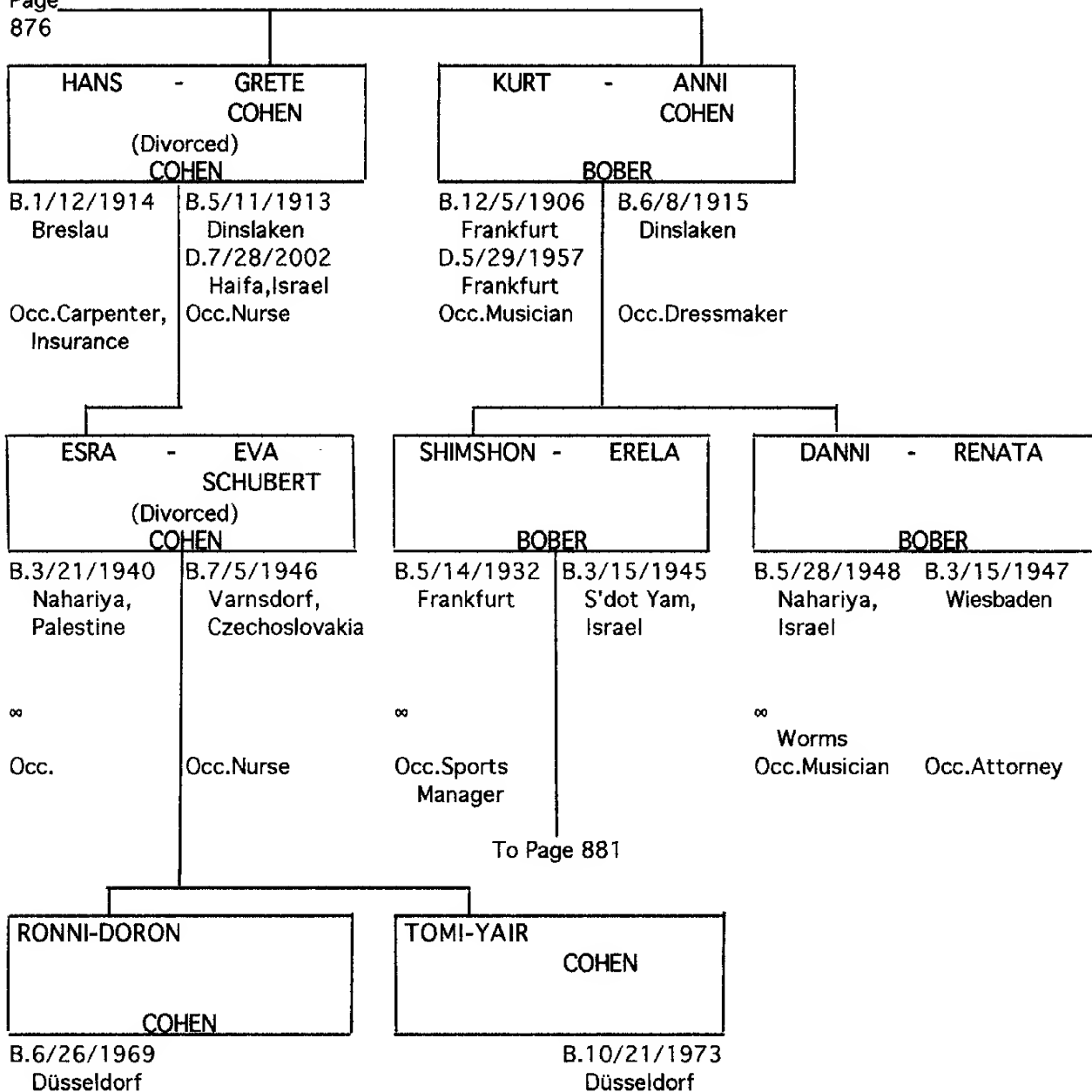


B.1/16/1983  
Jerusalem

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND JULIE (PLATZ) COHEN

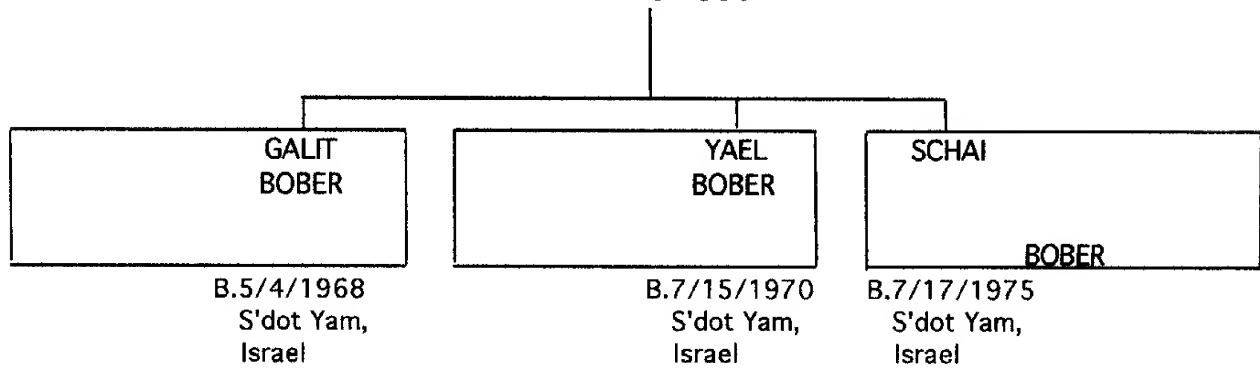
FROM PAGE 876

From  
Page  
876

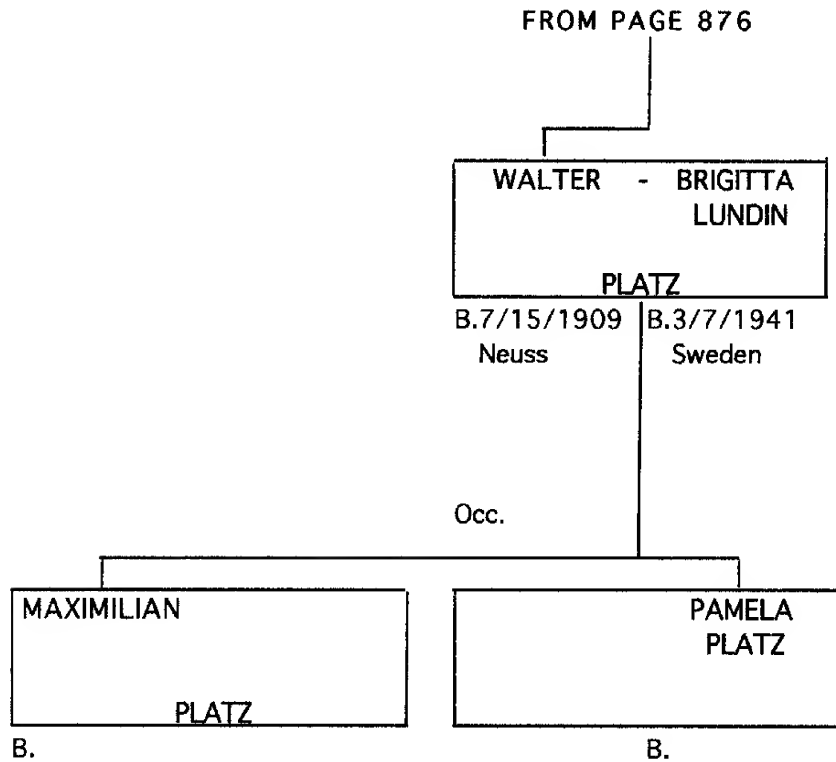


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF SHIMSHON AND ERELA (.....) BOBER

FROM PAGE 880



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND KÄTHE (LEFFMANN) PLATZ

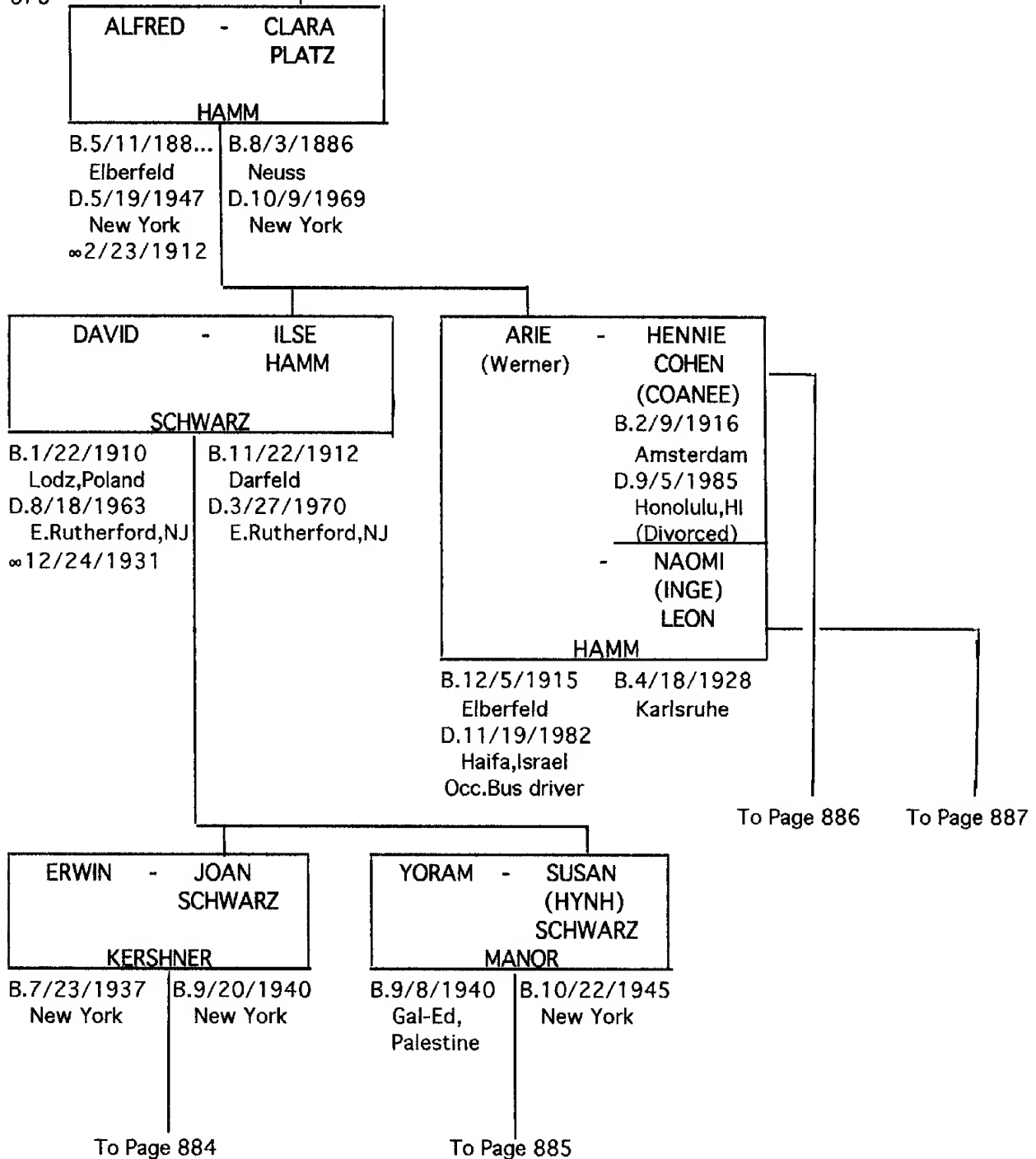




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
SON OF LEON AND JOSEPHINE (SCHMITZ) PLATZ

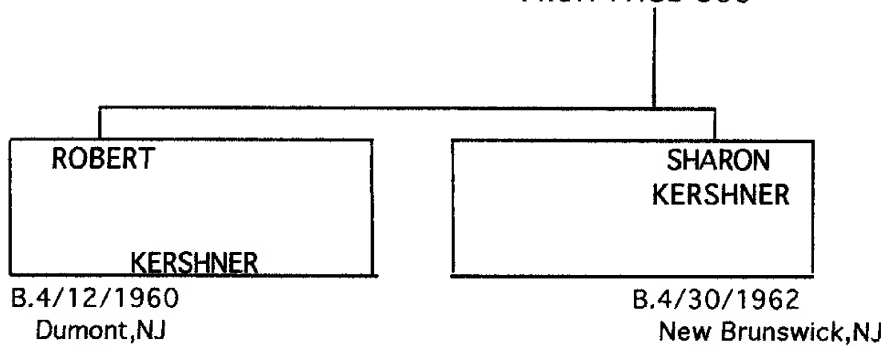
FROM PAGE 873

From  
Page  
876



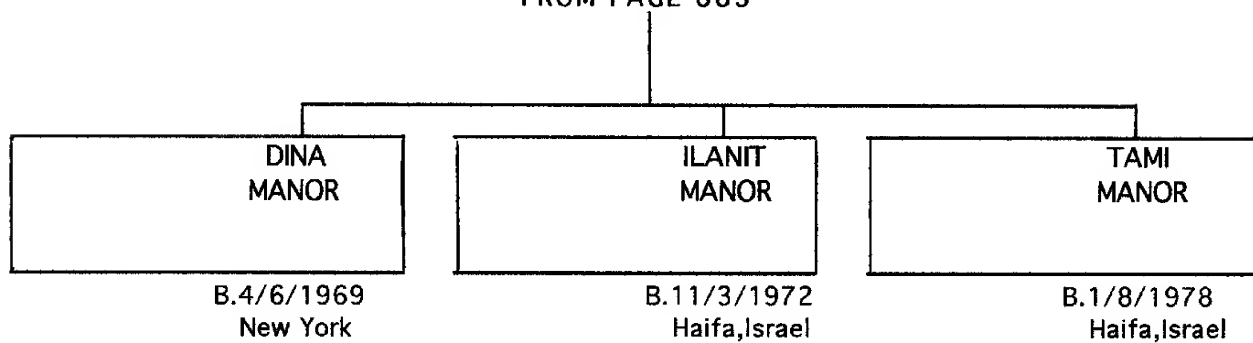
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
SON OF ERWIN AND JOAN (SCHWARZ) KERSHNER

FROM PAGE 883



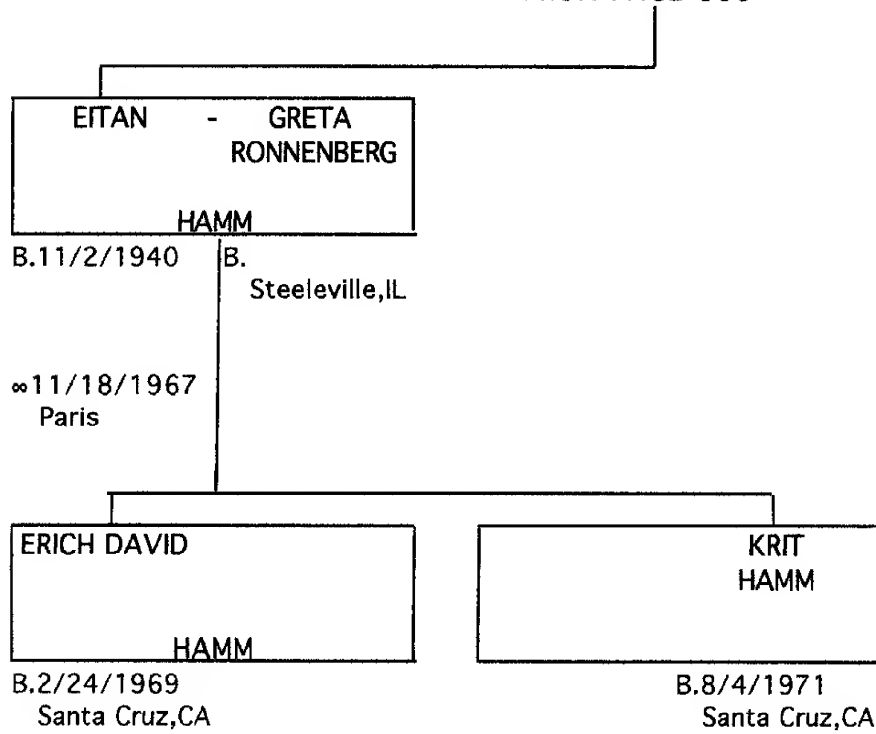
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
SON OF YORAM AND SUSAN (SCHWARZ) MANOR

FROM PAGE 883



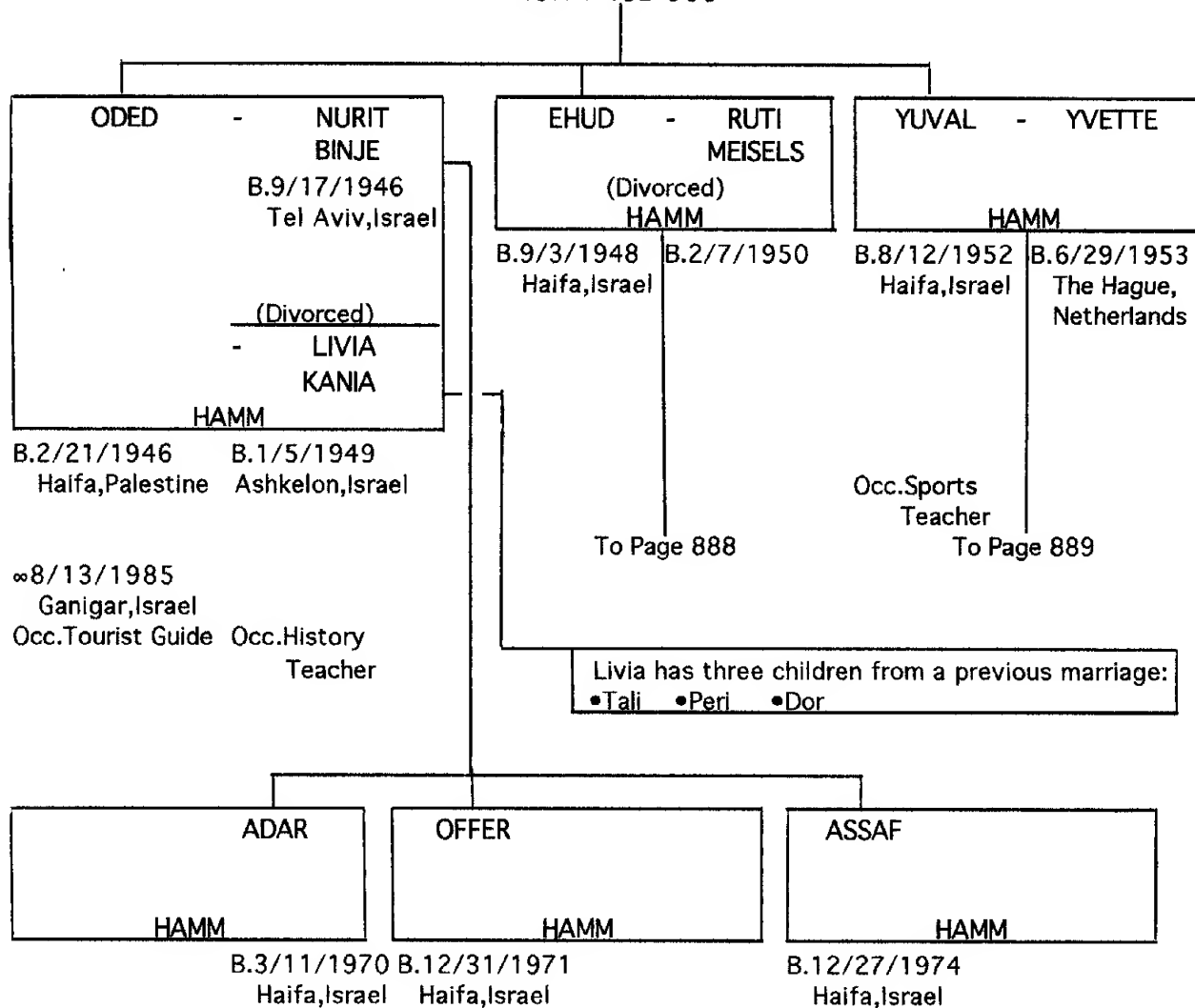
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF ARIE AND HENNIE (COHEN) HAMM

FROM PAGE 883



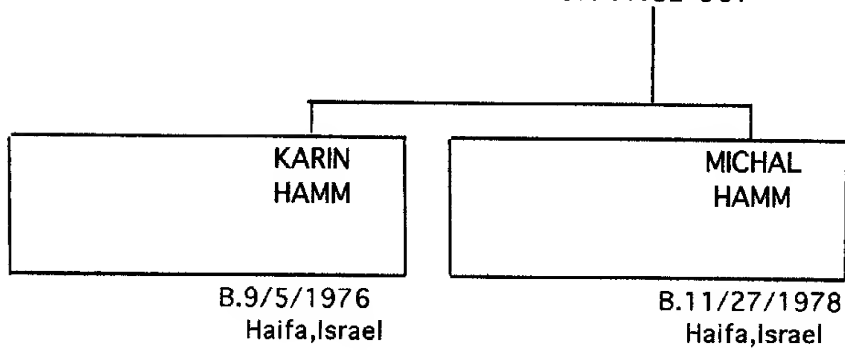
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF ARIE AND NAOMI (LEON) HAMM

FROM PAGE 883



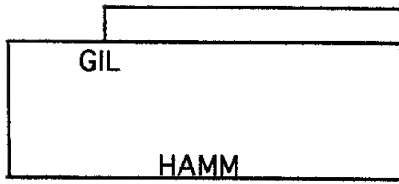
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF EHUD AND RUTI (MEISELS) HAMM

FROM PAGE 887



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF YUVAL AND YVETTE (.....) HAMM

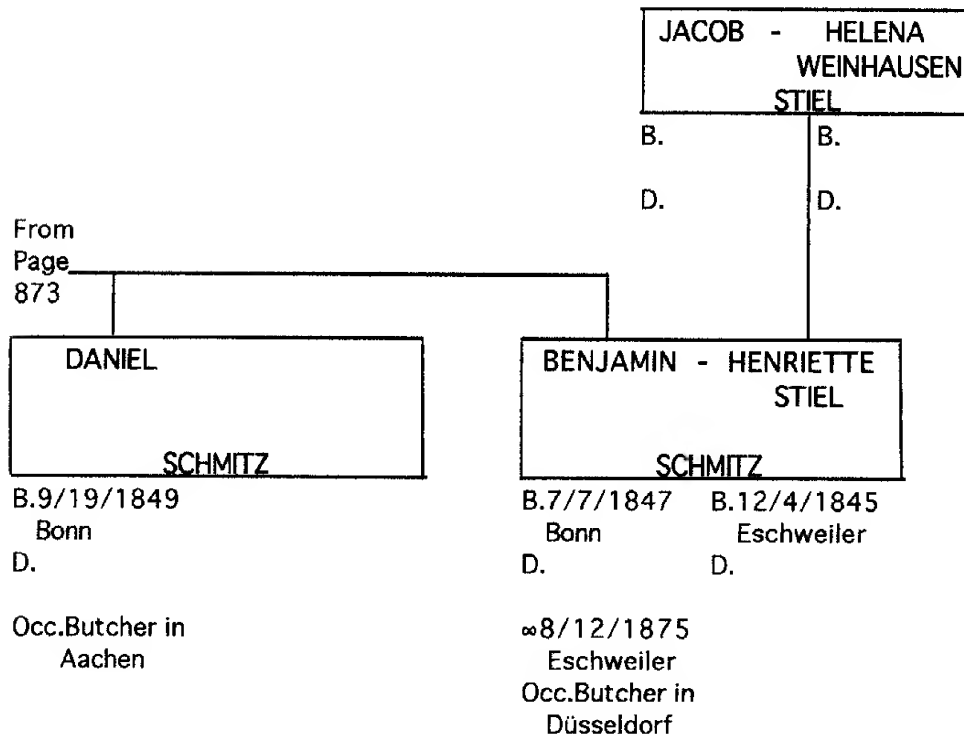
FROM PAGE 887



B.7/1/1985  
Haifa, Israel

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANNA HELENE (RAPHAEL) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 872

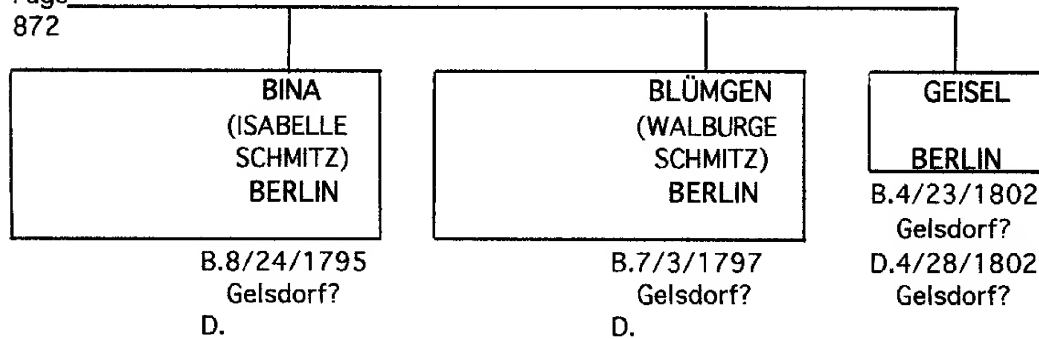




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF WOLF [HIERONYMUS] AND JOHANNA (NATHAN) BERLIN>SCHMITZ

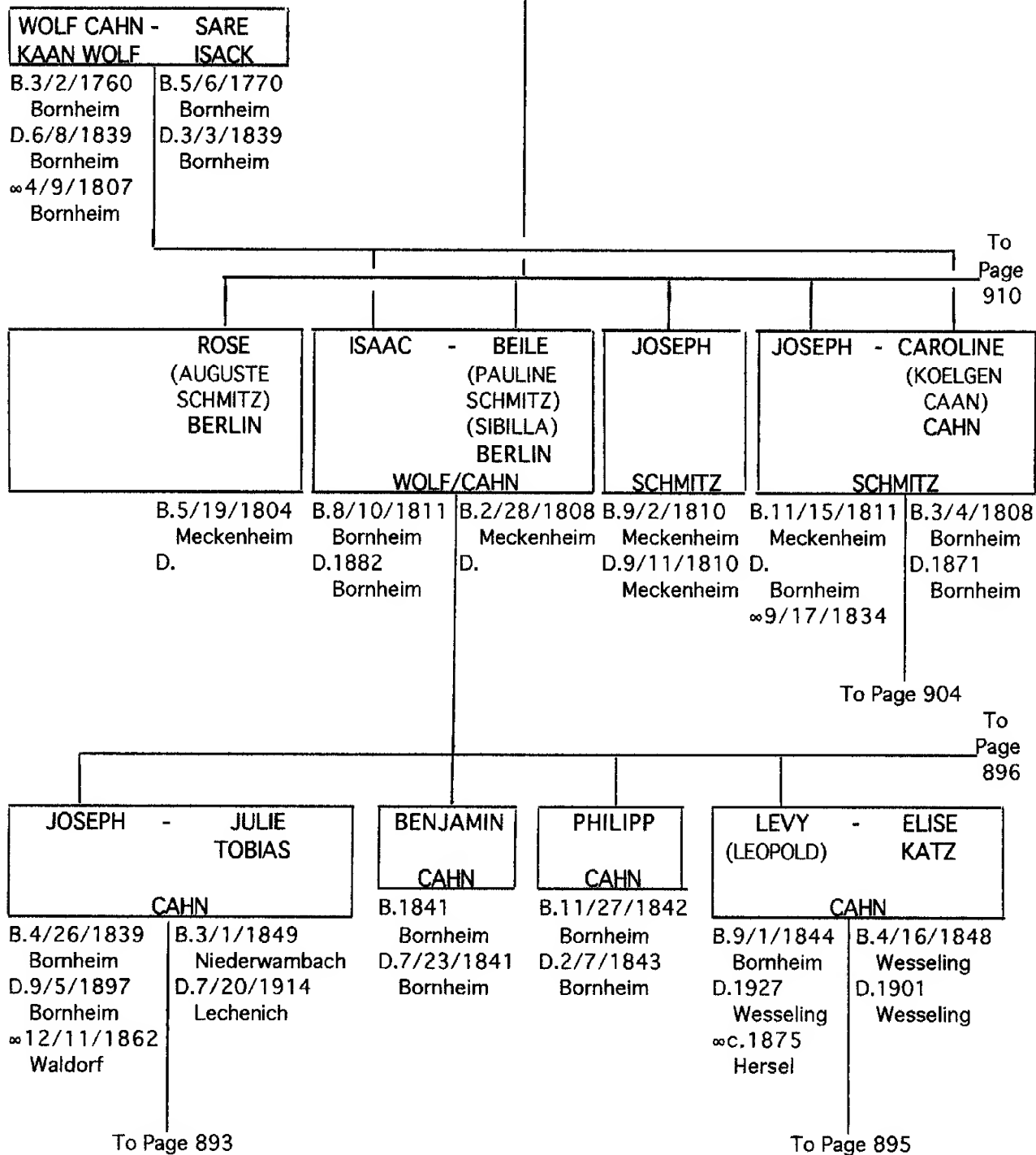
FROM PAGE 803

From  
Page  
872

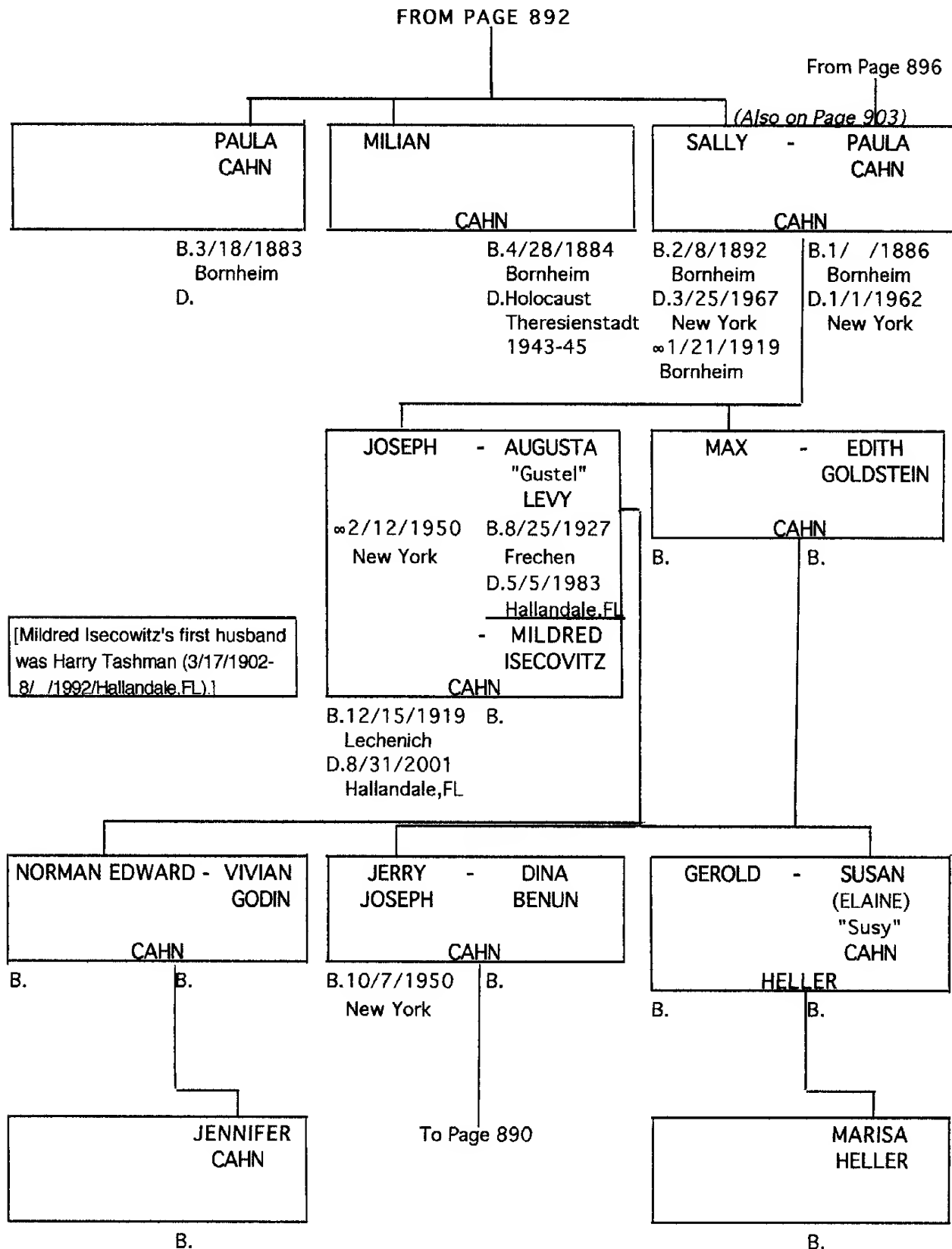


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF WOLF [HIERONYMUS] AND JOSEPHINA (SCHWARZ)  
BERLIN>SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 803

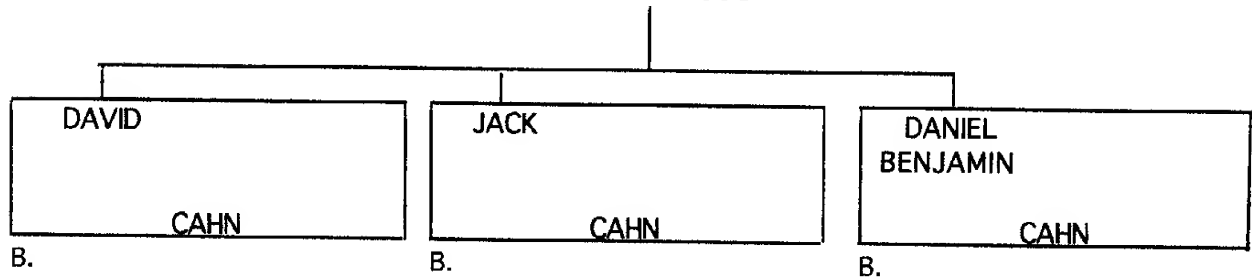


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JULIE (TOBIAS) CAHN



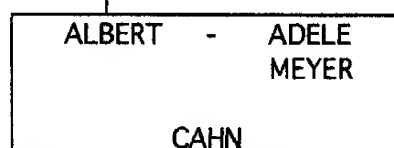
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JERRY AND DINA (BENUN) CAHN

FROM PAGE 893



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF LEVY AND ELISE (KATZ) CAHN

FROM PAGE 892

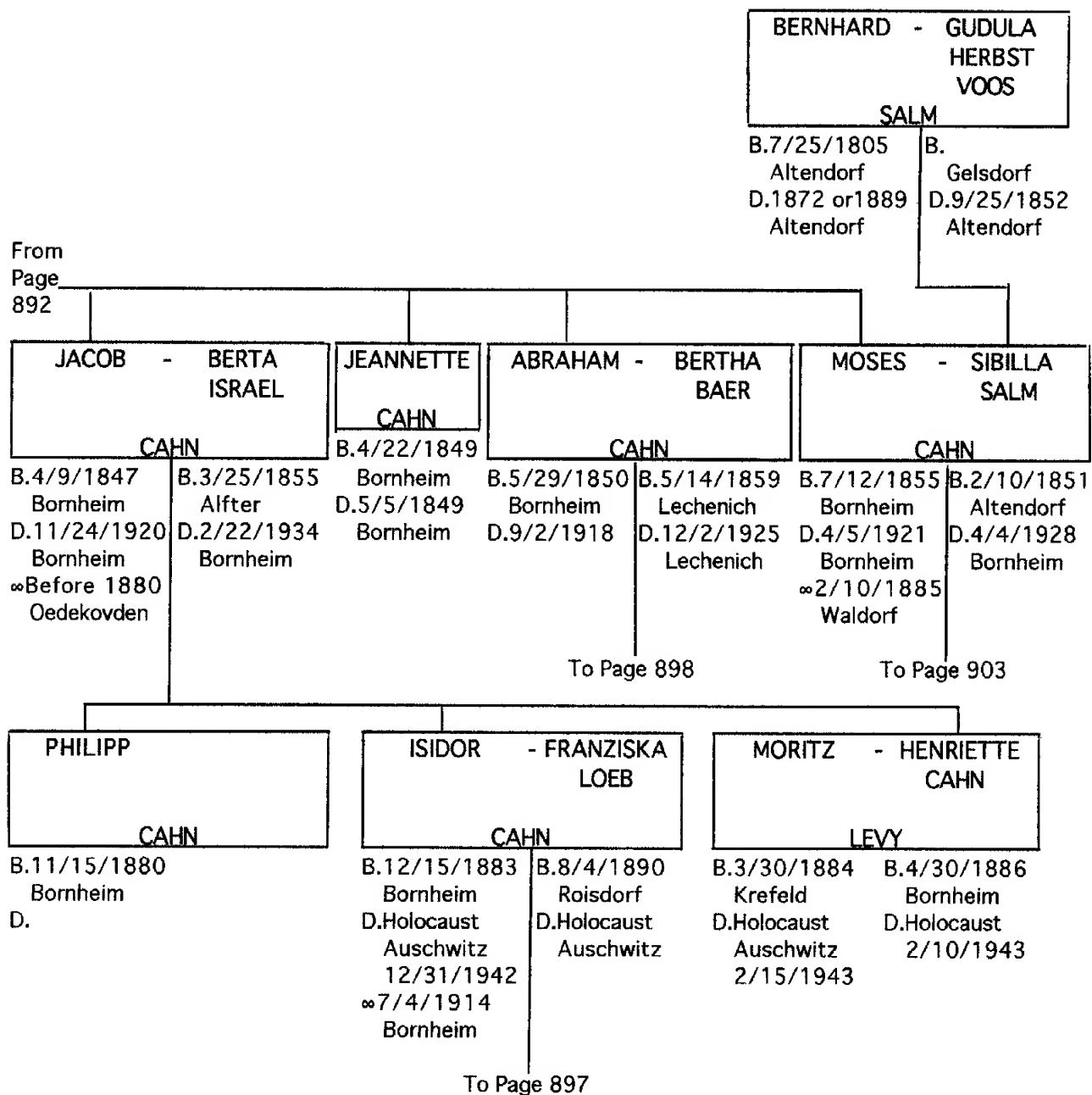


B.c.1875  
Wesseling  
D.

B.1878  
D.1926  
Wesseling

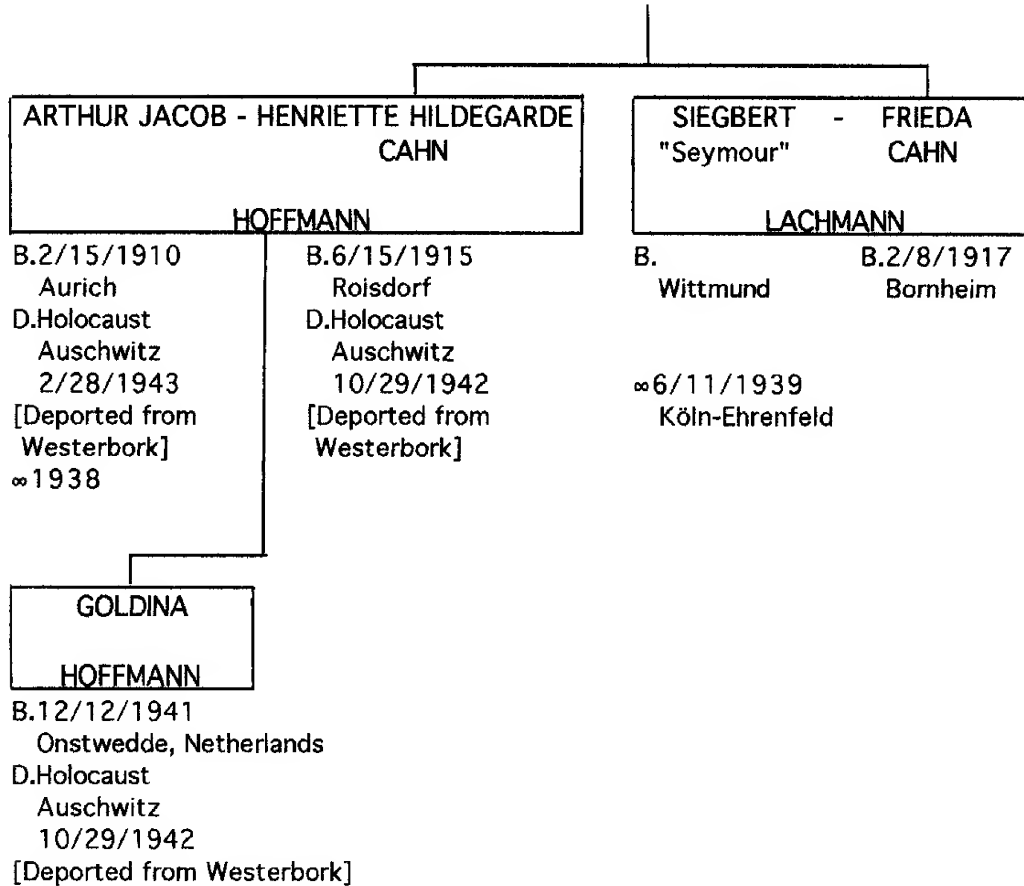
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND BEILE (BERLIN) WOLF/CAHN

FROM PAGE 892

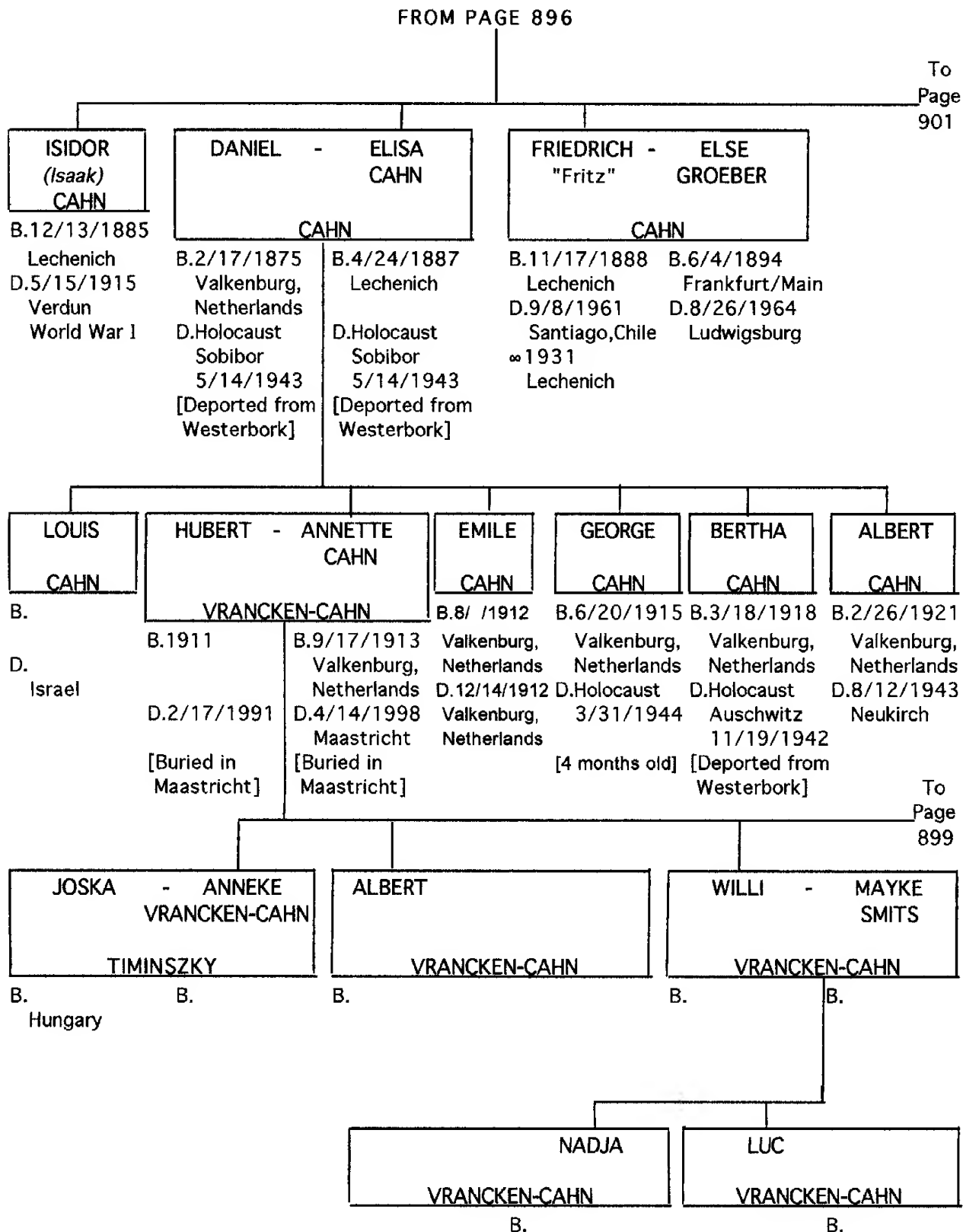


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF ISIDOR AND FRANZISKA (LOEB) CAHN

FROM PAGE 896



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND BERTHA (BAER) CAHN

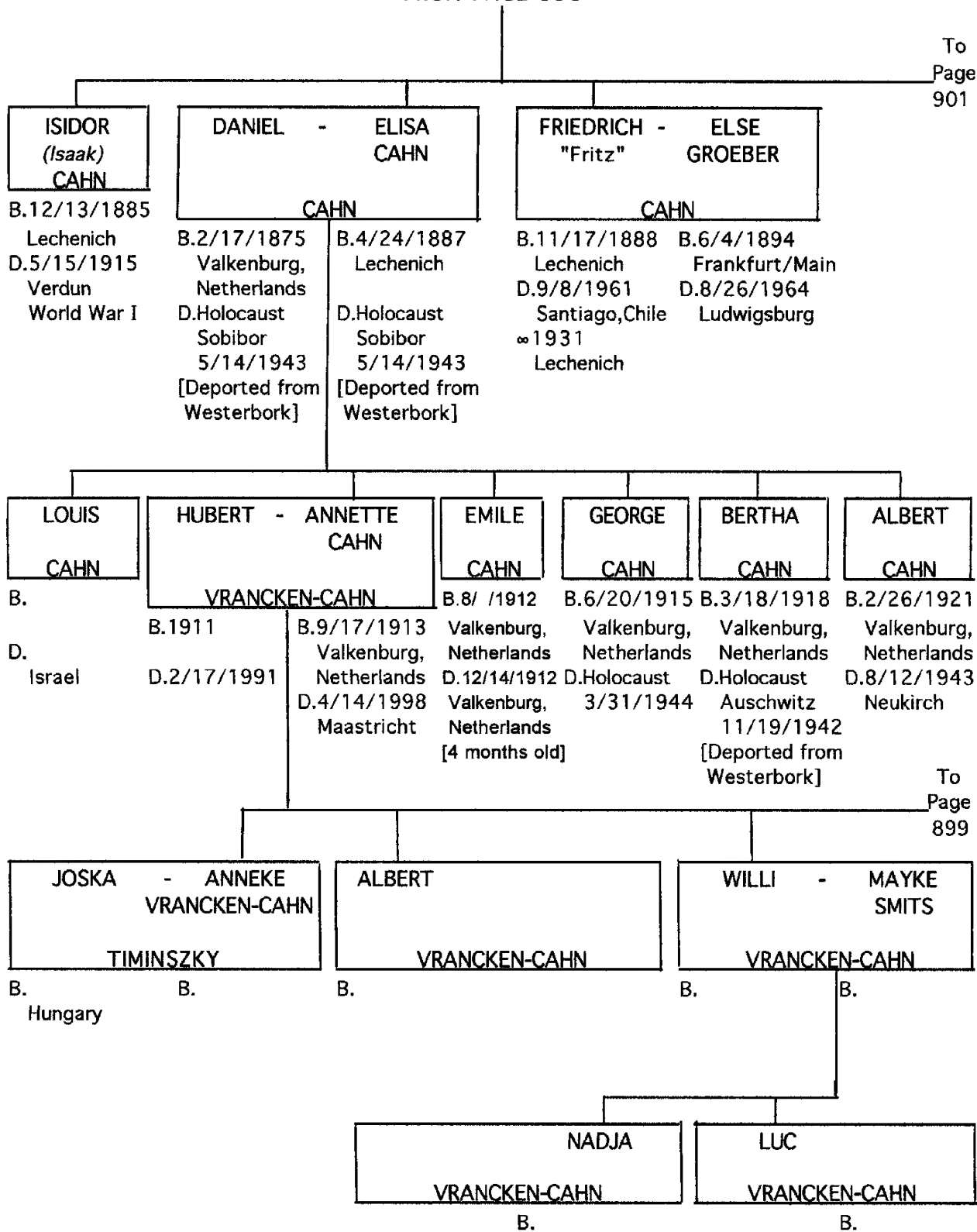




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND BERTHA (BAER) CAHN

FROM PAGE 896

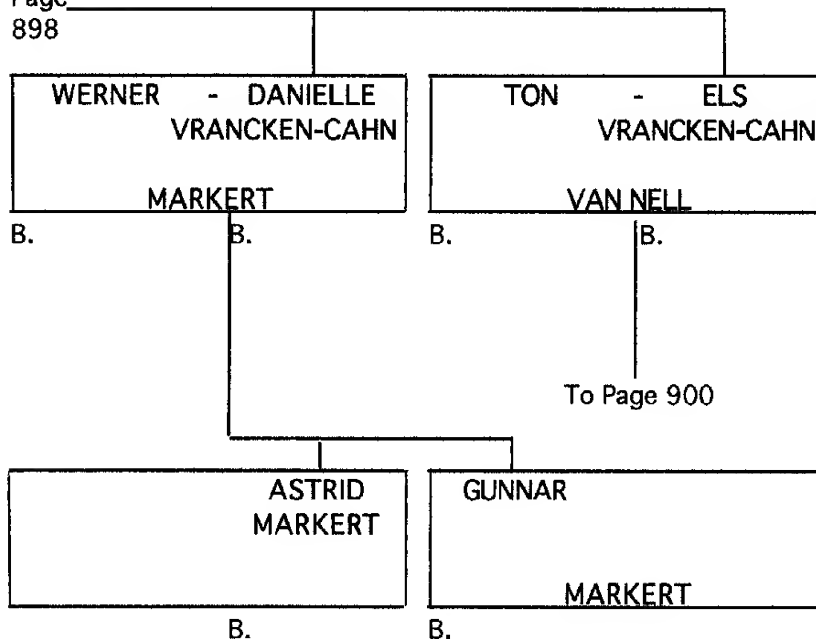
To  
\_Page  
901



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF HERBERT AND ANNETTE (CAHN) VRANCKEN-CAHN

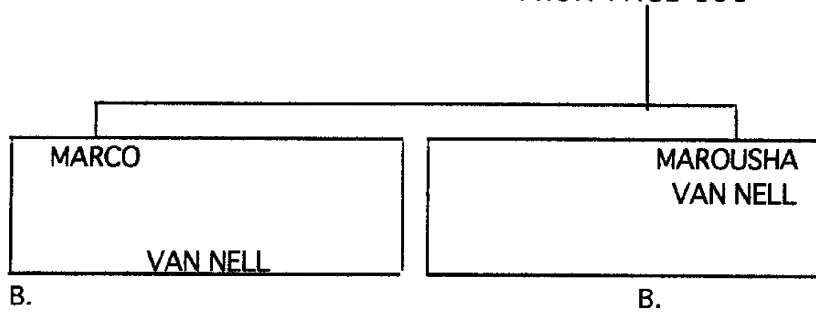
FROM PAGE 898

From  
Page  
898



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF TON AND ELS (VRANCKEN-CAHN) VAN NELL

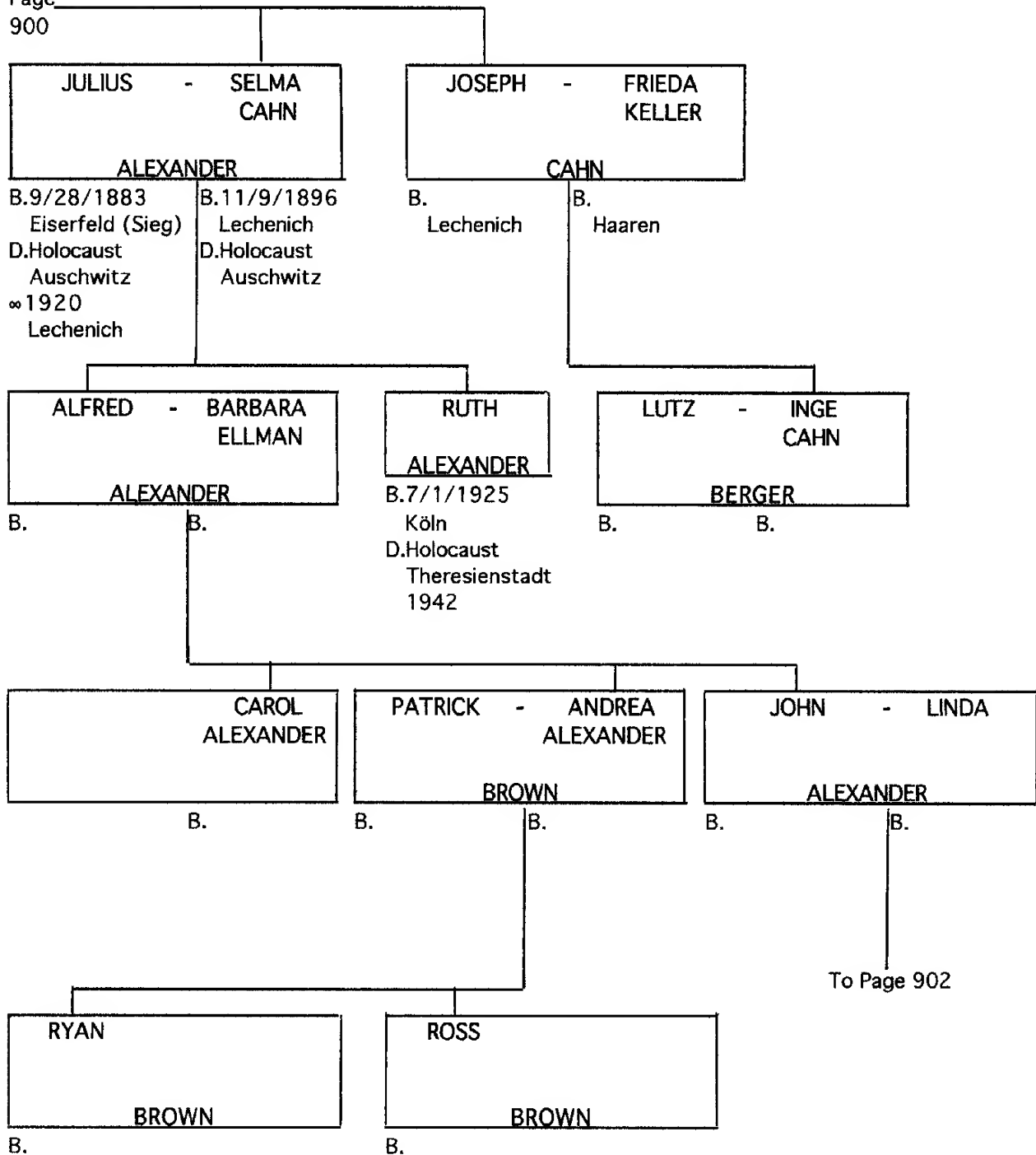
FROM PAGE 898



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND BERTHA (BAER) CAHN

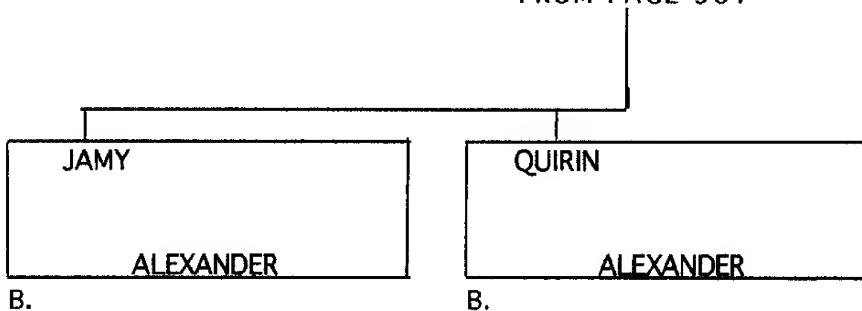
FROM PAGE 896

From  
Page  
900

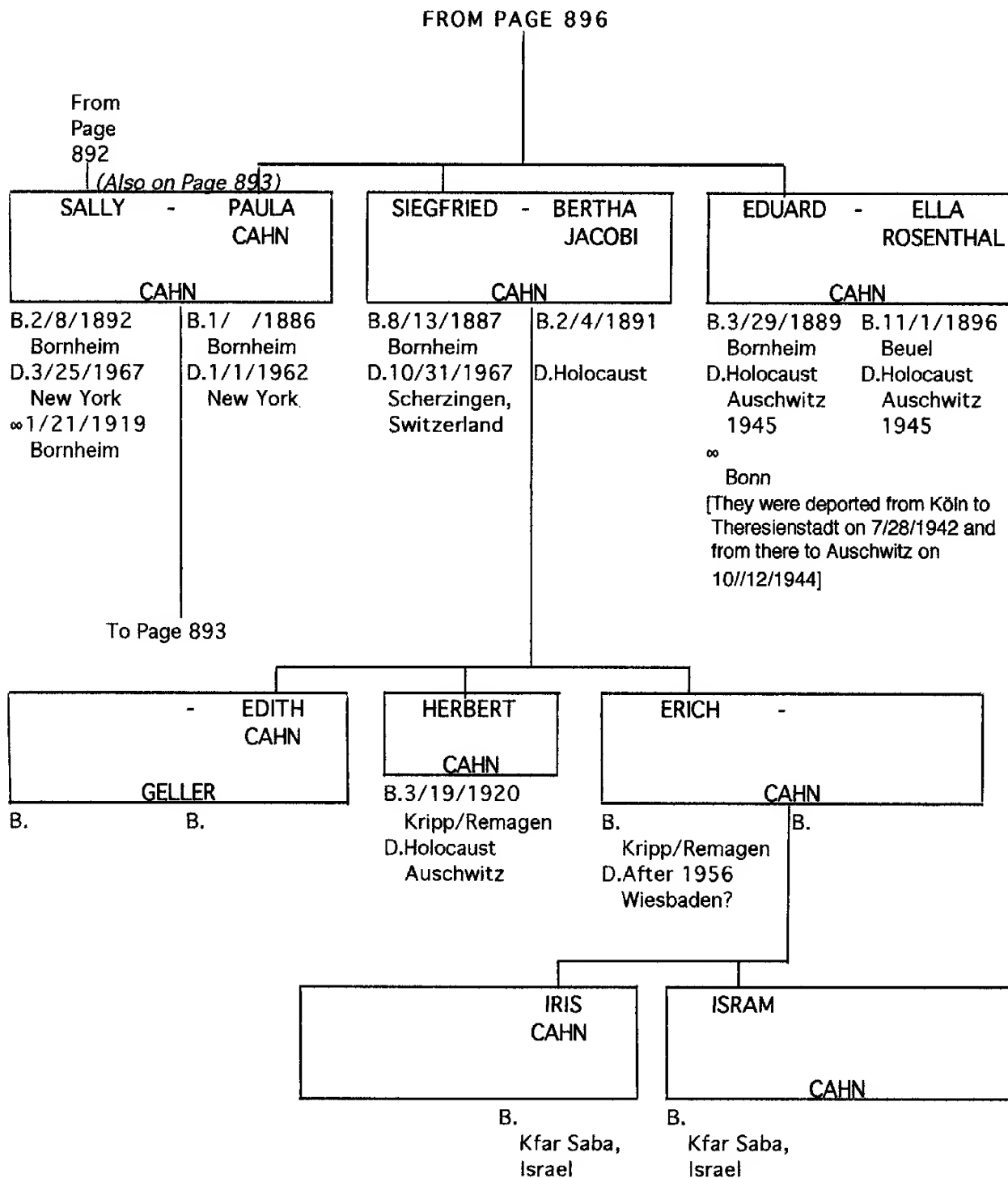


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND LINDA (.....) ALEXANDER

FROM PAGE 901

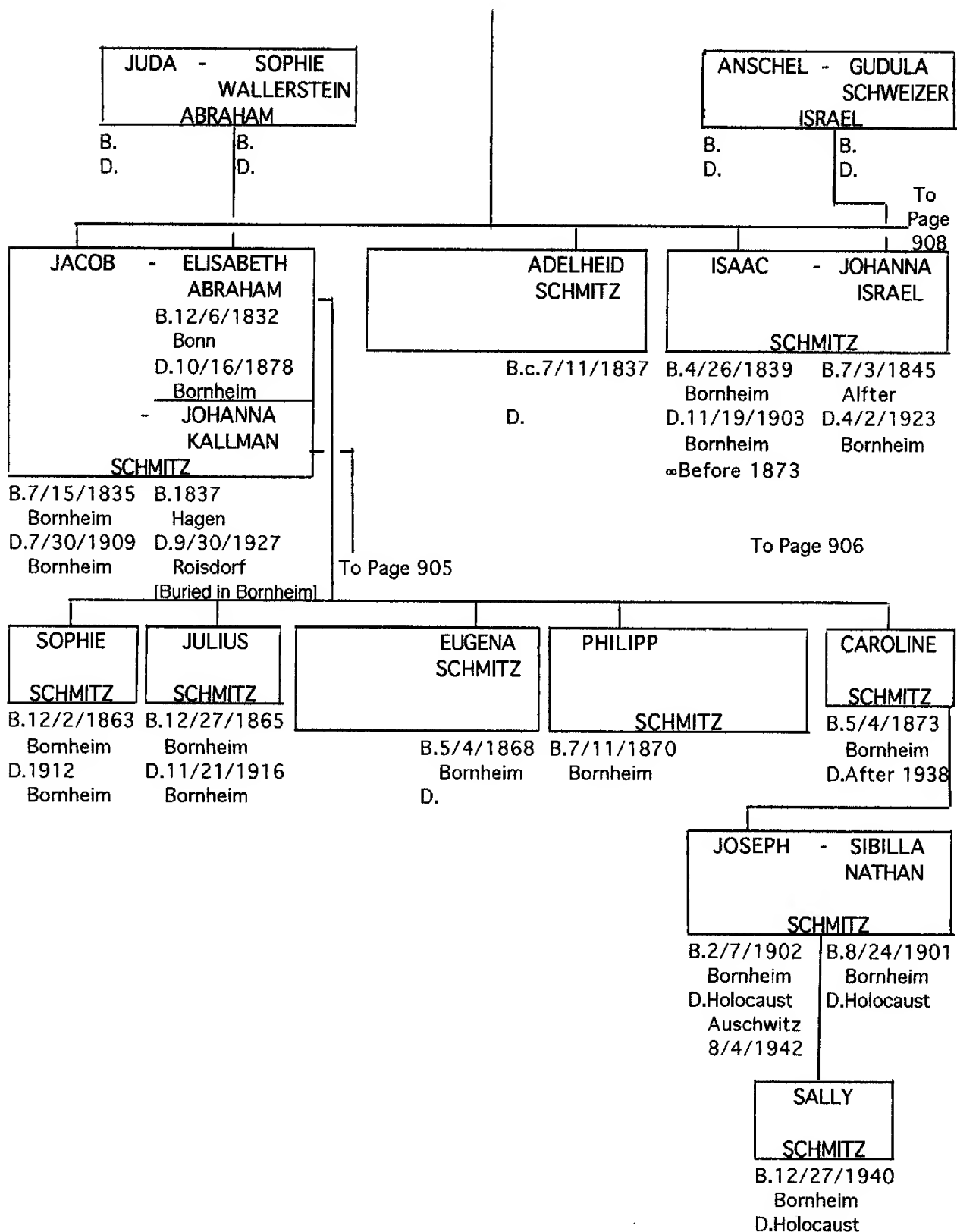


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SIBILLA (SALM) CAHN

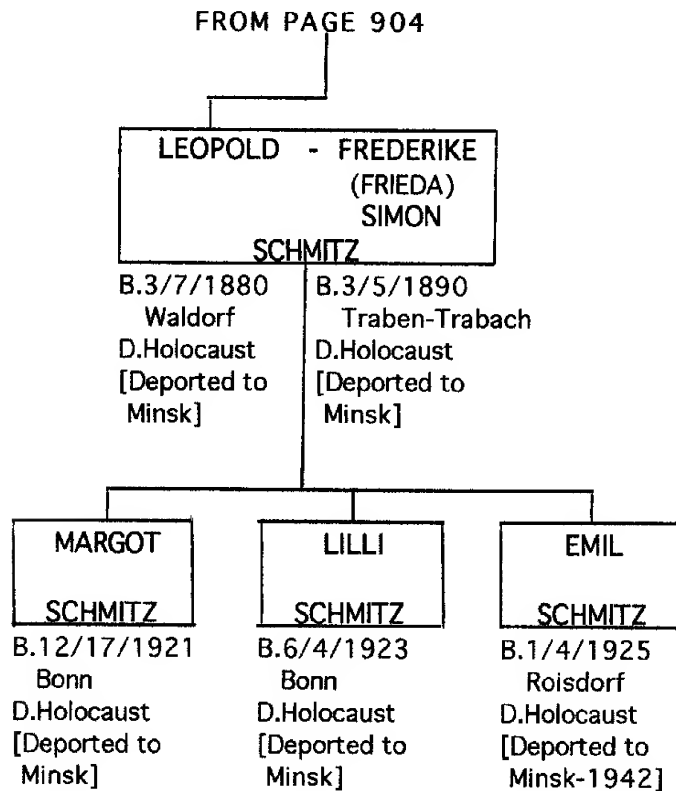


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND CAROLINE (CAHN) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 892



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
SON OF JACOB AND JOHANNA (KALLMAN) SCHMITZ





THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JOHANNA (ISRAEL) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 904

*(Jacob Hirzmann is a  
descendant of the  
Hirzmans on Page 1270)  
(Also on Page 946)*

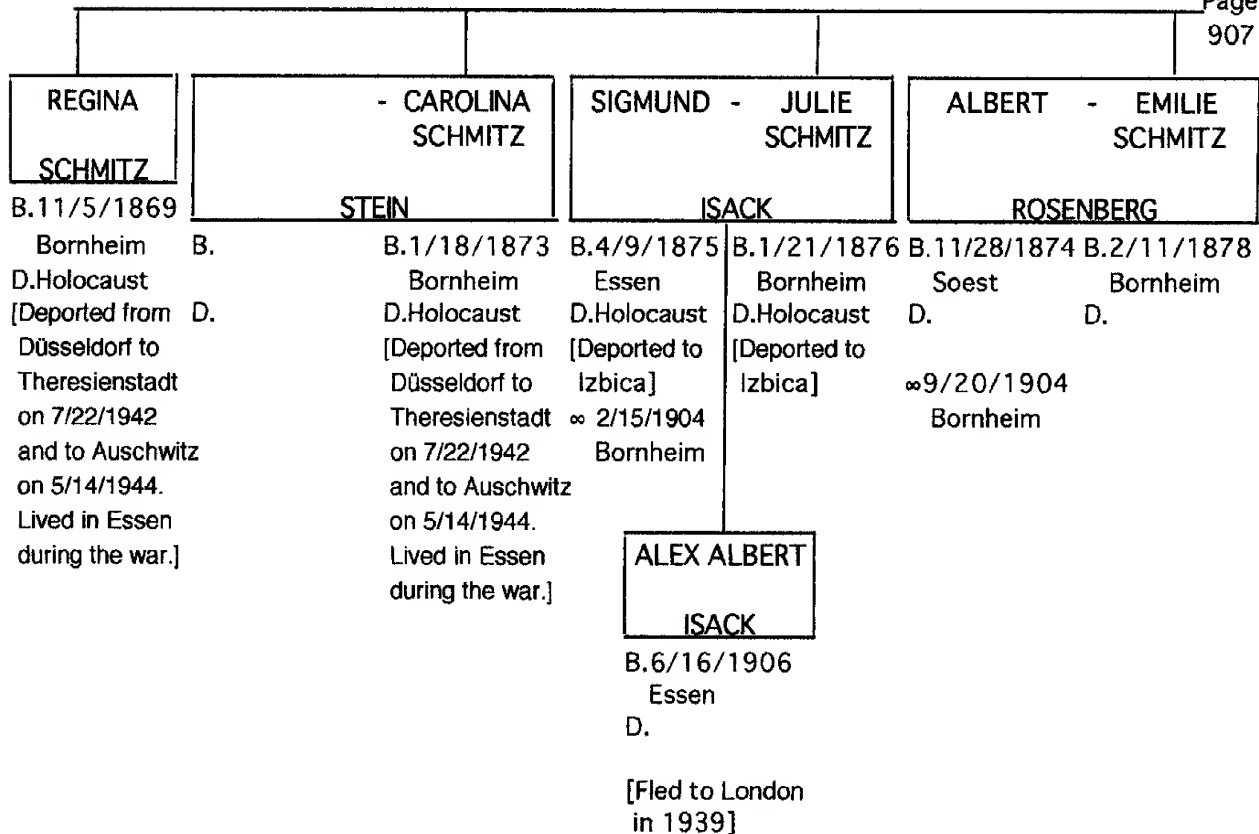
|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| JACOB - REGINA<br>MENDEL<br>HIRZMANN |
|--------------------------------------|

B.  
D.

B.  
D.

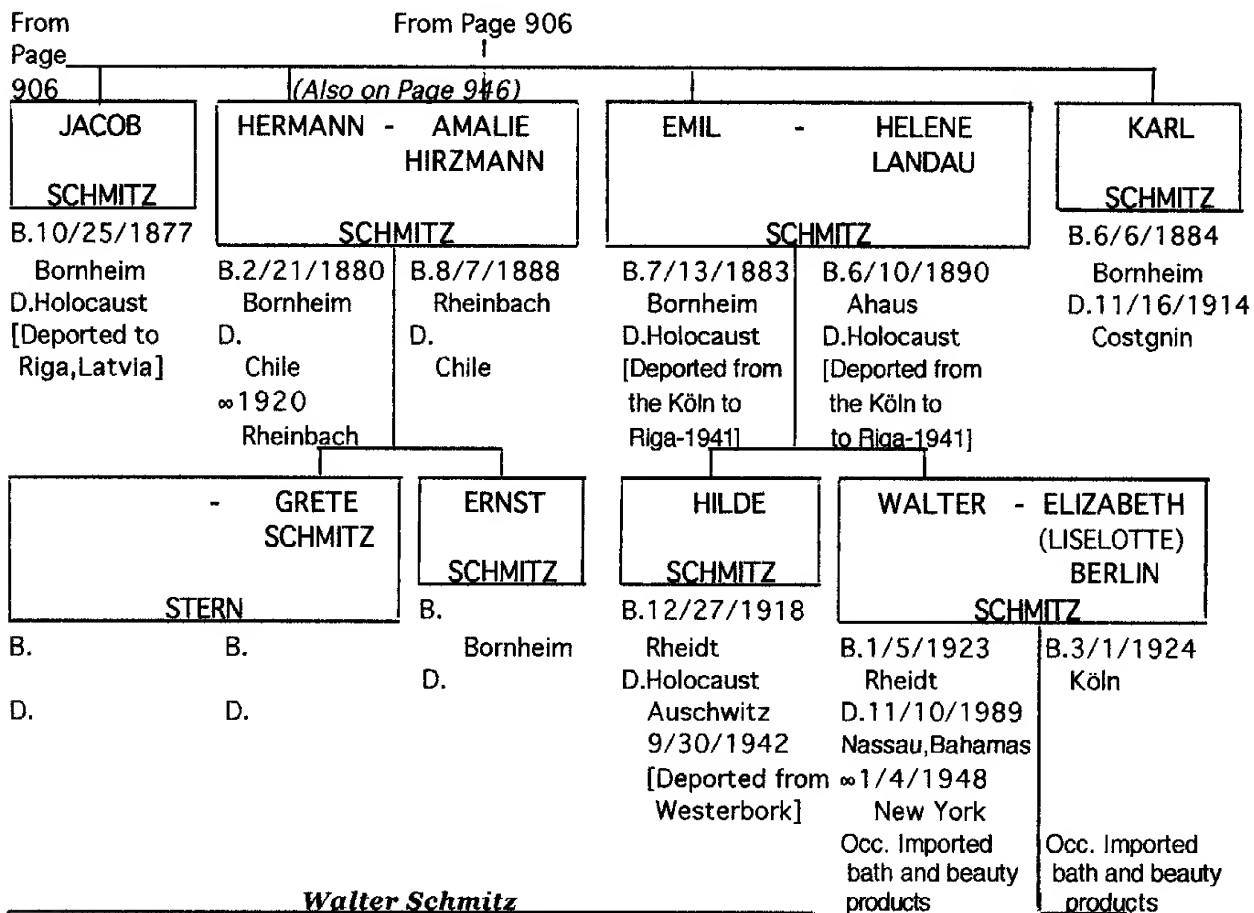
To Page 907

To  
Page  
907



**THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM**  
**THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE**  
**CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JOHANNA (ISRAEL) SCHMITZ**

FROM PAGE 904



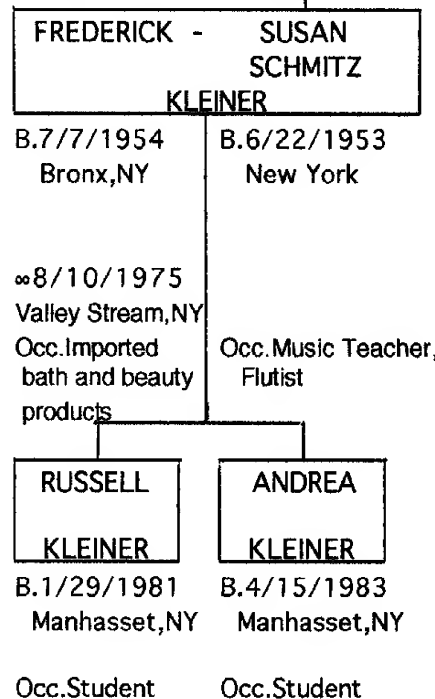
**Walter Schmitz**

Walter Schmitz was an honor student in the elementary school in Rheidt. In 1938, while in the eighth grade, he moved with his parents and older sister, Hilde, to Köln and later was deported with them to Riga, Latvia, in 1941. His parents and sister perished in the Nazi concentration camps, but Walter managed to survive the horrors of eleven different camps, including Stutthof-Danzig and Gotentoff. In 1945 he was freed by the Russian army, developed a fever and he was sent to the Russian military hospital at Lauenberg for six to eight weeks of treatment. After his release from the hospital he went to Vienna. In 1946 he went to Bremen and then visited Rheidt before migrating to the United States, where he worked in his uncle's butcher shop. He visited Rheidt regularly from 1960 until his death in the Bahamas at the age of 66 while on vacation with his wife. --Source: Elizabeth (Berlin) Schmitz

*Erroneous dates and facts that appear in the website*

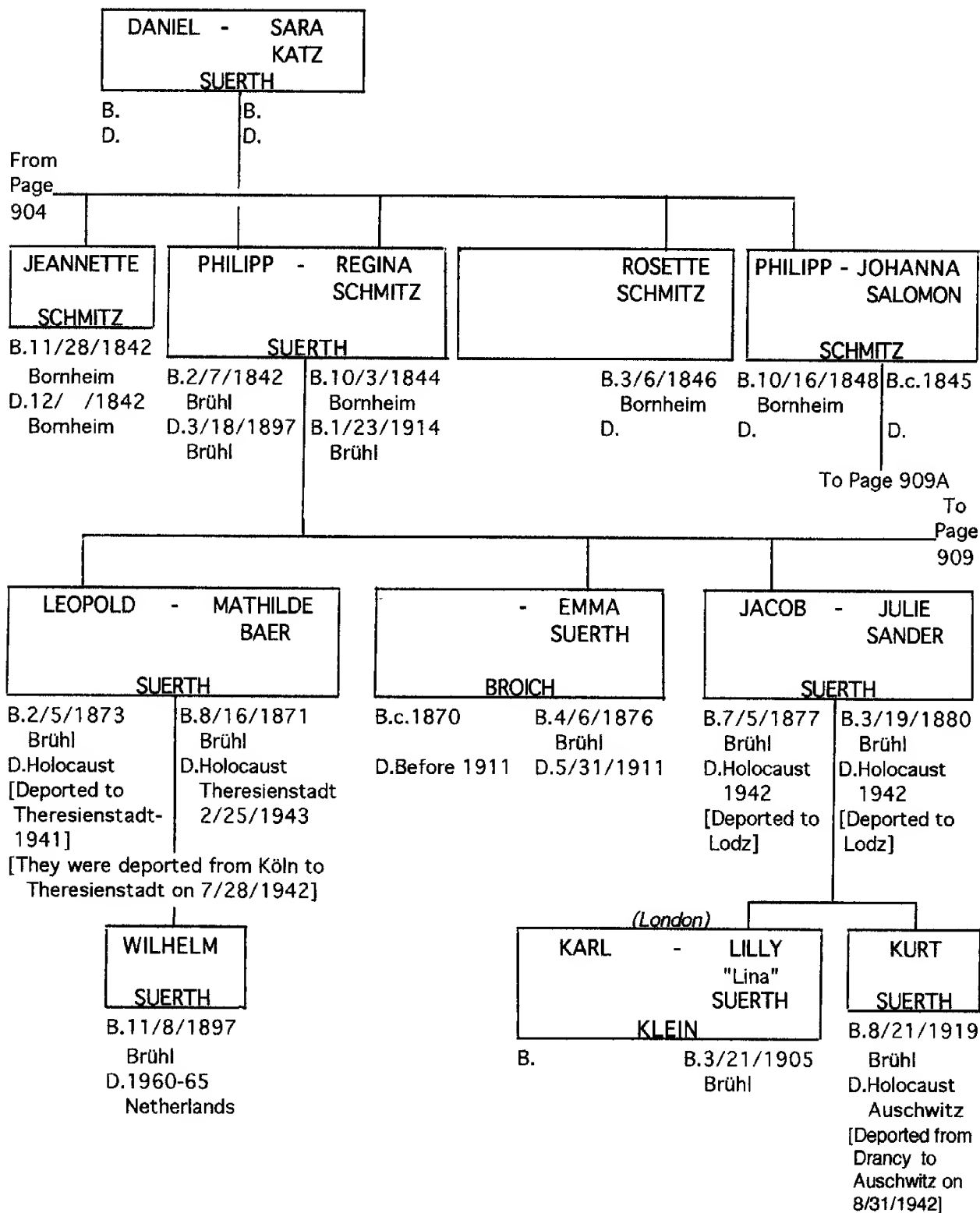
*[http://members.aol.com/glangen/Schicksal/s\\_wschrn1.htm](http://members.aol.com/glangen/Schicksal/s_wschrn1.htm)*

*have been corrected in this account and charts on this page.*



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND CAROLINE (CAHN) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 892



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND REGINA (SCHMITZ) SUERTH

FROM PAGE 908

From  
Page  
908

|                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| SIEGMUND -<br>( <i>Selig</i> ) | REGINA<br>FULDHEIM |
| SUERTH                         |                    |

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| B.10/13/1880                    | B.6/20/1881                     |
| Brühl                           | Grenzhausen                     |
| D.Holocaust                     | D.Holocaust                     |
| [Deported to<br>Theresienstadt] | [Deported to<br>Theresienstadt] |
| ∞ 11/15/1910                    |                                 |
| Brühl                           |                                 |

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DAUGHTER OF PHILIPP AND JOHANNA (SALOMON) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 908

JEANNETTE  
SCHMITZ

B.7/28/1892

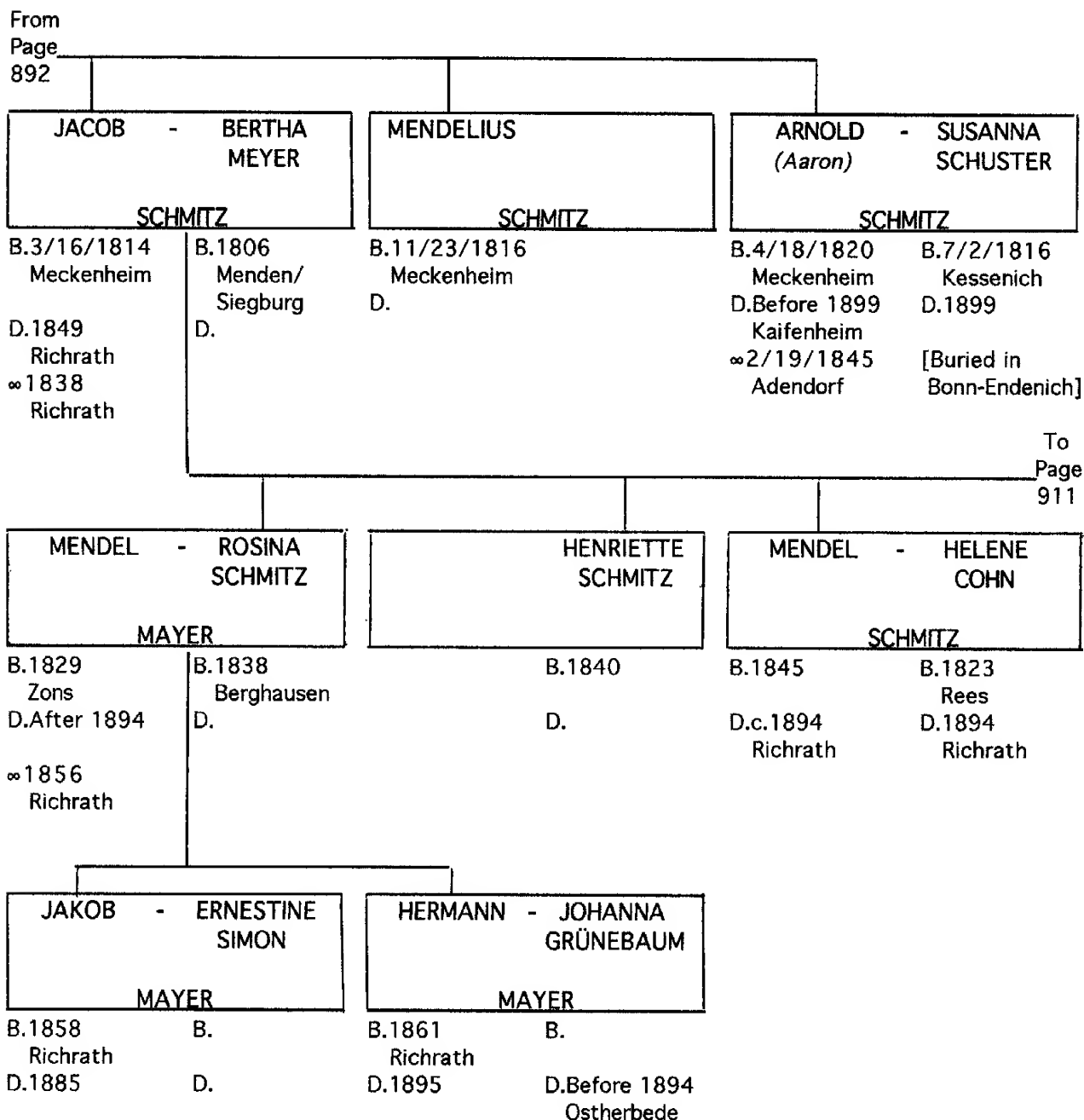
Bornheim

D.Holocaust

[Deported to  
Lodz]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
CHILDREN OF WOLF [HIERONYMUS] AND JOSEPHINA (SCHWARZ)  
BERLIN>SCHMITZ

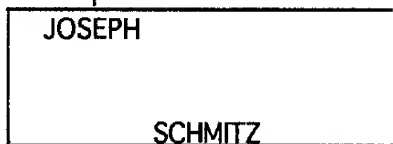
FROM PAGE 803



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND BERTHA (MEYER) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 910

From  
Page  
910

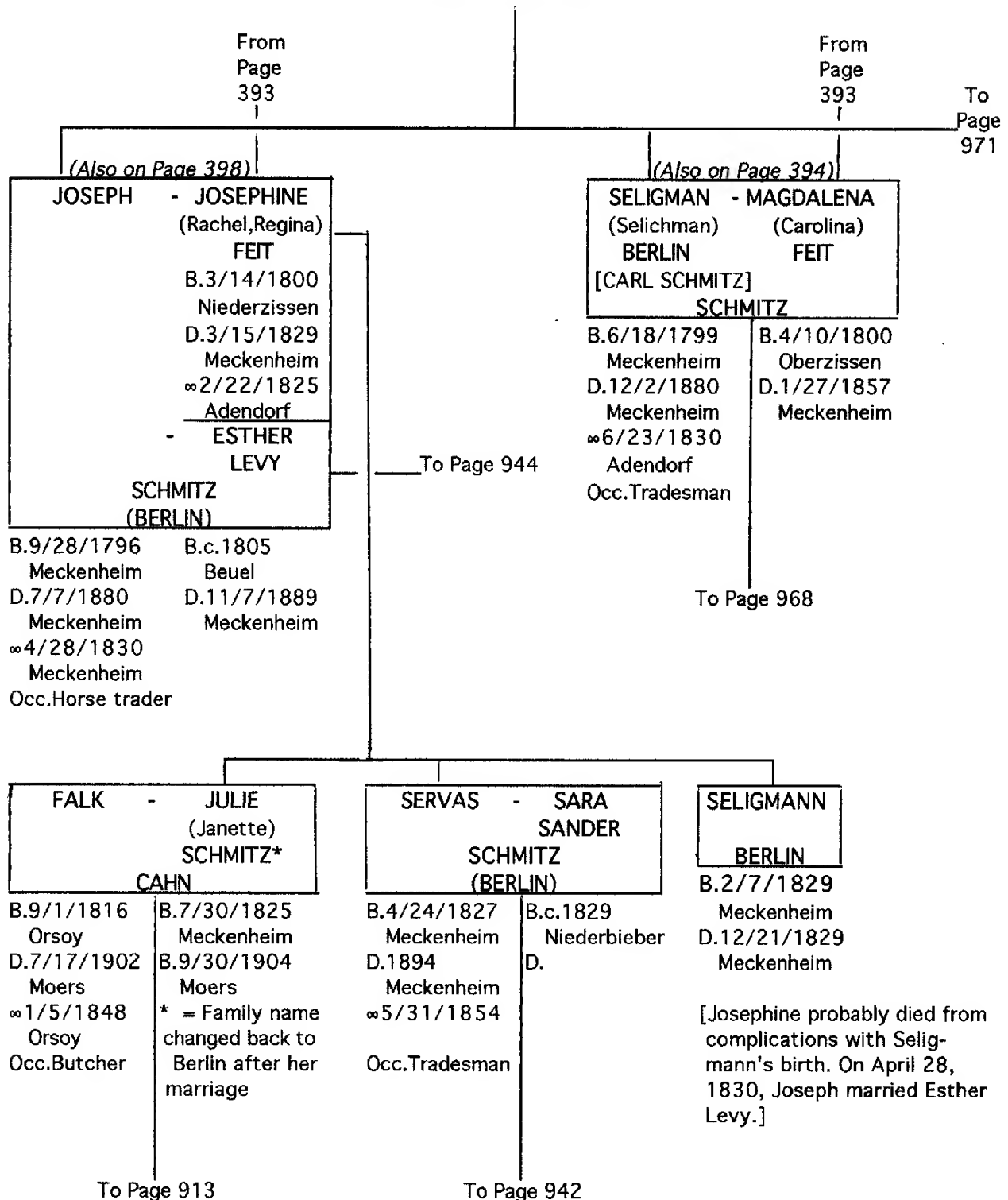


B.1846

D.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN

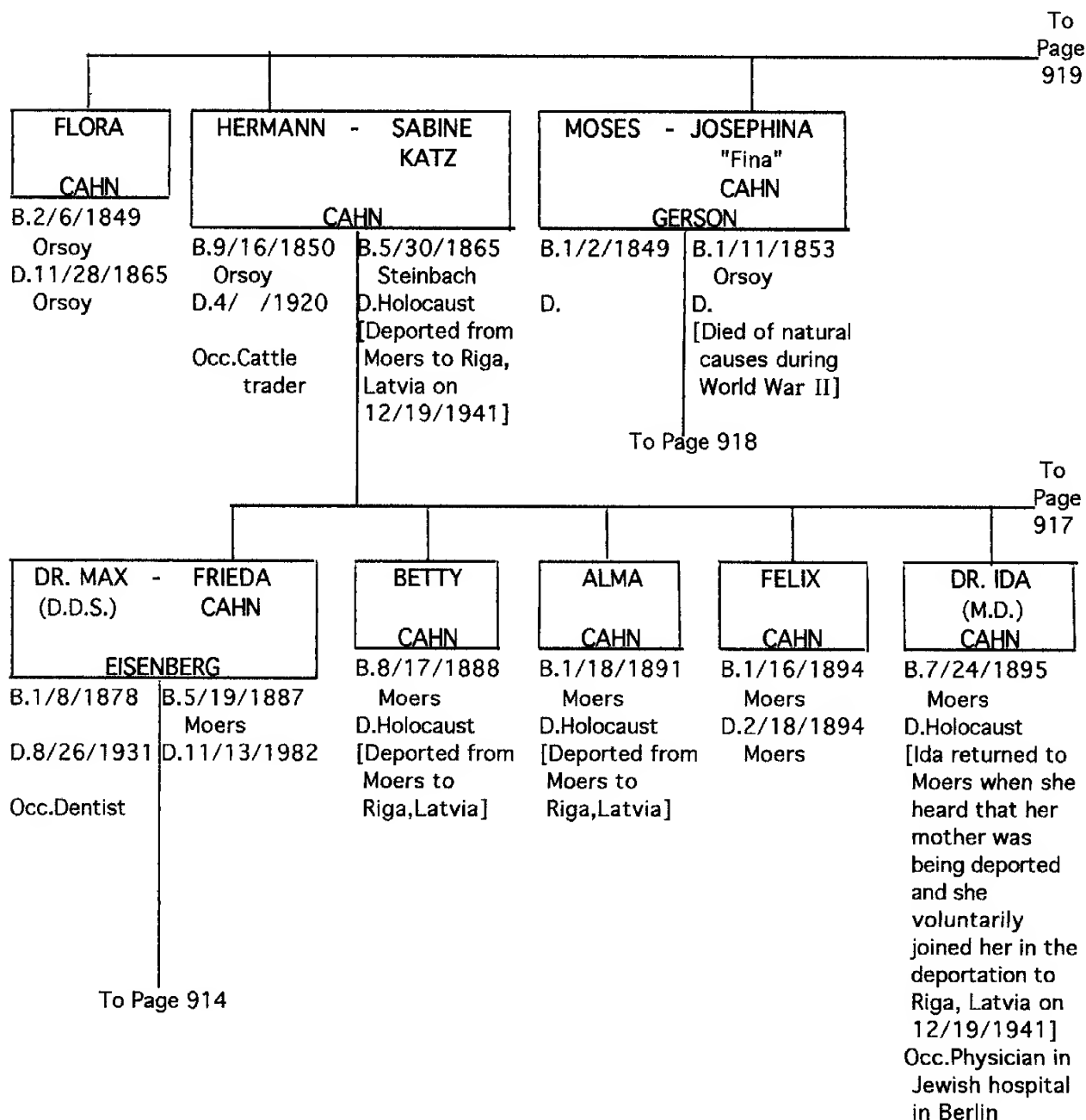
FROM PAGE 805





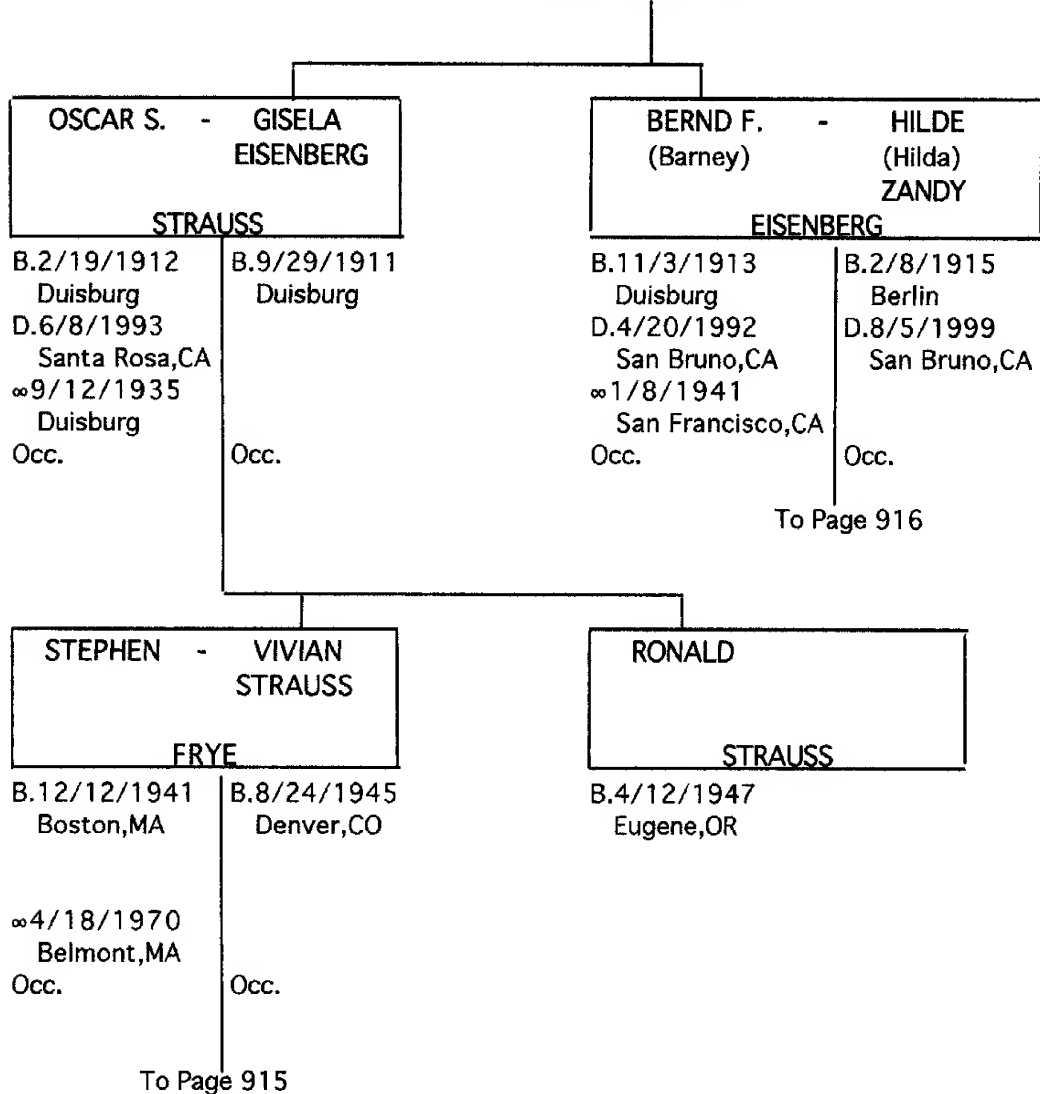
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF FALK AND JULIE (SCHMITZ) CAHN

FROM PAGE 912



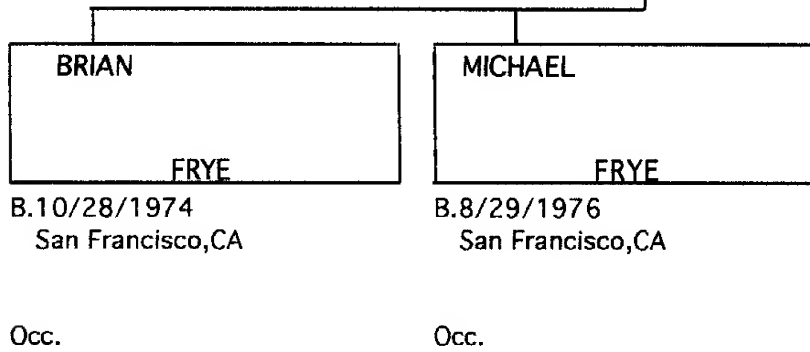
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. MAX AND FRIEDA (CAHN) EISENBERG

FROM PAGE 913



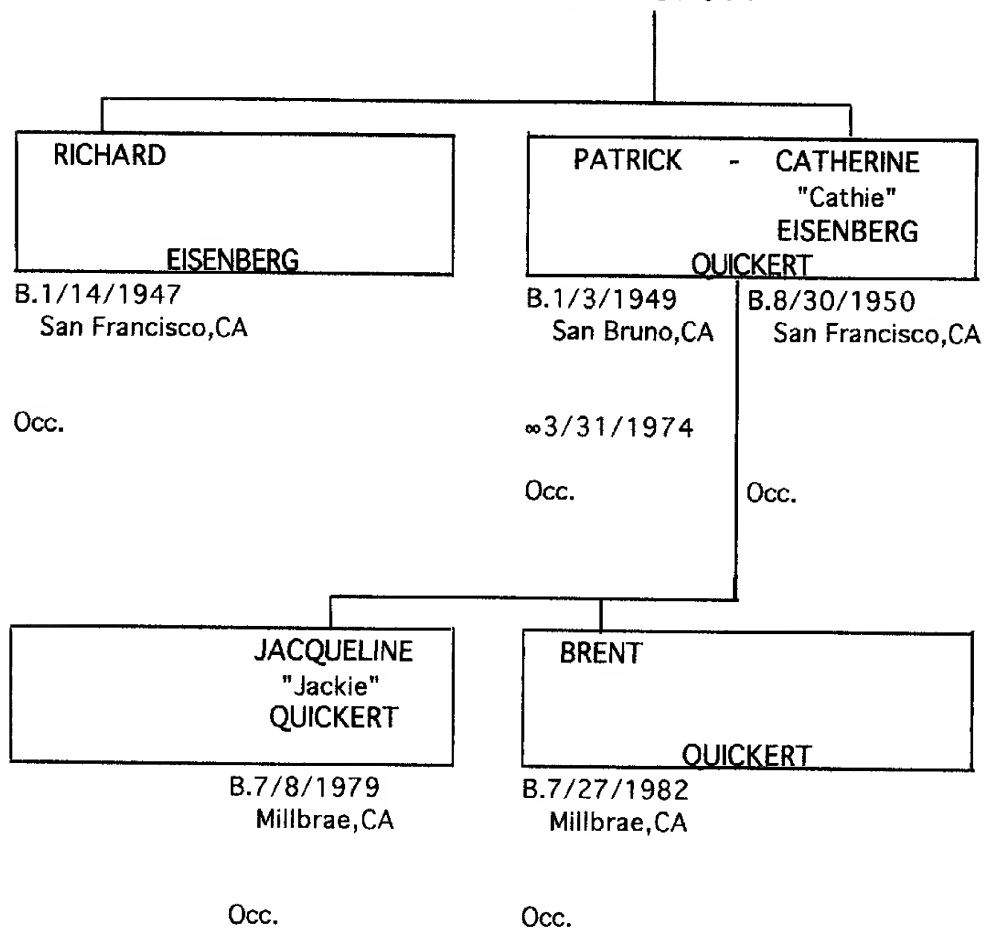
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND VIVIAN (STRAUSS) FRYE

FROM PAGE 914



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF BERND AND HILDE (ZANDY) EISENBERG

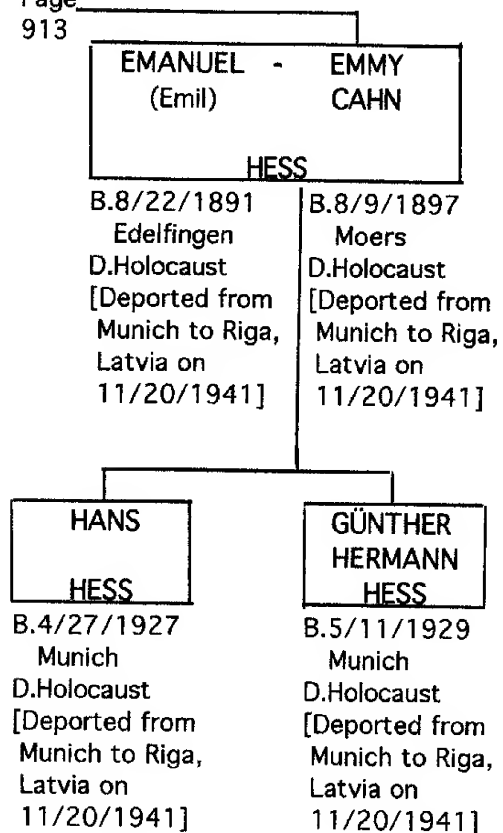
FROM PAGE 914



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND SABINE (KATZ) CAHN

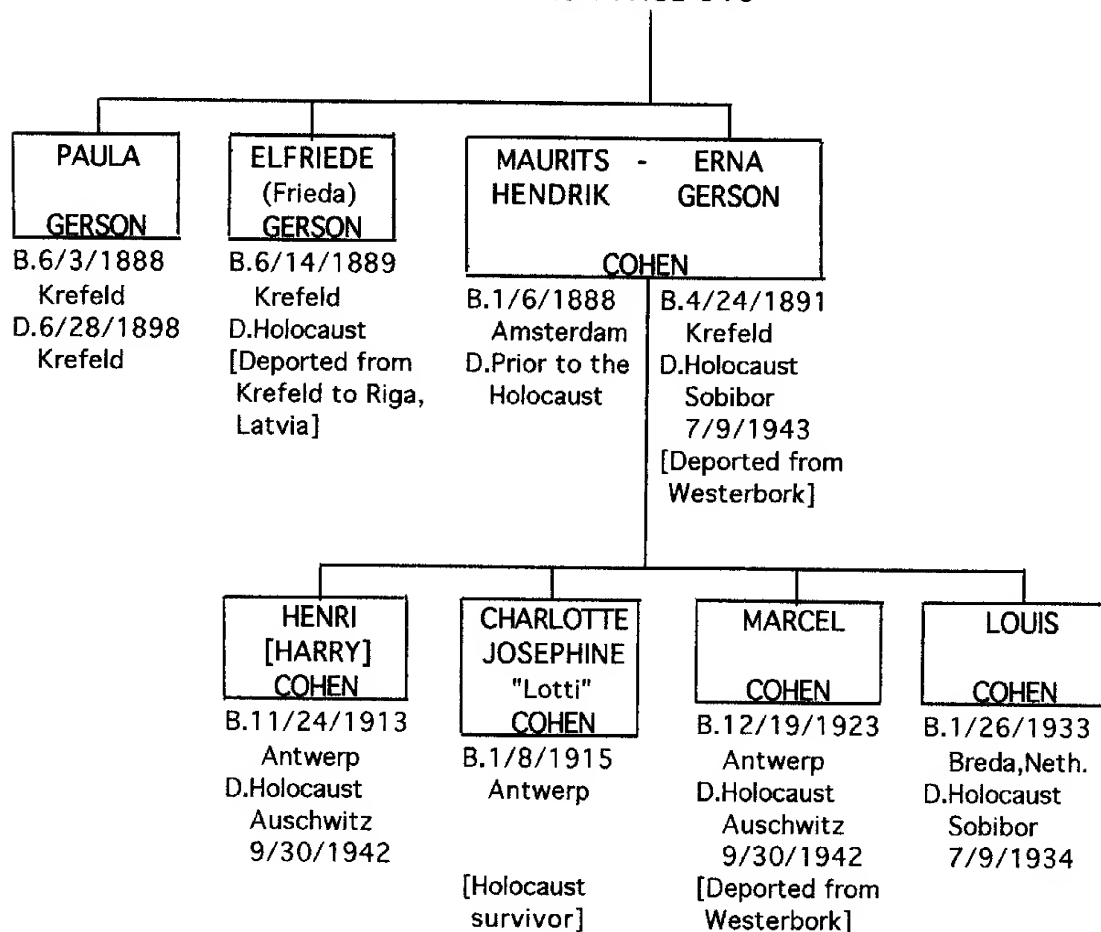
FROM PAGE 913

From  
Page  
913



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOSEPHINA (CAHN) GERSON

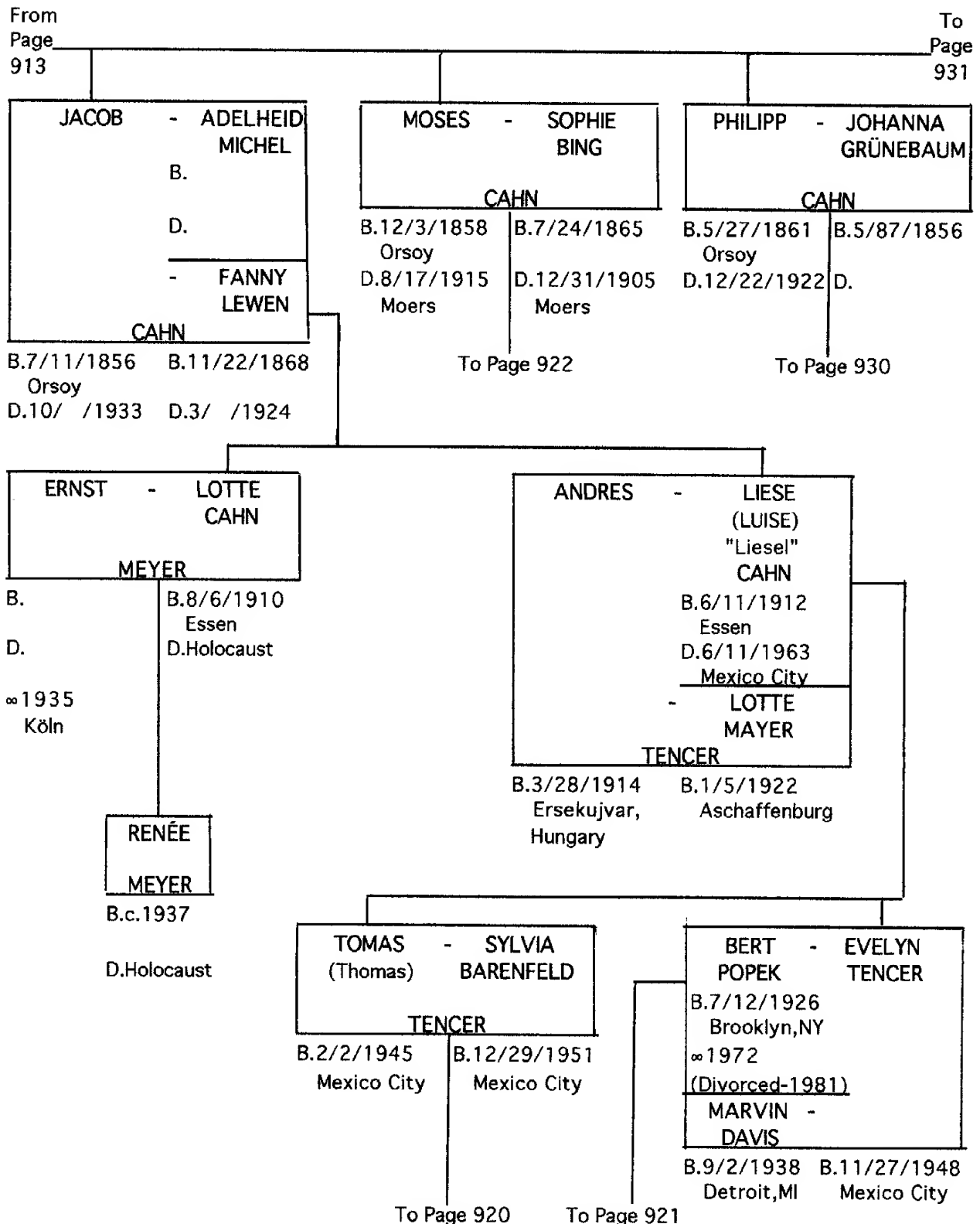
FROM PAGE 913



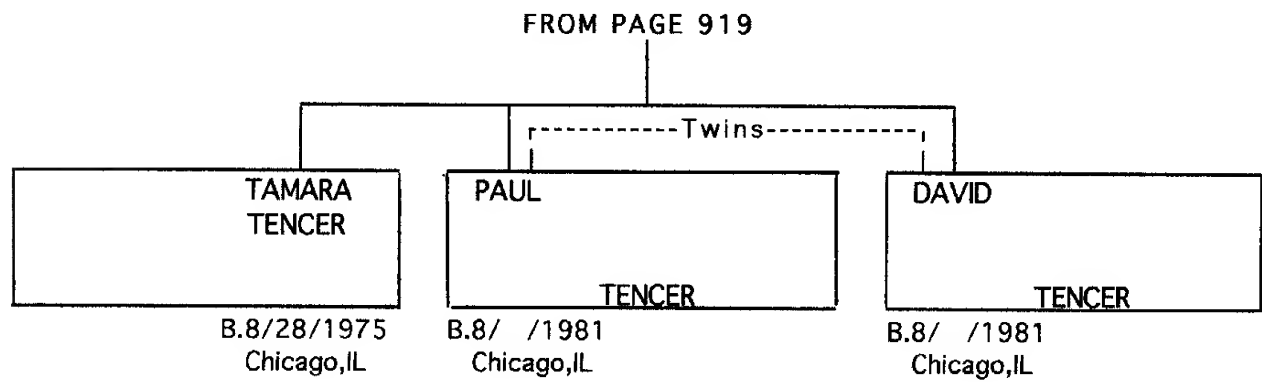
[The Cohen family lived at Nolenstraat 6b in Rotterdam.]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF FALK AND JULIE (SCHMITZ) CAHN

FROM PAGE 912



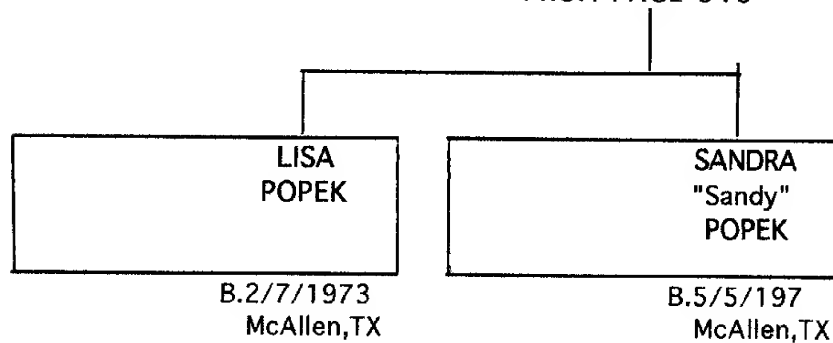
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF TOMAS AND SYLVIA (BARENFELD) TENCER





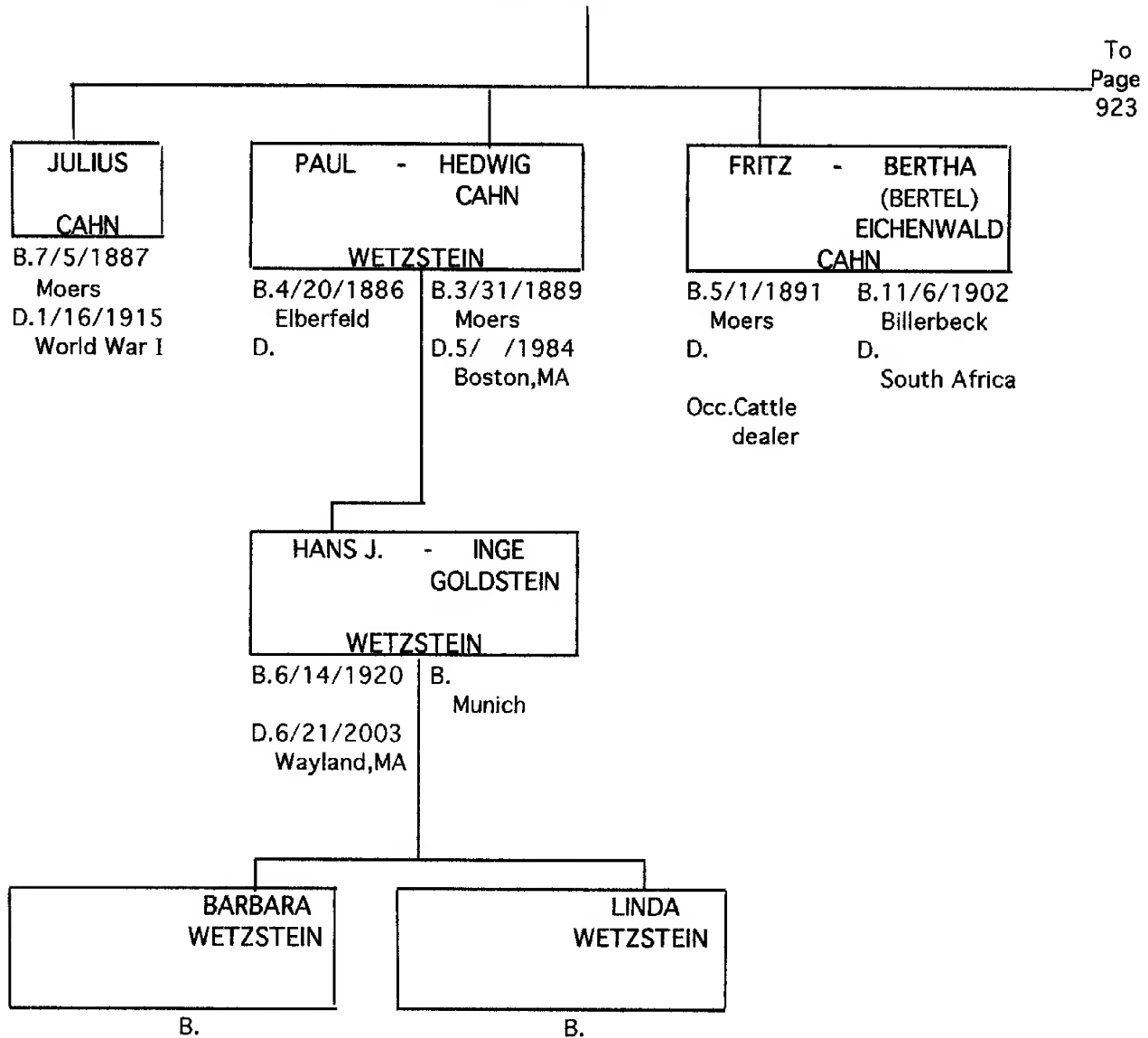
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF BERT AND EVELYN (TENCER) POPEK

FROM PAGE 919



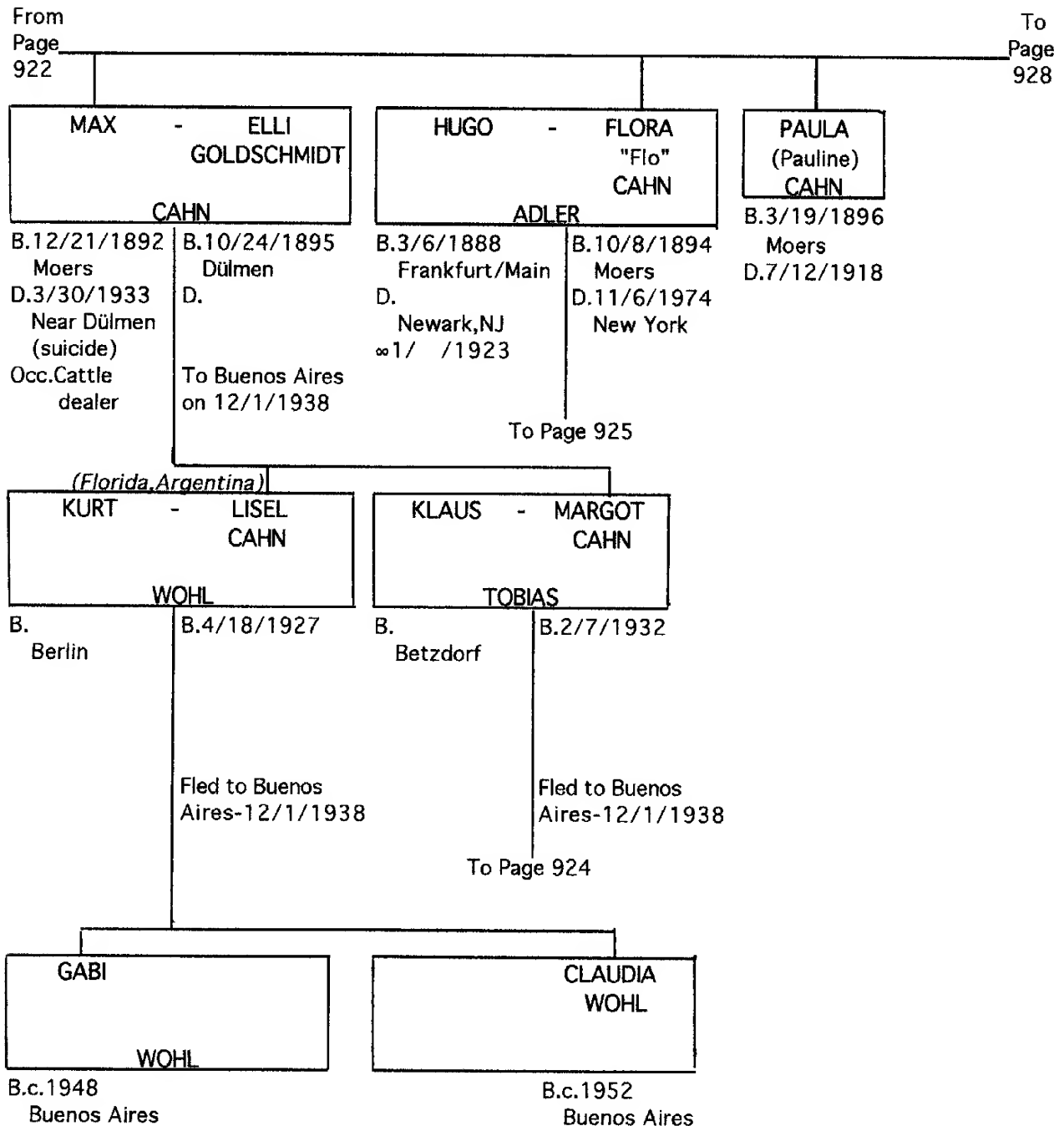
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SOPHIE (BING) CAHN

FROM PAGE 919



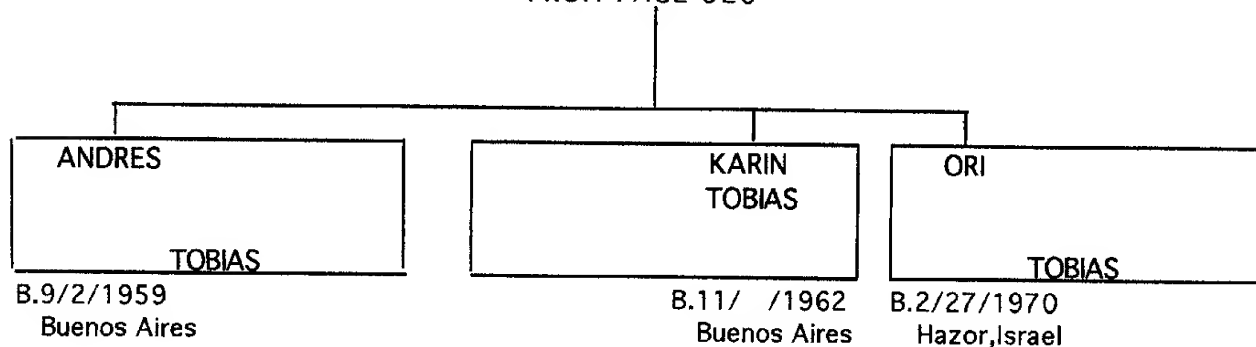
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SOPHIE (BING) CAHN

FROM PAGE 919



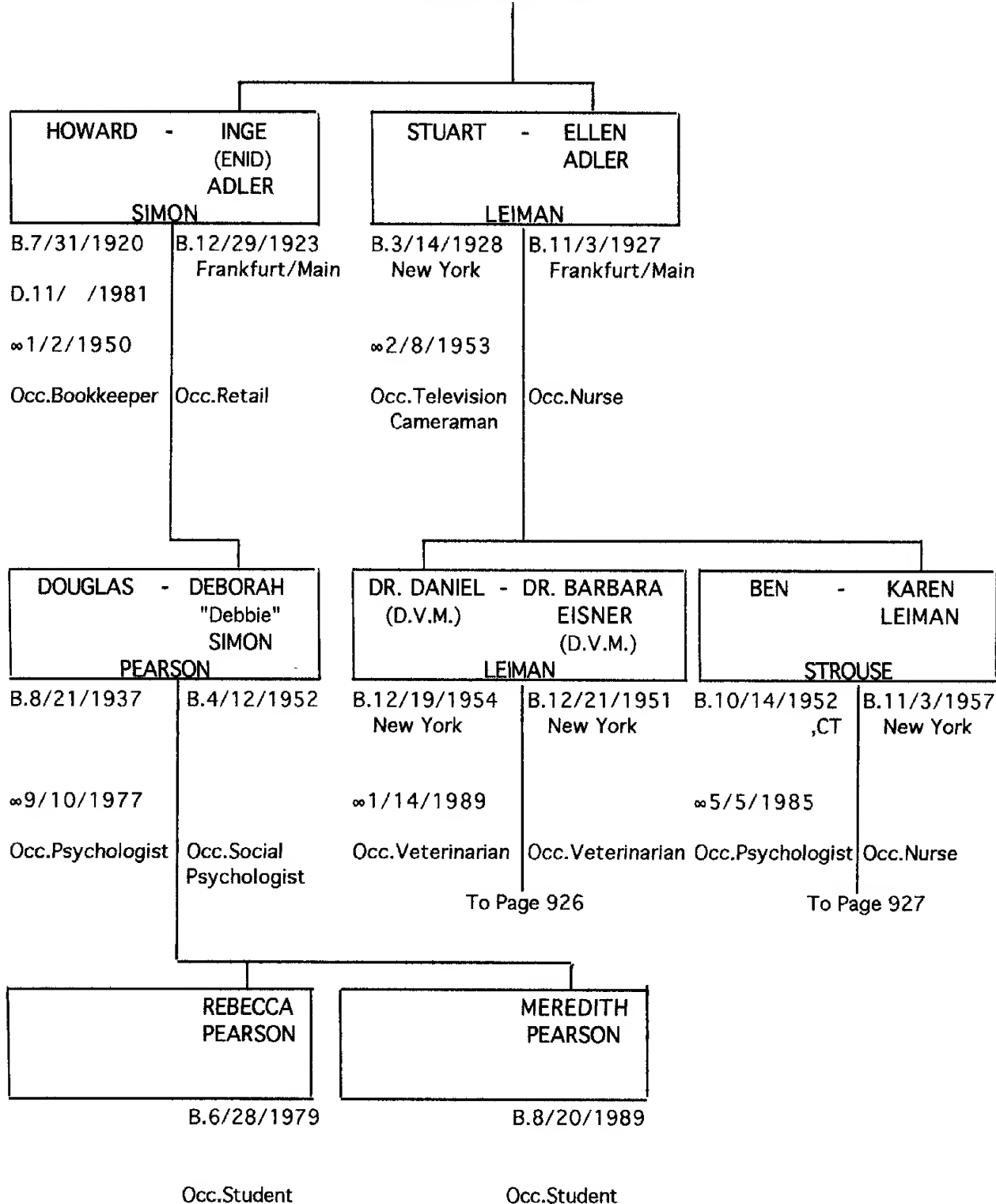
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF KLAUS AND MARGOT (CAHN) TOBIAS

FROM PAGE 923



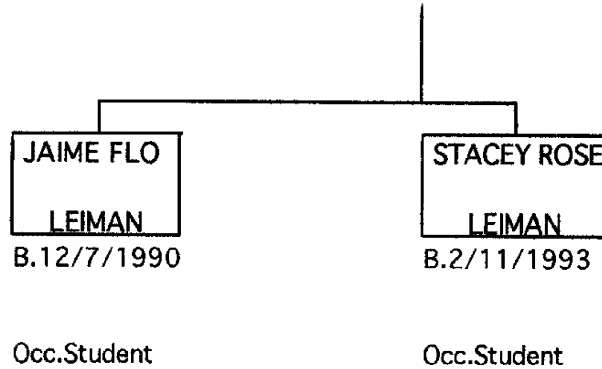
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF HUGO AND FLORA (CAHN) ADLER

FROM PAGE 924



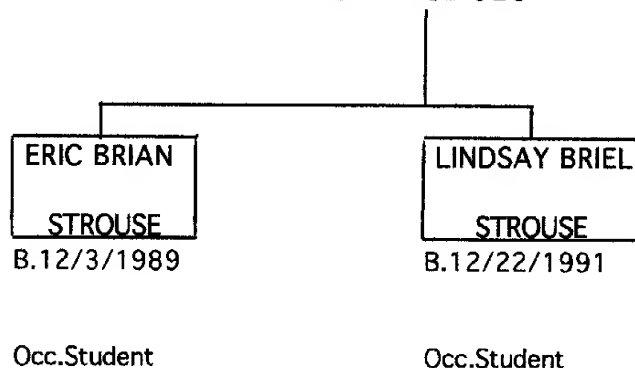
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. DANIEL AND DR. BARBARA (EISNER) LEIMAN

FROM PAGE 925



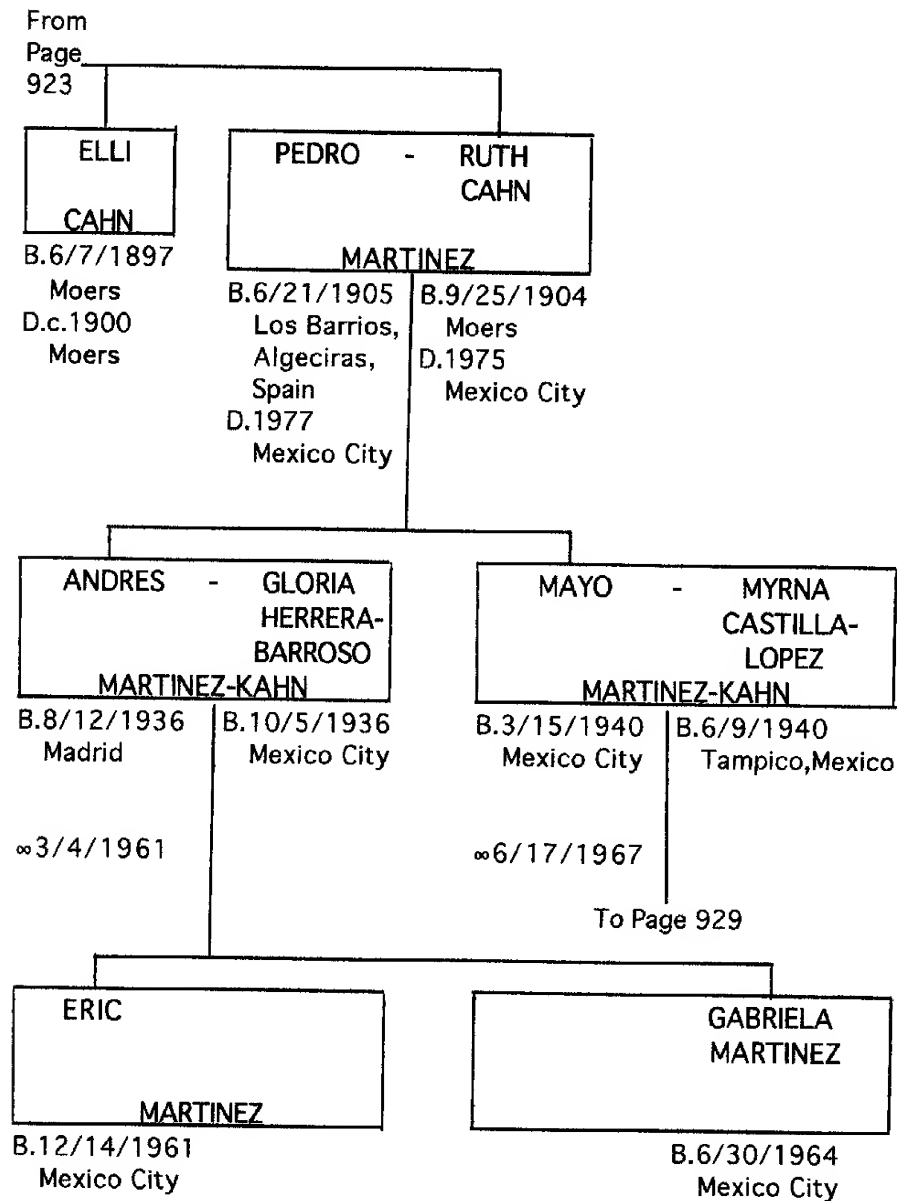
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF BEN AND KAREN (LEIMAN) STROUSE

FROM PAGE 925



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND SOPHIE (BING) CAHN

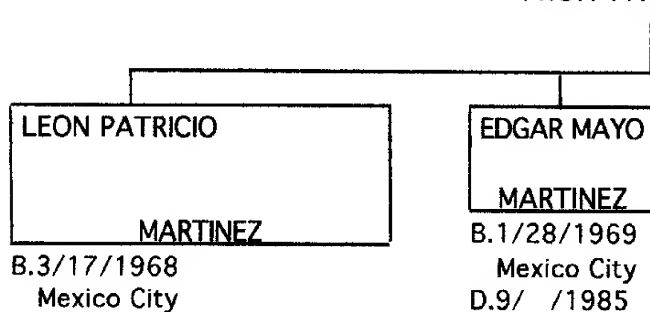
FROM PAGE 919





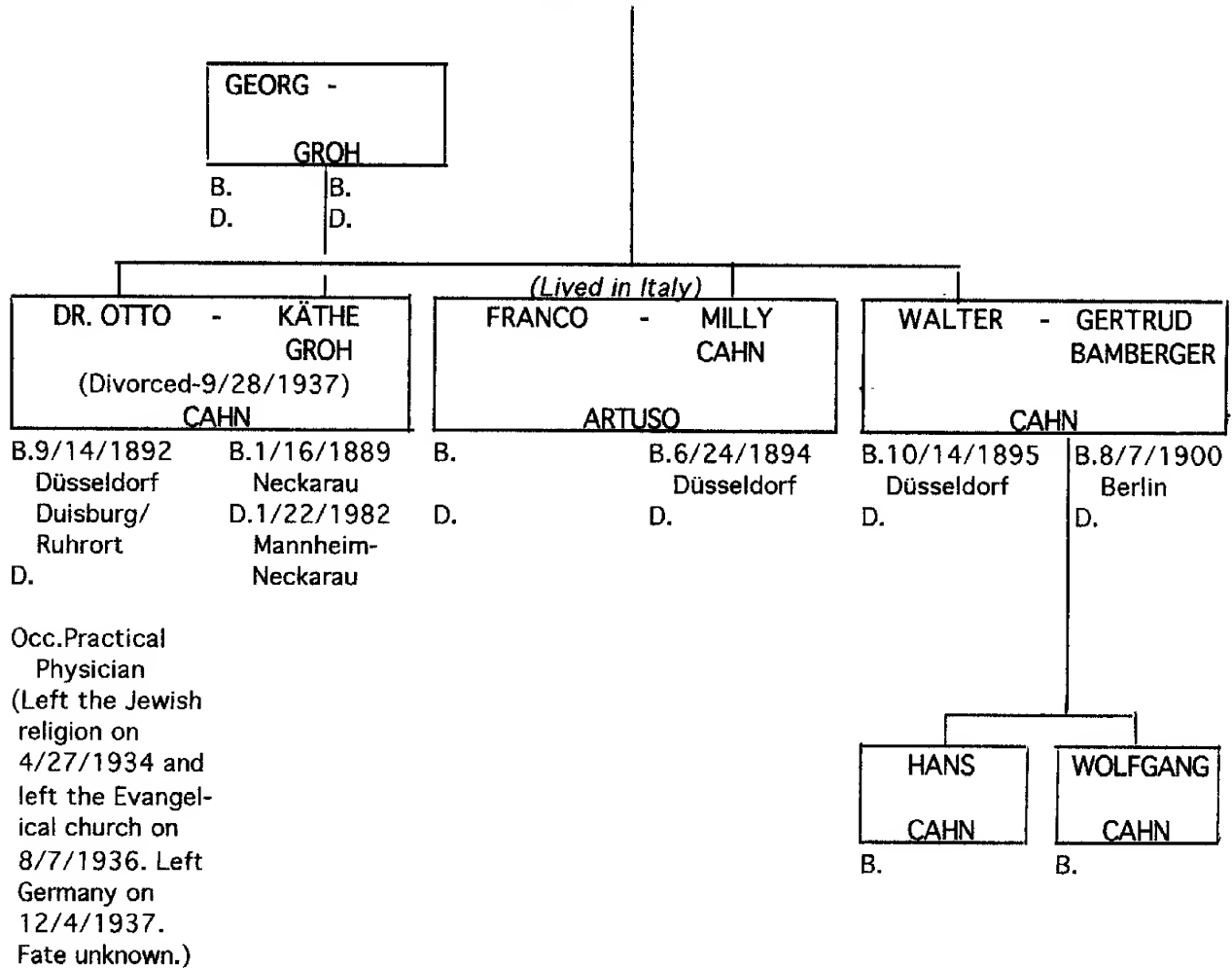
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MAYO AND MYRNA (CASTILLA-LOPEZ) MARTINEZ-KAHN

FROM PAGE 928



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF PHILIPP AND JOHANNA (GRÜNEBAUM) CAHN

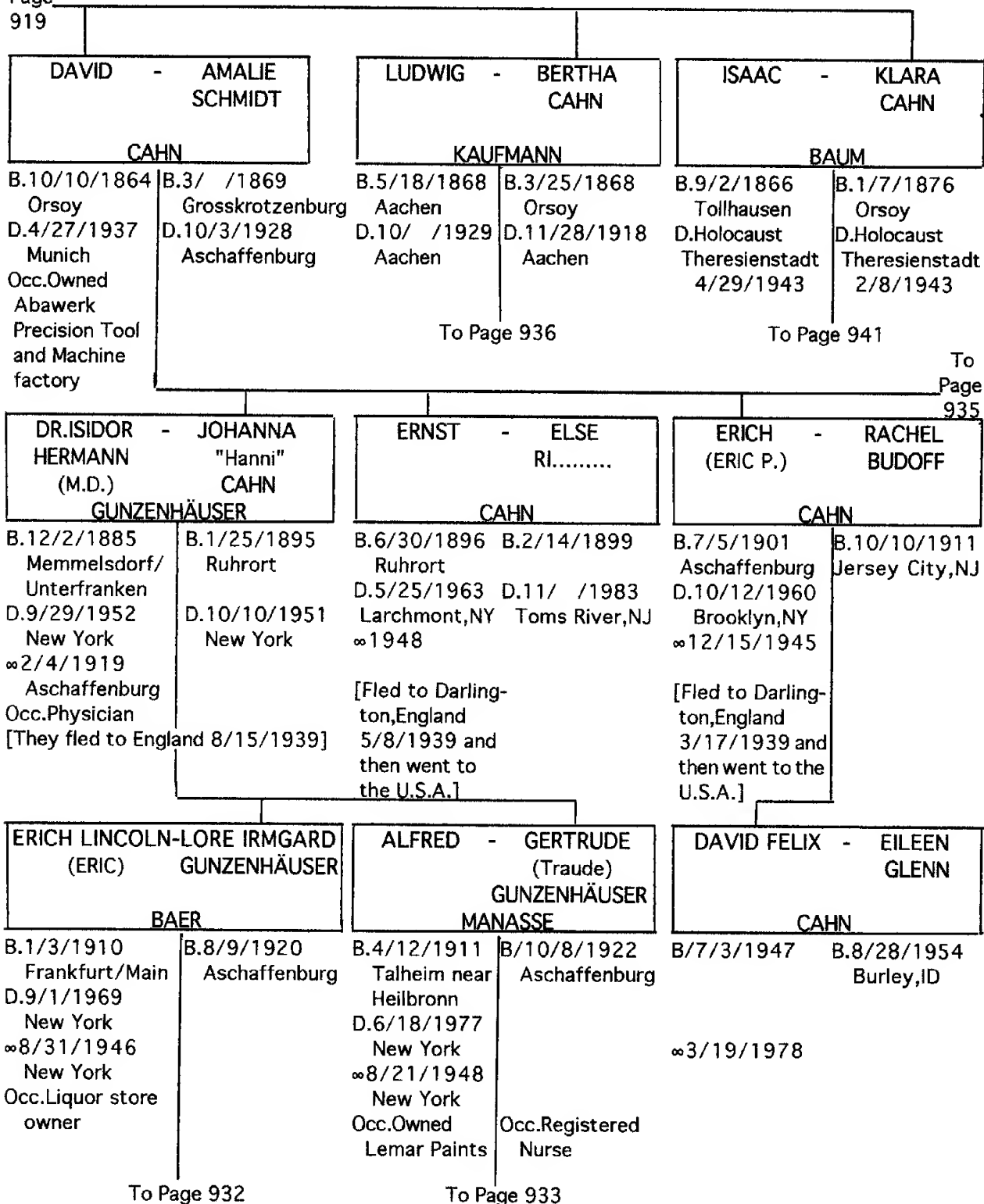
FROM PAGE 919



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF FALK AND JULIE (SCHMITZ) CAHN

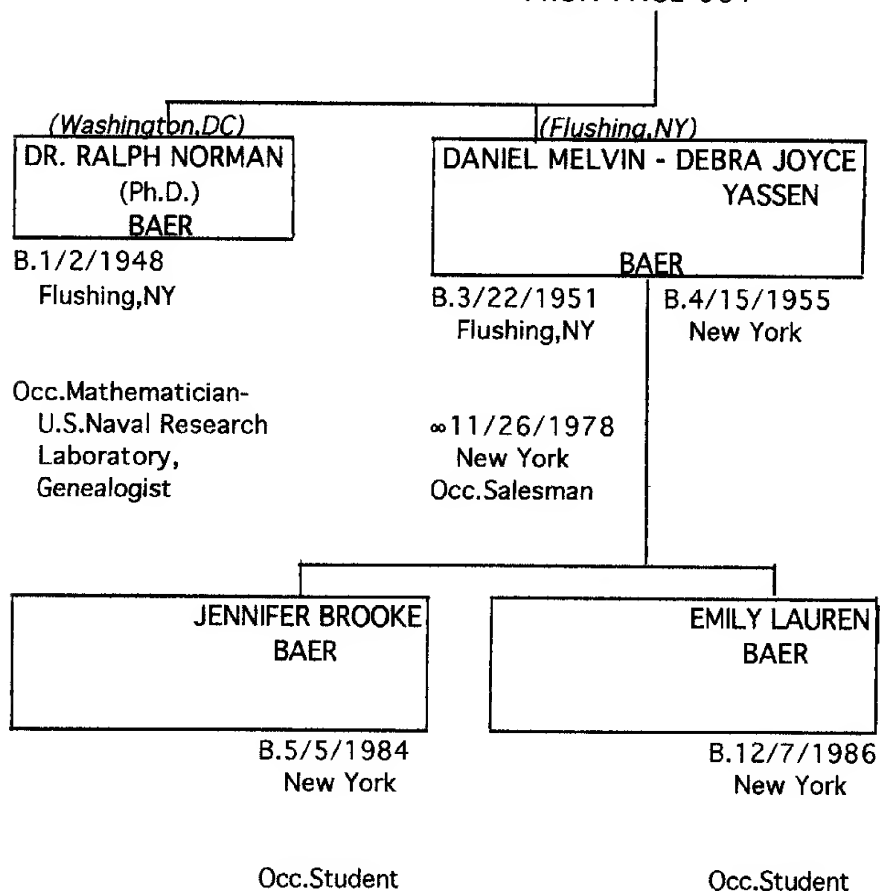
FROM PAGE 912

From  
Page  
919



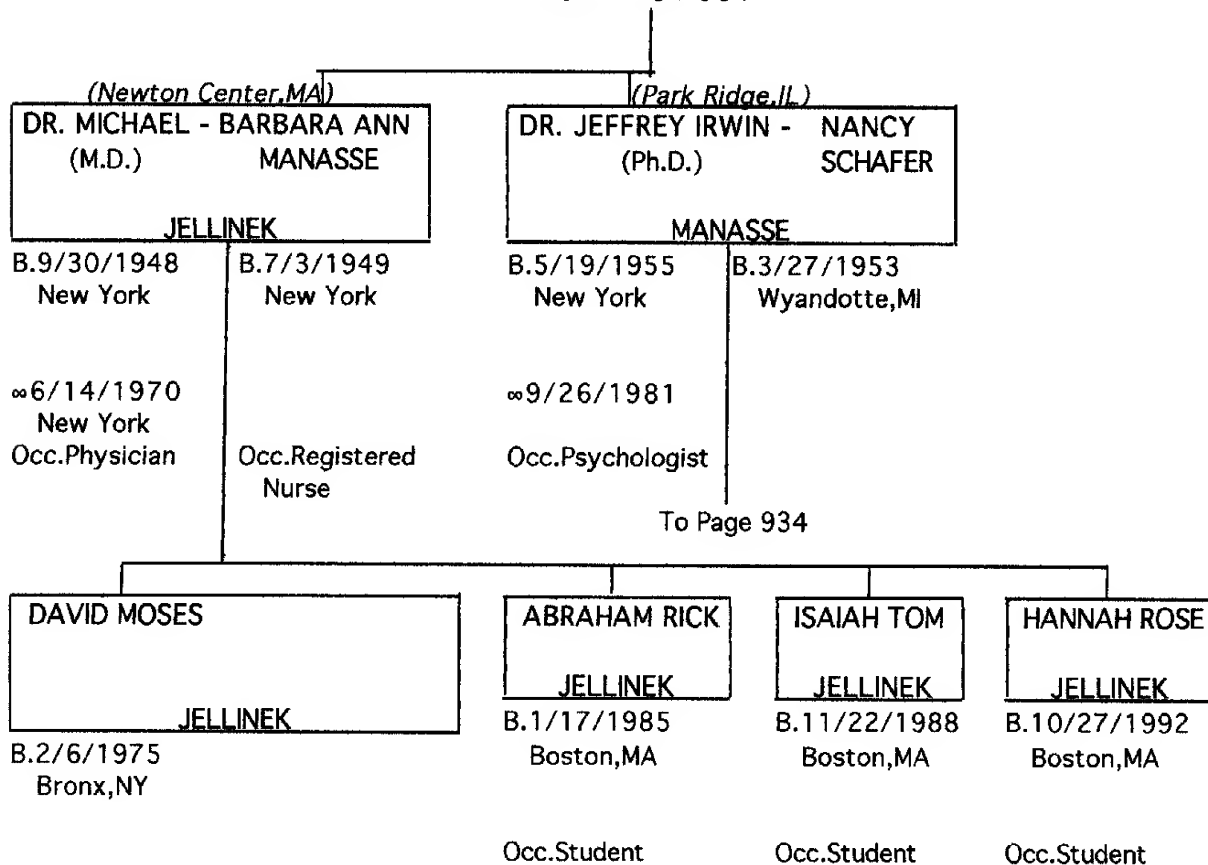
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF ERICH AND LORE IRMGARD (GUNZENHÄUSER) BAER

FROM PAGE 931



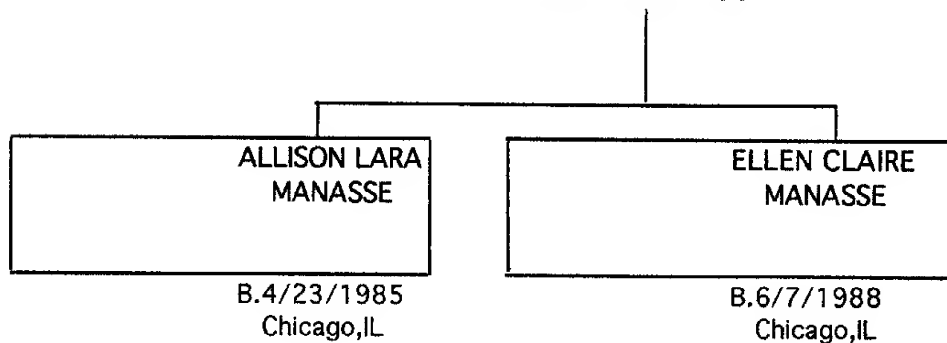
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND GERTRUDE (GUNZENHÄUSER) MANASSE

FROM PAGE 931



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. JEFFREY AND NANCY (SCHAFFER) MANASSE

FROM PAGE 933



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND AMALIE (SCHMIDT) CAHN

FROM PAGE 931

From  
Page  
931

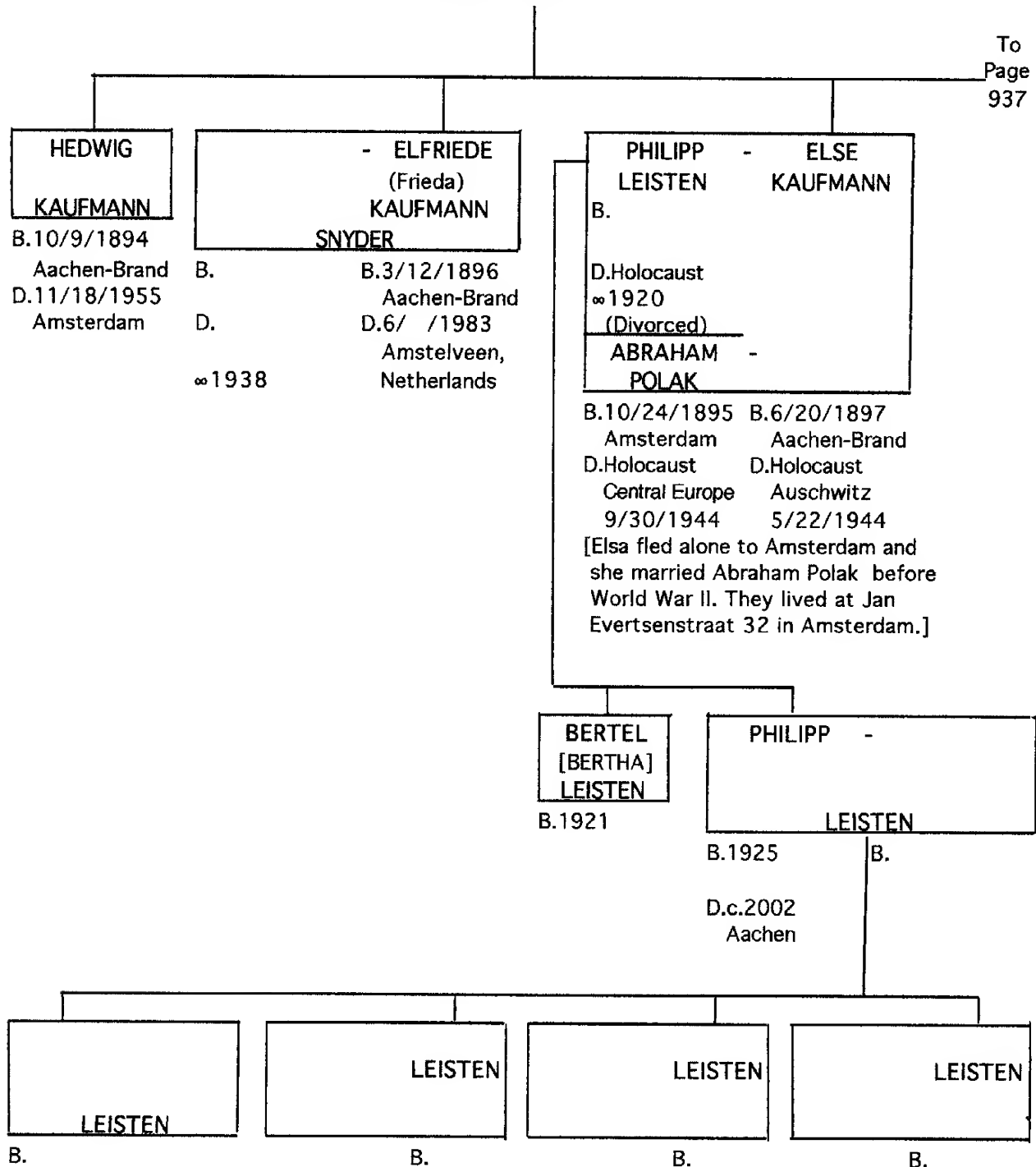
|        |   |      |
|--------|---|------|
| MORITZ | - | ILSE |
|        |   | CAHN |
| MEYER  |   |      |

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| B.4/20/1896    | B.3/8/1904    |
| Grosssteinheim | Aschaffenburg |
| D.12/4/1958    | B.11/15/1986  |
| New York       | New York      |
| ∞1/8/1924      |               |

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND BERTHA (CAHN) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 931

To  
Page  
937

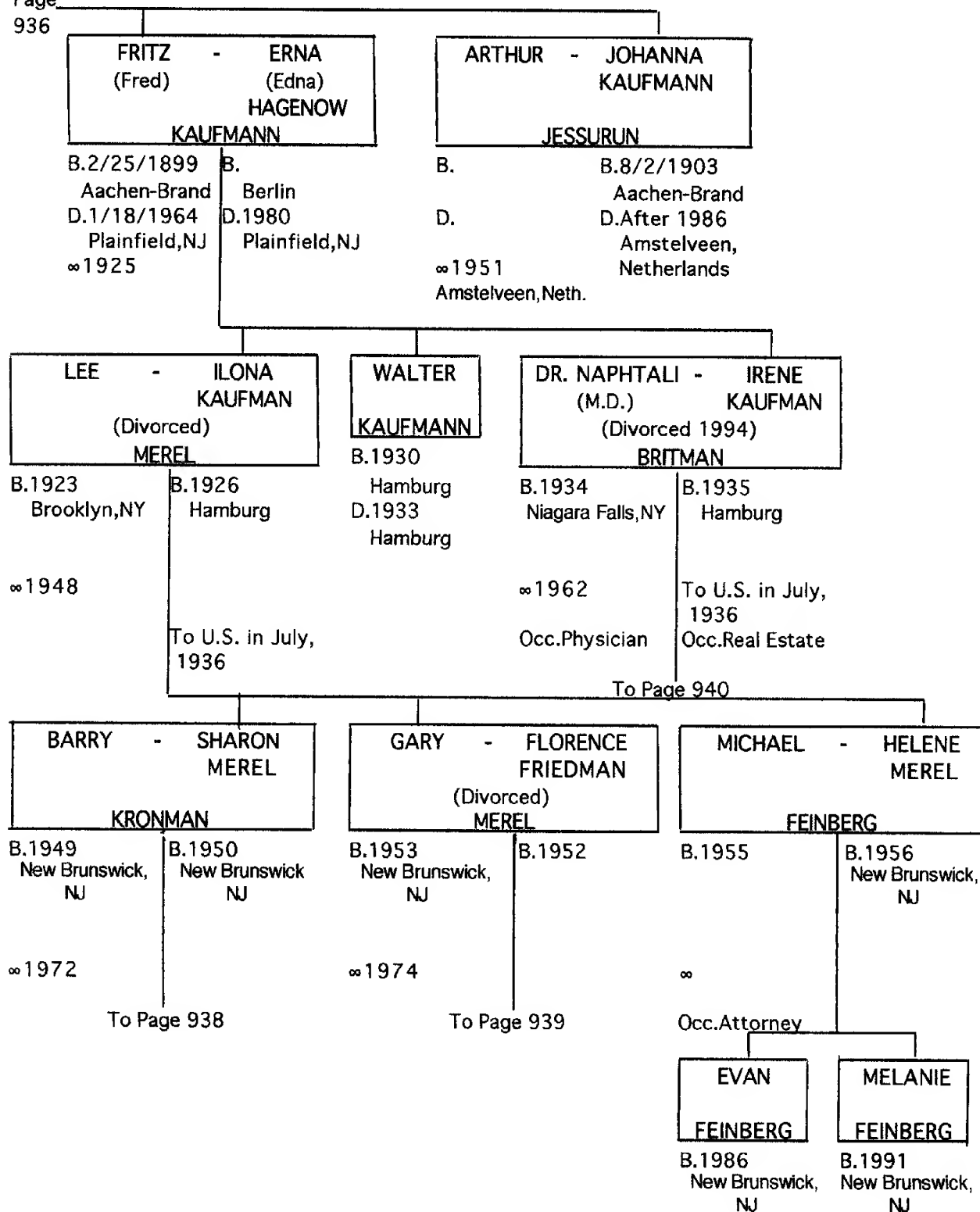




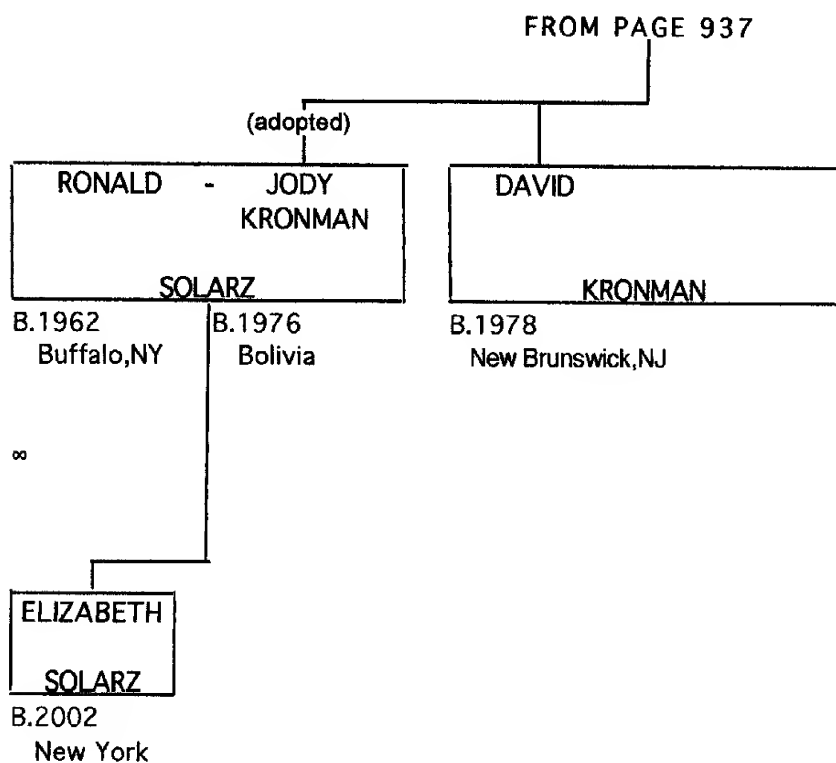
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND BERTHA (CAHN) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 931

From  
Page  
936



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF BARRY AND SHARON (MEREL) KRONMAN



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
DAUGHTER OF GARY AND FLORENCE (FRIEDMAN) MEREL

FROM PAGE 937

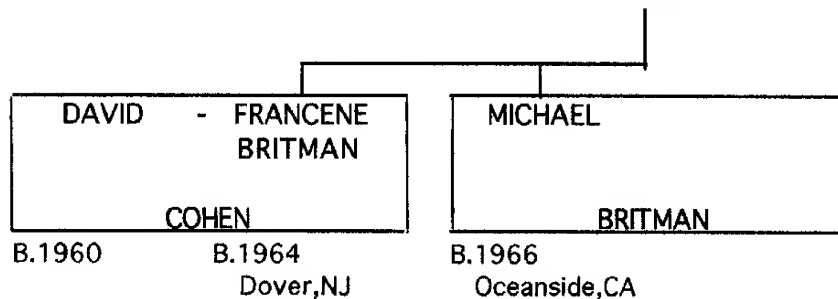
(adopted)



B.1984

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. NAPHTALI AND IRENE (KAUFMAN) BRITMAN

FROM PAGE 937



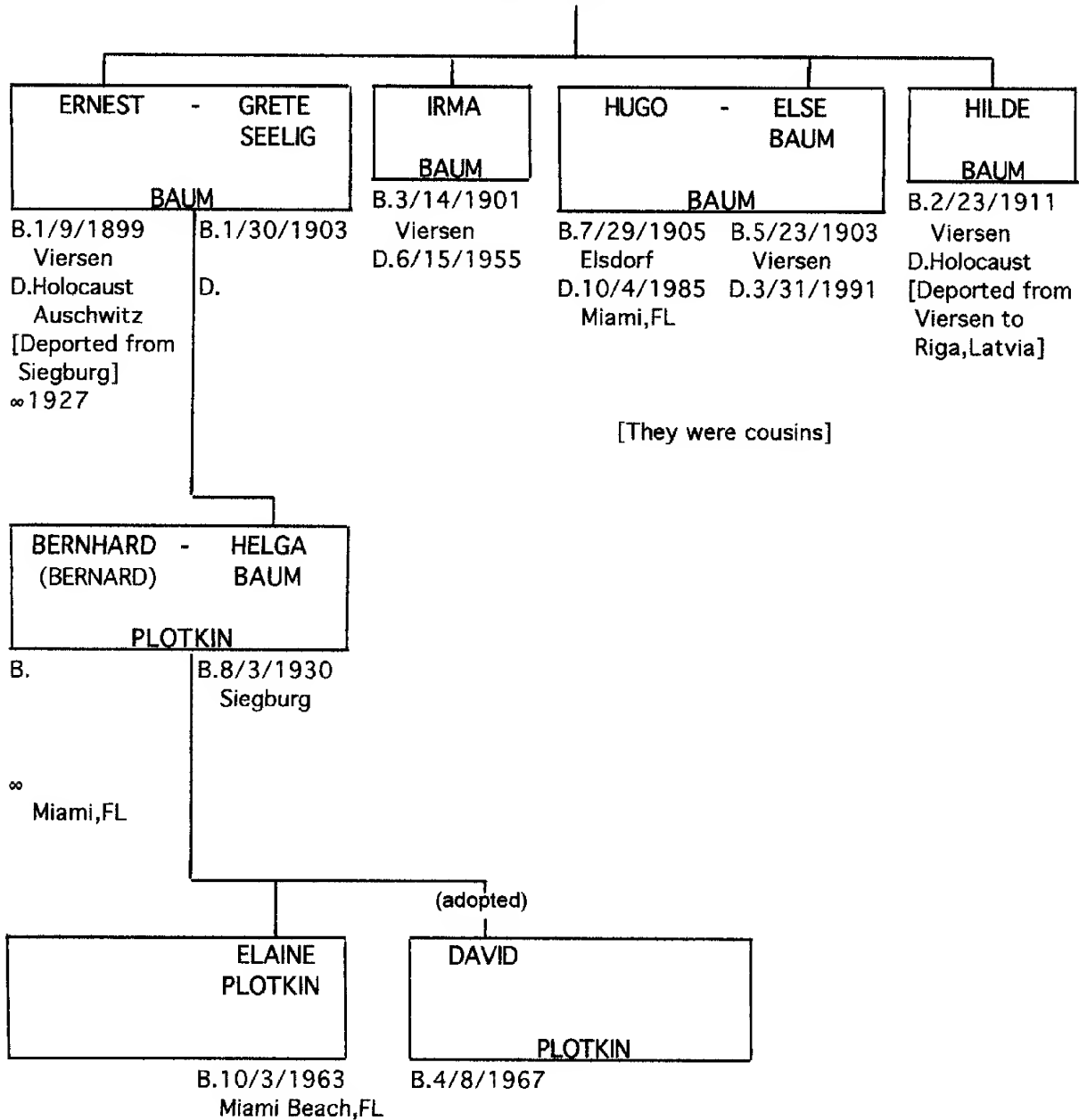
∞4/13/2003

Occ.Pharmacist

Occ.America  
West Airlines

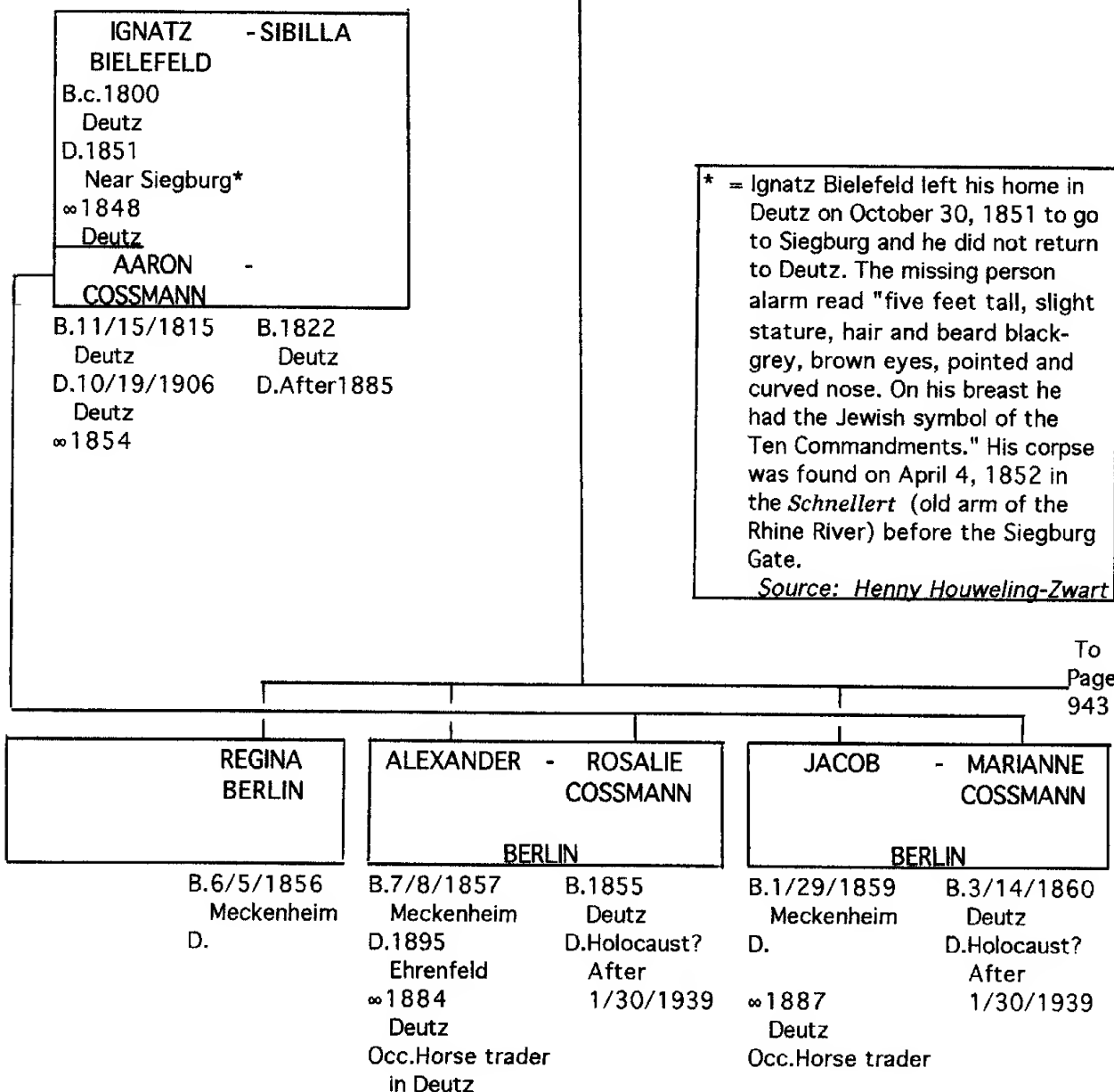
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND KLARA (CAHN) BAUM

FROM PAGE 931



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF SERVAS AND SARA (SANDER) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

FROM PAGE 912

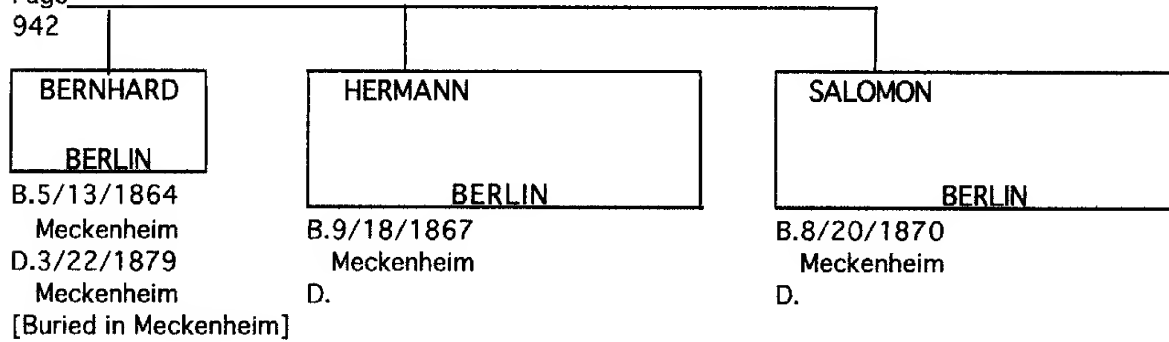


To  
Page  
943

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF SERVAS AND SARA (SANDER) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

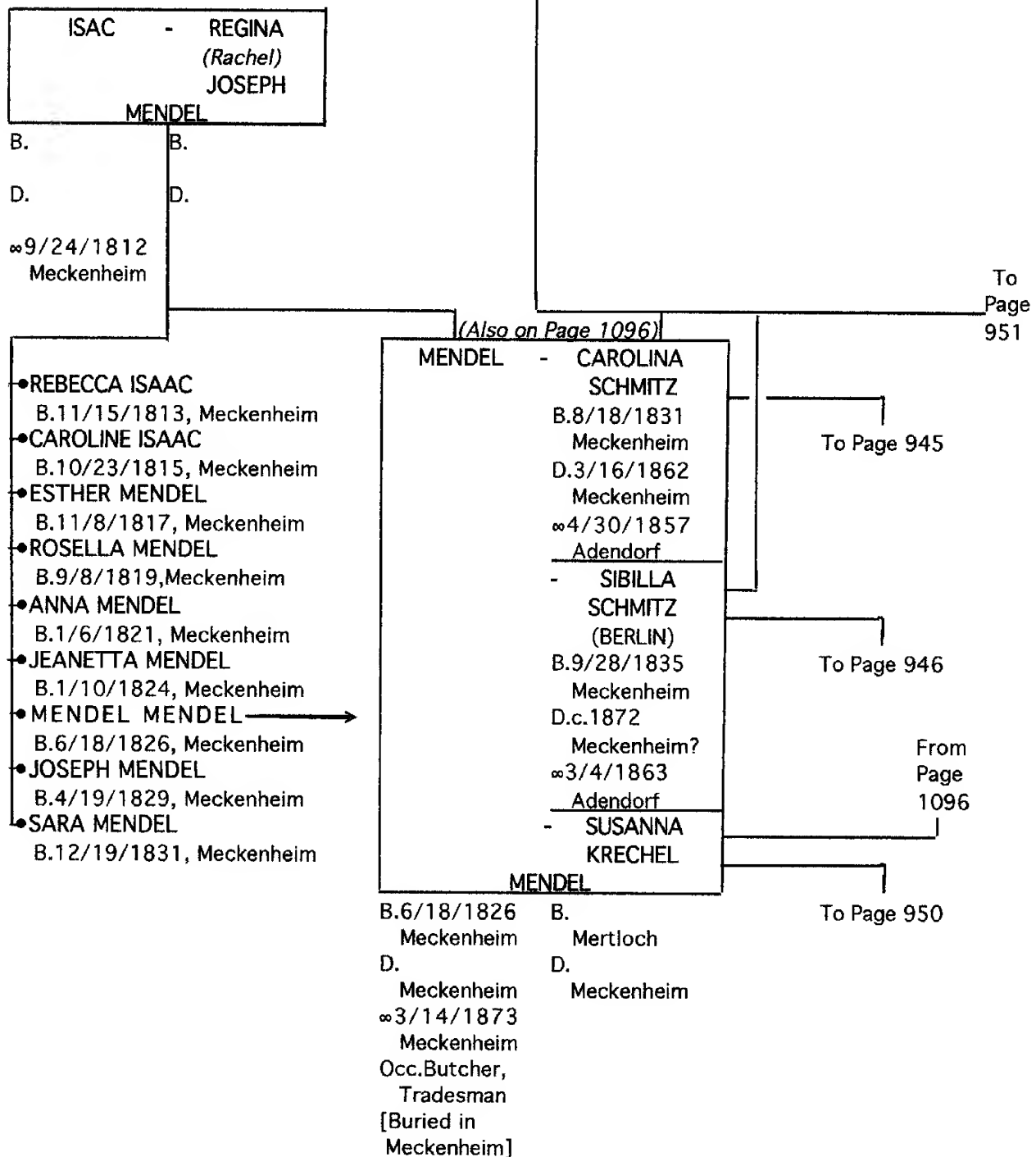
FROM PAGE 912

From  
Page  
942



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ESTHER (LEVY) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

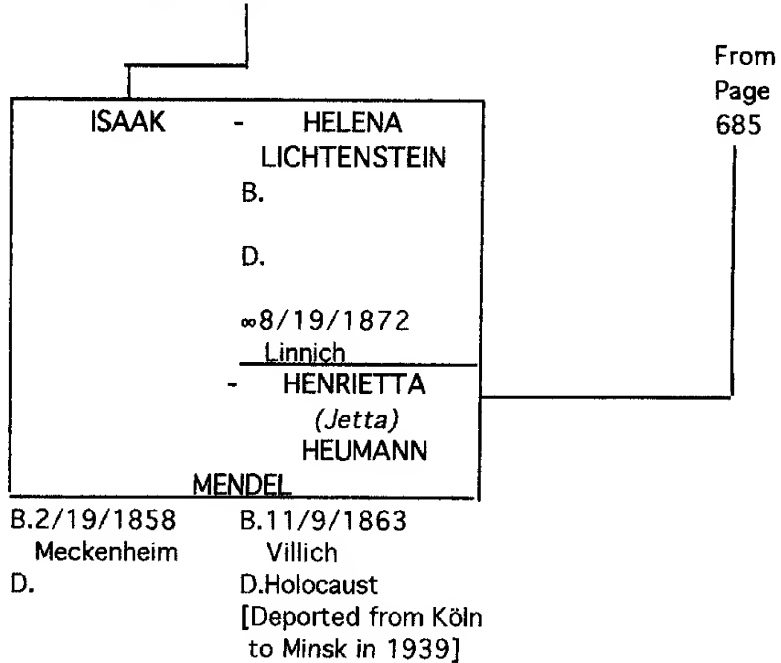
FROM PAGE 912



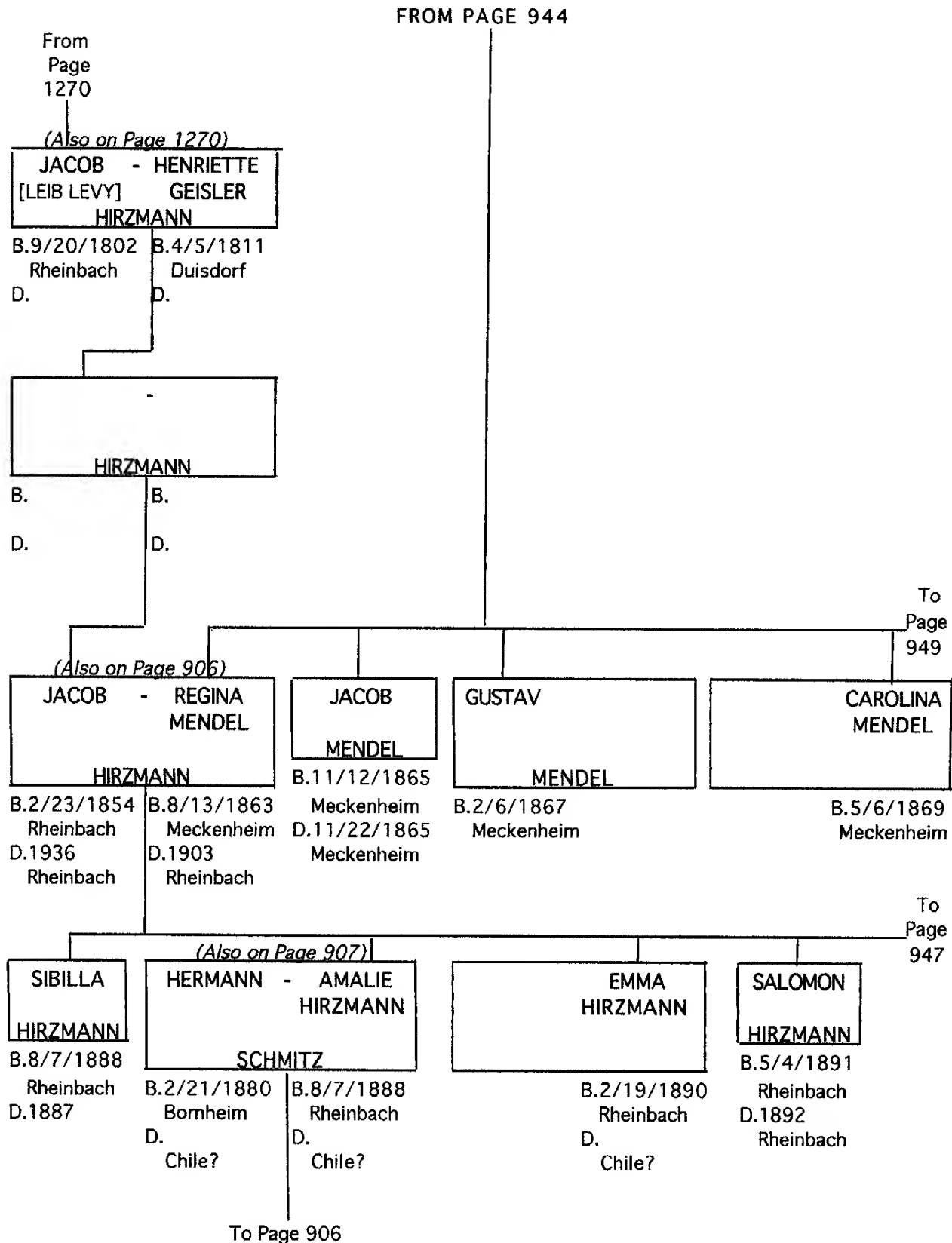


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
SON OF MENDEL AND CAROLINA (SCHMITZ) MENDEL

FROM PAGE 944



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND SIBILLA (SCHMITZ/BERLIN) MENDEL



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND REGINA (MENDEL) HIRZMANN

FROM PAGE 946

| From<br>Page<br>946   |   |   | To<br>Page<br>948  |
|---|---|---|--|
| <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">           BERTHA<br/>HIRZMANN         </div> |   |   | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">           LEO - HELENA<br/>HIRZMANN<br/><br/>MEYER         </div> |
|   | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;">           HERMANN<br/><br/>HIRZMANN         </div> |   |  |
| B.1/26/1893<br>Rheinbach<br>D.<br>Chile?  | B.6/21/1894<br>Rheinbach<br>D.<br>Chile?  | B.9/27/1895<br>Oberwinter/<br>Köln-Ehrenfeld<br>D.<br>∞1939 | B.11/12/1897<br>Rheinbach<br>D.1973<br>Düsseldorf  |

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND REGINA (MENDEL) HIRZMANN

FROM PAGE 946

From  
Page  
947

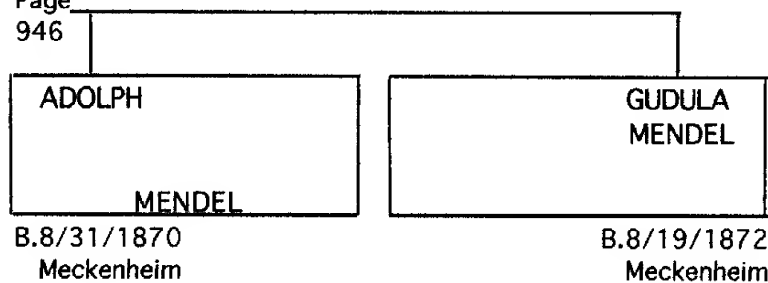
|                   |
|-------------------|
| CLARA<br>HIRZMANN |
|-------------------|

B.4/27/1902  
Rheinbach  
D.

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND SIBILLA (SCHMITZ/BERLIN) MENDEL

FROM PAGE 944

From  
Page  
946



FROM PAGE 944

From  
Page  
854

(Also on Page 862)

BERTHA  
MENDEL

B.1/2/1874  
Meckenheim

SALLY  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
MENDEL

B.2/25/1878  
Meckenheim  
D.1/9/1932  
Meckenheim  
[Buried next to  
his parents in  
Meckenheim]

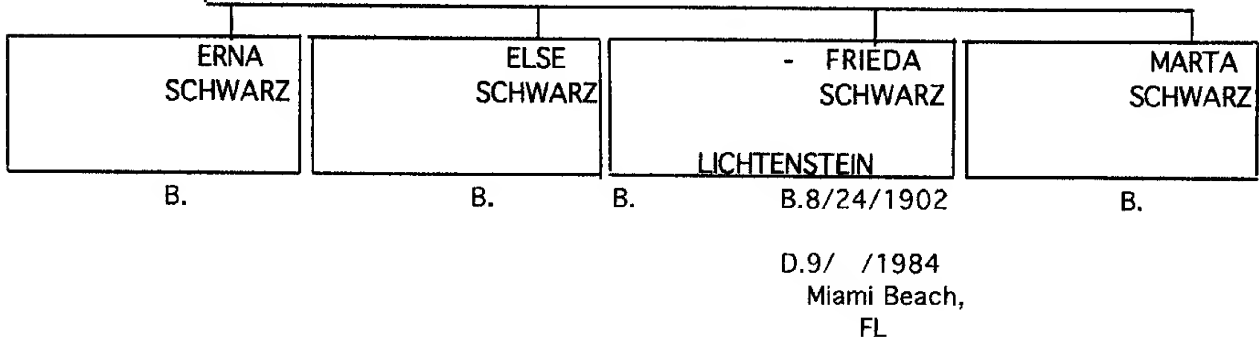
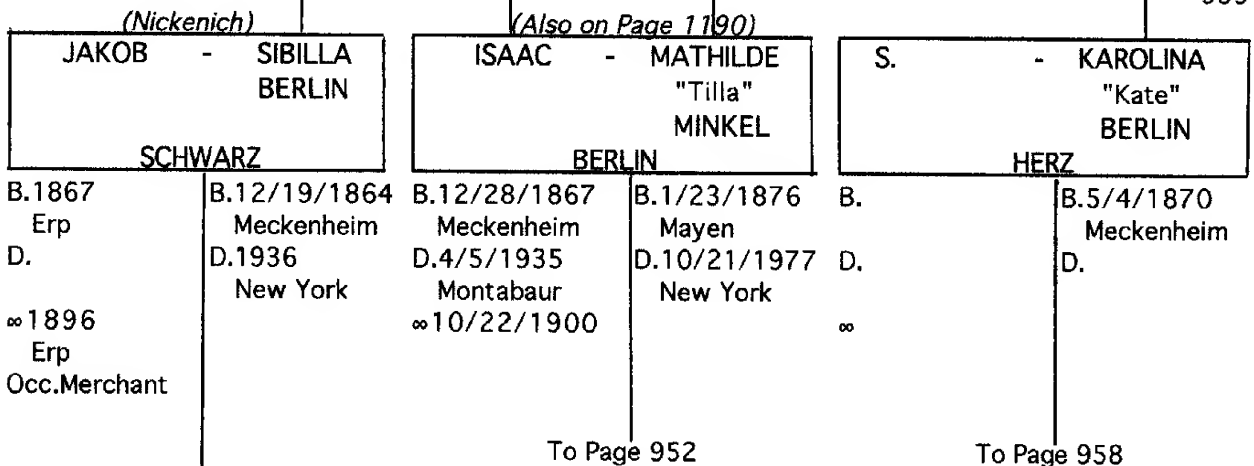
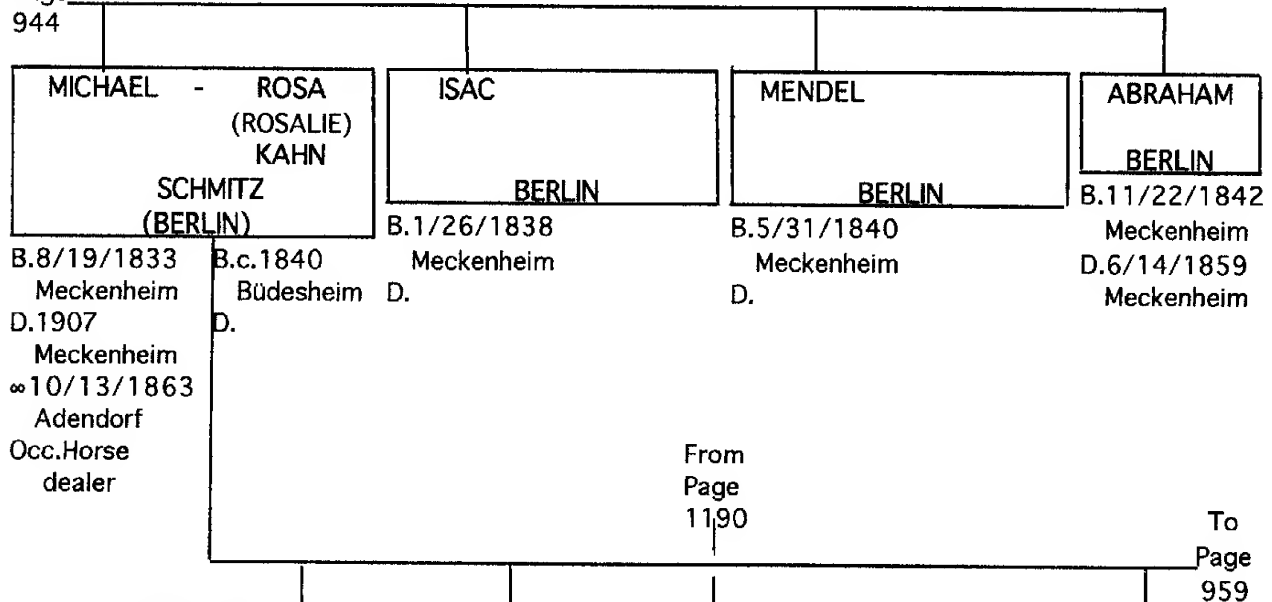
BENJAMIN - ROSA  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
  
MENDEL  
  
KOPPEL

B.1/29/1879 B.3/8/1884  
Wesseling Meckenheim  
D.Holocaust D.Holocaust  
[Deported to [Deported to  
Riga, Latvia Riga, Latvia  
in 1941] in 1941]  
9/5/1942  
[His name  
appears in the  
*Kölner  
Gedenkbuch*]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ESTHER (LEVY) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

FROM PAGE 912

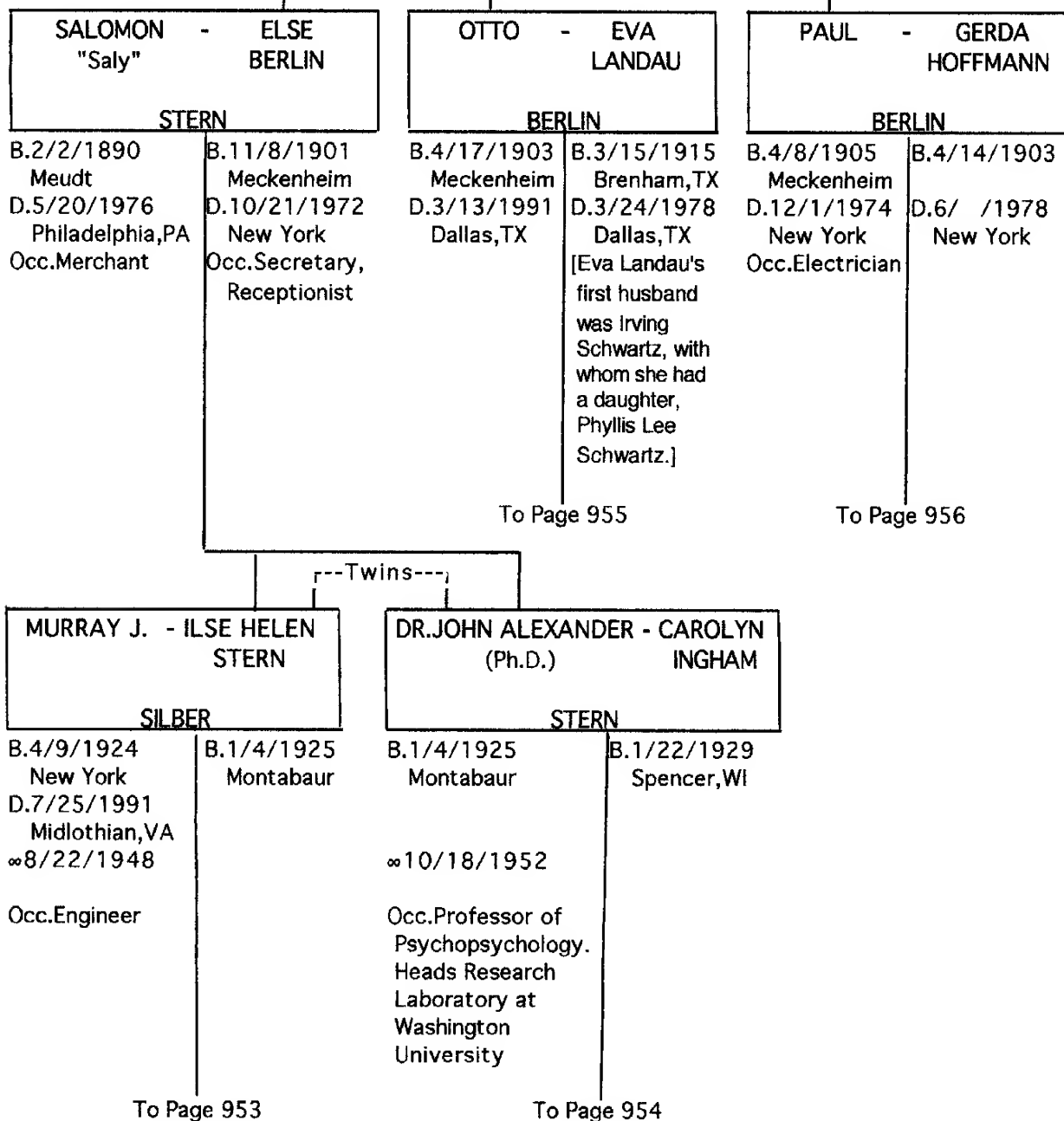
From  
Page  
944



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MATHILDE (MINKEL) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 951

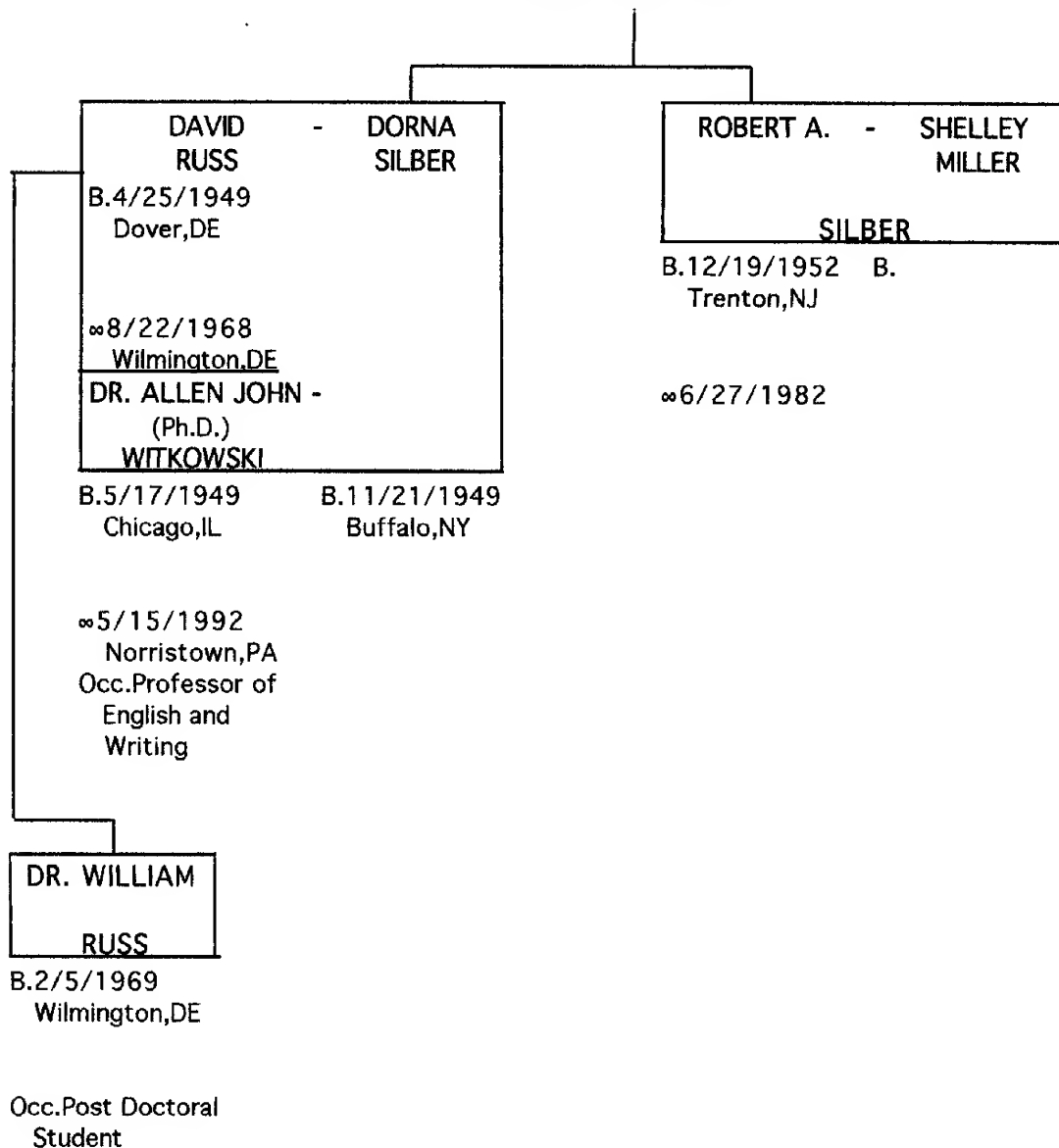
To  
Page  
957





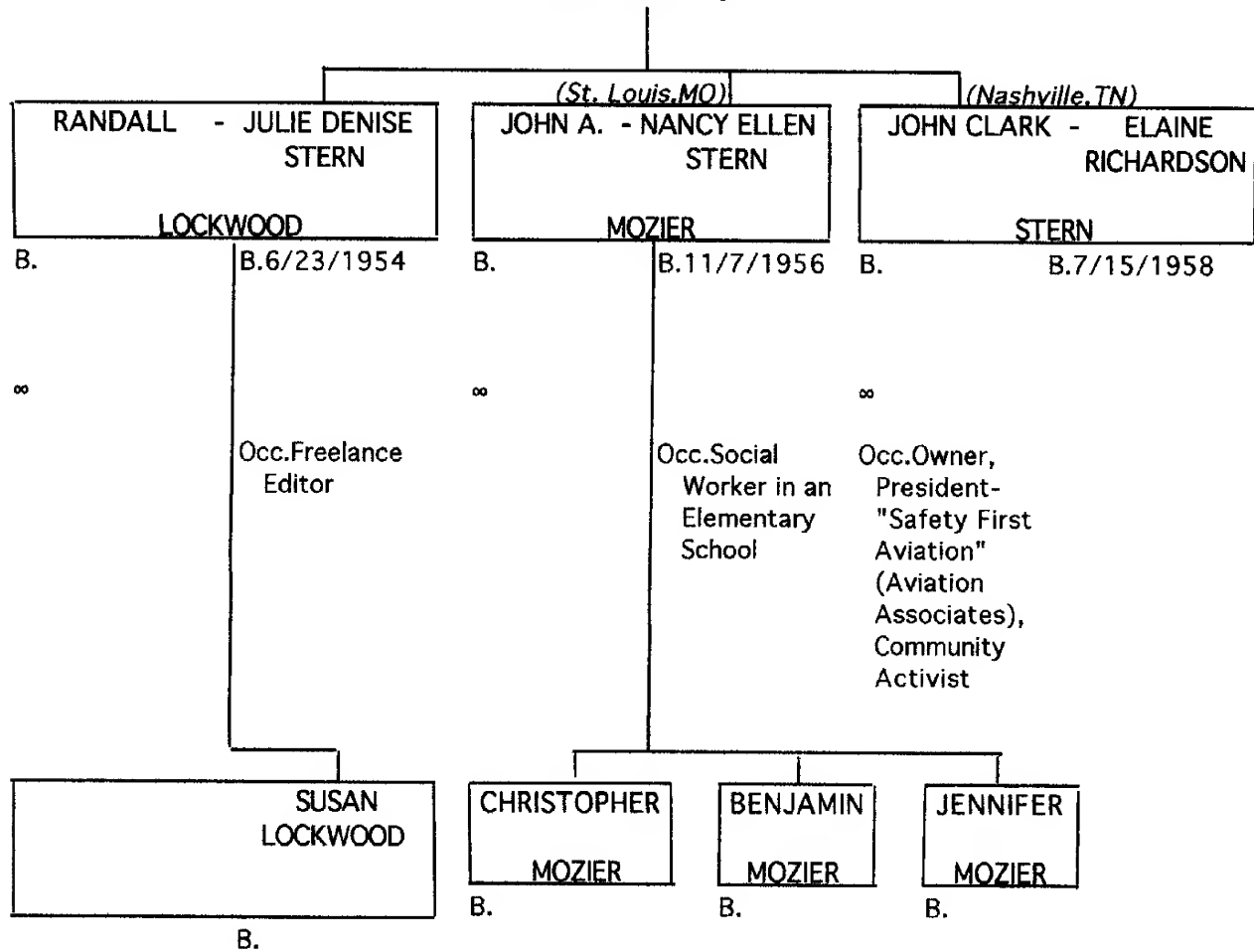
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MURRAY AND ILSE HELEN (STERN) SILBER

FROM PAGE 952

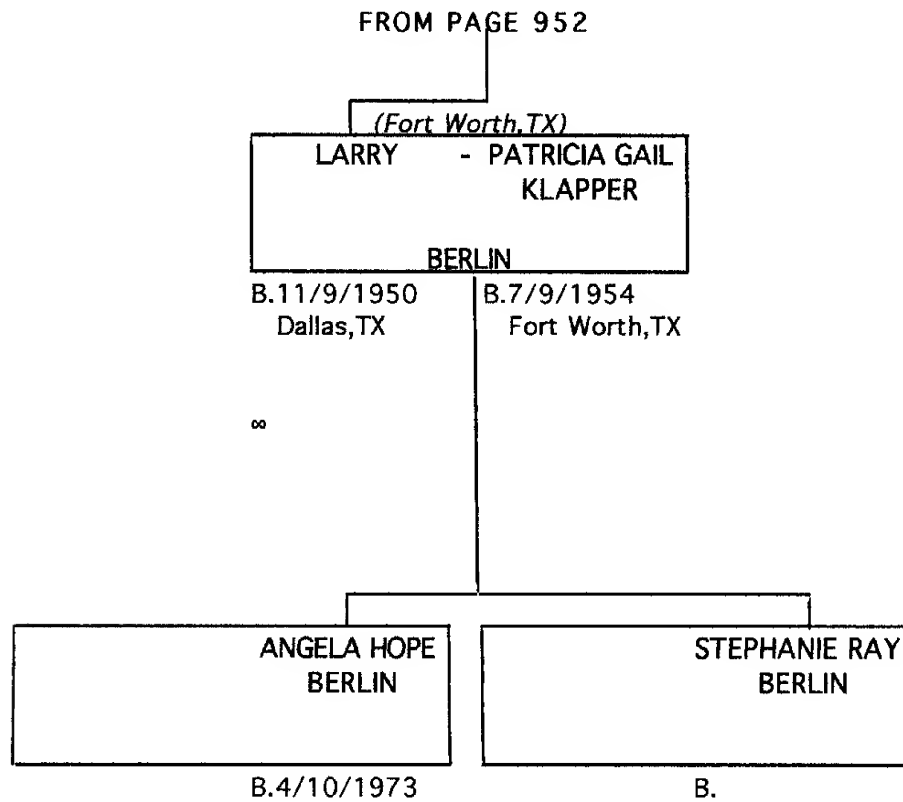


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. JOHN AND CAROLYN (INGHAM) STERN

FROM PAGE 952

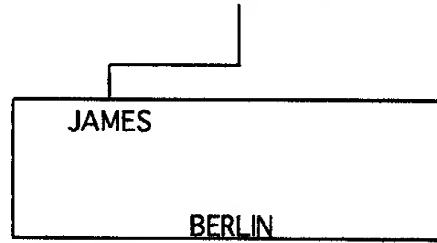


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
SON OF OTTO AND EVA (LANDAU) BERLIN



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
SON OF PAUL AND GERDA (HOFFMANN) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 952

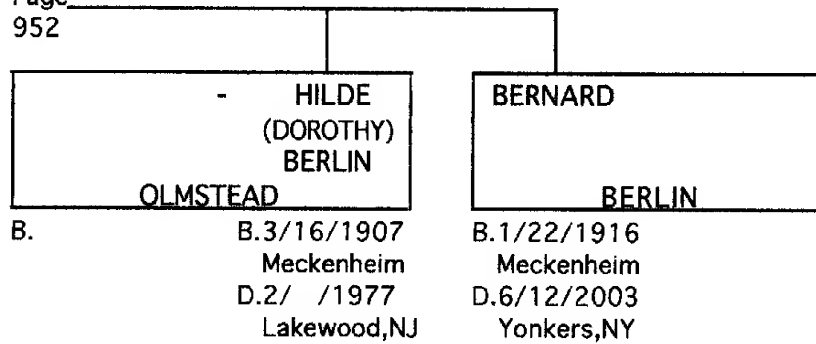


B.6/3/1942  
New York

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND MATHILDE (MINKEL) BERLIN

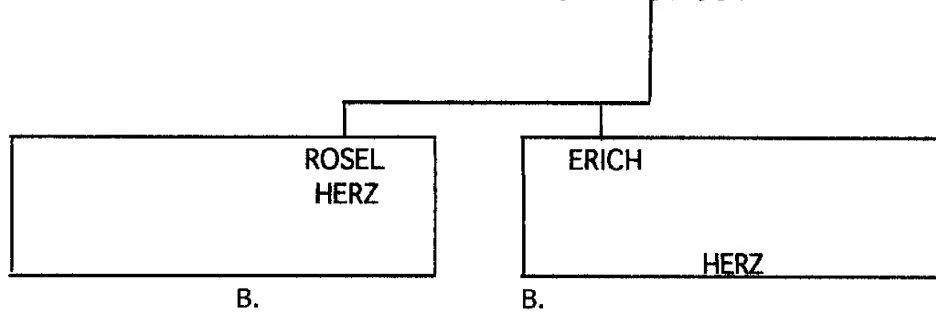
FROM PAGE 951

From  
Page  
952



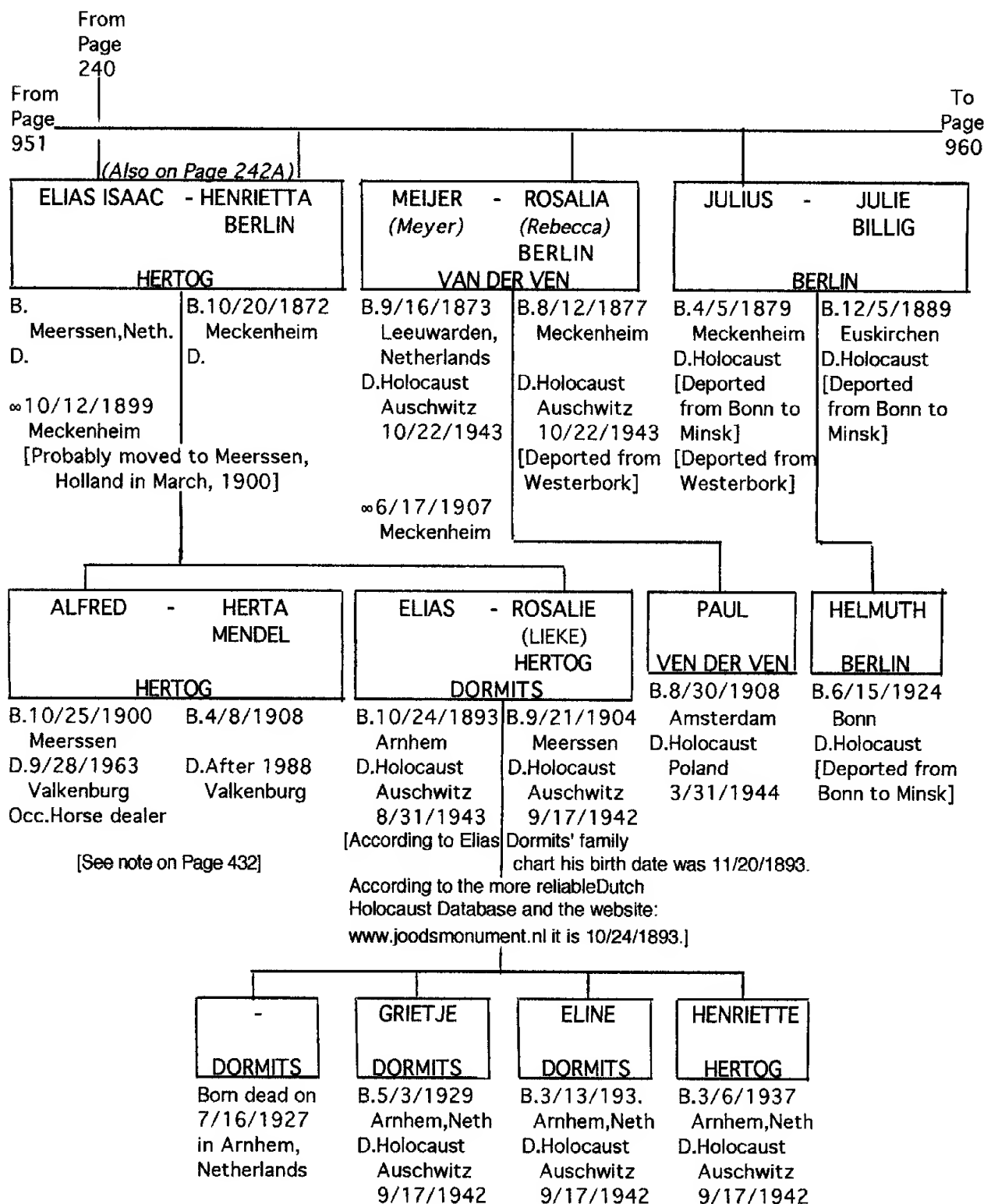
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF S. AND KAROLINA (BERLIN) HERZ

FROM PAGE 951



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ROSA (KAHN) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

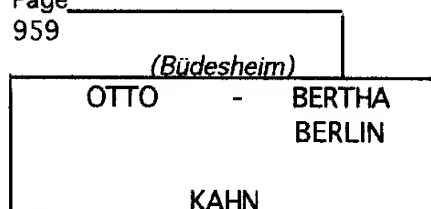
FROM PAGE 951



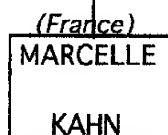
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ROSA (KAHN) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

FROM PAGE 951

From  
Page  
959



|  |   |
|--|---|
| B.<br><br>D.Holocaust<br><br>Occ.Wine Merchant | <div style="border-left: 1px solid black; border-right: 1px solid black; height: 100px; margin: 0 auto;"></div> |
|--|---|

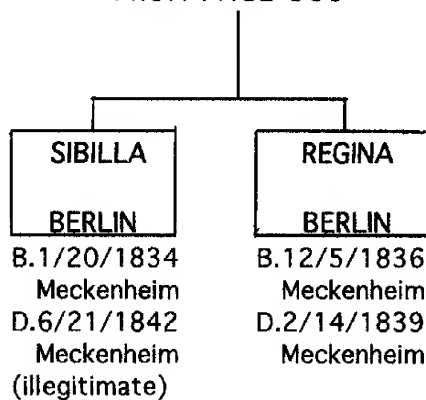


B.1/11/1914  
Paris  
D.Holocaust  
[Deported from  
Drancy to  
Auschwitz on  
8/10/1942]

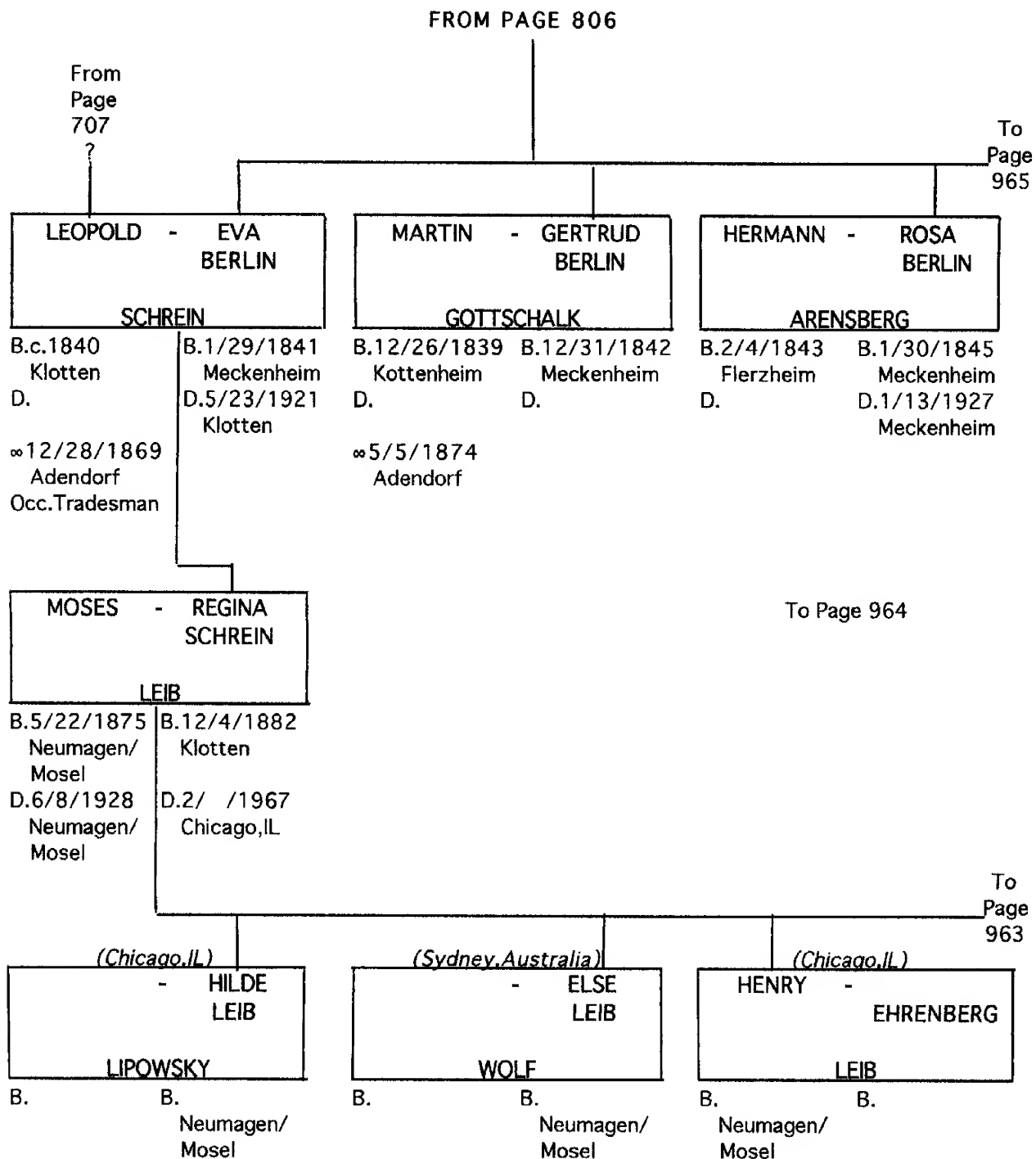


THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND SOPHIA (MENDEL BURG) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 806



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND GUDULA (DANIEL) BERLIN



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND REGINA (SCHREIN) LEIB

FROM PAGE 962

From  
Page  
962

CANTOR MORITZ - HELENE  
LEIB  
KLABER

B.2/3/1905  
Zulpich

D.Holocaust

∞ 1933

Occ.Cantor

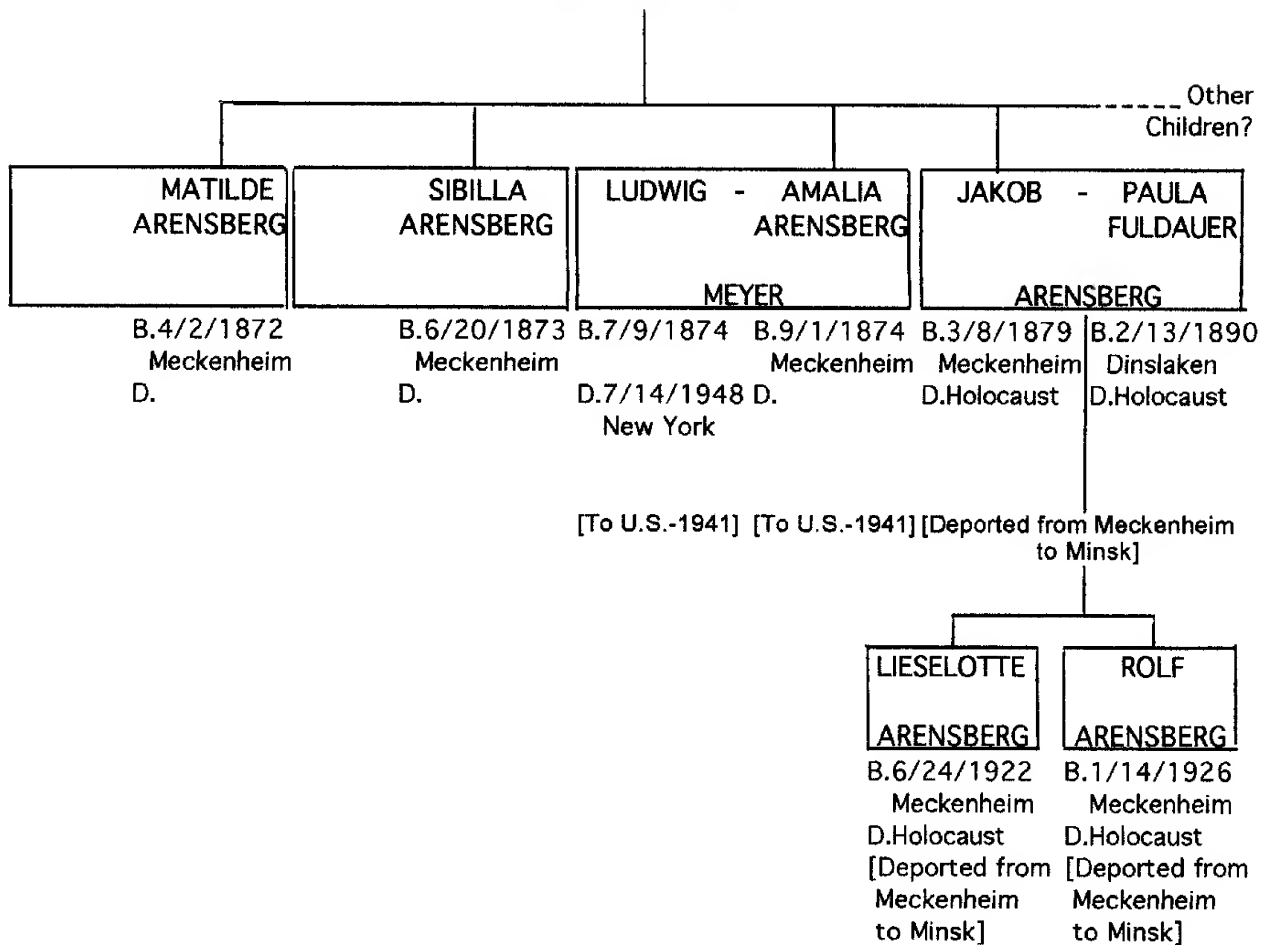
B.9/17/1906  
Neumagen/  
Mosel  
D.Holocaust  
Stutthof (near  
Danzig)  
[Deported from  
Zulpich]

ERWIN  
KLABER

B.3/25/1934  
Norden/Ostfriesland  
D.Holocaust  
[Deported to Stutthof]

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ROSA (BERLIN) ARENSBERG

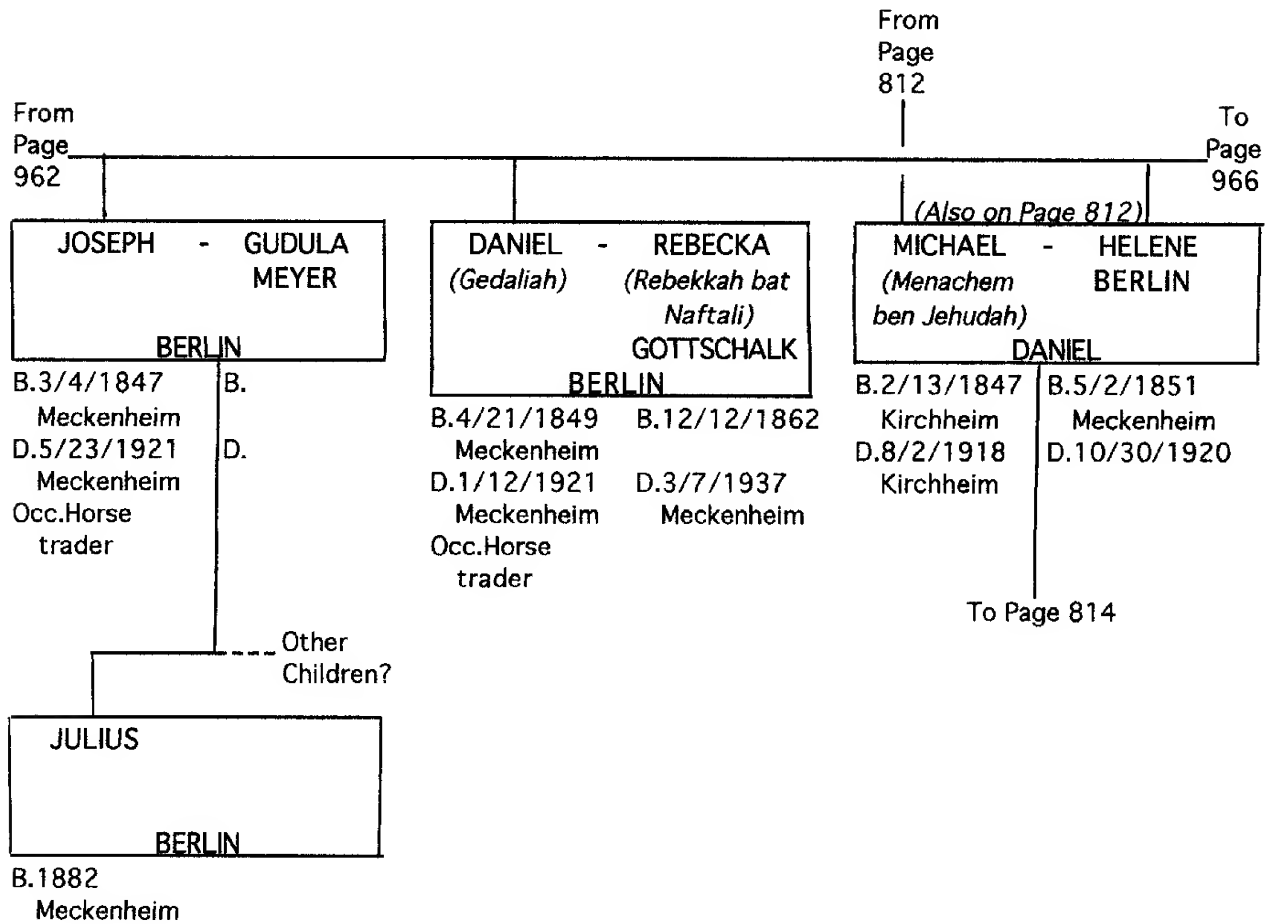
FROM PAGE 962



Hermann Arensberg --- the father of Matilde, Sibilla, Amalia and Jakob --- was a brother of Cossmann Arensberg (7/29/1826/Flerzheim-1908/Rheinbach). Cossmann was married to Setta Daniel (1835/???-1916/Rheinbach) and they had eight children. Benedict Arensberg (1787/Grossbüllesheim-before 1856) was married to Mechtild Cossmann (1805/Flerzheim-?), and they were Hermann and Cossmann's parents. Mechtild Arensberg was a widow in Bonn in 1856. They had five other children. Daniel Arensberg, Page 812, (6/10/1861/Flerzheim-?) was a nephew of Hermann Arensberg. *Source: Henny Houweling-Zwart.*

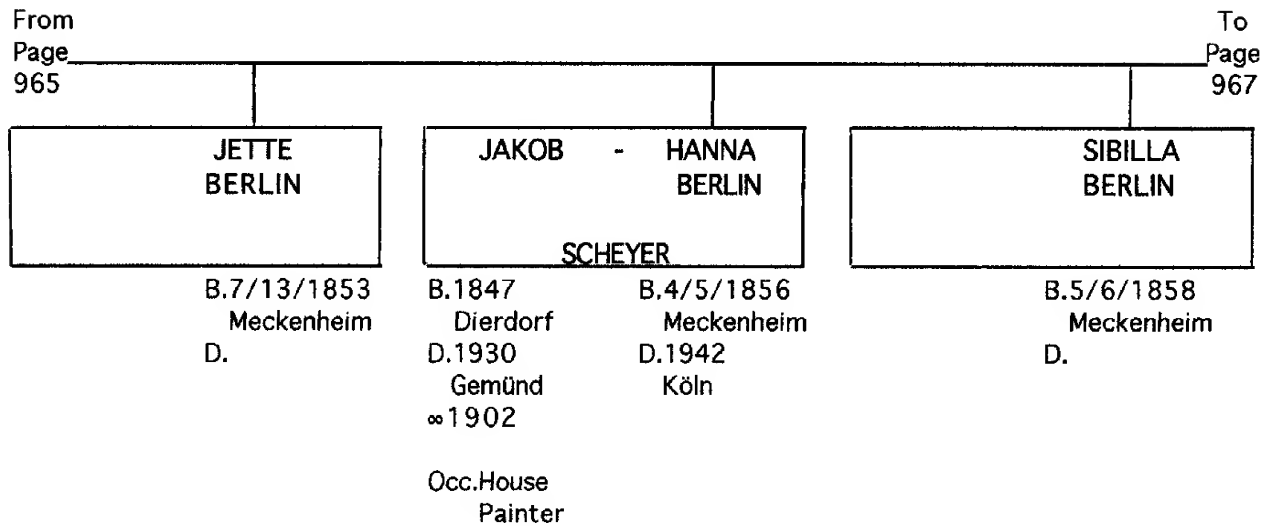
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND GUDULA (DANIEL) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 806



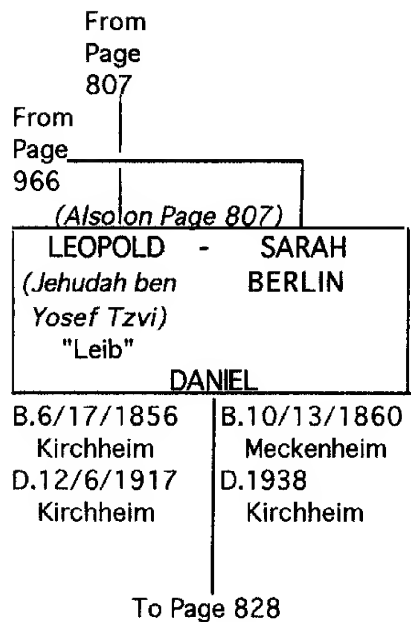
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND GUDULA (DANIEL) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 806



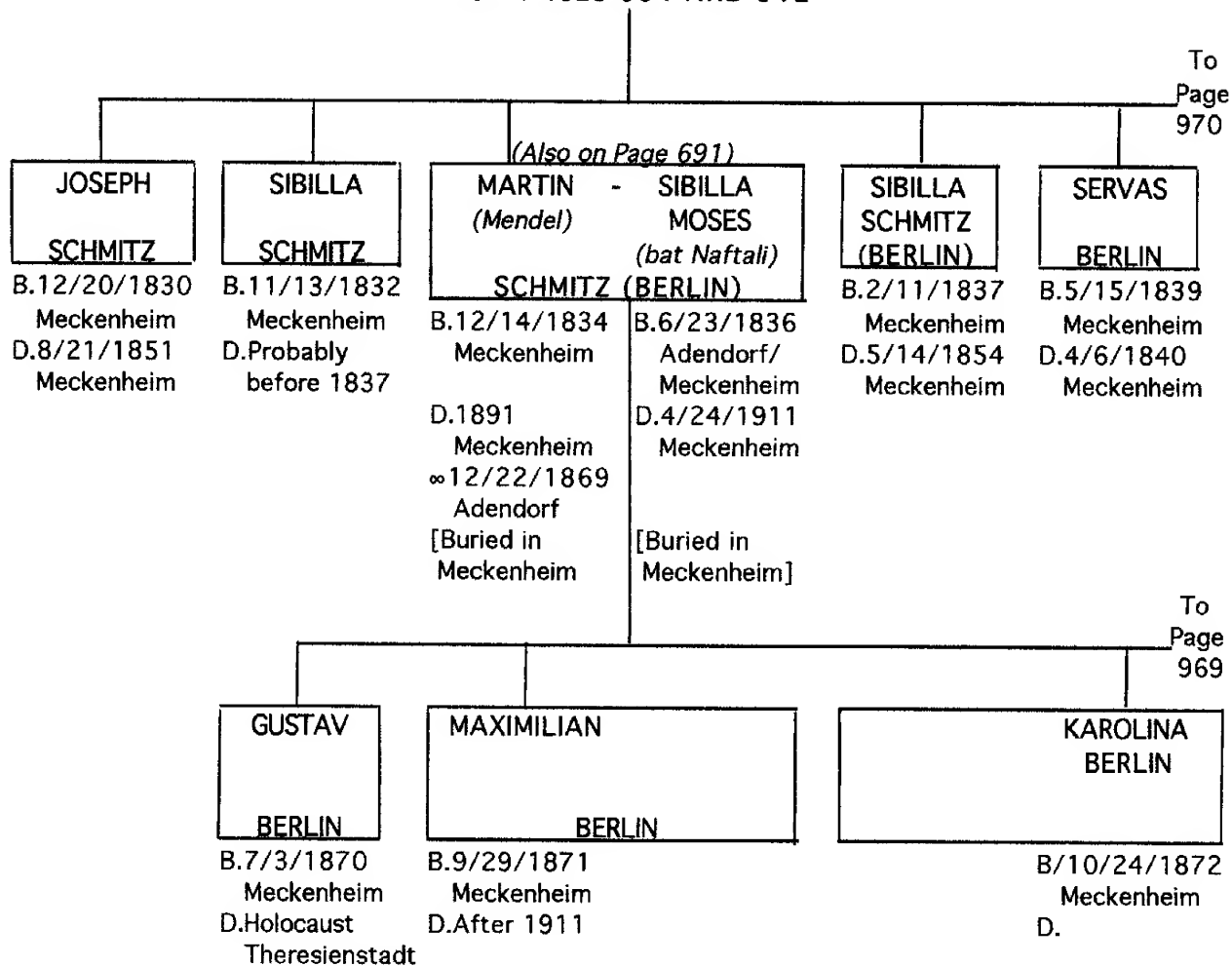
THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND GUDULA (DANIEL) BERLIN

FROM PAGE 806



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF SELIGMAN AND MAGDALENA (FEIT) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGES 394 AND 912

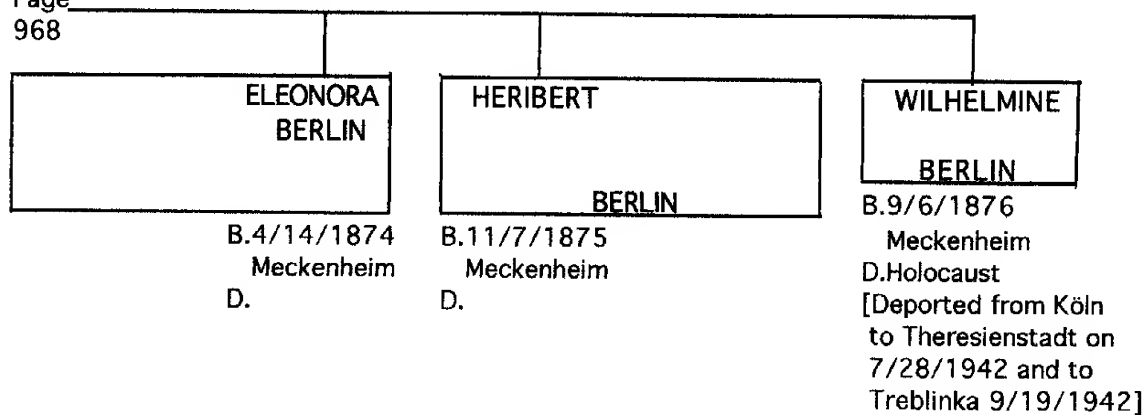




THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORF  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND SIBILLA (MOSES) SCHMITZ>BERLIN

FROM PAGE 968

From  
Page  
968



THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
THE DANIEL FAMILY OF MERZBACH AND KIRCHHEIM  
CHILDREN OF SELIGMAN AND MAGDALENA (FEIT) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGES 394 AND 912

From  
Page  
968

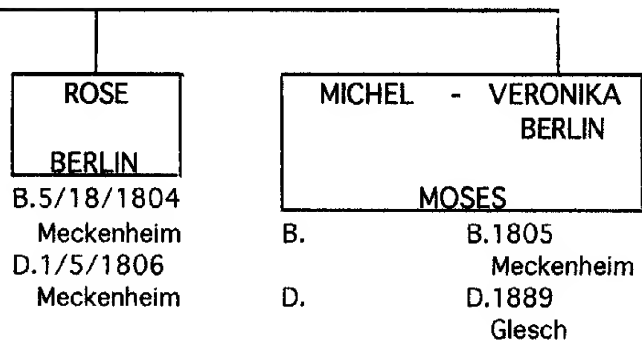
MICHAEL  
BERLIN

B.3/7/1841  
Meckenheim  
D.9/12/1841  
Meckenheim

THE HERZ FAMILY #2 FROM SCHWEINHEIM  
THE BERLIN/SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM GELSDORE  
CHILDREN OF JACOB ZWI AND SIBILLA (SELIGMANN) BERLIN

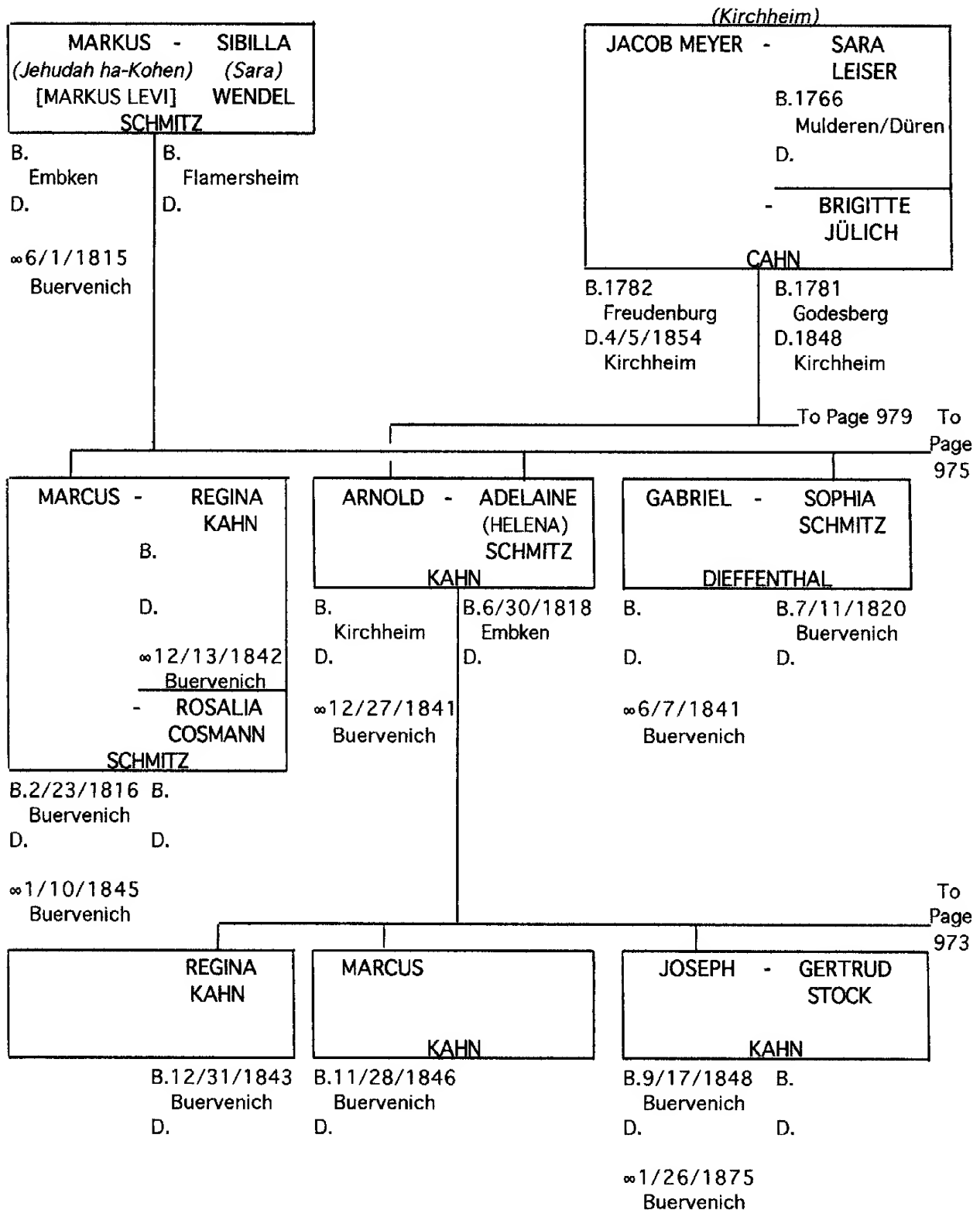
FROM PAGE 805

From  
Page  
912



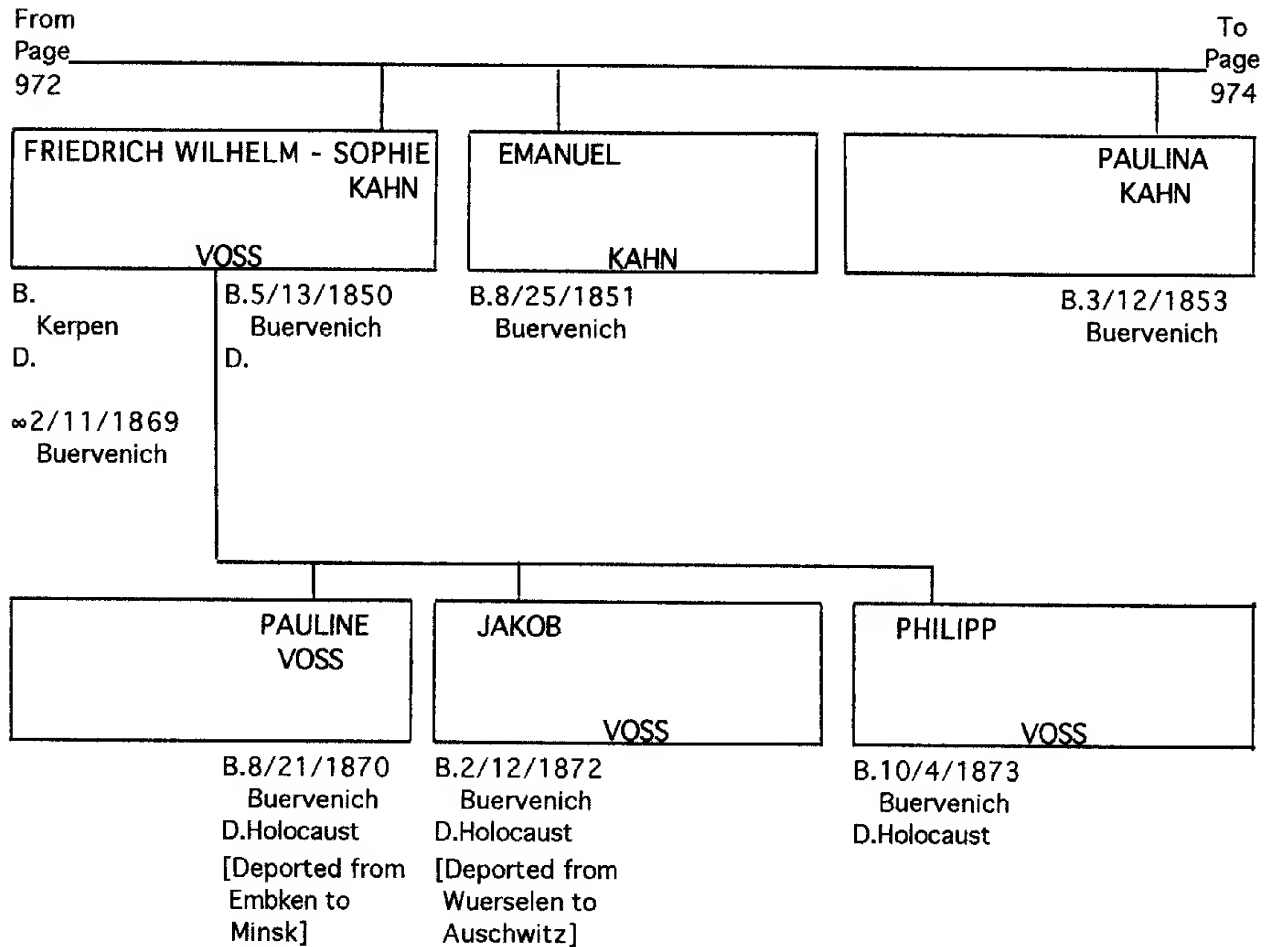
RELATED TO  
**THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM**  
**CHILDREN OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN**  
**SIBLINGS OF DEBORAH (MEYER CAHN) HERZ**

FROM PAGE 665



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF ARNOLD AND ADELAIN (SCHMITZ) KAHN

FROM PAGE 972



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF ARNOLD AND ADELAIN (SCHMITZ) KAHN

FROM PAGE 972

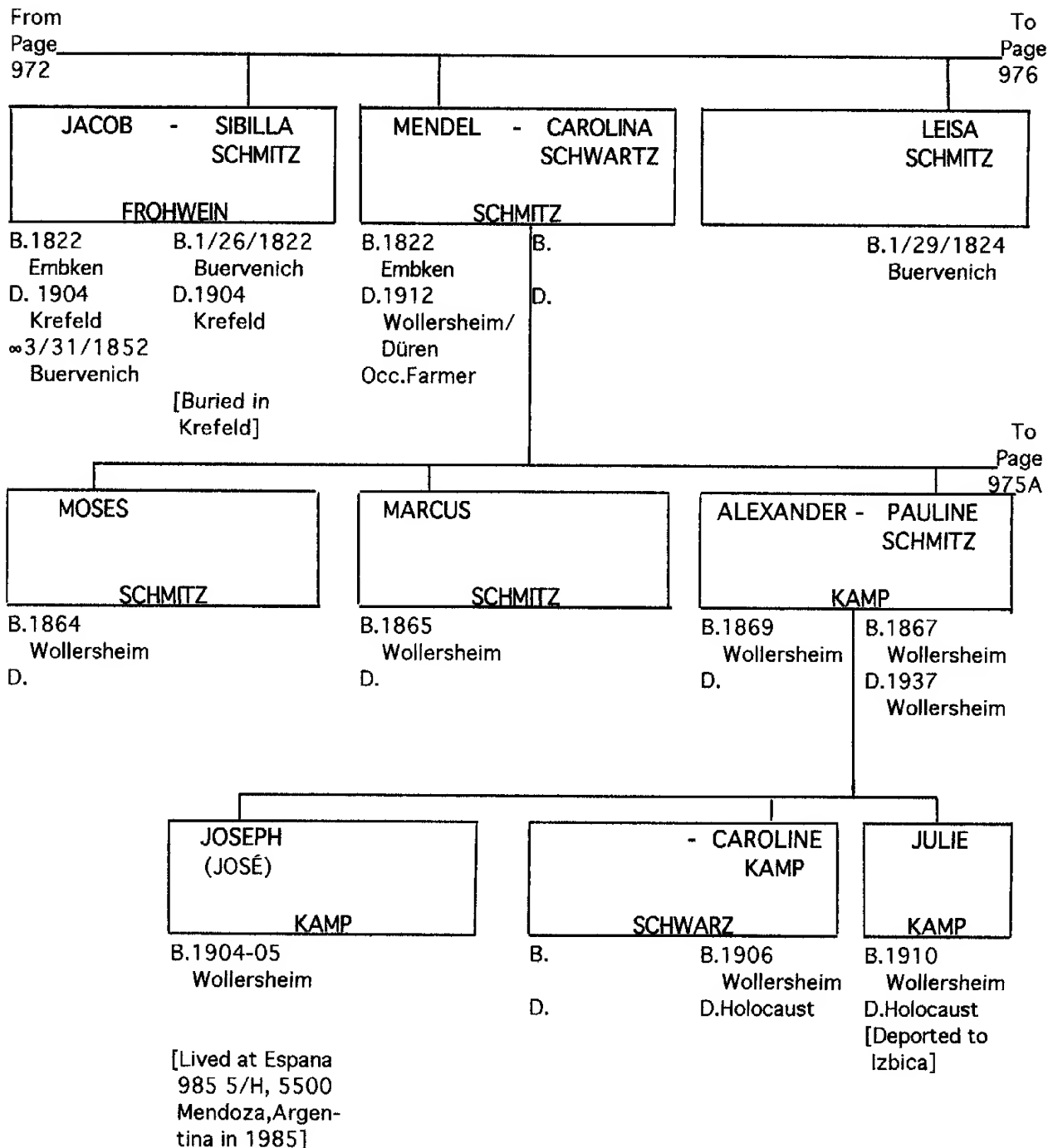
From  
Page  
972

|       |
|-------|
| JACOB |
| KAHN  |

B.9/3/1854  
Buervenich

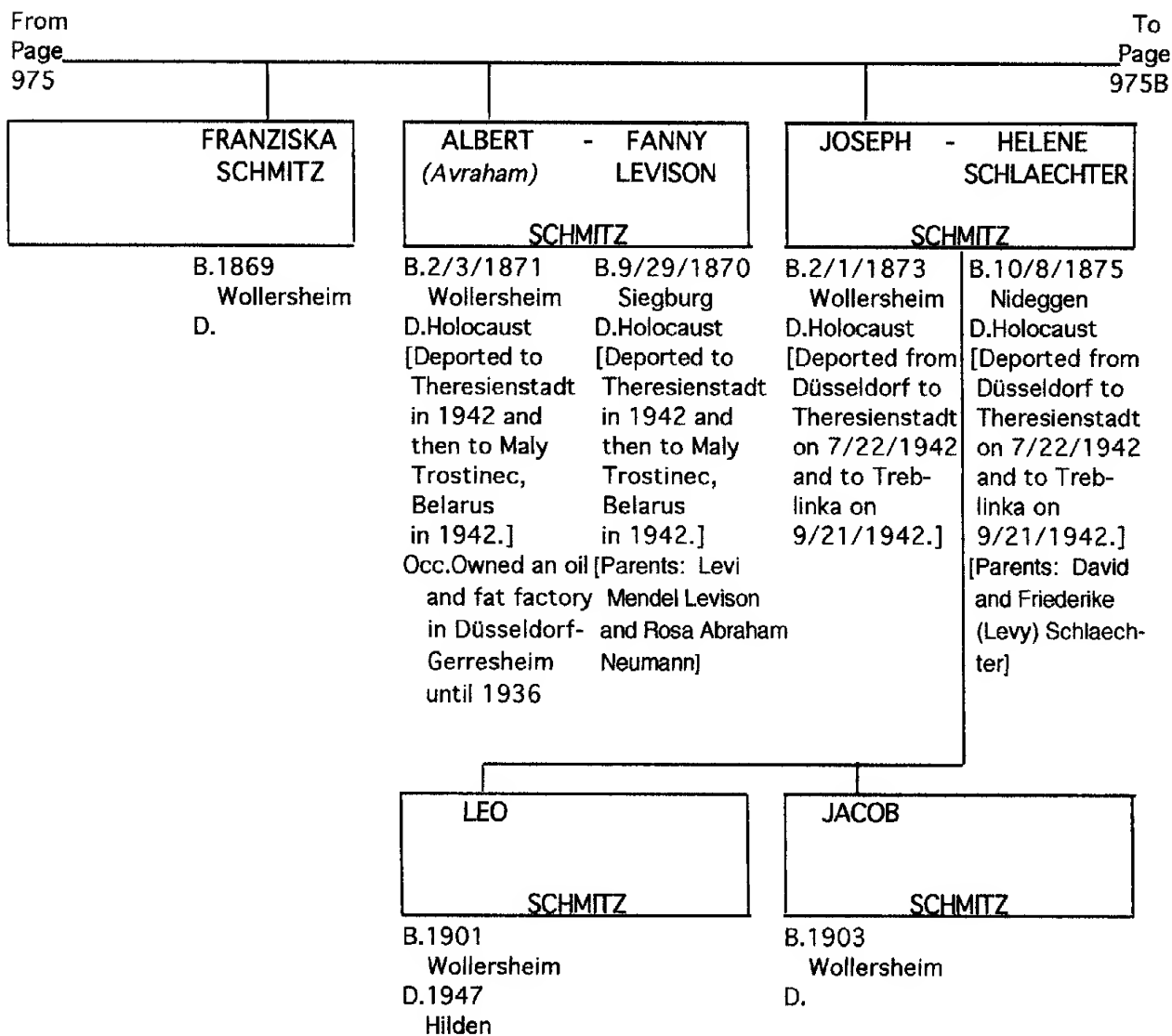
RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND SIBILLA (WENDEL) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 972



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND CAROLINA (SCHWARTZ) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 975

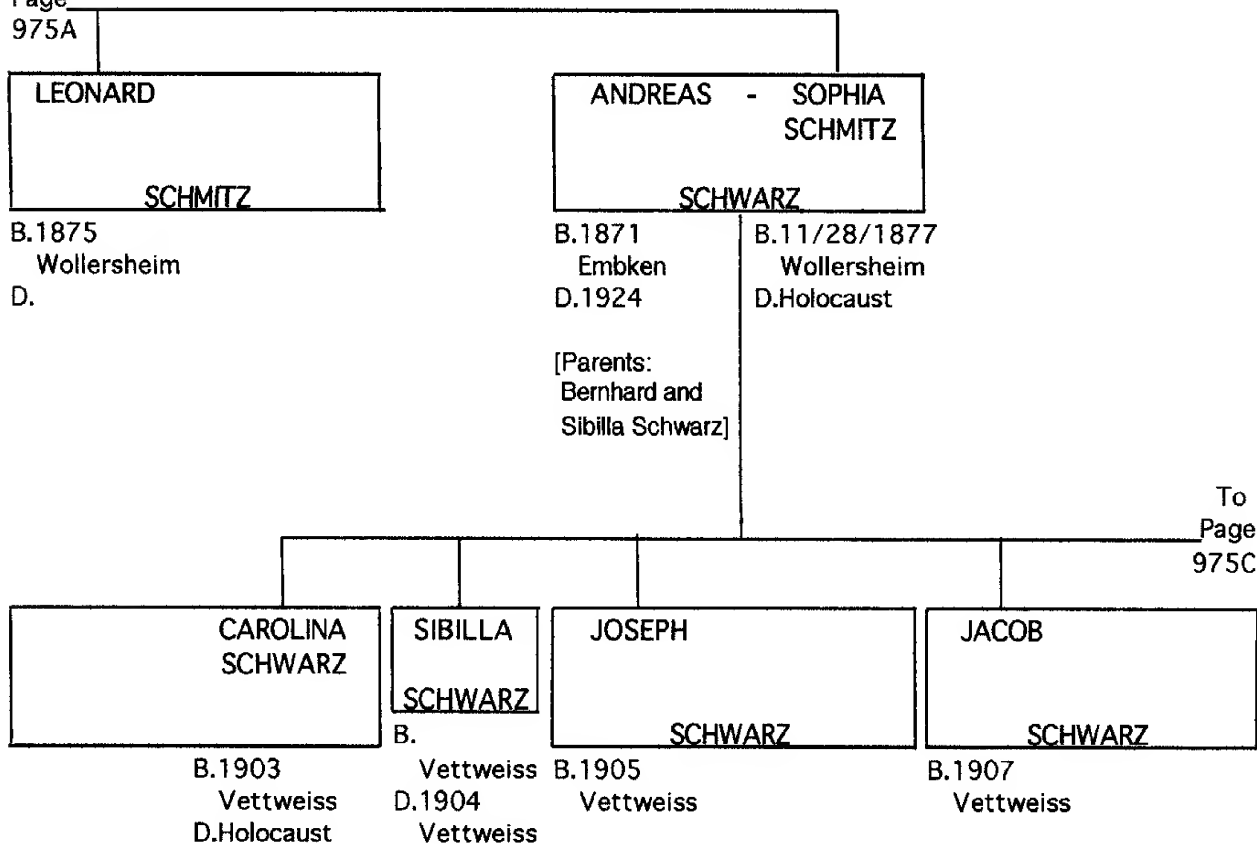




RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF MENDEL AND CAROLINA (SCHWARTZ) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 975

From  
Page  
975A

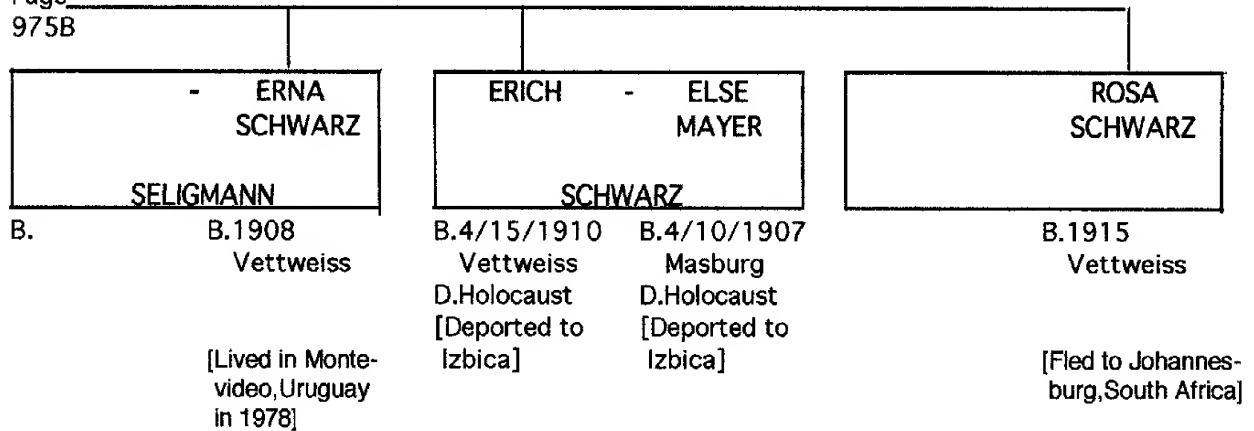


To  
Page  
975C

RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND SOPHIA (SCHMITZ) SCHWARZ

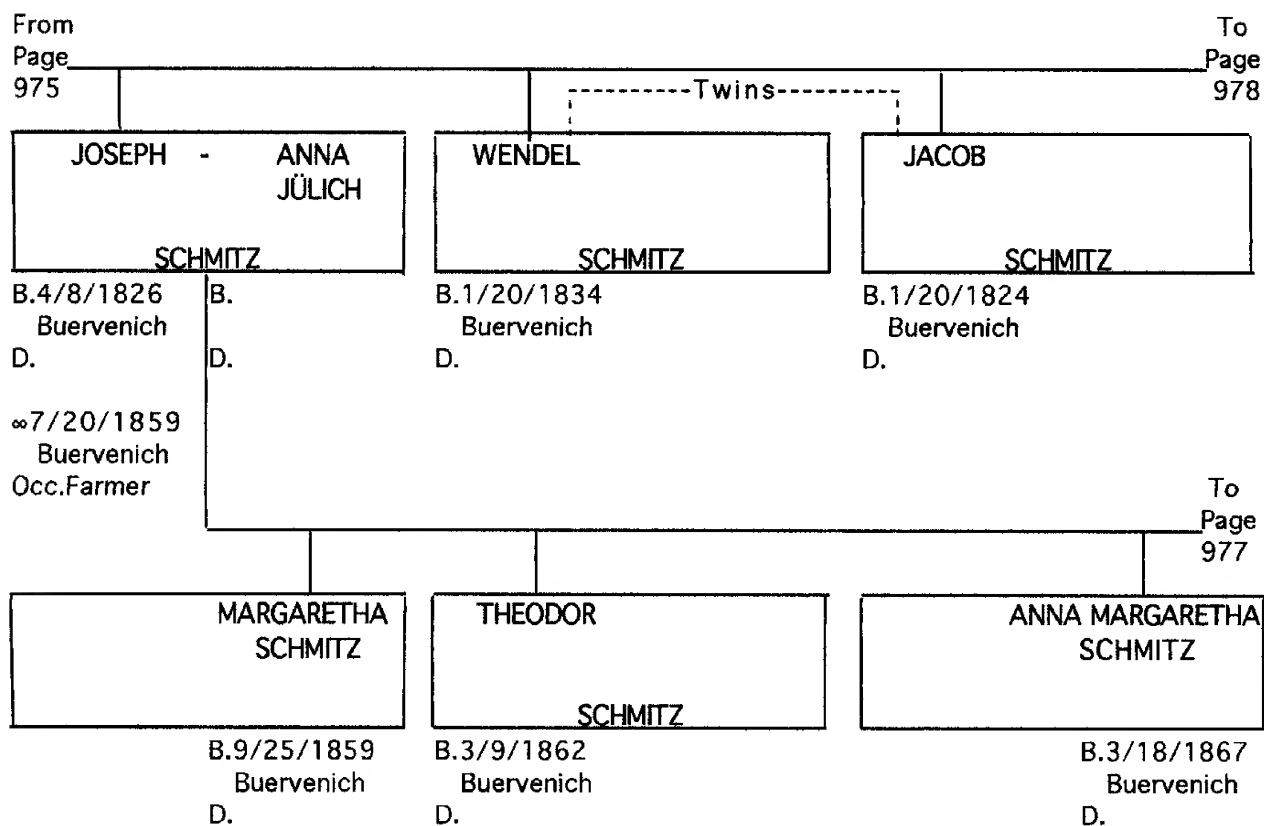
FROM PAGE 975B

From  
Page  
975B



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND SIBILLA (WENDEL) SCHMITZ

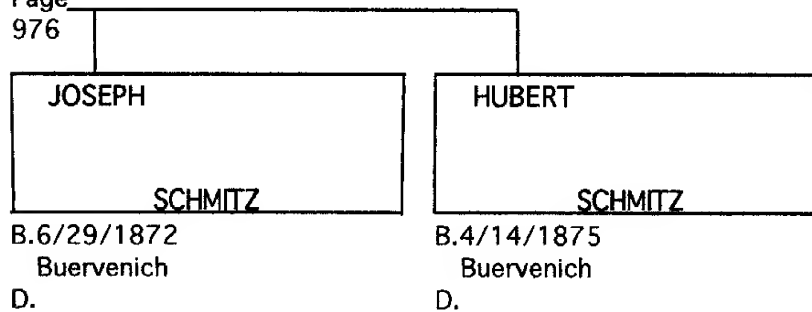
FROM PAGE 665



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (JÜLICH) SCHMITZ

FROM PAGE 976

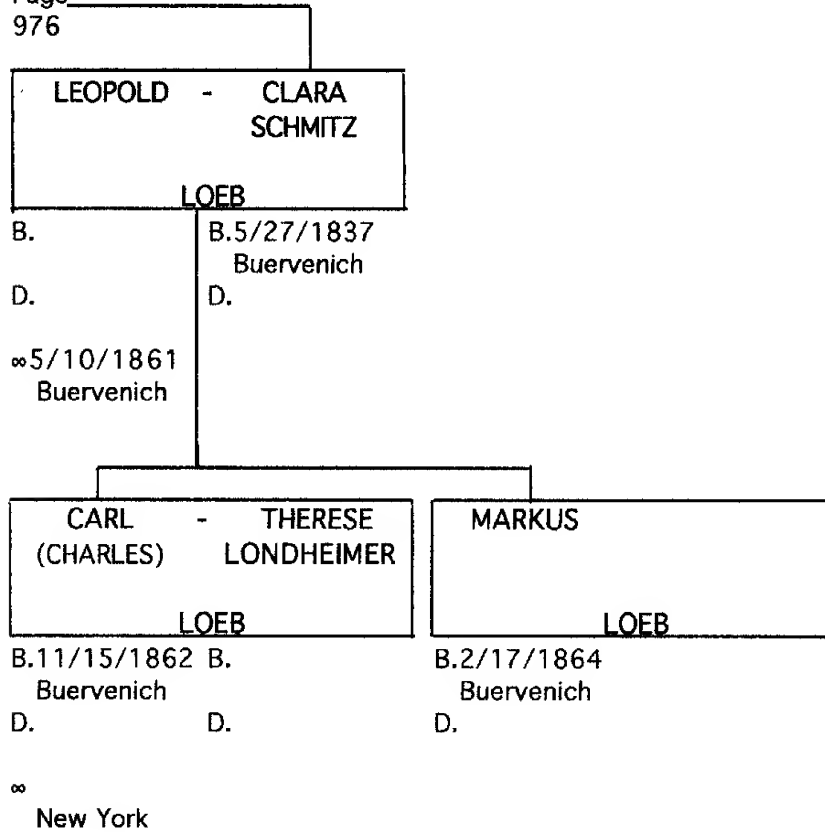
From  
Page  
976



RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF MARX (MEYER LEIB) AND REGINA (LEVI) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND SIBILLA (WENDEL) SCHMITZ

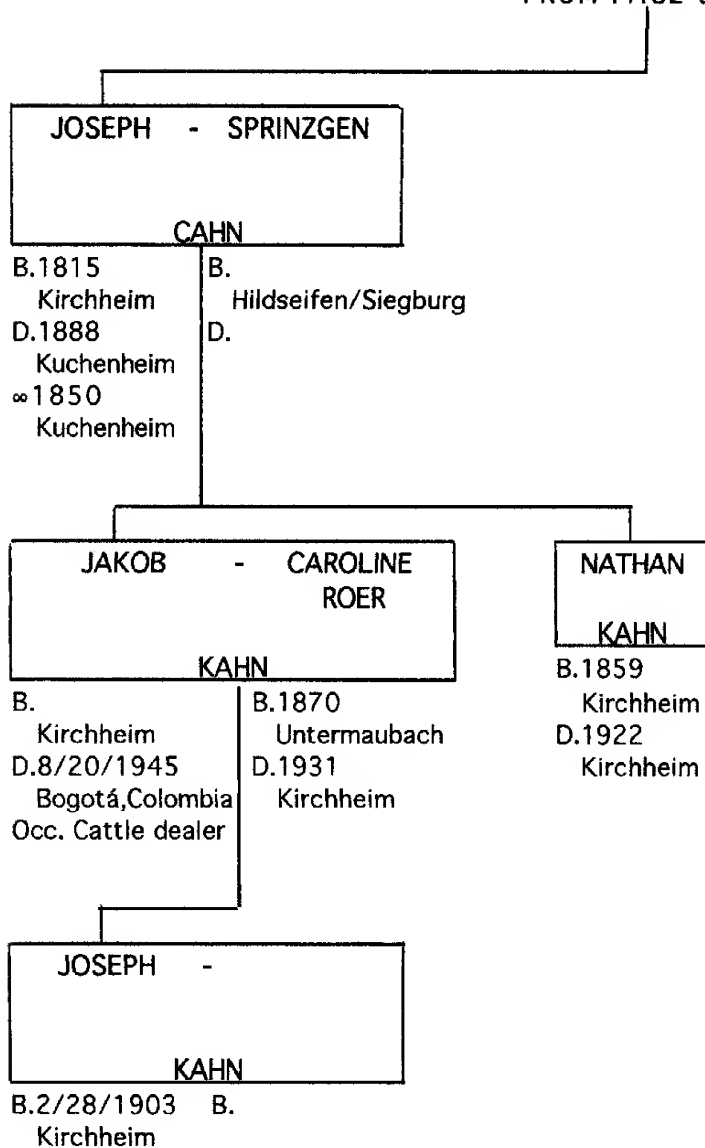
FROM PAGE 665

From  
Page  
976



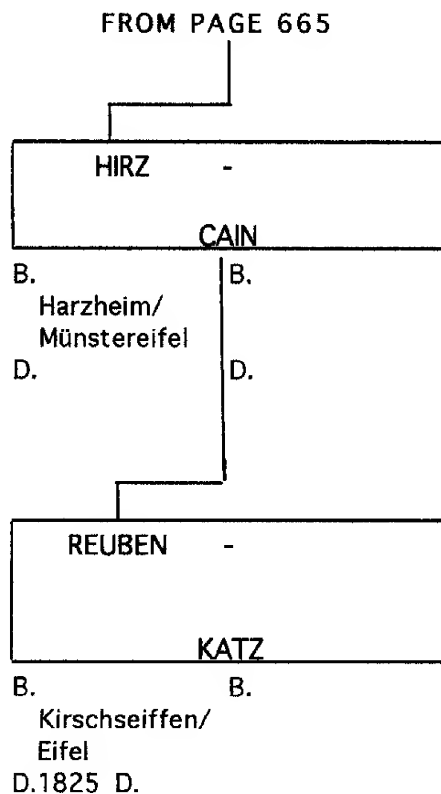
RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
SON OF JAKOB MEYER AND SARA (LEISER) CAHN  
or  
BRIGITTE (JÜLICH) CAHN

FROM PAGE 972



Other members of this family are listed in Klaus Schulte's book, *Dokumentation zur Geschichte der Juden am linken Niederrhein seit dem 17. Jahrhundert*.

RELATED TO  
THE HERZ FAMILY OF SCHWEINHEIM  
SON OF ARON CAAN AND BROTHER OF LEISER (LEIB ARON) CAAN



Descendants include Family Katz in Blumenthal, Sötenich and Kall/Eifel.

## THE HEYMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

See the Wolf-Geisler family of Münstermaifeld on Pages 1270 to 1284 for the Heymann family.



## THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

JOHANNA

HIRSCH

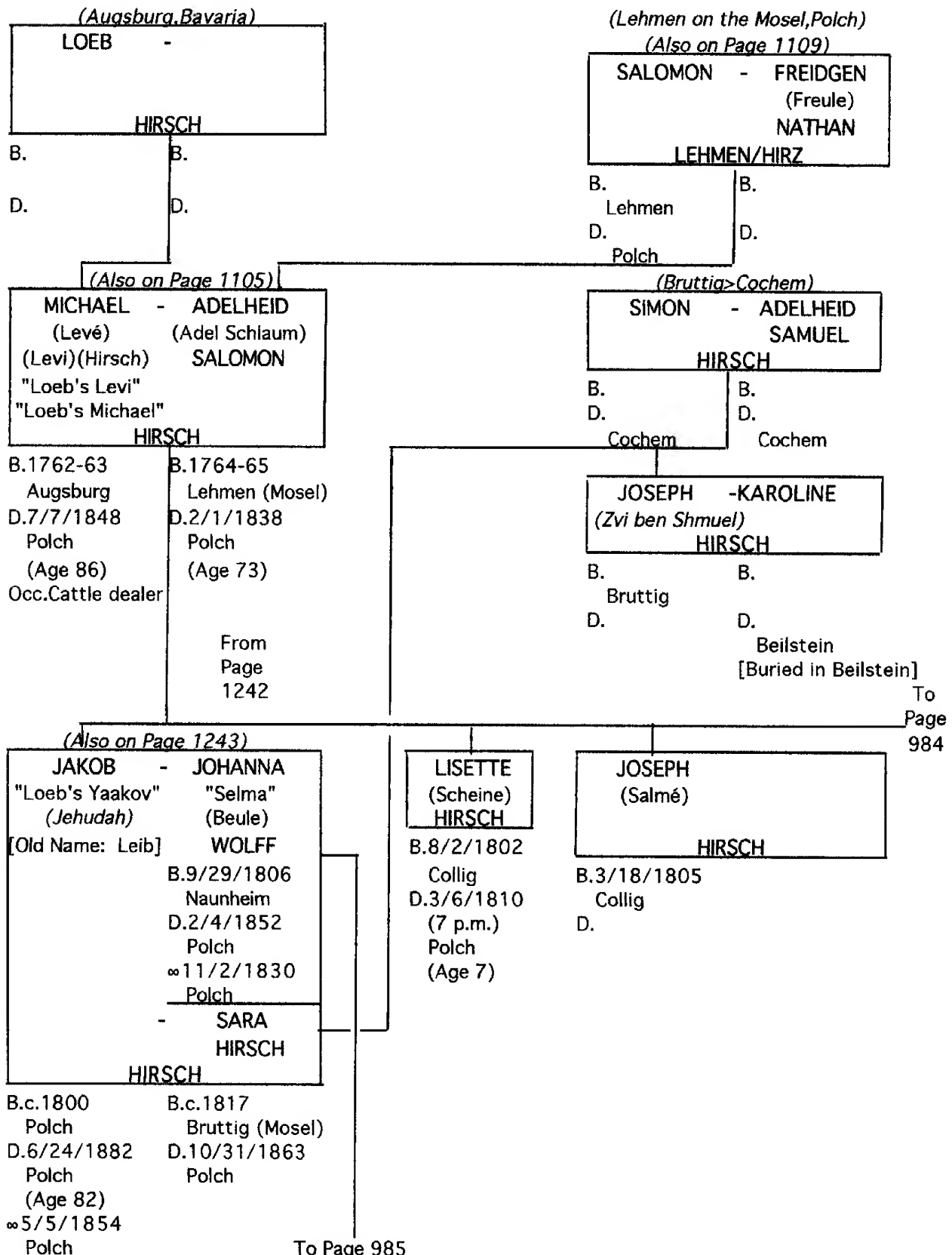
B.6/15/1878

D.Holocaust  
Auschwitz

Nothing more is known about this person or her family other than that she appears in the Nazi  
deportation lists.

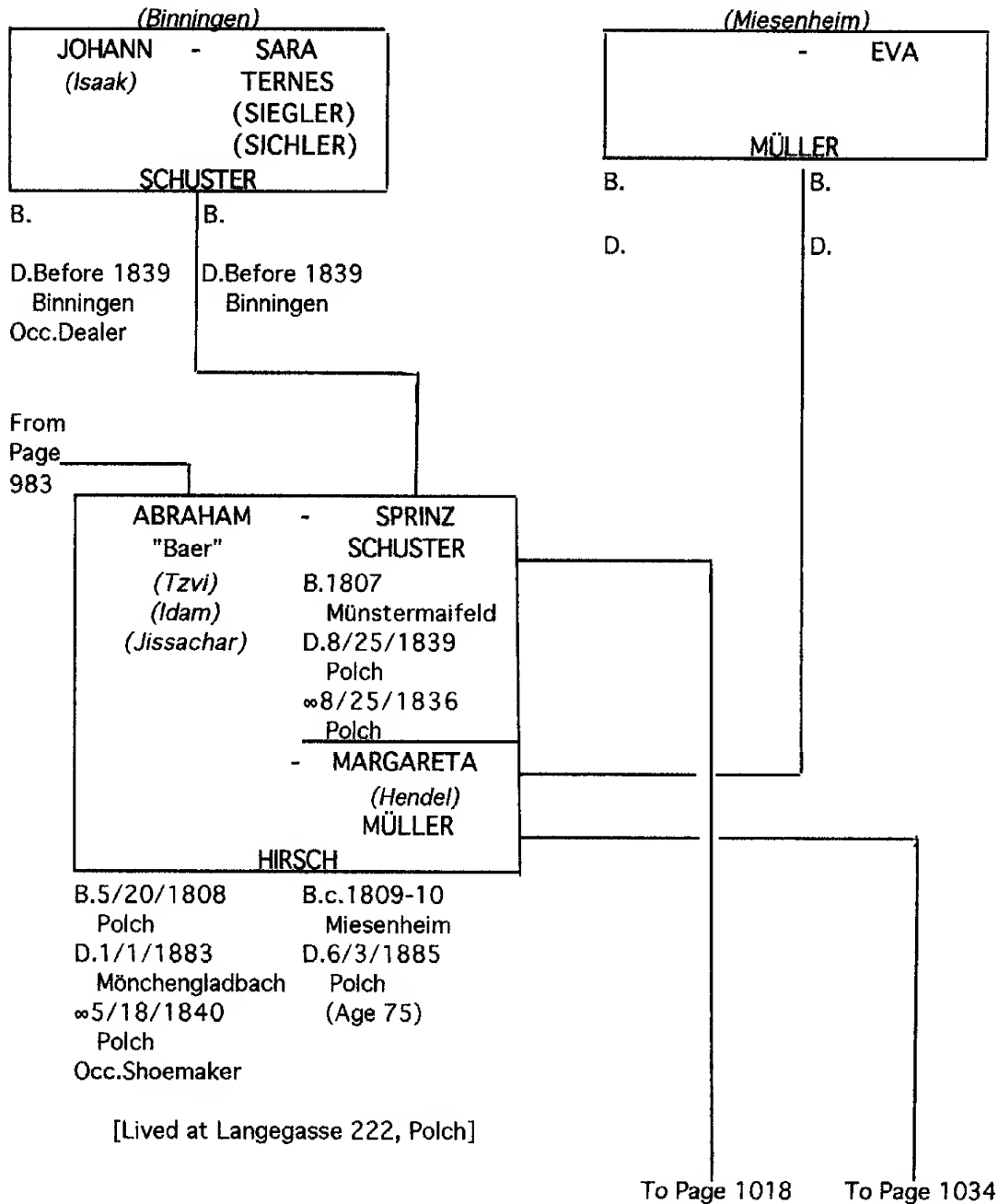
# THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH

Hirsch is an Ashkenazic name meaning "stag" in German.



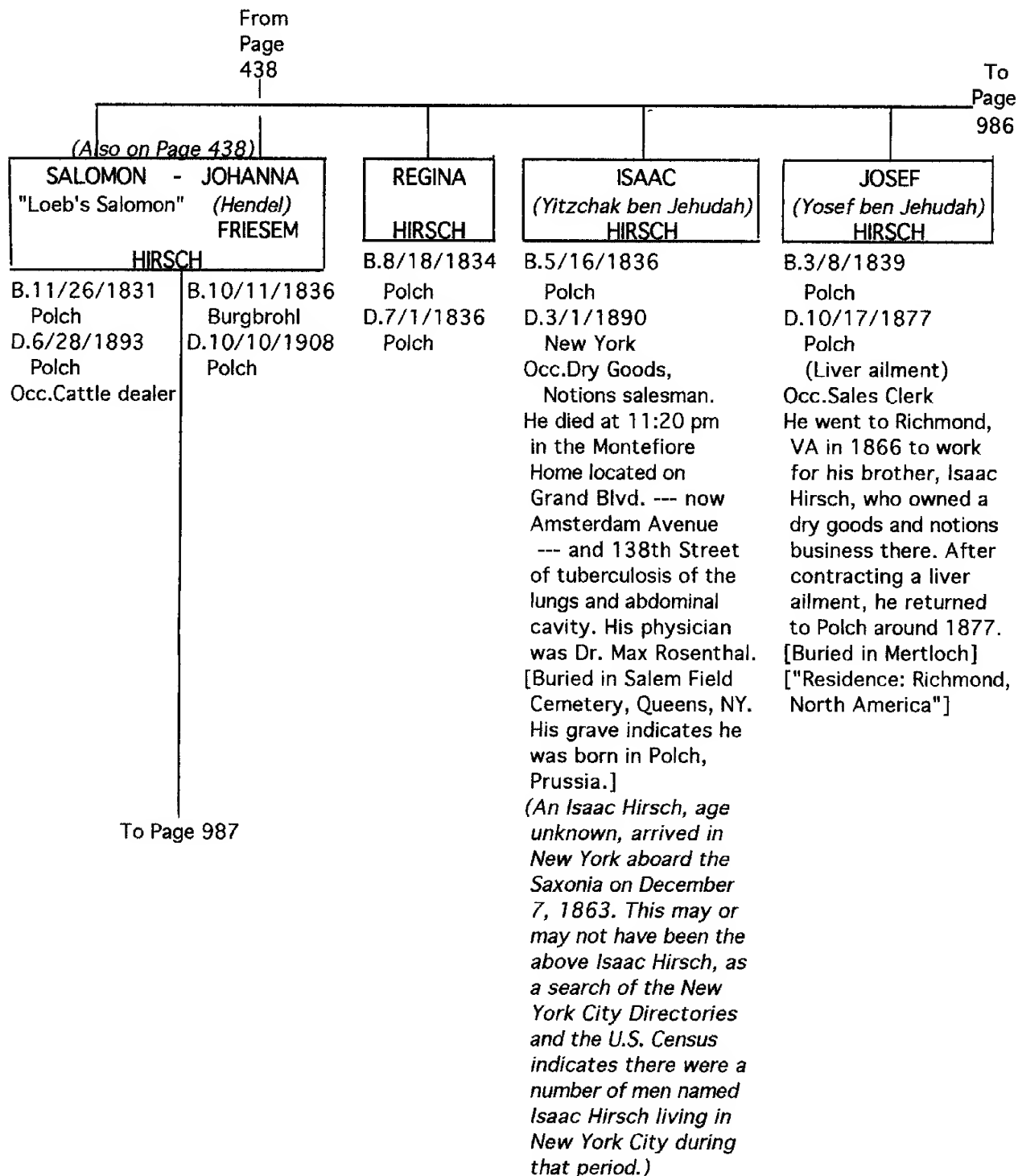
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 983



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JOHANNA (WOLFF) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 983



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JOHANNA (WOLFF) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 983

From

Page

985

|                 |
|-----------------|
| - EVA<br>HIRSCH |
|-----------------|

B. B.11/23/1842

Polch

D. D.

**Family Mystery**

My mother, Billa Hirsch, her siblings and her cousins in Polch often talked about a photograph of three children that used to hang over the fireplace in Tante Adelheid and Klara's ["Klairschen"] house on Oster GaÙe in Polch next to the synagogue. There were either two boys and one girl or one boy and two girls in the photograph and they were sitting on a stoop wearing high buckle shoes that always fascinated my mother and the others.

"These are our cousins in America," the unmarried aunts used to tell my mother and her sisters, brothers and cousins.

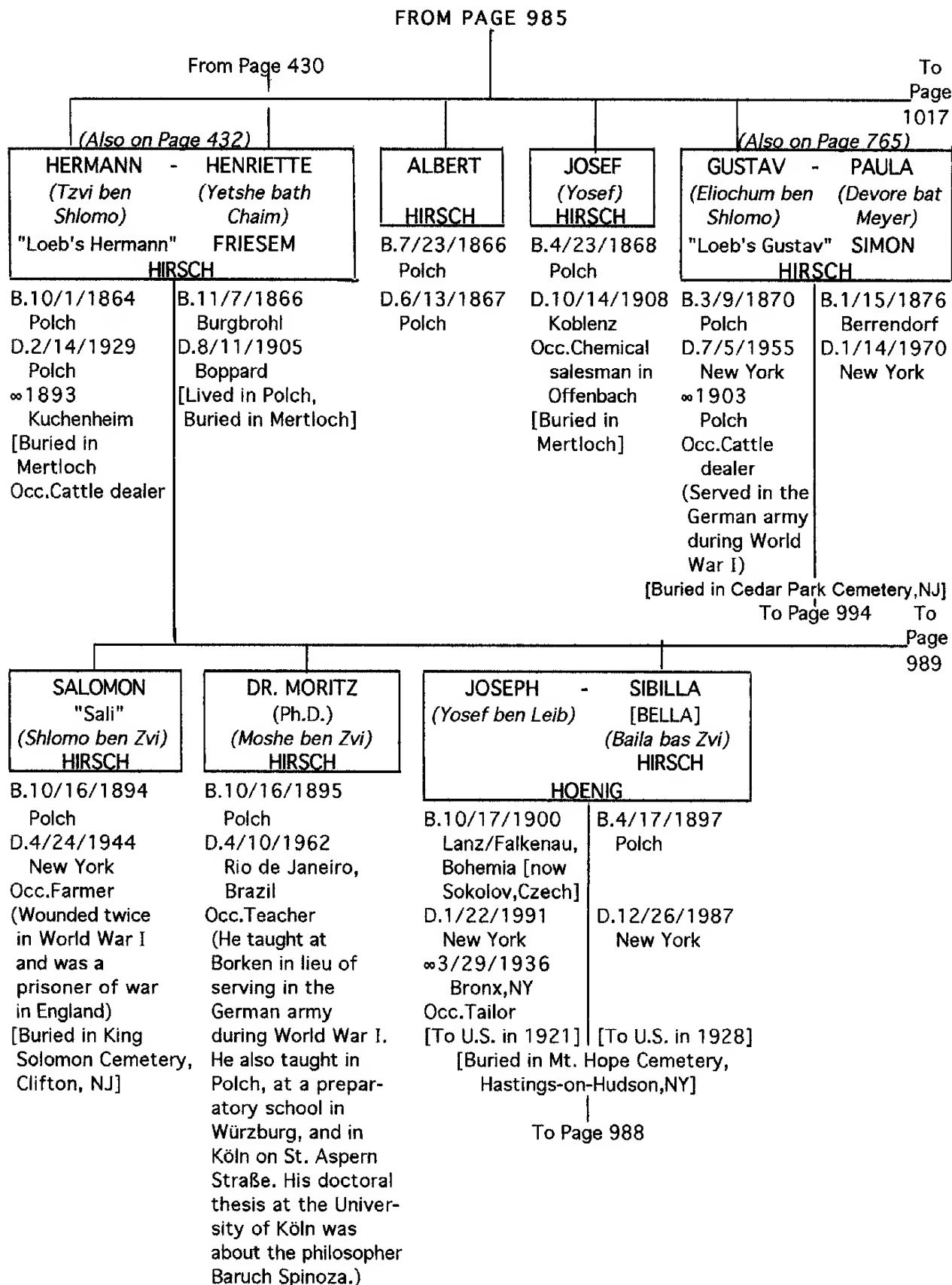
Tantes Adelheid and Klairschen's only aunts and uncles who had come to America in the 19th century were Isaac Hirsch --- who never married and died in Manhattan [New York] on March 1, 1890 --- and Joseph Hirsch (who came to Richmond, VA in 1866 and returned to Polch, where he died, in 1877 and who also never married),

That leaves Eva Hirsch as the other possibility. No record of her marriage has been located thus far. Did she marry? To whom? Did she/they migrate to the United States? Were there children? If there were, they were probably the three "cousins in America" who are in the photograph, which was destroyed along with most papers when Tantes Adelheid and Klairschen Hirsch fled Polch and came to New York in the late 1930s.

More distant relatives who came to America were Leo Friesem and his older sister, Caroline Friesem. Leo Friesem [Page 497], who was born in Sinzig, came to the United States in the 1880s and married Minna Fried in Milwaukee, WI on August 16, 1885. They had a son, Dan, and a daughter, Johanna, both born in Marinette, WI. Caroline Friesem and her husband, Samuel Hirsch, [Page 484] migrated from Sinzig, Germany to Eau Claire, WI with their two children, Julia and Rose, between 1906 and 1909. Dan, Johanna, Julia and Rose were third cousins of Tantes Adelheid and Klairschen Hirsch, which means their great grandfathers were brothers.

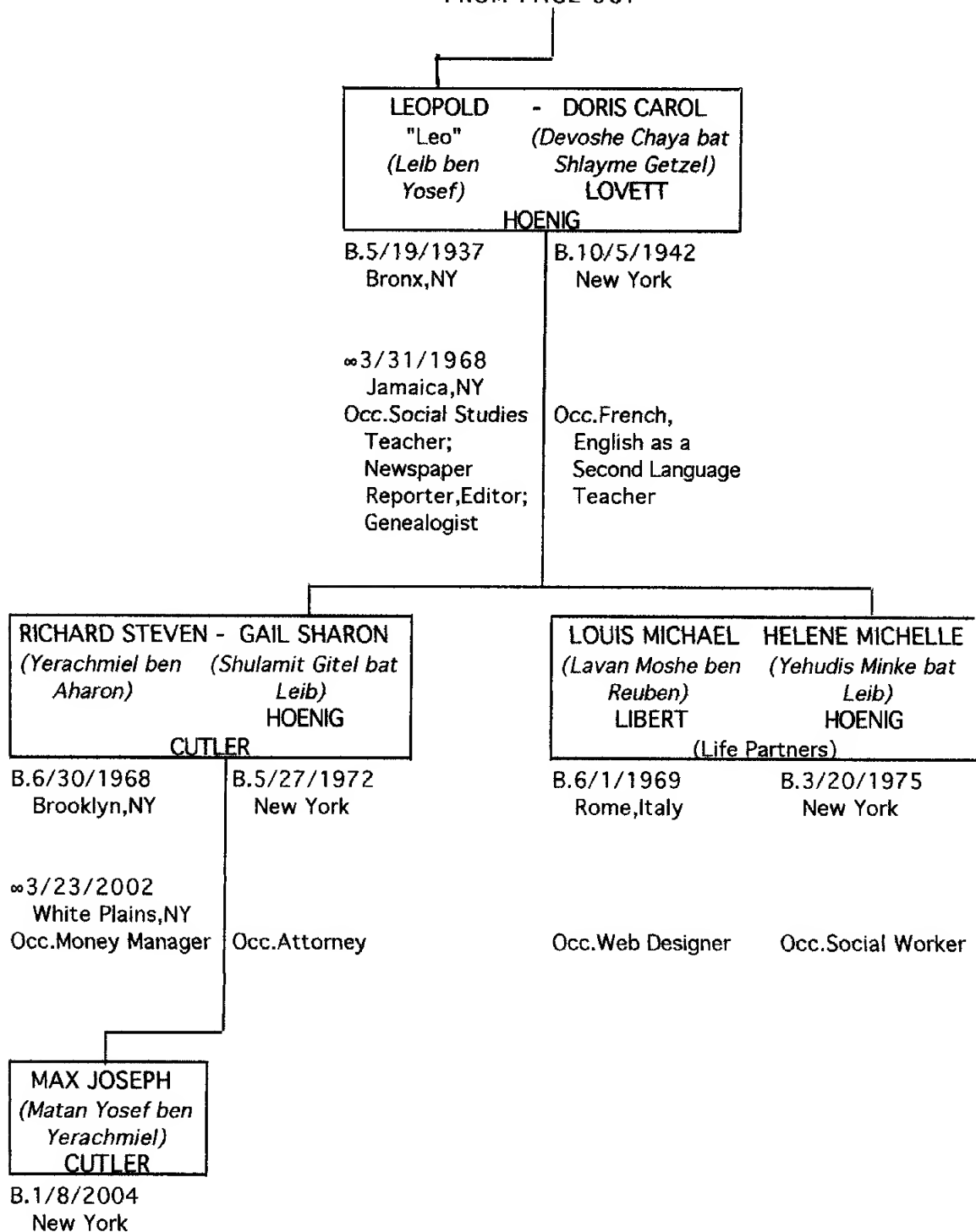
Neither Leo's descendants nor Caroline and Samuel's know of any such photograph.

**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH**  
**CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) HIRSCH**



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
SON OF JOSEPH AND SIBILLA (HIRSCH) HOENIG

FROM PAGE 987



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HENRIETTE (FRIESEM) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 987

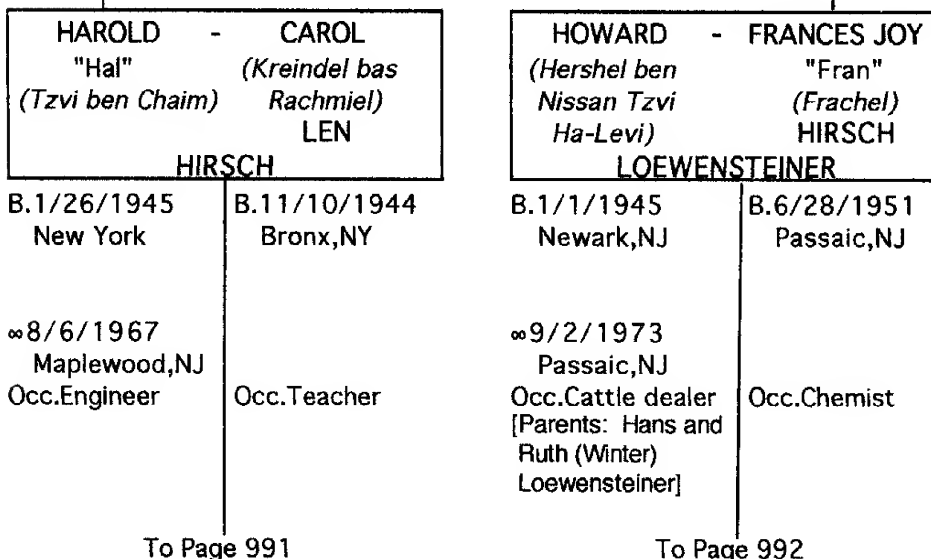
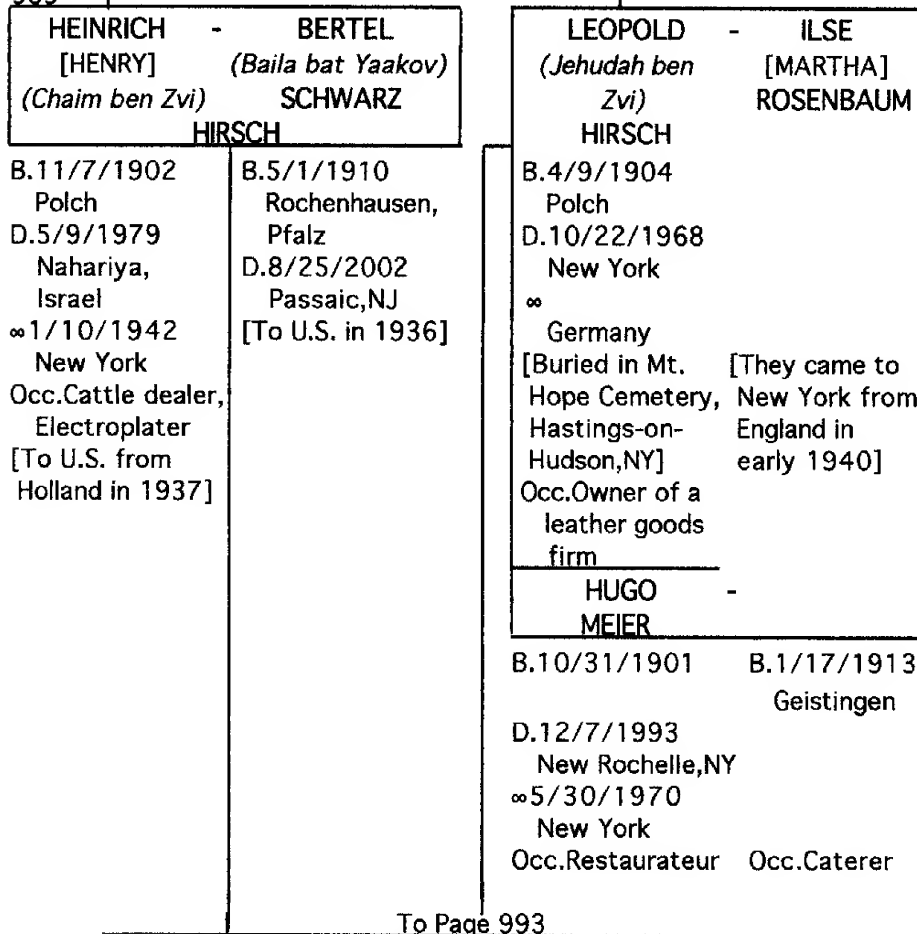
| From<br>Page<br>987 |  | From<br>Page<br>643 |  | From<br>Page<br>532 |   | To<br>Page<br>990 |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|---|-------------------|
|                     | (Bronx, NY)                                  |                     | (Also on Page 644)                               |                     | (Also on Page 534)  |                   |
|                     | MAX - CEIL<br>(Mordechai ben Tzvi)<br>HIRSCH |                     | SIEGMUND - JOHANNA<br>"Hannah"<br>HIRSCH<br>HERZ |                     | WALTER - SELMA<br>(Naftali) (Shulamit)<br>HIRSCH<br>FRIESEM |                   |
| B.10/22/1898        | B.   | B.12/10/1887        | B.5/12/1900                                      | B.9/1/1900          | B.10/4/1901   |                   |
| Polch               |  | Polch               | Polch  | Solingen            | Polch   |                   |
| D.10/16/1951        | D.   | D.3/17/1968         | D.4/25/1994                                      | D.2/2/1970          | D.4/8/1982  |                   |
| New York            |  | Pittsburgh, PA      | Pittsburgh, PA                                   | Nahariya,<br>Israel | Nahariya,<br>Israel   |                   |
| ∞ 1944              | [Some years                                  | ∞ 1921              |  | ∞ 11/21/1926        |   |                   |
| New York            | after Max Hirsch                             | Polch               |  | Köln                |   |                   |
| Occ. Men's Tailor   | died she married                             | Occ. Cattle         |  | Saturday, 15 Kislev |   |                   |
| (Served in the      | ..... Hansen]                                | dealer              |  | 5687, by Rabbi Dr.  |   |                   |
| German army         |  |                     |  | Benedict Wolf       |   |                   |
| during World        |  |                     |  | (Pinchas ben        |   |                   |
| War I)              |  |                     |  | Seew). Entry 196    |   |                   |
| [Buried in Mt.      |  |                     |  | in the Rabbi's      |   |                   |
| Hope Cemetery,      |  |                     |  | wedding book        |   |                   |
| Hastings-on-        |  |                     |  | (Rabbiner Dr. Bene- |   |                   |
| Hudson, NY]         |  |                     |  | dict Wolf - Sein    |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Leben und Wirken -  |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Die Besch -         |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Neidungs-bücher     |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | [Mohel Book],       |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Das Heiratsbuch),   |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Munich, 1989        |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | (unpublished), Gerd |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Friedt, Editor,     |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Courtesy Klaus      |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | H.S. Schulte and    |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     |  | Gerd Friedt.        |   |                   |
|                     |  |                     | To Page 651                                      |                     | To Page 534   |                   |



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND HENRIETTE (FRIESEM) HIRSCH

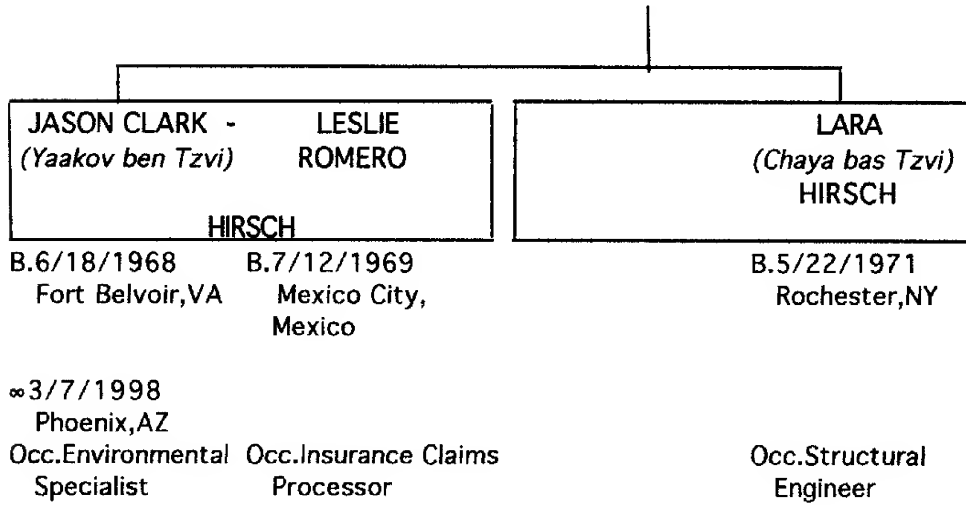
FROM PAGE 987

From  
Page  
989



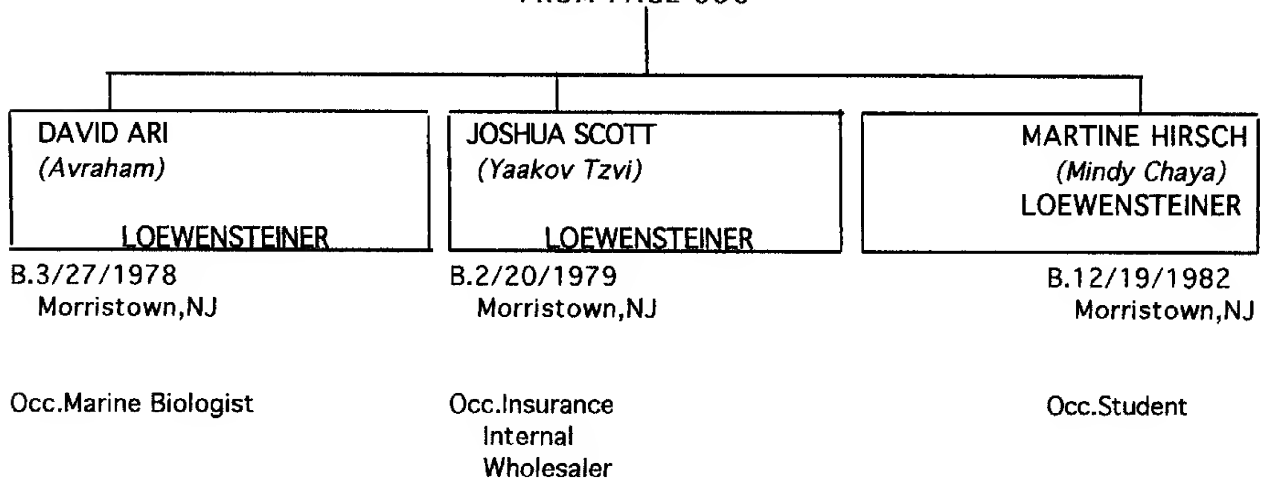
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF HAROLD AND CAROL (LEN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 990



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND FRANCES (HIRSCH) LOEWENSTEINER

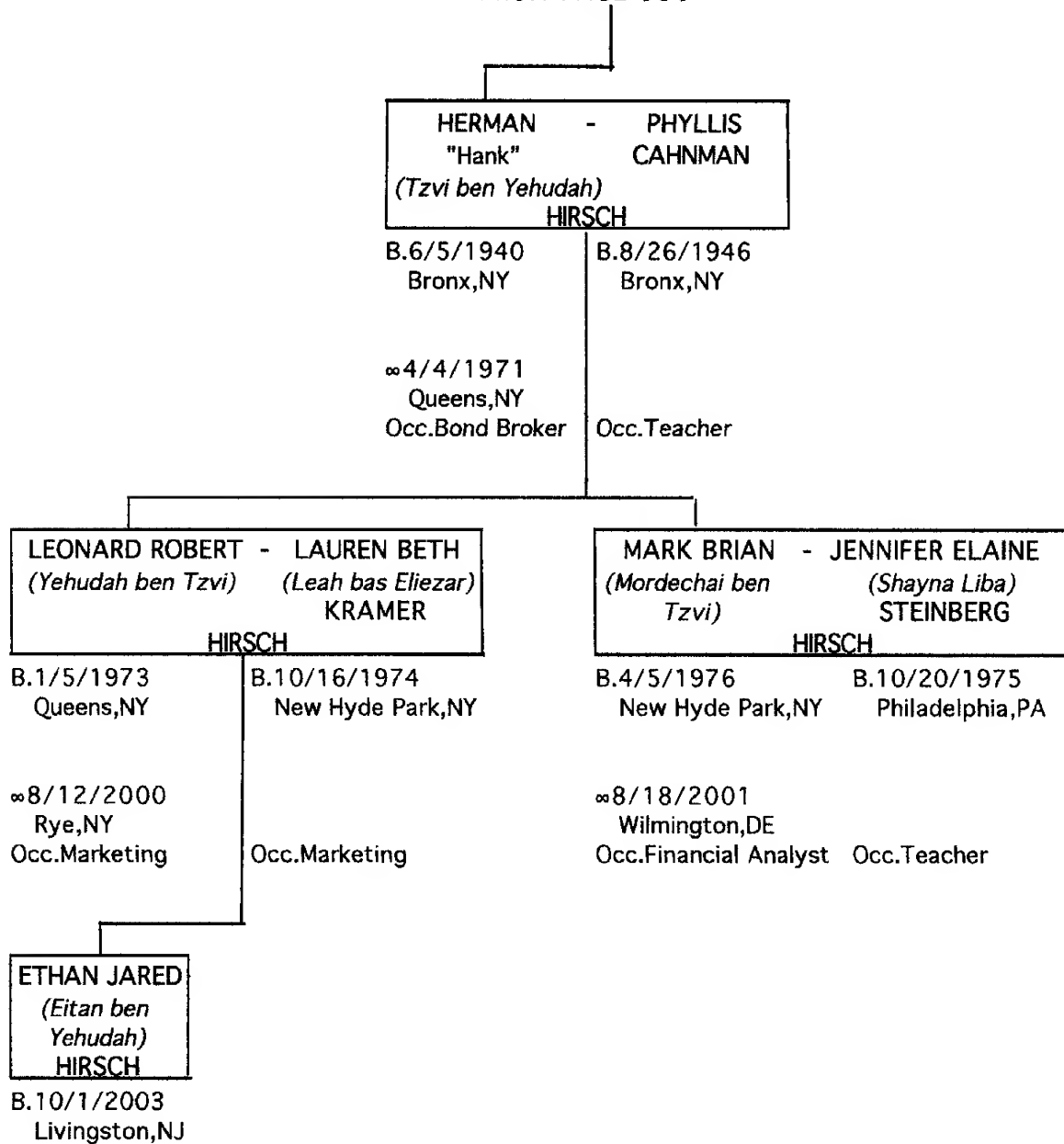
FROM PAGE 990



[Joshua is engaged to Adina  
Michelle Adler (born May 16,  
1980 in Stoughton, MA) from  
Sharon, MA. They have set a  
wedding date of May 21, 2006.]

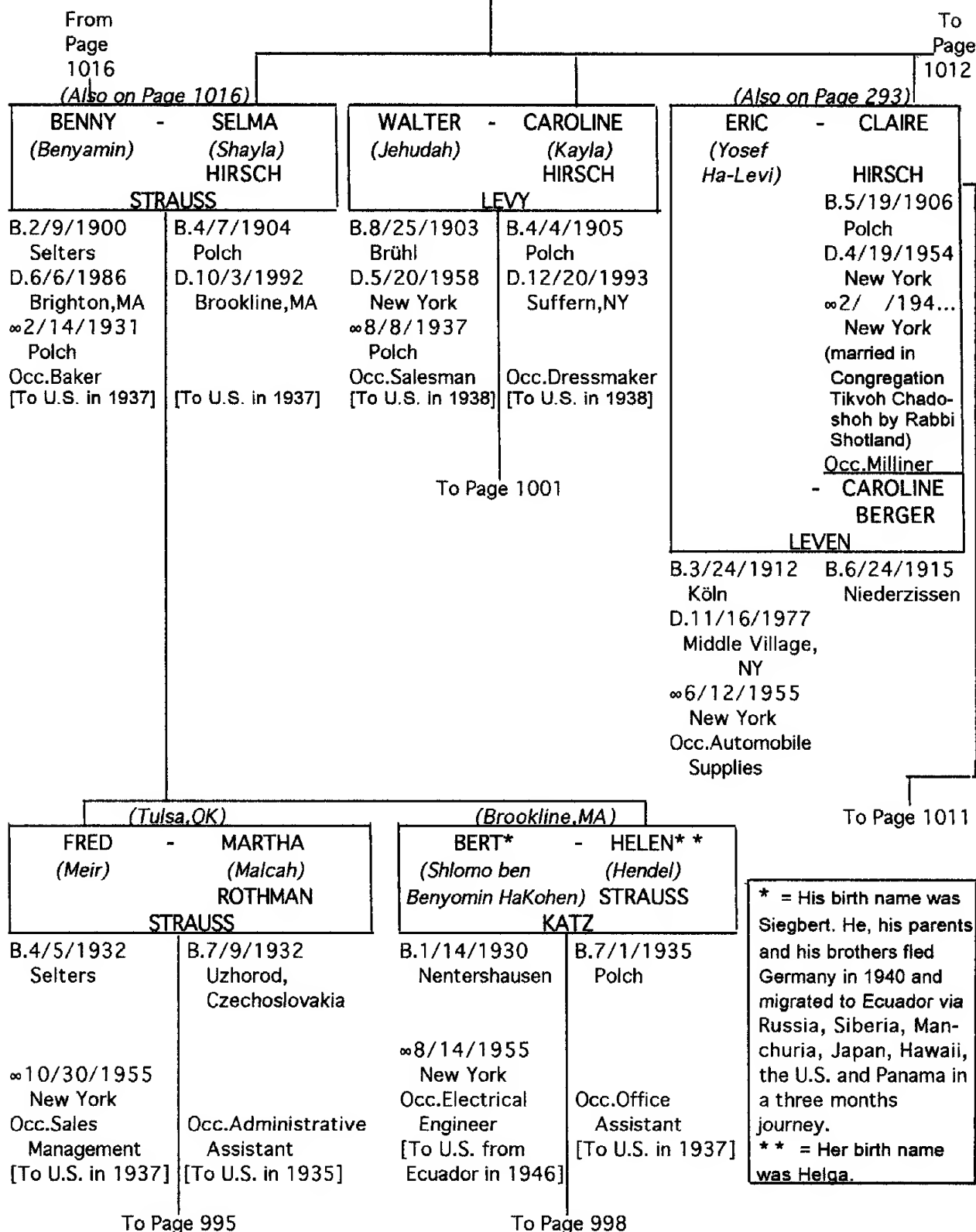
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
SON OF LEOPOLD AND ILSE (ROSENBAUM) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 990



**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH**  
**CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND PAULA (SIMON) HIRSCH**

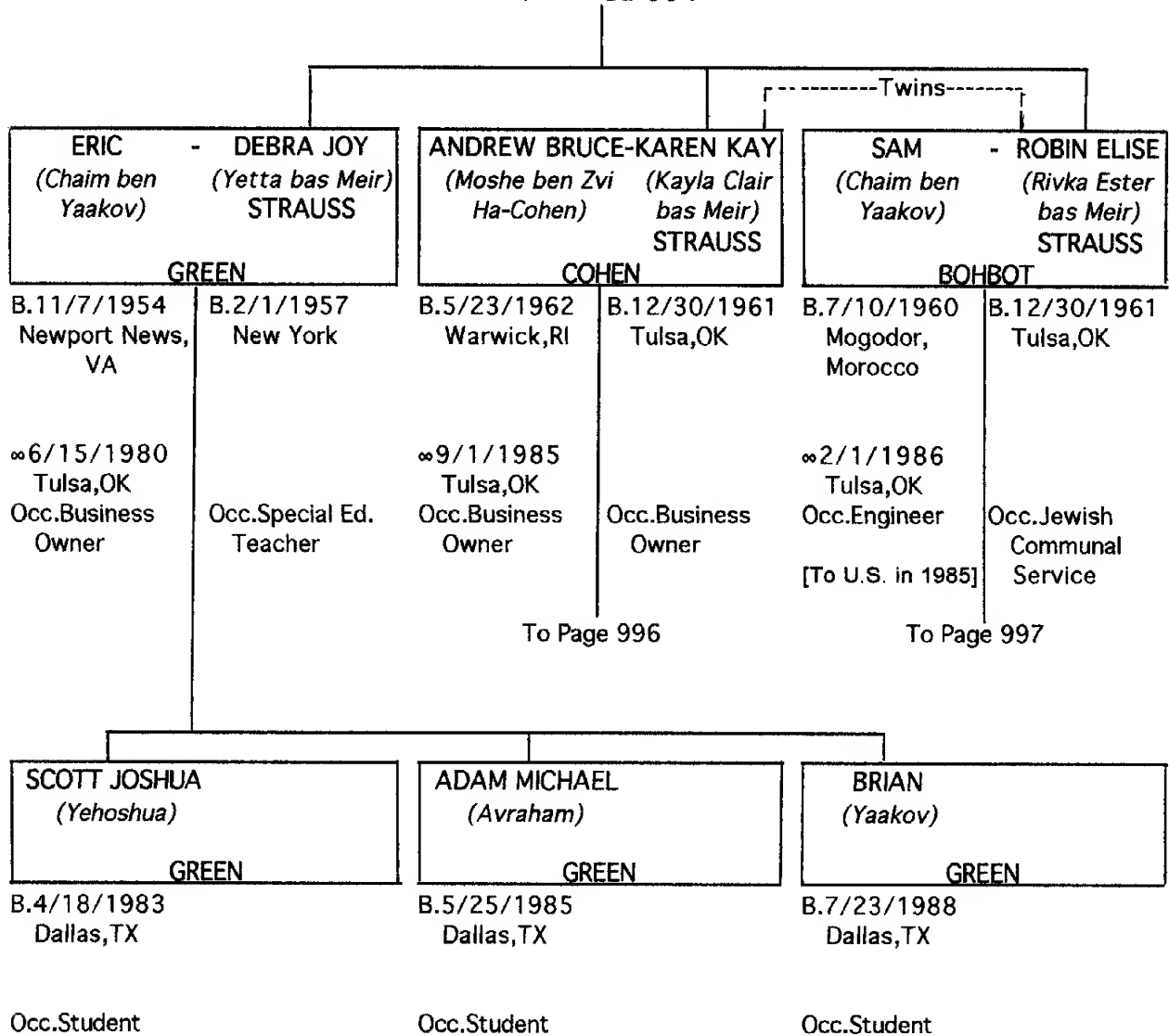
FROM PAGES 765 AND 987



\* = His birth name was Siegbert. He, his parents and his brothers fled Germany in 1940 and migrated to Ecuador via Russia, Siberia, Manchuria, Japan, Hawaii, the U.S. and Panama in a three months journey.  
 \*\* = Her birth name was Helga.

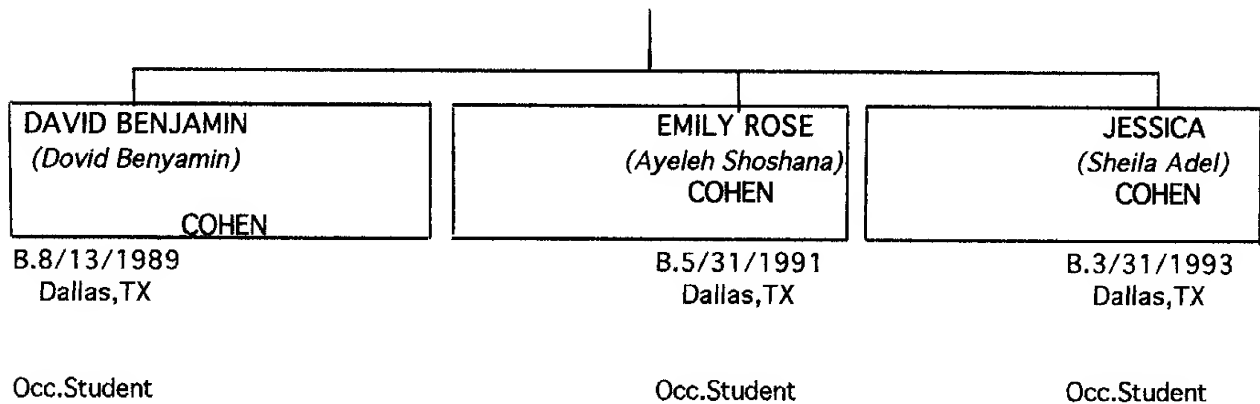
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF FRED AND MARTHA (ROTHMAN) STRAUSS

FROM PAGE 994



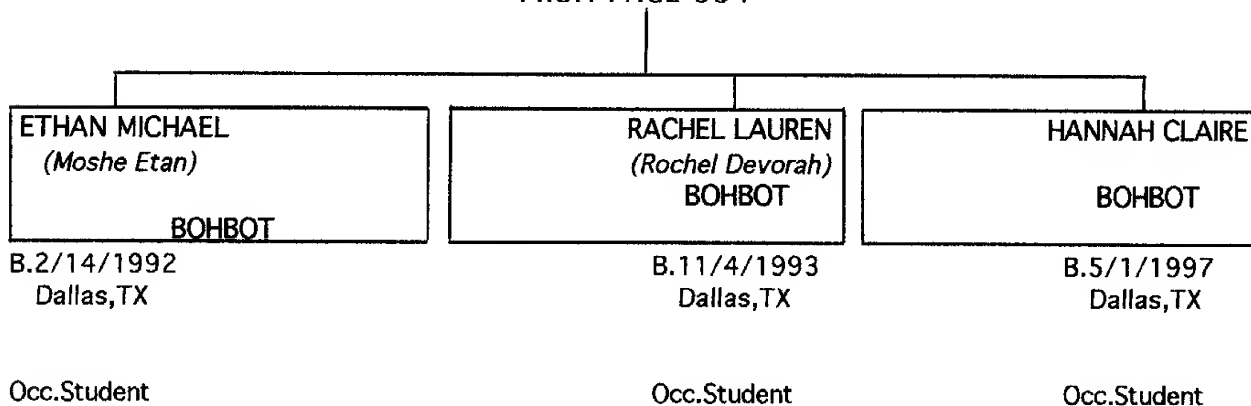
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND KAREN (STRAUSS) COHEN

FROM PAGE 994



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF SAM AND ROBIN (STRAUSS) BOHBOT

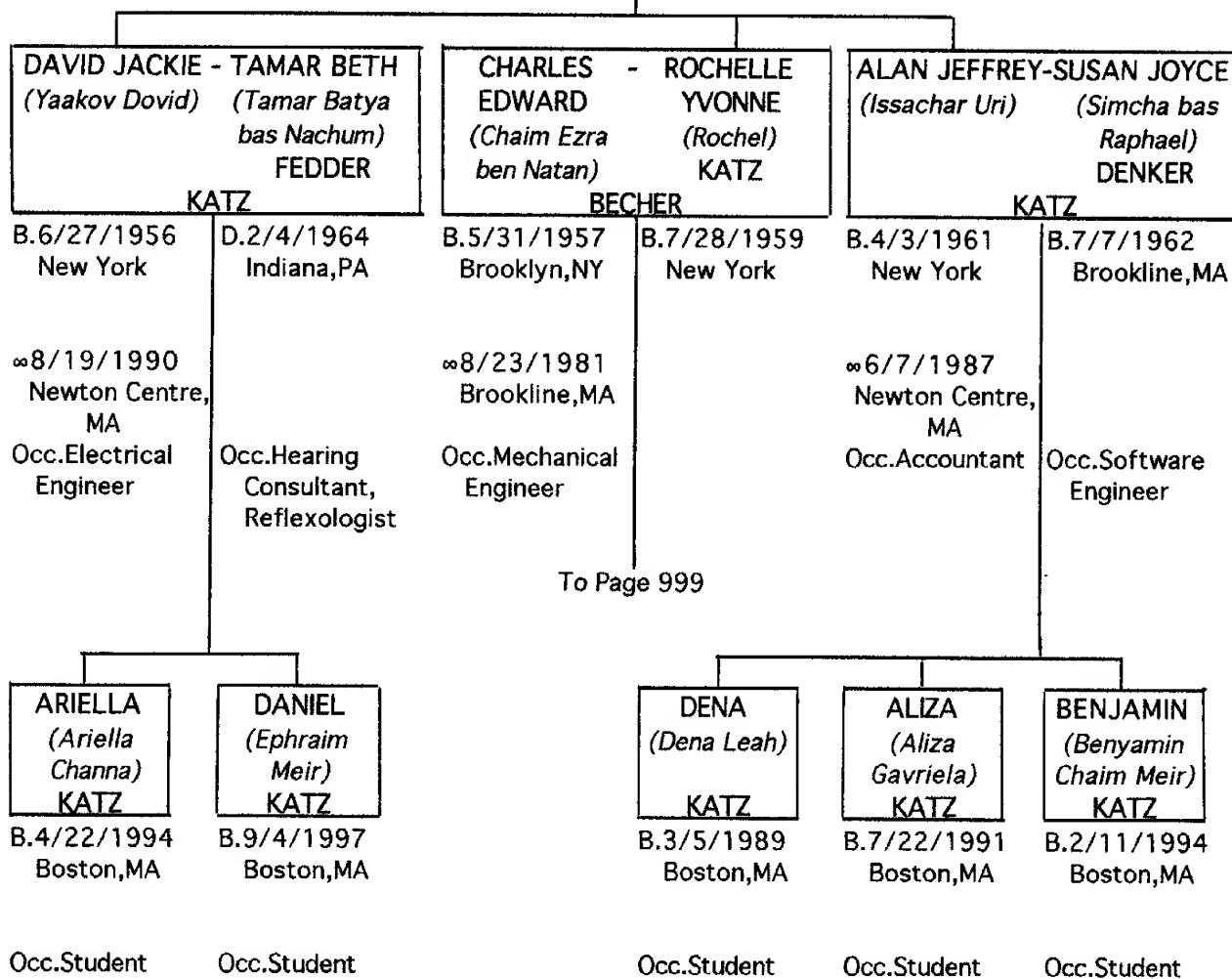
FROM PAGE 994



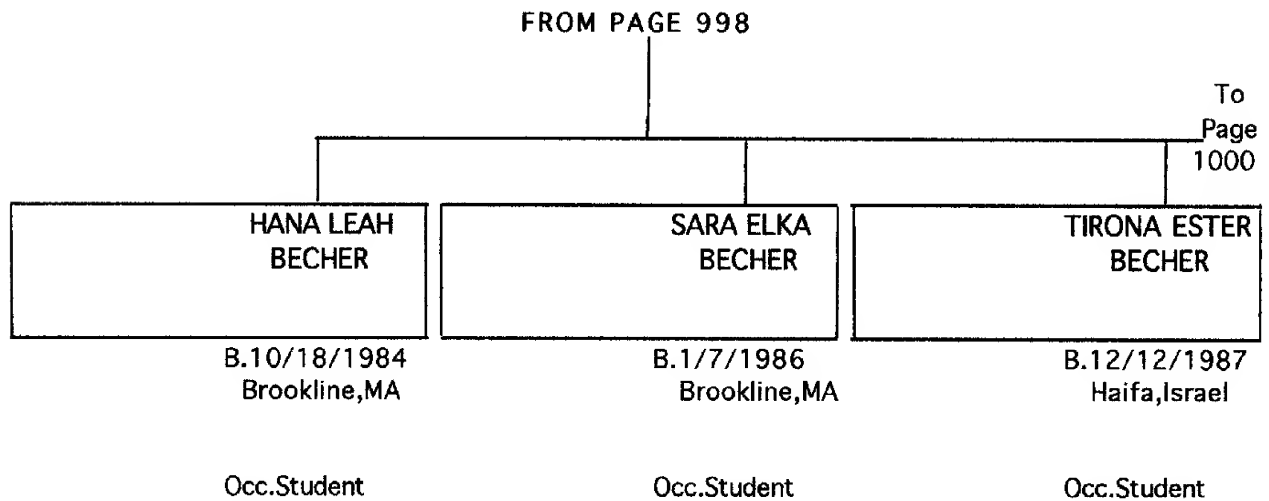


THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF BERT AND HELEN (STRAUSS) KATZ

FROM PAGE 994



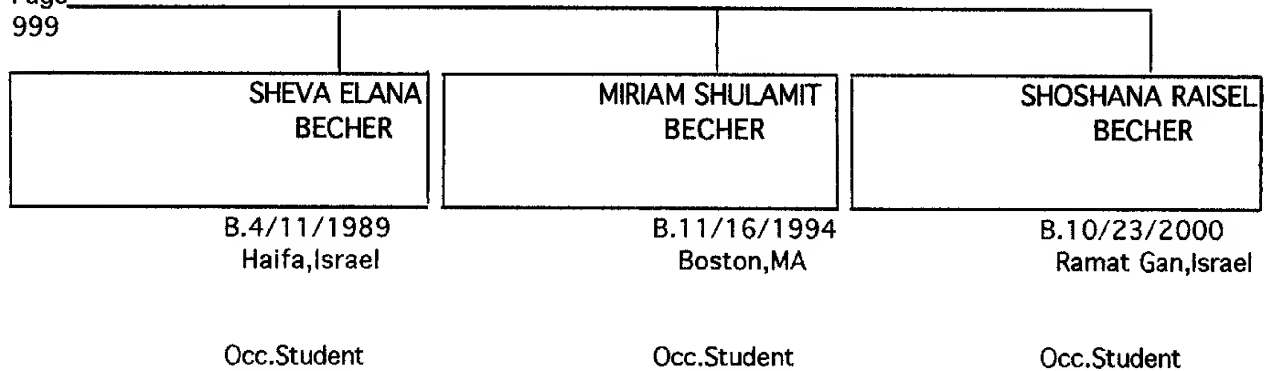
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ROCHELLE (KATZ) BECHER



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ROCHELLE (KATZ) BECHER

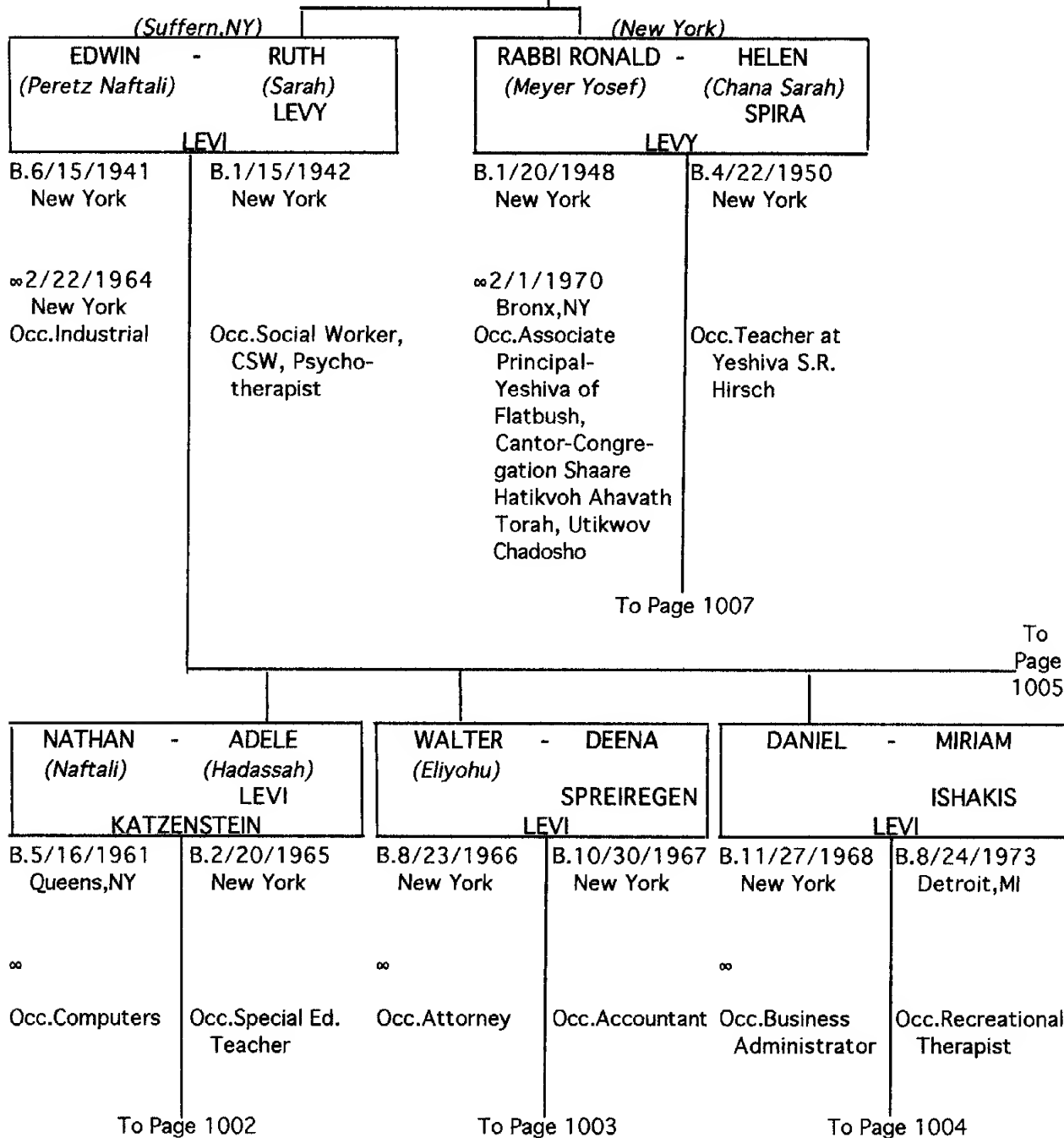
FROM PAGE 998

From  
Page  
999



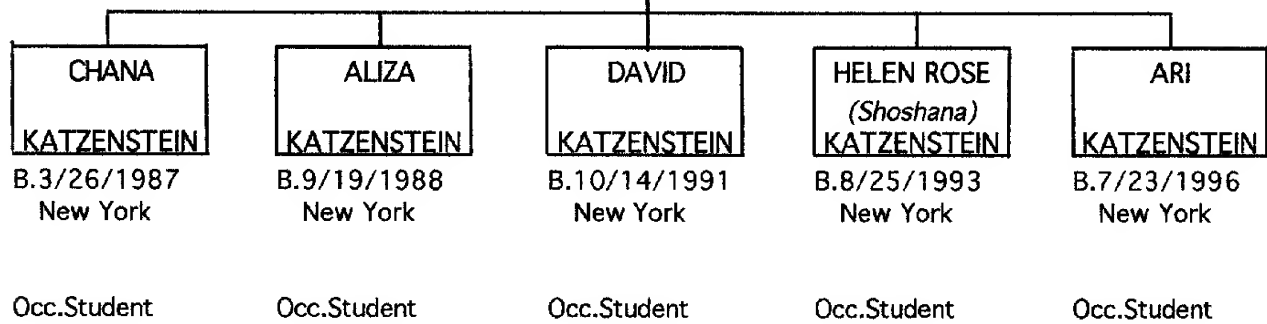
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND CAROLINE (HIRSCH) LEVY

FROM PAGE 994



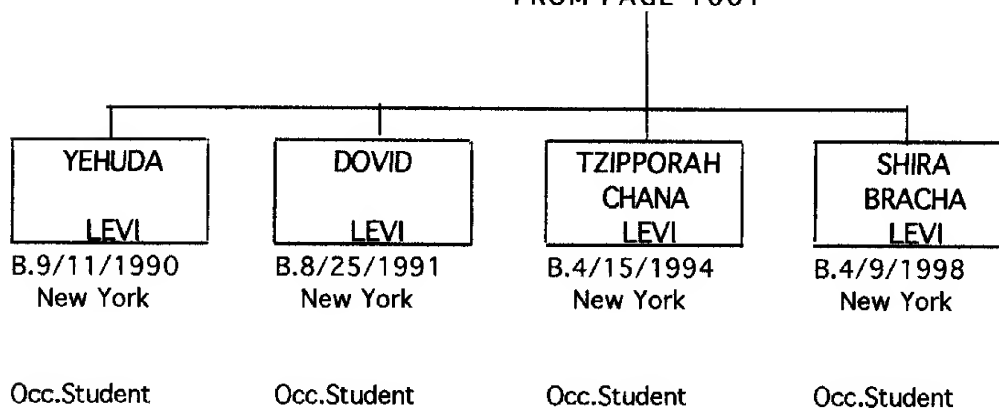
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF NATHAN AND ADELE (LEVI) KATZENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 1001



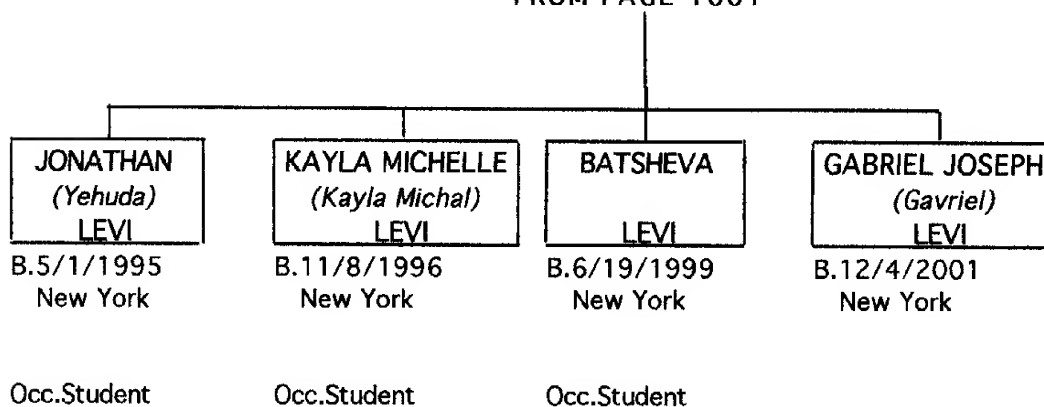
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND DEENA (SPREIRGEN) LEVI

FROM PAGE 1001



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MIRIAM (ISHAKIS) LEVI

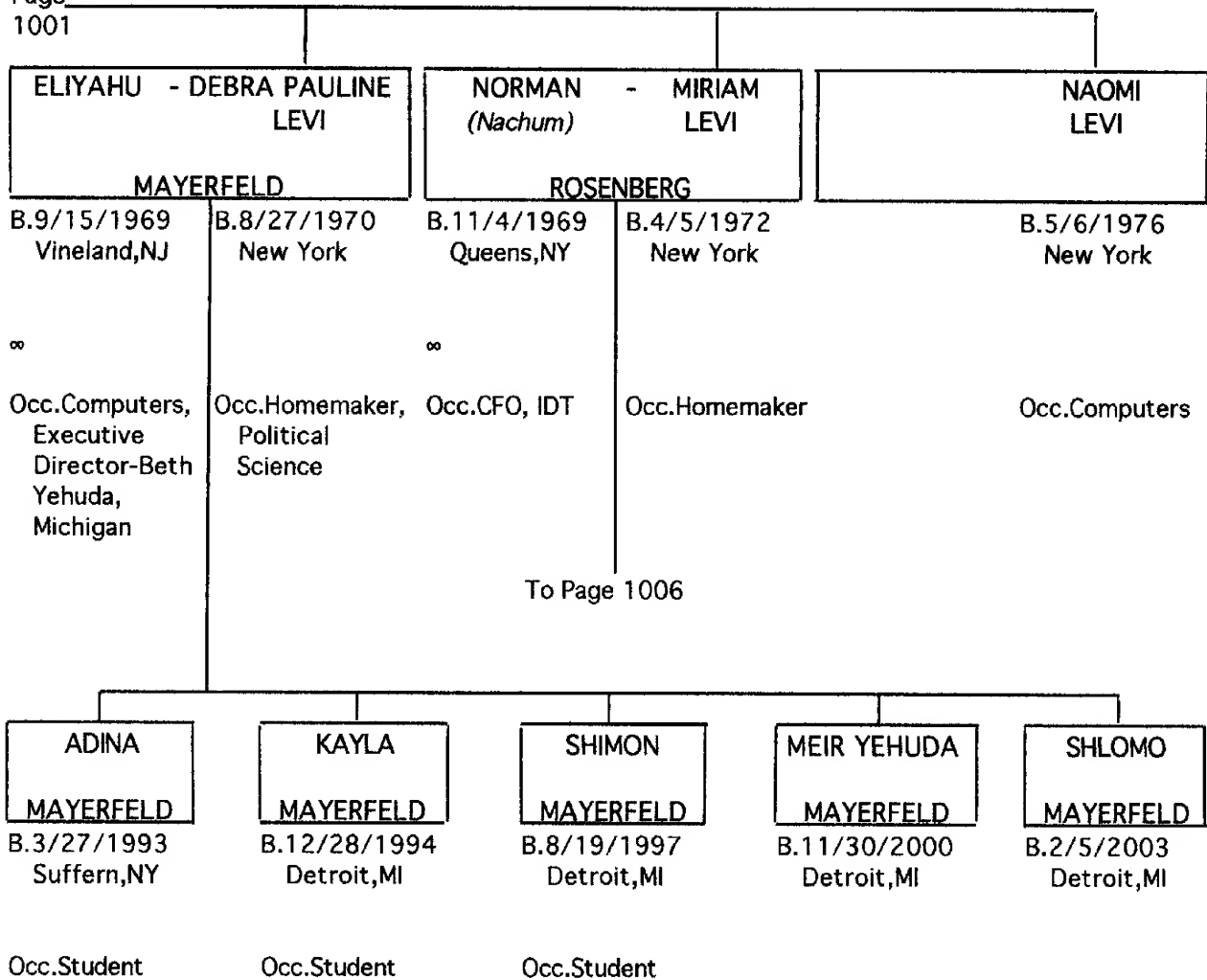
FROM PAGE 1001



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND RUTH (LEVY) LEVI

FROM PAGE 1001

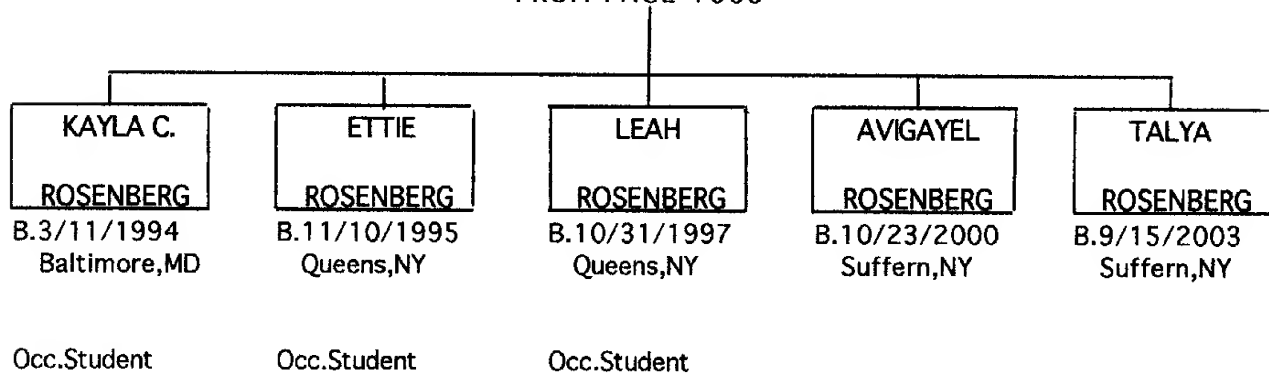
From  
Page  
1001





THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF NORMAN AND MIRIAM (LEVI) ROSENBERG

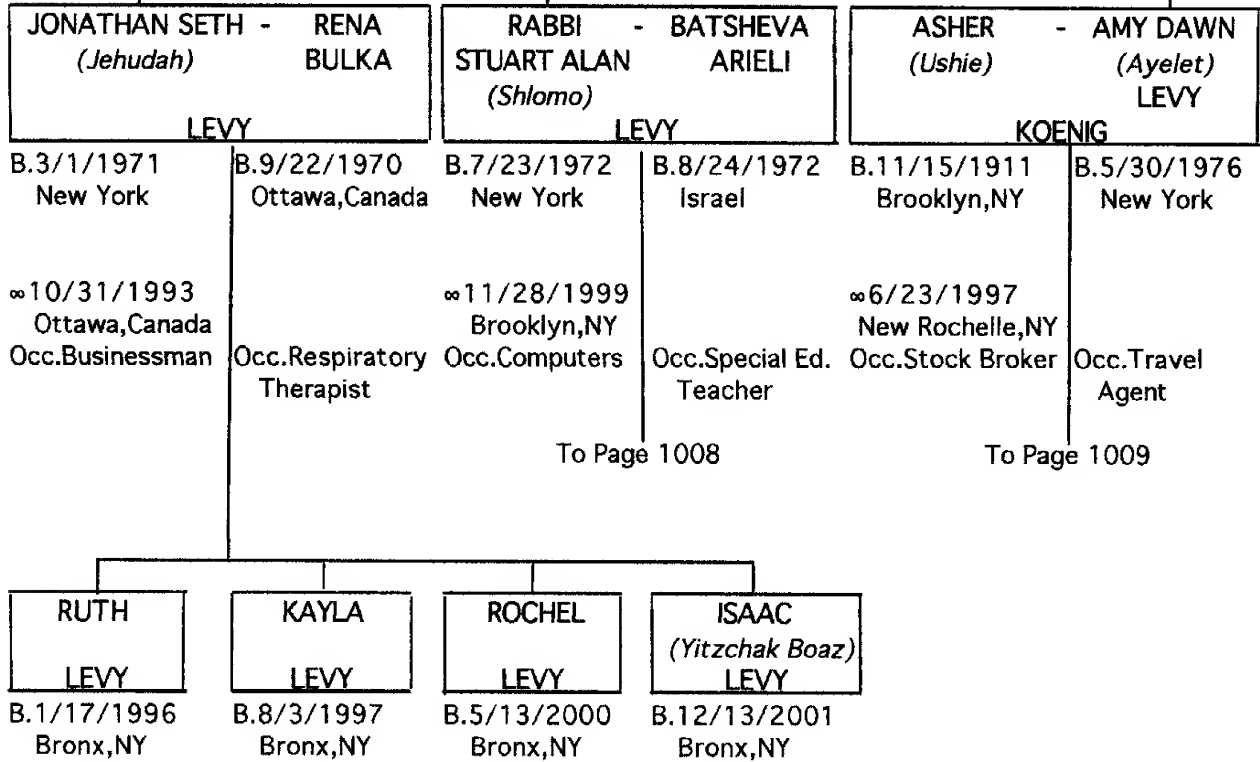
FROM PAGE 1005



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF RABBI RONALD AND HELEN (SPIRA) LEVY

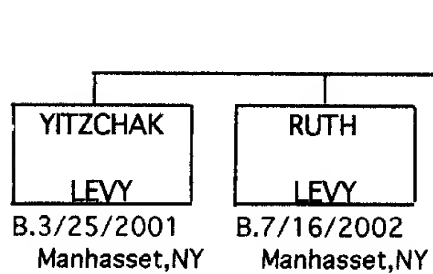
FROM PAGE 1001

To  
Page  
1010



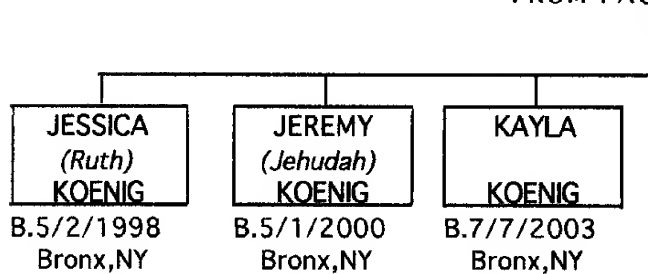
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF RABBI SHLOMO AND BATSHEVA (ARIELI) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1007



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ASHER AND AYELET (LEVY) KOENIG

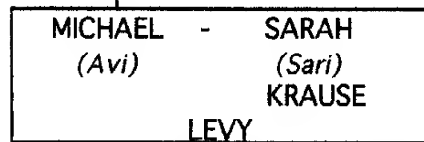
FROM PAGE 1007



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF RABBI RONALD AND HELEN (SPIRA) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1001

From  
Page  
1007

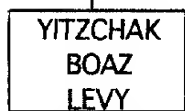


B.6/22/1980  
New York

B.9/25/1981  
Brooklyn, NY

∞ 11/12/2002  
Monsey, NY  
Occ. Rabbinical  
Student

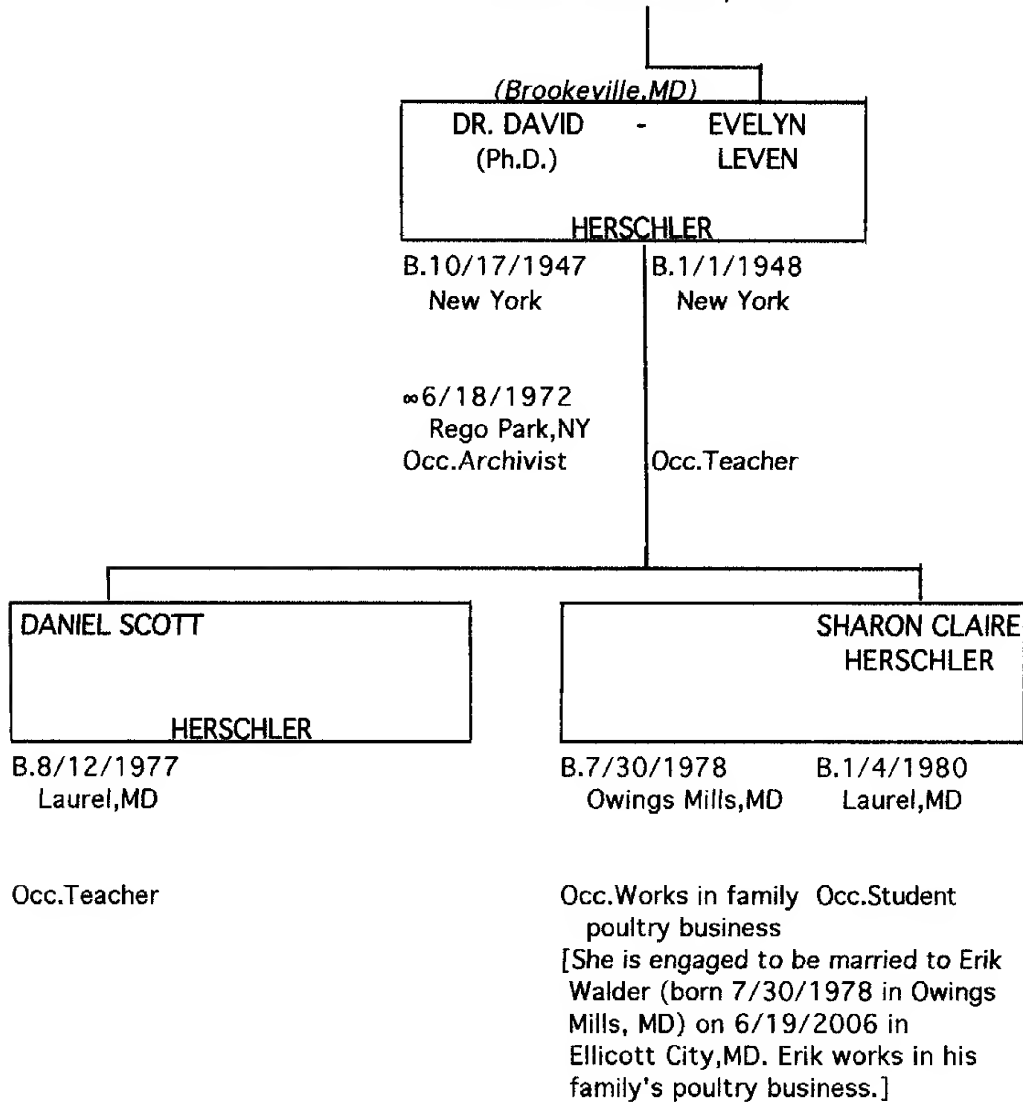
Occ. Certified  
Public Accountant



B.3/7/2004  
Long Branch, NJ

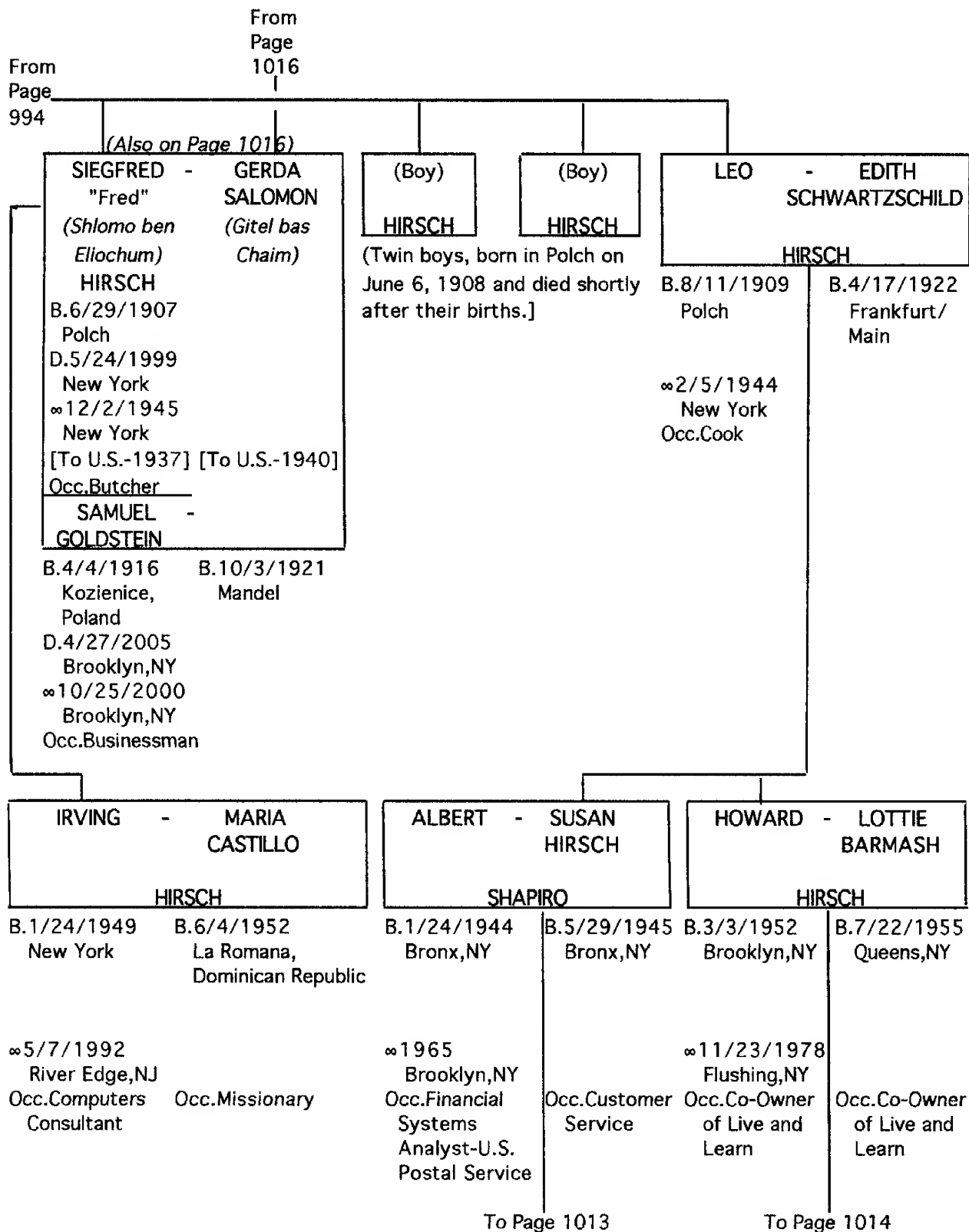
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
DAUGHTER OF ERIC AND CLAIRE (HIRSCH) LEVEN

FROM PAGES 293, 994



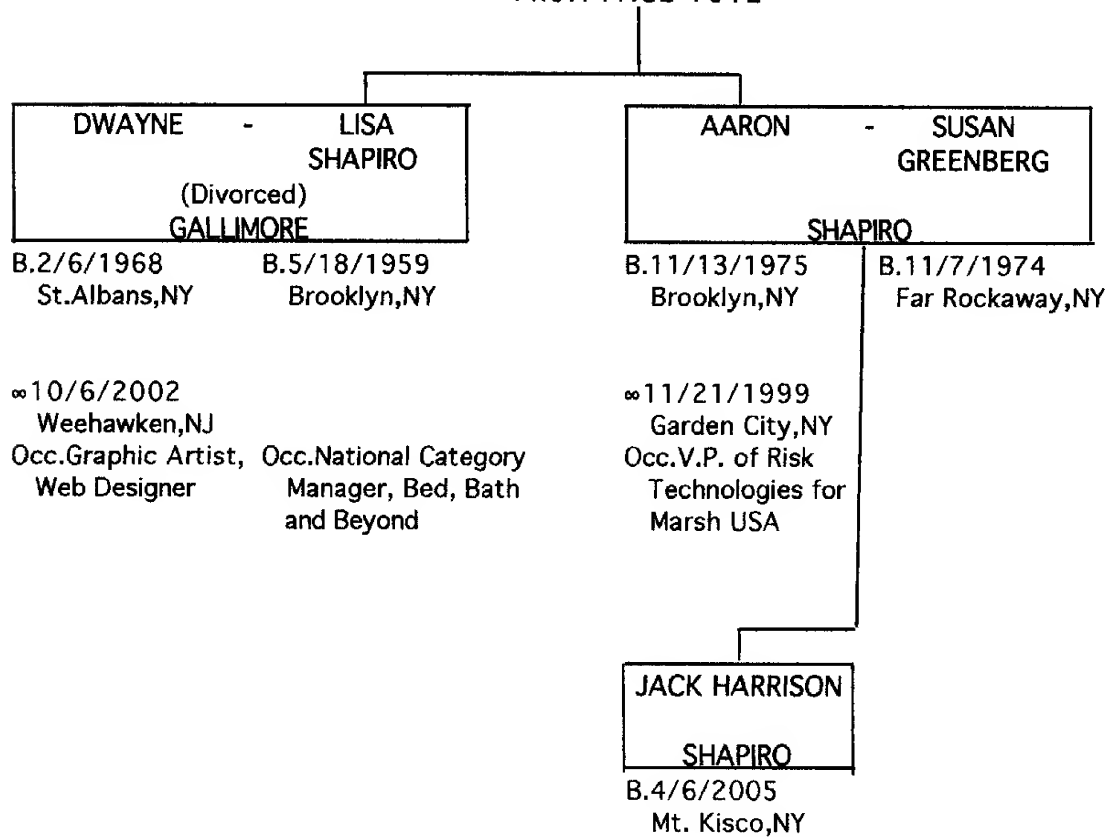
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND PAULA (SIMON) HIRSCH

FROM PAGES 765 AND 987



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND SUSAN (HIRSCH) SHAPIRO

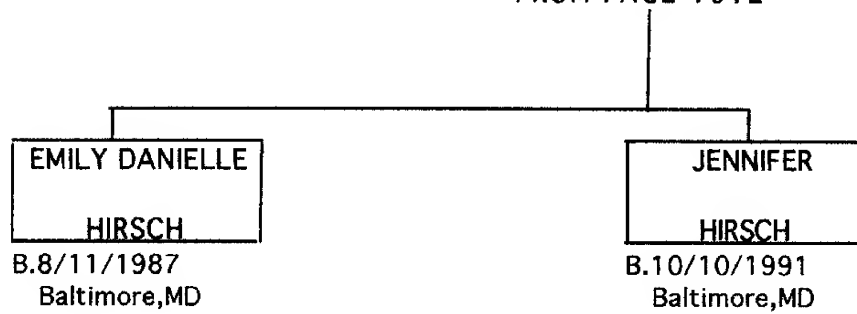
FROM PAGE 1012





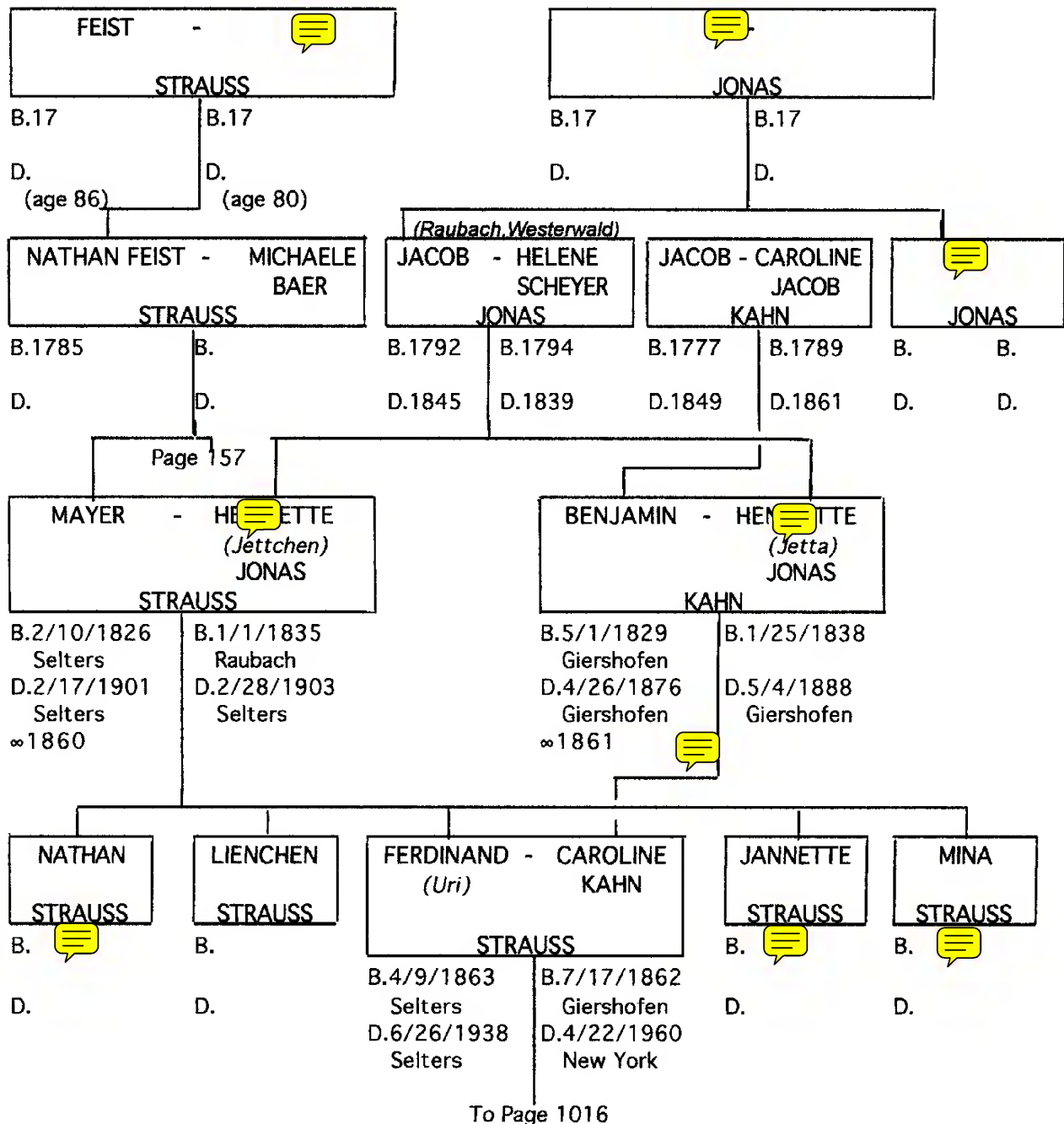
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND LOTTIE (BARMASH) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1012



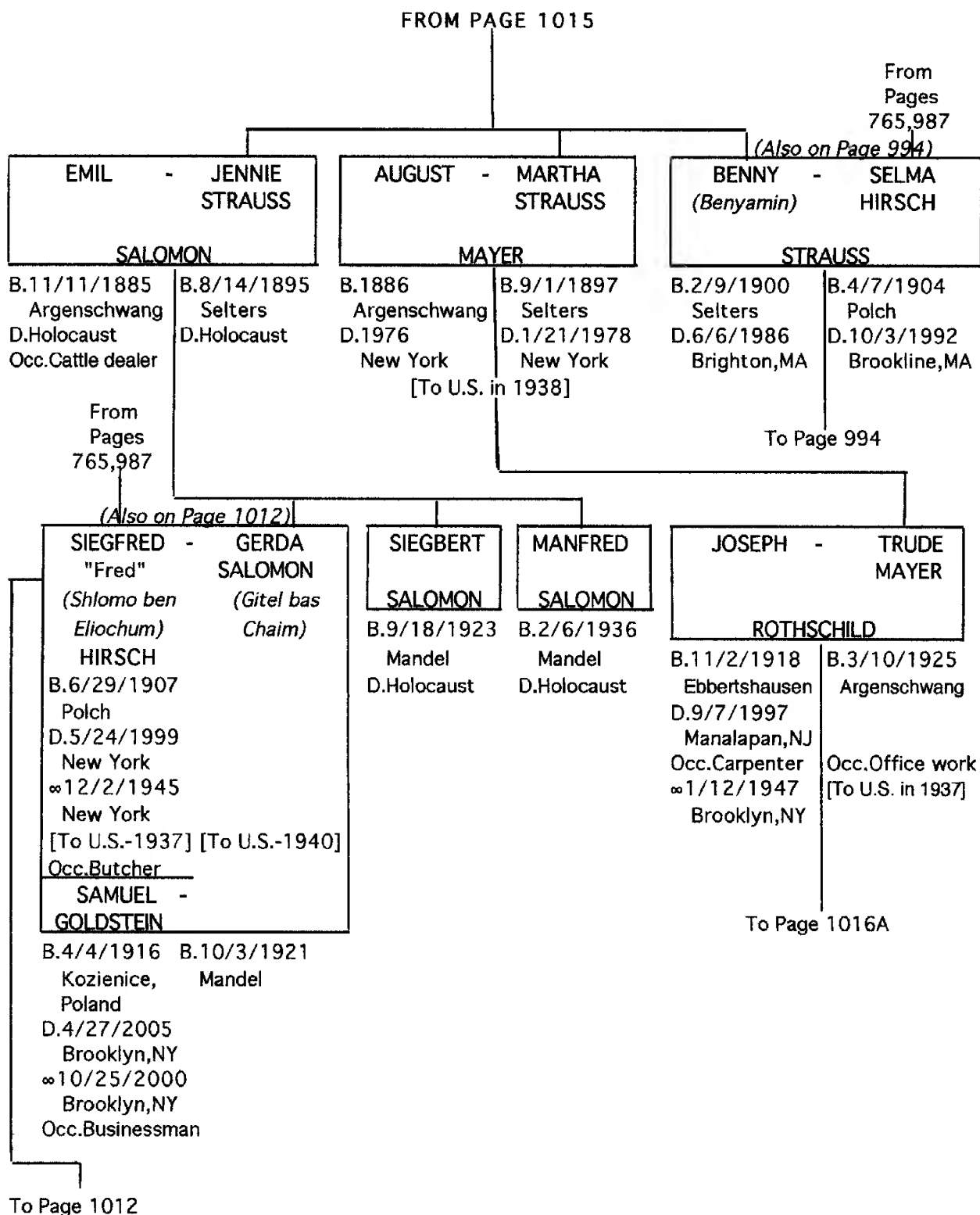
RELATED TO  
**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF BENNY STRAUSS AND GERDA (SALOMON) HIRSCH**

Dr. Theodore K. Tobias (M.D.), 260 Castle Drive, Englewood Cliffs NJ 07632 (USA) and Linda Levine, 26 Mt. Auburn Street, Cambridge MA 02138 (USA) have compiled detailed genealogies of the Strauss family of Selters. Sheryl Stern of 3633 86th Avenue S.E., Mercer Island WA 98040 (USA) has a genealogy of the Hirsch family from Mandel.



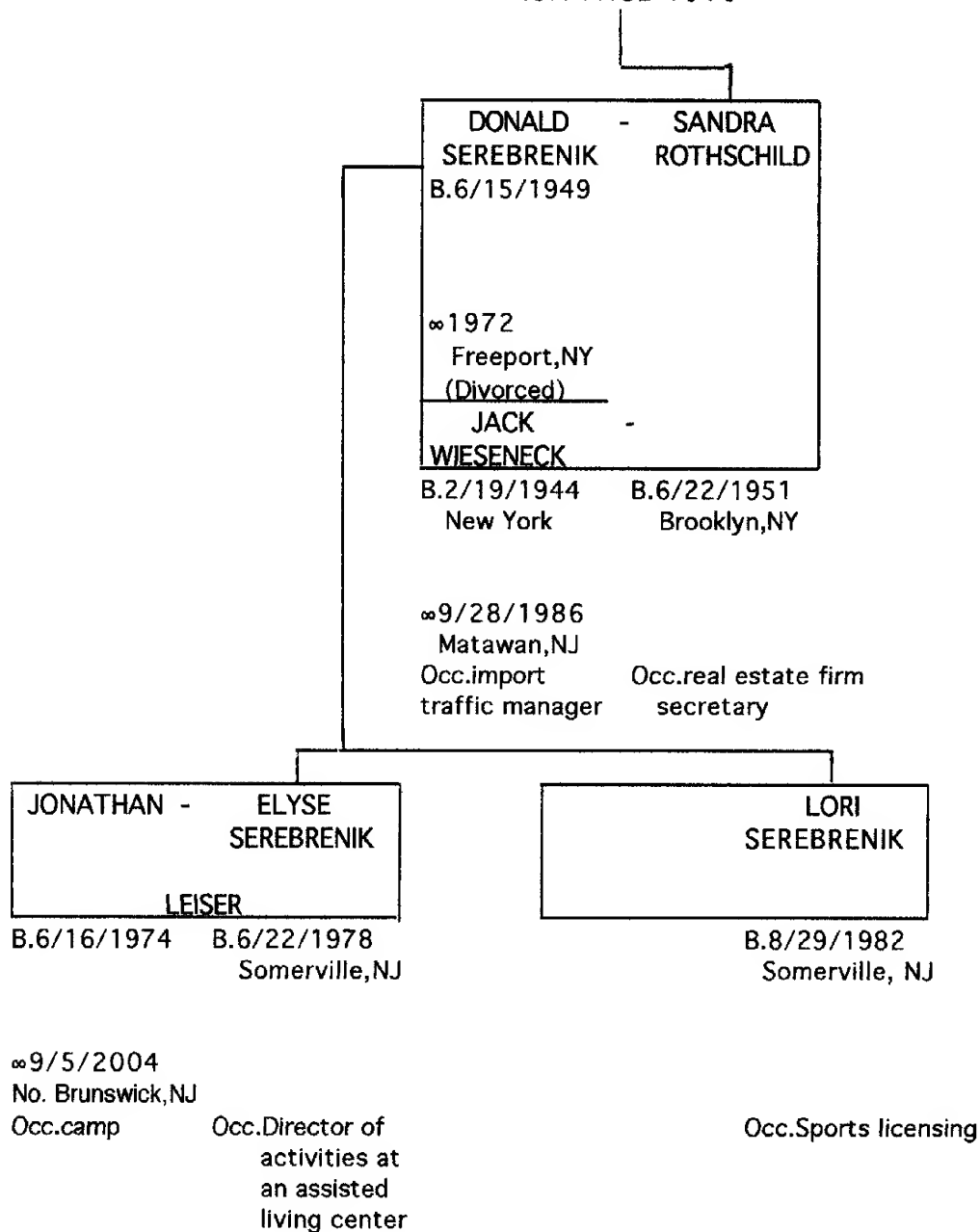
[Nathan Feist Strauss and Michaela Baer Strauss had two other children besides Meyer Strauss and Bernhard Strauss (Page 157): Kusel Strauss, and Johanna Strauss (1813-1864, wife of Samuel Feldheim). Nathan Feist Strauss also had nine siblings, including: Meyer Feist Strauss (1791/Selters-1891/Cleveland, OH, Cleveland's first centenarian, married twice), Isaak Feist Strauss (1790/Selters-1869, married to Beile Abraham), Jonas Strauss (1798/Selters-1876, married to Händel Moses), and Kusel Feist Strauss (1800/Selters-18....).]

RELATED TO  
**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF BENNY STRAUSS AND GERDA (SALOMON) HIRSCH**  
**CHILDREN OF FERDINAND AND CAROLINE (KAHN) STRAUSS**



RELATED TO  
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
ANCESTORS OF BENNY STRAUSS AND GERDA (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH AND TRUDE (MAYER) ROTHSCHILD

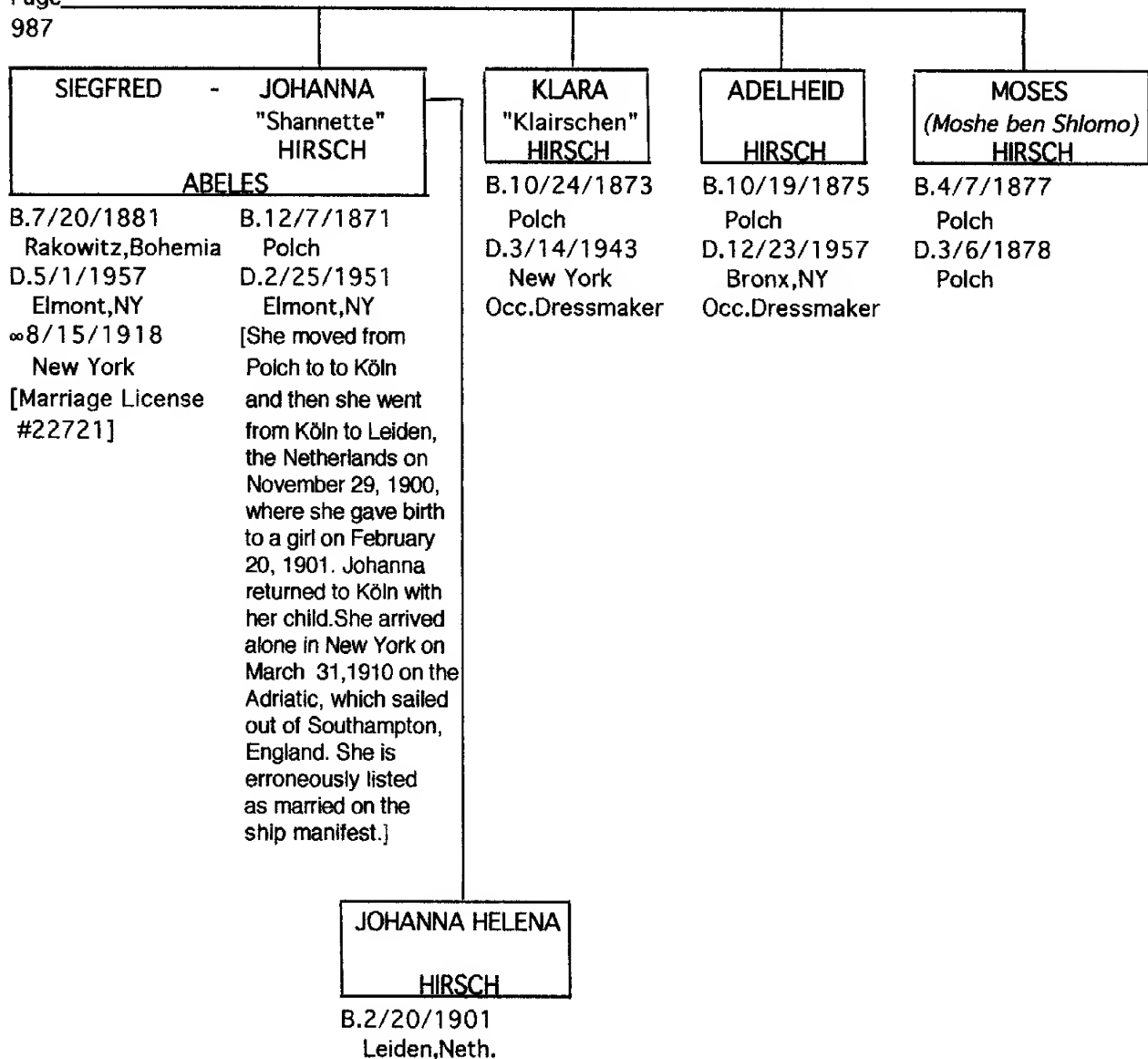
FROM PAGE 1016



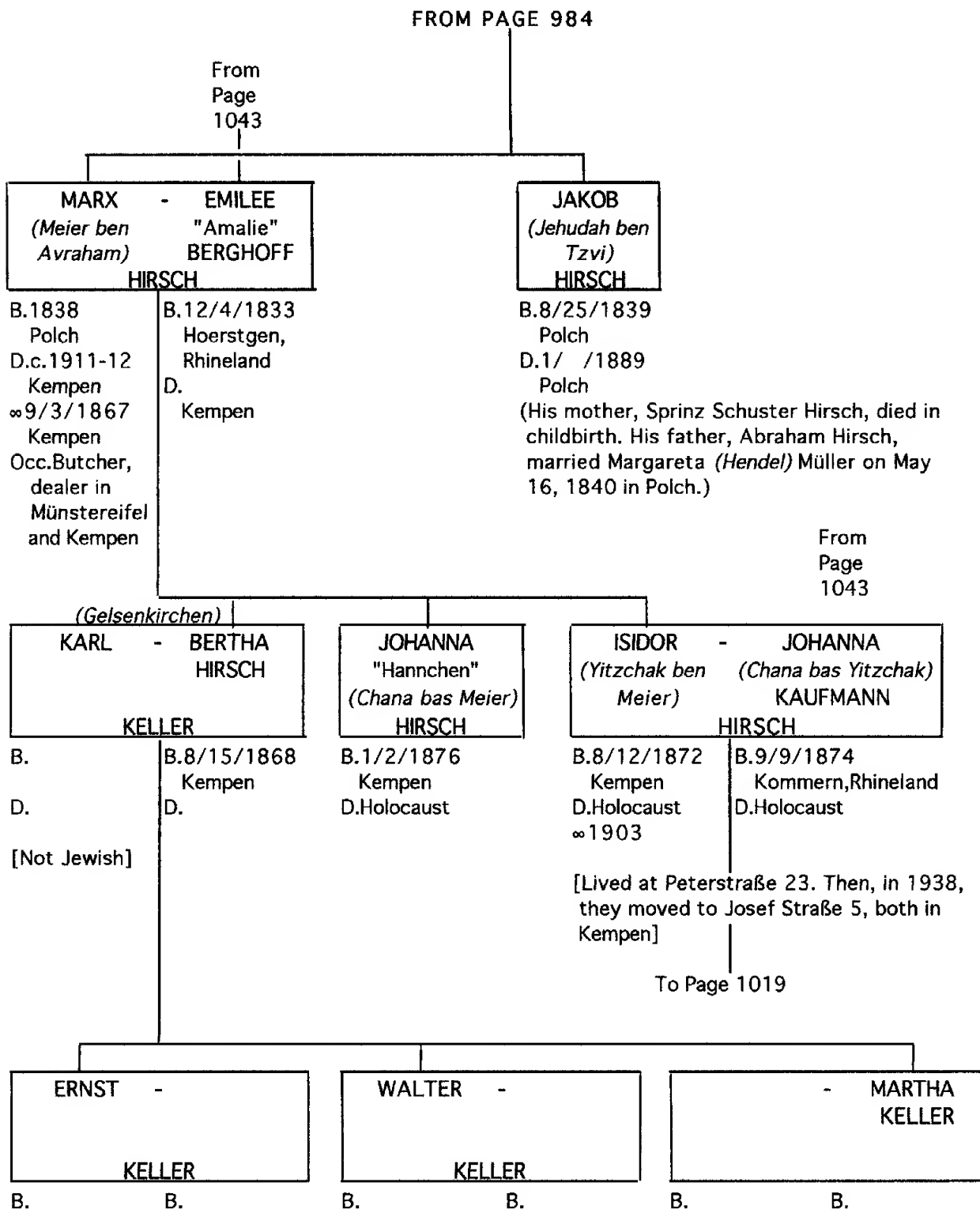
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND JOHANNA (FRIESEM) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 985

From  
Page  
987



**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH**  
**CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND SPRINZ (SCHUSTER) HIRSCH**



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ISIDOR AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1018

To  
Page  
1024

**ERNST - MARGOT**  
*(Jissachar ben Yitzchak) (Miriam bas Efraim)*  
**JAMMER**  
**HIRSCH>HIRSH\***

|   |  |
|---|--|
| B.3/18/1904<br>Kempen<br>D.2/17/1978<br>Dunedin,NZ<br>∞ 12/25/1932<br>Hamburg<br>Occ.Leader of<br>the Dunedin<br>Jewish<br>community<br>and Lay<br>Minister,<br>Sales Manager | B.12/16/1907<br>Hamburg<br>D.9/19/2004<br>Auckland,NZ<br><br>Occ.Store Owner |
|---|--|

\* = Spelling changed

**LEO - MARGOT**  
*(Shlomo Arie ben Yitzchak) SILBERMAN*  
**HIRSCH**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.8/8/1905<br>Kempen<br>D.11/26/1974<br>Ashford,Kent<br>England<br>∞ 3/11/1945<br>Cheltenham,<br>England | B.3/19/1909<br>Breslau<br>D.7/23/1989<br>Wembley,<br>Middlesex,<br>England |
|--|--|

To Page 1023

**DR. WALTER**  
*(Ph.D.) (Shmuel ben Yitzchak)*  
**HIRSCH**

B.9/6/1906  
Kempen  
D.Holocaust  
  
Occ.Mathematician

**FRED - SHIRLEY JUDITH**  
*(Meir ben GARRATT (Jissachar) B.9/29/1935 Masterton,NZ*  
  
 ∞ 5/12/1960  
 Wellington,NZ  
 (Divorced)  
Occ.Librarian  
 - **PATRICIA**  
*(Leah bas Rochel)*  
**SAUNDERS**  
**HIRSH**

|   |  |
|---|--|
| B.6/6/1933<br>Mönchengladbach<br>D.8/13/2005<br>Wellington,NZ<br>∞ 11/27/1988<br>Wellington,NZ<br>Occ.Retired<br>Company Director | B.11/20/1940<br>Somerset,Eng.<br><br><br><br><br>Occ.Sales |
|---|--|

To Page 1020

**RENE - SYDNEY**  
**SHIMOLOVICH\***

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| B.<br>D.<br>[* =changed to Saunders<br>before World War II] | B.<br>D. |
|---|----------|

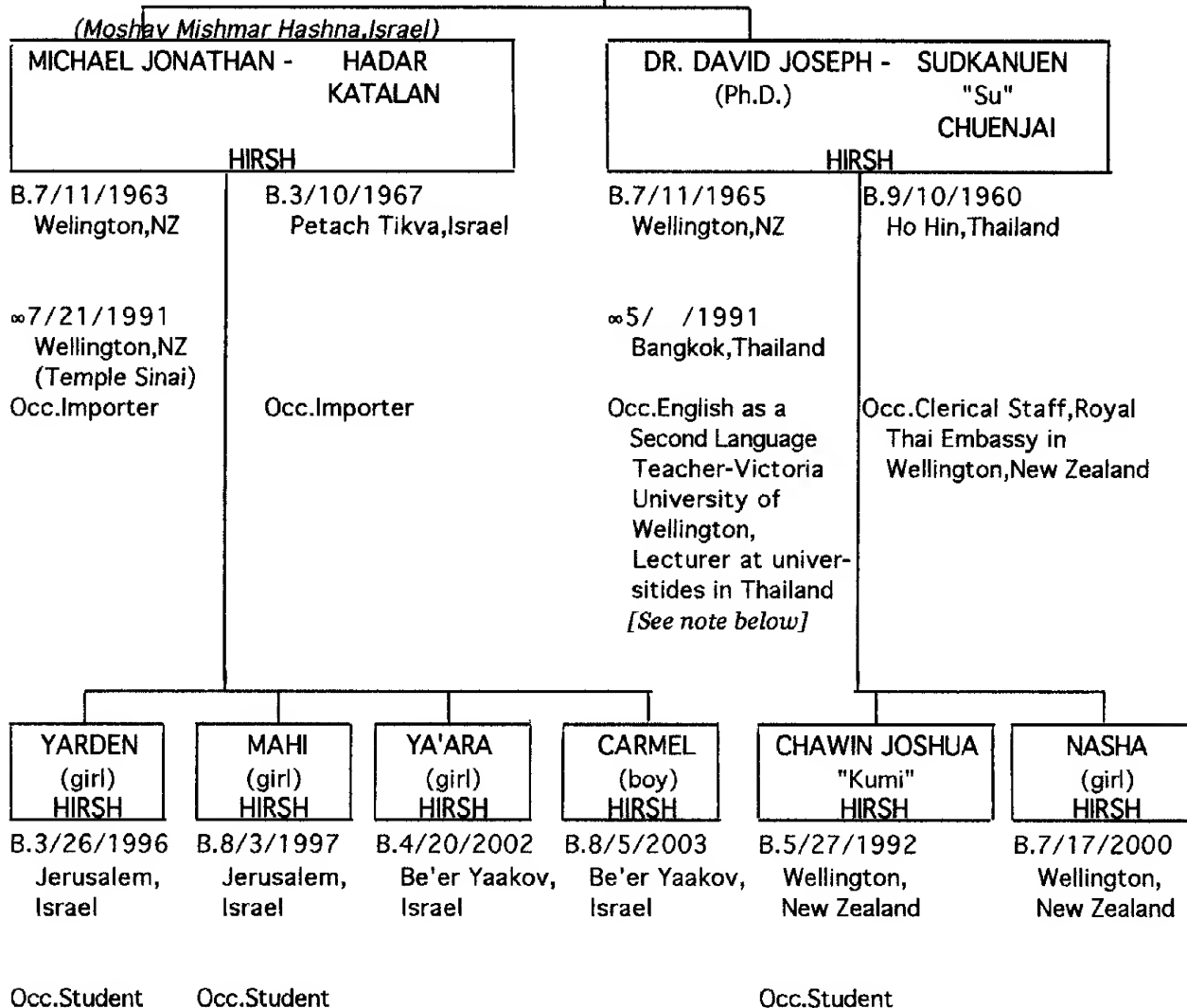
**WALTER - ADELE**  
*(Yitzchak ben (Leah bas Jissachar) Moshe)*  
**"Wally" DE WOOLF**  
**HIRSH**

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.3/24/1936<br>Mönchengladbach<br><br>∞ 12/30/1958<br>Wellington,NZ<br>Occ.School Prin-<br>cipal,College<br>Teacher,New<br>Zealand's Race<br>Conciliation,<br>Human Rights<br>Commission | B.2/6/1936<br>Wellington,NZ<br><br><br><br>Occ.Florist,<br>Secretary |
|--|--|

To Page 1021

**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH**  
**CHILDREN OF FRED AND SHIRLEY (GARRATT) HIRSH**

FROM PAGE 1019

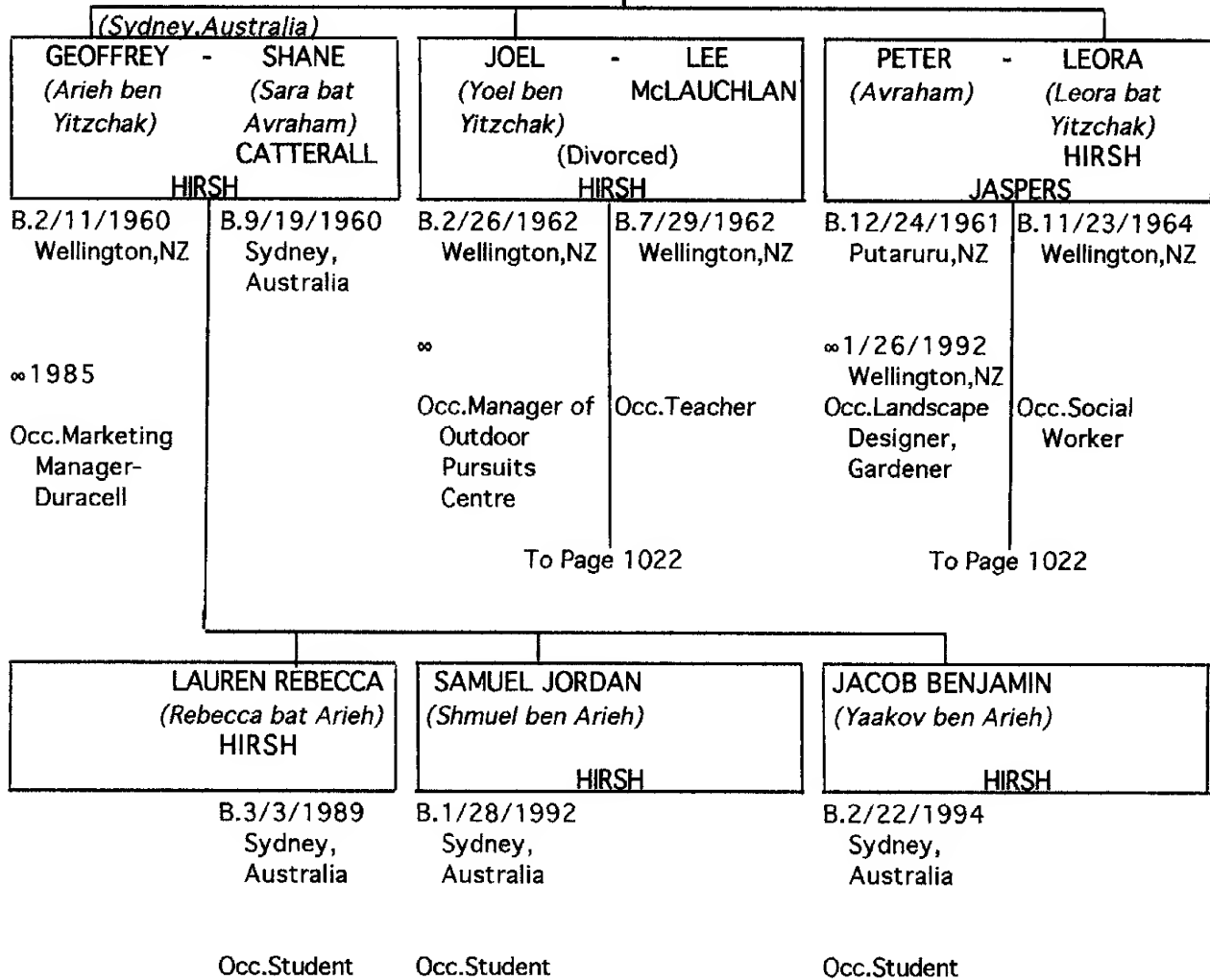


David Joseph Hirsh's 2004 doctoral thesis "examined the functions performed by academic vocabulary in academic texts in order to identify commonalities in academic writing which transcend subject areas. The framework he developed for the study builds on previous research in his School focusing on preparing second language learners for the language demands of tertiary study."



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND ADELE (DE WOOLF) HIRSH

FROM PAGE 1019



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
DAUGHTER OF JOEL AND LEE (McLAUCHLAN) HIRSH

FROM PAGE 1021

KAYLA ILANA  
(*Ilana bat Yoel*)  
HIRSH

B.3/9/1996  
Wellington,NZ

Occ.Student

CHILDREN OF PETER AND LEORA (HIRSH) JASPERS

FROM PAGE 1021

BENJAMIN RICKI  
(*Benyamin ben Avraham*)  
JASPERS

B.7/8/1994  
Sydney,Australia

Occ.Student

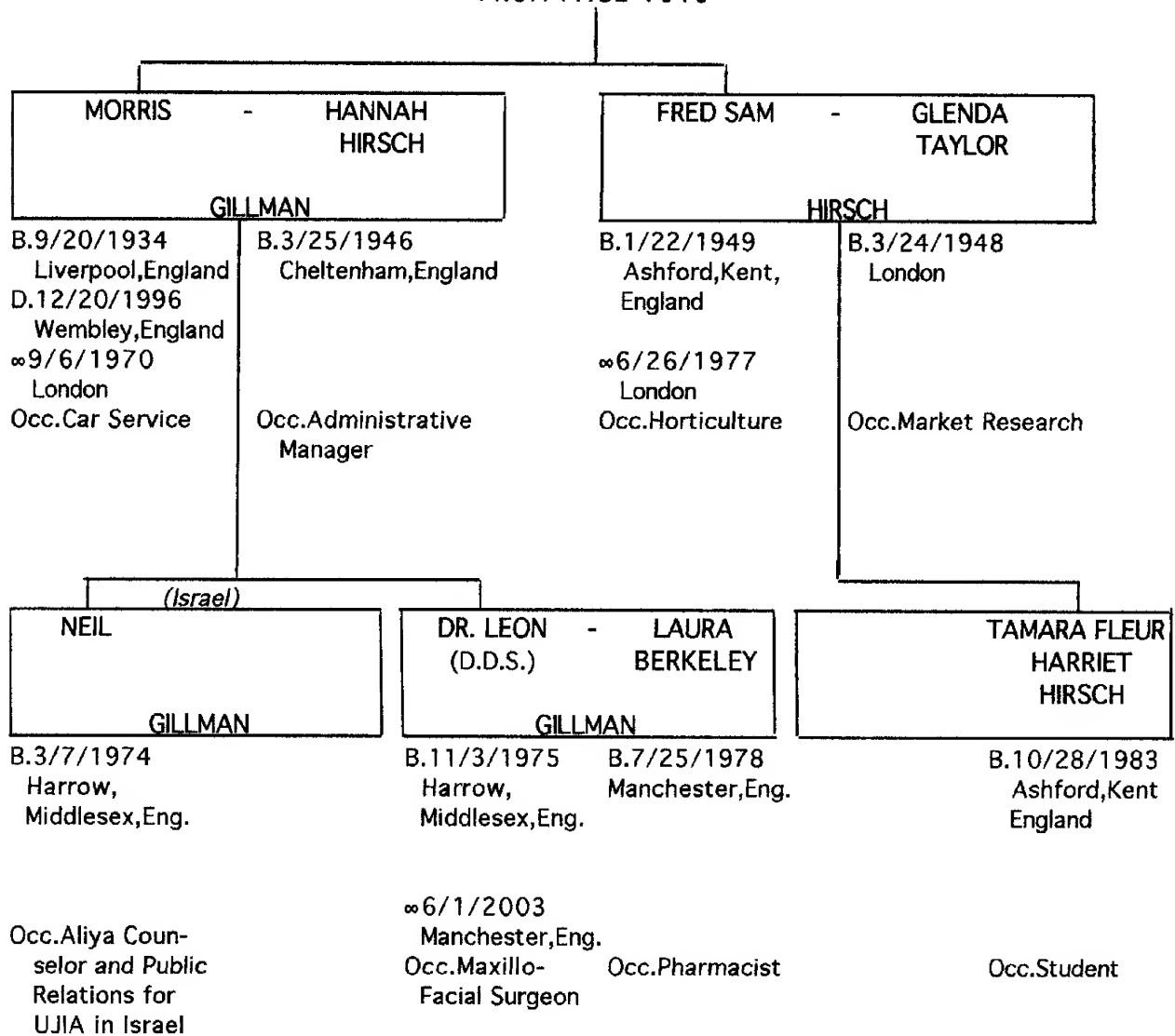
ELLA ANNE  
(*Ella bat Avraham*)  
JASPERS

B.11/11/1998  
Auckland,NZ

Occ.Student

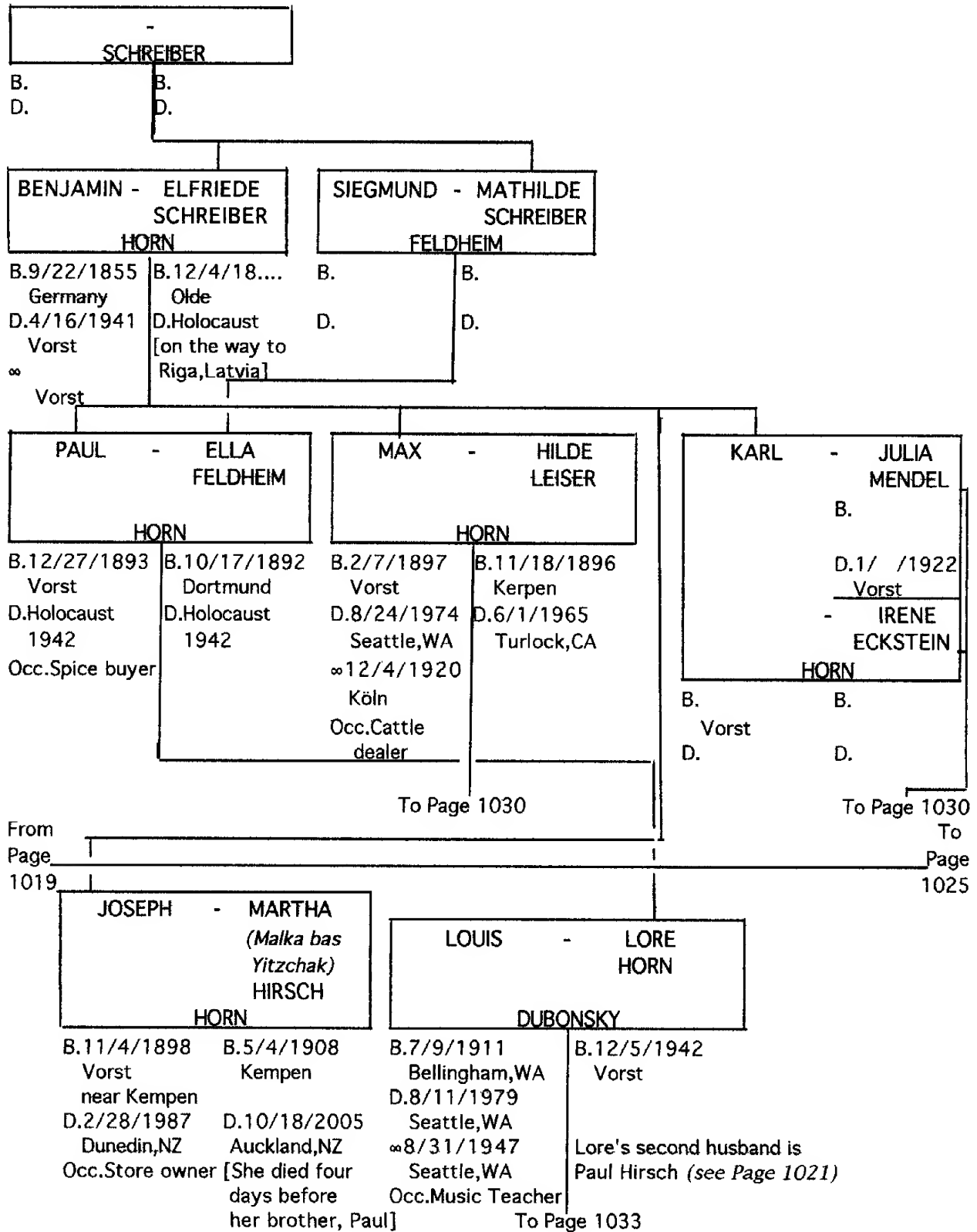
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF LEO AND MARGOT (SILBERMAN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1019



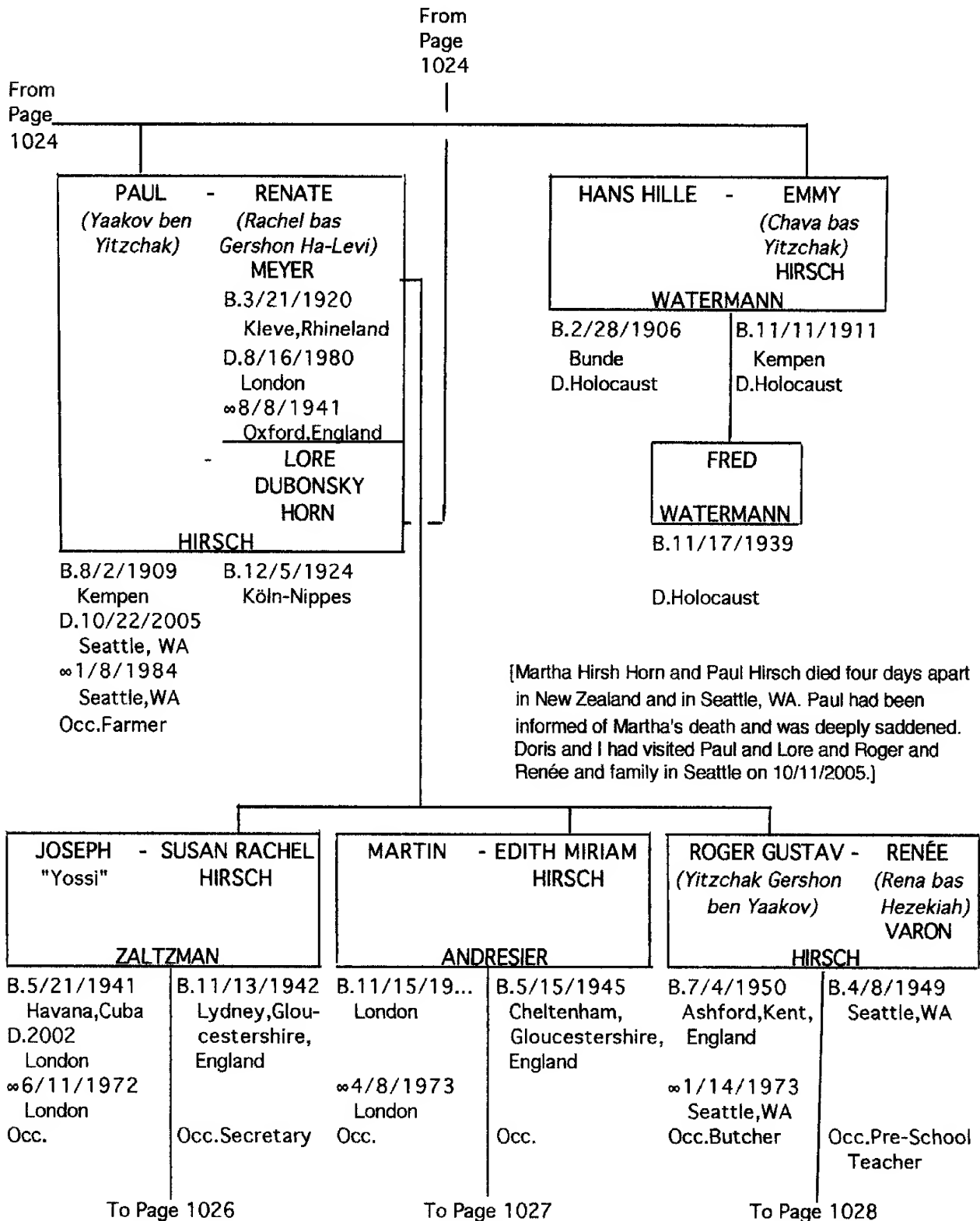
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ISIDOR AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1018



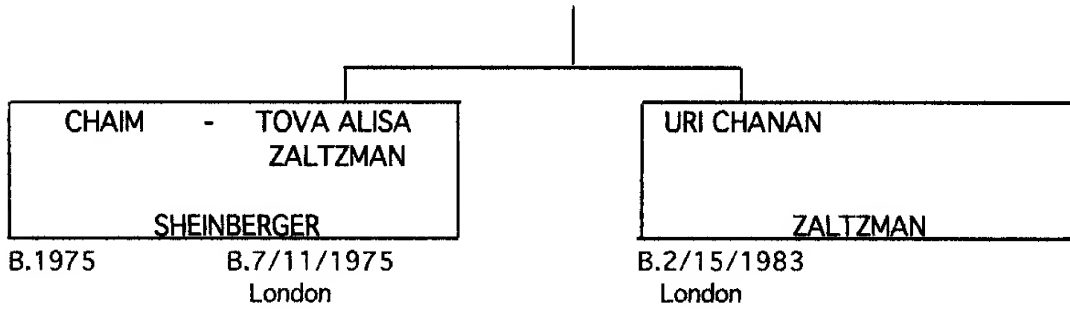
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ISIDOR AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1018



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SUSAN (HIRSCH) ZALTZMAN

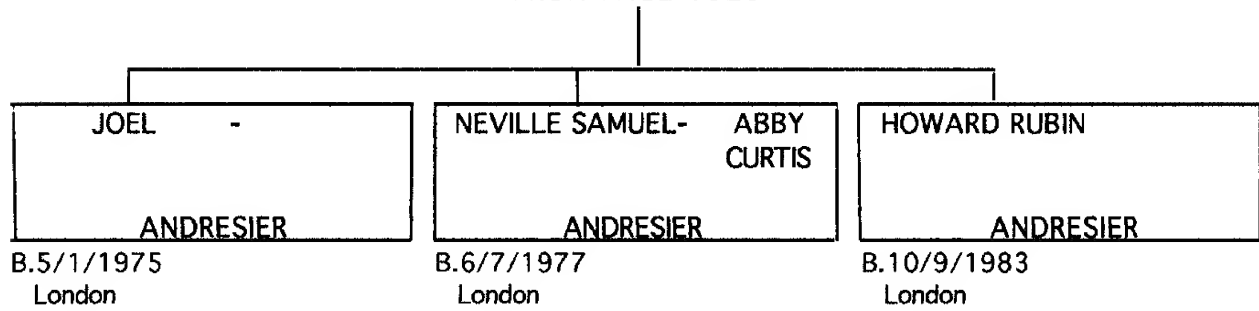
FROM PAGE 1025



∞10/27/1998  
Jerusalem

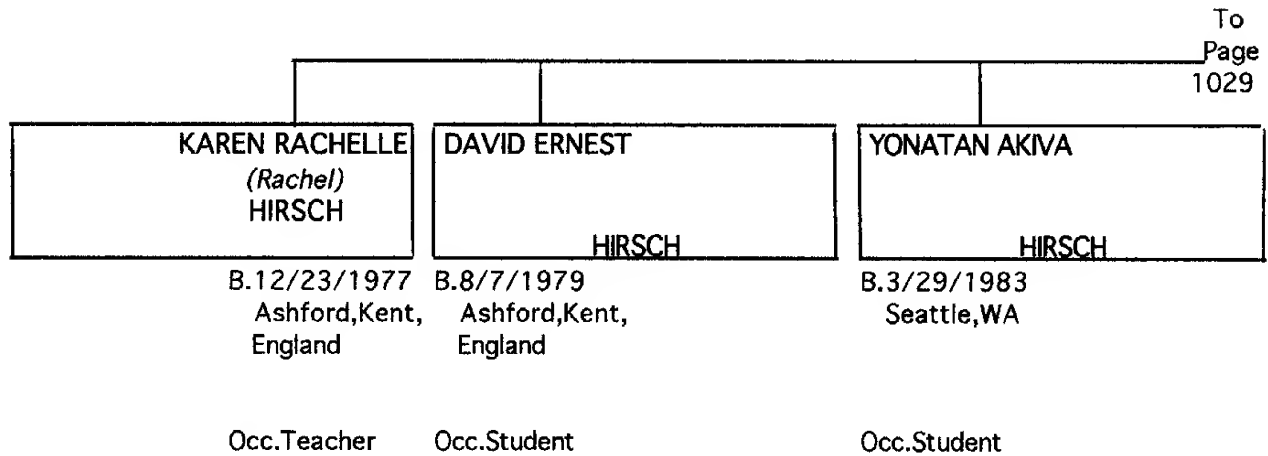
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND EDITH (HIRSCH) ANDRESIER

FROM PAGE 1025



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ROGER AND RENÉE (VARON) HIRSCH)

FROM PAGE 1025



[Yonatan is engaged to Natalie Stern (born October 3, 1984) from San Diego, CA. They have set a wedding date of July 3, 2006]



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ROGER AND RENÉE (VARON) HIRSCH)

FROM PAGE 1025

From  
Page  
1028

RENAME CHAVA  
(*Chava*)  
HIRSCH

B.8/31/1988  
Seattle,WA

Occ.Student

RELATED TO  
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DAUGHTER OF MAX AND HILDE (LEISER) HORN  
SON OF KARL AND IRENE (ECKSTEIN) HORN

FROM PAGE 1024

|        |   |               |
|--------|---|---------------|
| WERNER | - | EDITH<br>HORN |
| HORN   |   |               |

B.9/2/1926  
 Vorst  
 D.4/26/2003

B.2/26/1926  
 Köln

Occ.Manufacturer  
 of Bakery Products  
 ∞2/21/1952  
 Seattle,WA

To Page 1031

SON OF KARL AND JULIA (MENDEL) HORN

FROM PAGE 1024

|        |   |                 |
|--------|---|-----------------|
| WALTER | - | HELGA<br>LANDAU |
| HORN   |   |                 |

B.1/17/1922  
 Vorst  
 D.5/ /2000

B.10/23/1928  
 Germany  
 D.8/ /2002

,CA

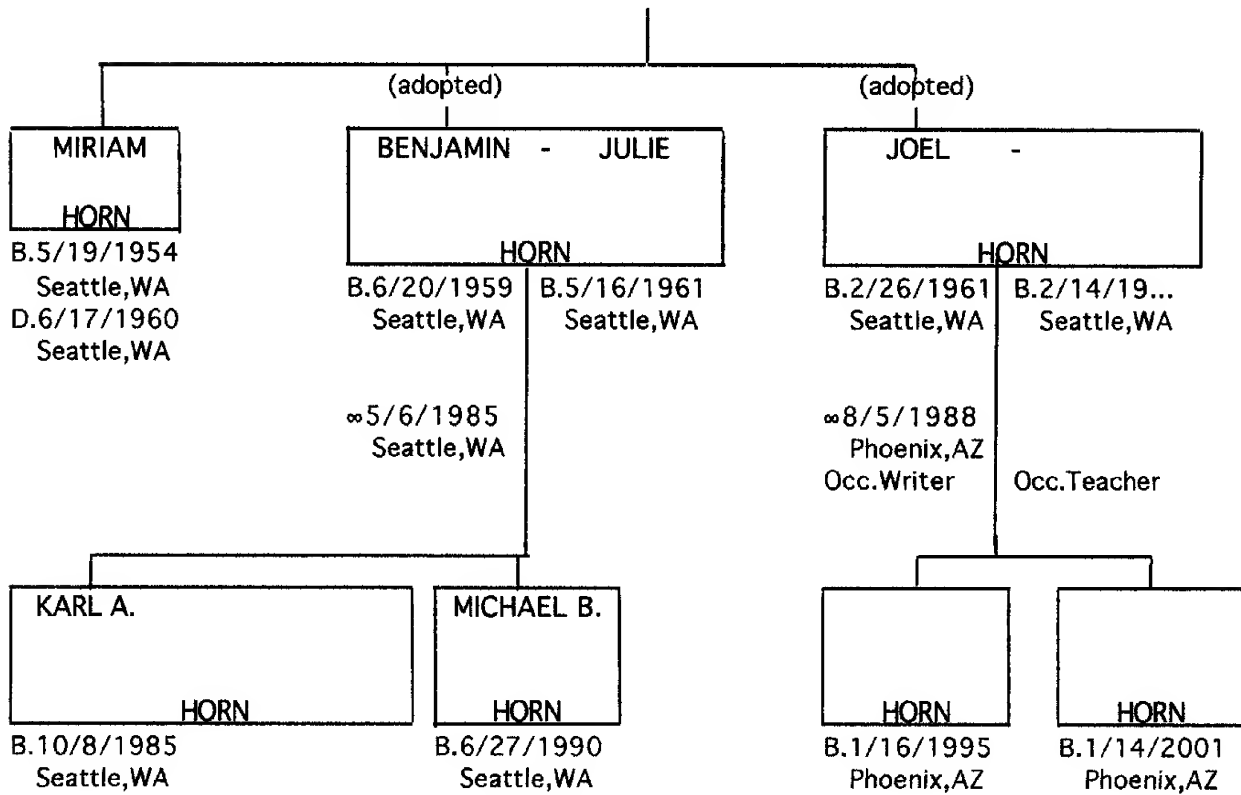
∞4/15/1948  
 Seattle,WA  
 Occ.Plumber,Farmer

,CA

To Page 1032

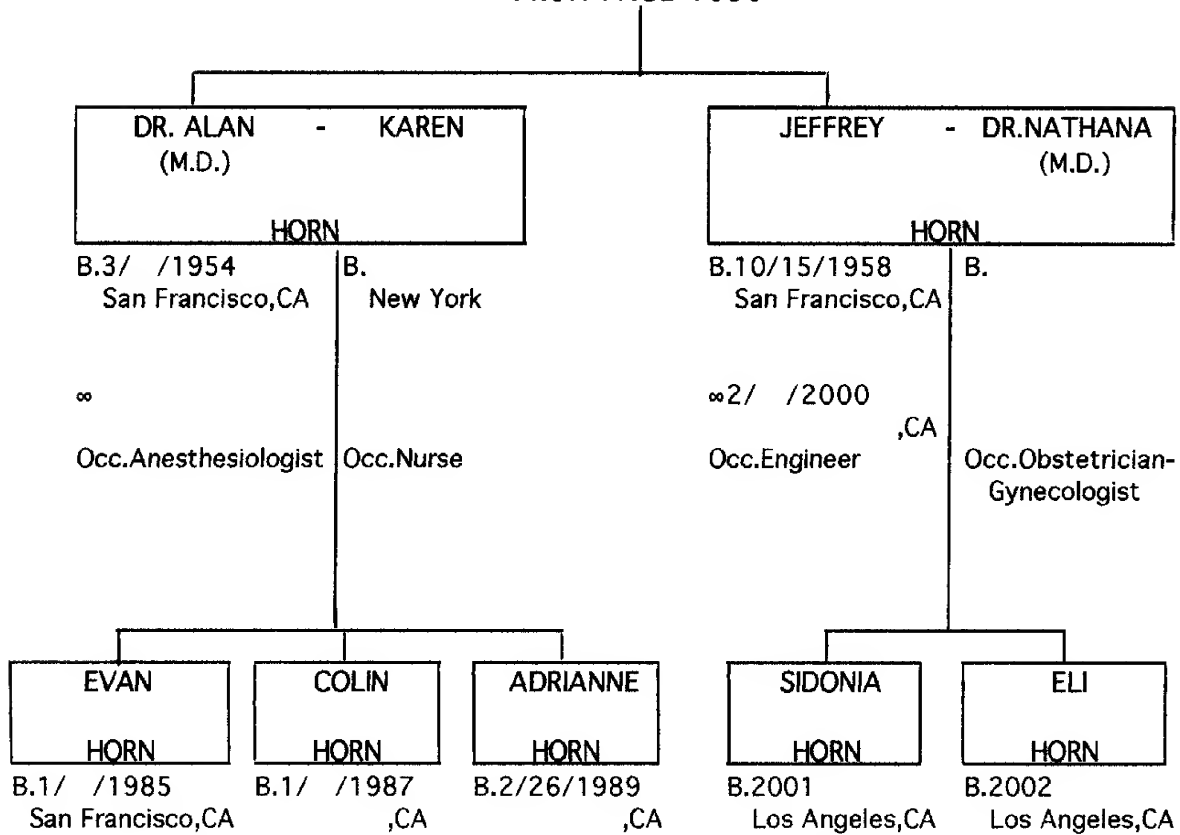
RELATED TO  
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND EDITH (HORN) HORN

FROM PAGE 1030



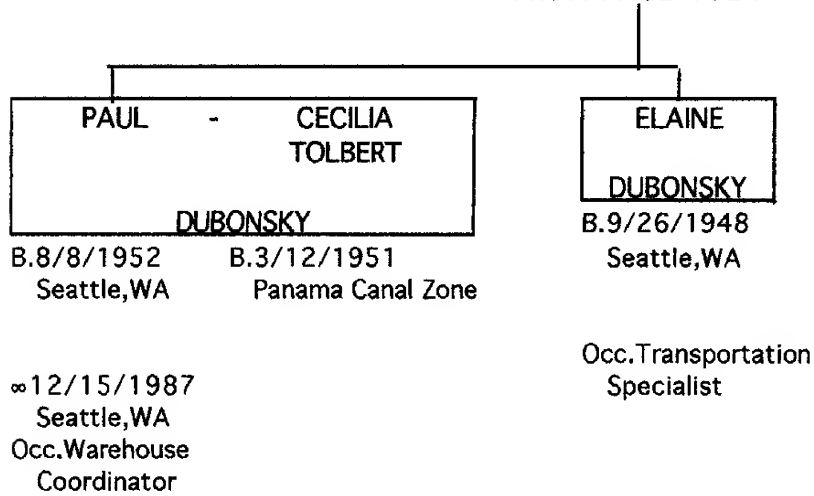
RELATED TO

FROM PAGE 1030

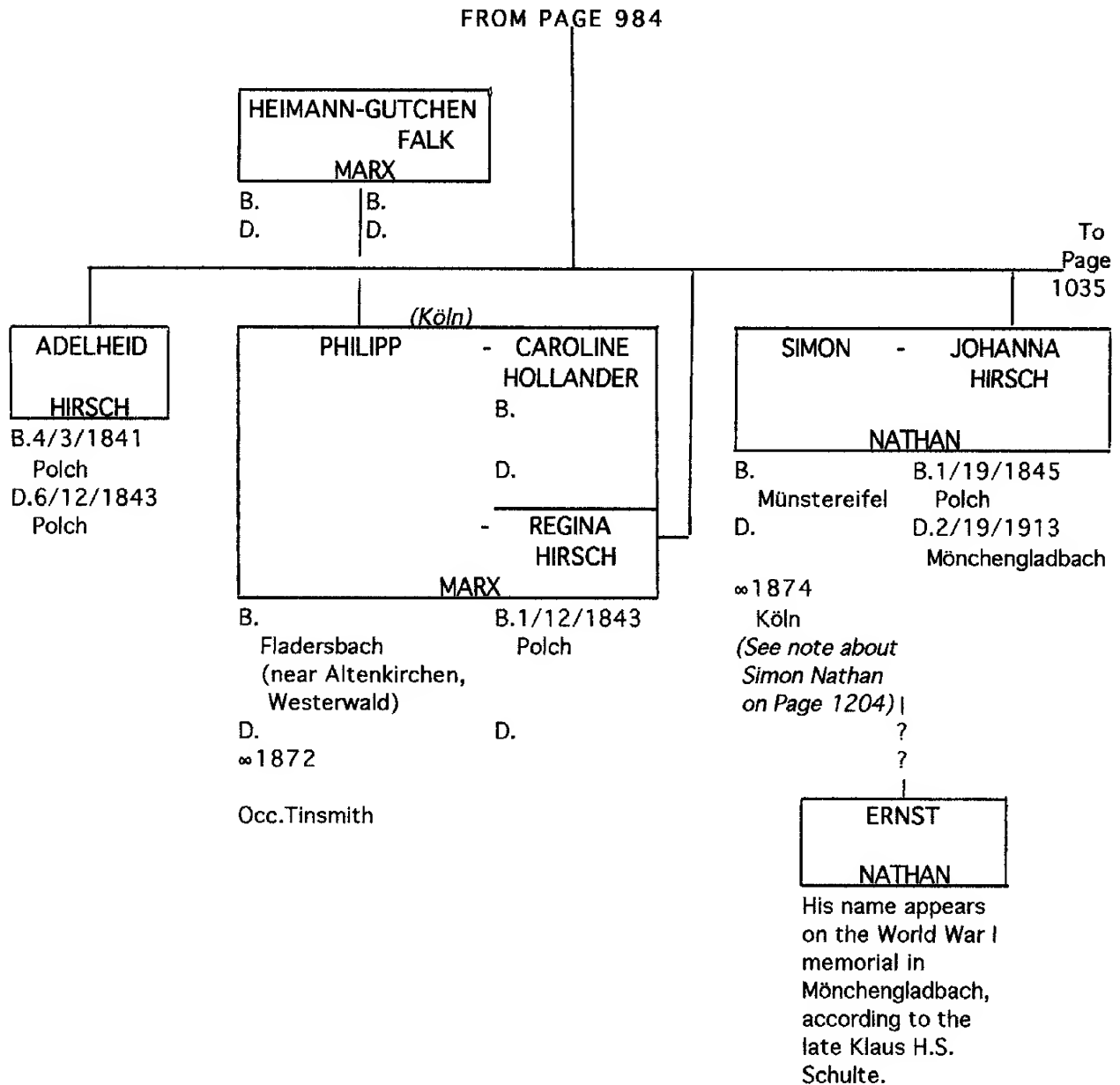


RELATED TO  
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
CHILDREN OF LOUIS AND LORE (HORN) DUBONSKY

FROM PAGE 1024

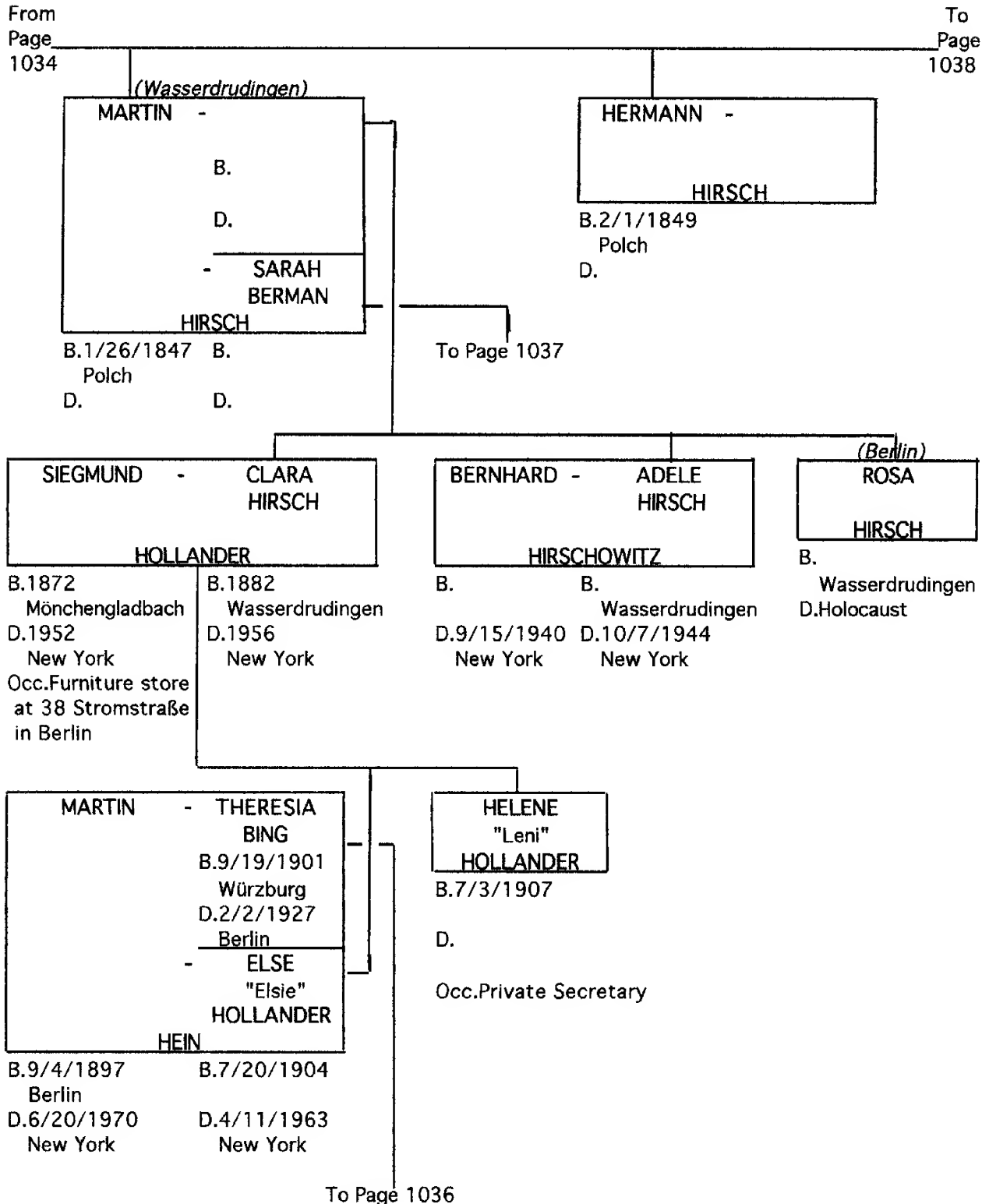


THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARGARETA (MÜLLER) HIRSCH



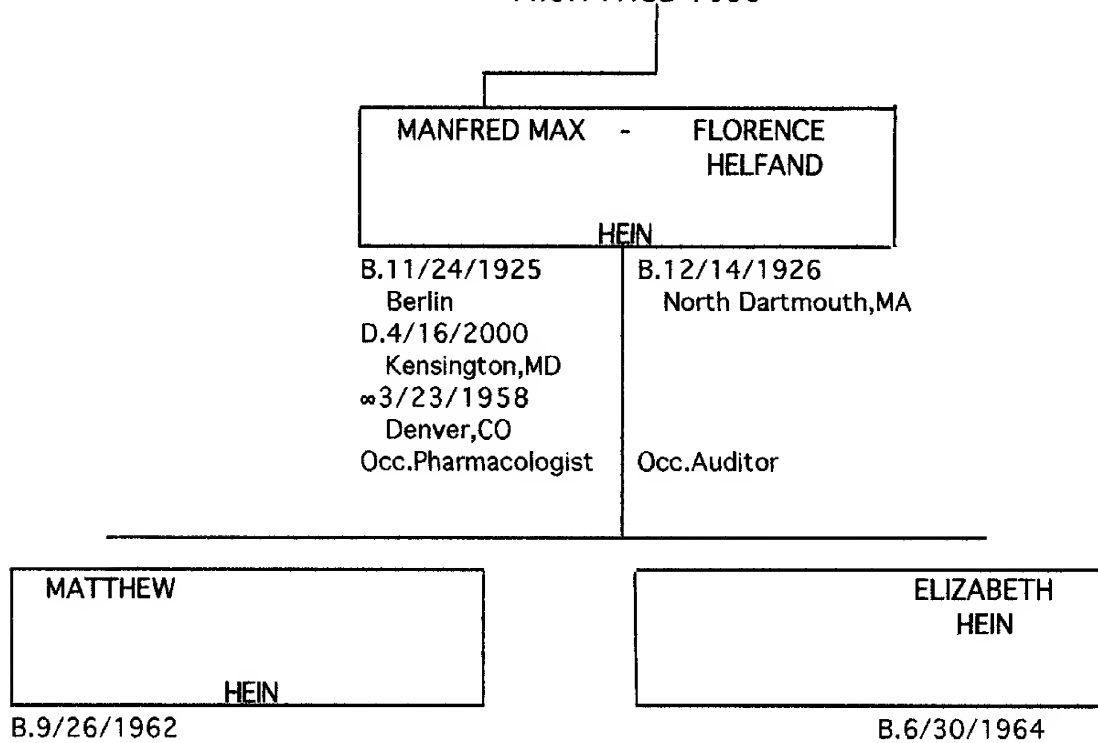
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARGARETA (MÜLLER) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 984



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND THERESIA (BING) HEIN

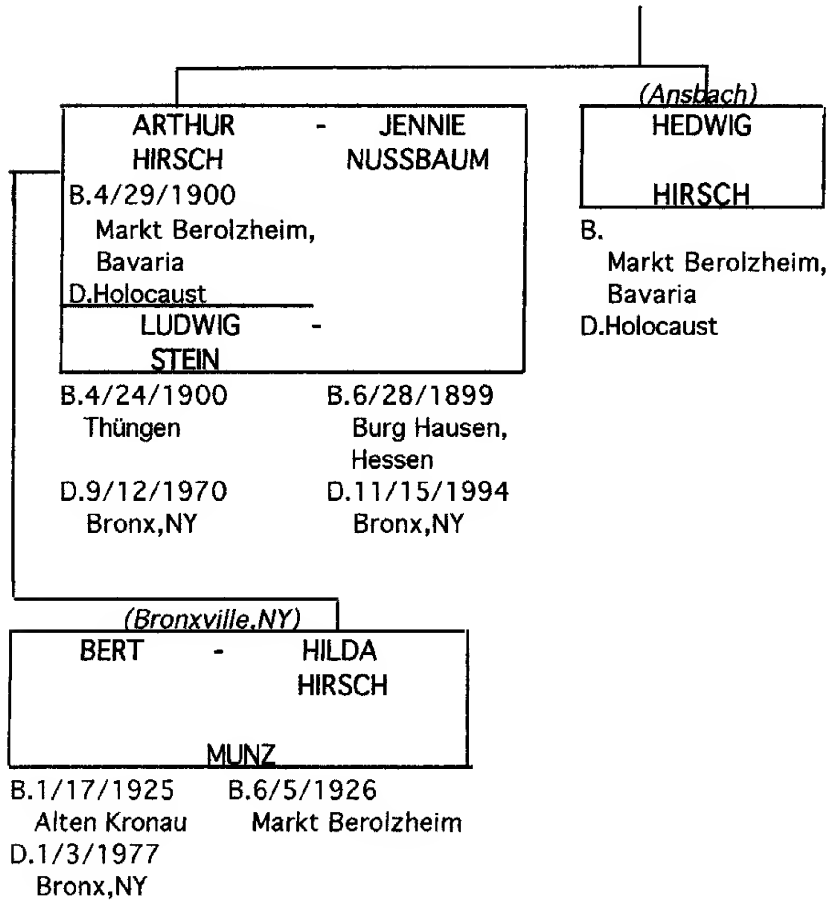
FROM PAGE 1035





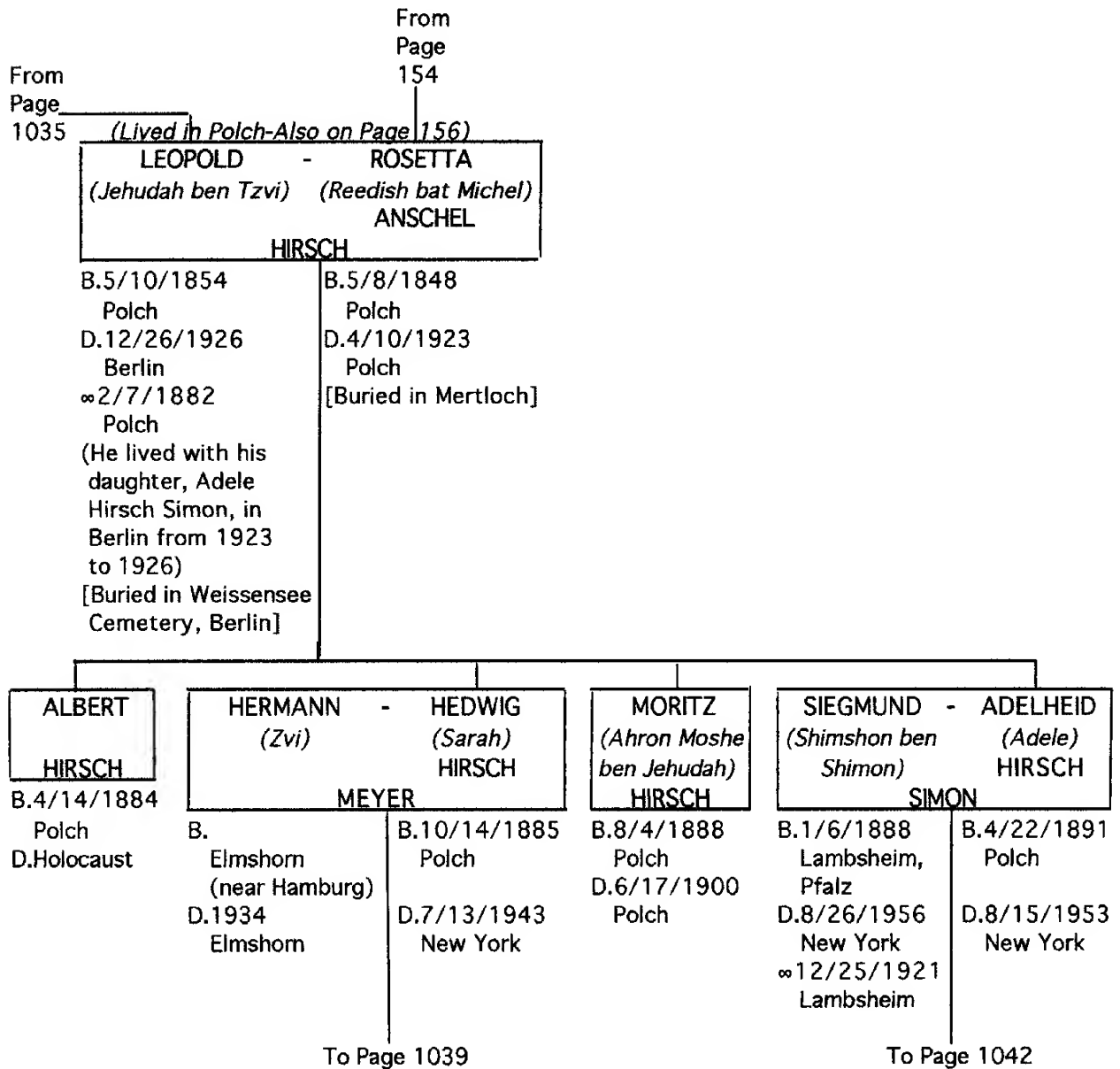
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND SARAH (BERMAN) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 1035



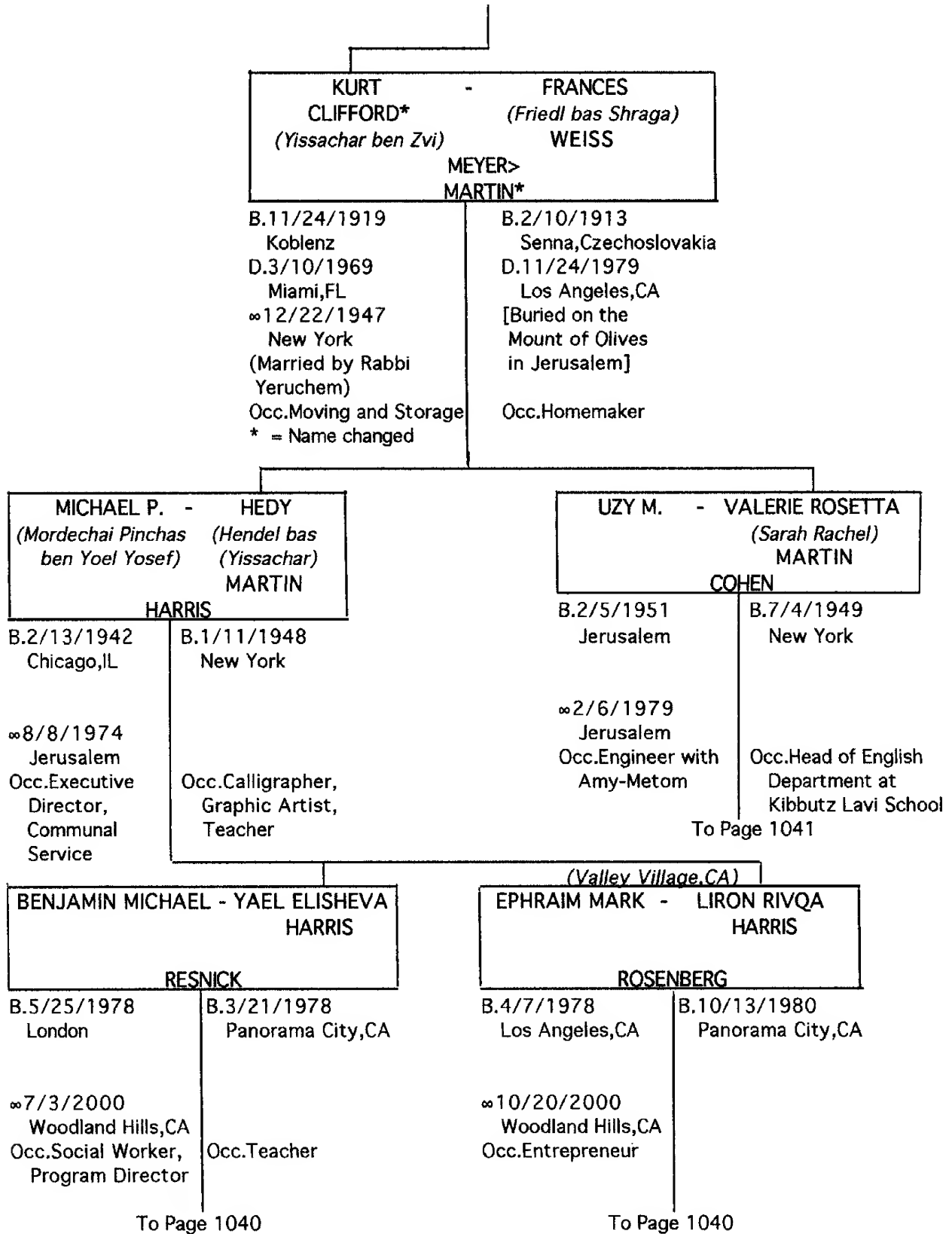
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND MARGARETA (MÜLLER) HIRSCH

FROM PAGE 984



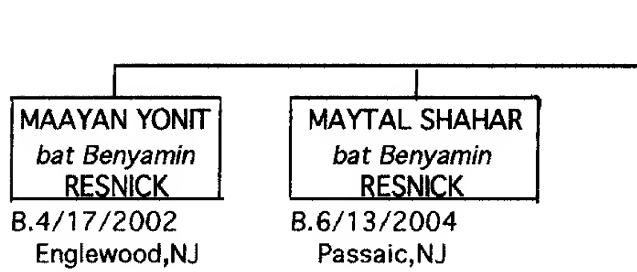
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
SON OF HERMANN AND HEDWIG (HIRSCH) MEYER

FROM PAGE 1038



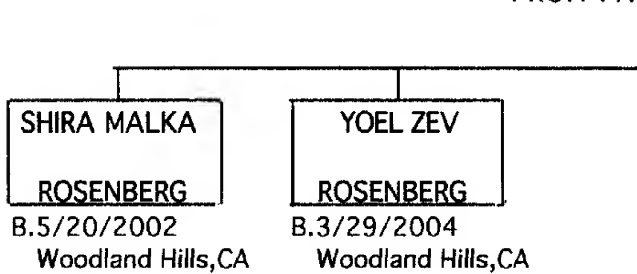
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
DAUGHTER OF BENJAMIN AND Yael (HARRIS) RESNICK

FROM PAGE 1039



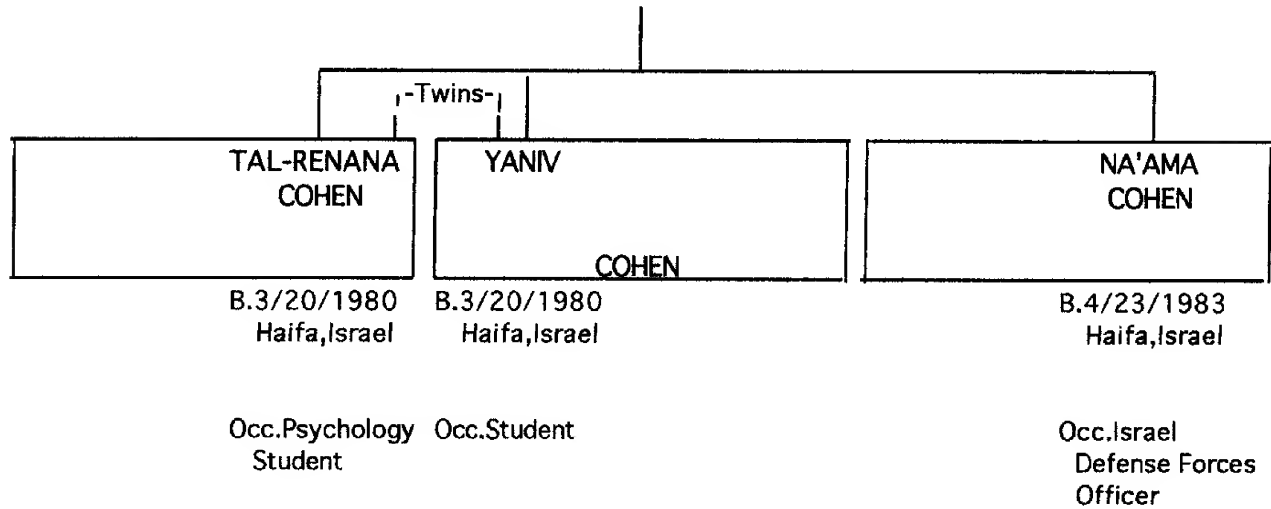
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND LIRON (HARRIS) ROSENBERG

FROM PAGE 1039



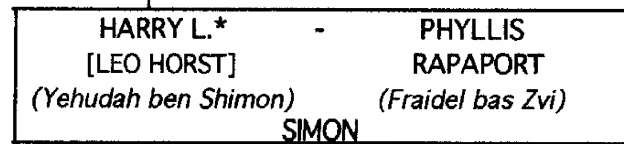
THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
CHILDREN OF UZY AND VALERIE (MARTIN) COHEN

FROM PAGE 1039



THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF MICHAEL AND ADELHEID (SALOMON) HIRSCH  
SON OF SIEGMUND AND ADELHEID (HIRSCH) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1038



B.4/18/1927

Berlin

D.5/15/2001

Hempstead, NY

∞ 11/12/1960

Brooklyn, NY

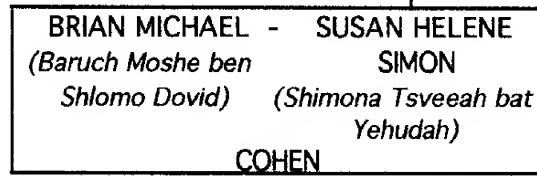
Occ. Certified Public  
 Accountant

[\* = name changed from  
 Leo Horst to Harry L.]

B.1/21/1932

Brooklyn, NY

Occ. Guidance Counselor



B.4/2/1970

Freehold, NJ

∞ 8/31/2003

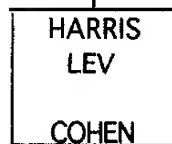
New York

Occ. Attorney

B.7/20/1967

New York

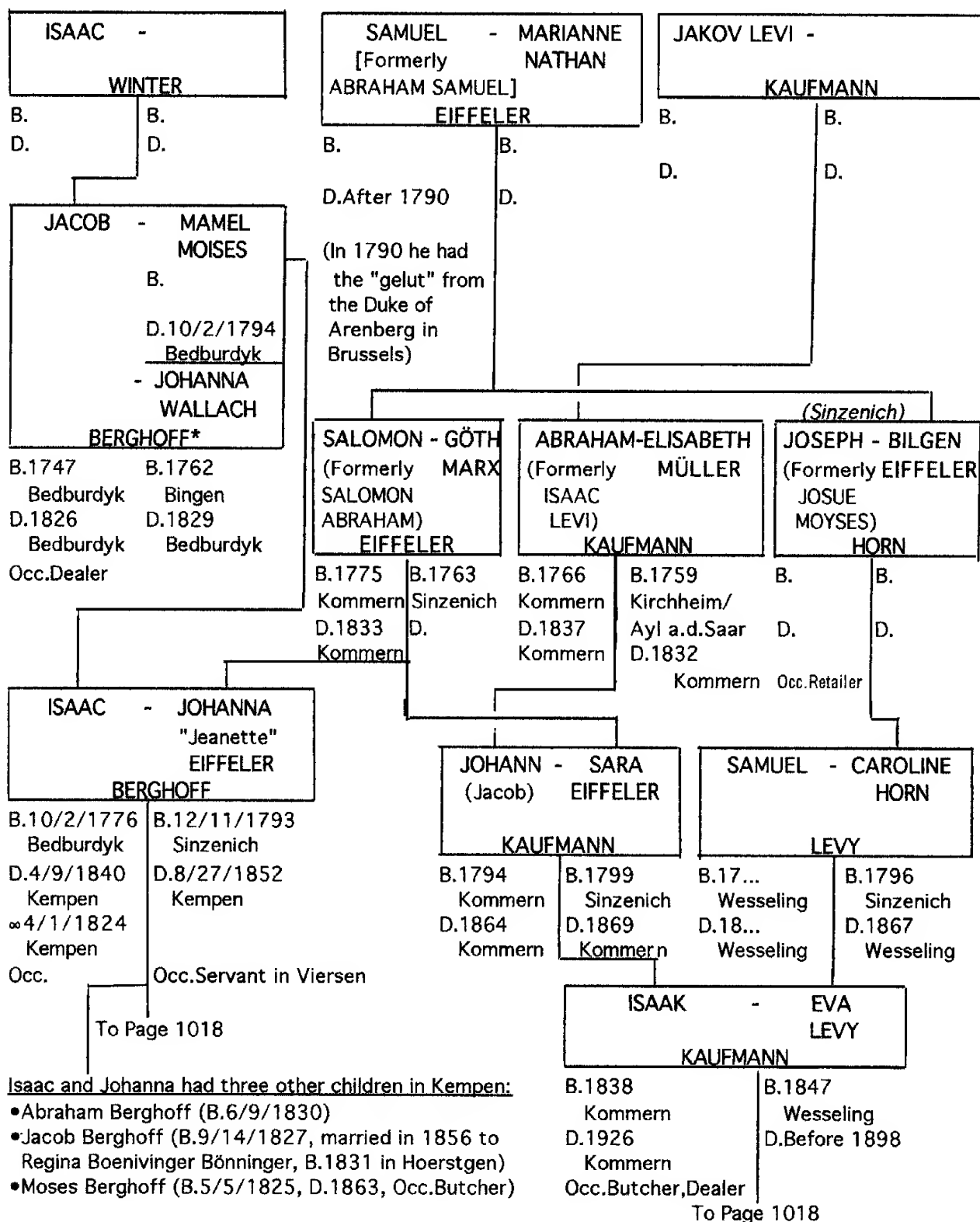
Occ. Attorney



B.7/31/2005

New York

**THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM POLCH**  
**ANCESTORS OF EMILEE (BERGHOFF) HIRSCH**  
**AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) HIRSCH**



\* = Jacob Berghoff's real name was Jacob Winter, but he was not permitted to use it in the town of Kempen because the son-in-law of the powerful "Parnos," Süssman Kühn, named Clemens Salomon Winter, would not allow it.

## THE HIRSCH FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM

This family may be related to the Hirsch family from Polch. There is a Jakob Hirsch (c.1800-1882) who lived in Polch in 1808 and who was married to Johanna "Selma" (Beule) Wolff (1800-1852). However, they were married in Polch in 1854 and so the following couple must be a different husband and wife.

*(Lived in Wierschem in 1808)*

|           |   |           |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| JAKOB     | - | JEANNETTE |
| (Jacques) |   | (Boule)   |
| HIRSCH    |   |           |

B.17...

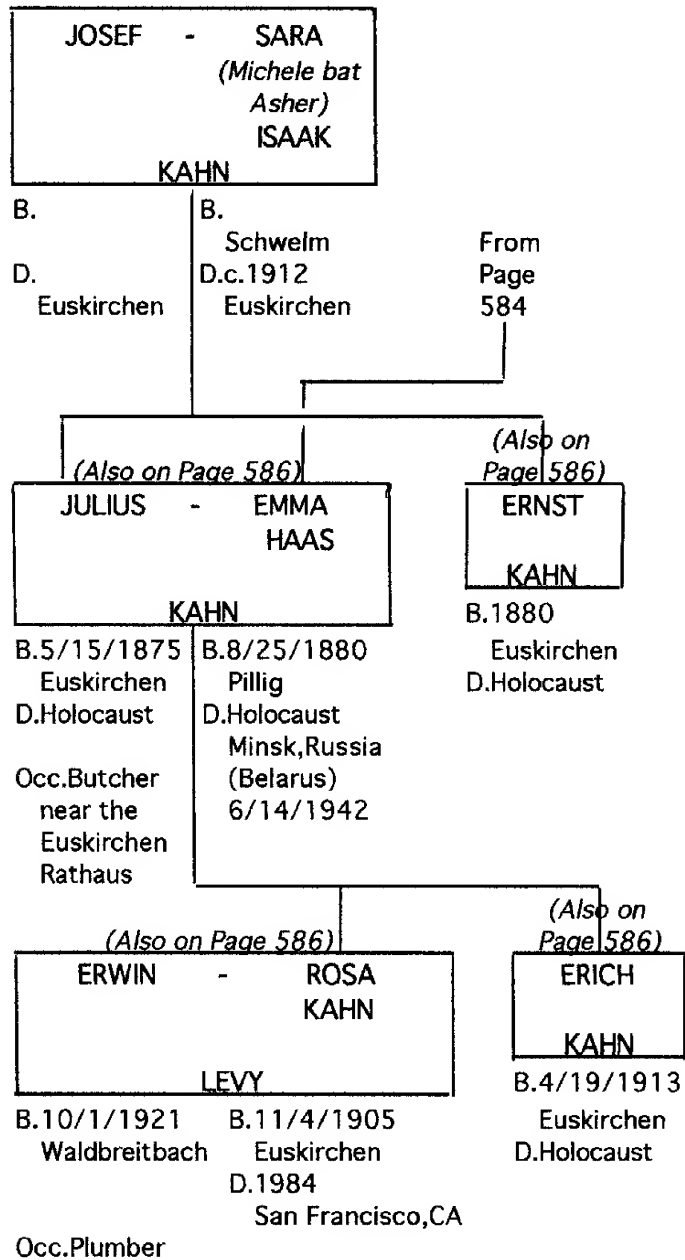
B.17...

D.18...

D18...

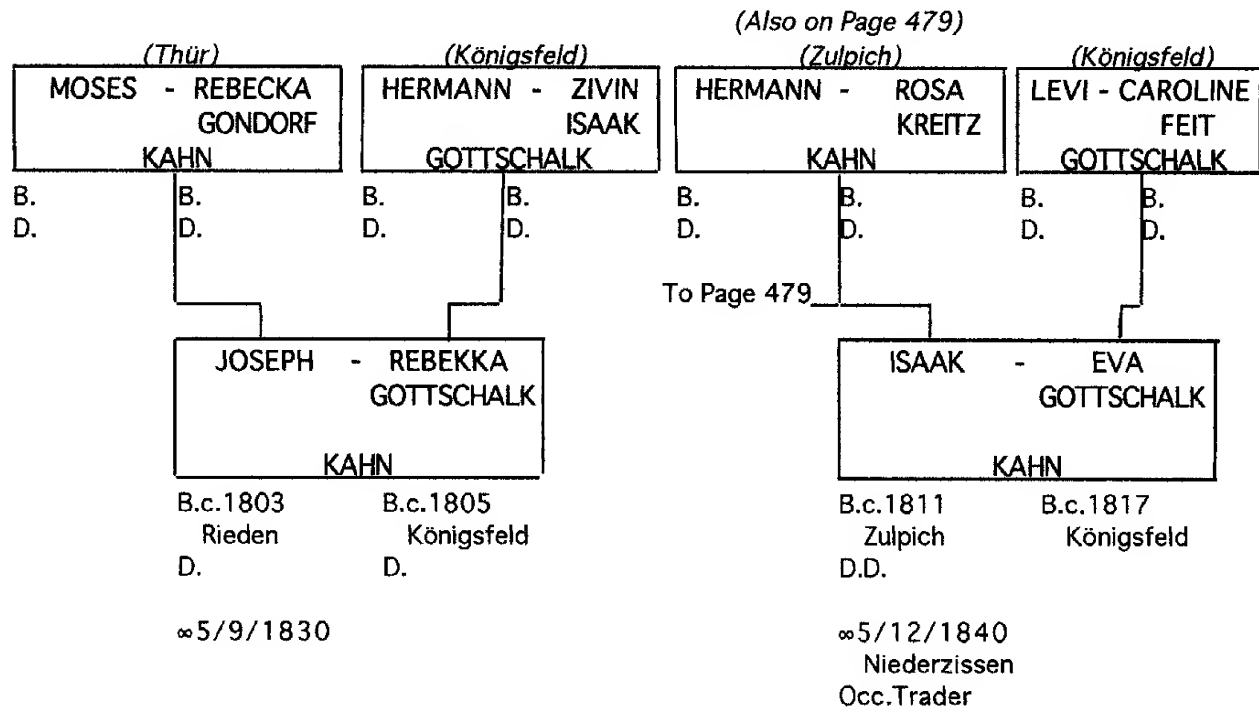


## THE KAHN FAMILY FROM EUSKIRCHEN

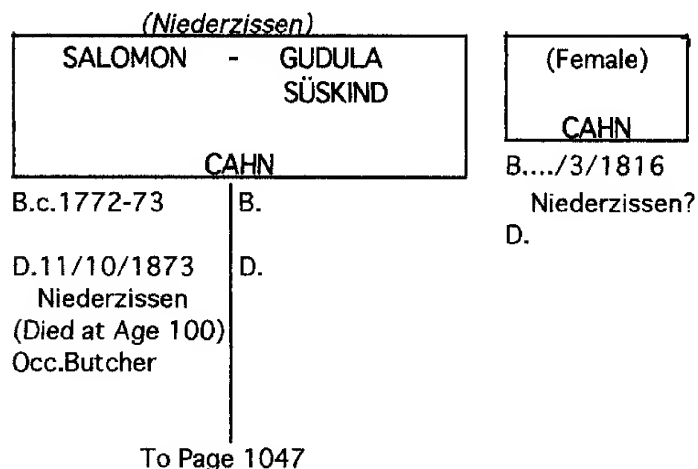


## THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN

The Cahn or Kahn name is a derivative of Cohen, one of the twelve tribes of Israel. It is one of the most common of Jewish family names and there were many Kahn or Cahn families (the spellings seem to have been interchangeable) in the Rhineland. In one case, Josef Cahn, the son of Salomon and Gudula (Süskind) Cahn of Niederzissen, married Henriette Cahn, the daughter of Moses and Caroline (Ritter) Cahn of Niederzissen. Were these two Cahn families from the village of Niederzissen related? At this point there is no way of knowing. There are also a number of Cahns/Kahns who lived in the area in the 18th and early 19th centuries who have not been connected to the rest of the family.

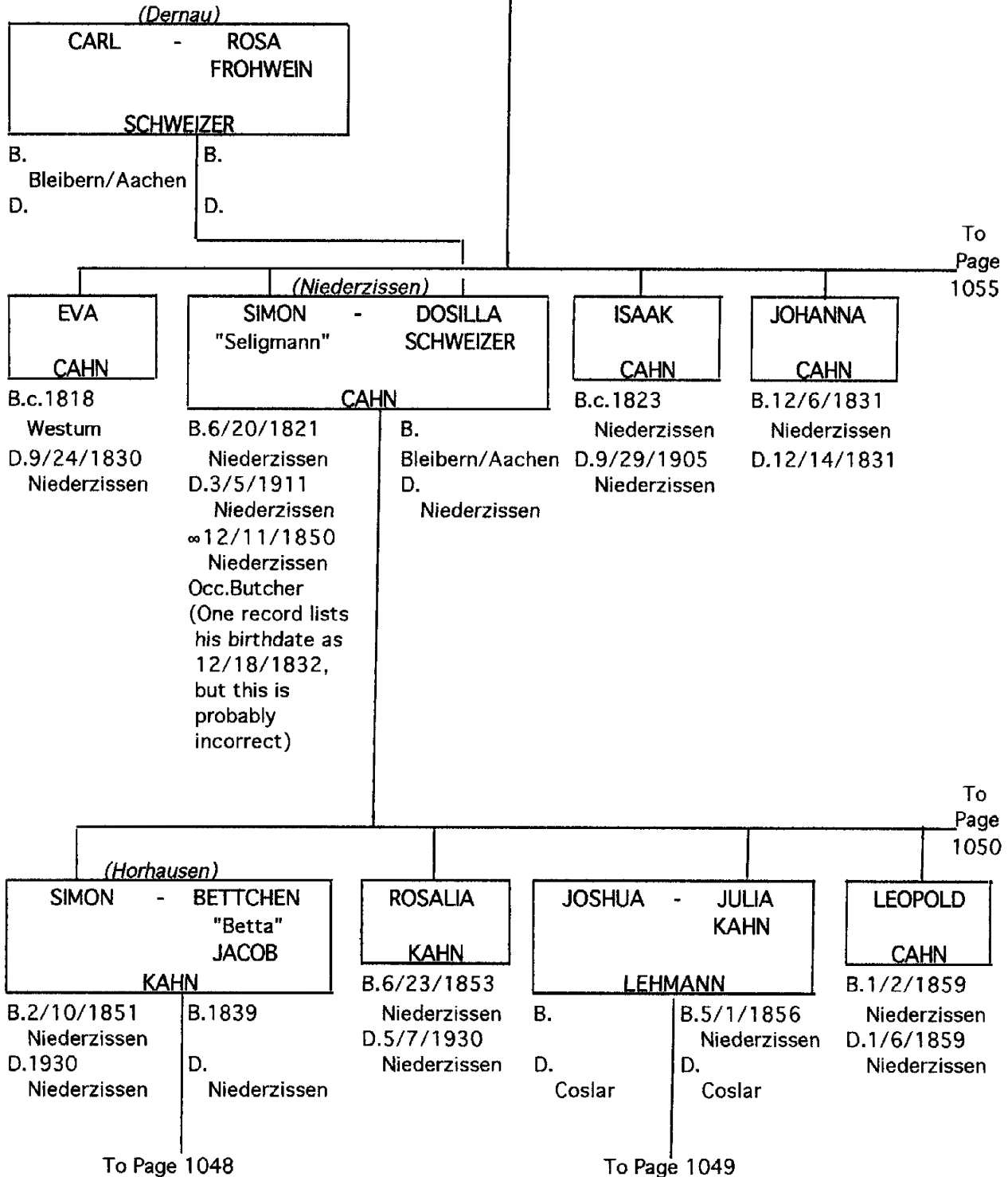


*[The relationship between Hermann and Levi Gottschalk of Königsfeld, and of Moises Kahn of Thür and Hermann Kahn of Zulpich, and their sons, Joseph and Isaak Kahn, both of whom married Gottschalk women, is unknown. Likewise, their connection --- if any --- to the other Cahns/Kahns listed in these charts has not been determined.]*



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN

FROM PAGE 1046



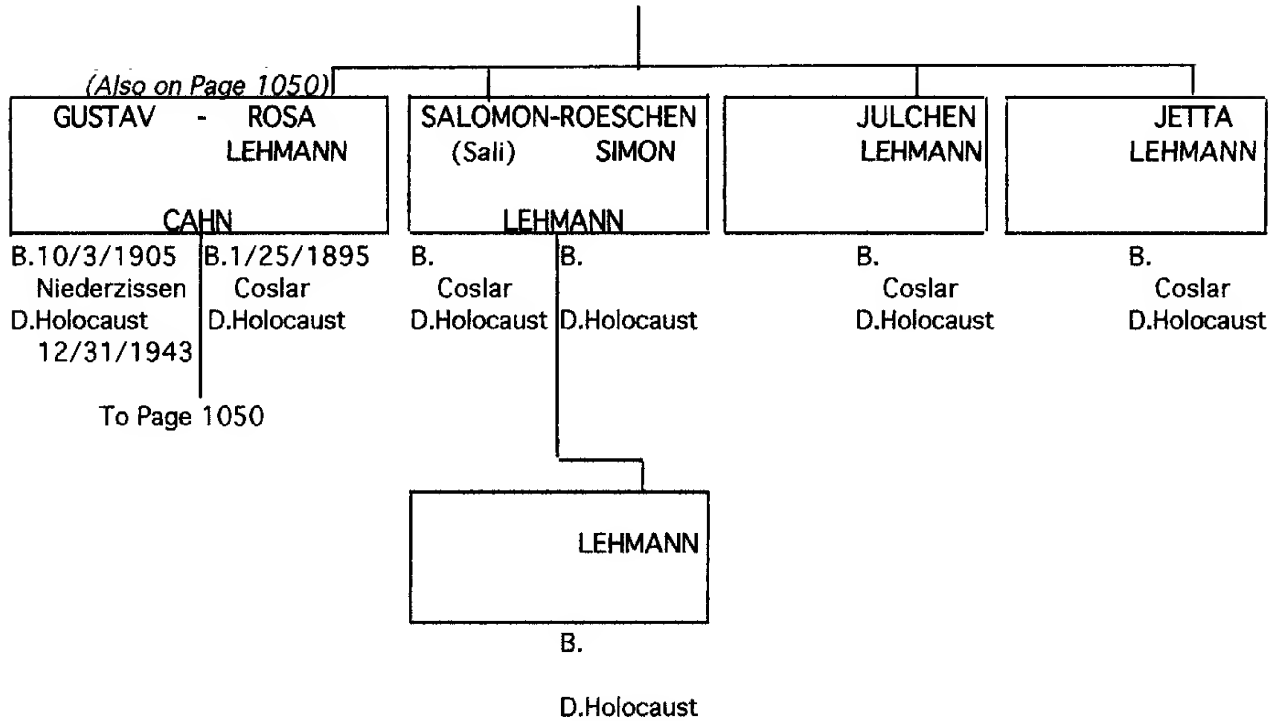
(W. Islip, NY) 1

|        |   |      |
|--------|---|------|
| MARTIN | - | EVA  |
|        |   | KAHN |
| EFRON  |   |      |

|          |          |
|----------|----------|
| B.c.1936 | B.c.1948 |
|----------|----------|

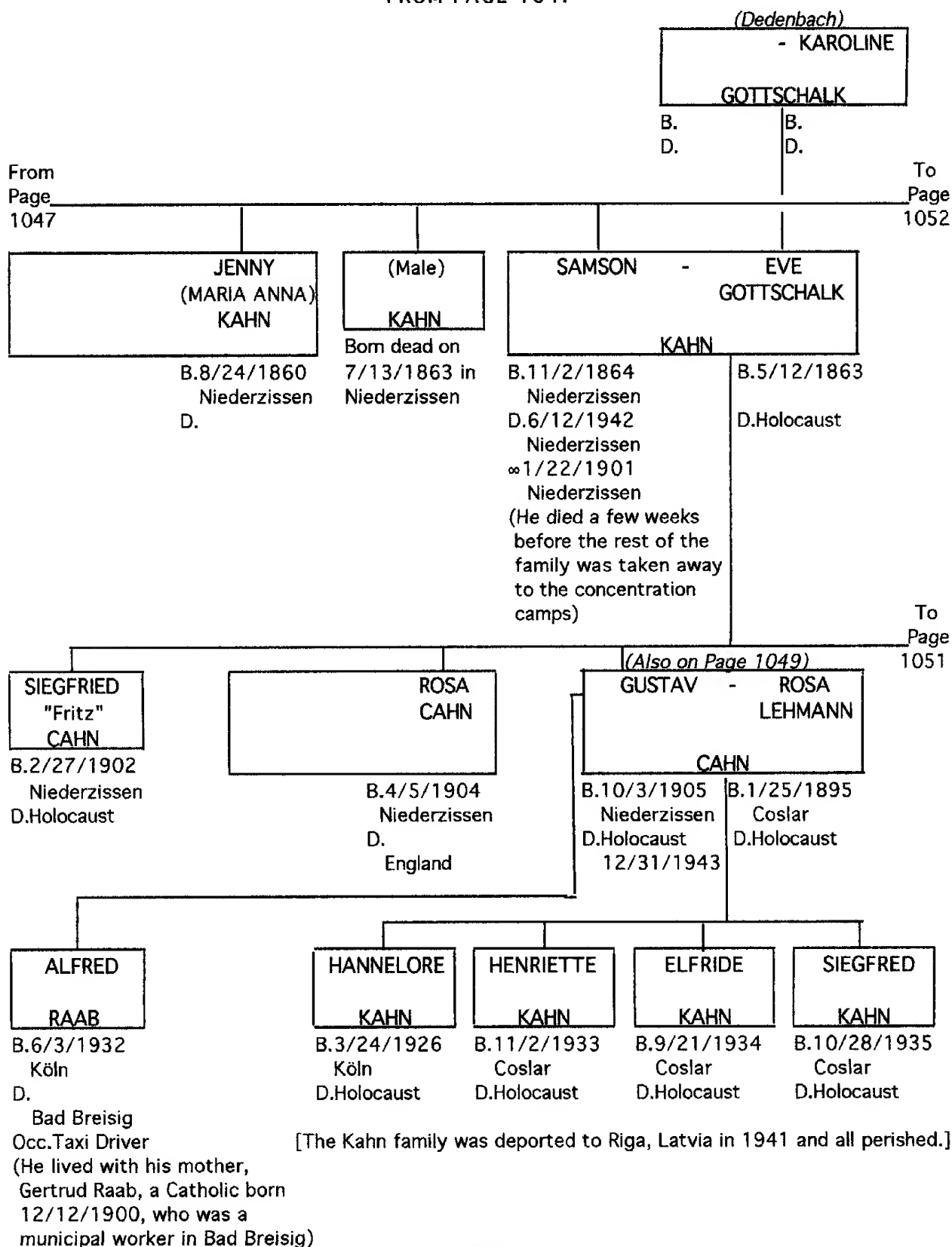
THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSHUA AND JULIA (KAHN) LEHMANN

FROM PAGE 1047



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND DOSILLA (SCHWEIZER) KAHN

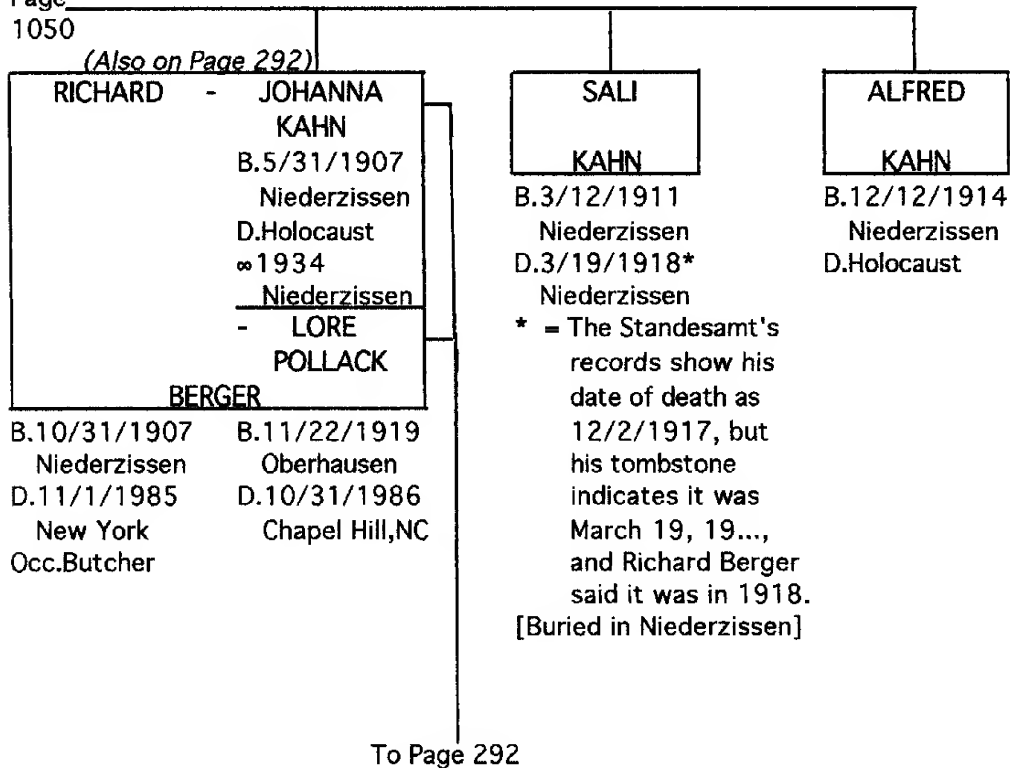
FROM PAGE 1047



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF SAMSON AND EVE (GOTTSCHALK) KAHN

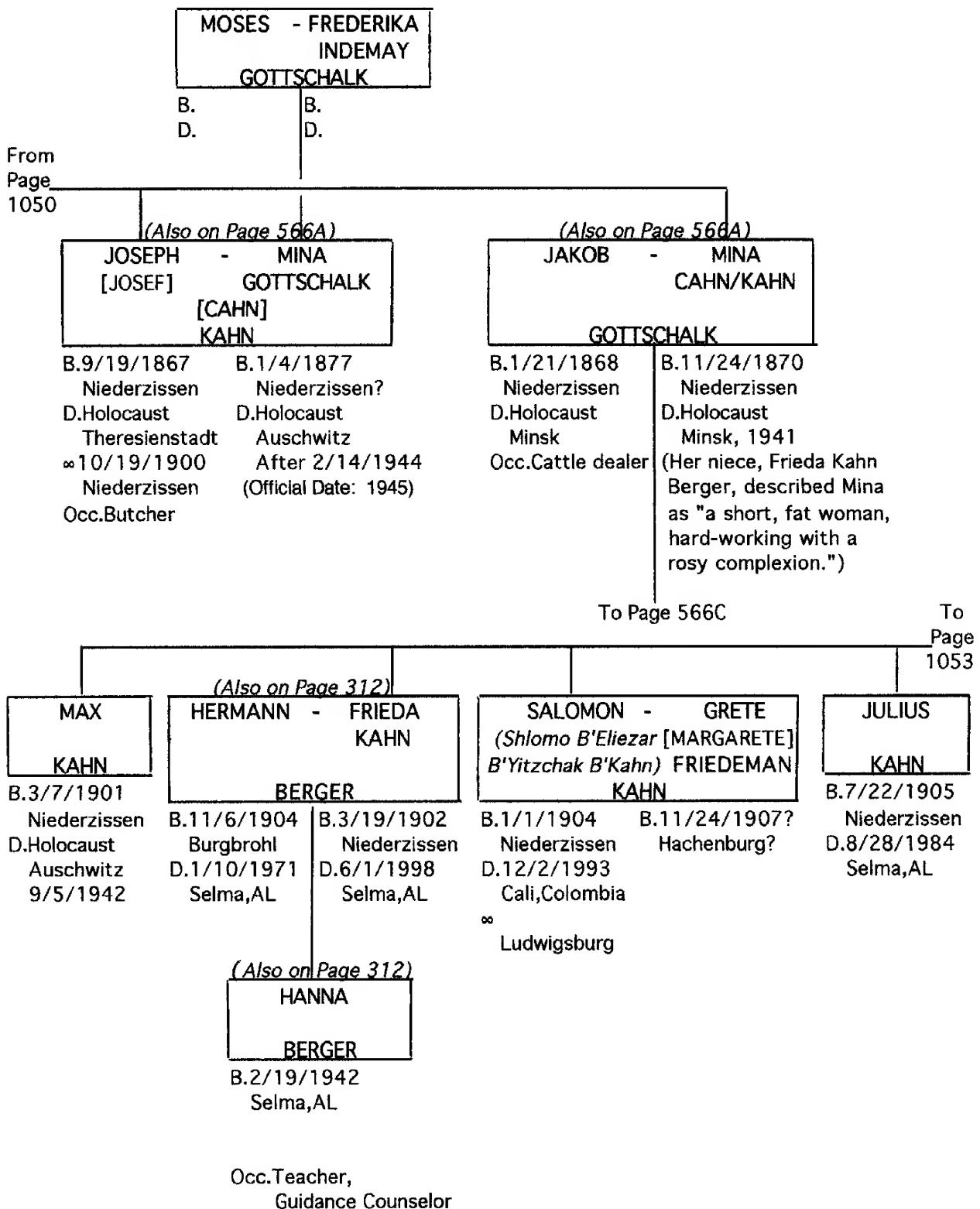
FROM PAGE 1050

From  
Page  
1050



**THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN**  
**DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN**  
**CHILDREN OF SIMON AND DOSILLA (SCHWEIZER) KAHN**

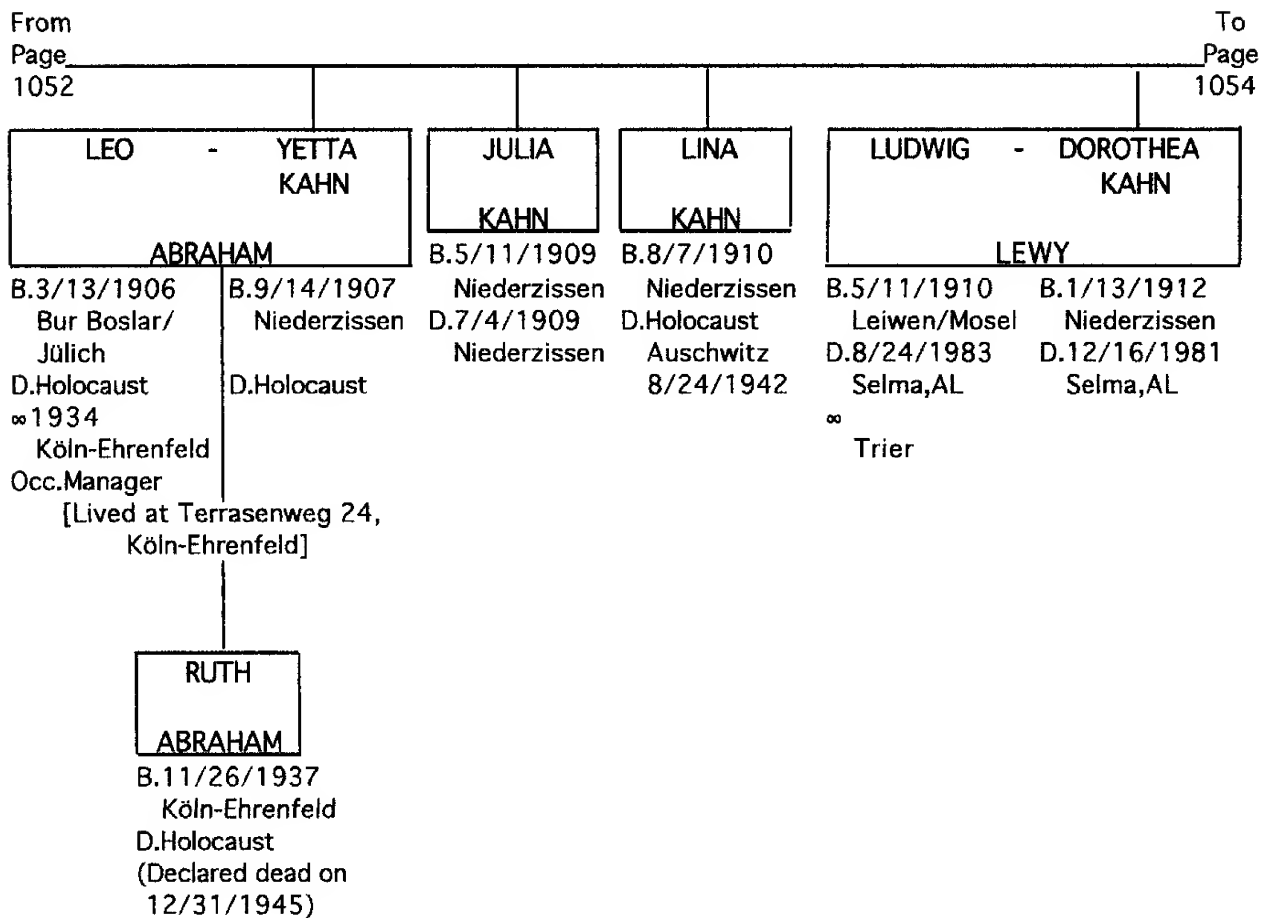
FROM PAGE 1047





THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MINA (GOTTSCHALK) KAHN

FROM PAGE 1052



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MINA (GOTTSCHALK) KAHN

FROM PAGE 1052

From

Page

1053

SALLY

(Simon B'Eliezar Yitzchak)

KAHN

B.2/23/1914

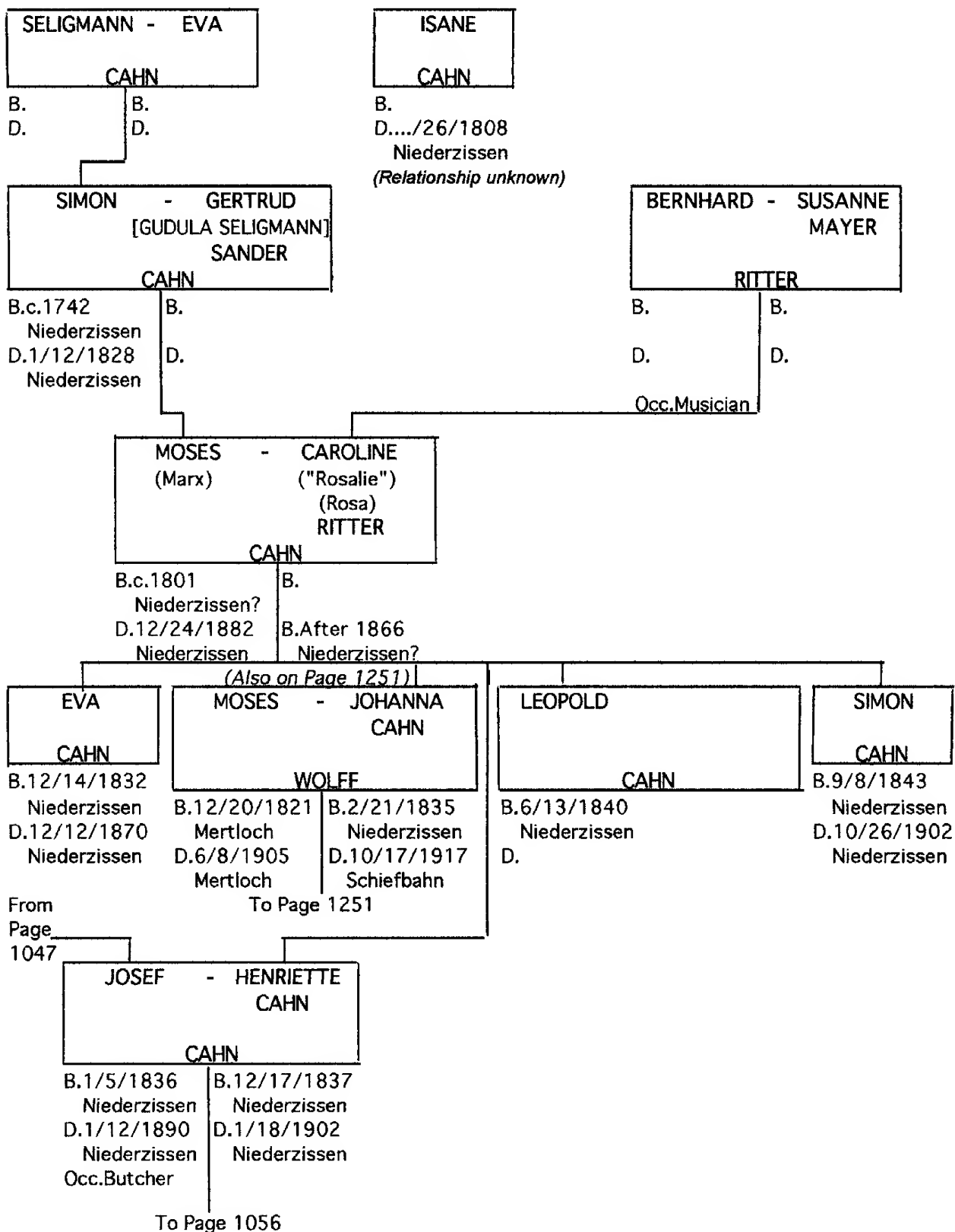
Niederzissen

D.11/7/1973

Palmira, Colombia

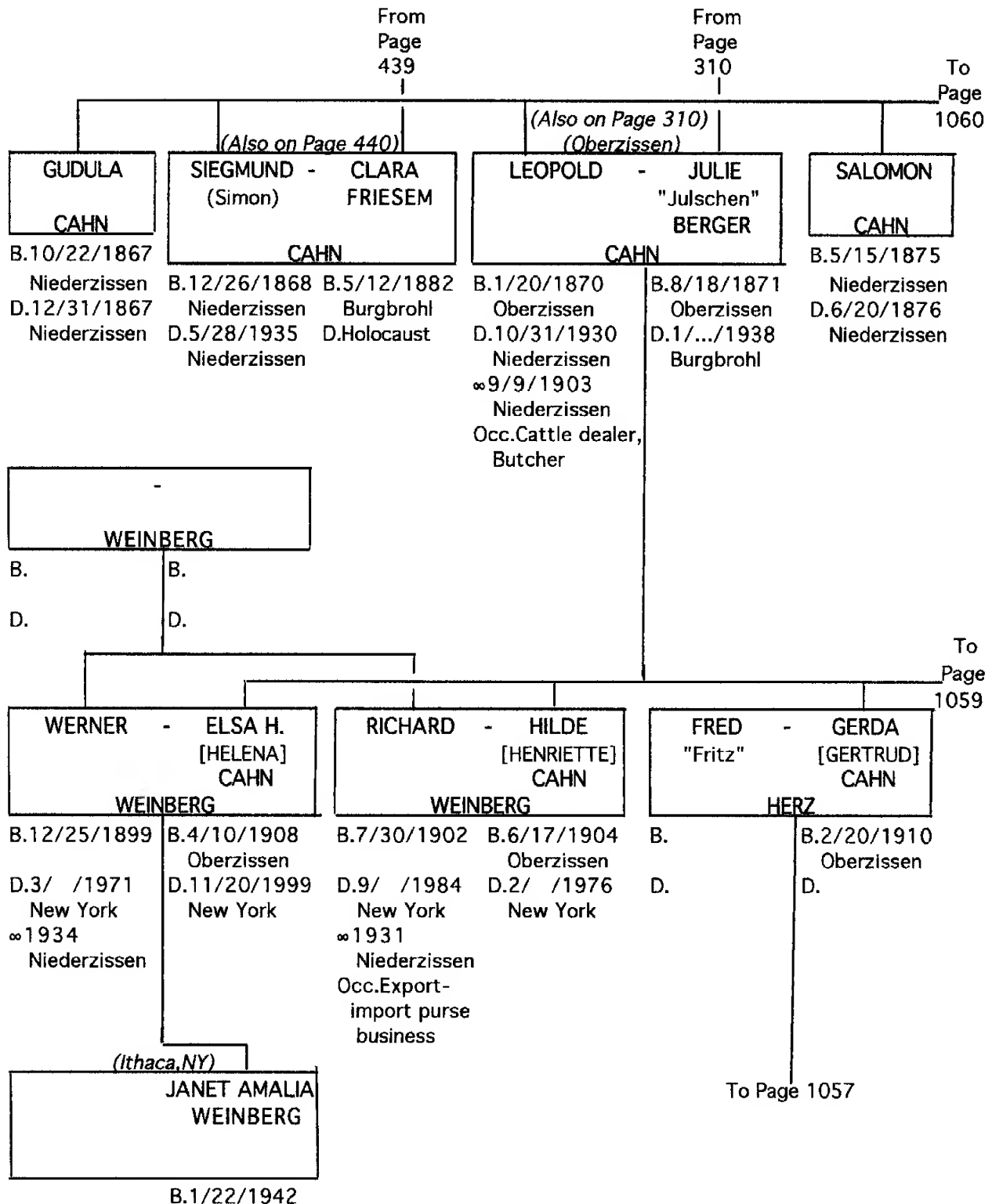
**THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN**  
**CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN**  
**AND THE DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN FROM NIEDERZISSEN**

FROM PAGE 1046

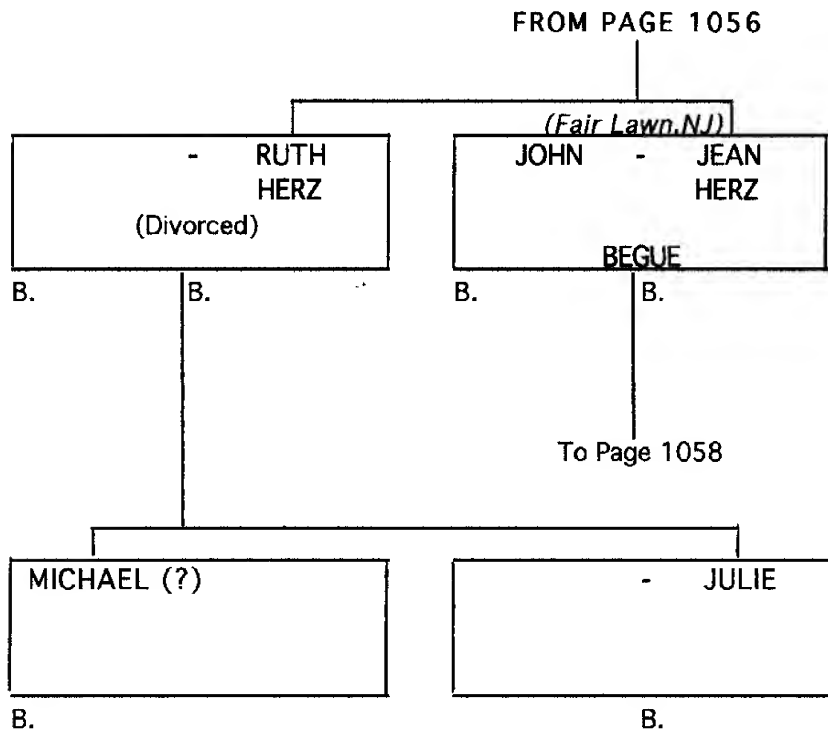


THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND HENRIETTE (CAHN) CAHN

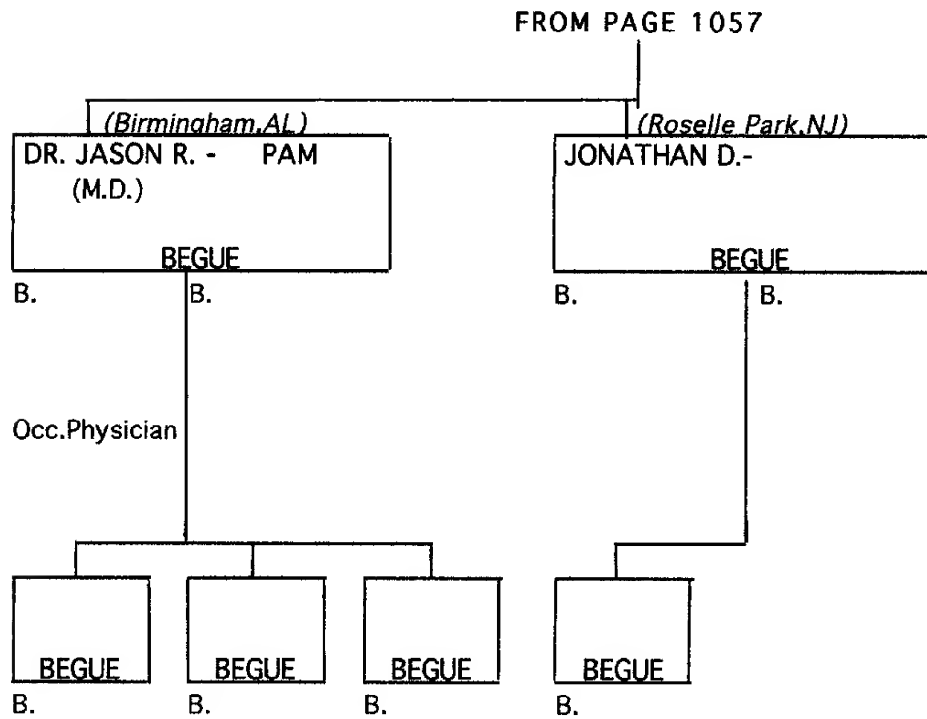
FROM PAGE 1055



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN  
CHILDREN OF FRED AND GERDA (CAHN) HERZ



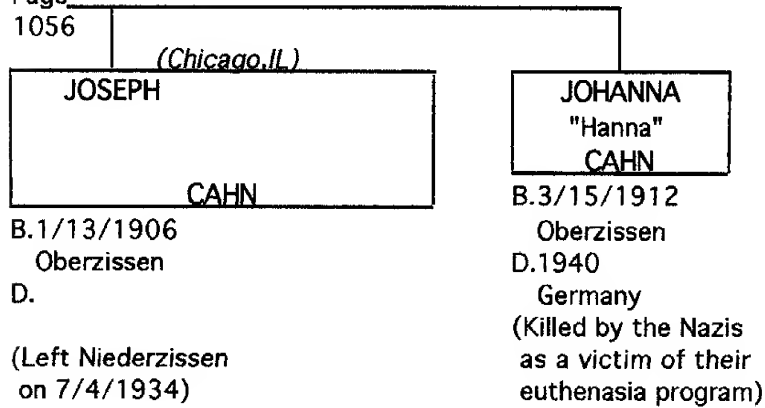
THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JEAN (HERZ) BEGUE



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND JULIE (BERGER) CAHN

FROM PAGE 1056

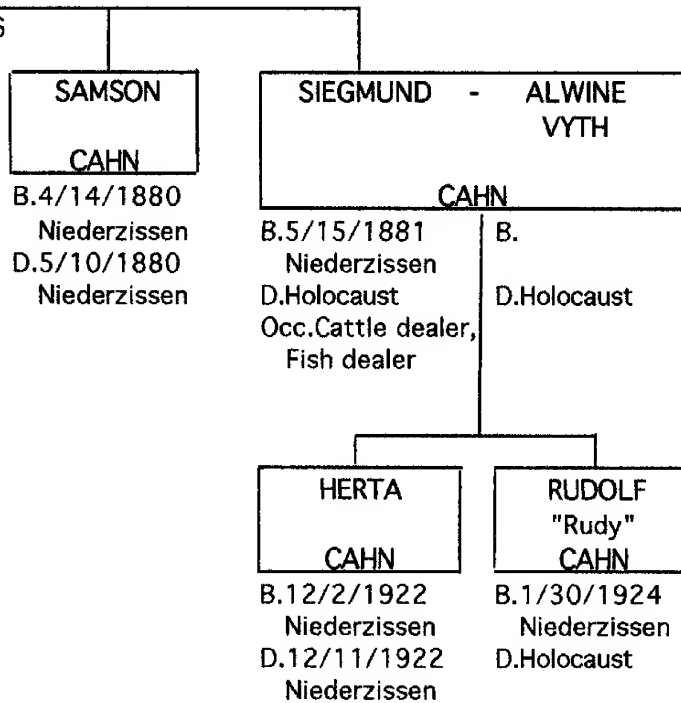
From  
Page  
1056



THE KAHN FAMILY FROM NIEDERZISSEN  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND GUDULA (SÜSKIND) CAHN  
DESCENDANTS OF SELIGMANN AND EVA CAHN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND HENRIETTE (CAHN) CAHN

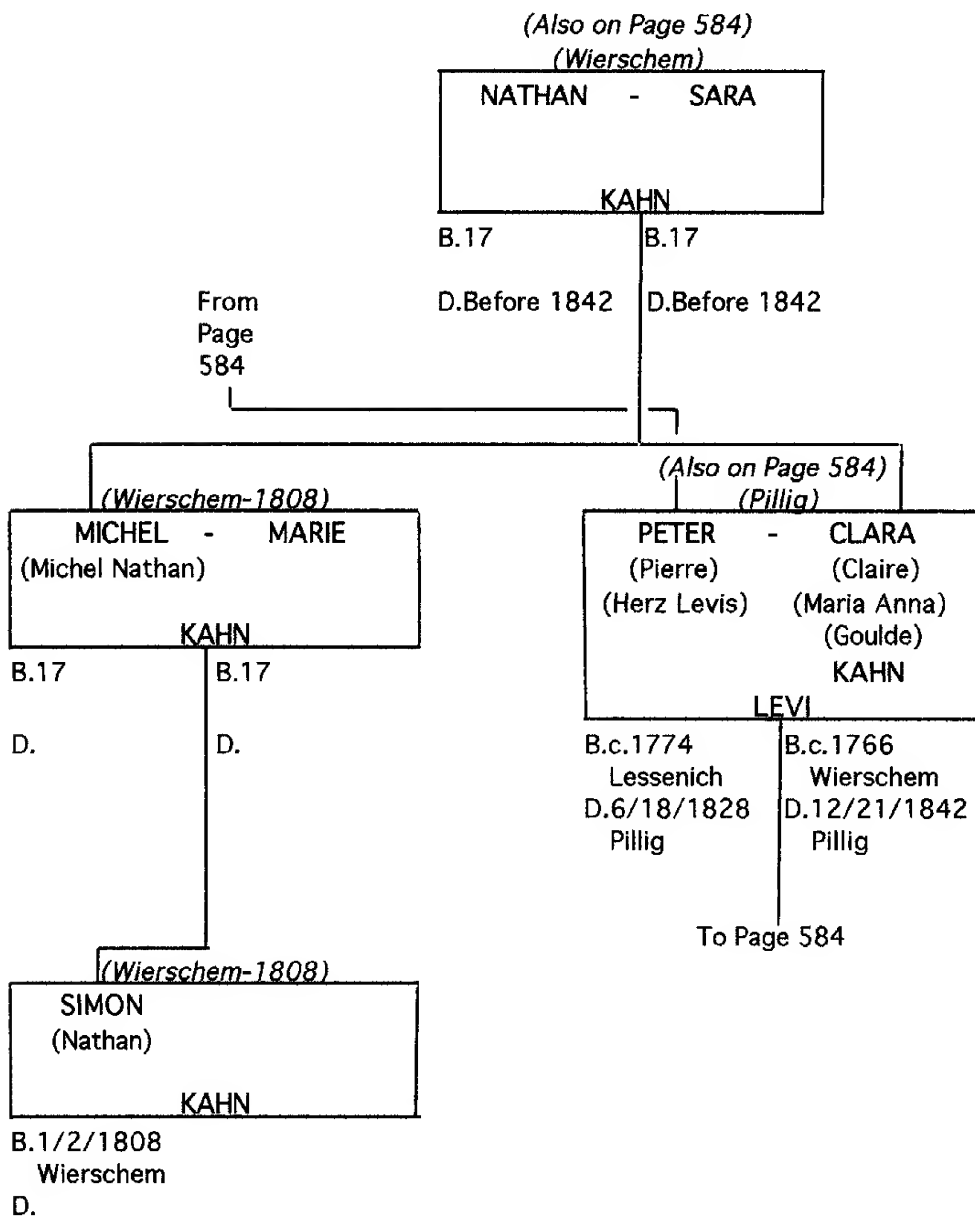
FROM PAGE 1055

From  
Page  
1056





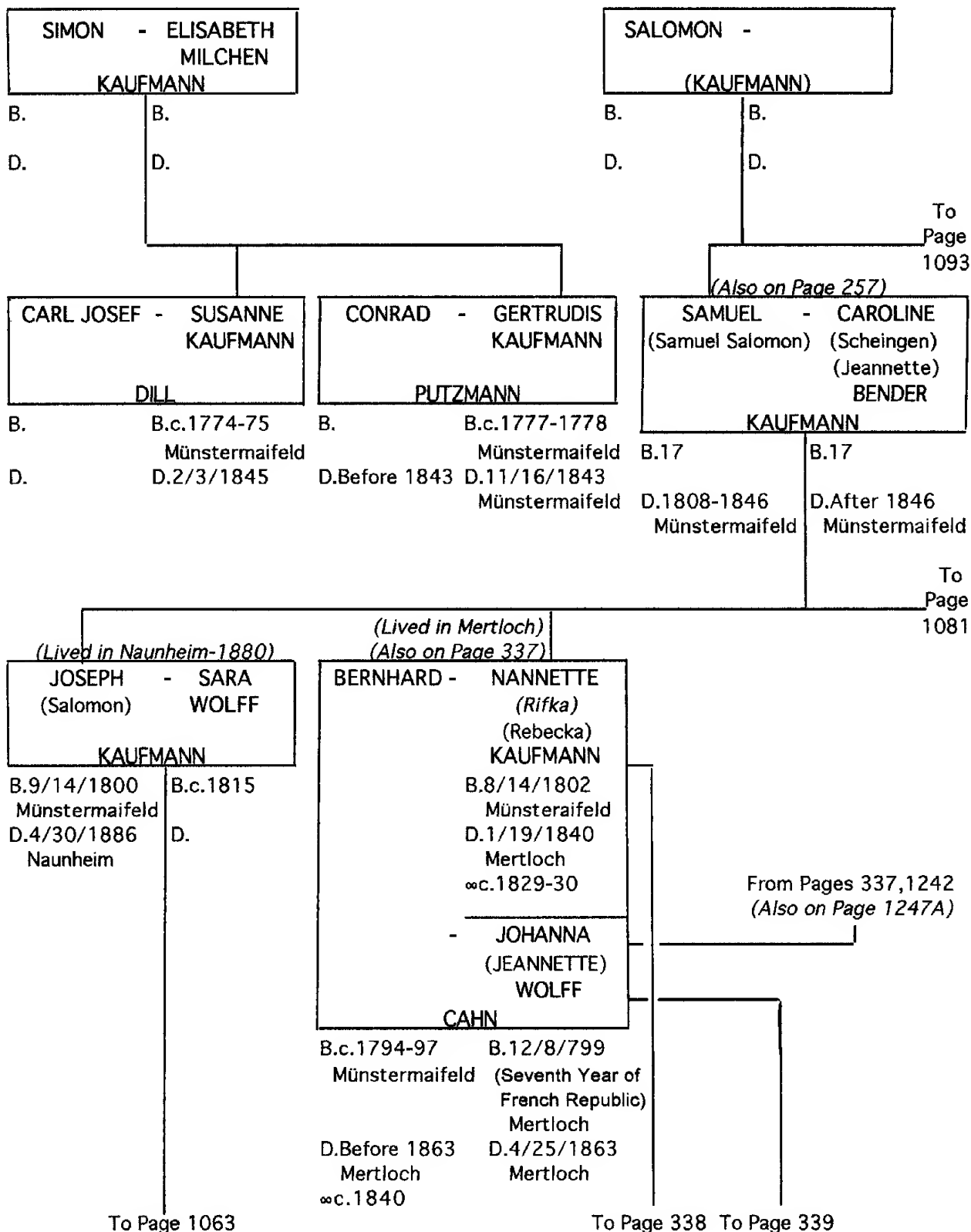
# THE KAHN FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM



# THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

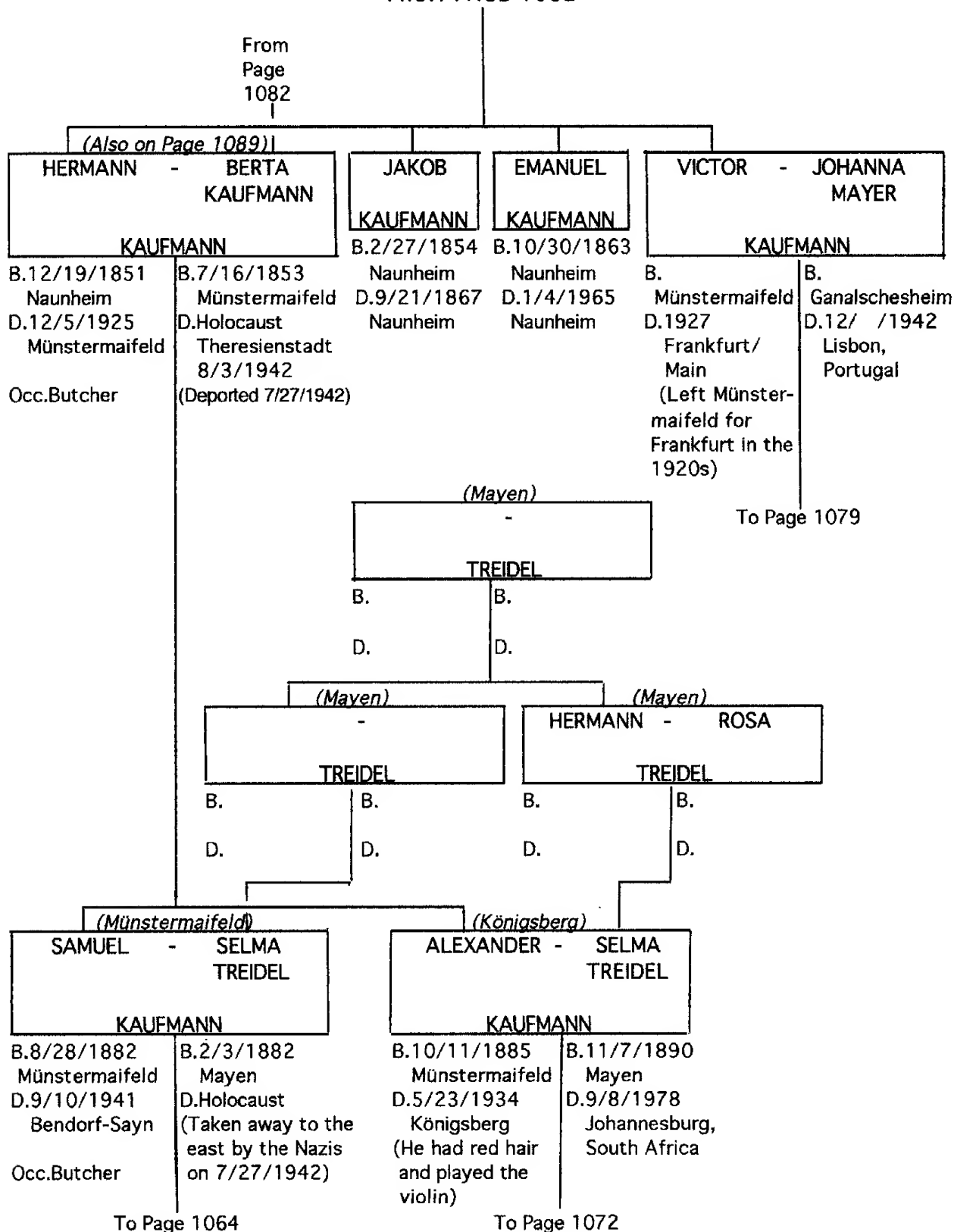
It is unknown if Simon and Salomon were brothers or the same person.

See note on Page 1262



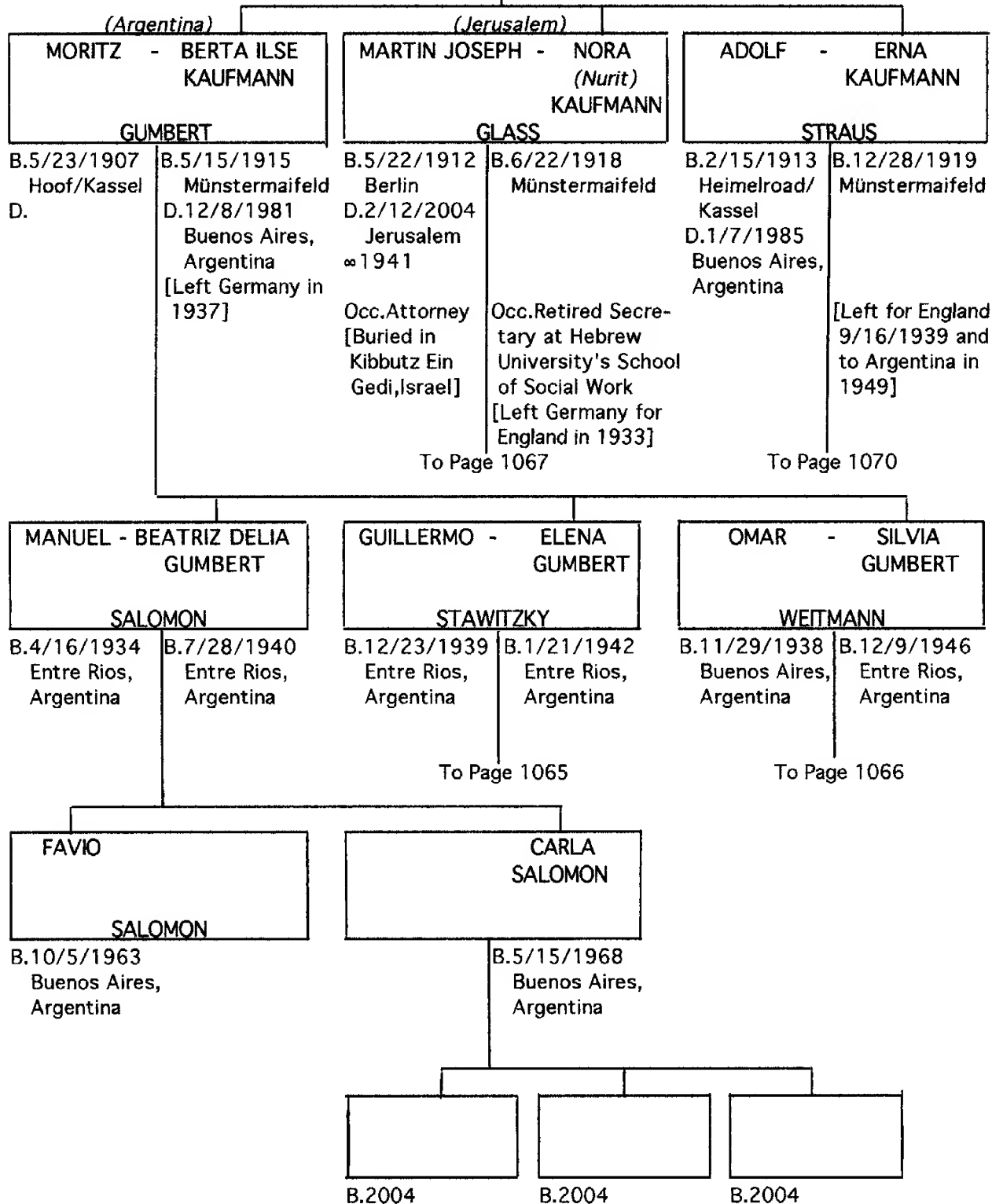
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARA (WOLFF) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1062



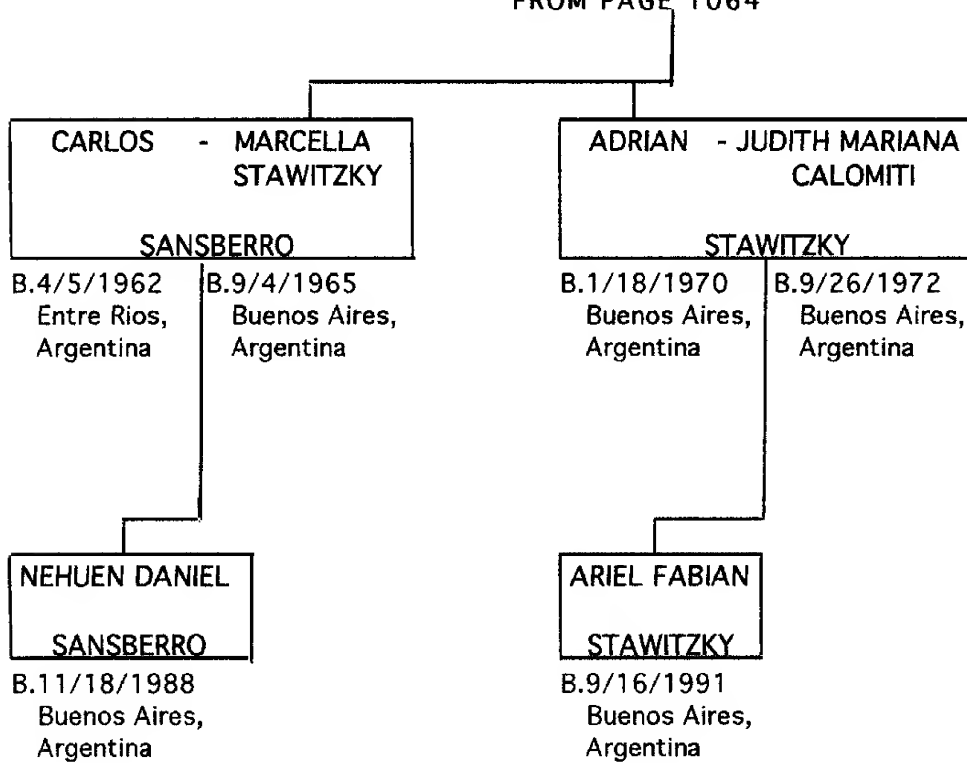
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SELMA (TREIDEL) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1063



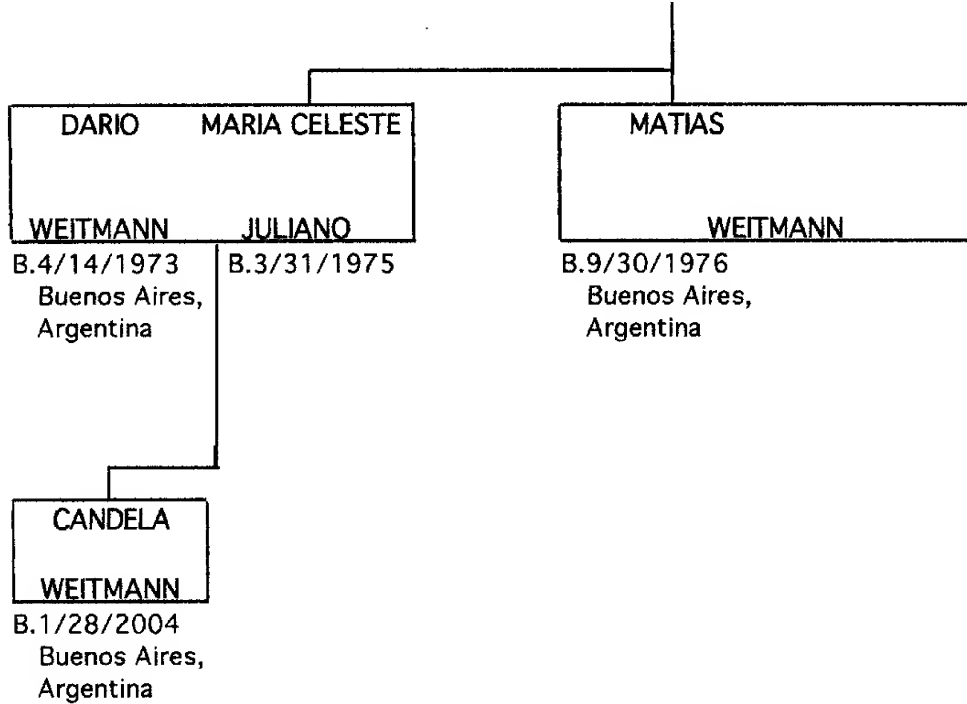
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF GUILLERMO AND ELENA (GUMBERT) STAWITZKY

FROM PAGE 1064



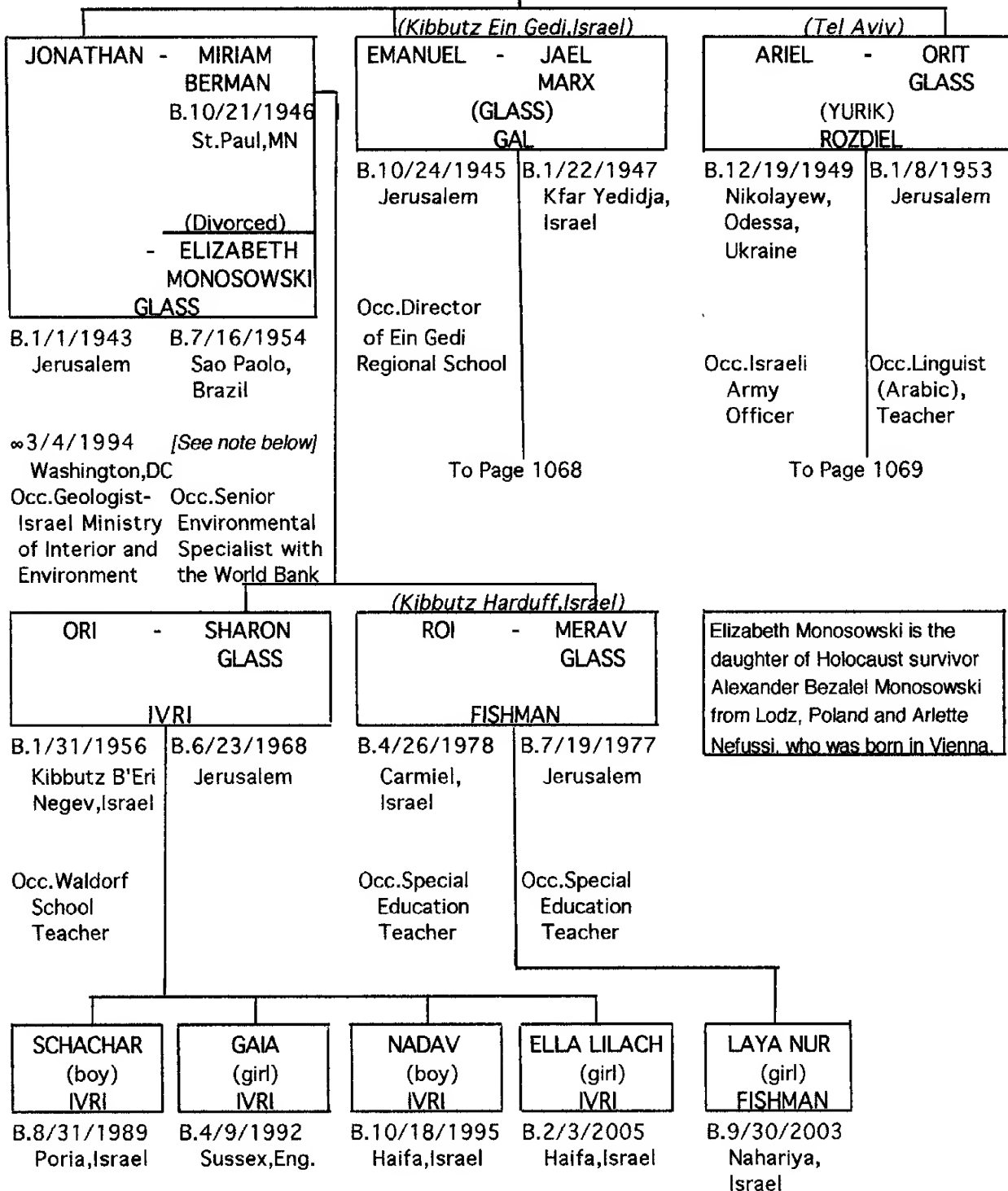
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF OMAR AND SILVIA (GUMBERT) WEITMANN

FROM PAGE 1064



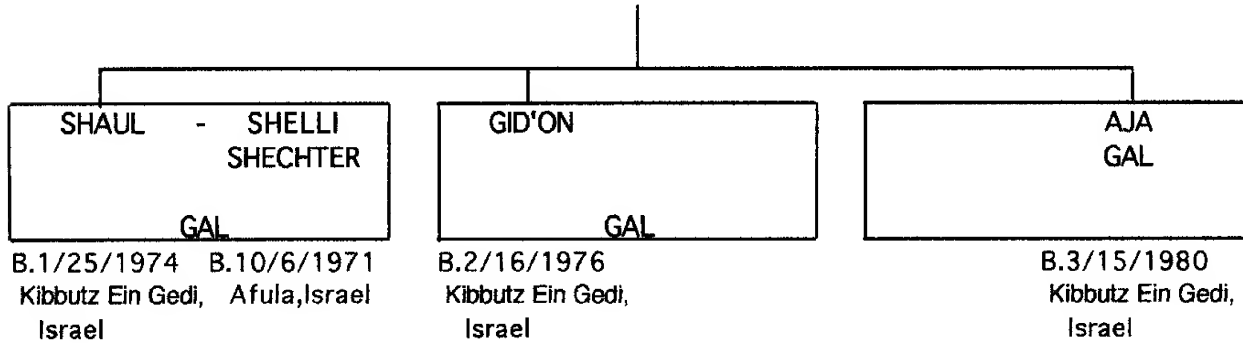
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF MARTIN AND NORA (KAUFMANN) GLASS

FROM PAGE 1064



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND JAE (MARX) GLASS>GAL

FROM PAGE 1067

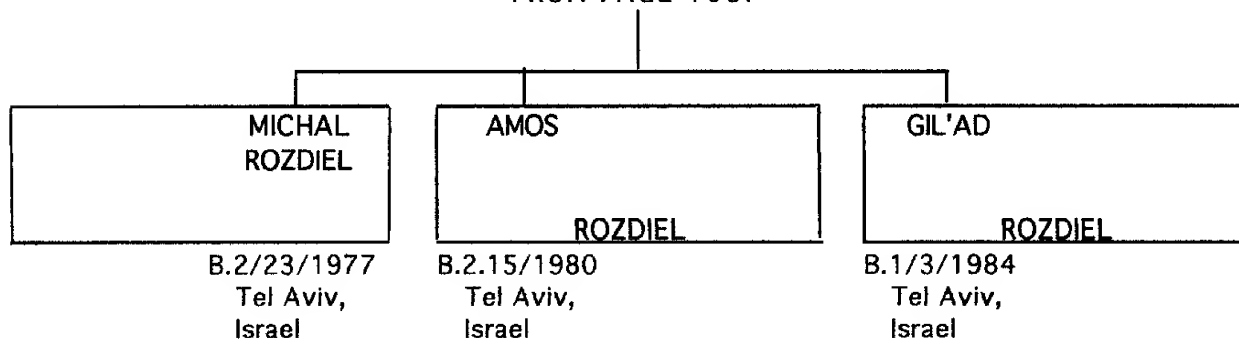


∞ 4/30/2004  
 Lanarka, Cyprus  
 and 9/7/2004  
 Ra'anana, Israel  
 Occ. High Tech



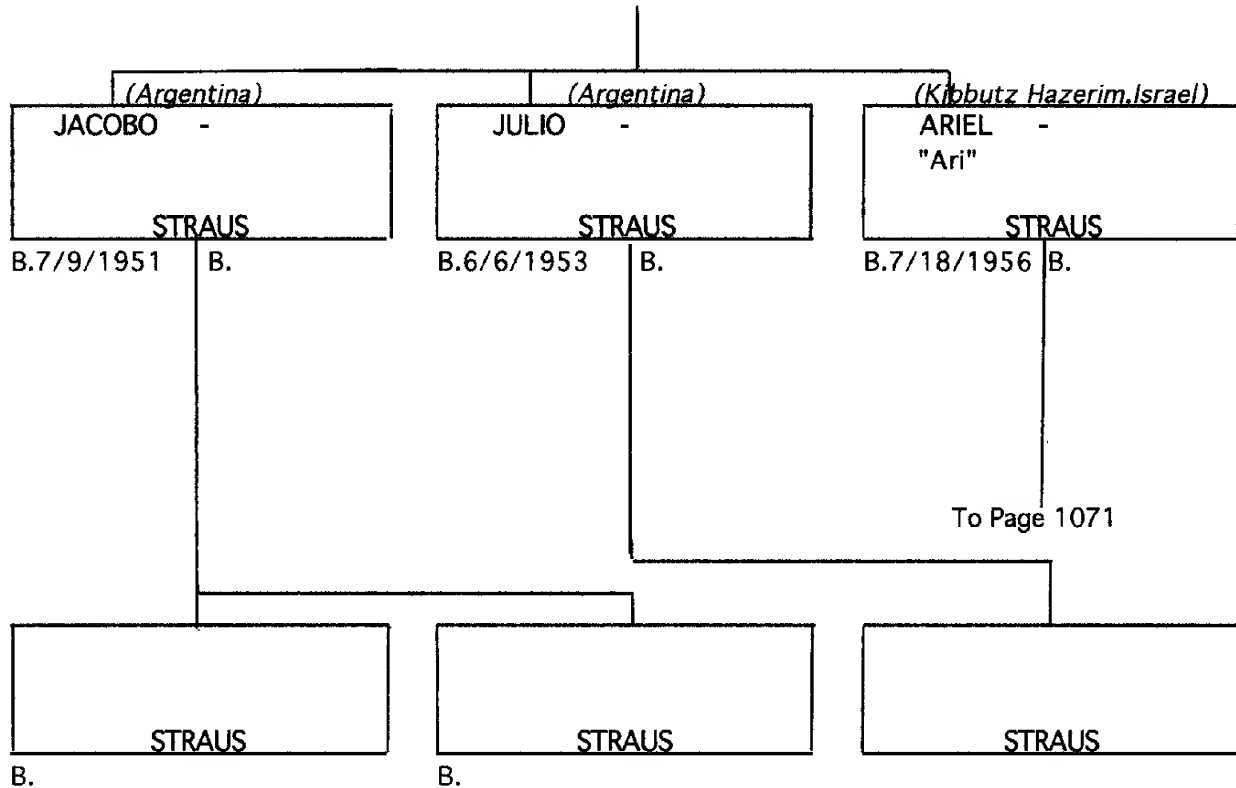
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ARIEL AND ORIT (GLASS) ROZDIEL

FROM PAGE 1067



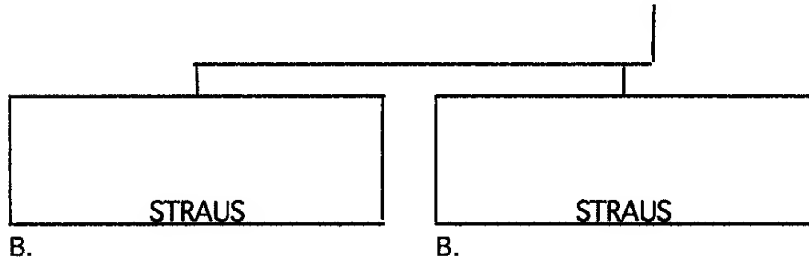
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ADOLF AND ERNA (KAUFMANN) STRAUS

FROM PAGE 1064



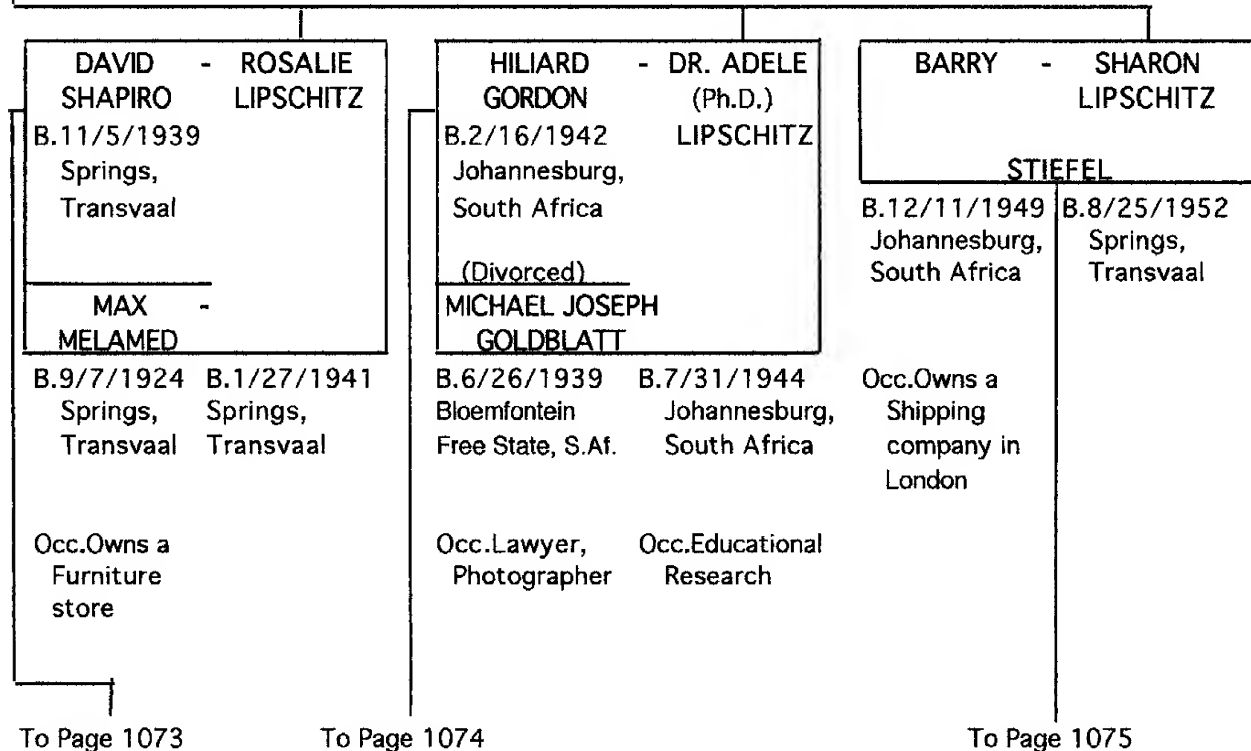
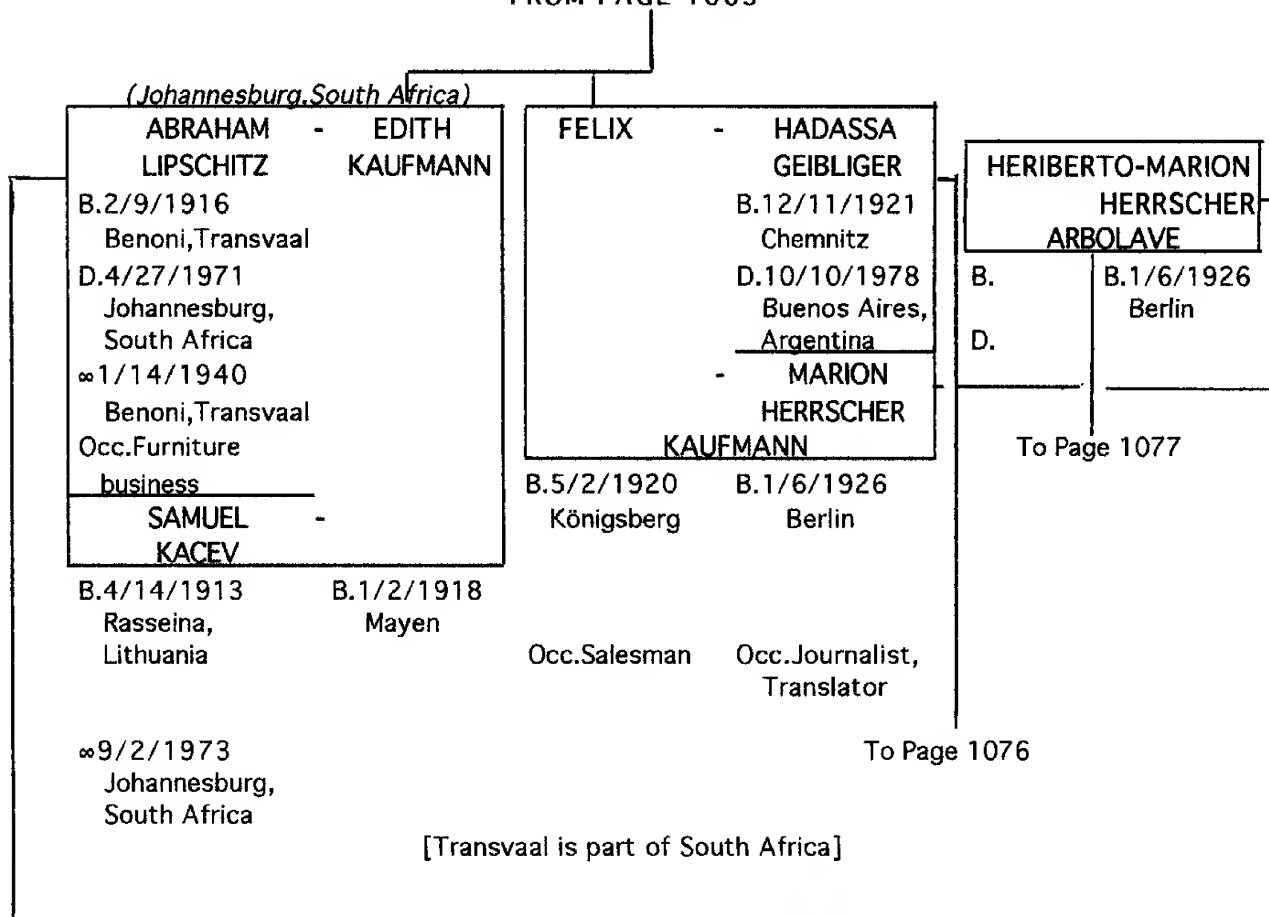
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ARIEL AND ..... (.....) STRAUS

FROM PAGE 1070



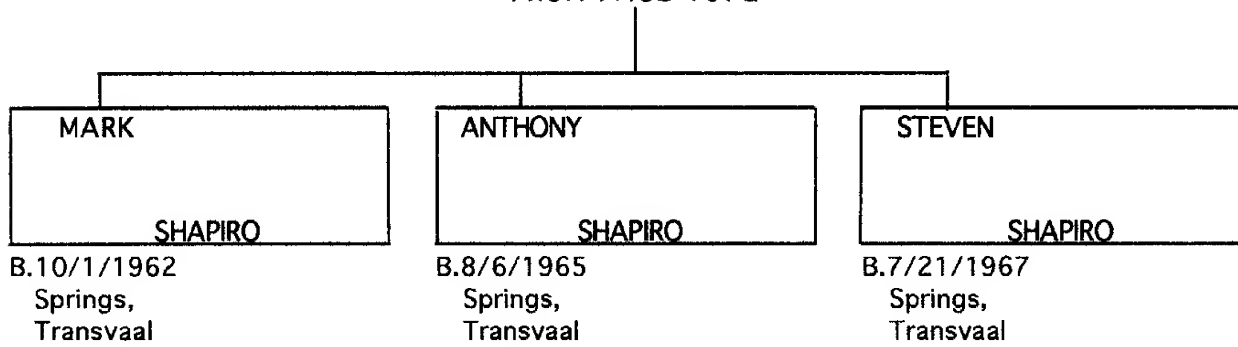
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER AND SELMA (TREIDEL) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1063



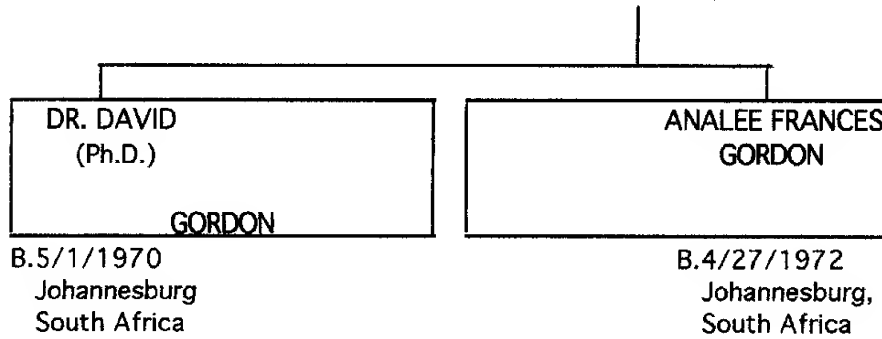
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ROSALIE (LIPSCHITZ) SHAPIRO

FROM PAGE 1072



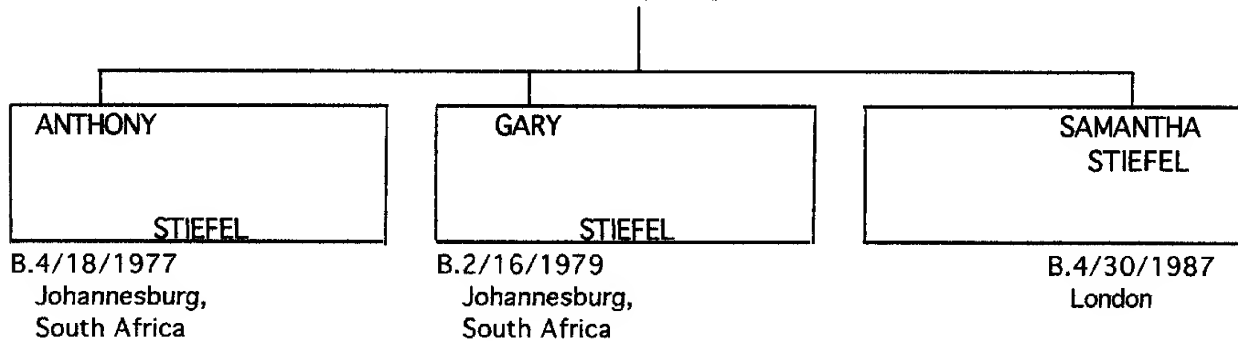
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF DR. ADELE AND HILIARD (LIPSCHITZ) GORDON

FROM PAGE 1072



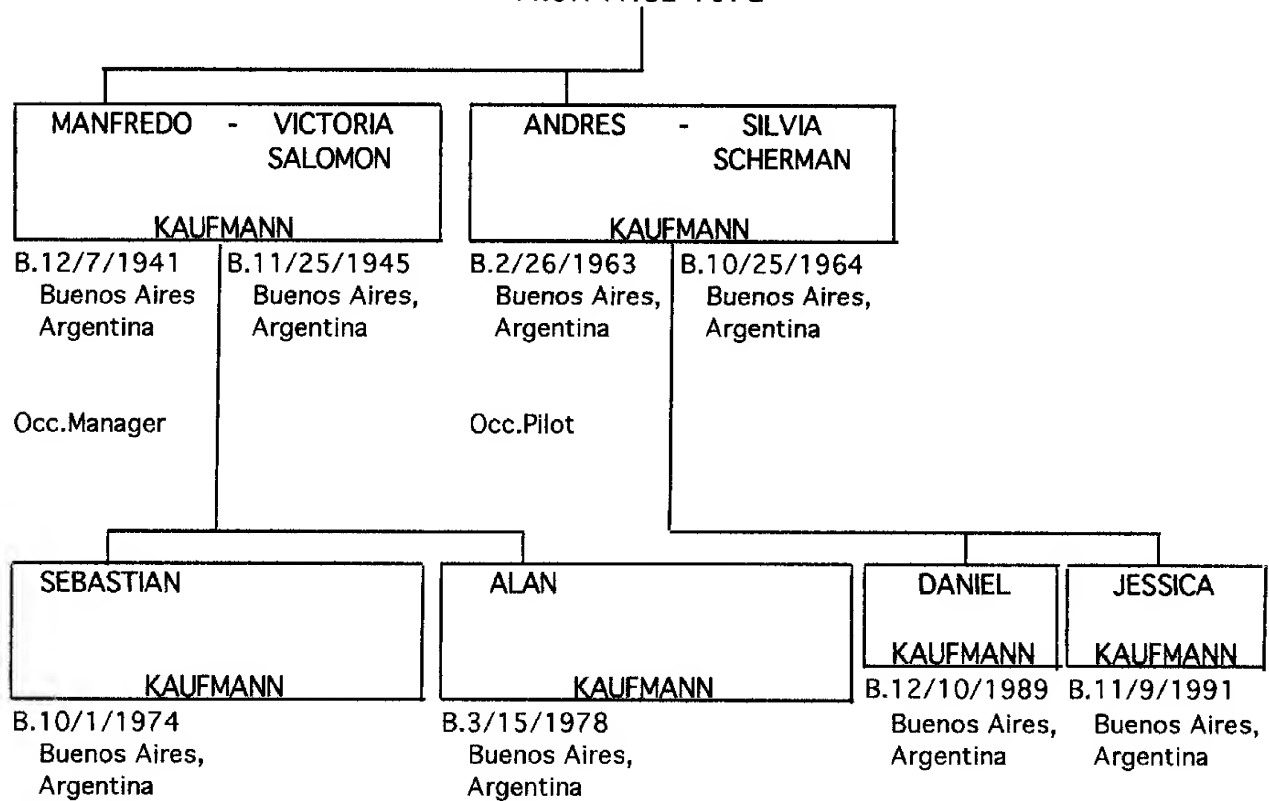
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF BARRY AND SHARON (LIPSCHITZ) STIEFEL

FROM PAGE 1072



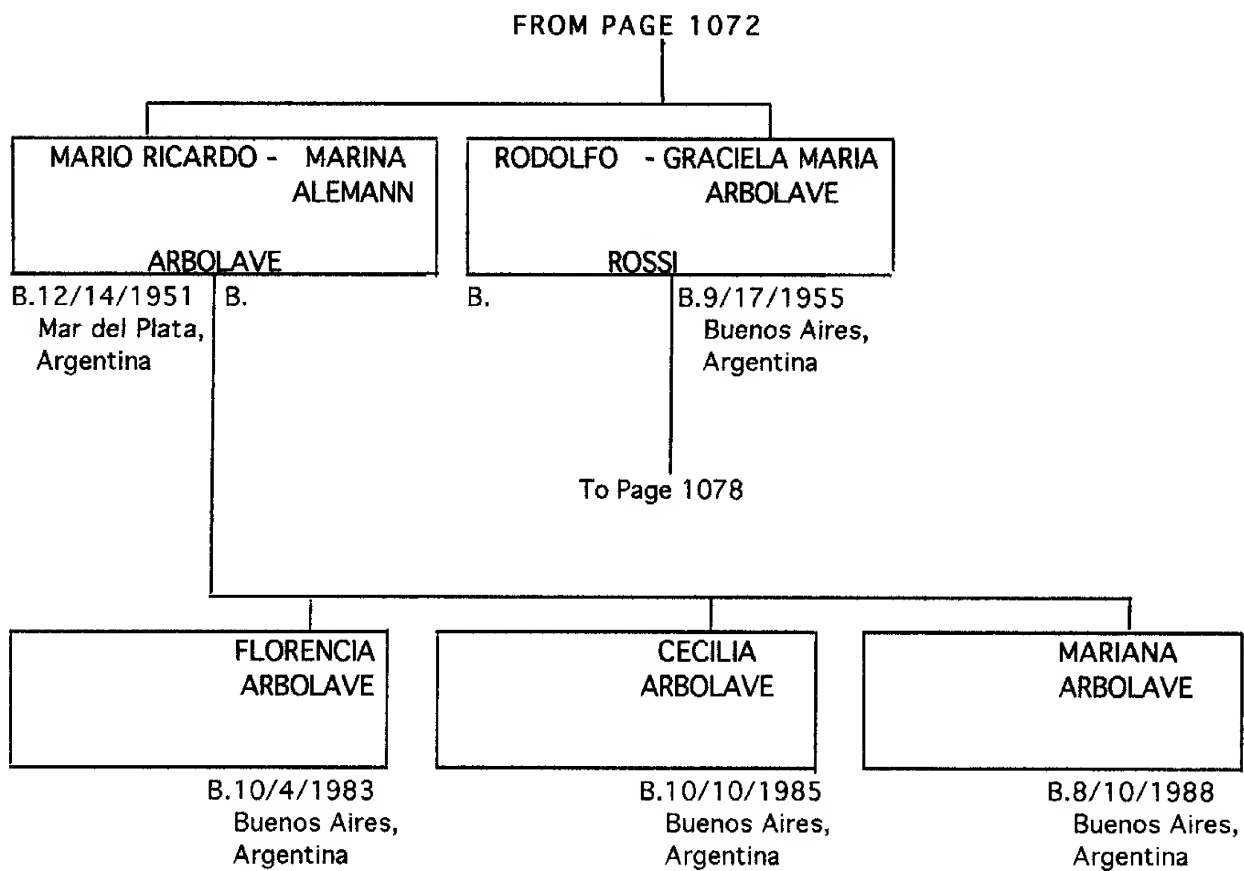
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF FELIX AND HADASSA (GEIBLIGER) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1072



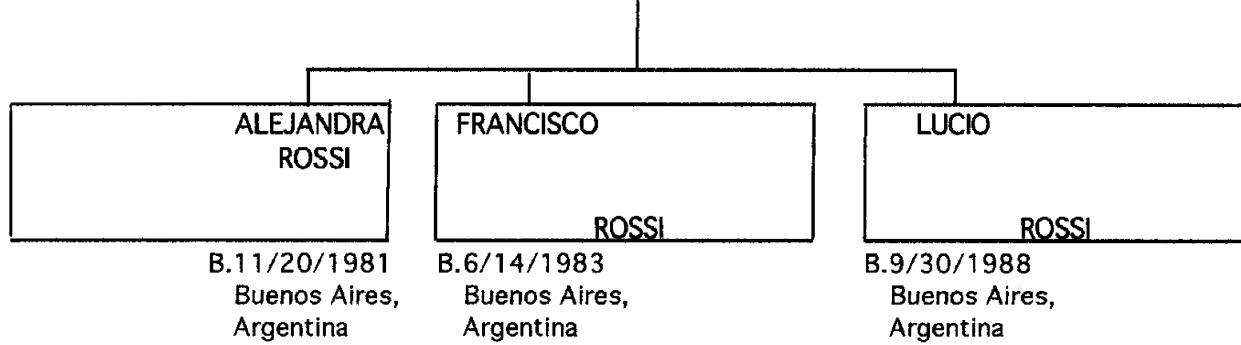


RELATED TO  
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF HERIBERTO AND MARION (HERRSCHER) ARBOLAVE  
STEPCHILDREN OF FELIX KAUFMANN



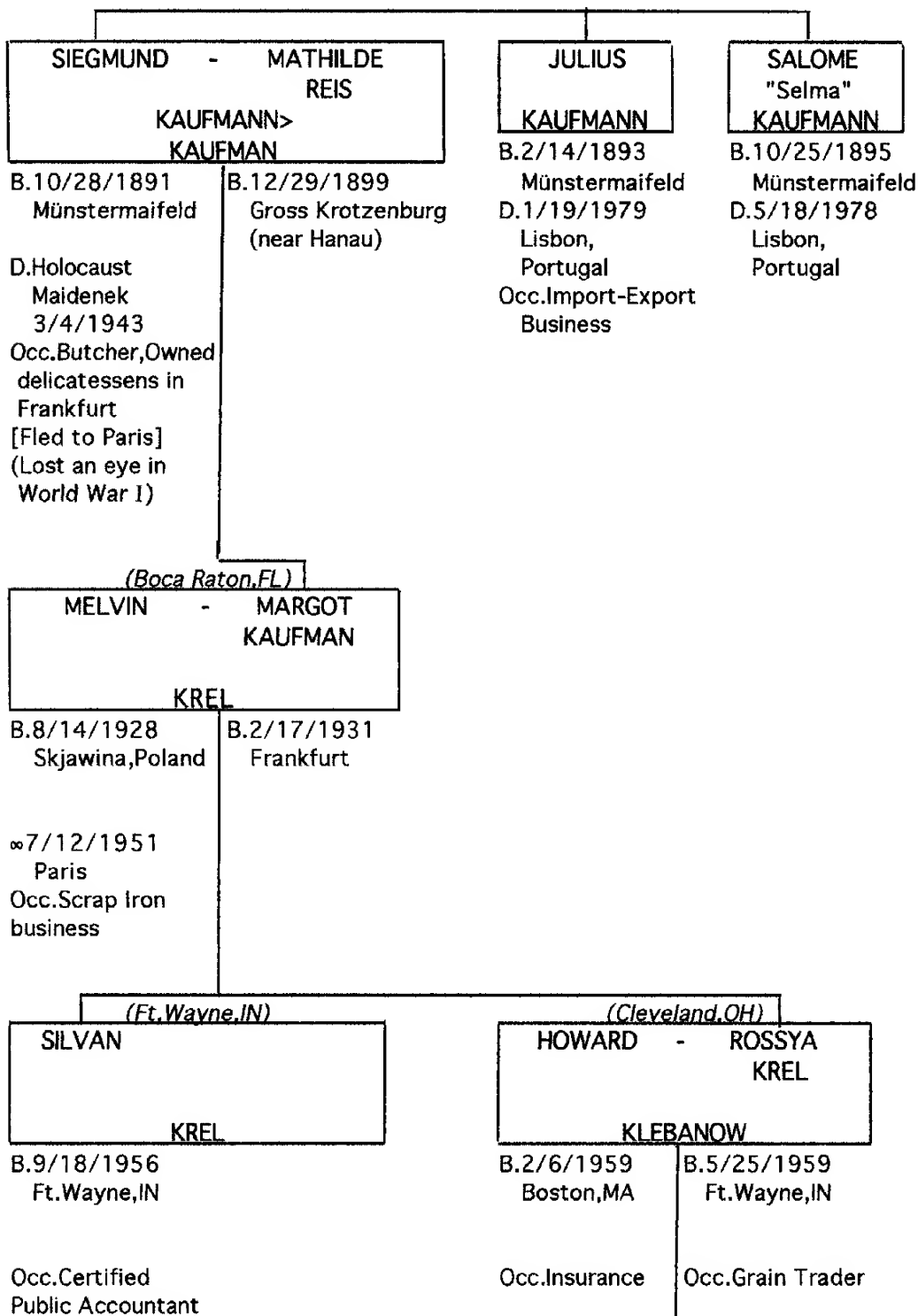
RELATED TO  
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF RODOLFO AND GRACIELA (ARBOLAVE) ROSSI

FROM PAGE 1077



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF VICTOR AND JOHANNA (MAYER) KAUFMANN

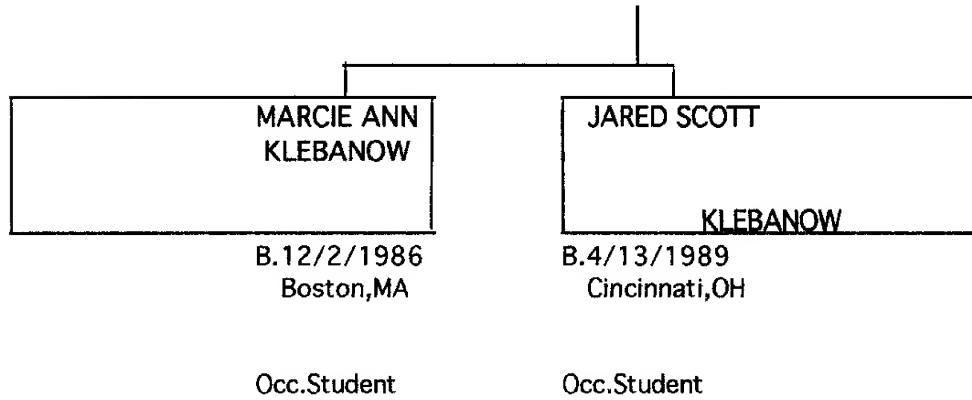
FROM PAGE 1063



To Page 1080

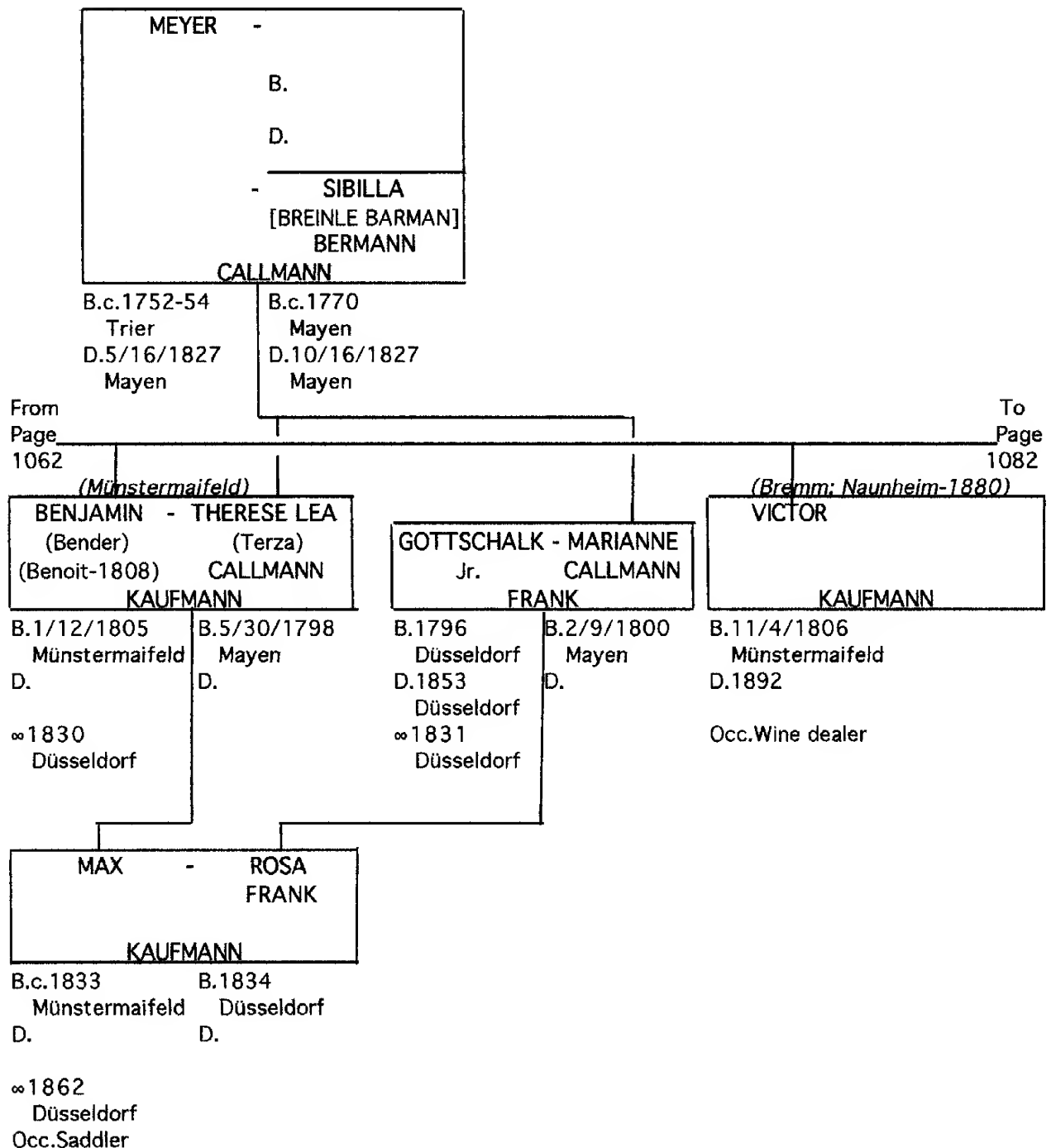
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND ROSSYA (KREL) KLEBANOW

FROM PAGE 1063



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN

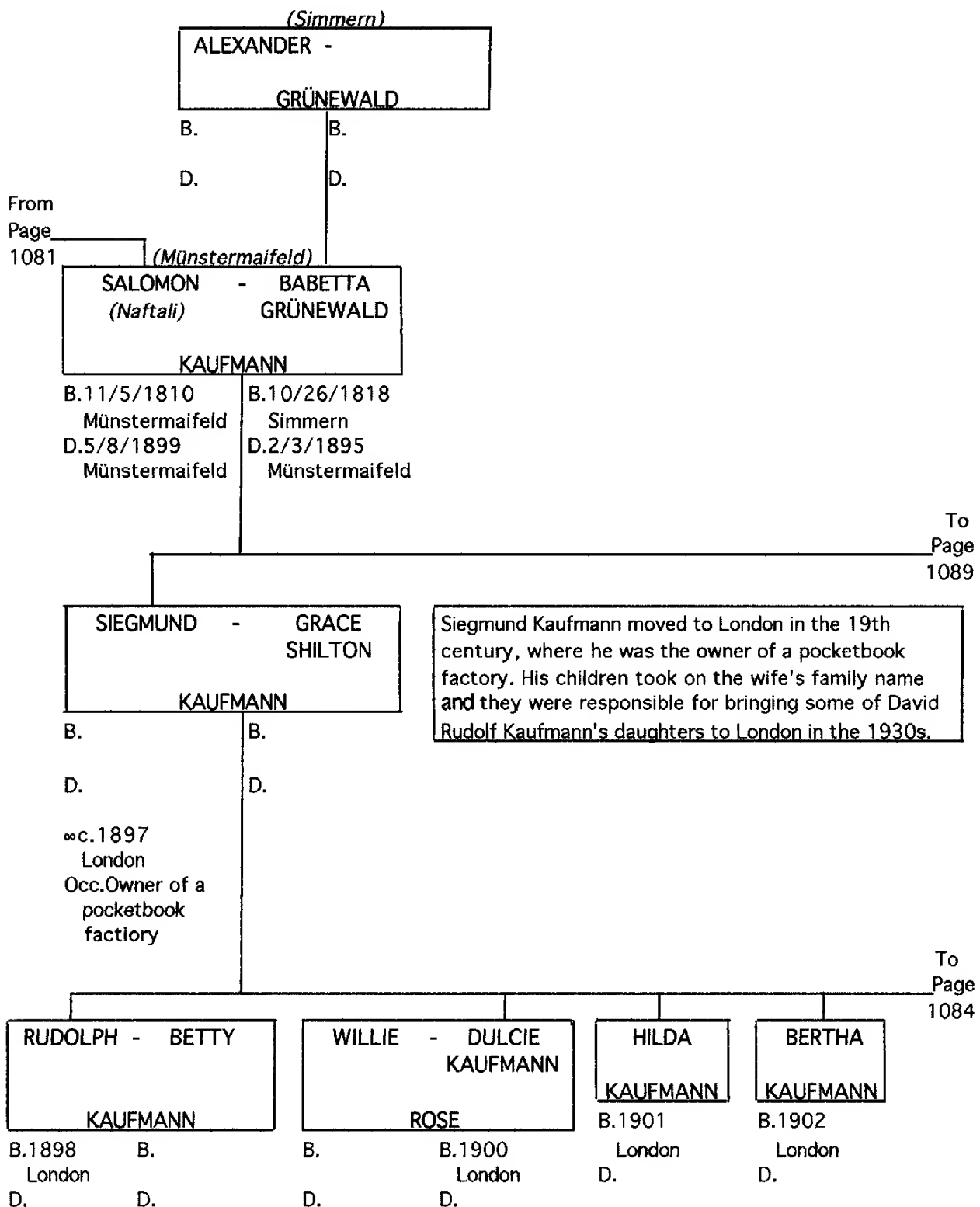
FROM PAGE 1062



[The late Klaus H.S. Schulte, in his 1995 book, *Zeugnisse jüdischen Lebens in der Ost-Eifel, Das Familienbuch der Juden in Mayen bis um 1875*, was unable to locate any information about Meyer Kaufmann's first wife, so it is not known who each child's mother was. Meyer had nine children with his two wives: David, Benjamin, Rosa, Esther (I), Hanna/Johanna, Therese Lea, Maria, a child whose name is unknown, and Esther (II).]

# THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN

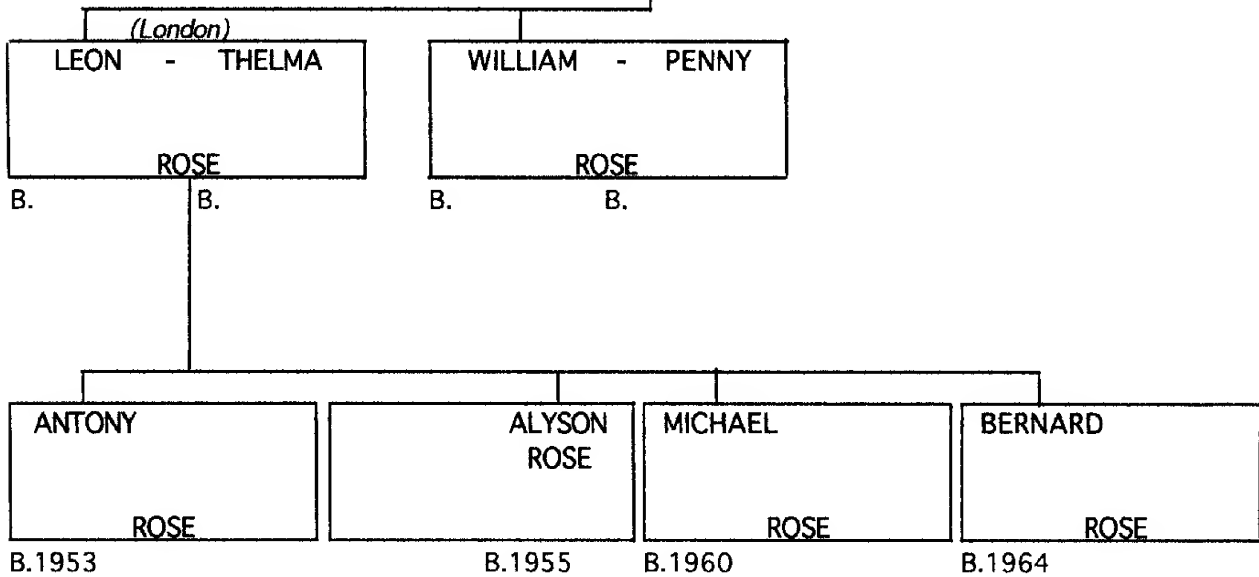
FROM PAGE 1062



To Page 1083

THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
ENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF WILLIE AND DULCIE (KAUFMANN) ROSE

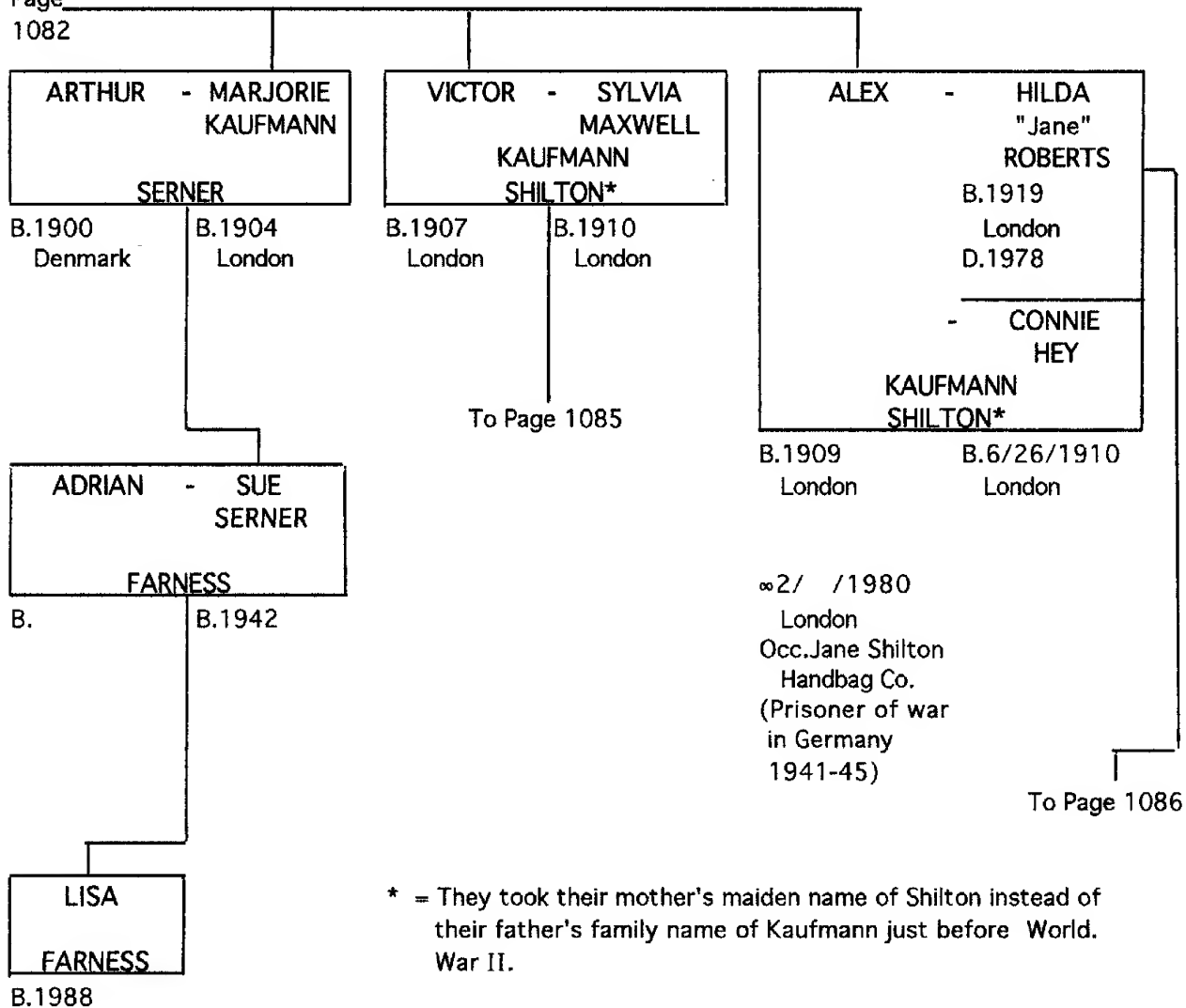
FROM PAGE 1082



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND GRACE (SHILTON) KAUFMANN

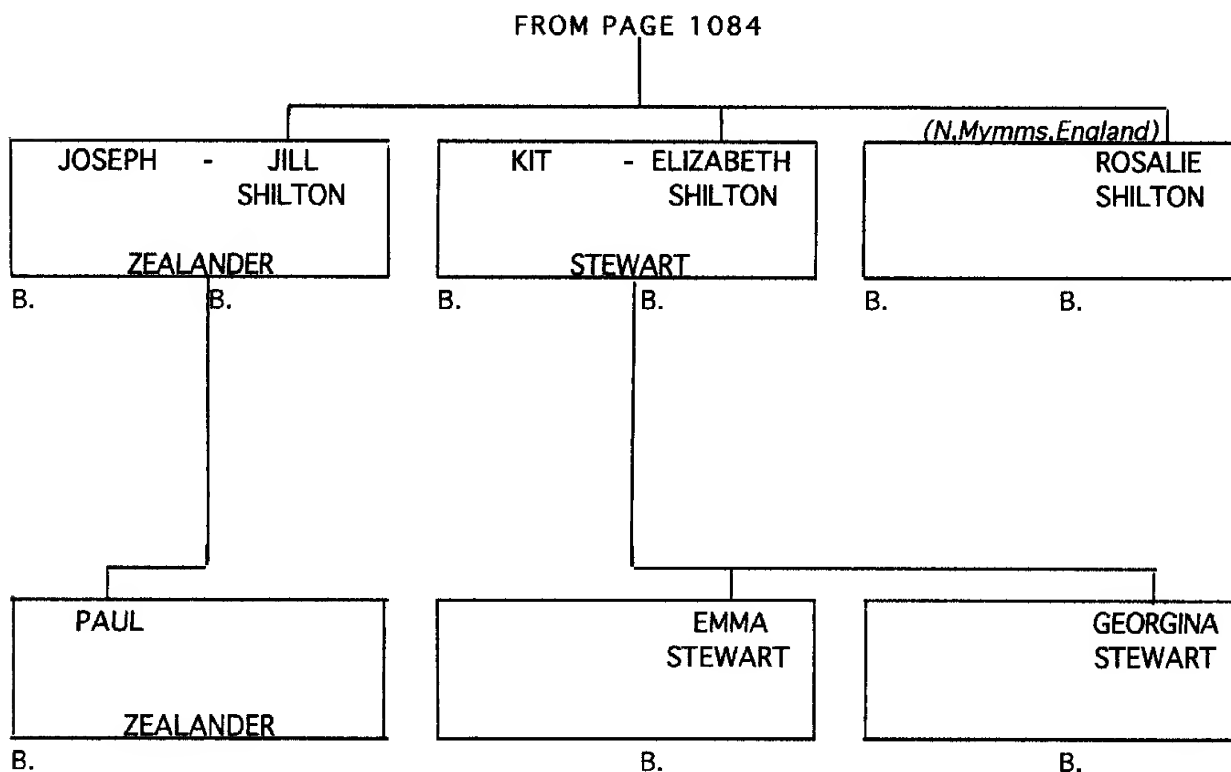
FROM PAGE 1082

From  
Page\_1082



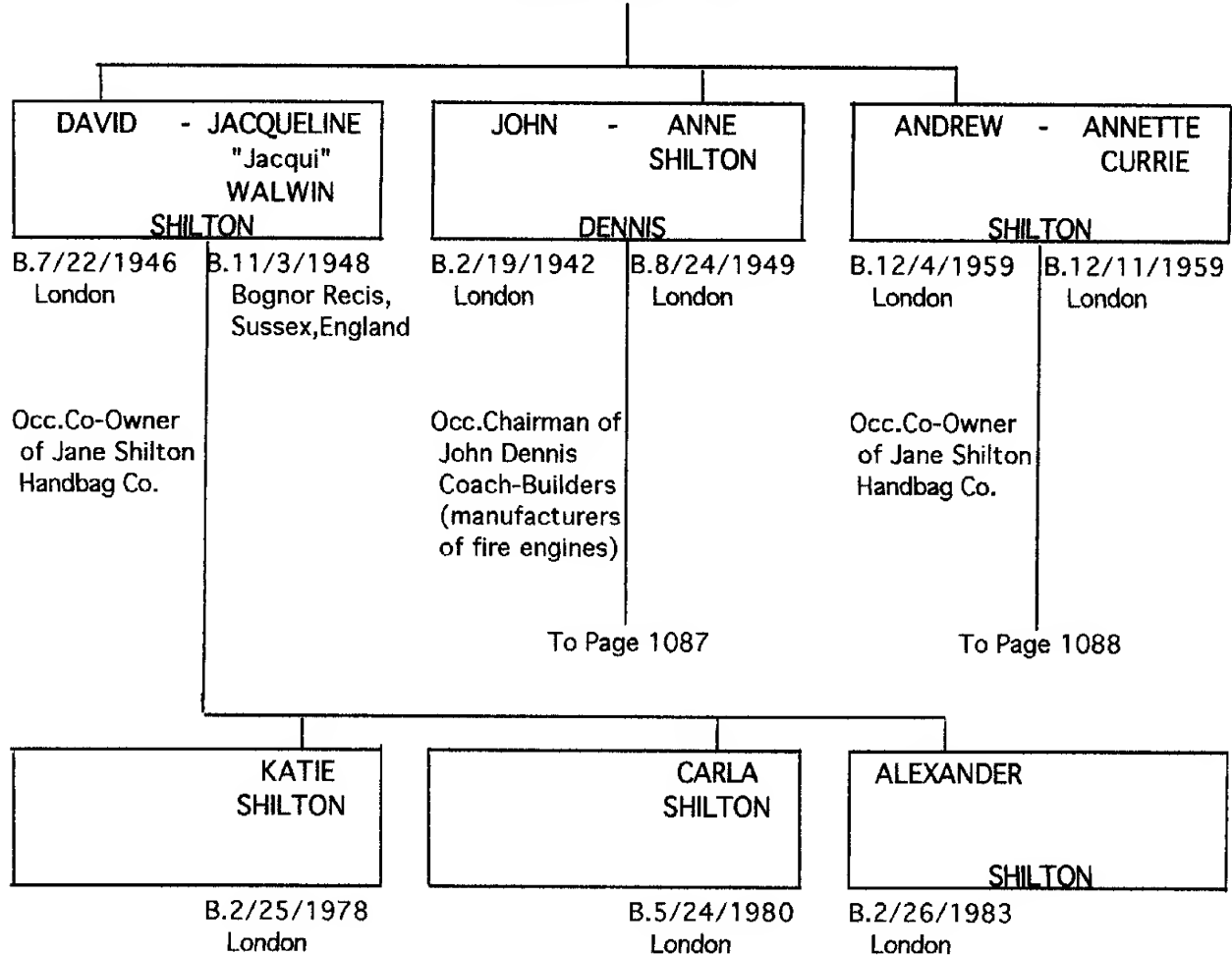


THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF VICTOR AND SYLVIA (MAXWELL) SHILTON [KAUFMANN]



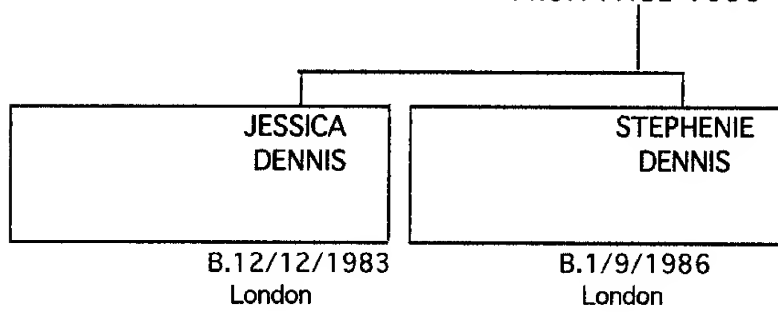
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ALEX AND HILDA "JANE" (ROBERTS) SHILTON  
[KAUFMANN]

FROM PAGE 1084



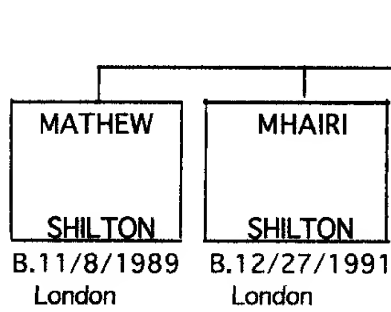
THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANNE (SHILTON) DENNIS

FROM PAGE 1086



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND ANNETTE (CURRIE) SHILTON

FROM PAGE 1086

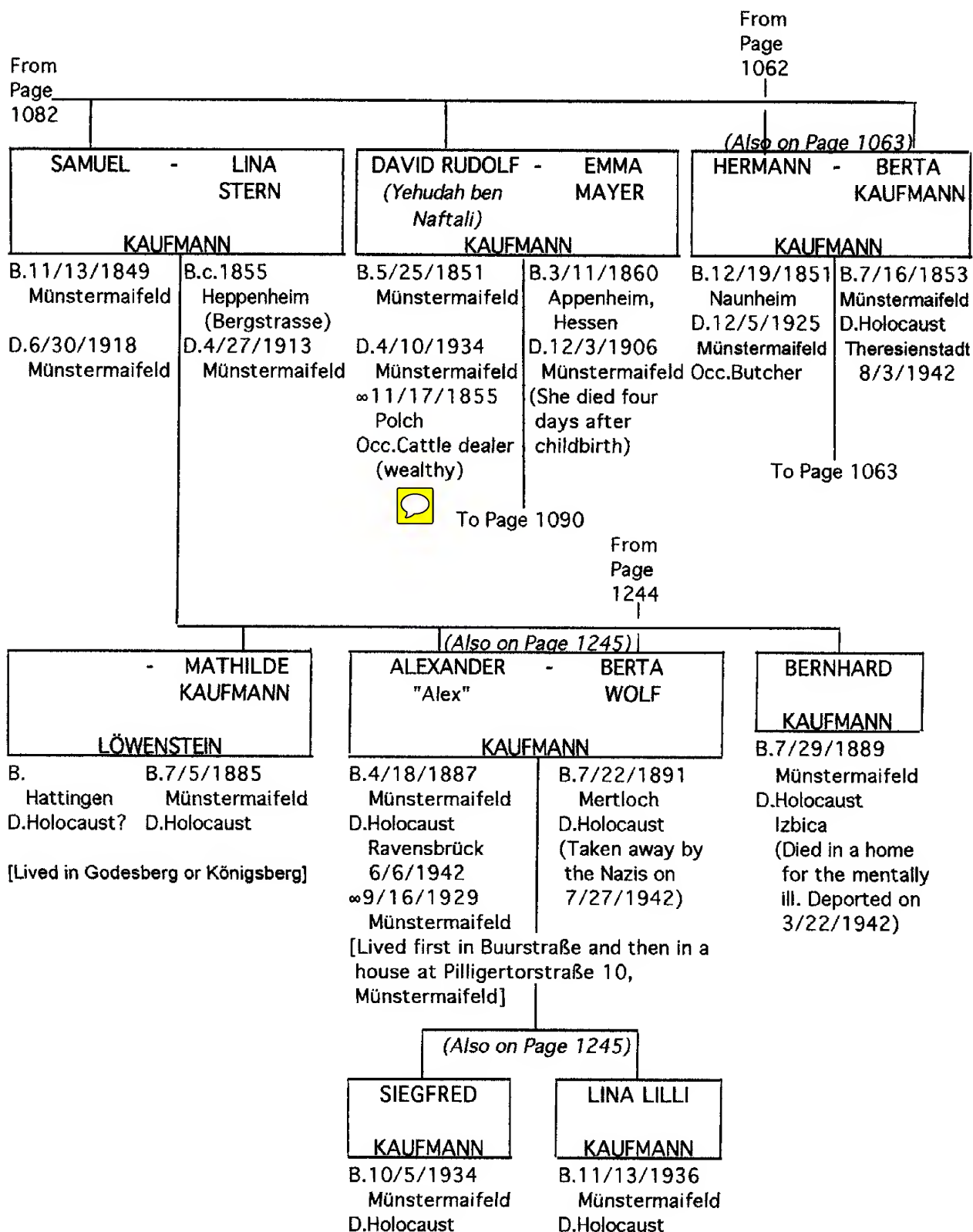


Occ.Student

Occ.Student

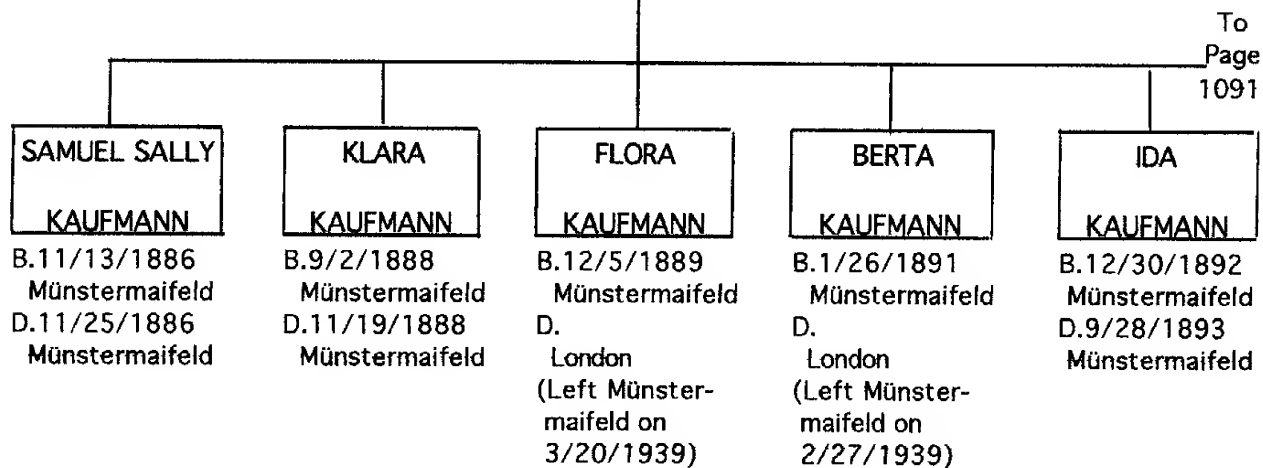
**THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN**  
**CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND BABETTA (GRÜNEWALD) KAUFMANN**

FROM PAGE 1082



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF DAVID RUDOLF AND EMMA (MAYER) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1089



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF DAVID RUDOLF AND EMMA (MAYER) KAUFMANN)

FROM PAGE 1089

| From<br>Page<br>1090  |  |  |   |  | To<br>Page<br>1092 |
|---|--|--|---|--|--------------------|
| <div>JOSEPH ISIDORE<br/>KAUFMANN</div> <div>B.4/30/1895<br/>Münstermaifeld<br/>D.<br/>World War I</div> | <div>LOTTI<br/>KAUFMANN</div> <div>B.3/11/1897<br/>Münstermaifeld<br/>D.</div> | <div>JOHANNA<br/>KAUFMANN</div> <div>B.7/19/1898<br/>Münstermaifeld<br/>D.<br/>London<br/>(Left Münster-<br/>maifeld on<br/>2/27/1939)</div> | <div>HERMANN - EMILY<br/>(Yehudah) PLAUT<br/>KAUFMANN</div> <div> <div>B.2/28/1900<br/>Münstermaifeld<br/>D.4/7/1984<br/>New York<br/>[To U.S. 4/1/1939]</div> <div>B.3/18/1909<br/>Kassel<br/>D.4/ /1995<br/>New York</div> </div> |  |                    |
|   |  |  |   |  |                    |

THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND CAROLINE (BENDER) KAUFMANN  
CHILDREN OF DAVID RUDOLF AND EMMA (MAYER) KAUFMANN)

FROM PAGE 1089

From  
Page  
1091

GERDA  
(GERTRUD)  
KAUFMANN

B.10/31/1902  
Münstermaifeld  
D.1983  
London  
Occ.Worked in  
Frankfurt and later  
in a synagogue office  
at 88 Teighmouth  
Road, London NW 4D4)

Unnamed  
Daughter  
KAUFMANN

Born and died  
in Münstermaifeld  
on 11/29/1906  
Emma Mayer  
Kaufmann died in  
this childbirth  
as well.



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND (.....) (KAUFMANN)

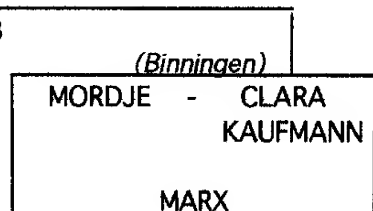
FROM PAGE 1062

| From<br>Page<br>1062 |                |                               |                | To<br>Page<br>1094 |
|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                      | <i>(Paris)</i> | <i>(Maven)</i>                | <i>(Maven)</i> |                    |
|                      | MOISES         | MOISES - CAROLINA<br>KAUFMANN | LION           |                    |
|                      | KAUFMANN       | DRETEL                        | KAUFMANN       |                    |
| B.                   | B.             | B.                            | B.             |                    |
| D.After 1846         | D.After 1846   | D.After 1846                  | D.After 1846   |                    |
| Occ.Saddler          | Occ.Trader     |                               | Occ.Trader     |                    |

THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND (.....) (KAUFMANN)

FROM PAGE 1062

From  
Page  
1093

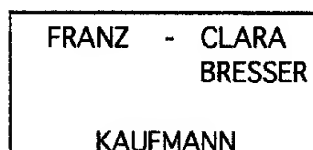


B.

B.

D.After 1846   D.After 1846

*The following Kaufmanns in Münstermaifeld may not have been Jewish, nor have they been connected to the other Kaufmanns listed in this section.*

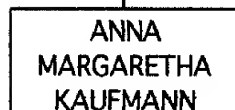


B.17...

B.17...

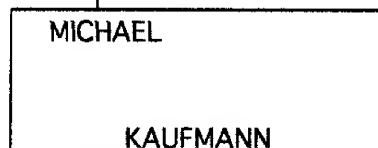
D.

D



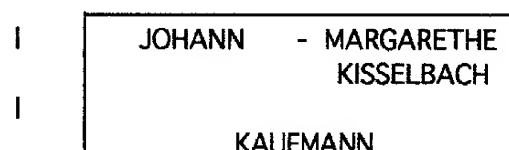
B.c.1794

D.3/24/1844  
Münstermaifeld  
Occ.Day Laborer



B.c.1796

D.After 1844

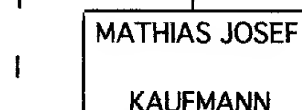


B.c.1806

B.

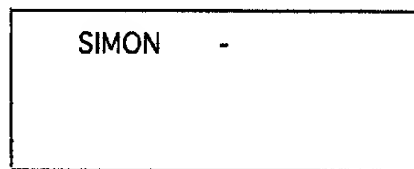
D.

D.



B.4/12/1843  
Münstermaifeld  
D.4/18/1843  
Münstermaifeld

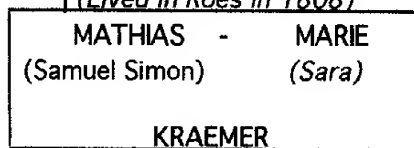
THE KRAEMER FAMILY FROM ROES



B.  
D.

B.  
D.

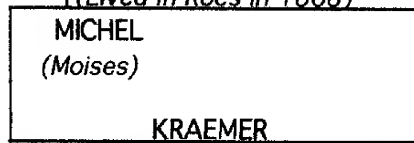
*(Lived in Roes in 1808)*



B.  
D.

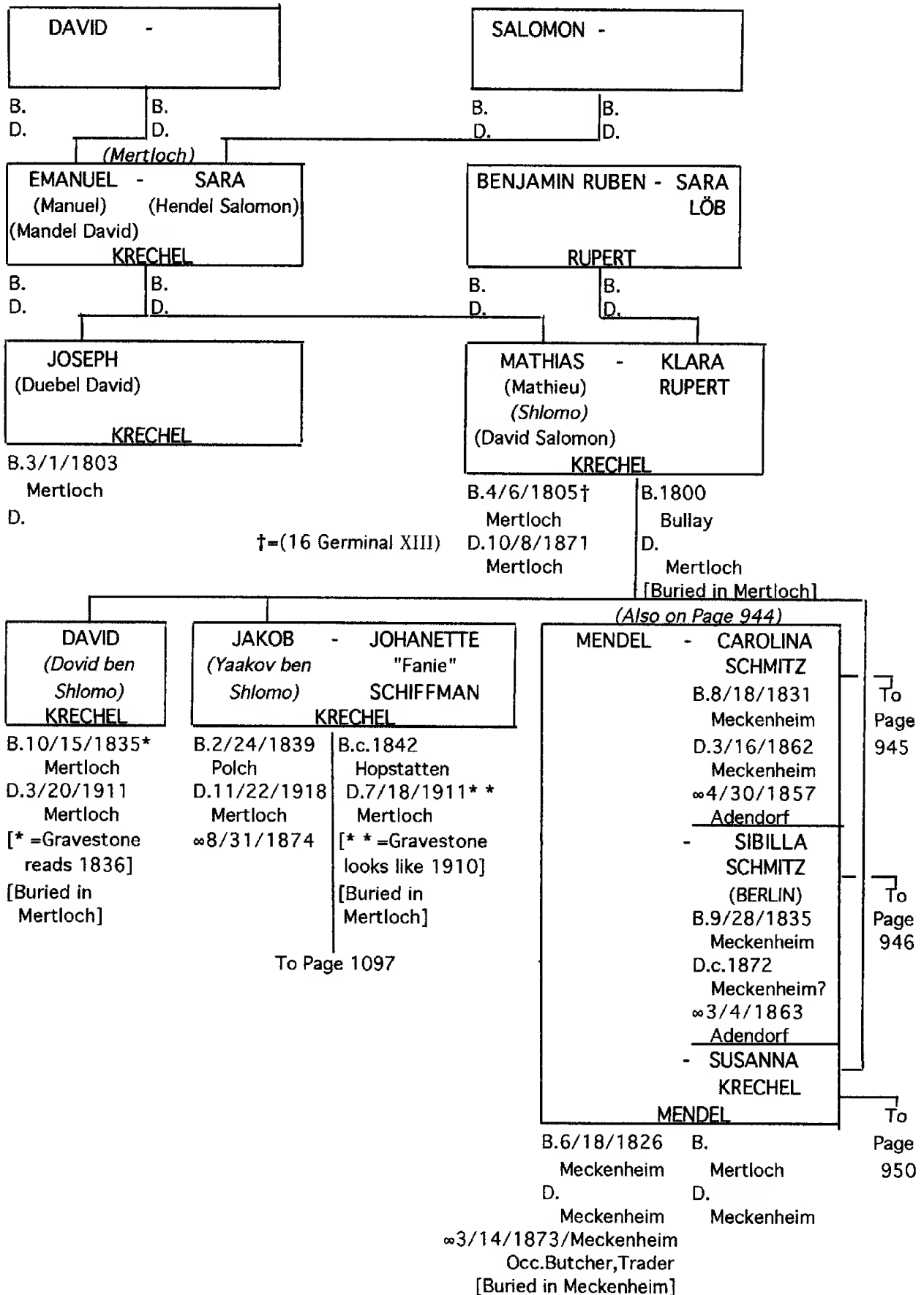
B.  
D.

*(Lived in Roes in 1808)*

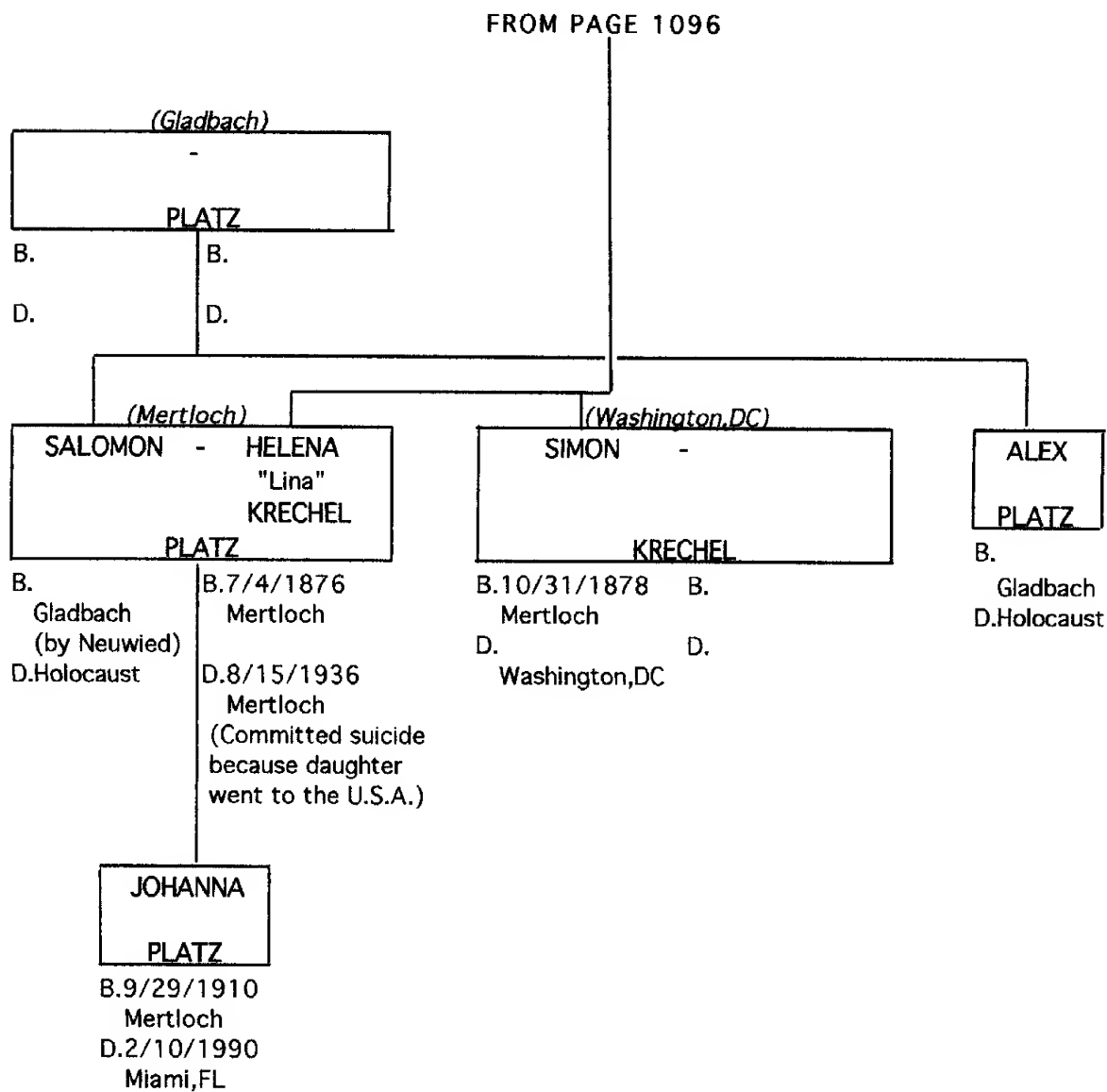


B.9/21/1794  
Roes  
D.

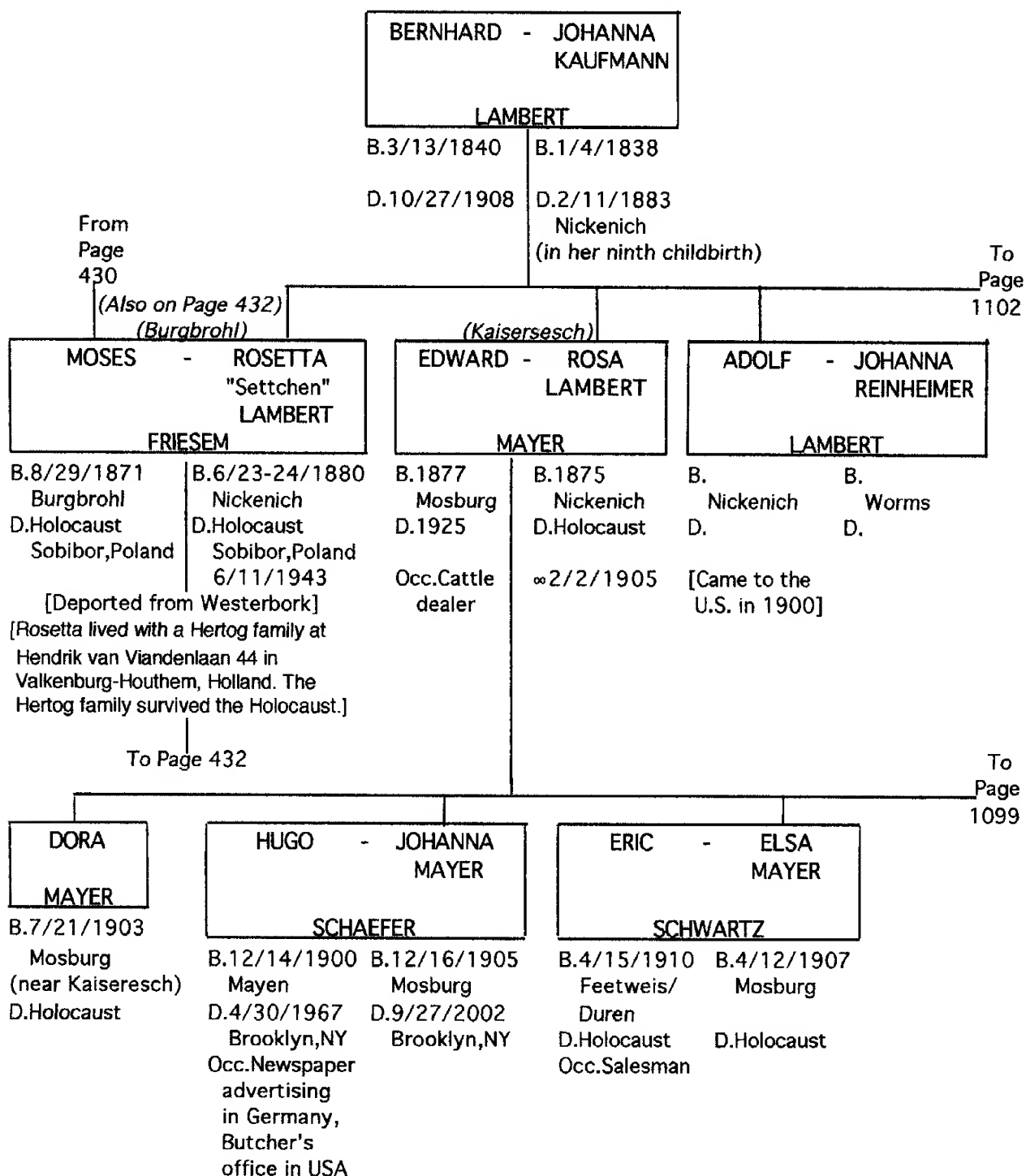
# THE KRECHEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH



THE KRECHEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF EMANUEL AND SARA (SALOMON) KRECHEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JOHANETTE (SCHIFFMAN) KRECHEL

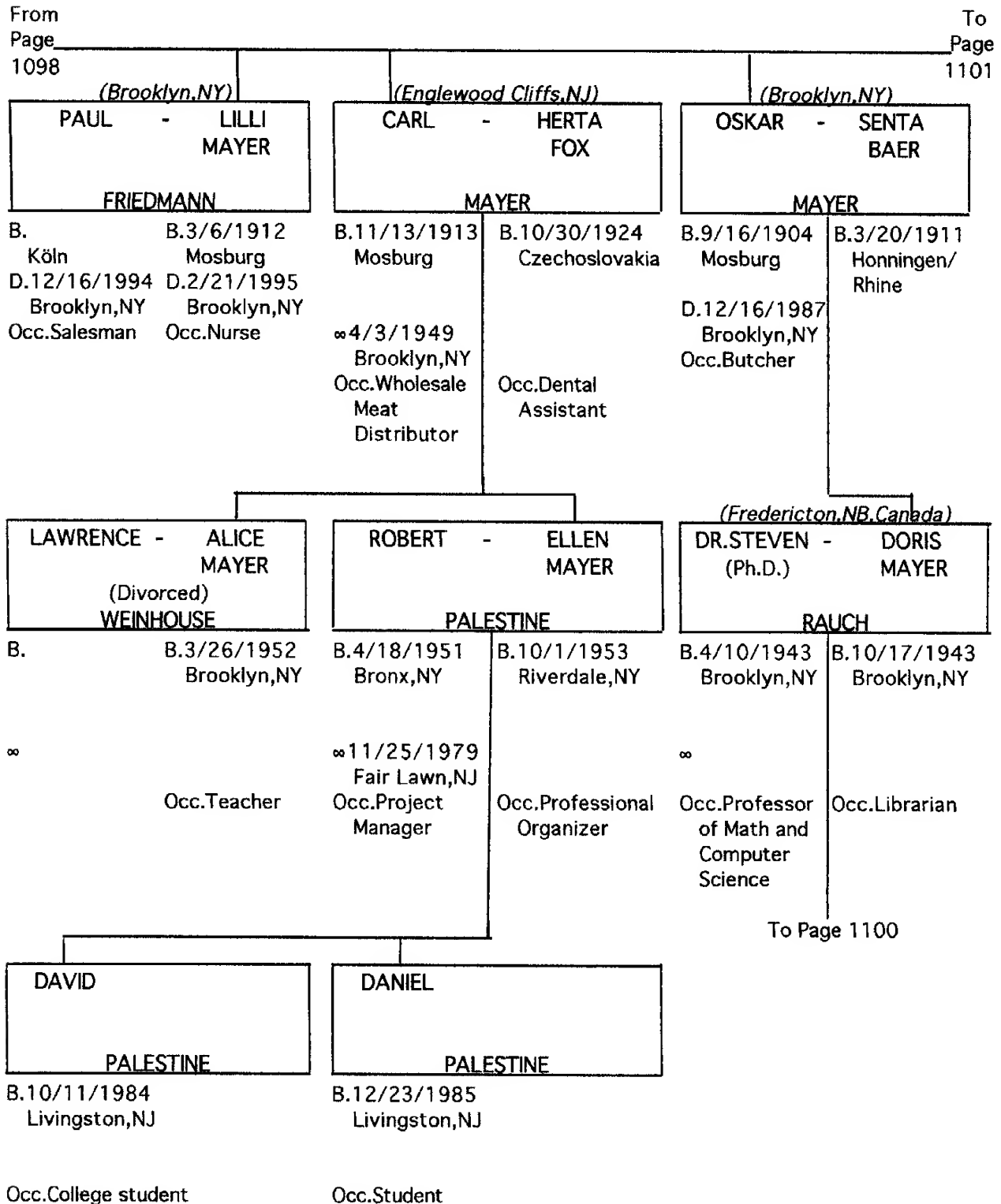


# THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH



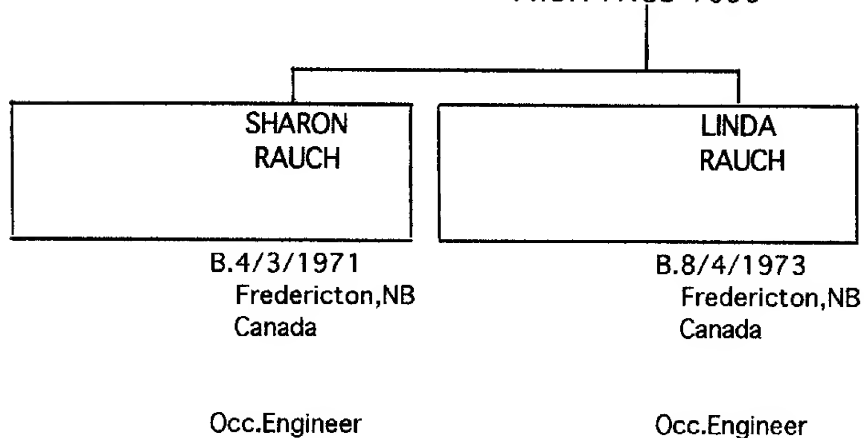
THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ROSA (LAMBERT) MAYER

FROM PAGE 1098



THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
CHILDREN OF DR. STEVEN AND DORIS (MAYER) RAUCH

FROM PAGE 1099





THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND ROSA (LAMBERT) MAYER

FROM PAGE 1098

From

Page

1099

(Norwalk, CT)

ARNOLD - HERTA  
MAYER

HEYDT

B.

B.1/6/1910

Mosburg

D.1973

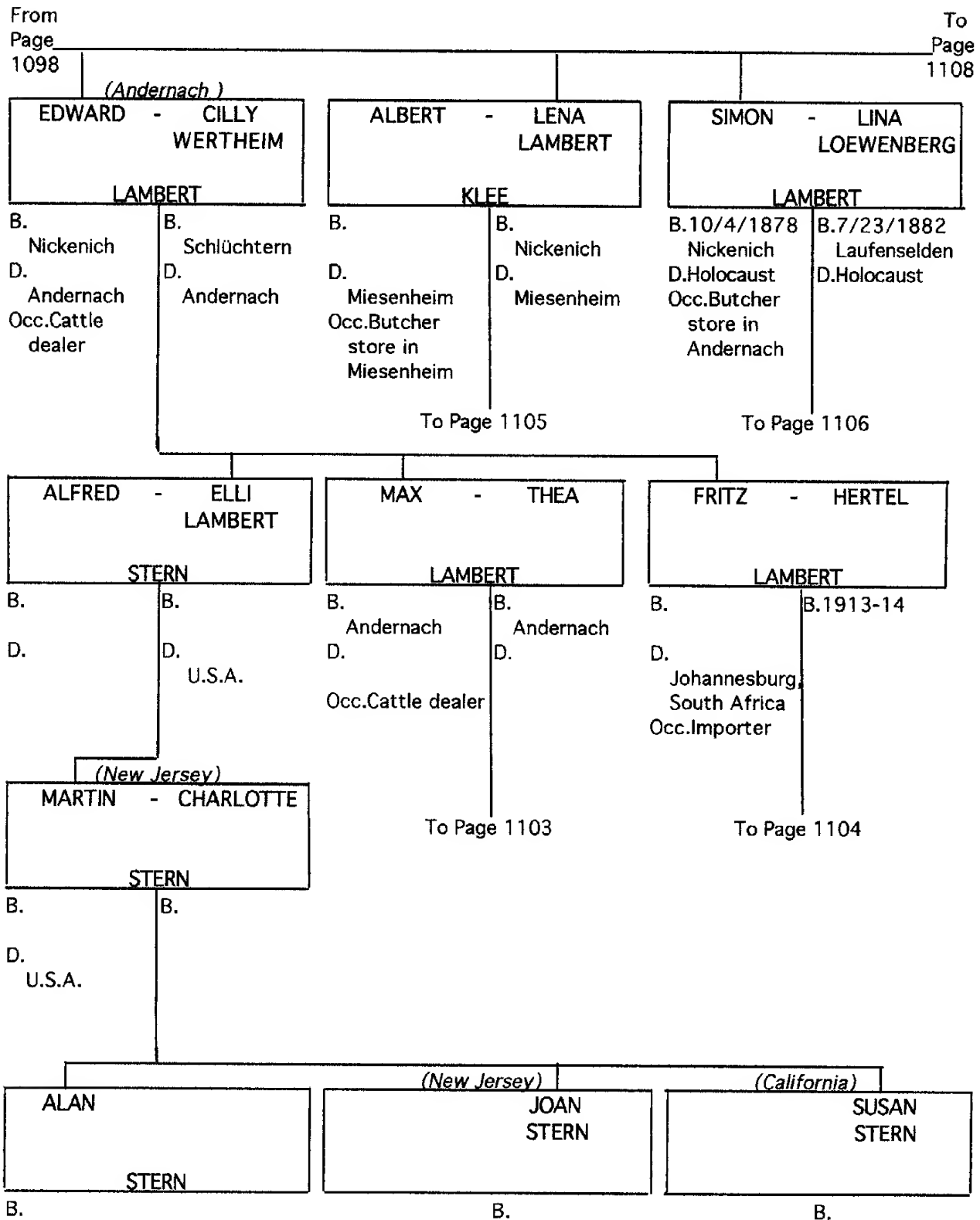
D.8/10/1994

Occ. Flourescent

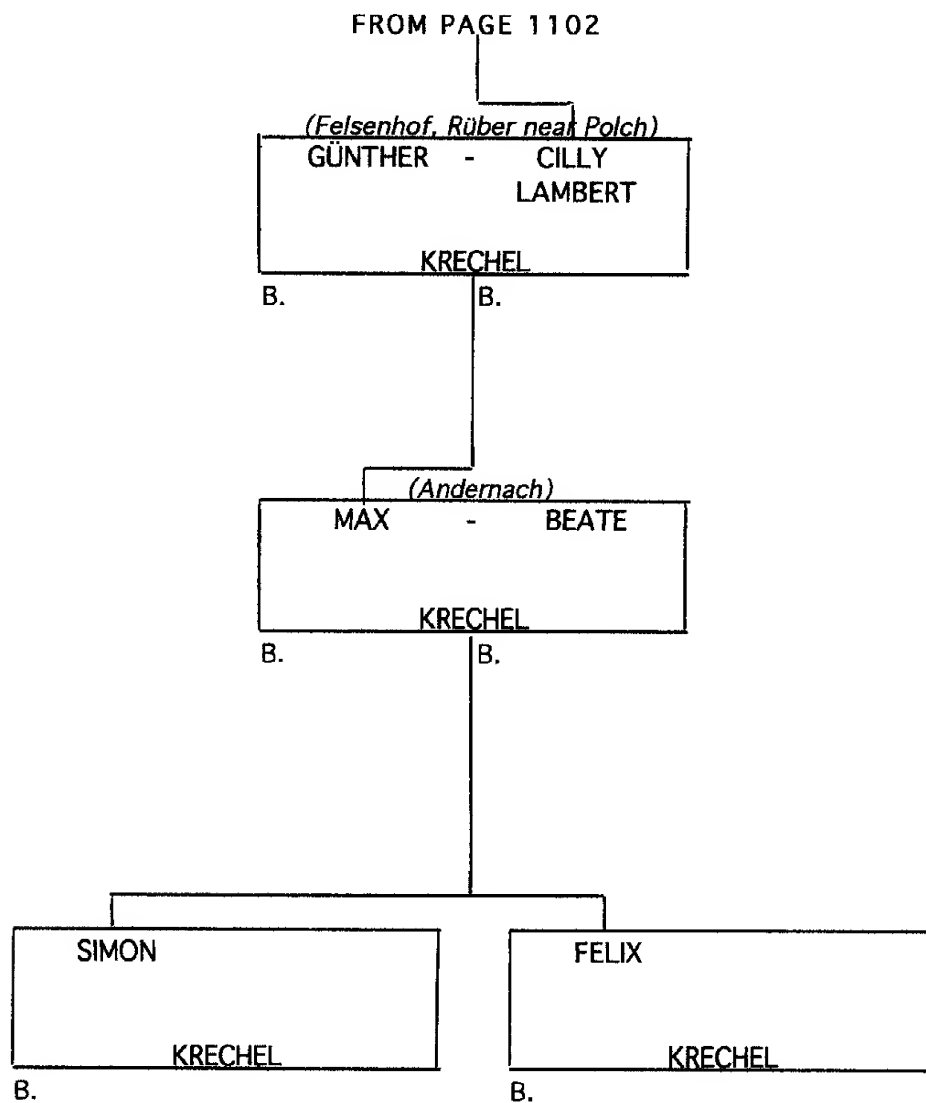
Lights

THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT

FROM PAGE 1098

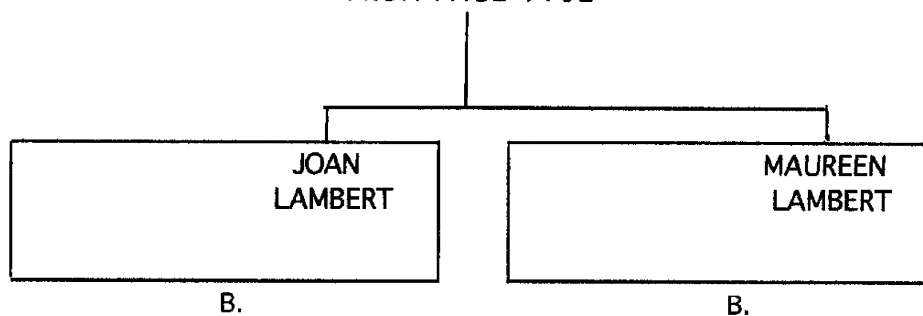


THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
DAUGHTER OF MAX AND THEA (.....) LAMBERT



THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
DAUGHTER OF FRITZ AND HERTEL (.....) LAMBERT

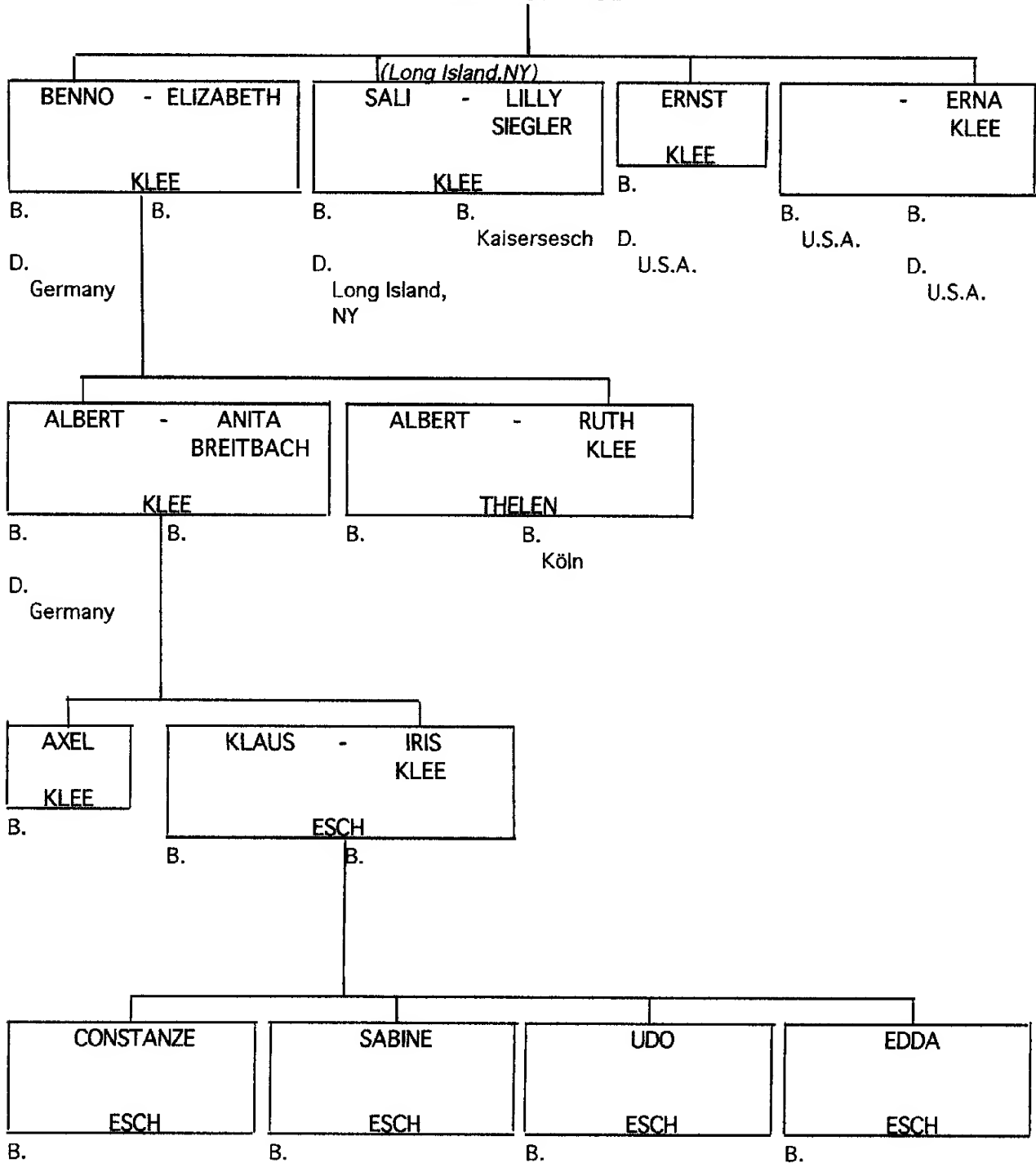
FROM PAGE 1102



Occ.Works on a farm in  
Malmesbury,Cape  
Province,South Africa

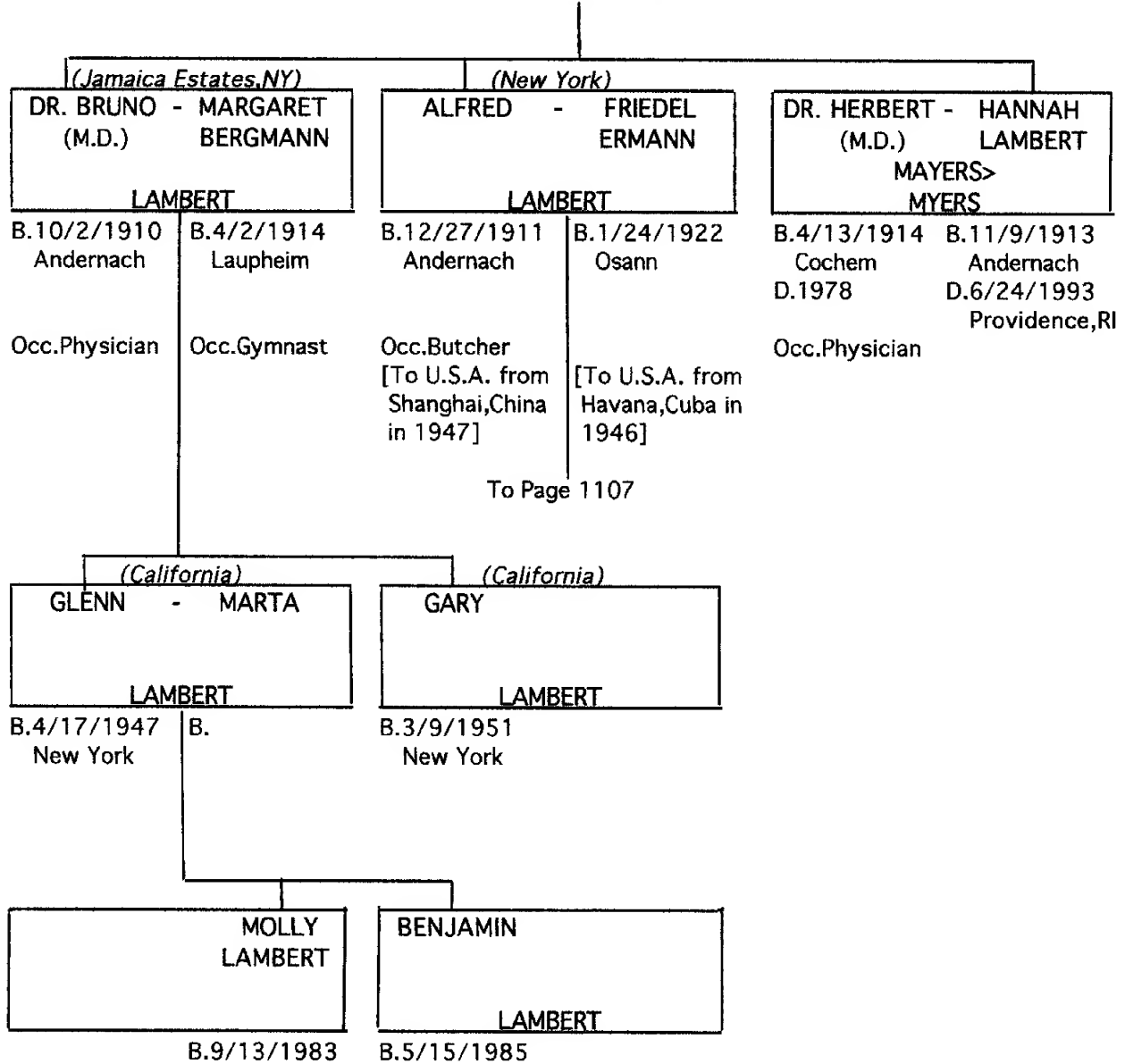
THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
DAUGHTER OF ALBERT AND LENA (LAMBERT) KLEE

FROM PAGE 1102



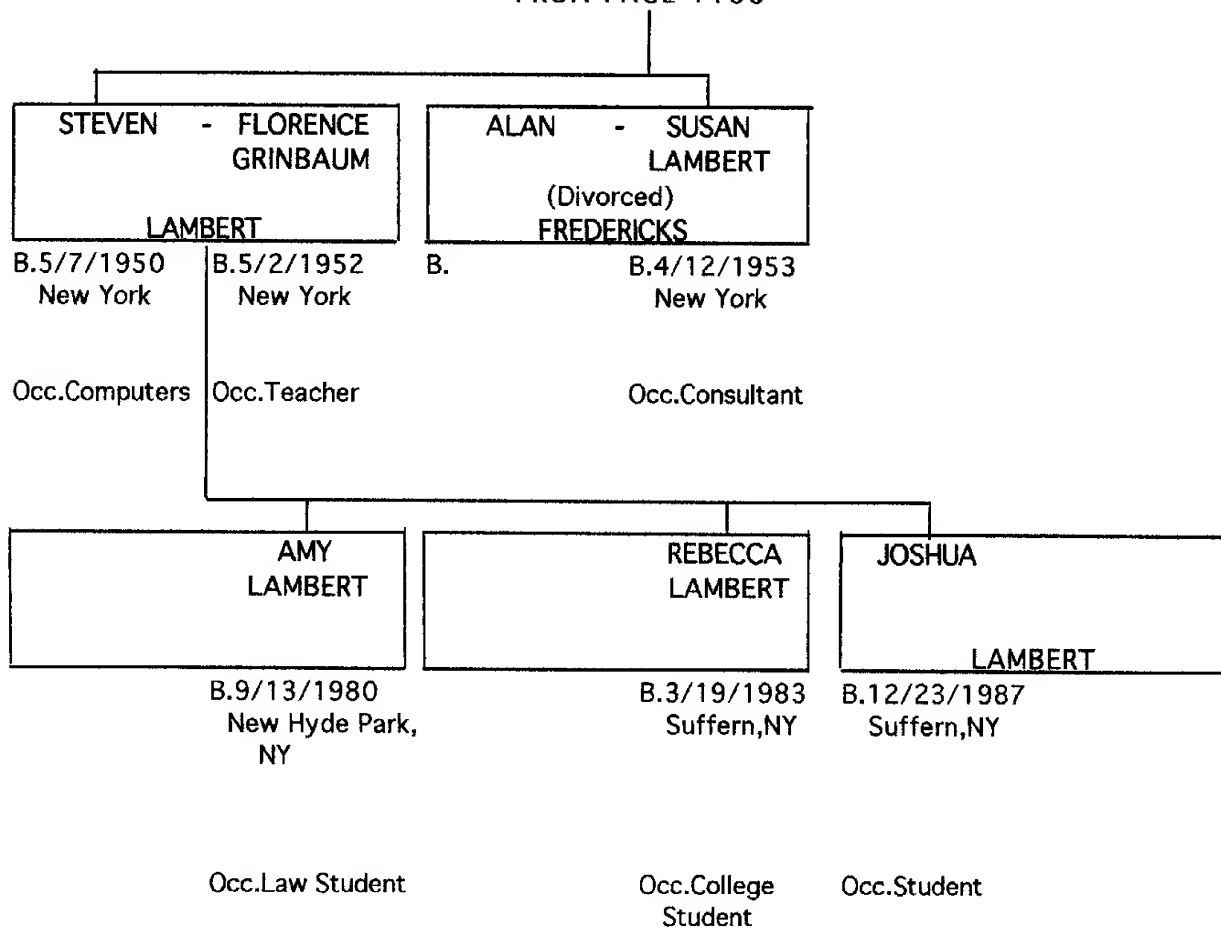
THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
DAUGHTER OF SIMON AND LINA (LOEWENBERG) LAMBERT

FROM PAGE 1104



THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
DESCENDANTS OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT  
DAUGHTER OF ALFRED AND FRIEDEL (ERMANN) LAMBERT

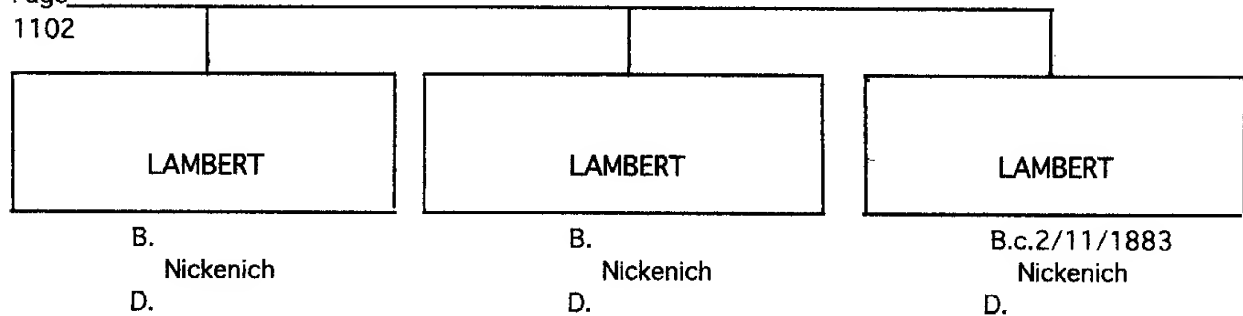
FROM PAGE 1106



THE LAMBERT FAMILY FROM NICKENICH  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANNA (KAUFMANN) LAMBERT

FROM PAGE 1098

From  
Page  
1102

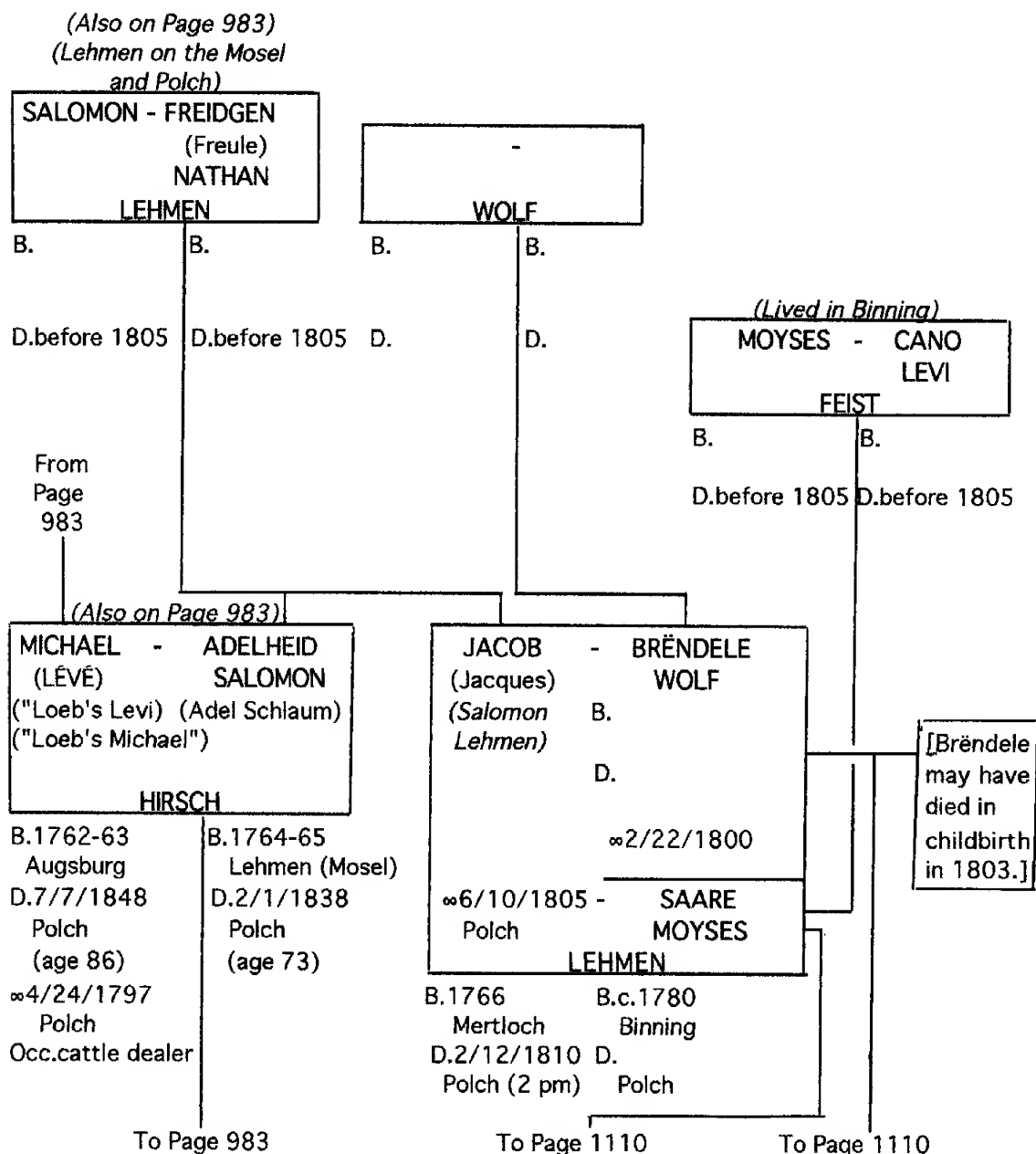


*[The names and genders of three Lambert children are not known at present. However, what is known is that the ninth child of Bernhard and Johanna (Kaufmann) Lambert was born about February 11, 1883 in Nickenich and that Johanna died in or from childbirth. Likewise, nothing is known at this time about their spouses --- if any --- and when and where they died.]*



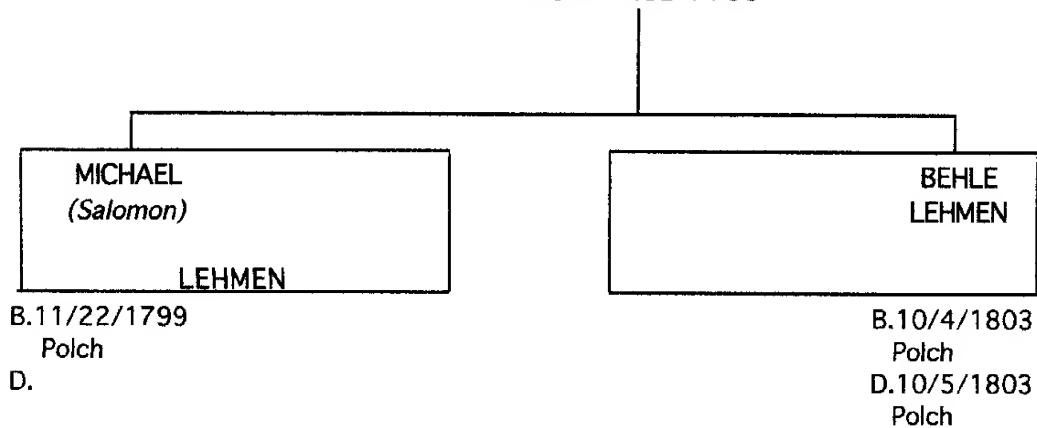
# THE LEHMEN FAMILY FROM POLCH

Salomon Herz, who knew Saare Moyses "well," was a witness at her wedding on June 10, 1805. So were cousins Antoine Ternes and Jean Reis, as well as Salomon Minkel, who also stated he knew Saare Moyses "well." No one from Polch who was alive in the 1980s had ever heard of the Lehmen family, so its whereabouts could not be traced. One must assume that the children of Jacob Lehmen left Polch after 1808 and moved elsewhere, perhaps to Binning.



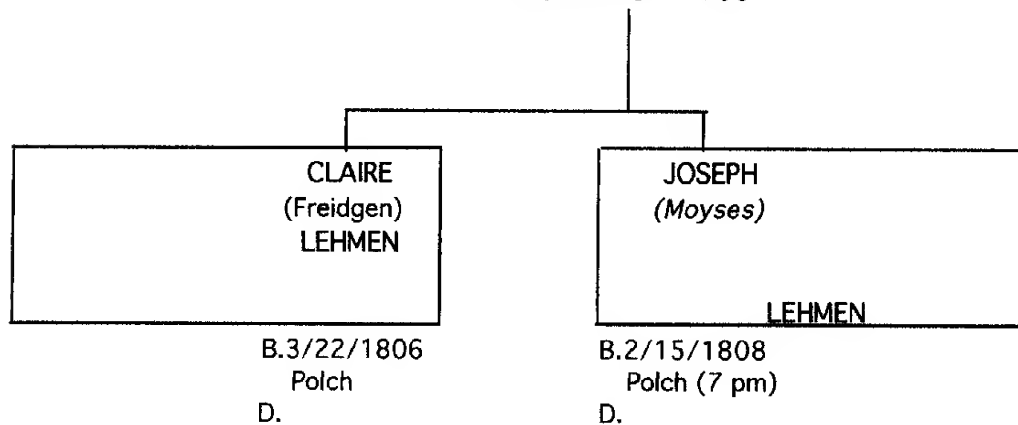
THE LEHMEN FAMILY FROM POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND FREIDGEN (NATHAN) LEHMEN  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND BRÉNDELE (WOLF) LEHMEN

FROM PAGE 1109

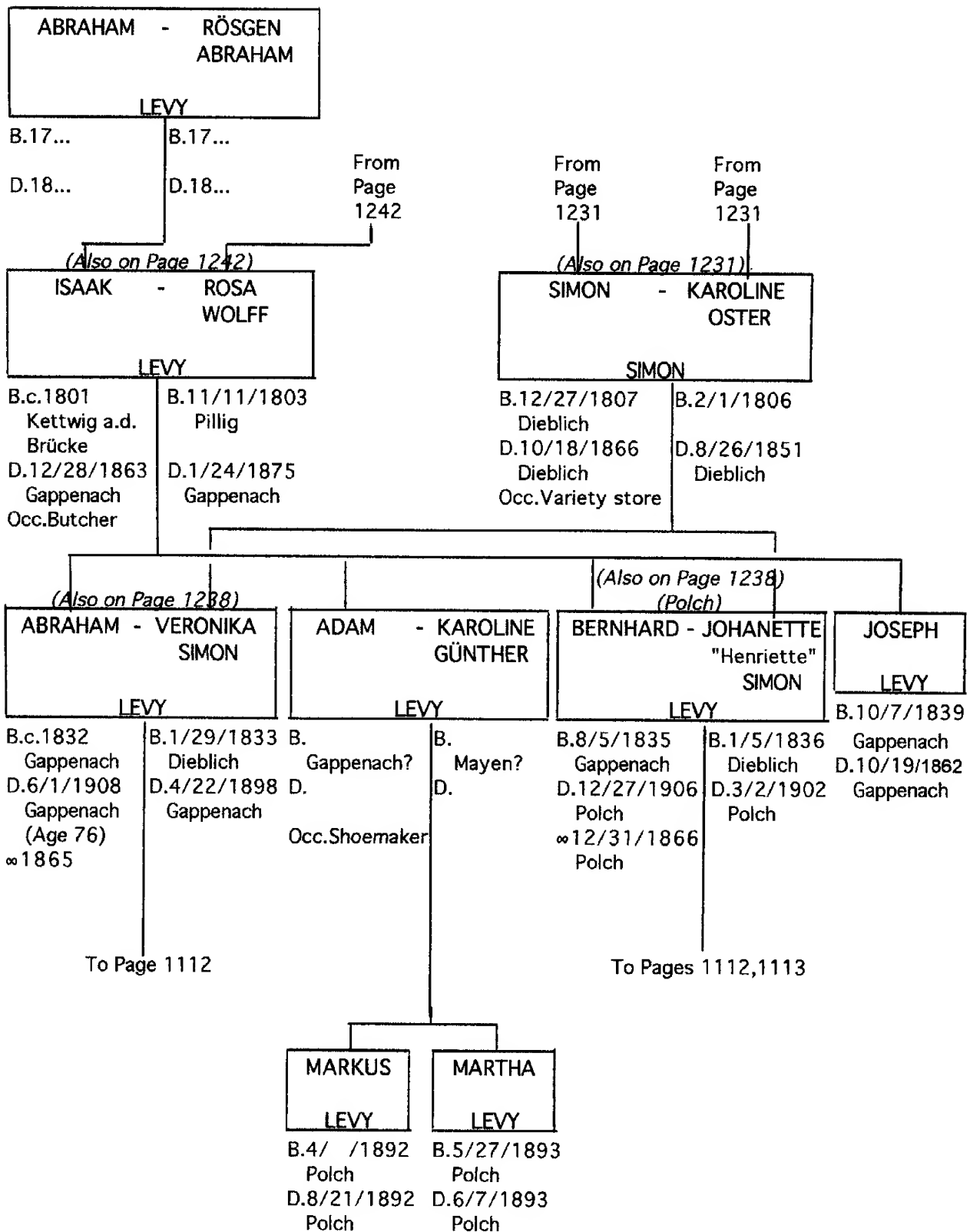


CHILDREN OF JACOB AND SAARE (MOYSES) LEHMEN

FROM PAGE 1109

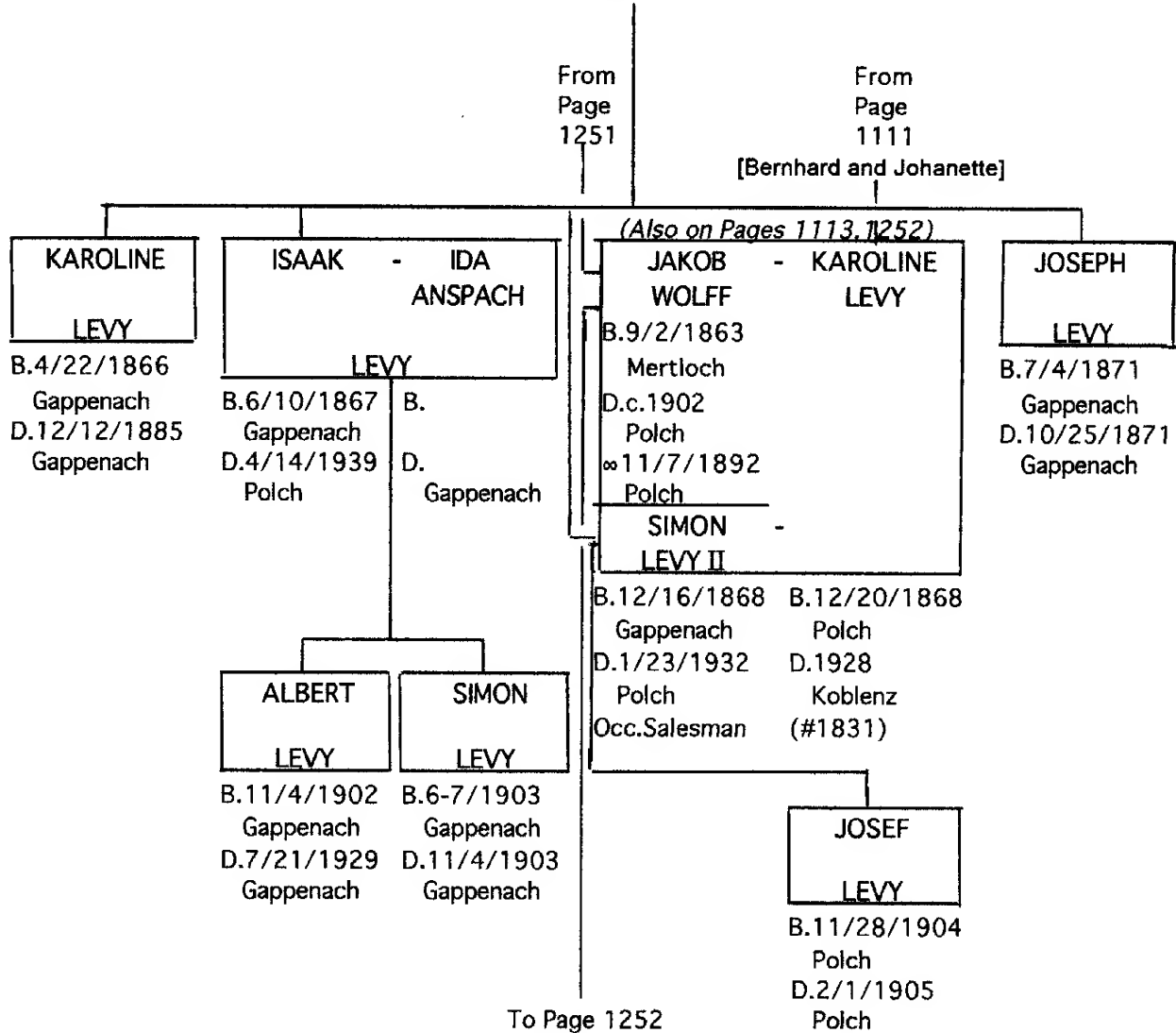


# THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH

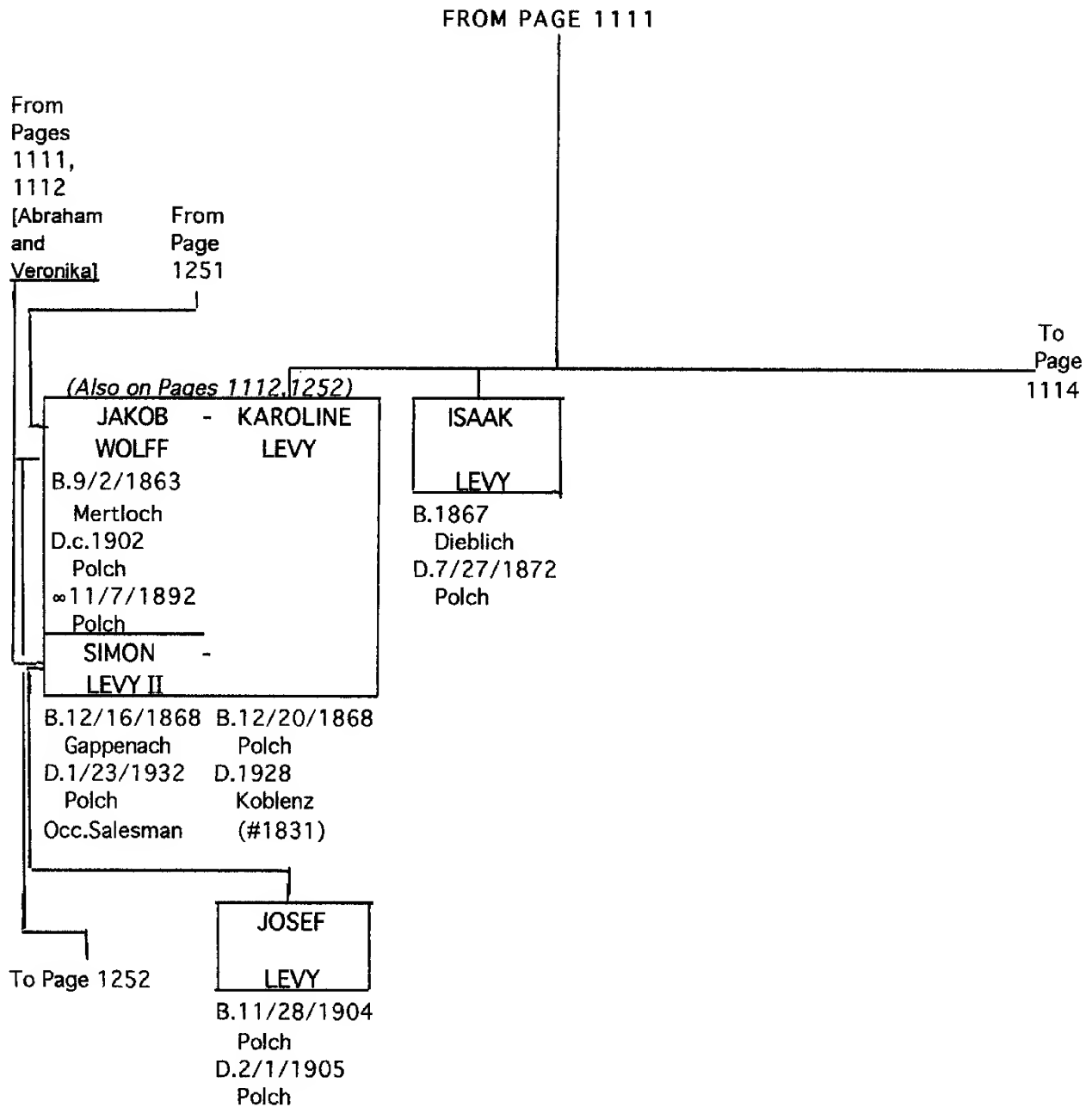


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND VERONIKA (SIMON) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1111

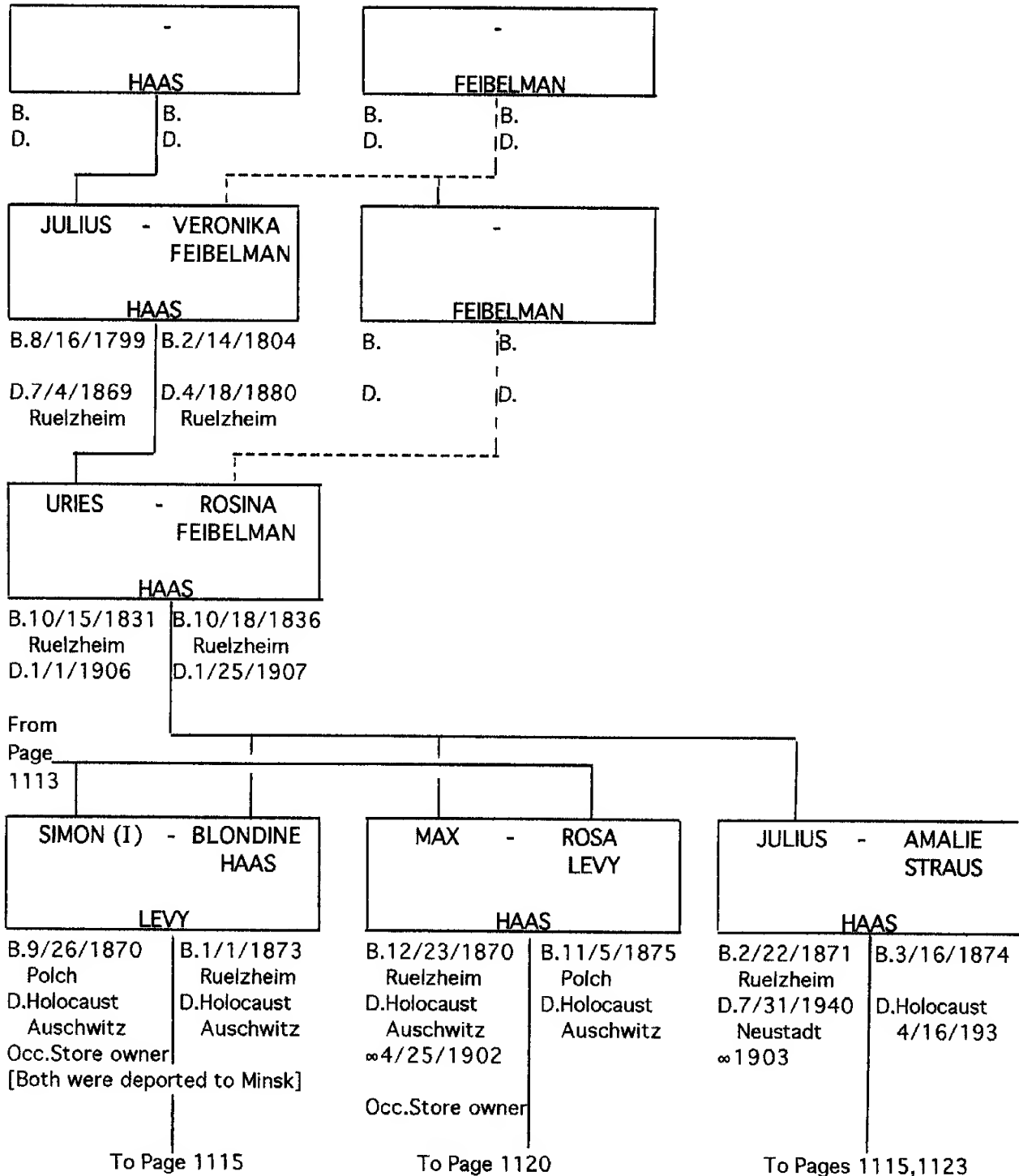


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANETTE (SIMON) LEVY



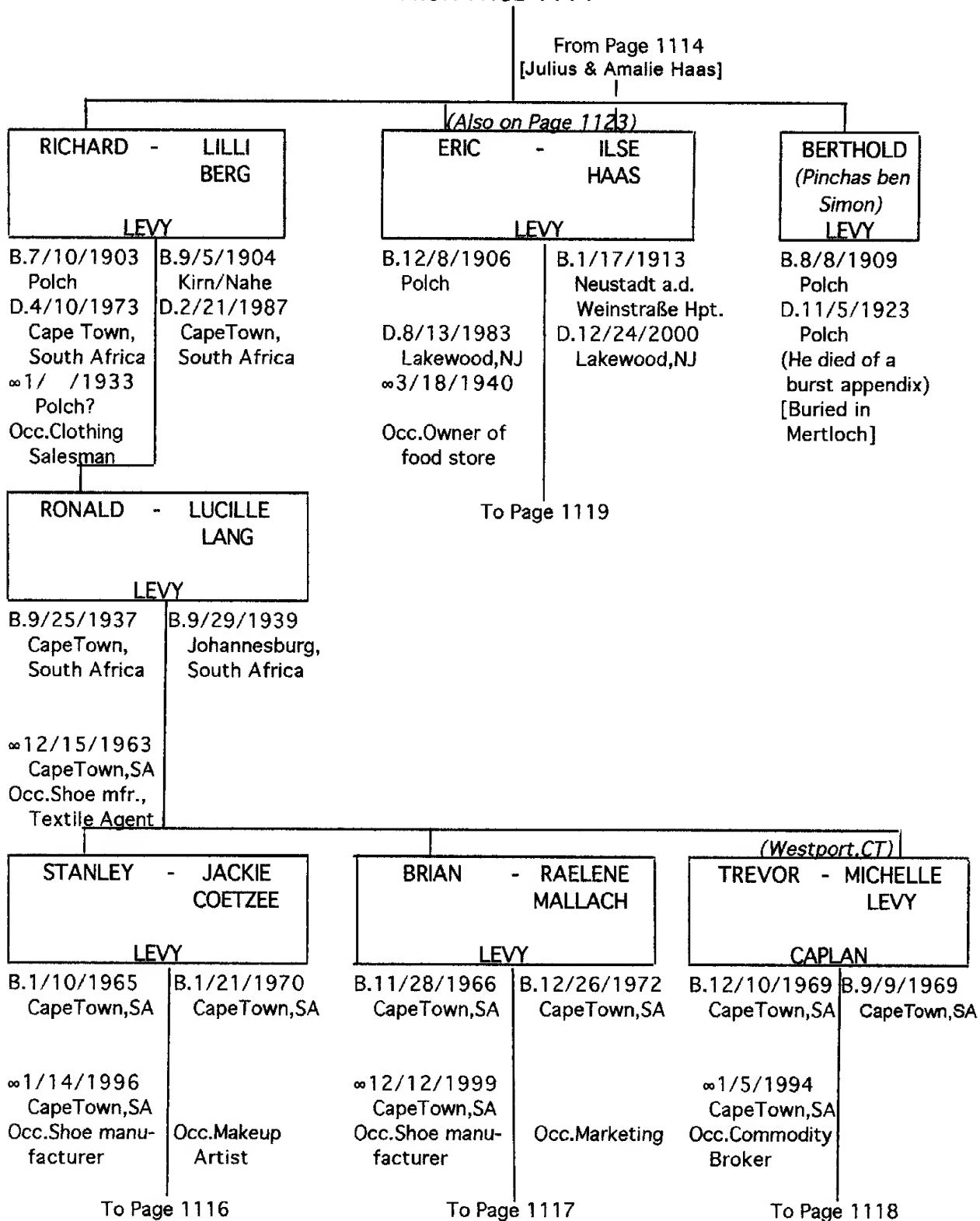
THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JOHANETTE (SIMON) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1111



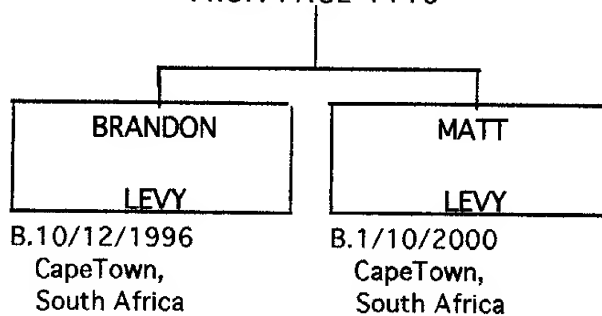
THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
and  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF SIMON (I) AND BLONDINE (HAAS) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1114



THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF STANLEY AND JACKIE (COETZEE) LEVY

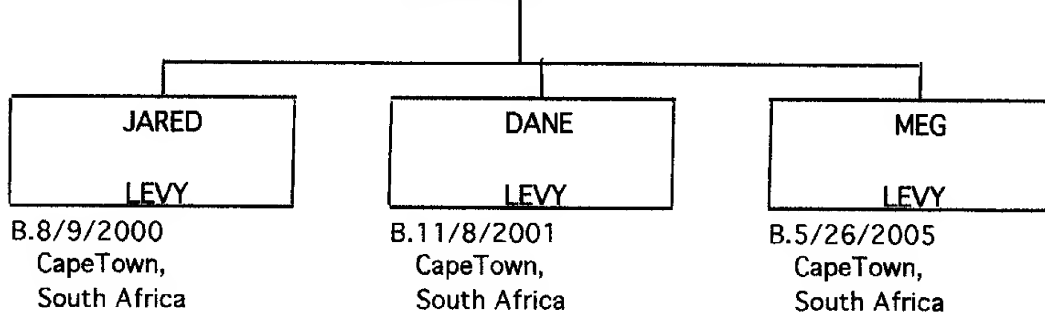
FROM PAGE 1115





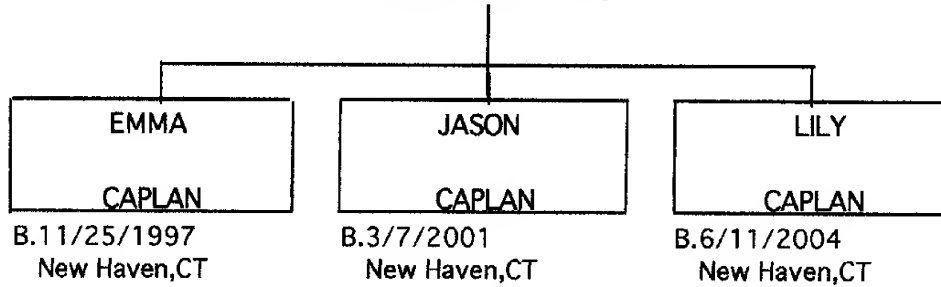
THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF BRIAN AND RAELENE (MALLACH) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1115

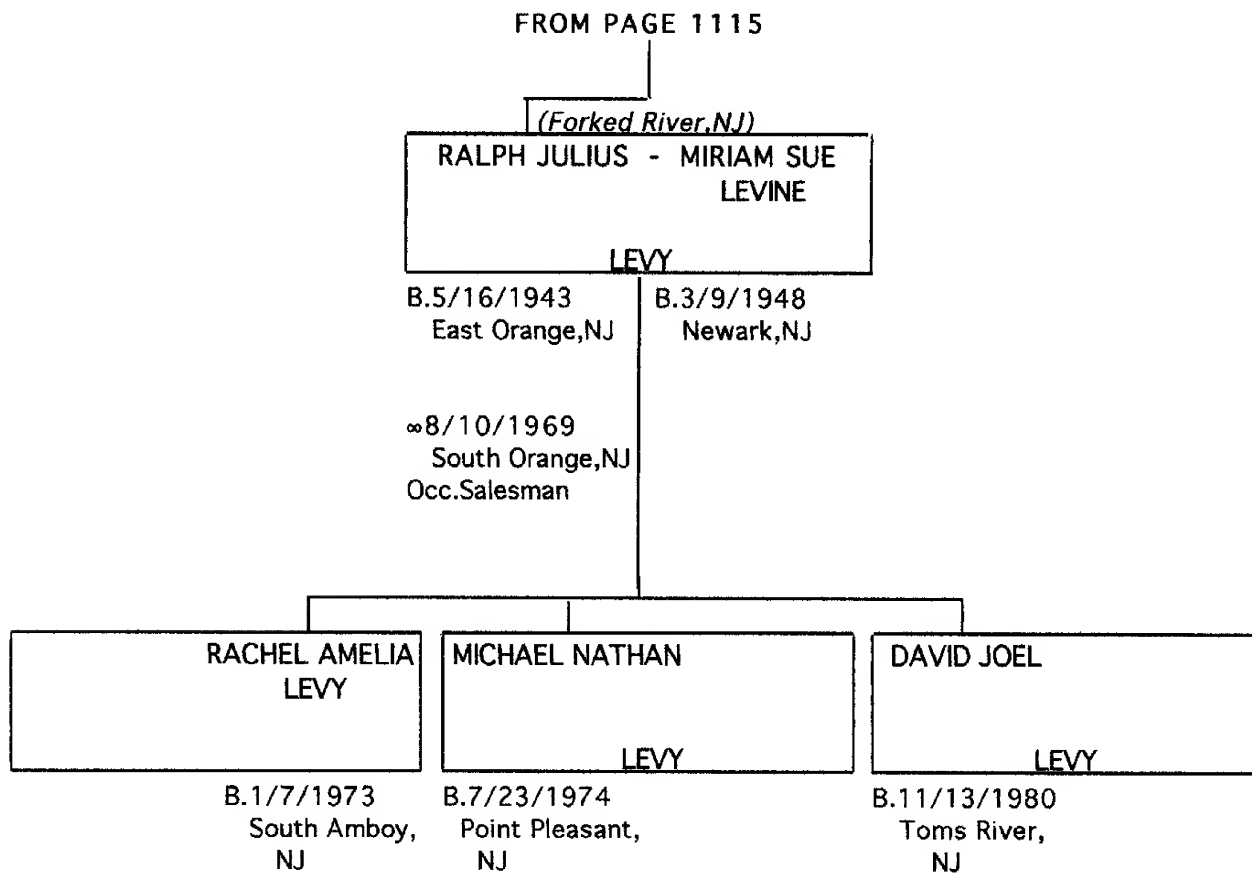


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF TREVOR AND MICHELLE (LEVY) CAPLAN

FROM PAGE 1115

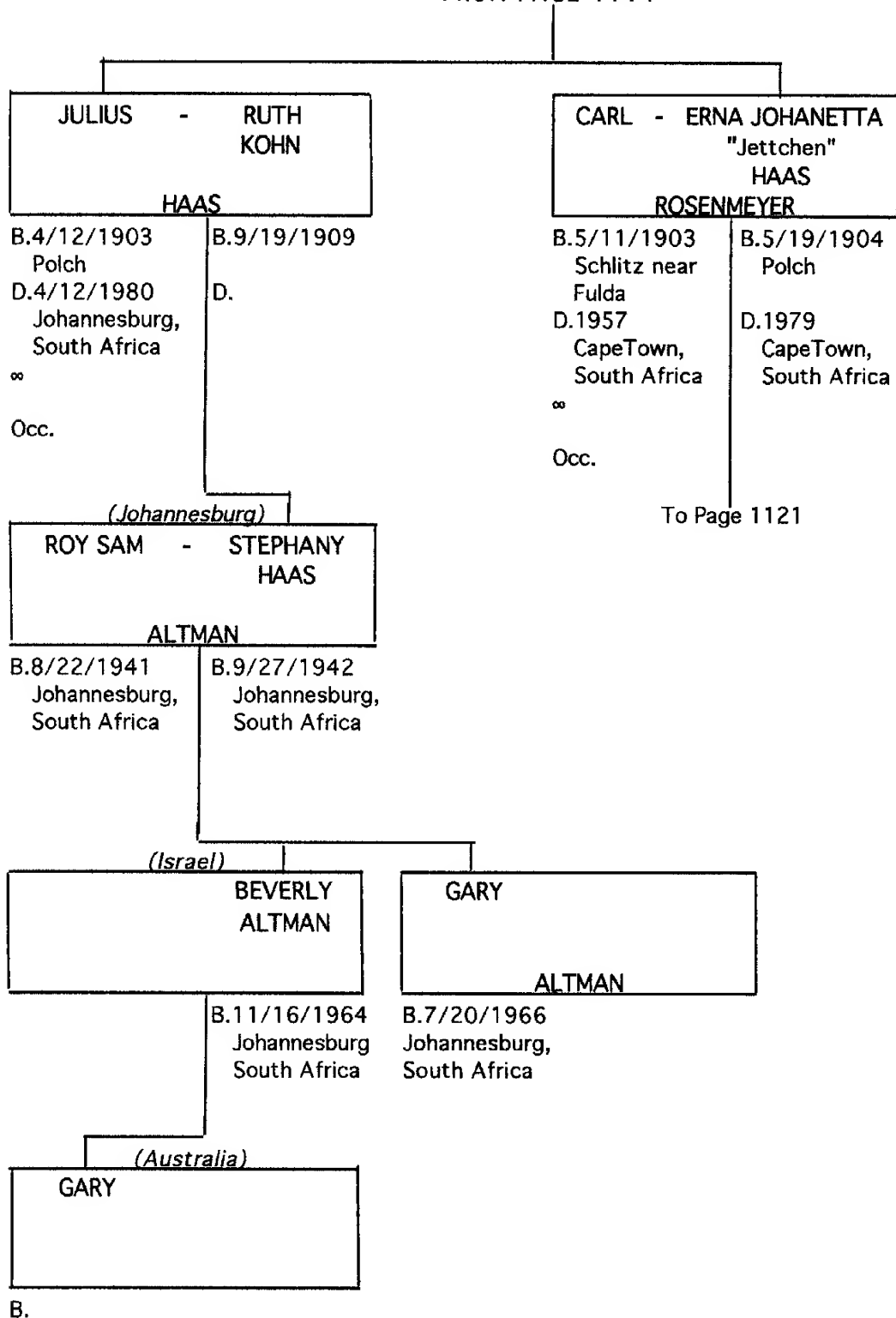


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
and  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
SON OF ERIC AND ILSE (HAAS) LEVY

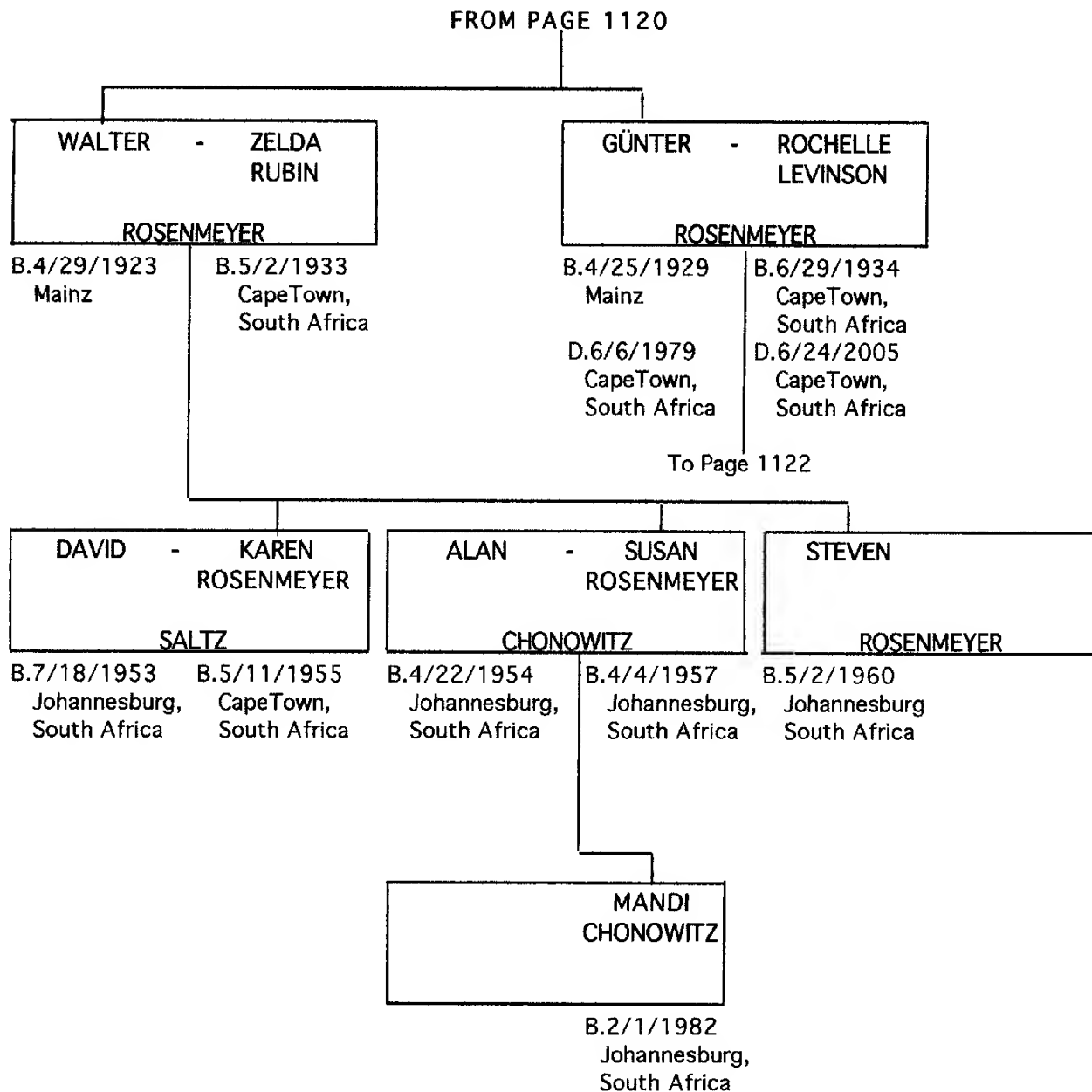


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND ROSA (LEVY) HAAS

FROM PAGE 1114

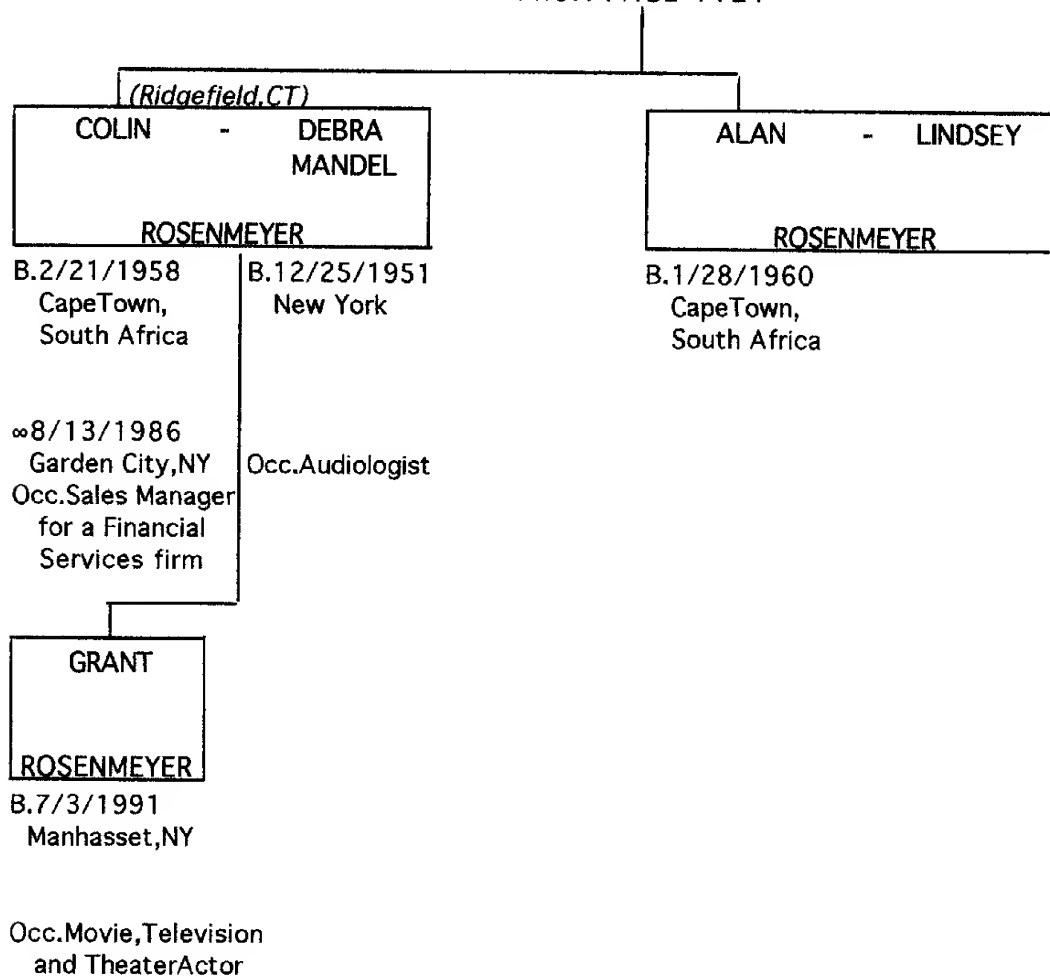


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF CARL AND ERNA JOHANETTA (HAAS) ROSENMEYER

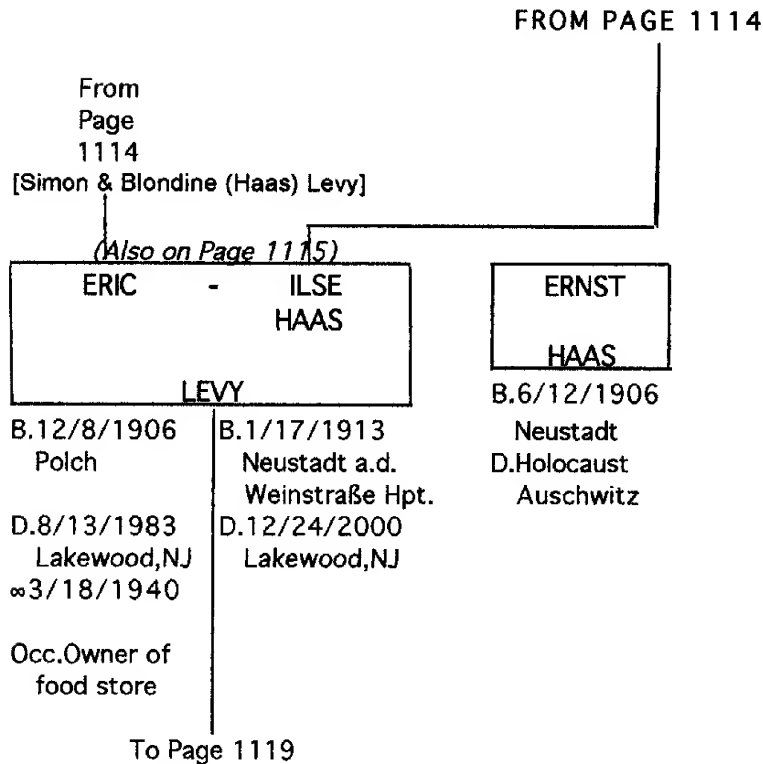


THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
*and*  
THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND RÖSGEN (ABRAHAM) LEVY  
CHILDREN OF GÜNTER AND ROCHELLE (LEVINSON) ROSENMEYER

FROM PAGE 1121

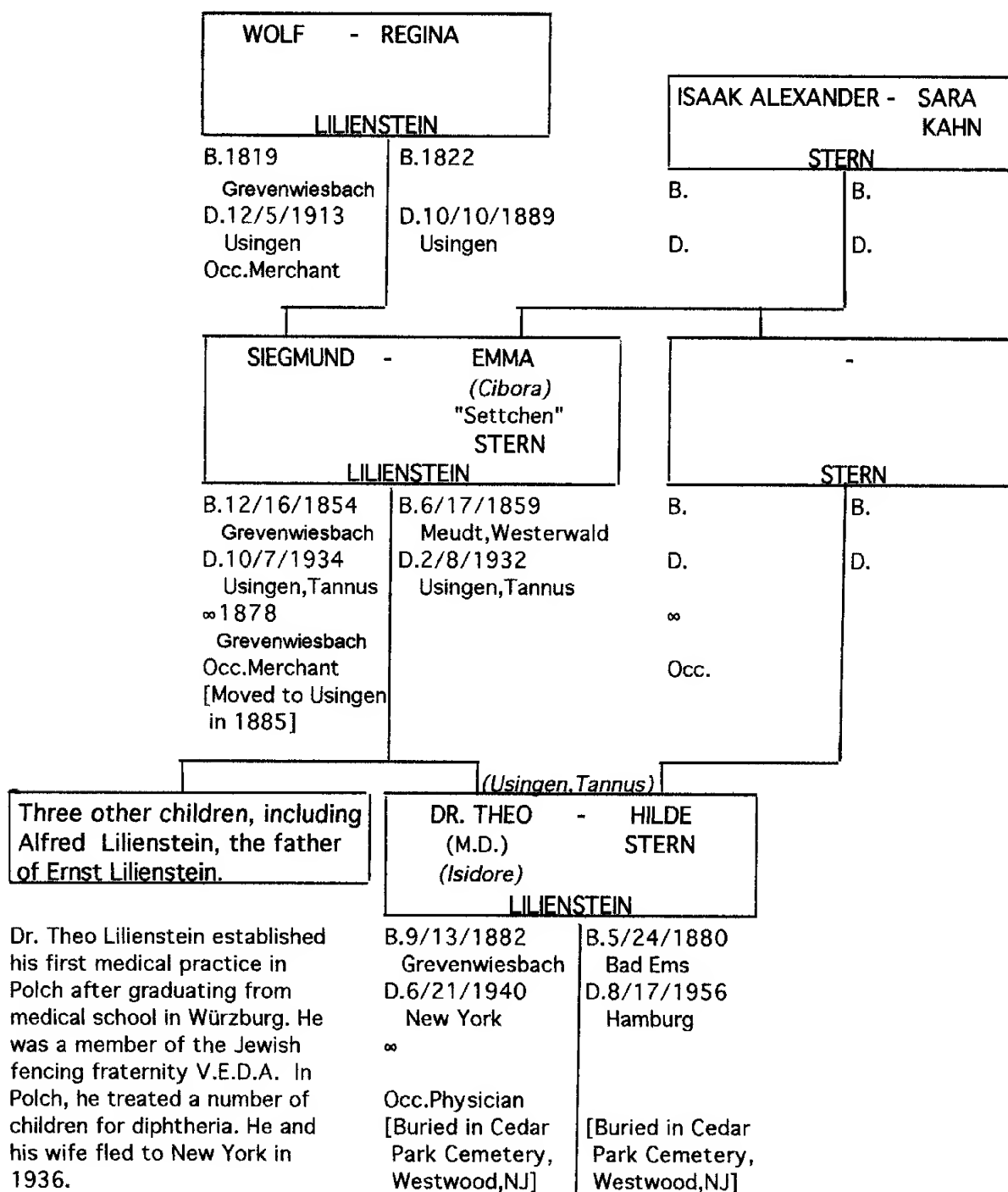


THE HAAS FAMILY FROM RUELZHEIM  
*and*  
THE LEVY FAMILY FROM GAPPENACH  
DESCENDANTS OF JULIUS AND VERONIKA (FEIBELMANN) HAAS  
CHILDREN OF JULIUS AND AMALIE (STRAUS) HAAS



## THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH

A few years ago I showed a copy of the 1982 edition of *Ancestors and Descendants* to my friend, Ernst Lilienstein, a retired member of my union (the United Federation of Teachers) and one of the coordinators of its Manhattan Retiree Learning Center. "I know Polch," he told me. "My Uncle Theo practiced medicine there before World War I (c. 1906-c. 1912) and my cousin Ruth was born in Polch." Since all of the other Jewish families who lived in Polch and the surrounding villages are included in this book, so is the Lilienstein Family, even though they lived in Polch for only a few years.

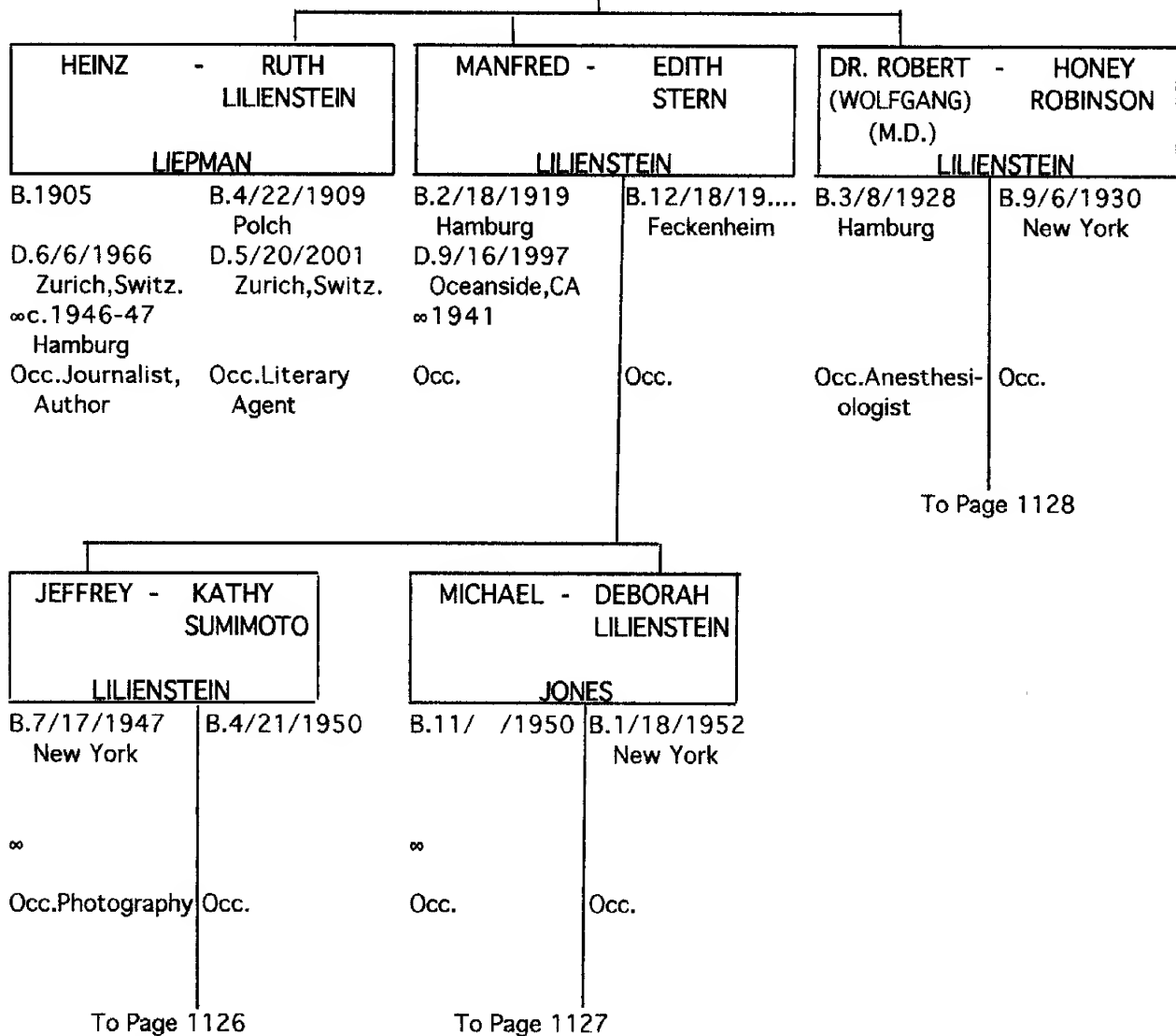


To Page 1125



THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH  
CHILDREN OF DR. THEO AND HILDE (STERN) LILIENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 1124



THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DR. THEO AND HILDE (STERN) LILIENSTEIN  
CHILDREN OF JEFFREY AND KATHY (SUMIMOTO) LILIENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 1125

*Information about their children was not available at this time.*

THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DR. THEO AND HILDE (STERN) LILIENSTEIN  
SON OF MICHAEL AND DEBORAH (LILIENSTEIN) JONES

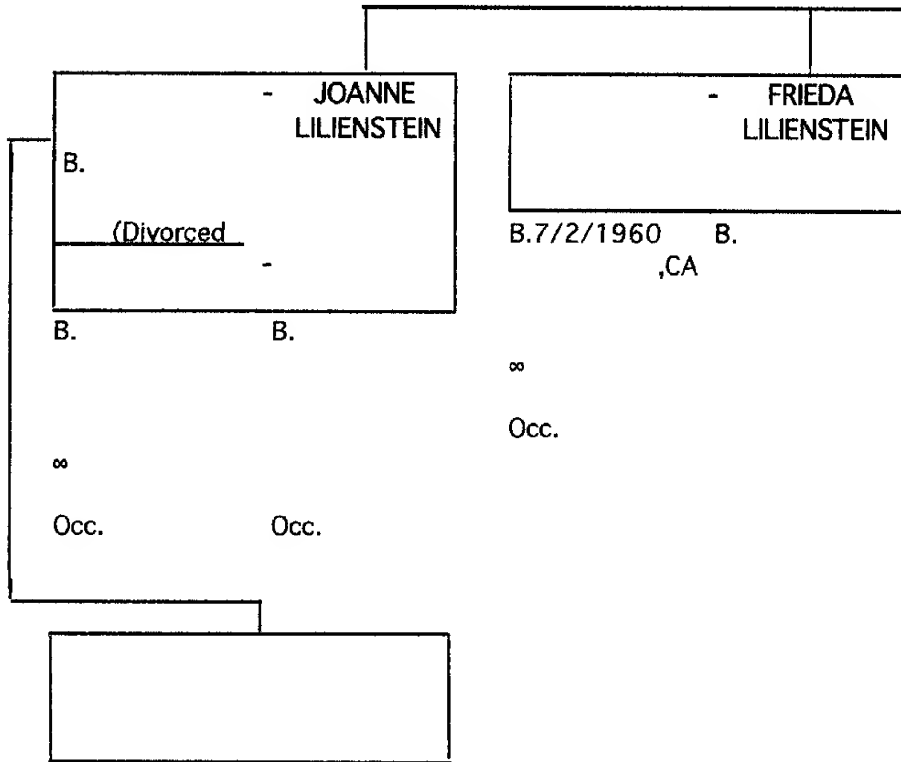
FROM PAGE 1121

*Information about their children was not available at this time.*

THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH  
CHILDREN OF DR. THEO AND HILDE (STERN) LILIENSTEIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. ROBERT AND HONEY (ROBINSON) LILIENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 1125

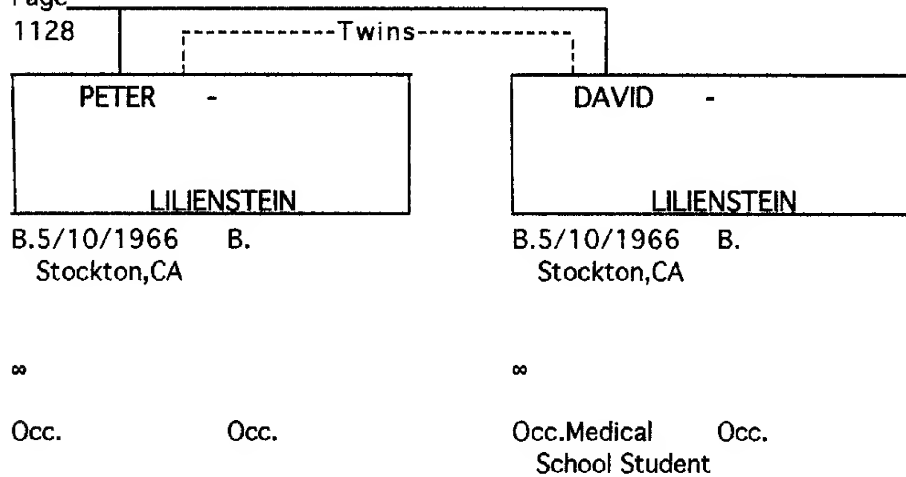
To  
Page  
1129



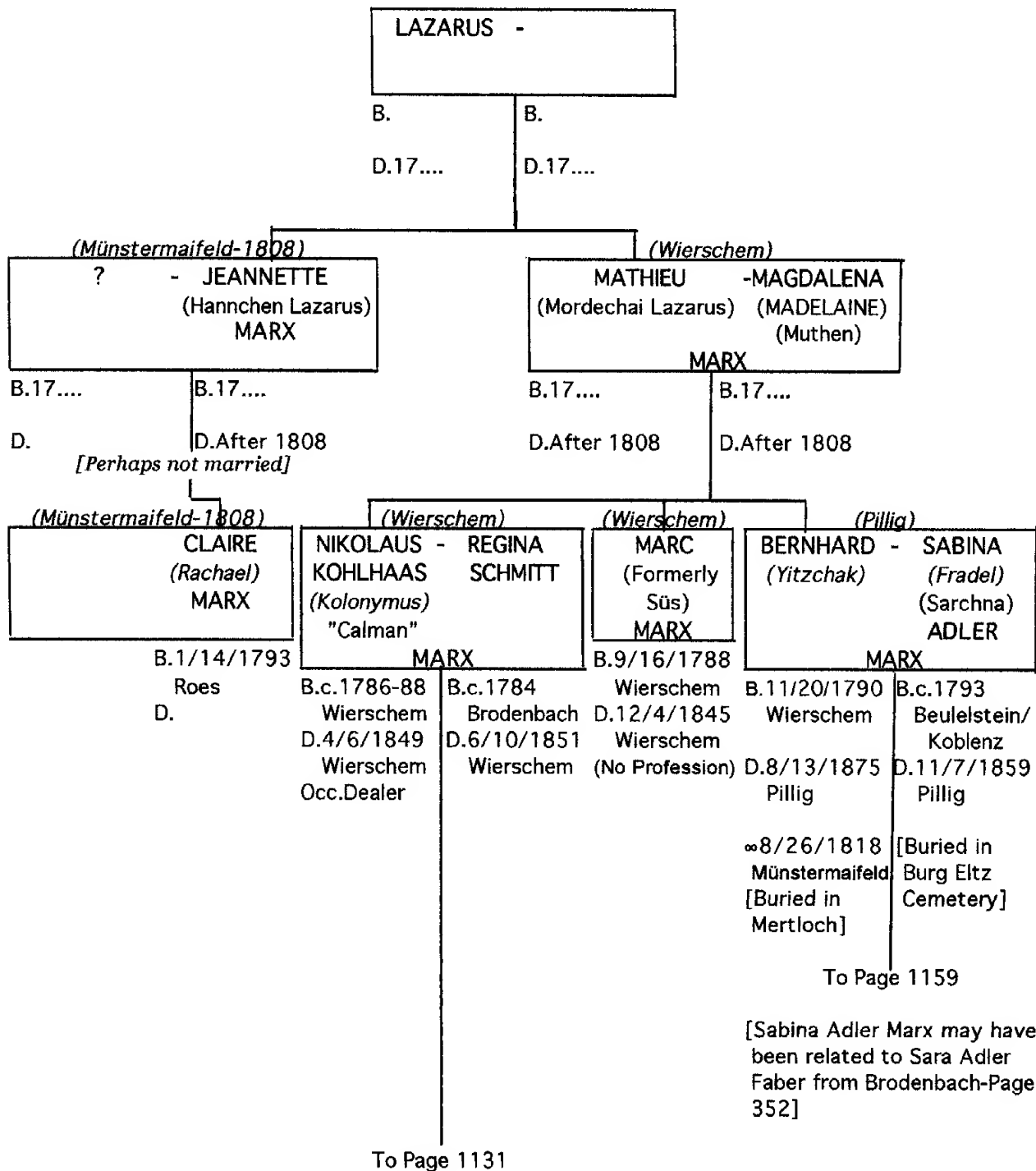
THE LILIENSTEIN FAMILY IN POLCH  
CHILDREN OF DR. THEO AND HILDE (STERN) LILIENSTEIN  
CHILDREN OF DR. ROBERT AND HONEY (ROBINSON) LILIENSTEIN

FROM PAGE 1125

From  
Page  
1128

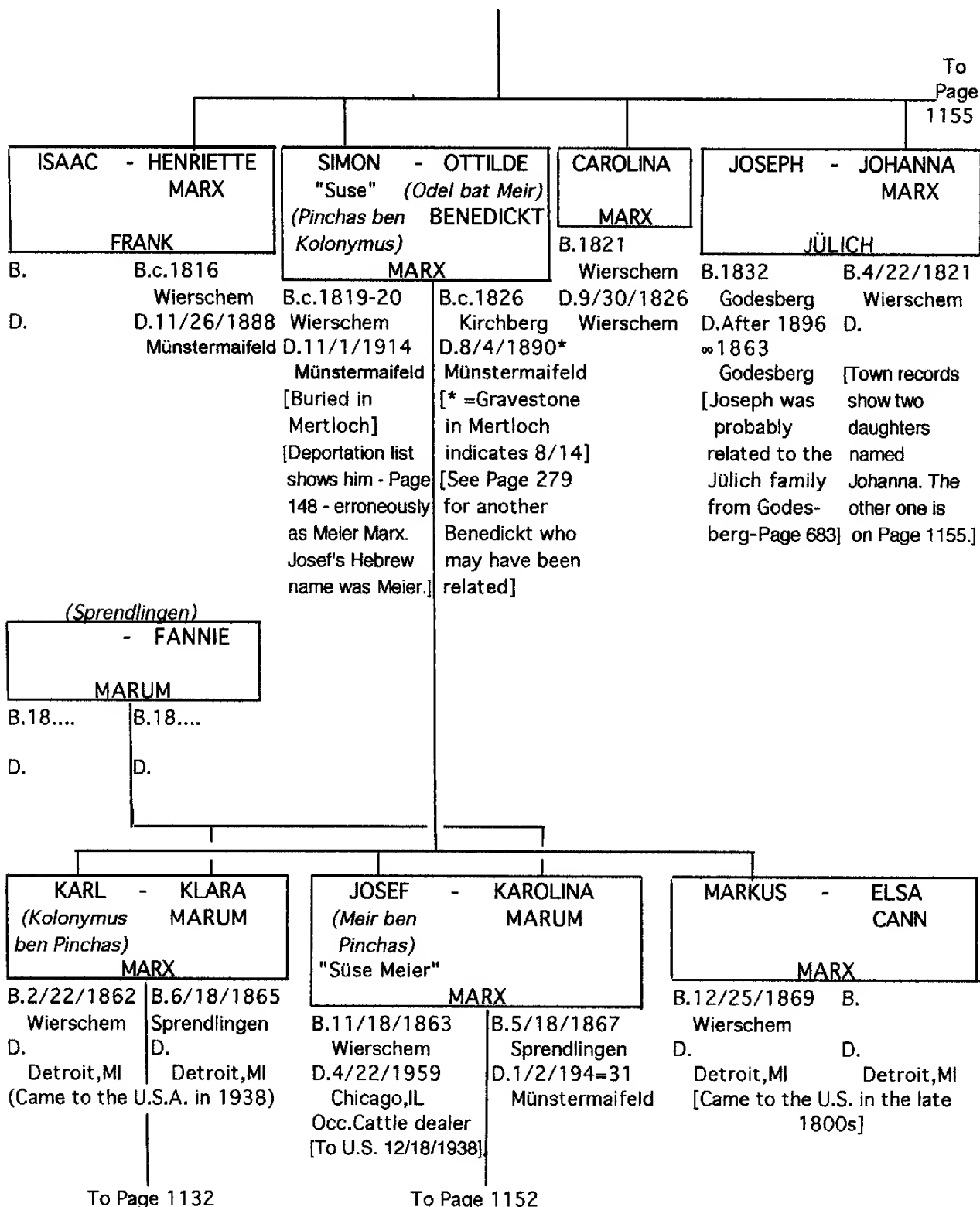


THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG

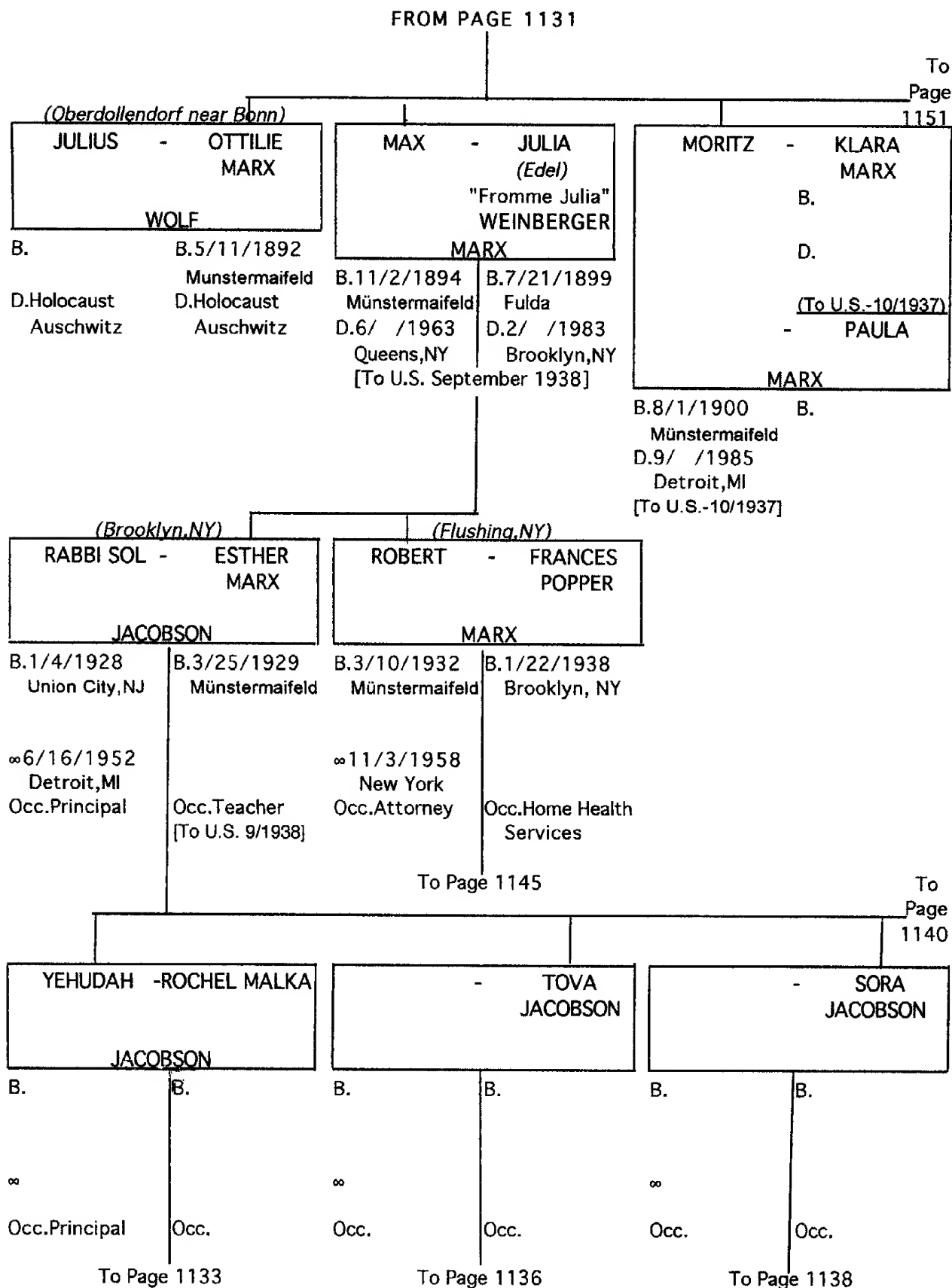


THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF NIKOLAUS AND REGINA (SCMITTT) MARX

FROM PAGE 1130



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND KLARA (MARUM) MARX

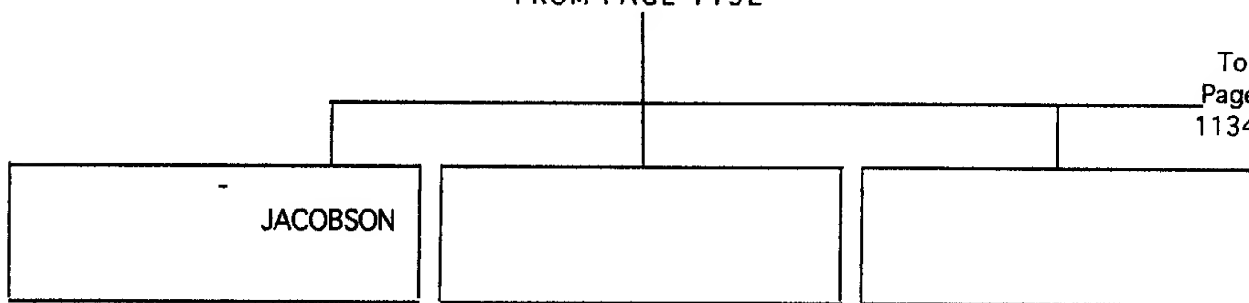




THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF YEHUDAH AND ROCHEL MALKA (.....) JACOBSON

FROM PAGE 1132

To  
Page  
1134



B.

B.

B.

B.

∞

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF YEHUDAH AND ROCHEL MALKA (.....) JACOBSON

FROM PAGE 1132

|                      |  |  |  |                    |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|
| From<br>Page<br>1133 |  |  |  | To<br>Page<br>1135 |
|----------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|

B.

B.

B.

Occ.

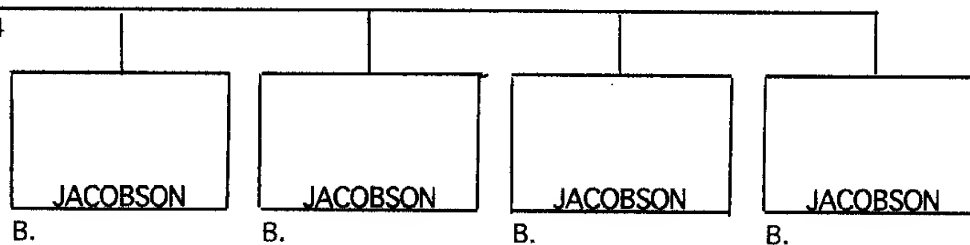
Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF YEHUDAH AND ROCHEL MALKA (.....) JACOBSON

FROM PAGE 1132

From  
Page  
1134



Occ.

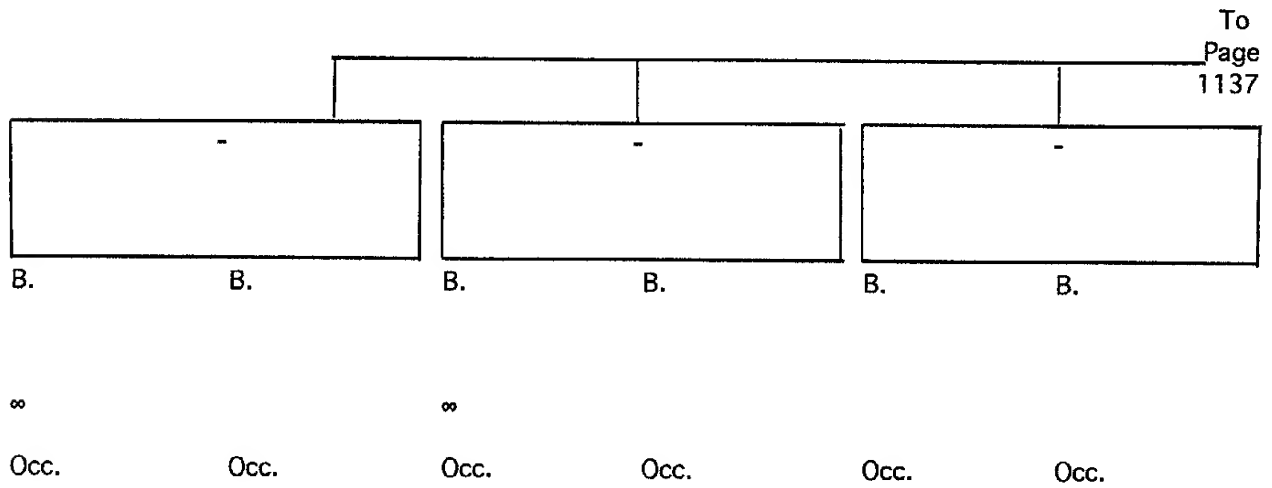
Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND TOVA (JACOBSON) .....

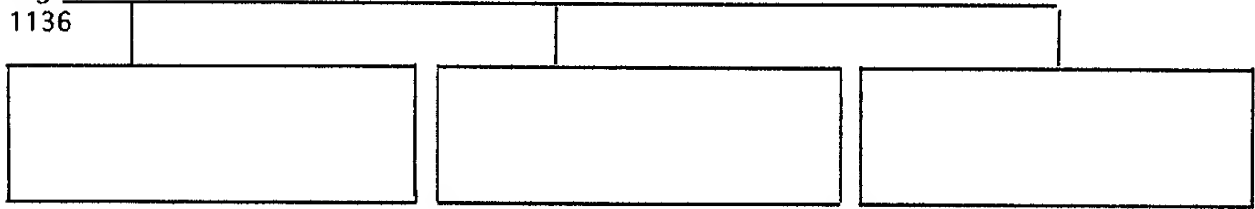
FROM PAGE 1132



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND TOVA (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1132

From  
Page  
1136



B.

B.

B.

Occ.

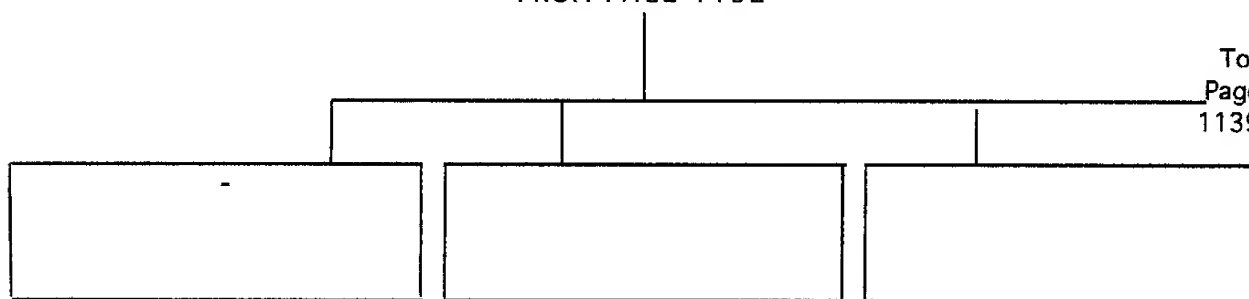
Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND SORA (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1132

To  
Page  
1139



B.

B.

B.

B.

∞

Occ.

Occ.

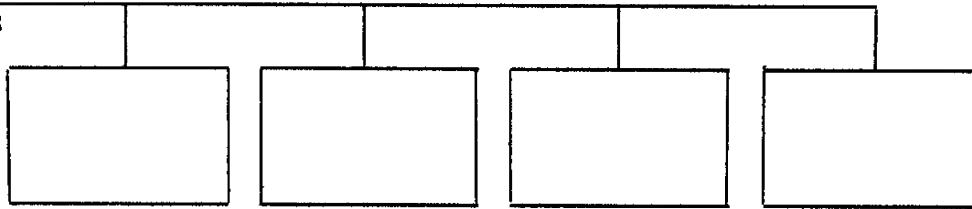
Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM. MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND SORA (.....) JACOBSON

FROM PAGE 1132

From  
 Page  
 1138



B.

B.

B.

B.

Occ.

Occ.

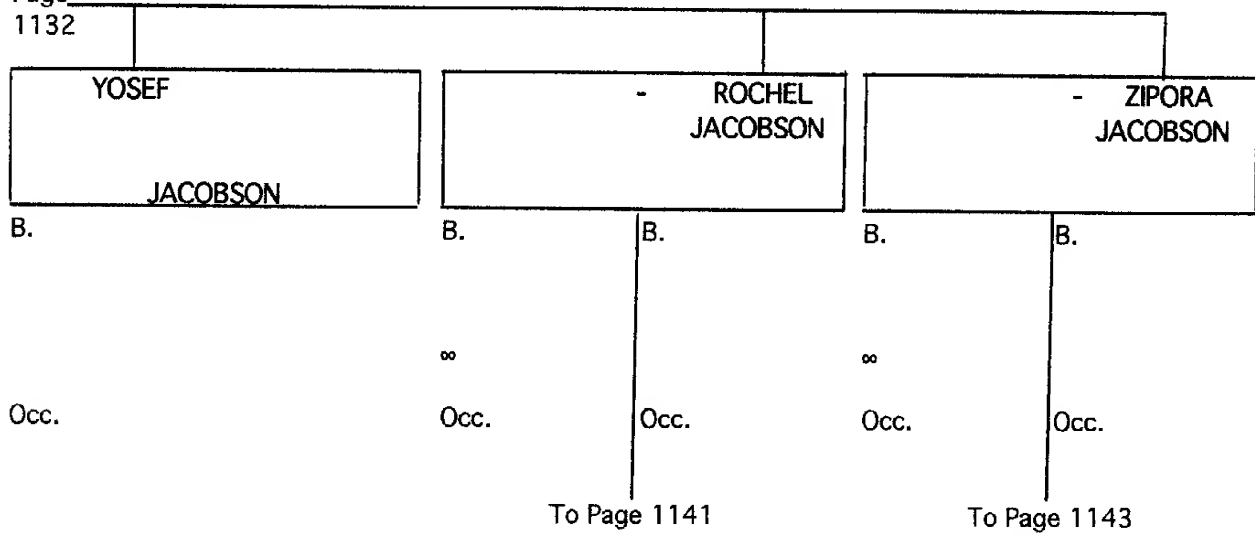
Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM. MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF RABBI SOL AND ESTHER (MARX) JACOBSON

FROM PAGE 1132

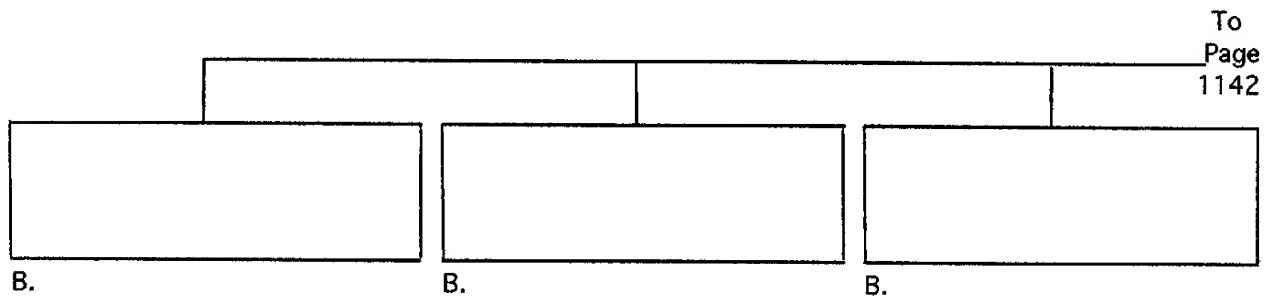
From  
Page  
1132





THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND ROCHEL (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1140



Occ.

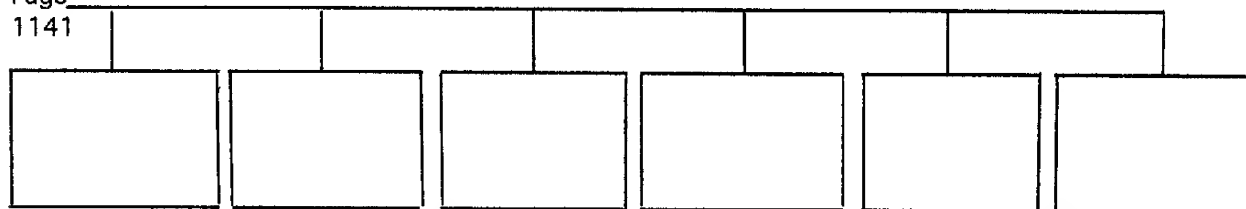
Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND ROCHEL (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1140

From  
Page  
1141



B.

B.

B.

B.

B.

B.

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND ZIPORA (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1140

To  
Page  
1144



B.

Occ.



B.

Occ.



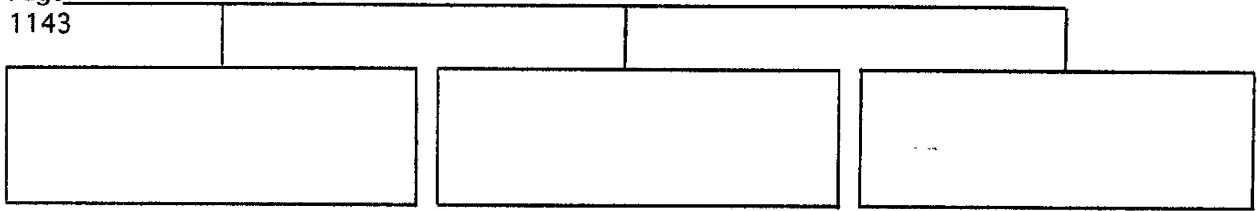
B.

Occ.

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF ..... AND ZIPORA (JACOBSON) .....

FROM PAGE 1140

From  
Page  
1143



B.

B.

B.

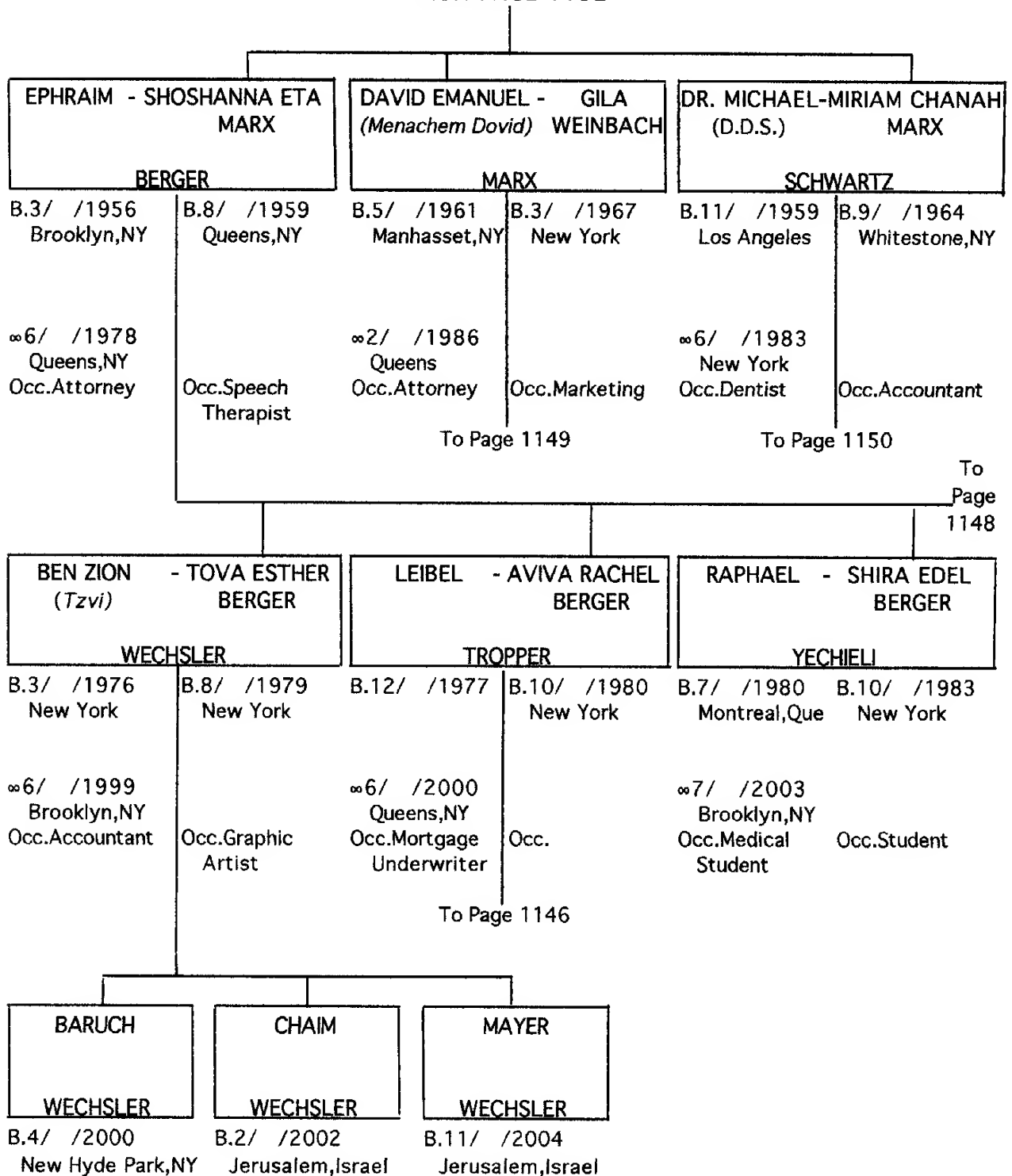
Occ.

Occ.

Occ.

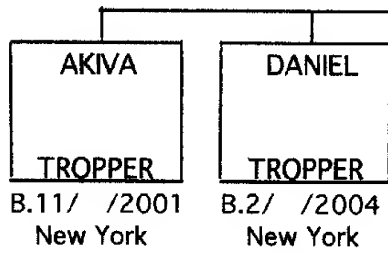
**THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG**  
**DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]**  
**CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND FRANCES (POPPER) MARX**

FROM PAGE 1132



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF LEIBEL AND AVIVA RACHEL (BERGER) TROPPER

FROM PAGE 1145



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]

---

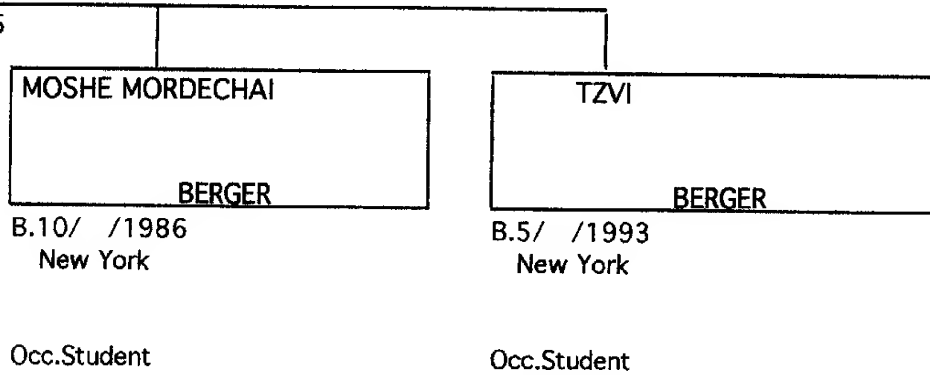
FROM PAGE ----

[Page left blank]

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND SHOSHANNA (MARX) BERGER

FROM PAGE 1145

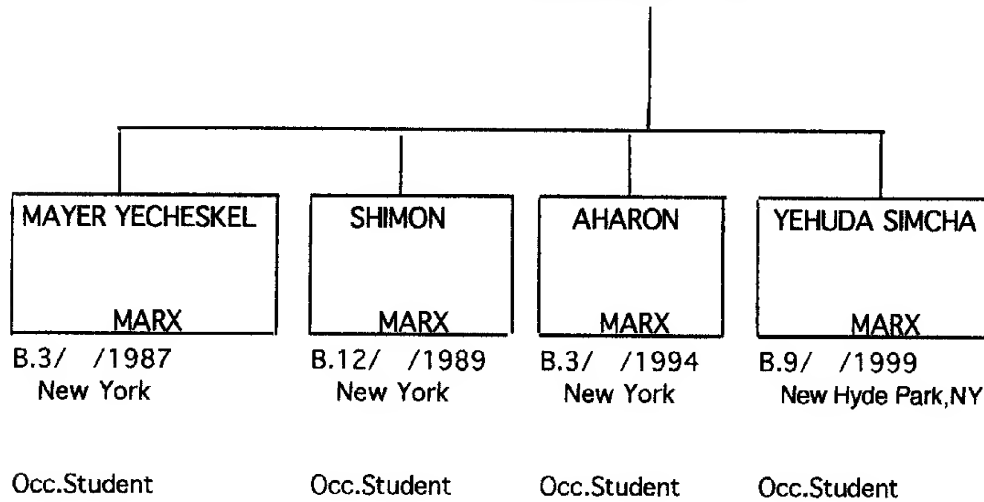
From  
Page  
1145





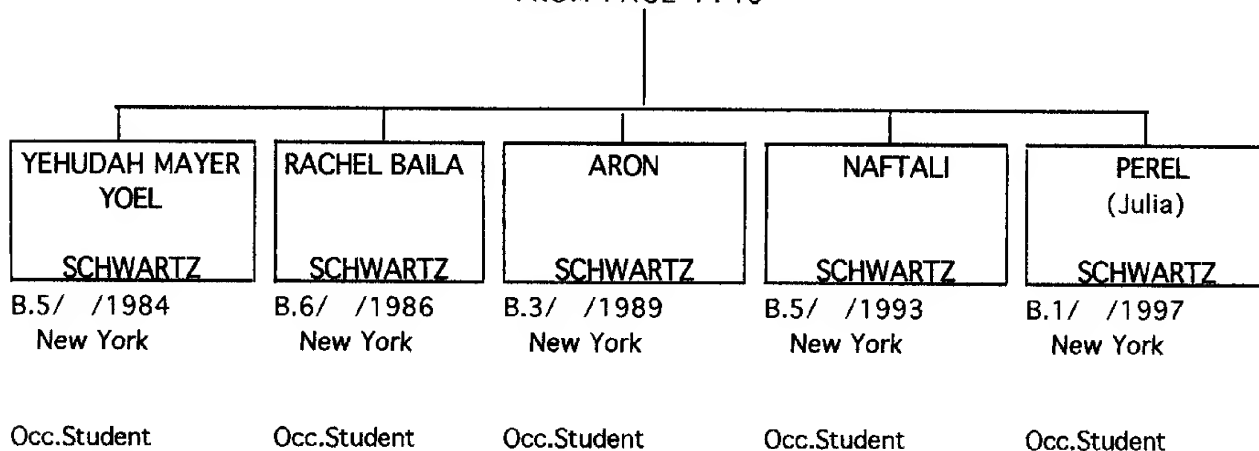
THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF DAVID EMANUEL AND GILA (WEINBACH) MARX

FROM PAGE 1145



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF DR. MICHAEL AND MIRIAM CHANAH (MARX) SCHWARTZ

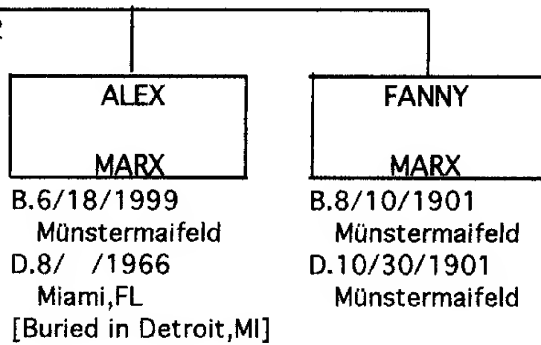
FROM PAGE 1145



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND KLARA (MARUM) MARX

FROM PAGE 1131

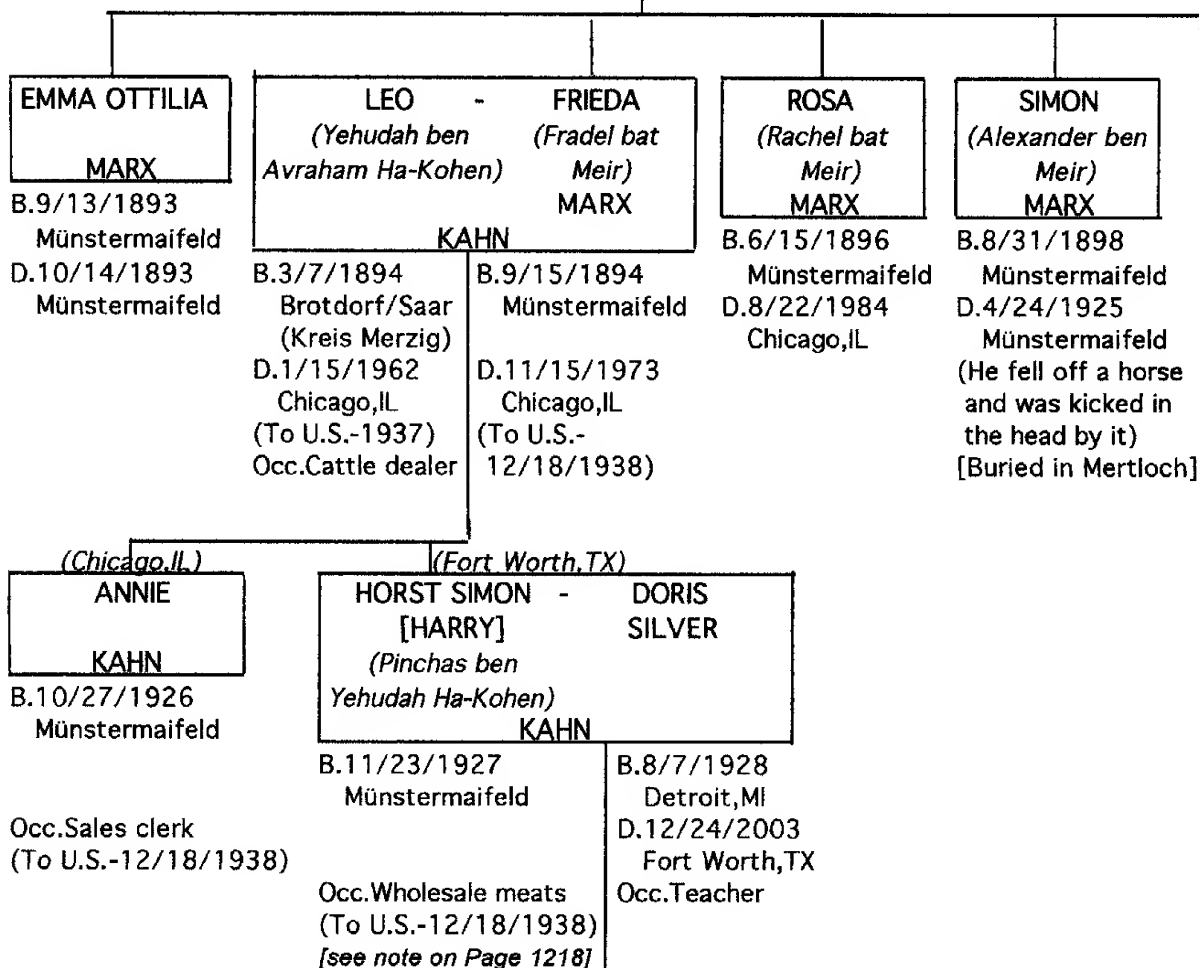
From  
Page  
1132



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND KAROLINA (MARUM) MARX

FROM PAGE 1131

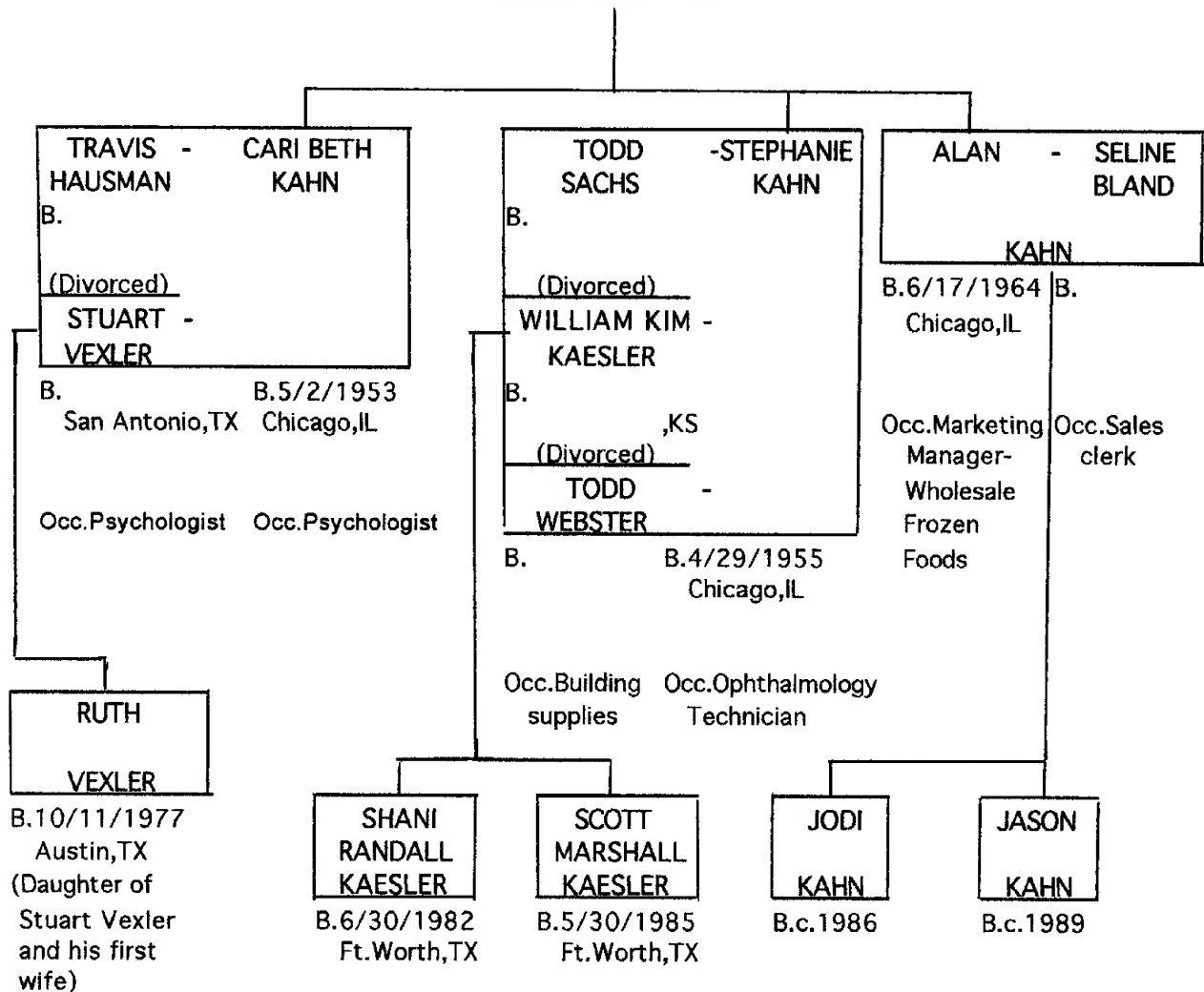
To  
Page  
1154



To Page 1153

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF HARRY AND DORIS (SILVER) KAHN

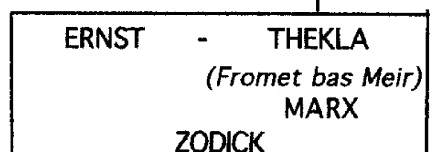
FROM PAGE 1152



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND KAROLINA (MARUM) MARX

FROM PAGE 1131

From  
Page  
1152



B.3/1/1912

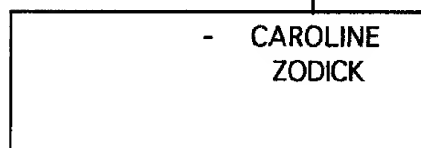
(Ober Hessen)

D.8/ /1985  
Chicago,IL

B.1/21/1902

Münstermaifeld

D.11/14/1960  
Chicago,IL

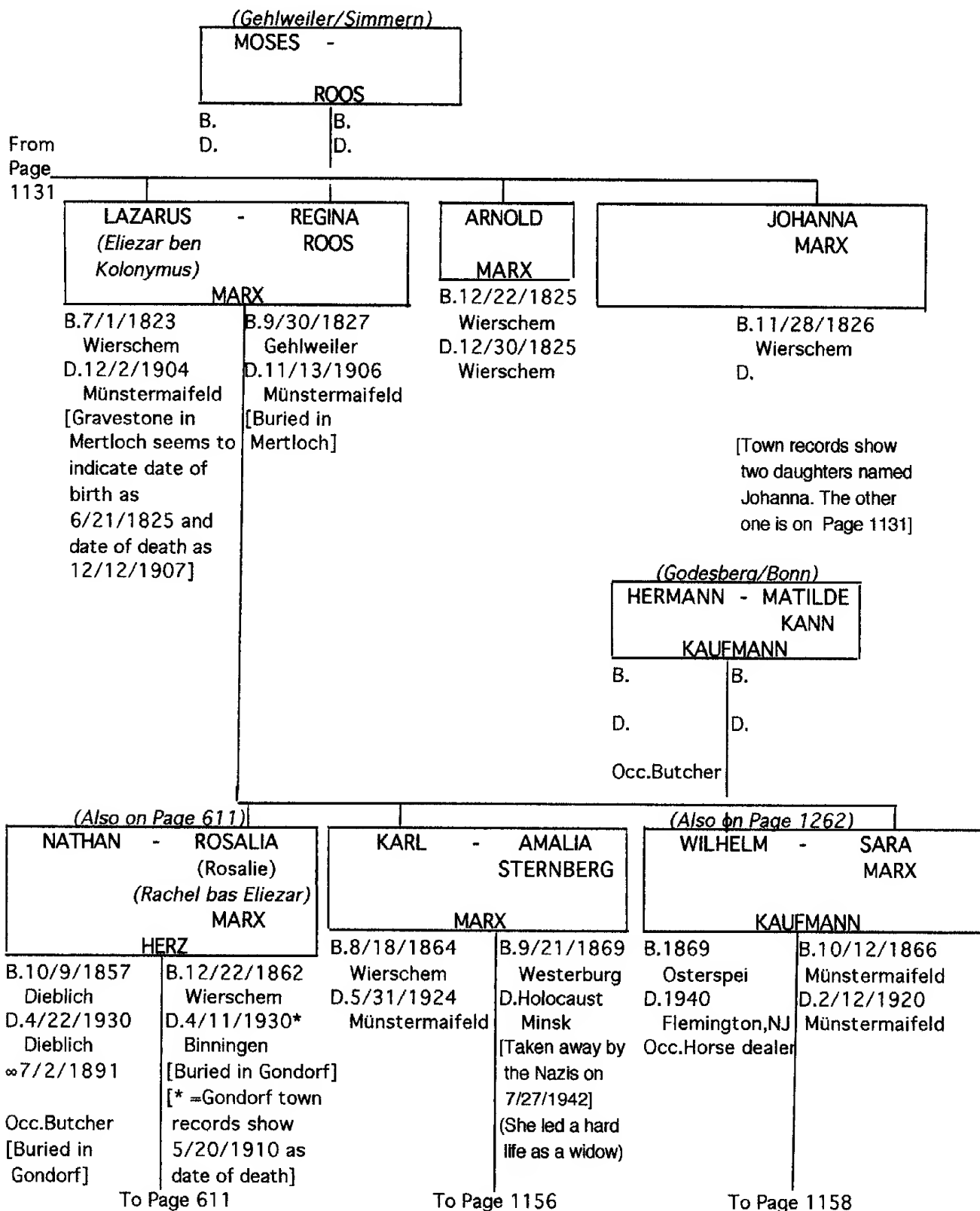


B.

B.5/21/1941  
Chicago,IL

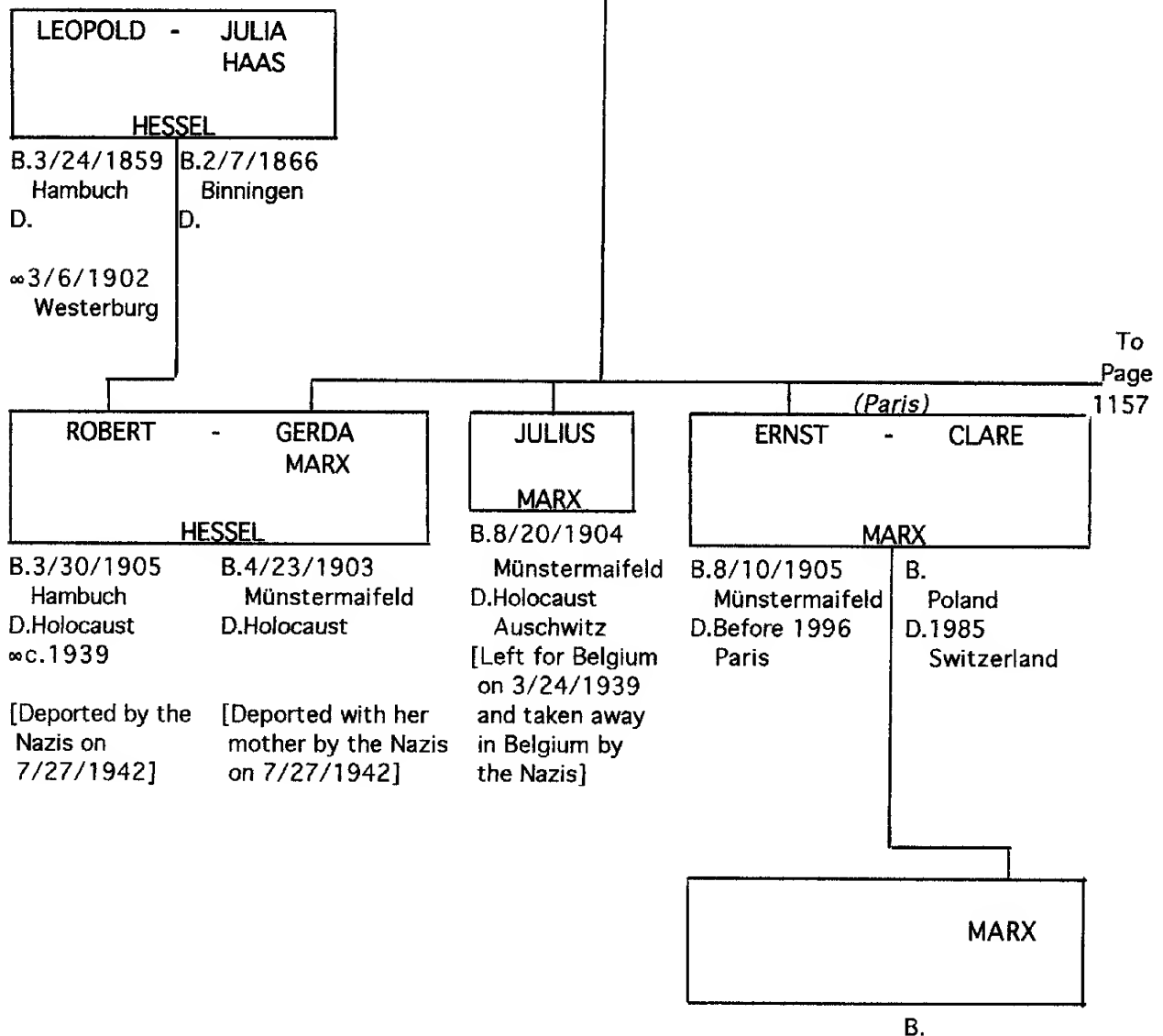
**THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG**  
**DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]**  
**CHILDREN OF NIKOLAUS AND REGINA (SCMITT) MARX**

FROM PAGE 1130



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND AMALIA (STERNBERG) MARX

FROM PAGE 1155

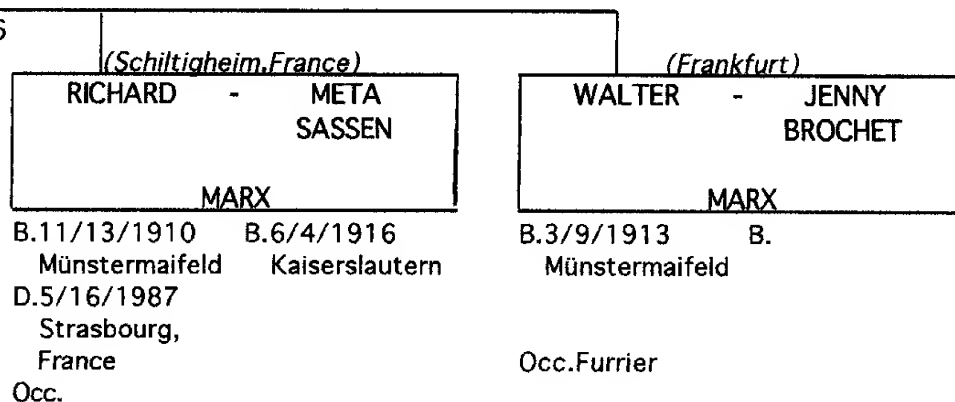




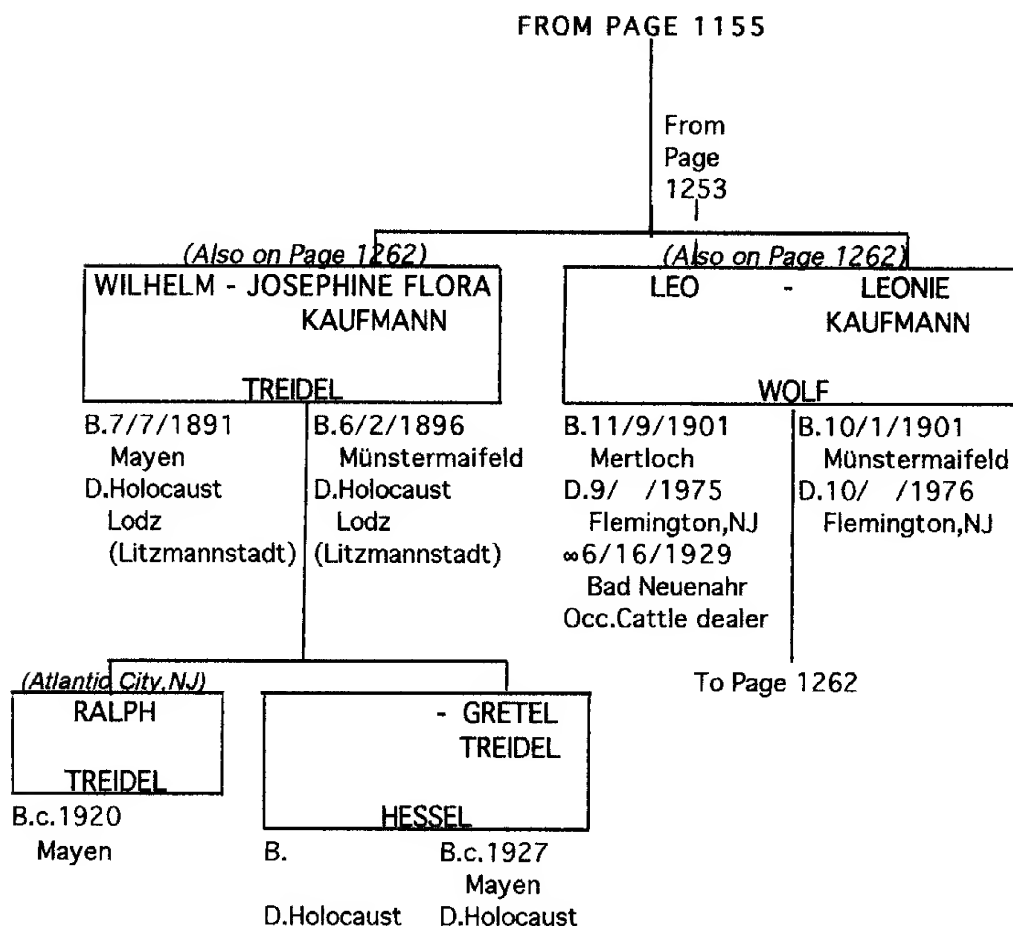
THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF KARL AND AMALIA (STERNBERG) MARX

FROM PAGE 1155

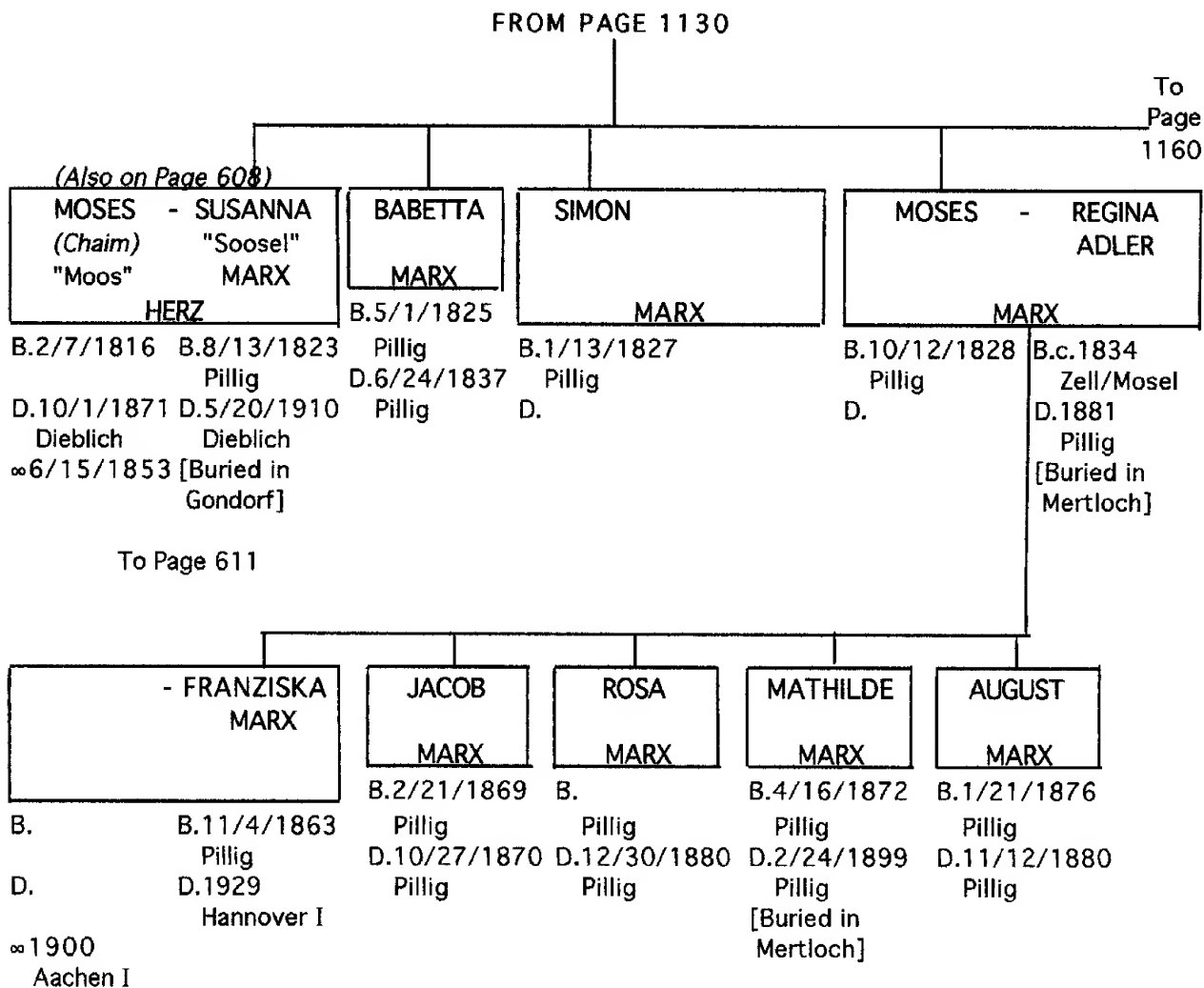
From  
Page  
1156



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF WILHELM AND SARA (MARX) KAUFMANN

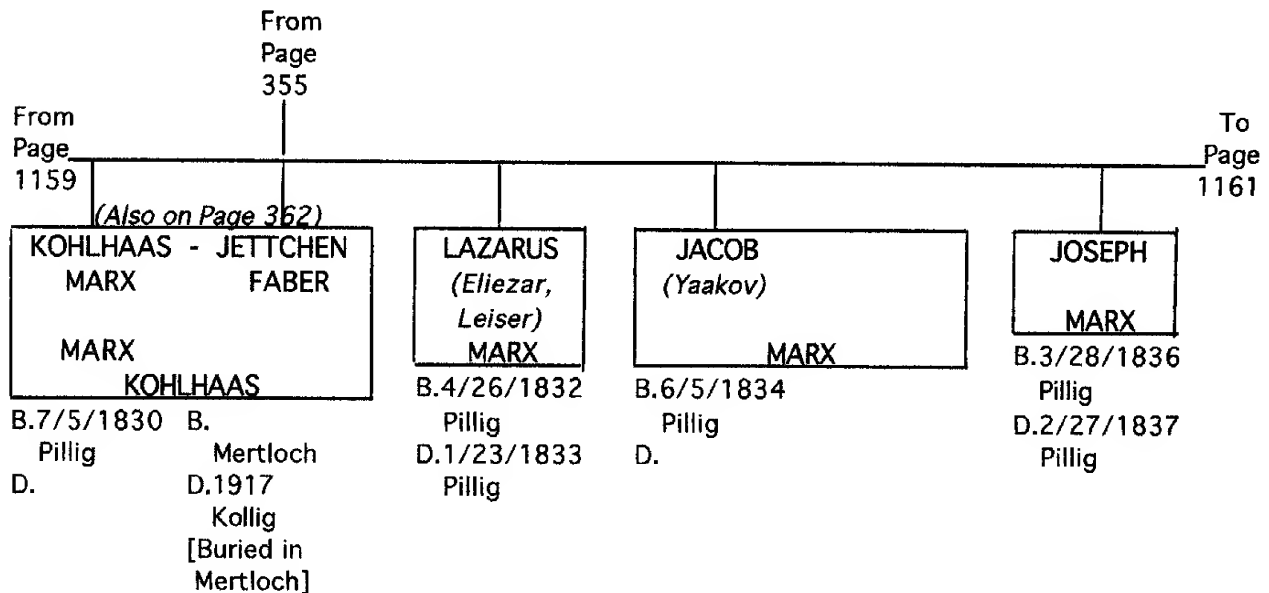


THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND SABINA (ADLER) MARX



THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND SABINA (ADLER) MARX

FROM PAGE 1130



[[His brothers' family names  
were Sūs and Leiser Marx.

The clerk made an error in  
recording the family name and  
for the last name he recorded  
the last name of the previous  
person in the record book!]

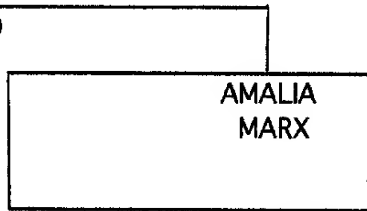
So, his name, Kohlhaas Marx, was  
inverted on his birth certificate  
to Marx Kohlhaas.

One story, told to me by Sophie  
Faber Hein, is that they had about  
18 children, most of whom died in  
infancy. The records in Polch do  
not confirm this. Two unmarried  
children --- Samuel Marx, a door-  
to-door salesman, may have died  
in 1920; Malchen Marx, who went  
to a home in Frankfurt --- also  
have not been found in the records.]

THE MARX FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM, MÜNSTERMAIFELD AND PILLIG  
DESCENDANTS OF LAZARUS AND ..... (.....) [MARX]  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND SABINA (ADLER) MARX

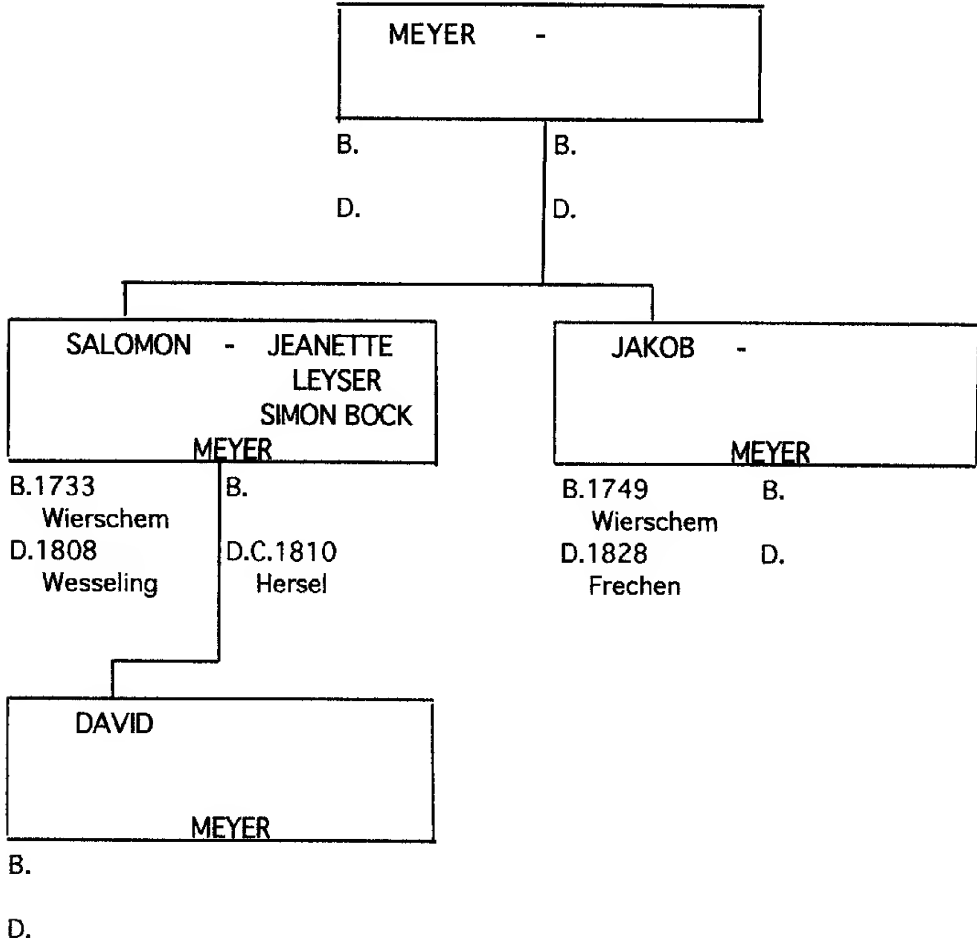
FROM PAGE 1130

From  
Page  
1160



B.7/31/1888  
Pillig

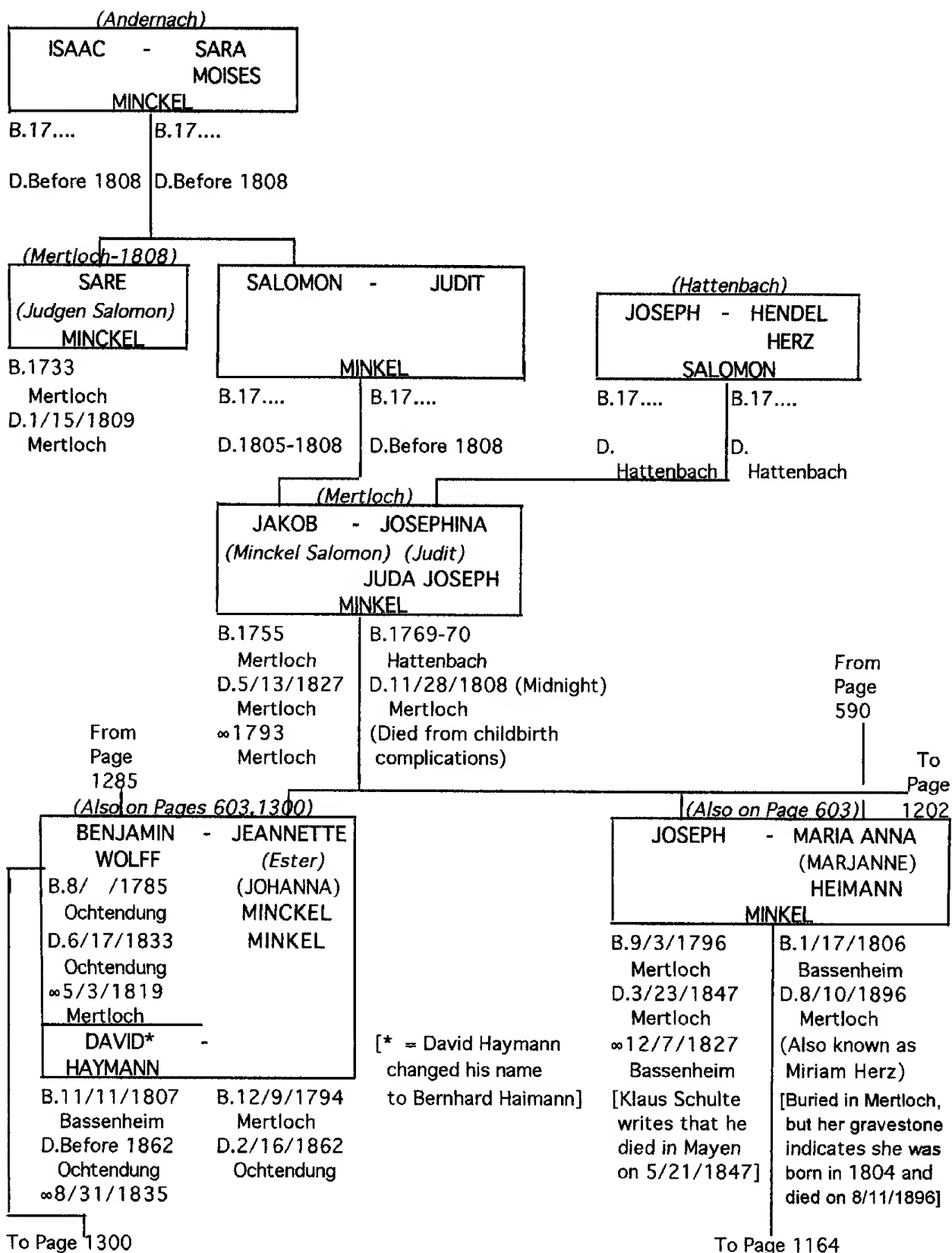
THE MEYER FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM



# THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH

Some information was compiled by Erwin Kahn of Nineveh, NY

The name Minkel comes from the Minkelfeld near Polch.



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANNA (HAIMANN) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163

(Also on Page 556)

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| ISAAK - NANETTA<br>GÄRTNER<br>TREIDEL |                      |
| B.8/9/1798<br>Mayen                   | B.c.1803<br>Brohl    |
| D.                                    | D.1/15/1858<br>Mayen |
| ∞ 1831<br>Mayen                       |                      |

|   |
|---|
| <p>Isaak Treidel was the son of the retailer and broker Juda Treitel (formerly Treidel Isaac), who was born in Mayen about 1762 and died in Mayen on December 18, 1835 at the age of 73. He married (formerly Maria/Mammel Veit) (1760-March 2, 1830/ Mayen, age 70). Juda's parents were Isaac Moyses (c.1720/Mayen-before1798/Mayen) and Rachel Treidel (formerly Guetel Moises and Rachel/Gudula Jacob) (c.1740/Mayen-February 15, 1836/ Mayen).</p> |
|---|

To  
Page  
1166

|  |  |
|--|--|
| JACOB - JULIANA<br>TREIDEL                       |  |
| B.5/21/1836<br>Mayen                             |  |
| D.5/16/1864<br>Mayen                             |  |
| ∞ 6/20/1860<br>Mayen                             |  |
| - SUSANNA<br>HEYMANN                             |  |
| B.4/12/1830<br>Mettenheim<br>(Hessen),<br>Nassau |  |
| D.4/6/1872<br>Mayen                              |  |
| ∞ 10/8/1866<br>Mayen                             |  |
| - SOPHIA<br>HEYMANN                              |  |
| MINKEL   |  |

|   |                                      |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| B.11/18/1828<br>Mertloch                | B.1/7/1833<br>Mettenheim<br>(Hessen) |
| D.12/22/1904<br>Mayen                   | D.7/31/1920<br>Mayen                 |
| ∞ 2/5/1873<br>Mayen                     |                                      |
| Occ.Merchant in<br>Mayen                |                                      |
| [Buried in Mayen<br>Jewish<br>Cemetery] |                                      |

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| ABRAHAM - ESTER<br>KRÄMER<br>HEYMANN |                         |
| B.1799                               | B.1798                  |
| D.8/16/1858<br>Fürfeld               | D.After 1873<br>Fürfeld |

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| RACHAEL<br>MINKEL       |
| B.7/27/1830<br>Mertloch |
| D.                      |

To Page 1165

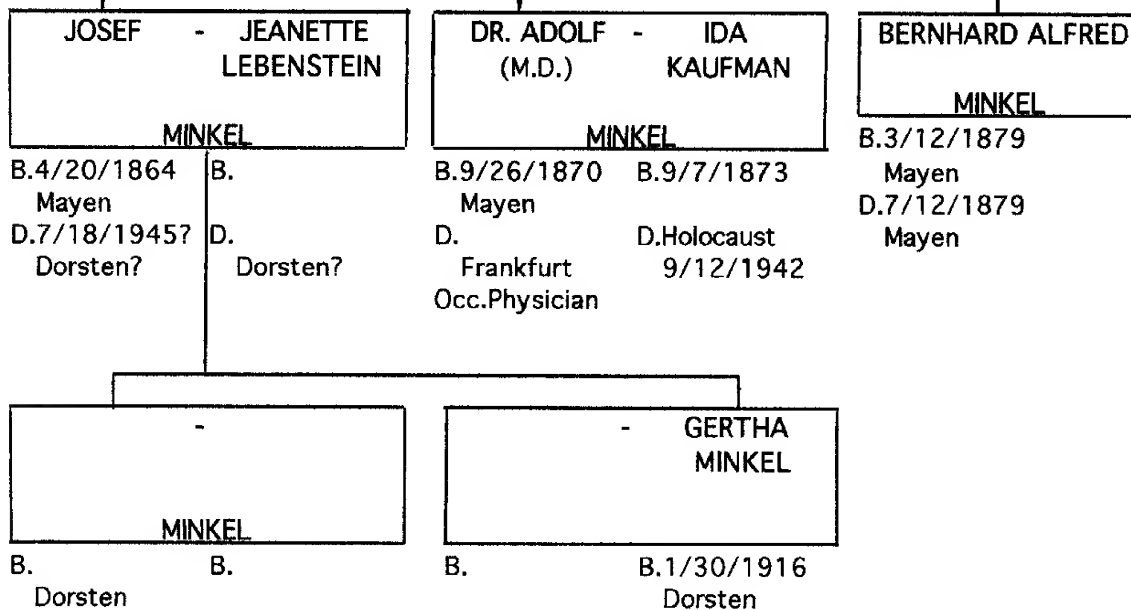
To Page 1165

To Page 1165



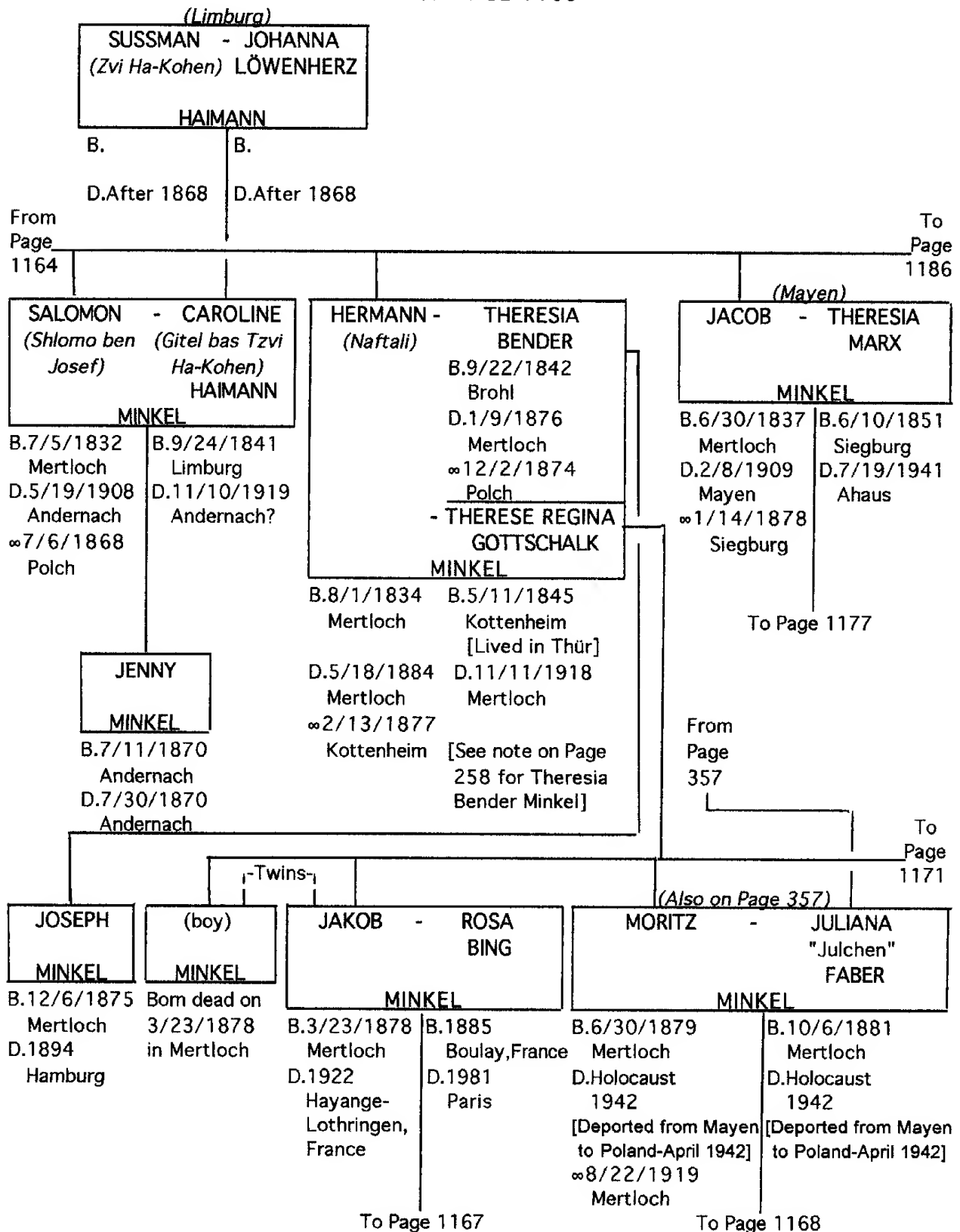
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
SON OF JACOB AND JULIANA (TREIDEL) MINKEL  
SON OF JACOB AND SUSANNA (HEYMANN) MINKEL  
SON OF JACOB AND SOPHIA (HEYMANN) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1164



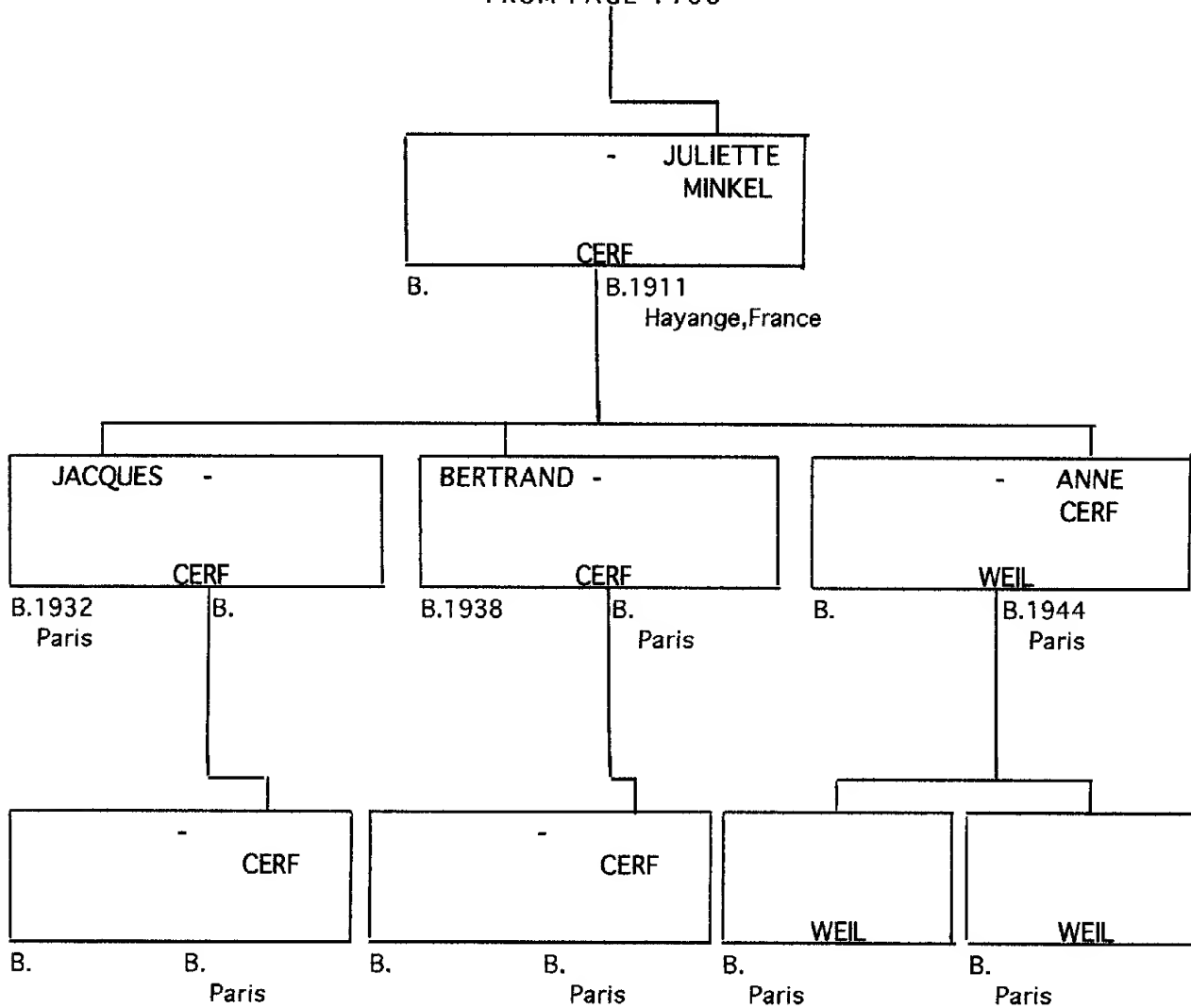
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANNA (HEIMANN) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163



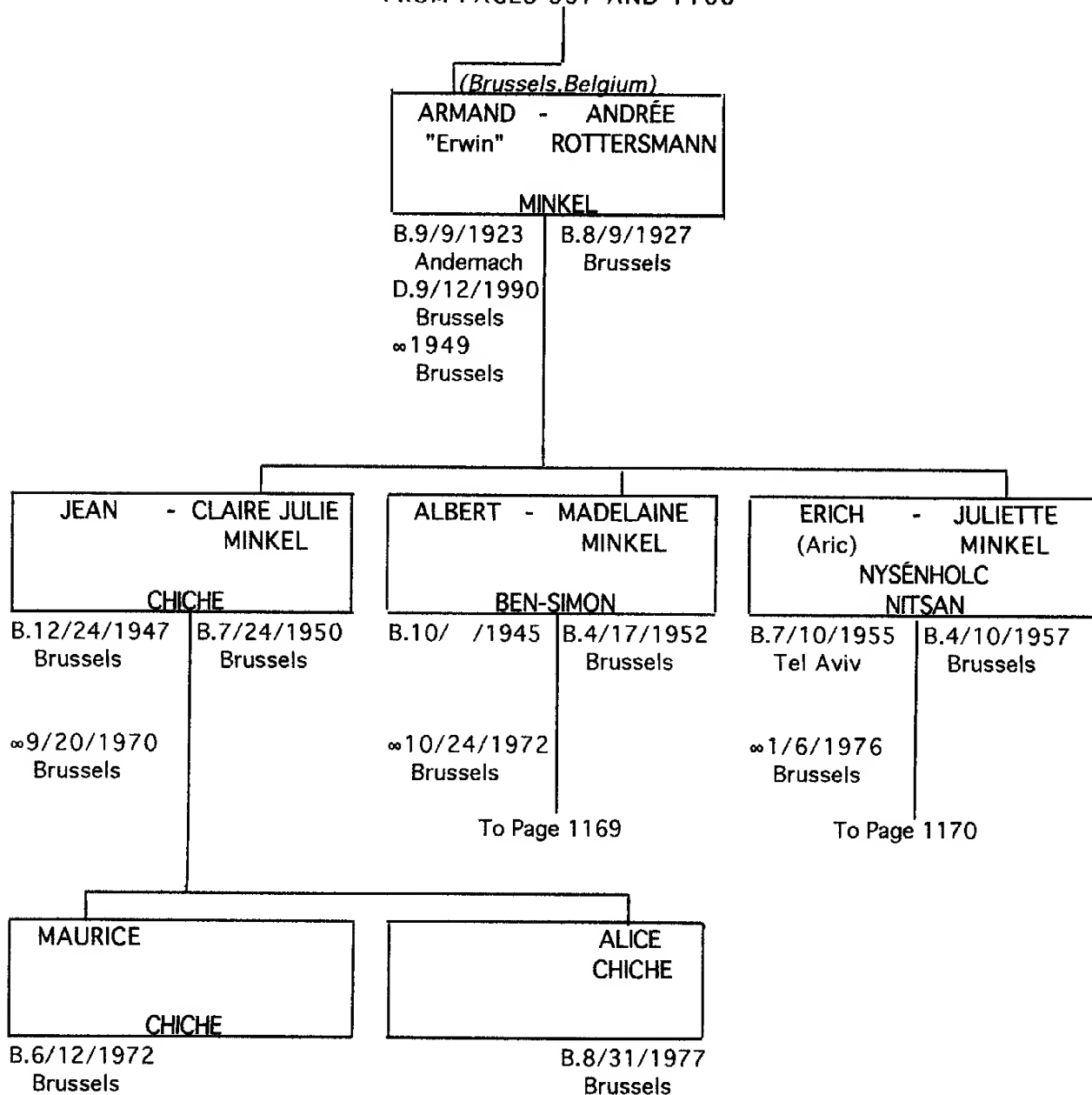
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
DAUGHTER OF JAKOB AND ROSA (BING) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1166



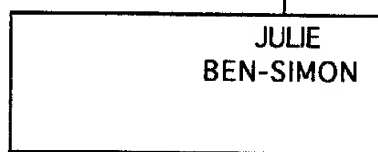
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
SON OF MORITZ AND JULIANA (FABER) MINKEL

FROM PAGES 357 AND 1166



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
DAUGHTER OF ALBERT AND MADELAINE (MINKEL) BEN-SIMON

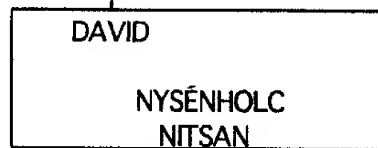
FROM PAGE 1168



B.2/27/1975  
Brussels

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
SON OF ERICH AND JULIETTE (MINKEL) NYSÉNHOLC>NITSAN

FROM PAGE 1168

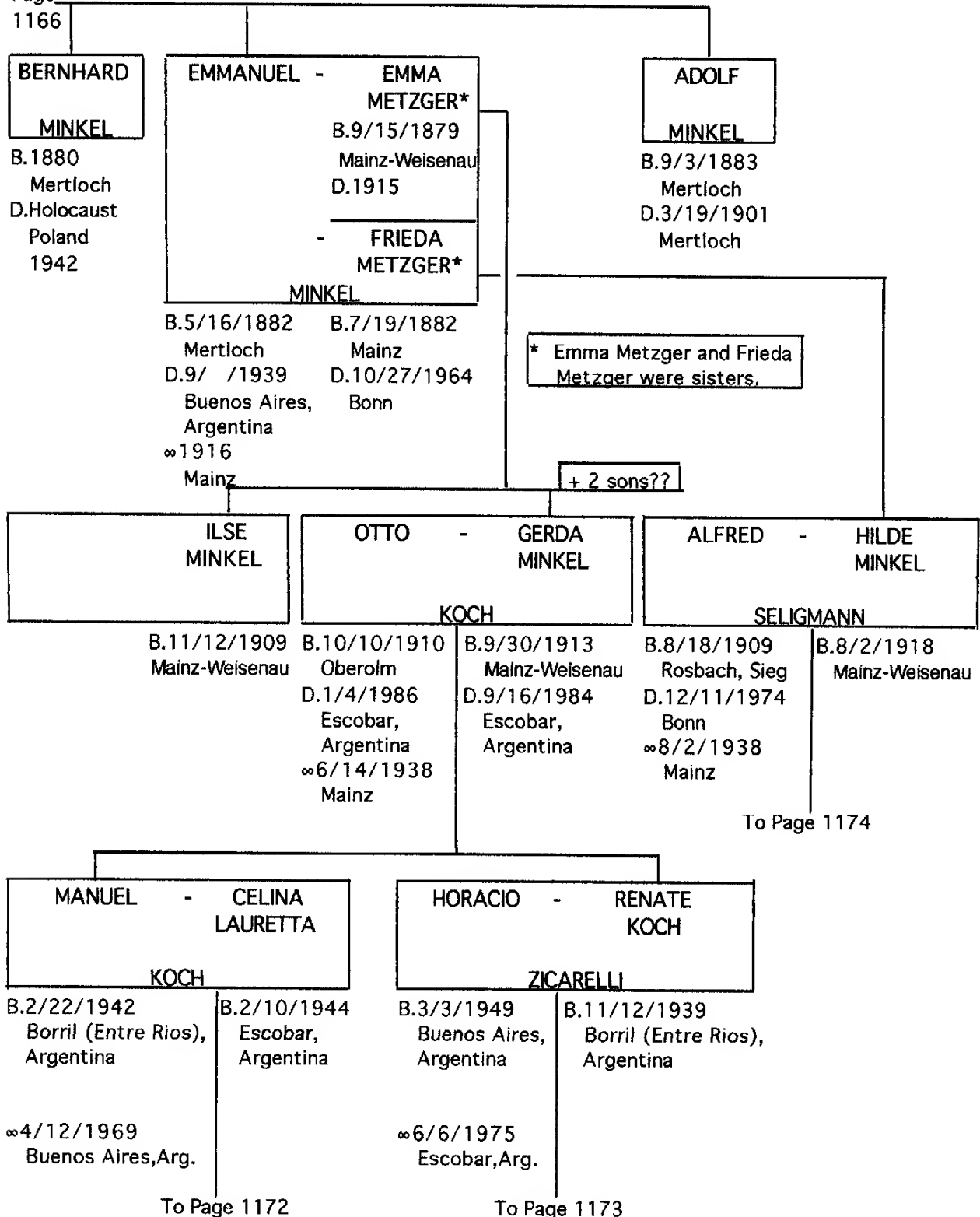


B.6/29/1976  
Brussels

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND THERESE (GOTTSCHALK) MINKEL

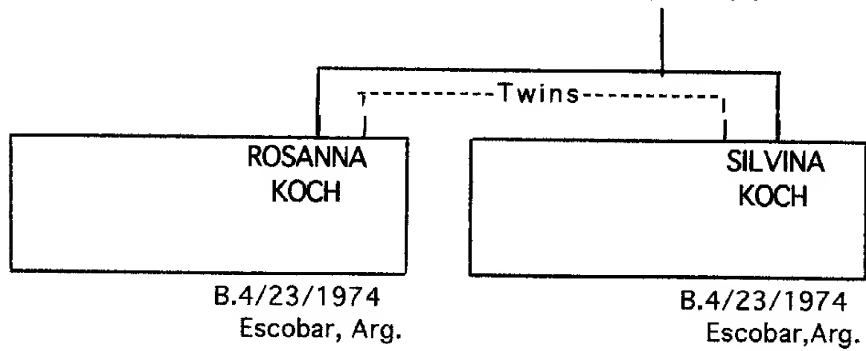
FROM PAGE 1163

From  
Page  
1166



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF MANUEL AND CELINA (LAURETTA) KOCH

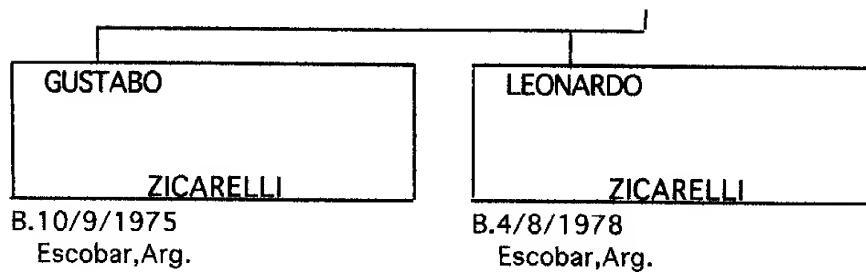
FROM PAGE 1171





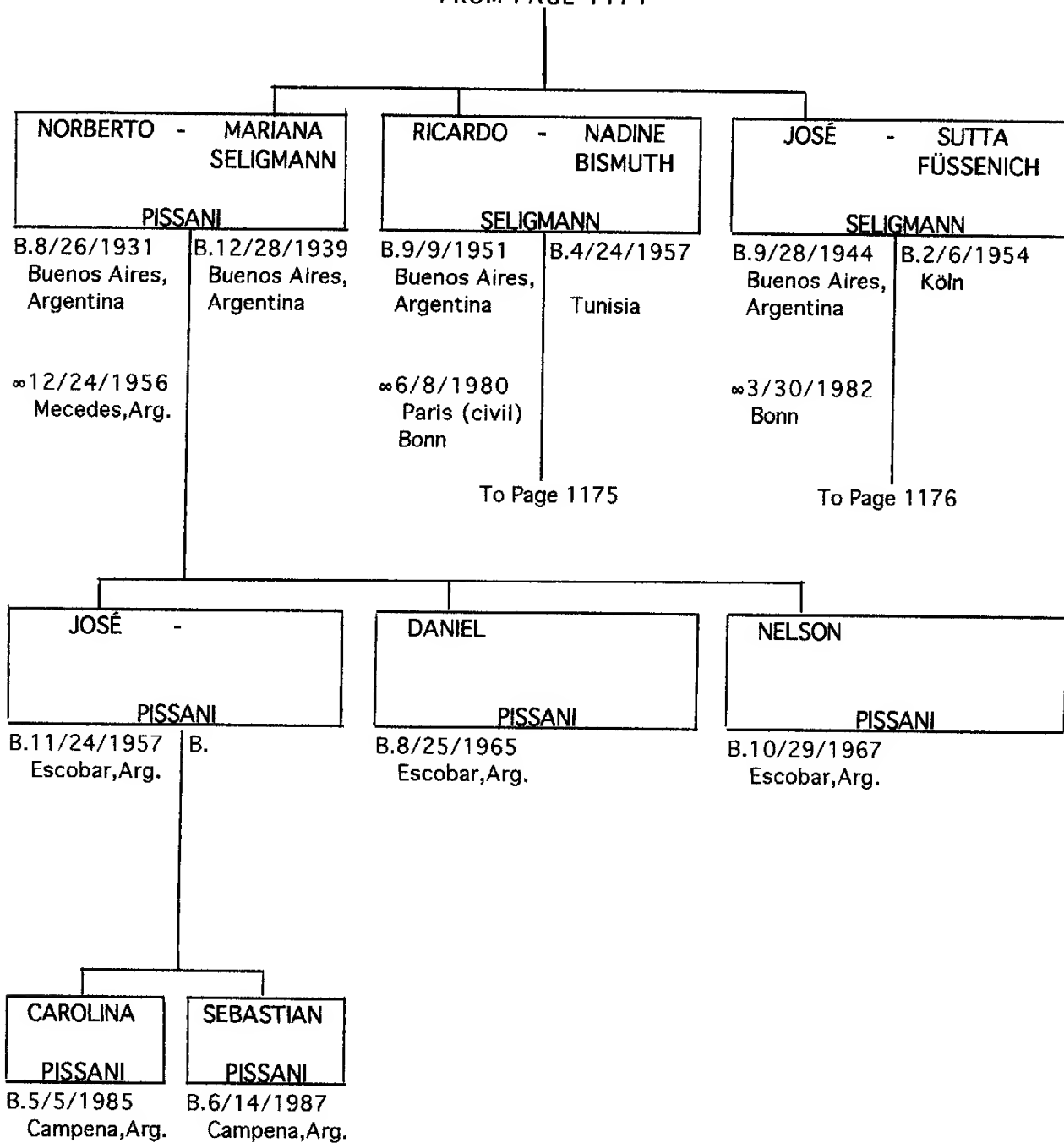
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF HORACIO AND RENATE (KOCH) ZICARELLI

FROM PAGE 1171



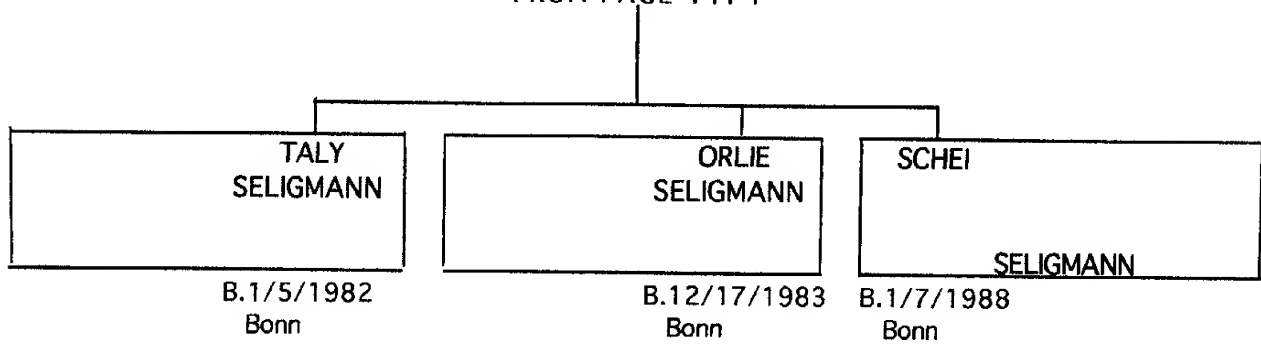
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF ALFRED AND HILDE (MINKEL) SELIGMANN

FROM PAGE 1171



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF RICARDO AND NADINE (BISMUTH) SELIGMANN

FROM PAGE 1174



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSÉ AND SUTTA (FÜSSENICH) SELIGMANN

FROM PAGE 1174

MANUEL ALEXANDER

SELIGMANN

B.11/15/1983

Bonn

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND THERESIA (MARX) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1166

To  
Page  
1180

SIMON - JENNY  
MINKEL  
KAHN

B.4/2/1871  
Niederbieber  
D.9/25/1957  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
∞7/28/1903  
Mayen  
Occ.Sheep farmer

B.10/5/1879  
Mayen  
D.7/25/1958  
Melbourne,  
Australia

ROSA  
MINKEL

B.11/28/1880  
Mayen  
D.4/11/1881  
Mayen

WALTER - MARTHA  
"Max" DINGFELDER  
KAHN

B.8/28/1904  
Neuwied  
D.1/1/1978  
Binghamton,NY  
∞3/11/1936  
Neuwied,Koblenz  
Occ.Dairy farmer

B.10/9/1911  
Uehlfeld  
D.1/27/1999  
Nineveh,NY

To Page 1178

KURT - DINA  
"Jacob" (Diana)  
KAHN ZIEOLONKO  
(MILLER)

B.2/24/1910  
Neuwied  
D.8/20/1972  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
∞10/11/1945  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
Occ.President of  
frozen vegetables  
firm

HEINZ -  
KENT  
(Divorced)

B.5/9/1918  
Opel,Germany

B.2/2/1924  
Bialystok,Poland

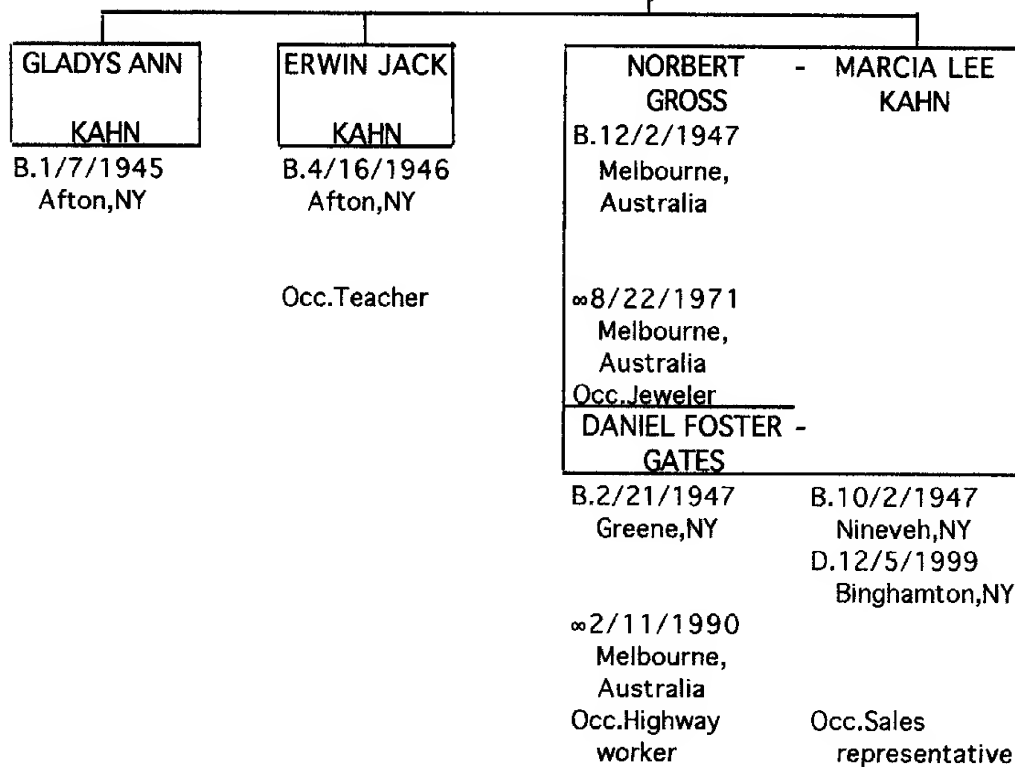
∞12/5/1976  
London  
Occ.Professor

Occ.Manufacturer of  
Childrens' clothes

To Page 1179

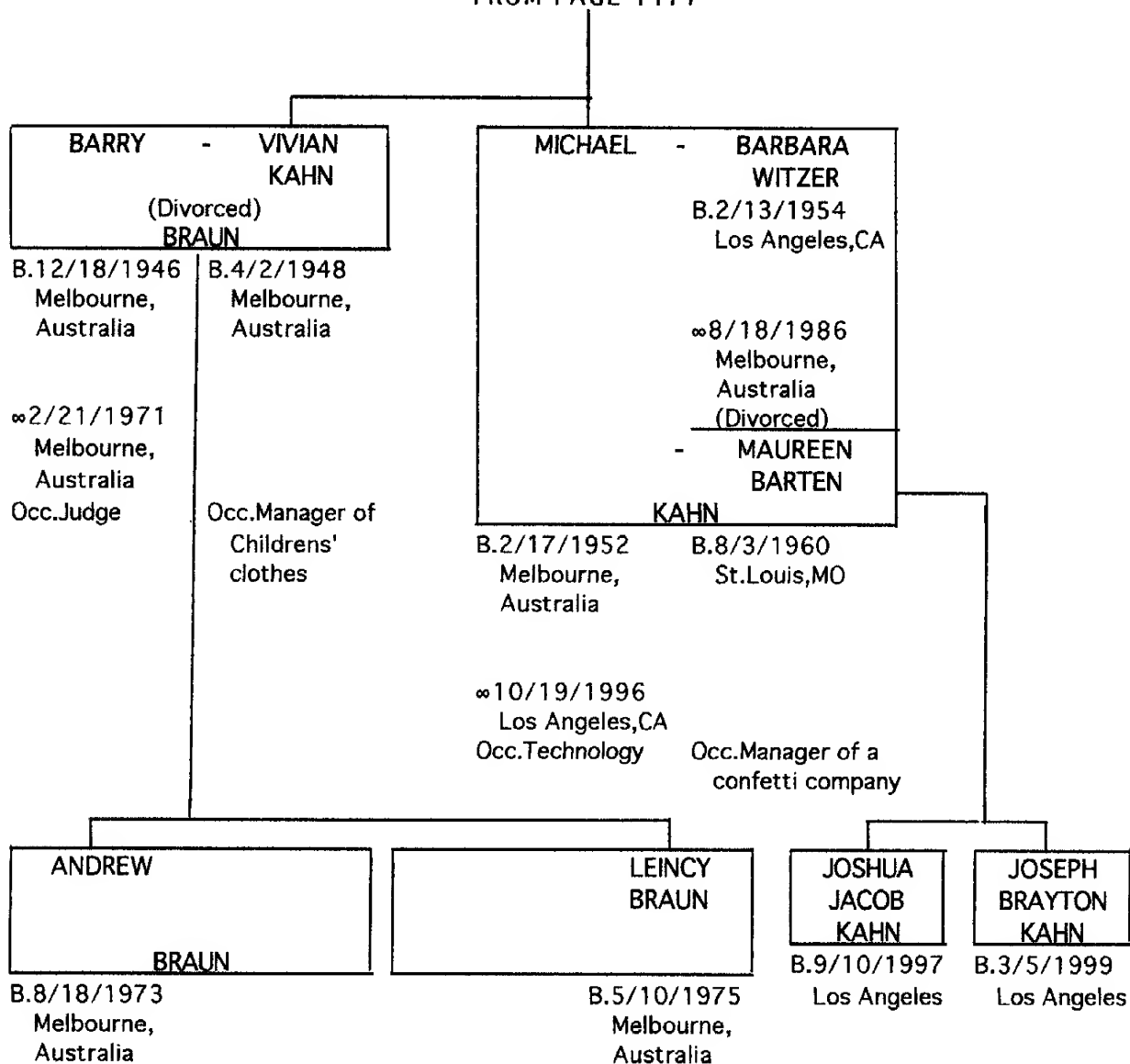
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF WALTER AND MARTHA (DINGFELDER) KAHN

FROM PAGE 1177



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF KURT AND DINA (ZIEOLONKO [MILLER])) KAHN

FROM PAGE 1177



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND THERESIA (MARX) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1166

From  
Page  
1177

To  
Page  
1185

MOSES - ELSA  
MINKEL  
  
DE JONG

B.12/14/1879  
Ahaus  
D.Holocaust  
Riga,Latvia  
12/31/1943  
∞10/27/1909  
Mayen

B.2/11/1882  
Mayen  
D.Holocaust  
Riga,Latvia  
12/31/1943

To  
Page  
1182

JAKOB  
DE JONG

B.10/6/1910  
Ahaus  
D.12/20/1924  
Ahaus

KLAUS ERNEST - MATHILDE HILDE  
ISRAEL DE JONG

GALINSKI

B.6/5/1913  
Marienberg,  
West Prussia  
D.Holocaust  
Izbica  
12/31/1943  
∞12/16/1941  
Duisburg  
Occ.School  
Principal

B.4/24/1913  
Ahaus  
D.Holocaust  
Izbica  
12/31/1943

LEO - ILSE RUTH SOPHIA  
DE JONG

OPPENHEIM

B.4/18/1903  
Kassel  
D.13/20/1984  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
∞1948  
Melbourne,  
Australia

B.8/29/1914  
Ahaus  
D.9/28/1976  
Melbourne,  
Australia

-----Twins-----

MAX - JOAN  
OPPENHEIM  
(Divorced)  
SKOP

B.9/28/1947  
Germany

B.12/18/1948  
Melbourne,  
Australia

∞2/14/1971  
Melbourne,  
Australia

ESTHER  
OPPENHEIM

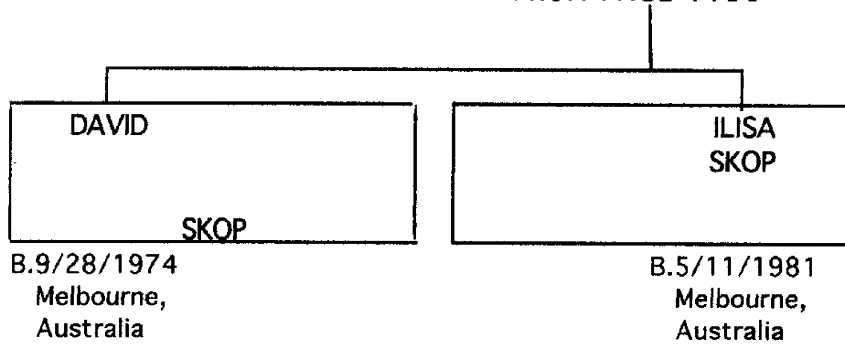
B.12/18/1948  
Melbourne,  
Australia

To Page 1181



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF MAX AND JOAN (OPPENHEIM) SKOP

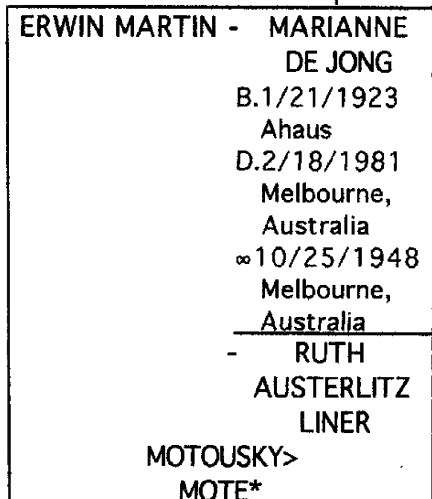
FROM PAGE 1180



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ELSA (MINKEL) DE JONG

FROM PAGE 1180

From  
Page  
1180



B.11/18/1916  
Leipzig

B.12/30/1922  
Vienna

∞8/16/1993  
Melbourne,  
Australia

[\* =Name changed]

[Ruth's first  
husband, who  
died, was named  
Liner]



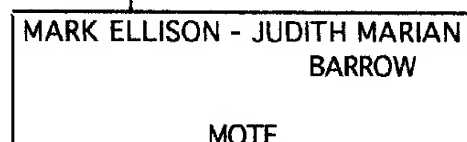
B.2/21/1946  
Melbourne,  
Australia

B.10/5/1950  
Melbourne,  
Australia

∞12/20/1981  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
Occ.Accountant

Occ.Office Manager  
for husband's firm

To Page 1183



B.11/16/1953  
Melbourne,  
Australia

B.9/10/1955  
Melbourne,  
Australia

∞1/15/1984  
Melbourne,  
Australia  
Occ.

Occ.

To Page 1184

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
SON OF JOSEPH AND MARCIA (MOTE) KRAMPEL

FROM PAGE 1182

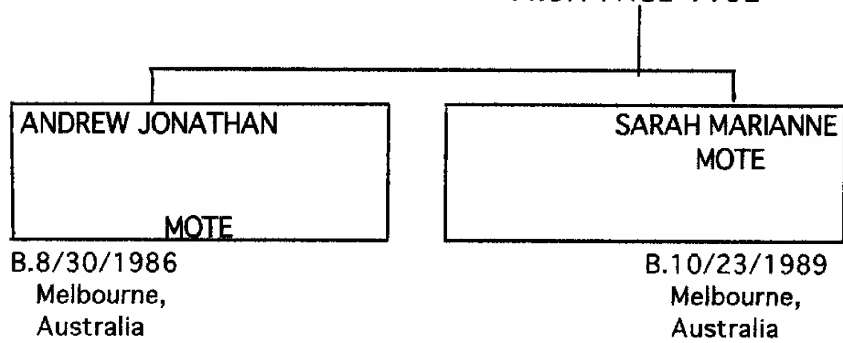
SIMON ALEXANDER

KRAMPEL

B.3/29/1983  
Melbourne,  
Australia

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF MARK AND JUDITH (BARROW) MOTE

FROM PAGE 1182

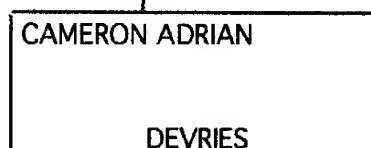
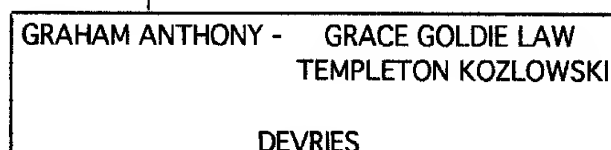
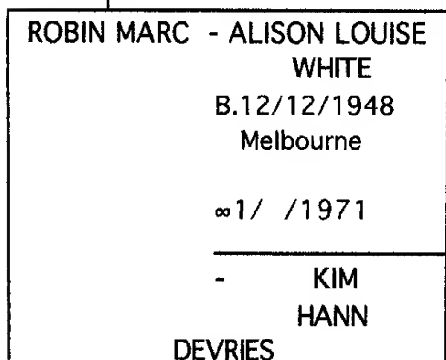
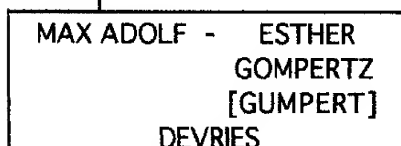
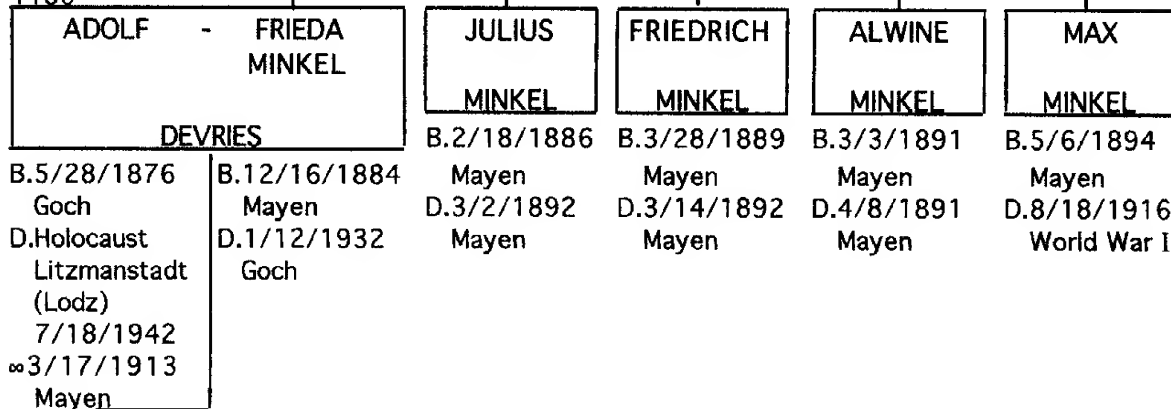


THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND THERESIA (MARX) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1166

From  
Page

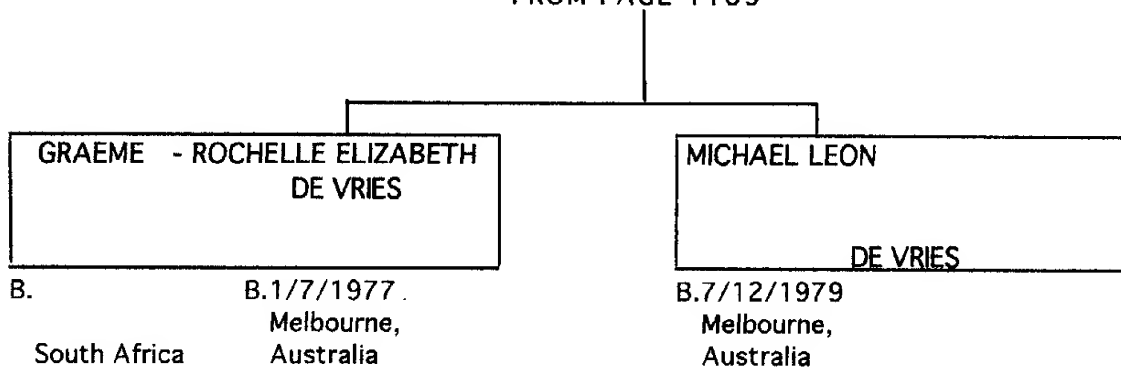
1180



To Page 1185A

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF ROBIN AND ALLISON (WHITE) DE VRIES

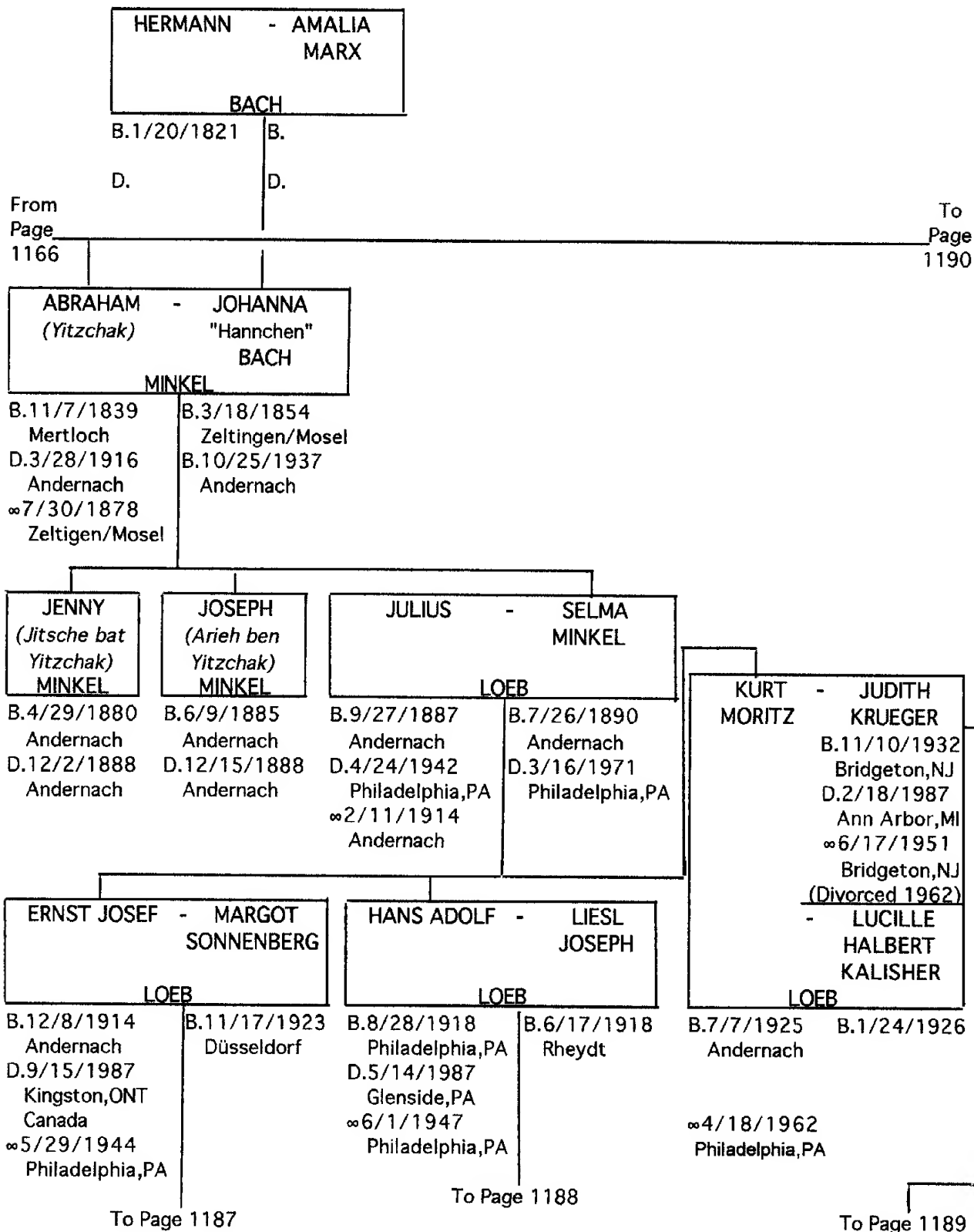
FROM PAGE 1185



∞ 2004  
Cocos Islands

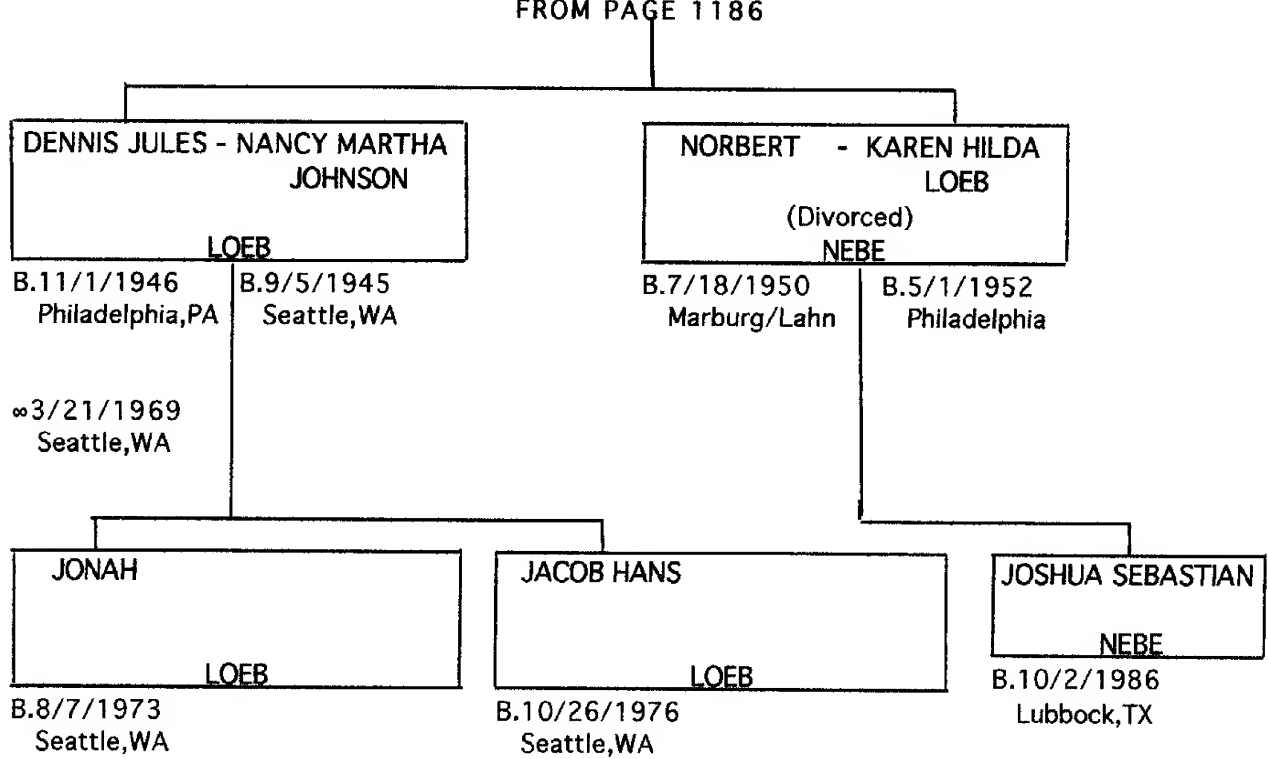
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANNA (HEIMANN) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF ERNST AND MARGOT (SONNENBERG) LOEB

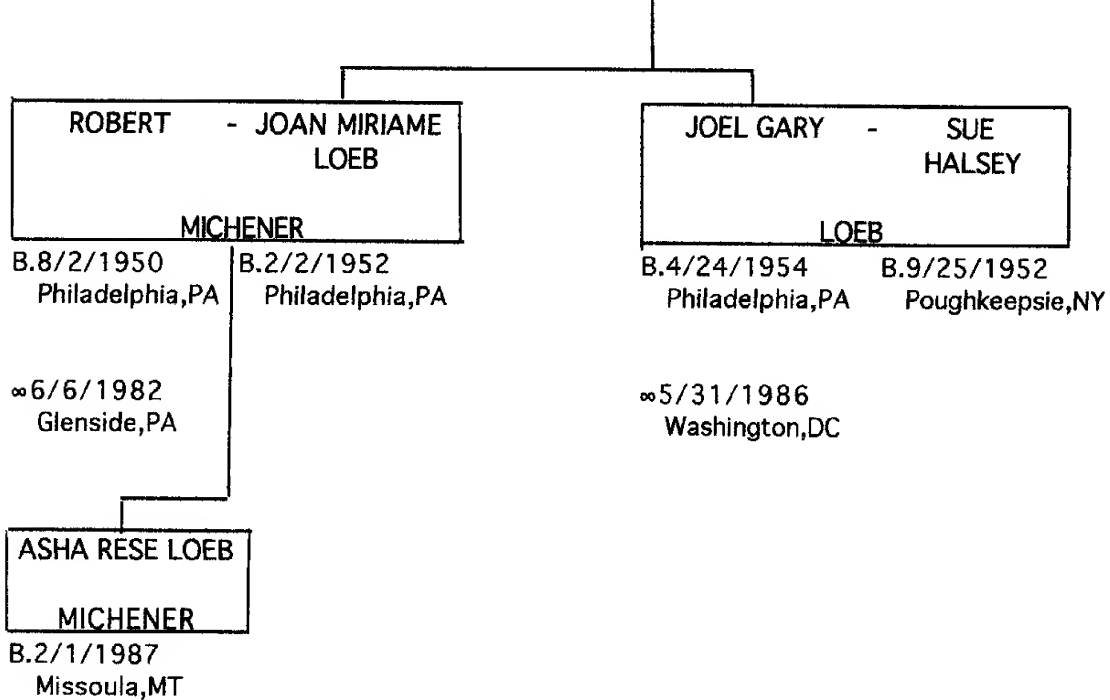
FROM PAGE 1186





THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF HANS ADOLF AND LIESL (JOSEPH) LOEB

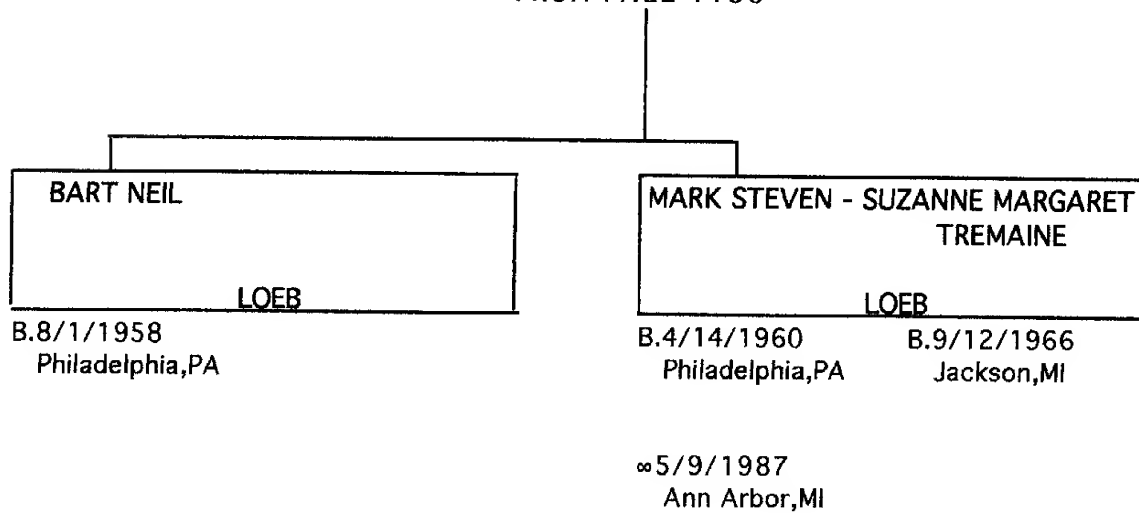
FROM PAGE 1186



Occ.Student

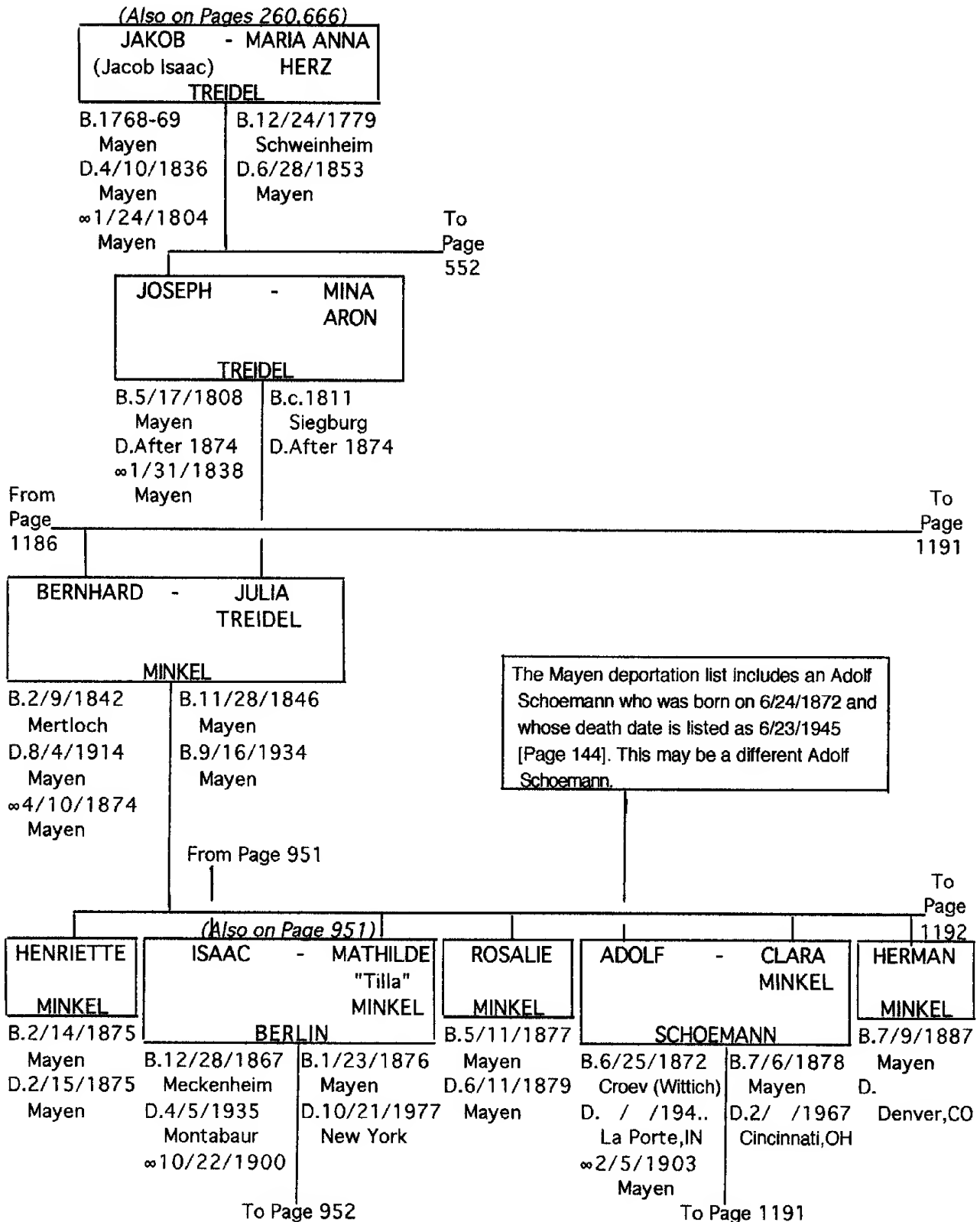
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF KURT MORITZ AND JUDITH (KRUEGER) LOEB

FROM PAGE 1186



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANNA (HEIMANN) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163

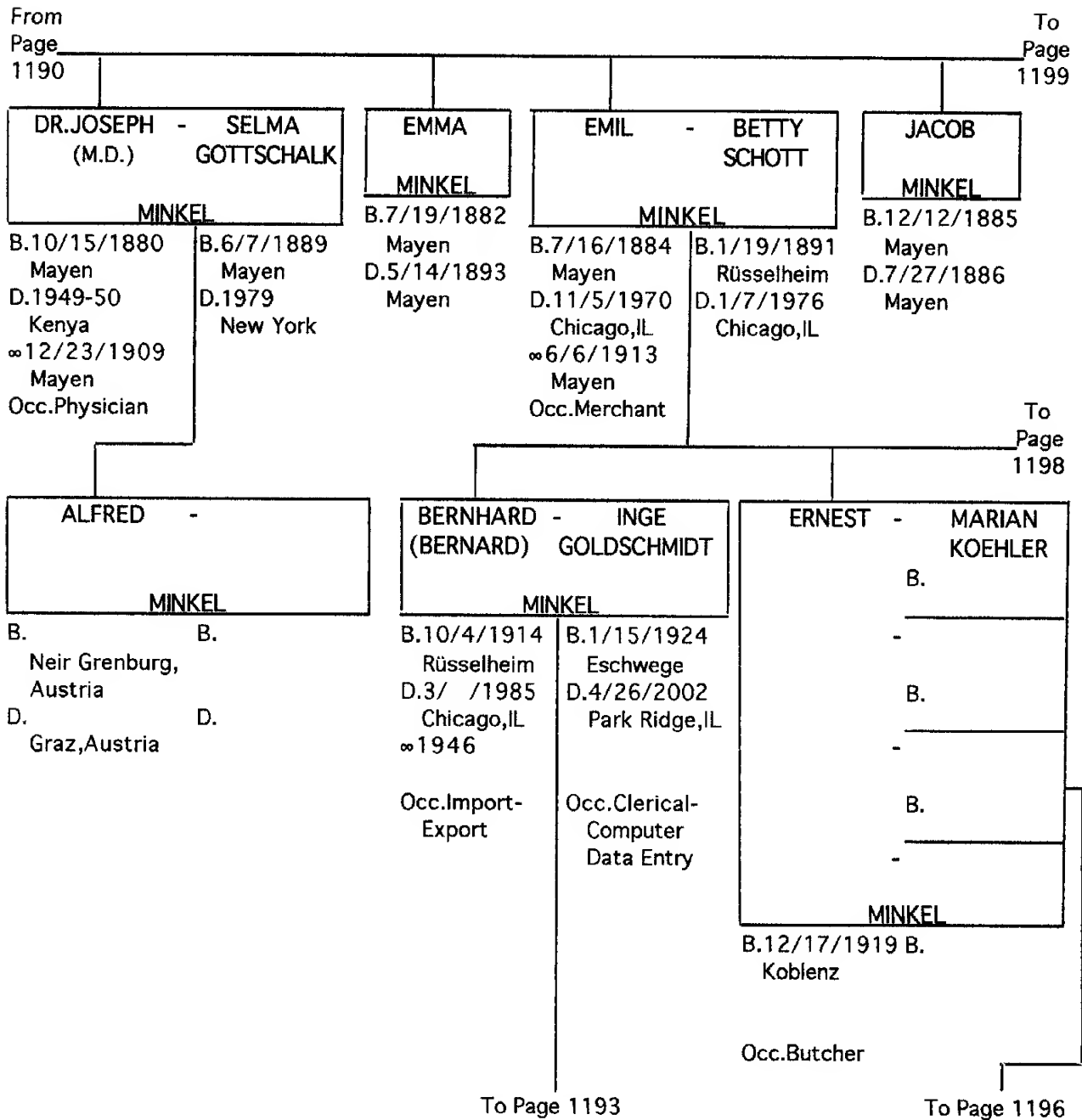


FROM PAGE 1190



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JULIA (TREIDEL) MINKEL

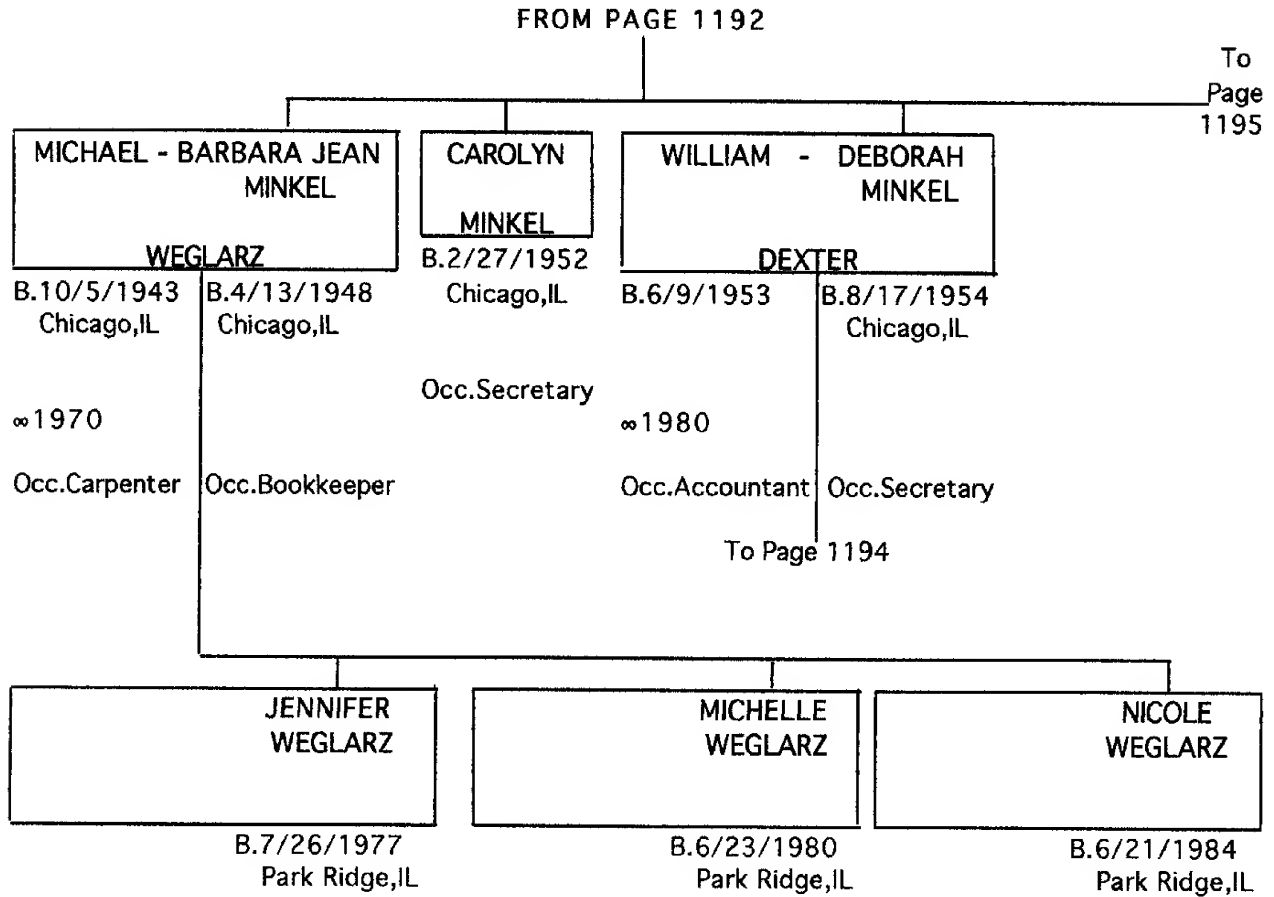
FROM PAGE 1163



To Page 1193

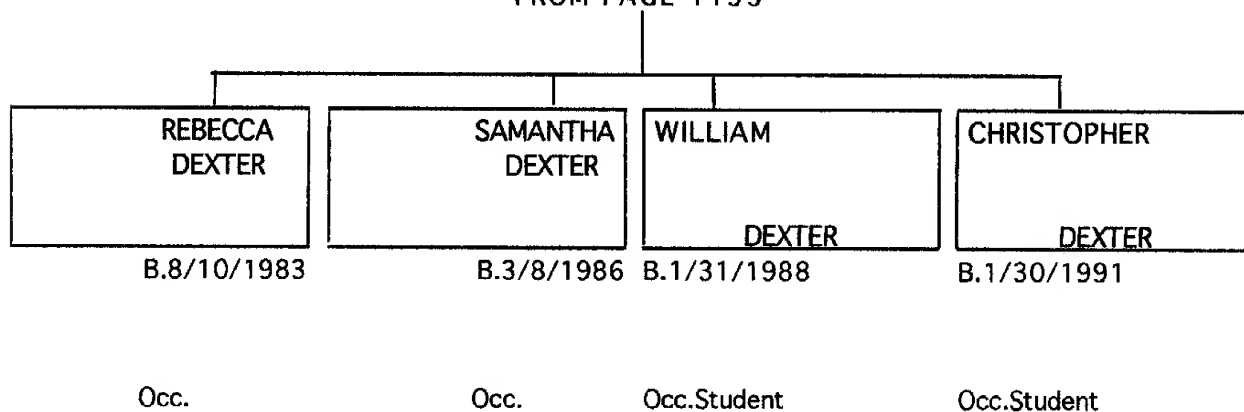
To Page 1196

THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND INGE (GOLDSCHMIDT) MINKEL



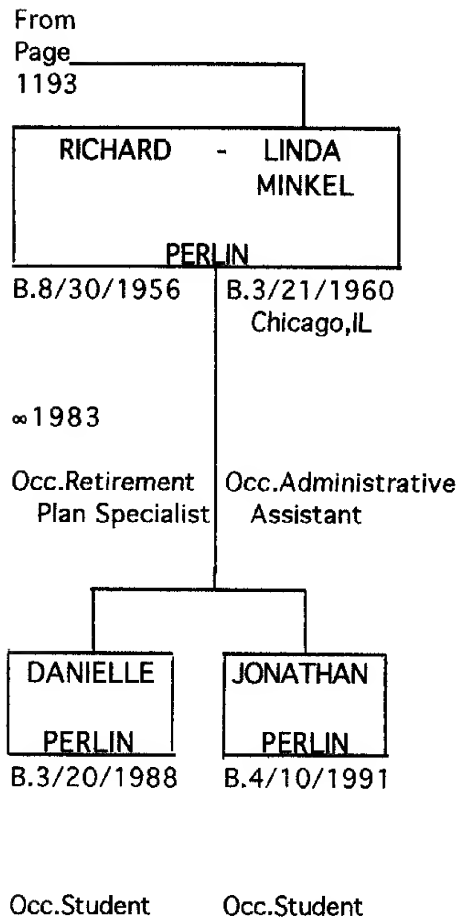
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND DEBORAH (MINKEL) DEXTER

FROM PAGE 1193



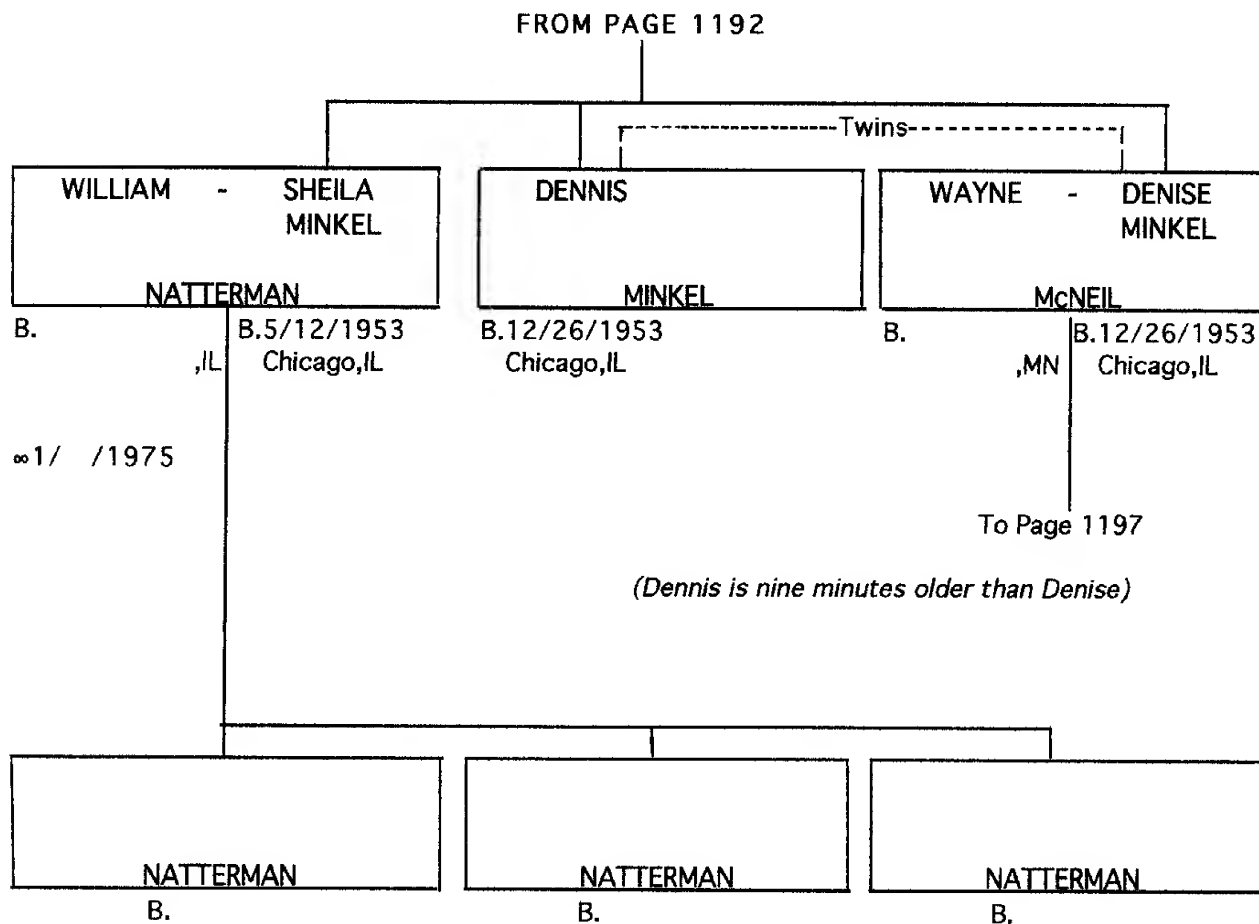
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND INGE (GOLDSCHMIDT) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1192



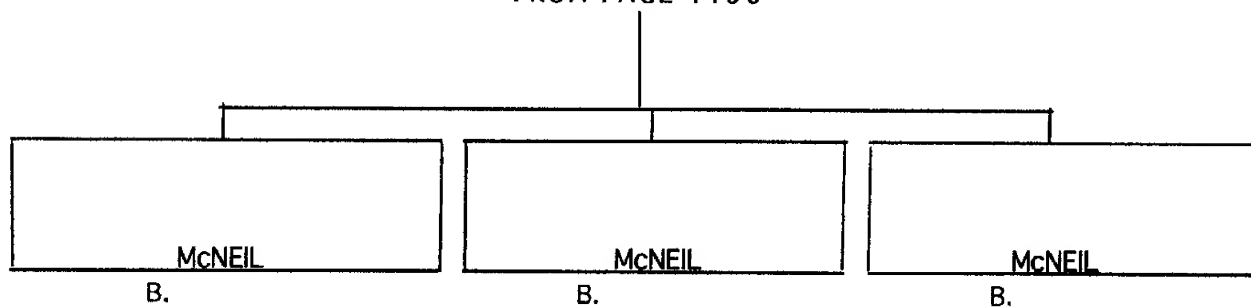


THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF ERNEST AND ..... (.....) MINKEL



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF WAYNE AND DENISE (MINKEL) McNEIL

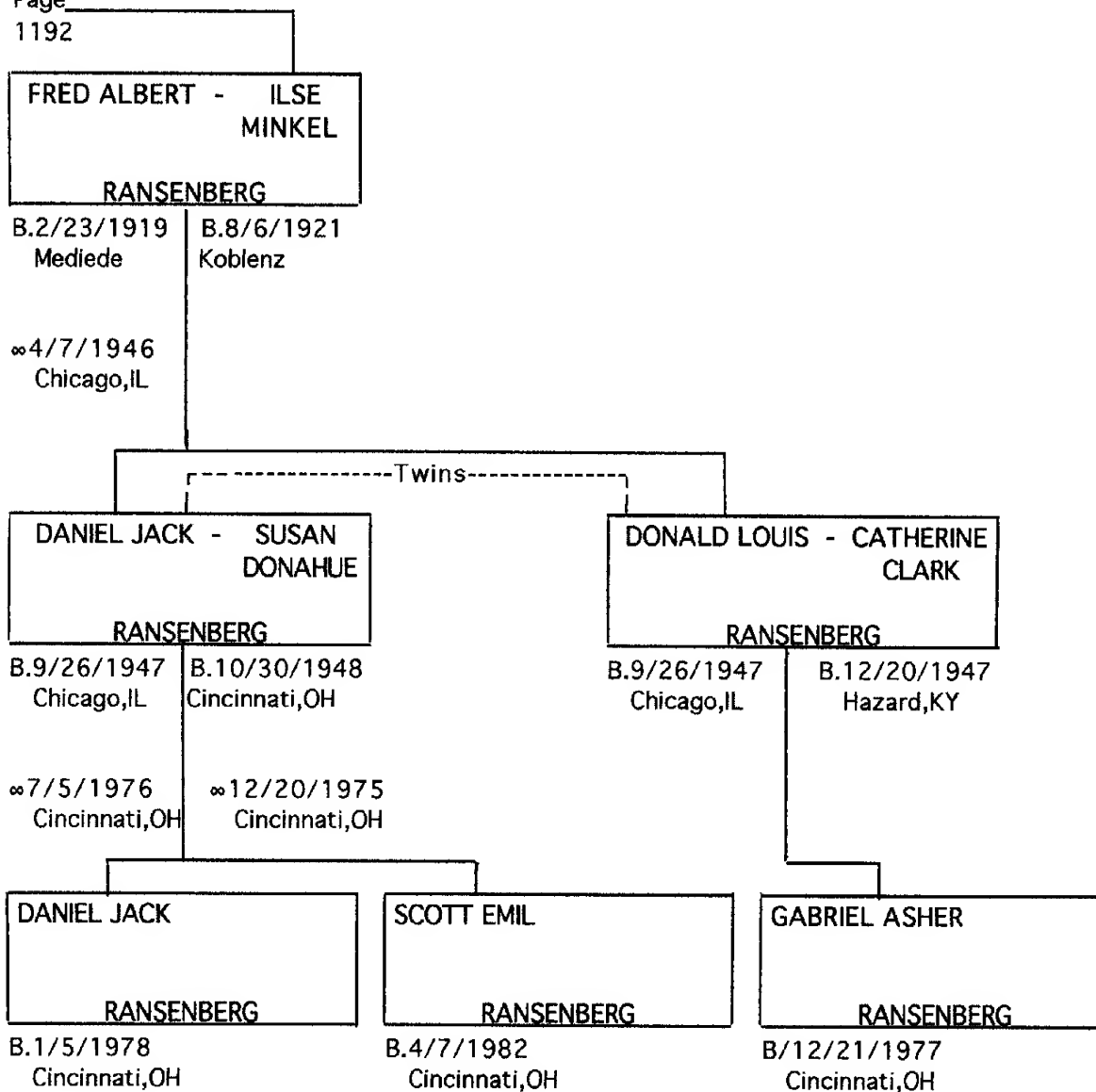
FROM PAGE 1196



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF EMIL AND BETTY (SCHOTT) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1192

From  
Page  
1192



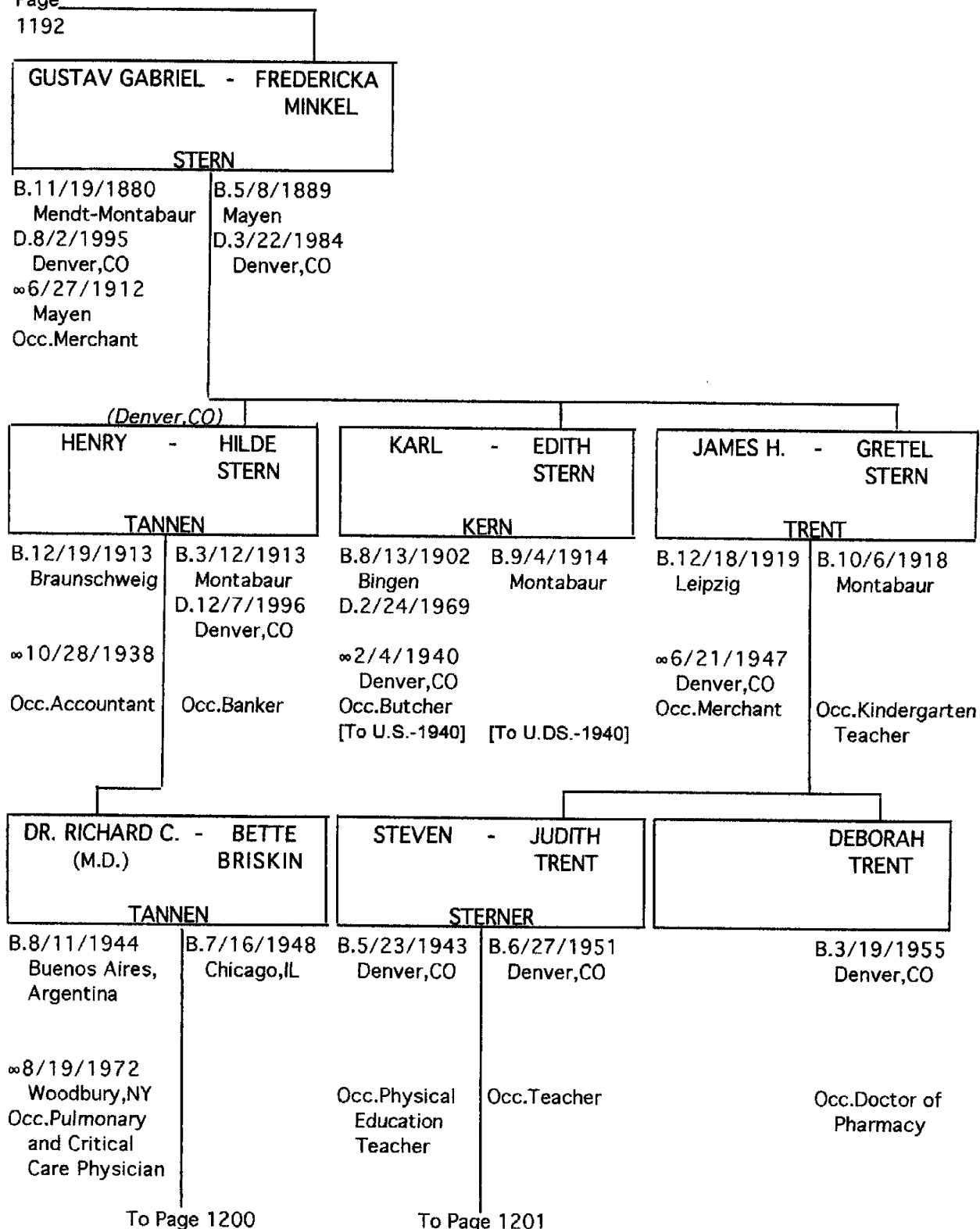
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JULIA (TREIDEL) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163

From

Page

1192

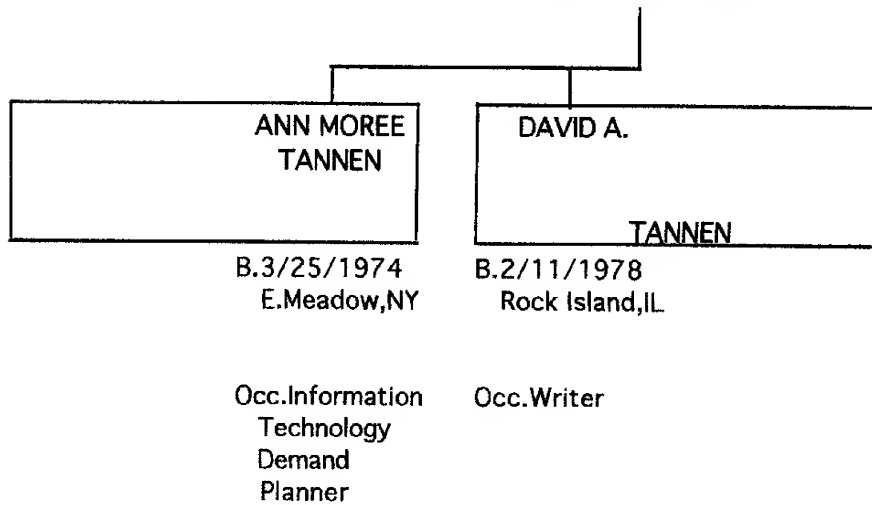


To Page 1200

To Page 1201

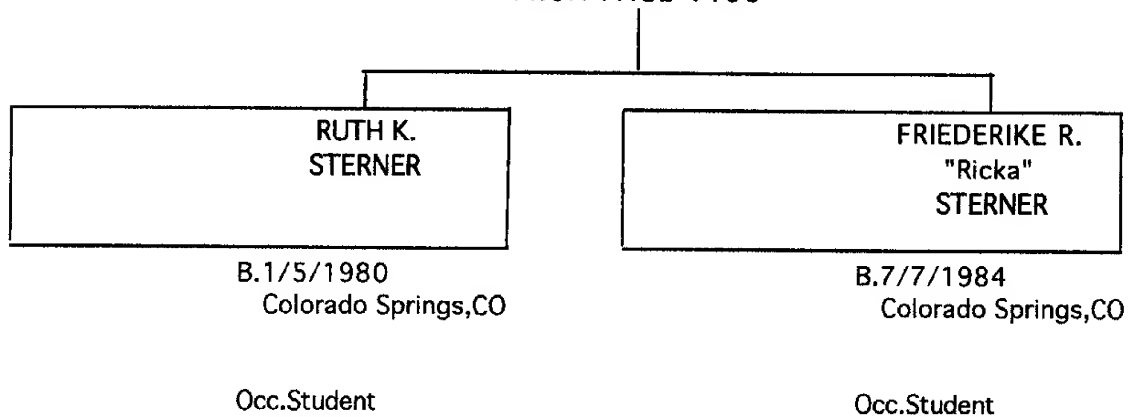
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF DR. RICHARD AND BETTE (BRISKIN) TANNEN

FROM PAGE 1199



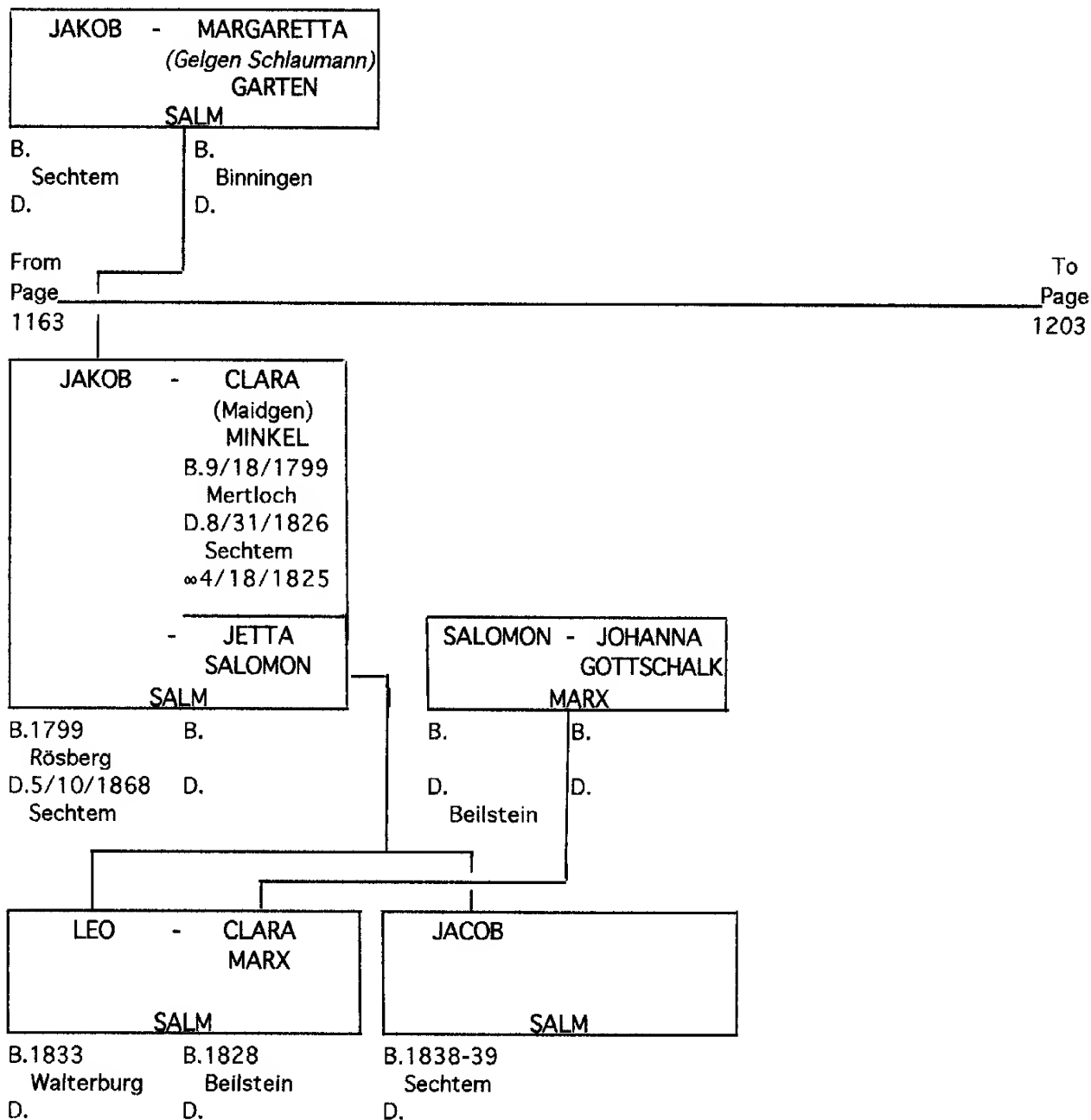
THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF STEVEN AND JUDITH (TRENT) STERNER

FROM PAGE 1199



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JOSEPHINA (JUDA JOSEPH) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163



THE MINKEL FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SARA (MOISES) MINCKEL  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND JOSEPHINA (JUDA JOSEPH) MINKEL

FROM PAGE 1163

From  
Page  
590

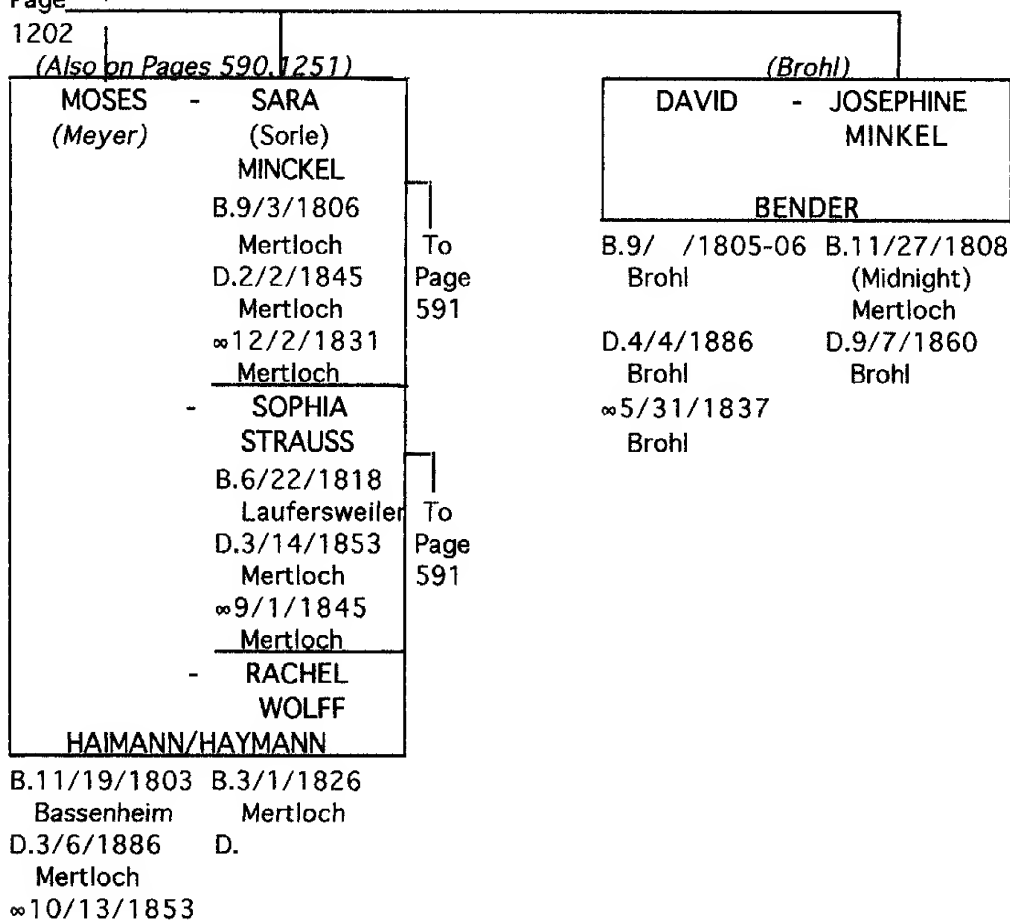
Jacob Bender and Therese (also known as Klara) Schaefer of Brohl --- she may have been born in Roes by Mayen --- had at least three children:

1. Salomon Bender (born 1806 in Brohl, died 1897 in Meckenheim) married to Regina Juda (died in Briedel).
2. Mathilde Bender.
3. David Bender (see chart below)

There are two Benders buried in the Binningen Jewish cemetery:

1. Jacob Bender (born in Brohl in 1845, died in Brohl in 1870) may have been a son of David and Josephine (Minkel) Bender
2. David Bender (born in Brohl in 1866) may have been a grandson of David and Josephine (Minkel) Bender

From  
Page  
1202





# THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES

## An Abstract

|  |
|--|
| SAMUEL - MARTHA<br>(Formerly SCHLAUMANN<br>Natan Samuel) |
| NATHAN   |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.1749-50<br>Schleiden/<br>Eifel<br>D.1808<br>Schleiden | B.1748<br>Schleiden/<br>Eifel<br>D.1833<br>Kall/Eifel |
|---|---|

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| SAMUEL - HELENE<br>CAHEN |
| NATHAN                   |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.1783<br>Schleiden<br>D.1866<br>Gemünd/<br>Eifel | B.1790<br>Lechenich<br>D.1843<br>Gemünd/<br>Eifel |
|---|---|

|                         |
|-------------------------|
| NATHAN - CLARA<br>MEYER |
| NATHAN                  |

|  |   |
|--|---|
| B.1819<br>Gemünd<br>D.1893<br>Gemünd<br>∞ 1845<br>Occ.Cattle<br>dealer,<br>butcher | B.1827<br>Gey/Eifel<br>D.1893<br>Maisbenden |
|--|---|

|                        |
|------------------------|
| MOSES - JULIE<br>MEIER |
| NATHAN                 |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.2/13/1846<br>Olef/Eifel<br>D.1/24/1921<br>Heimbach/<br>Eifel<br>(old age)<br>∞ 1/9/1879 | B.2/12/1850<br>D.2/8/1933<br>Heimbach/<br>Eifel |
|---|---|

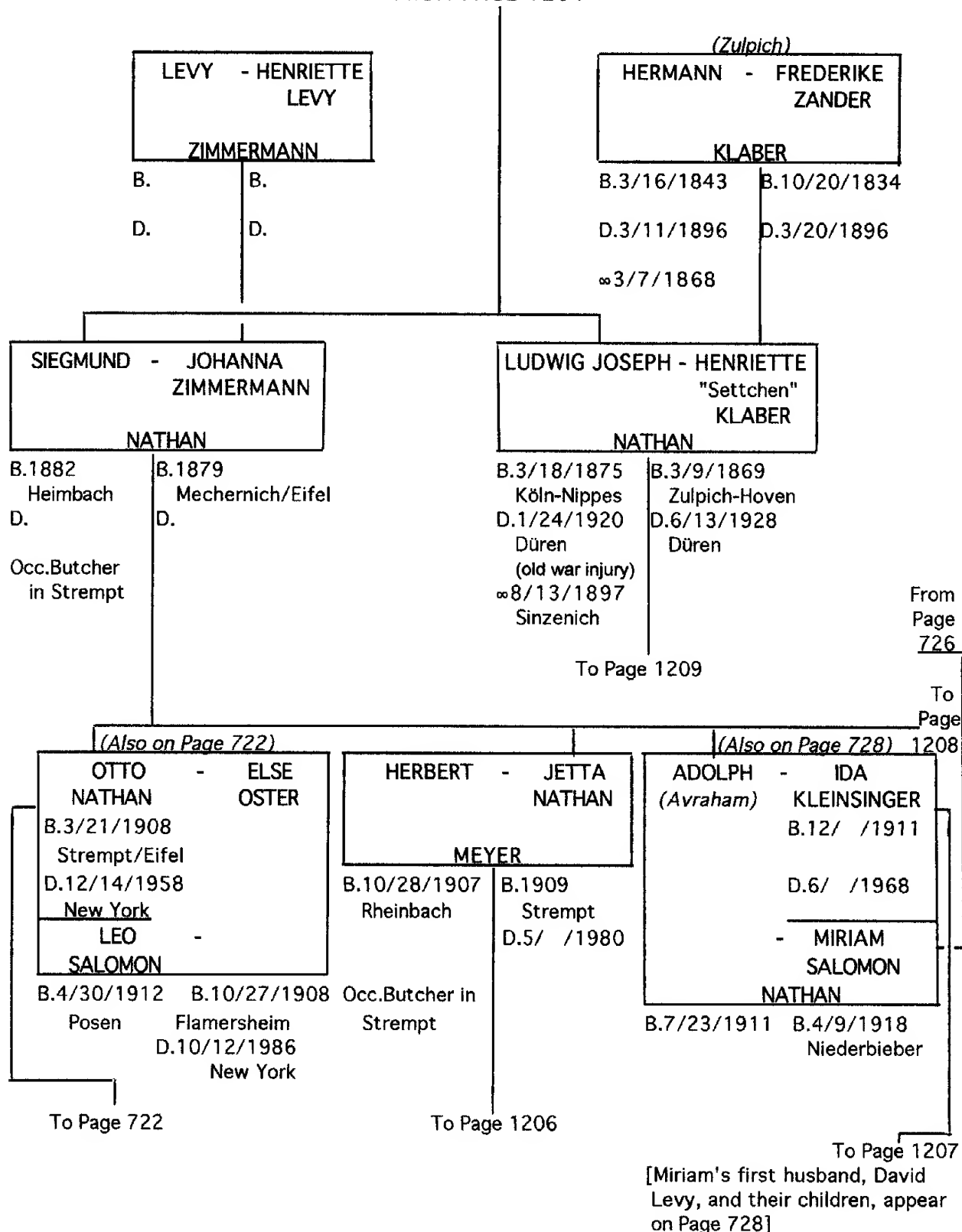
To Page 1205

Note: The relationship between Moses Nathan and Simon Nathan (Page 1034) --- if any --- has not been determined.

**THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES**  
**DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (SCHLAUMANN) NATHAN**  
**CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JULIE (MEIER) NATHAN**

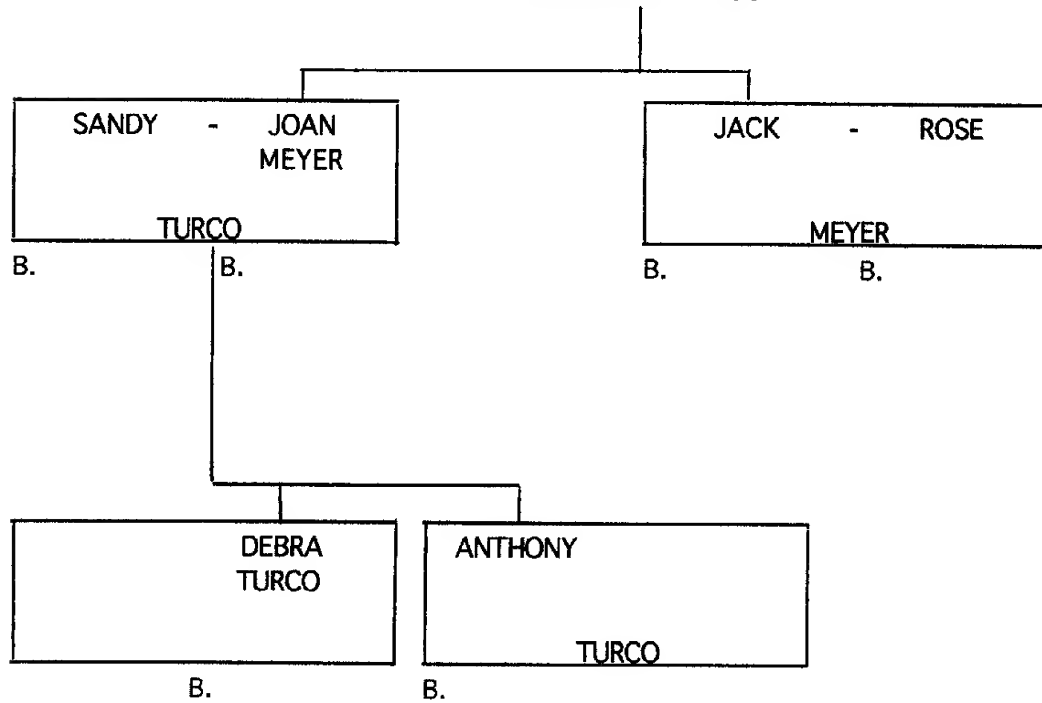
*An Abstract*

FROM PAGE 1204



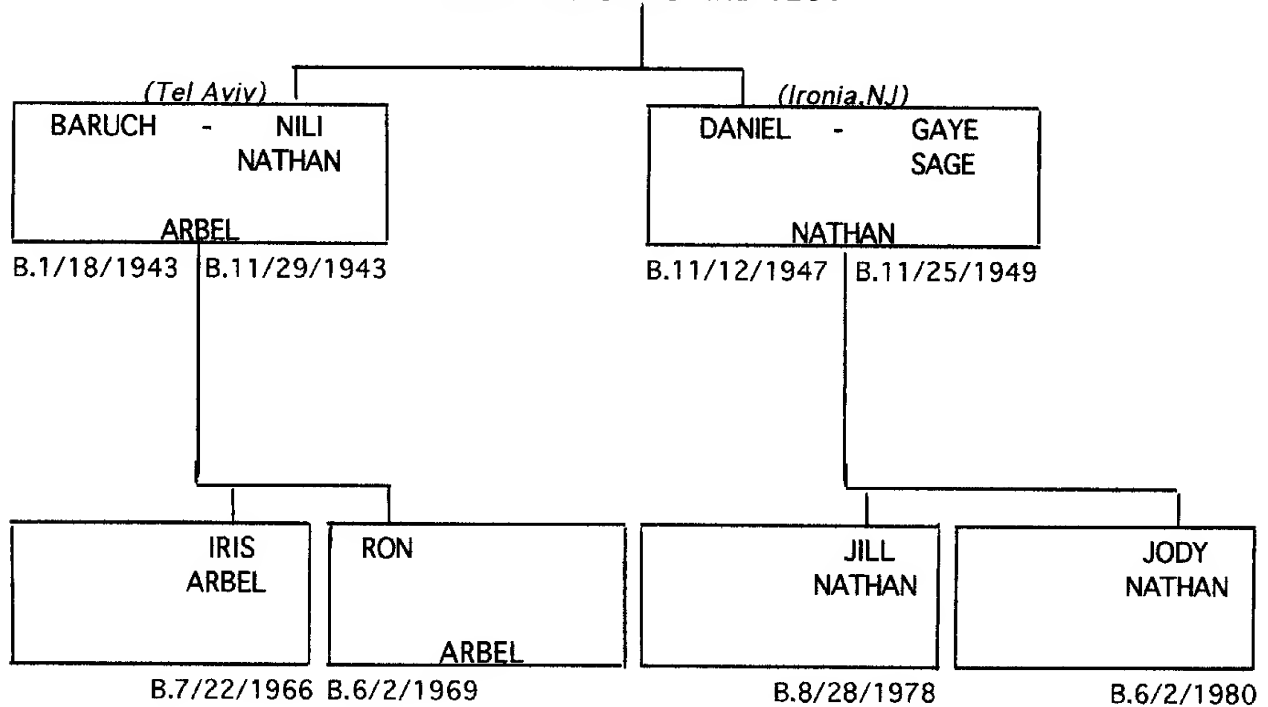
THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES  
NDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (SCHLAUMANN) NATHAN  
CHILDREN OF HERBERT AND JETTA (NATHAN) MEYER

FROM PAGE 1205



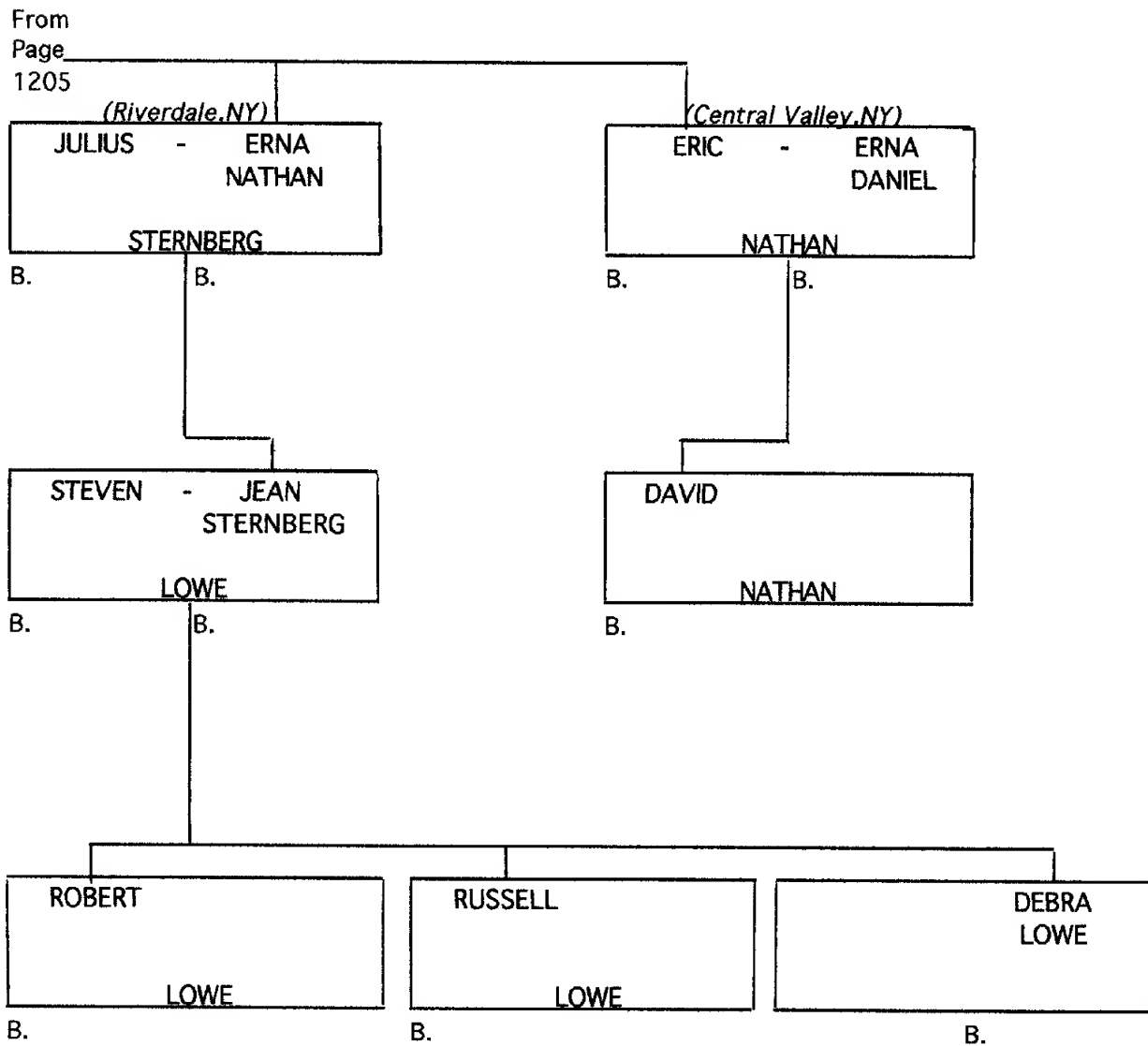
THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (SCHLAUMANN) NATHAN  
CHILDREN OF ADOLPH AND IDA (KLEINSINGER) NATHAN

FROM PAGES 728 AND 1204



THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (SCHLAUMANN) NATHAN  
CHILDREN OF SIEGMUND AND JOHANNA (ZIMMERMANN) NATHAN

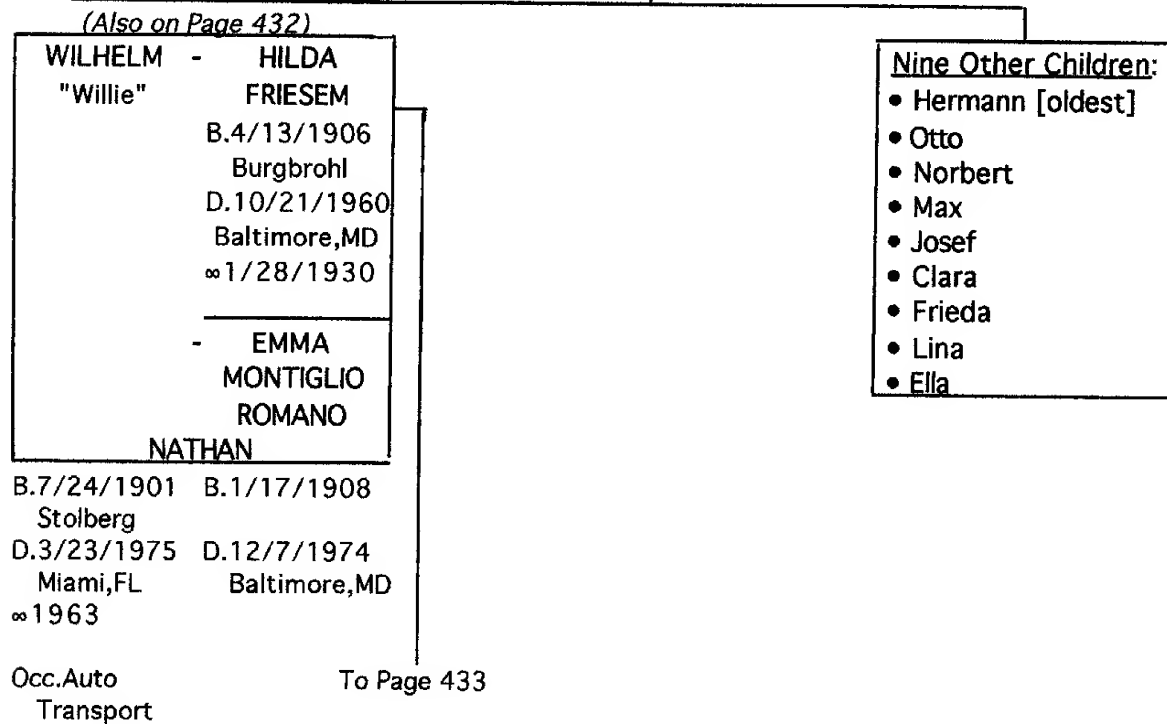
FROM PAGE 1205



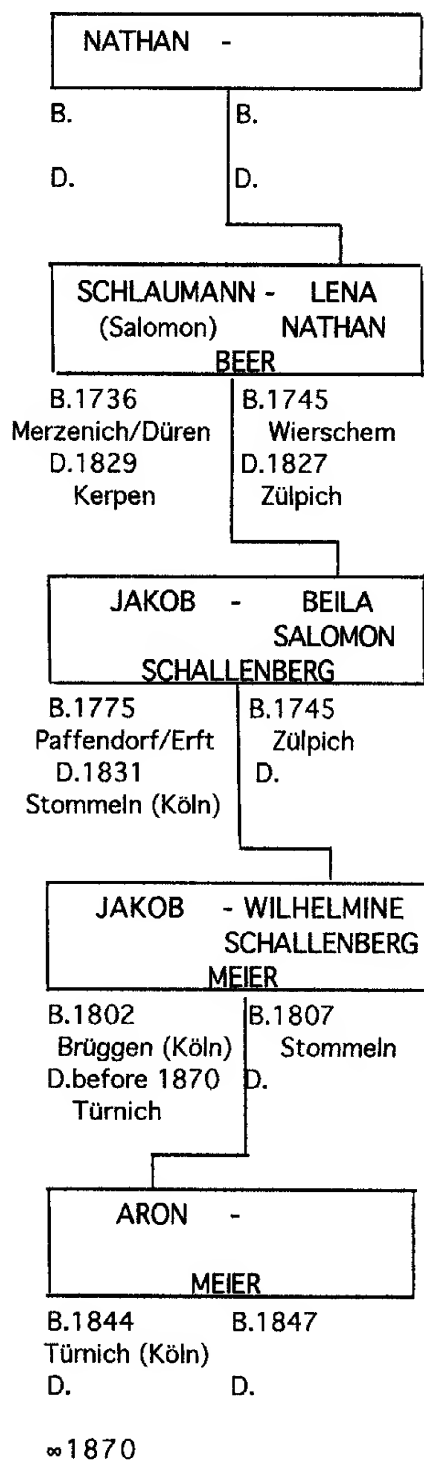
THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM KÖLN-NIPPES  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (SCHLAUMANN) NATHAN  
CHILDREN OF LUDWIG AND HENRIETTE (KLABER) NATHAN

*An Abstract*

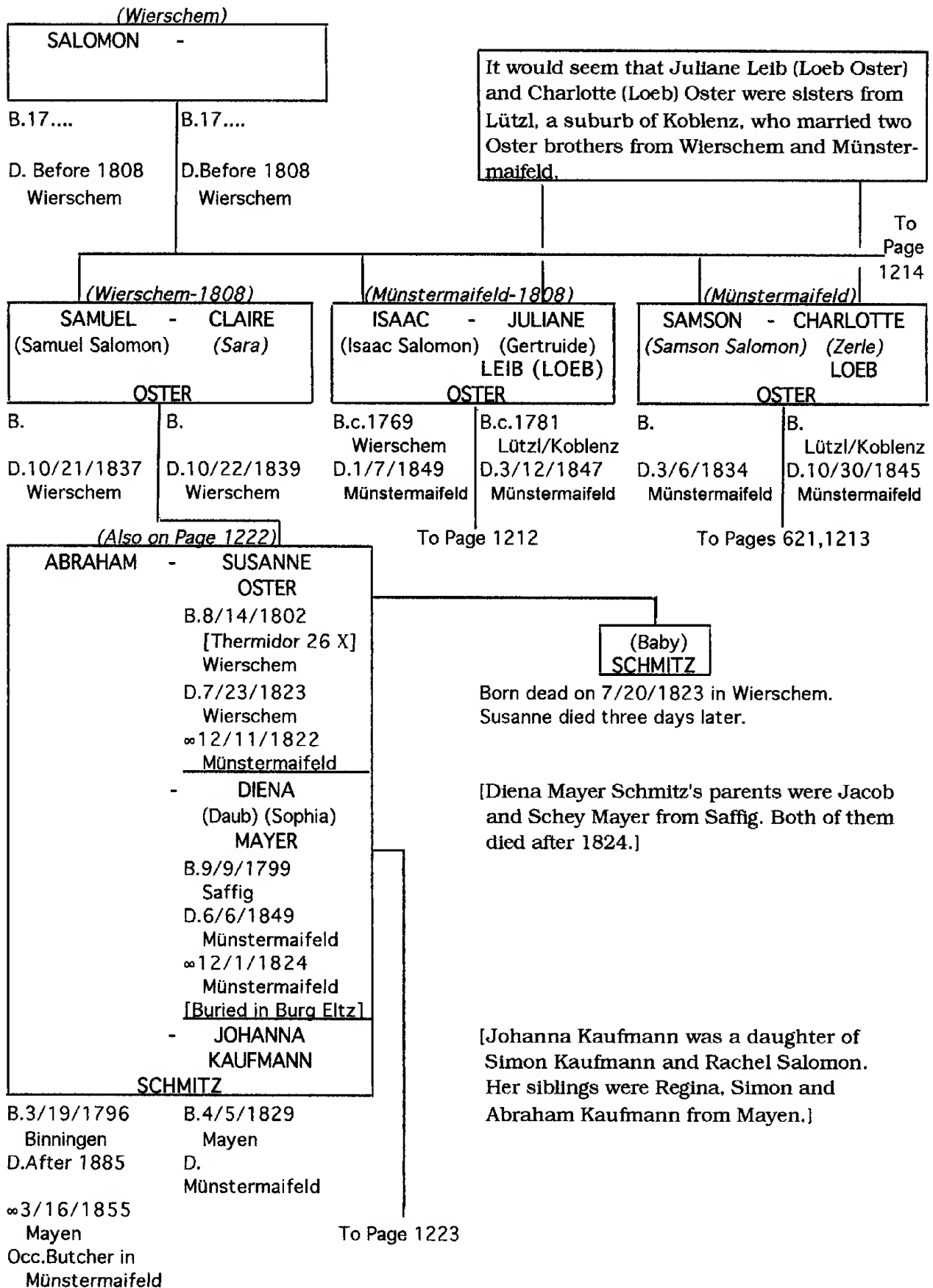
FROM PAGE 1205



# THE NATHAN FAMILY FROM WIERSCHEM



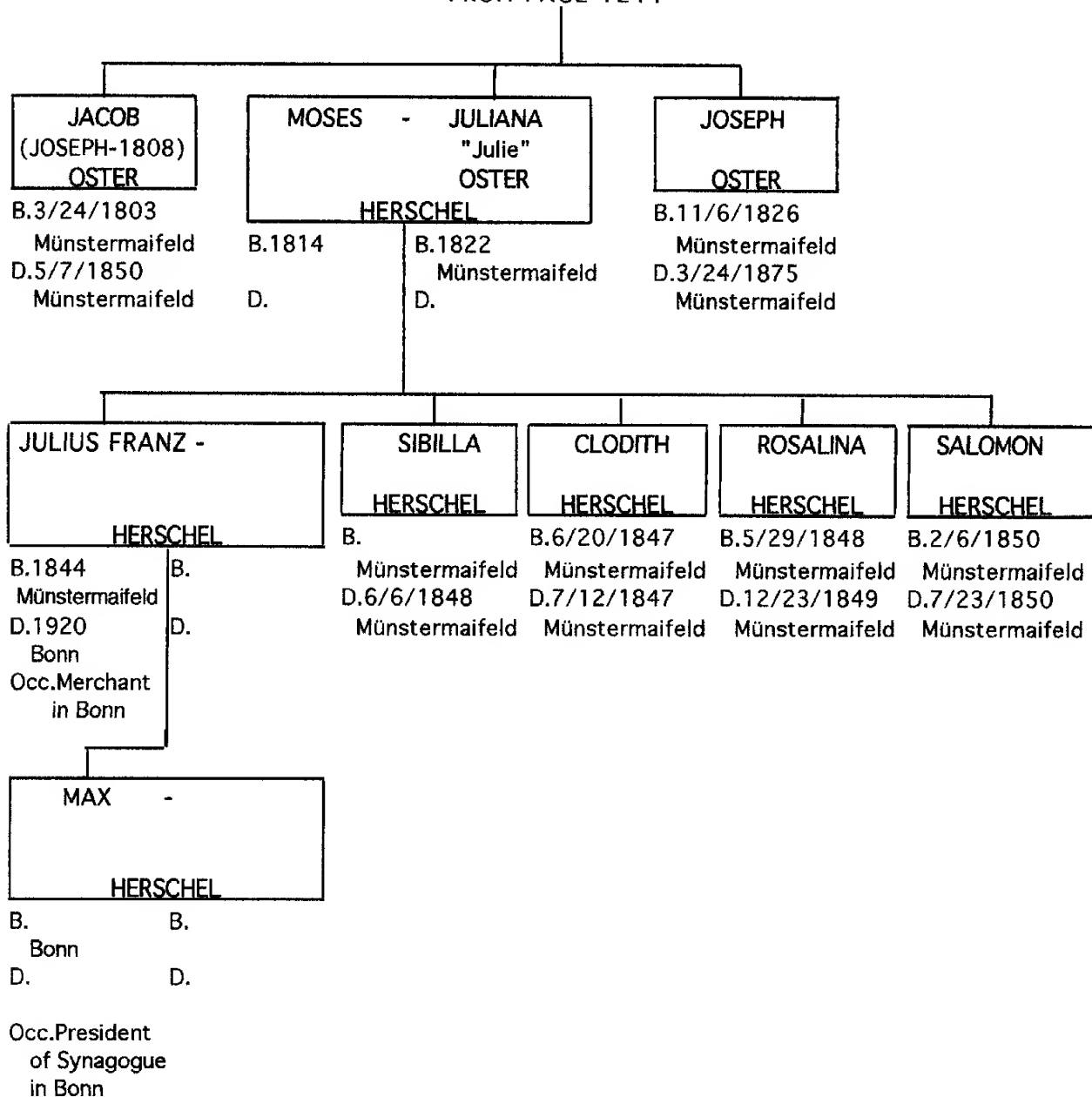
# THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD





THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF SALOMON AND ..... (.....) (OSTER)  
CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JULIANE (LEIB/LOEB) OSTER

FROM PAGE 1211



FROM PAGE 1211



THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND ..... (.....) (OSTER)

FROM PAGE 1211

From

Page

1211

(Münstermaifeld-1808)

CLAIRE  
(Salomon Daub)  
OSTER

B.

D.

***Possible Origin of the Oster Name***

**By KLAUS H.S. SCHULTE, May 31, 1985**

The origin of the family name Oster, I believe, is seen on a gravestone inscription in the Jewish cemetery in Niedermendig near Mayen. My wife, Margaret, and I discovered it a short while ago. There are gravestones from the May, Eggener and Lukas families in that cemetery. The applicable inscriptions are as follows:

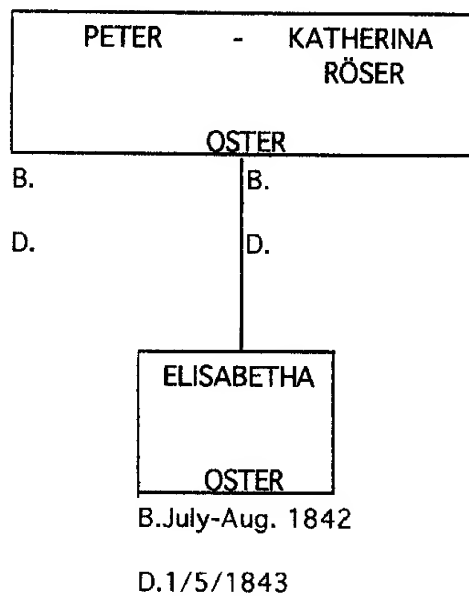
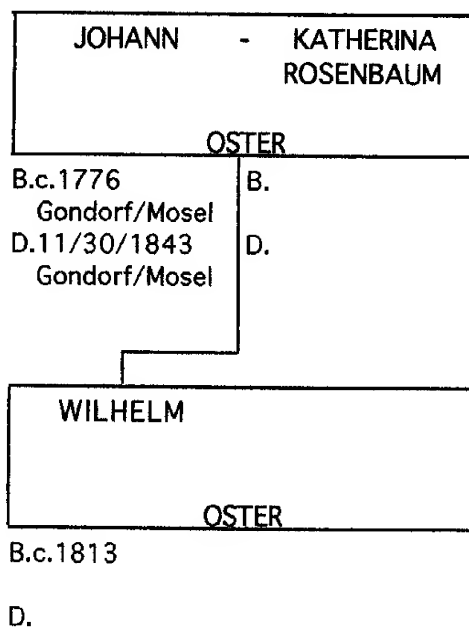
•Simon bar Asher (Hebrew)

•Simon May, sohn von Oster [Oscher] (German), Niedermendig May 12, 1848-March 7, 1916

I assume that because of this singular inscription from Simon May's tombstone --- I've never seen anything like it before --- that the name Oster originates from Oscher. However, the name Oster or Oscher does not appear on the tombstone of Simon's brother, Moses May (Menashe bar Ascher, 1859-1933).

## THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

The following Oster families may not have been Jewish. Their names were given to **Dr. Heinz Kahn** of Polch by the Standesamt in Polch.



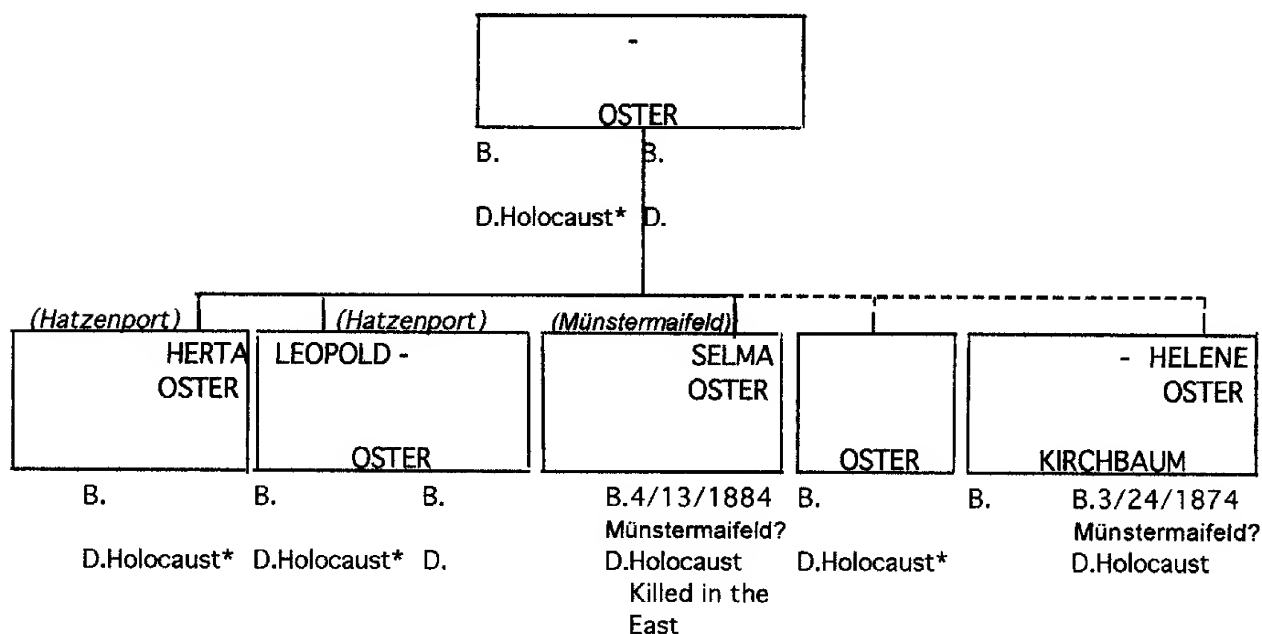
## THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

The following Oster family members lived in Hatzenport, near Münstermaifeld, but their relationship to each other and to the other Oster family members from Münstermaifeld is unknown. These names appear in the Deportation Lists for the Mayen Region on Page 169 of *Auf den Spuren der Juyden in Mayen und Umgebung* (1987), courtesy of the late **Mrs. Caroline Herz Newhouse**.

|                      |                |                              |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| (Hatzenport)         | (Hatzenport)   | (Hatzenport)                 |
| BERNHARD<br>OSTER    | BERTA<br>OSTER | - PAULA<br>GOTTLIEB<br>OSTER |
| B.11/3/1871          | B.             | B. B.8/31/1881               |
| D.Holocaust<br>Minsk | D.Holocaust    | D. D.Holocaust<br>Minsk      |

## THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

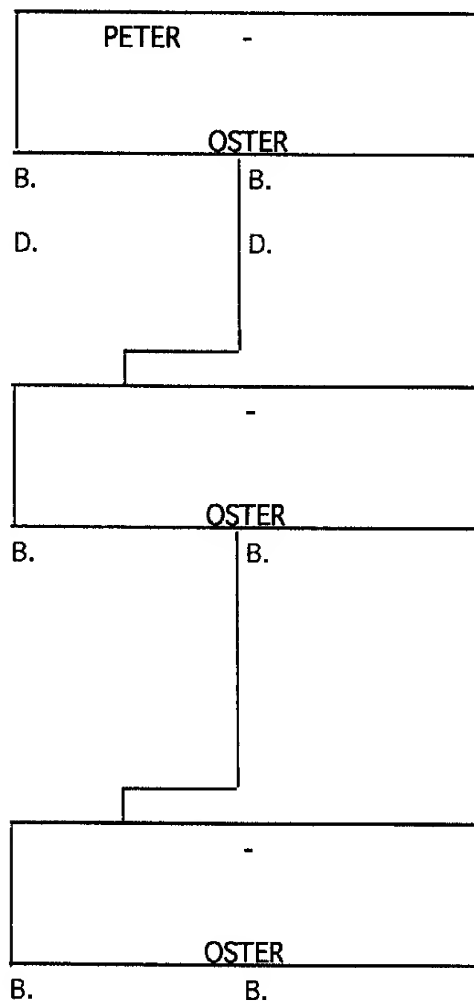
The following Oster family members lived in Hatzenport and Münstermaifeld. Their relationship to each other and to the other Oster family members from Münstermaifeld is unknown in some cases. These names appear in the Deportation Lists and other sources and were given to me by the late Mr. **Hans Gappenach** from Münstermaifeld, who was researching Jewish families in the area.



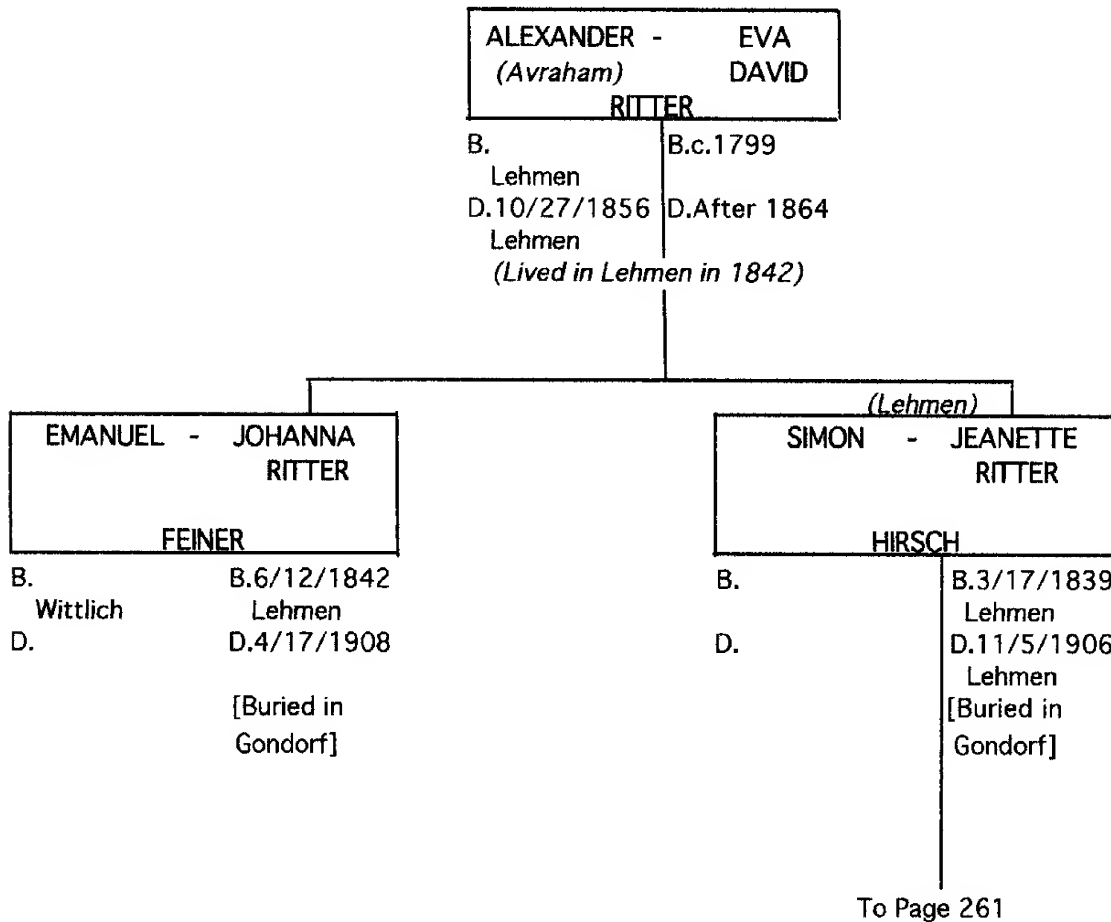
\* = Hans Gappenach believed they may have converted from Judaism to Christianity. If so, it did not save them from being deported to their deaths in concentration camps by the Nazis. The deportation list (Page 149) indicates they had indeed converted to Catholicism.

## THE OSTER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD

Peter Oster, who was not Jewish but some of his ancestors may have been, purchased Leo and Frieda (Marx) Kahn's house in Münstermaifeld in 1937 when they and their children, Annie and Horst [Harry] Kahn, fled from Münstermaifeld to the U.S. (see Page 1152), according to **Annie Kahn of Chicago, IL.**



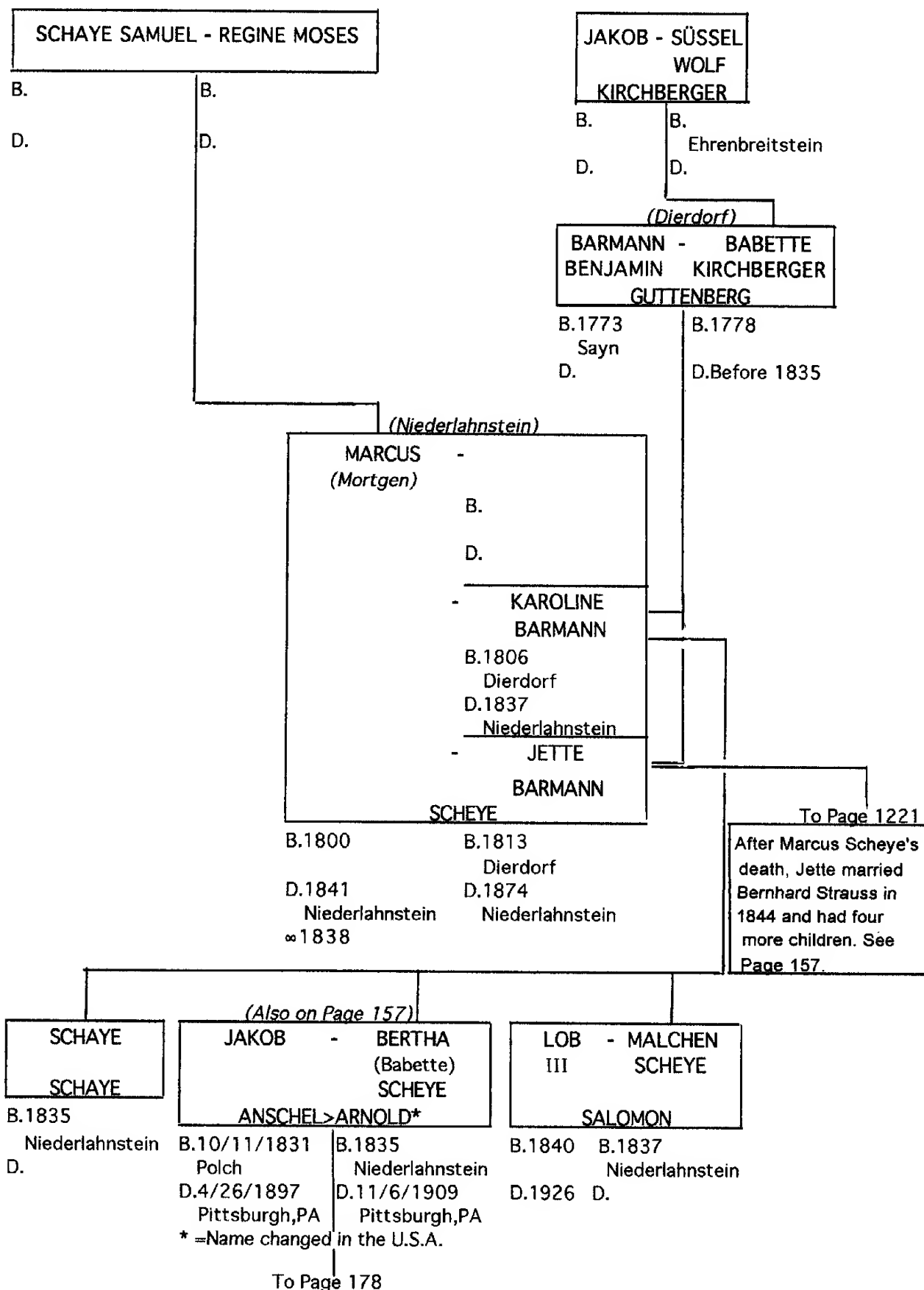
# THE RITTER FAMILY FROM LEHMEN ON THE MOSEL



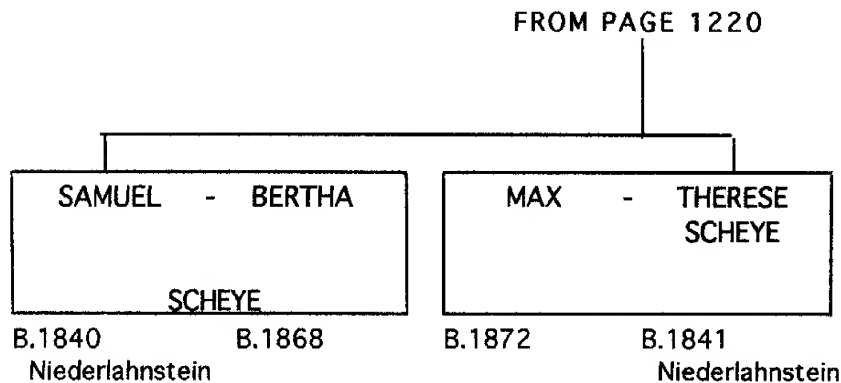


# THE SCHAYE/SCHEYE FAMILY FROM DIERDORF, WESTERWALD

An Abstract

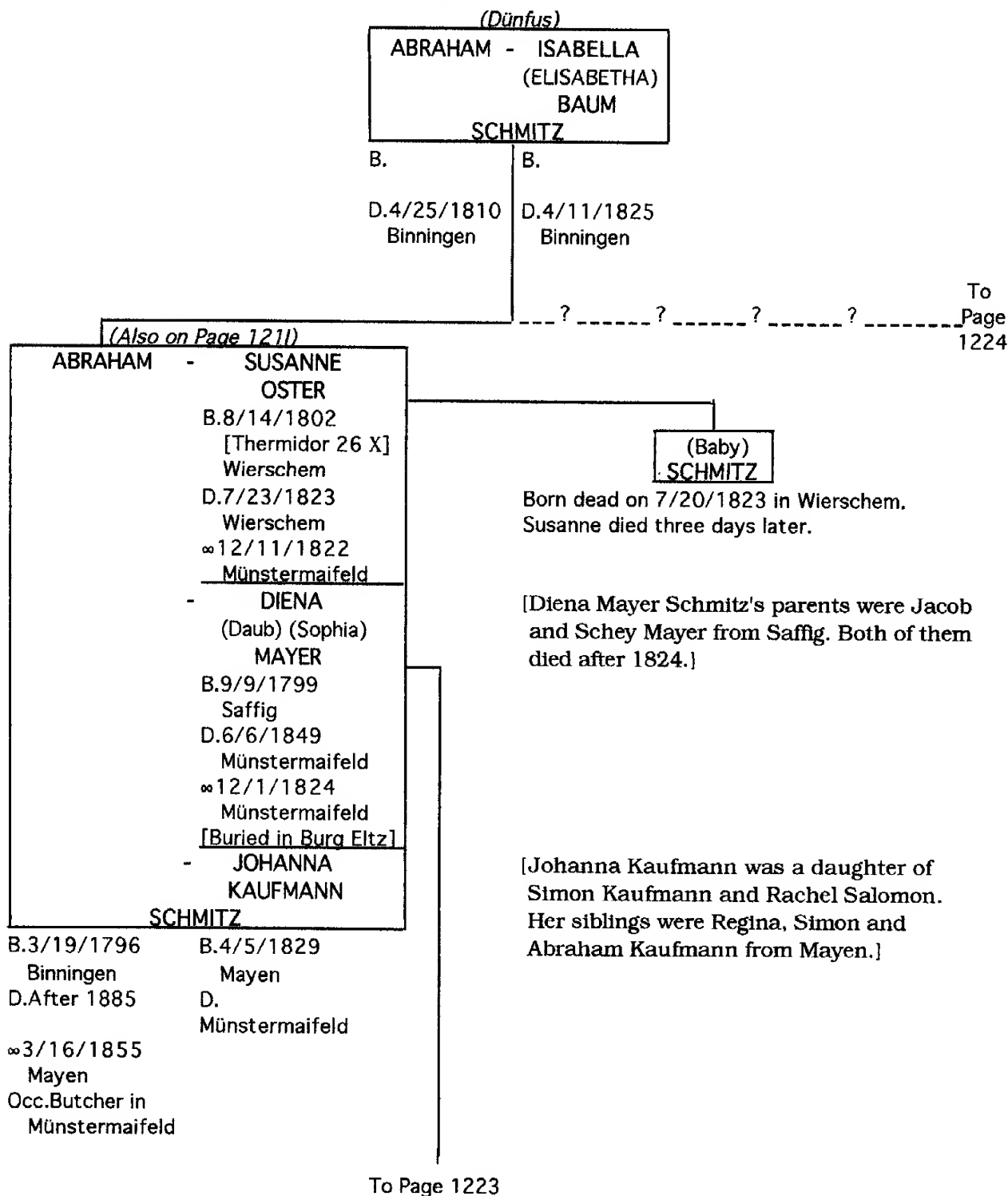


**THE SCHAYE/SCHEYE FAMILY FROM DIERDORF, WESTERWALD**  
**DESCENDANTS OF SCHAYE SALOMON AND REGINE MOSES**  
**CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND JETTE (BARMANN) SCHEYE**



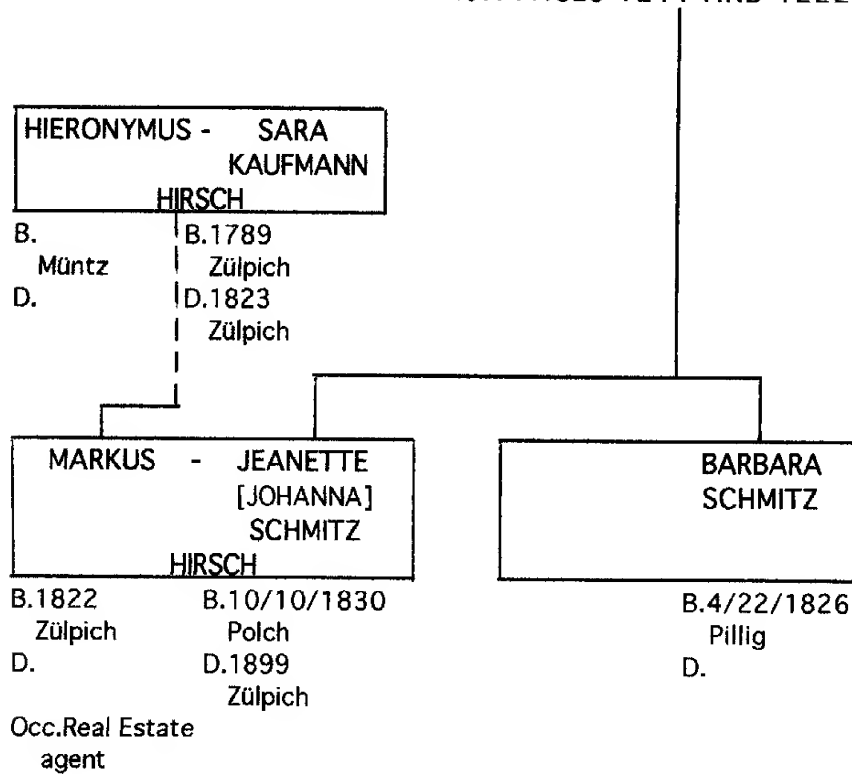
Note: It is not known if my parents' friends, Morris (and Selma) Scheye, and his sister, Joan Scheye Wlaschim, who were born in Vallendar, near Koblenz, were related to this Scheye family from Dierdorf. The owner of a grocery in the Bronx, NY, Morris Scheye was born in Vallendar on September 26, 1906 and he died in Elmhurst, NY in August, 1981. Selma Scheye was born on April 7, 1900 and died in Elmhurst, NY in August, 1977. Morris remarried after her death. Joan Scheye Wlaschim was born in Vallendar on June 4, 1908 and she died in Brooklyn, NY on September 27, 2001. Her husband, Otto Wlaschim, was born on February 13, 1897 and he died in New York on February 4, 1994.

# THE SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM BINNINGEN, DÜNFUS AND MÜNSTERMAIFELD



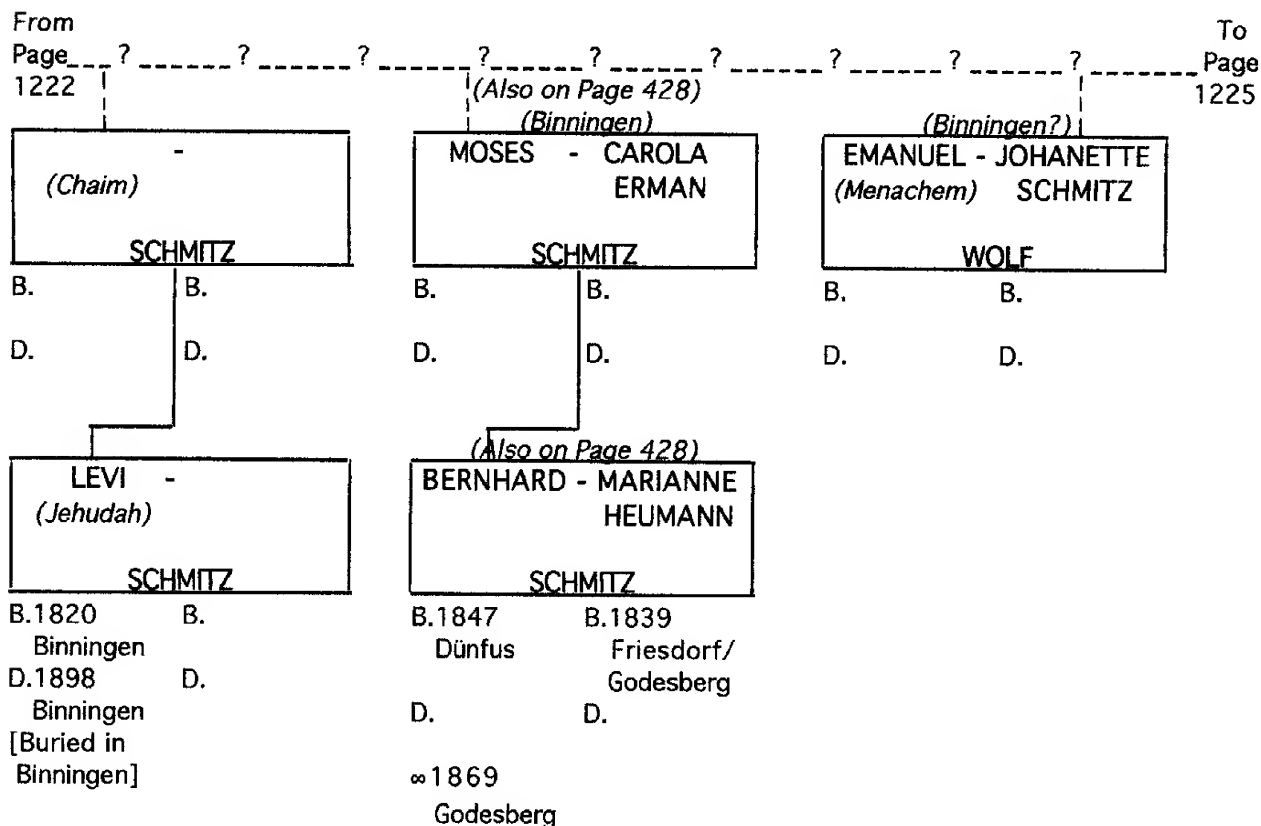
**THE SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM BINNINGEN, DÜNFUS AND MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM AND ISABELLA (BAUM) SCHMITZ**  
**CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND DIENA (MAYER) SCHMITZ**

FROM PAGES 1211 AND 1222



**THE SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM BINNINGEN. DÜNFUS AND MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**POSSIBLE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND ISABELLA (BAUM) SCHMITZ**

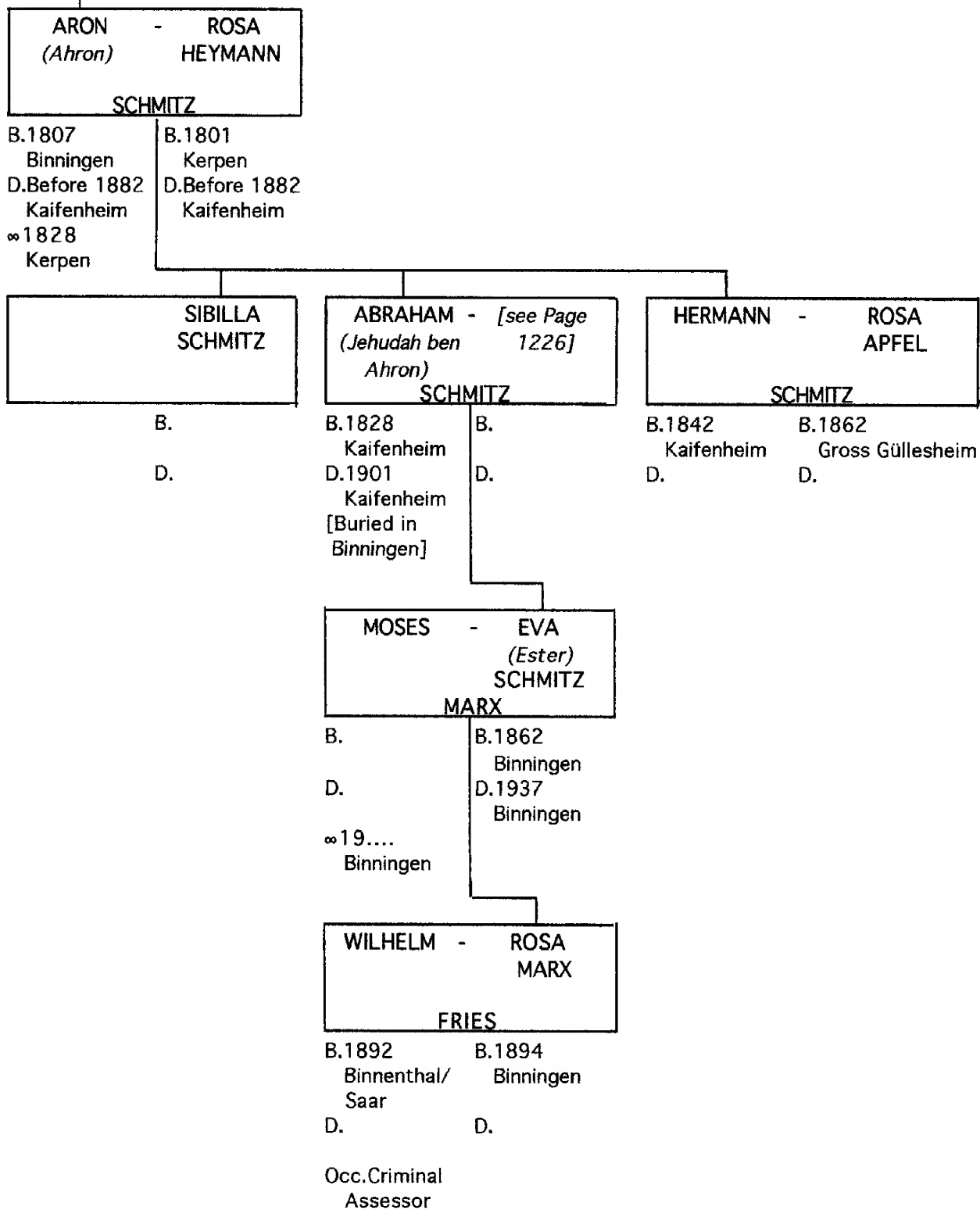
FROM PAGE 1222



**THE SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM BINNINGEN, DÜNFUS AND MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**POSSIBLE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND ISABELLA (BAUM) SCHMITZ**

FROM PAGE 1222

From \_\_\_\_\_ To \_\_\_\_\_  
Page 1222 \_\_\_\_\_ Page 1225



**THE SCHMITZ FAMILY FROM BINNINGEN. DÜNFUS AND MÜNSTERMAIFELD**  
**POSSIBLE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM AND ISABELLA (BAUM) SCHMITZ**

FROM PAGE 1222

From Page 1225 ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- ? ----- To Page 1225

- BABETTE  
SELIGMANN  
  
SCHMITZ

B. B.c.1828

D. D.4/9/1919  
Binningen  
[Buried in  
Binningen]

MICHAEL  
  
SCHMITZ

B.  
  
D. [Buried in  
Binningen]

- ROSETTA  
(*bas Menachem*)  
MARX  
SCHMITZ

B. B.1832  
  
D. D.1897  
Binningen  
[Buried in  
Binningen]  
[She may be the wife of Abraham  
Schmitz, Page 1225]

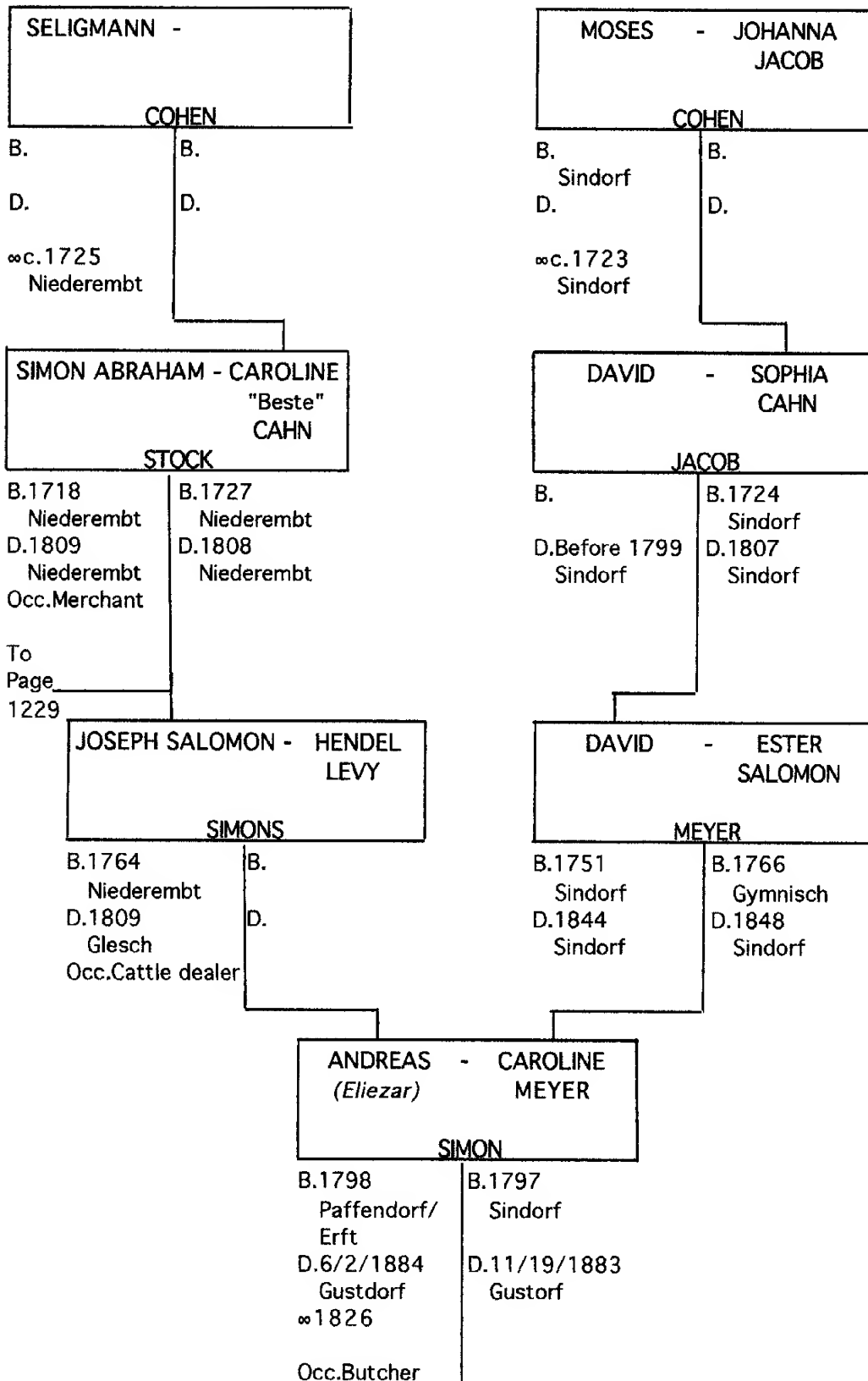
- REGINA  
KAUFMANN  
SCHMITZ

B. B.11/20/1853  
Bremm/Mosel  
D. D.9/12/1907  
Binningen  
[Buried in  
Binningen]

GUSTAVE - JETTE  
SCHMITZ  
  
SALOMON

B.1875 B.1876  
Duisberg- Friesdorf  
Niederich  
D. D.  
  
∞ 1900  
Godesberg

# THE SIMON FAMILY FROM BERRENDORF

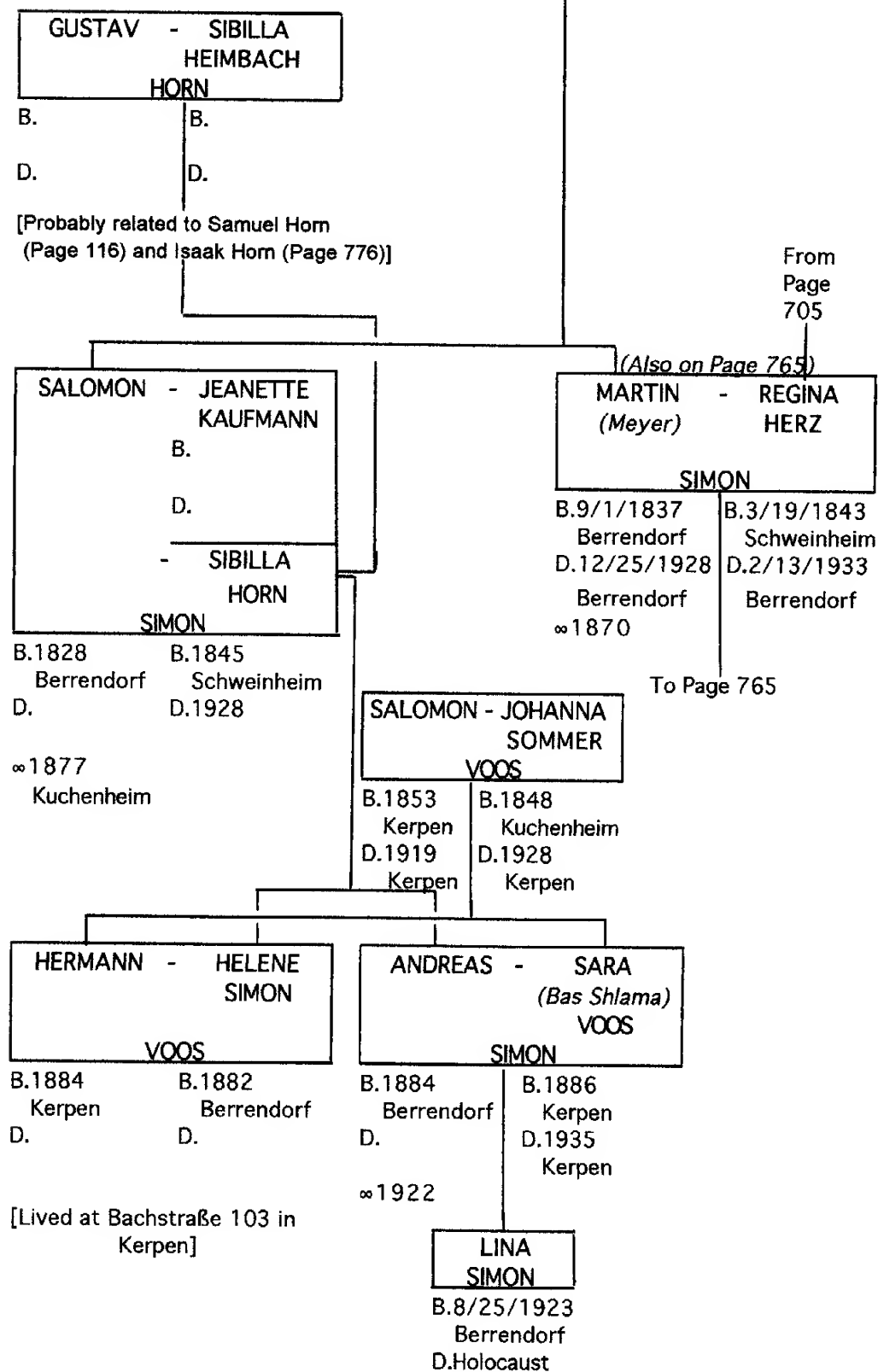


To Page 1228



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM BERRENDORF  
CHILDREN OF ANDREAS AND CAROLINE (MEYER) SIMON

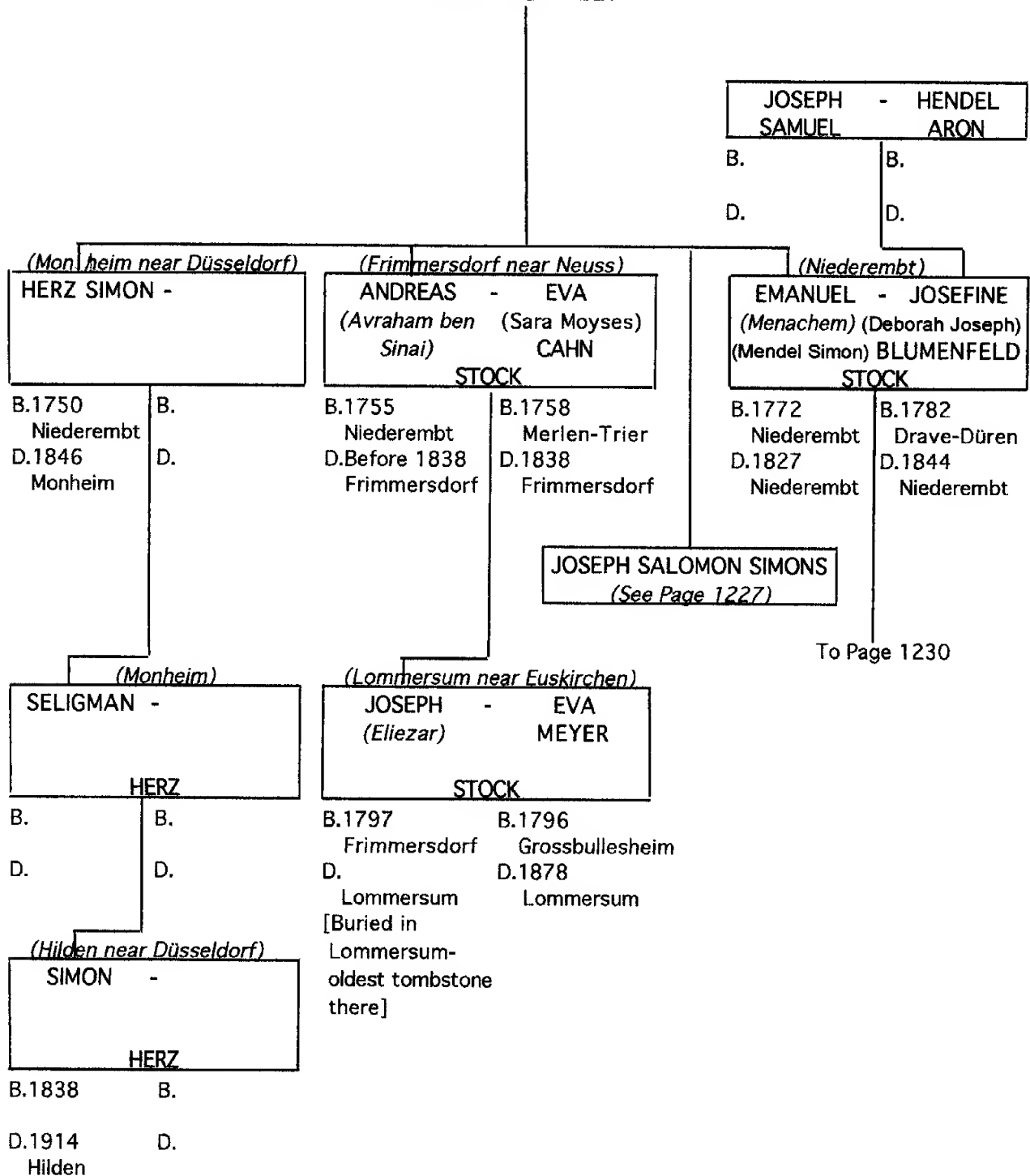
FROM PAGE 1227



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM BERRENDORF  
CHILDREN OF SIMON ABRAHAM AND CAROLINE (CAHN) STOCK

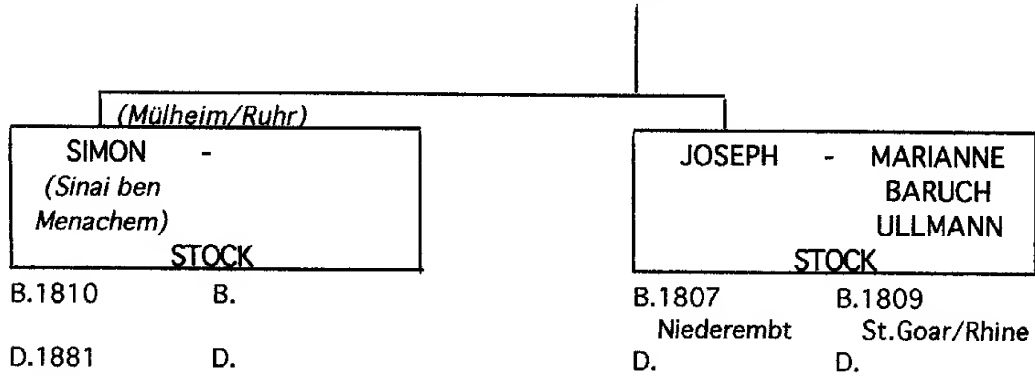
(Brothers of Joseph Salomon Simons)

FROM PAGE 1227



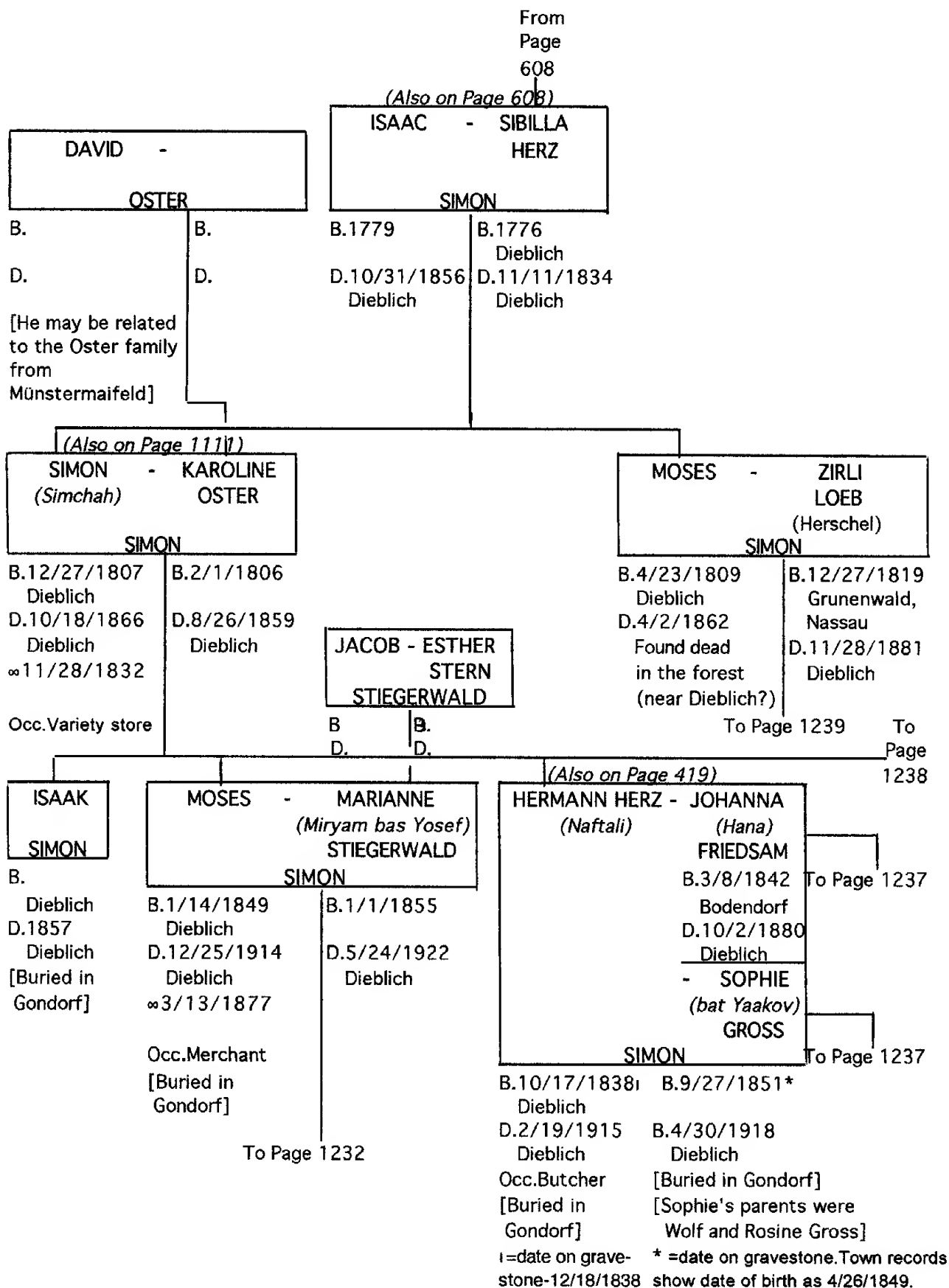
THE SIMON FAMILY FROM BERRENDORF  
CHILDREN OF EMANUEL AND JOSEFINE (BLUMENFELD) STOCK

FROM PAGE 1229



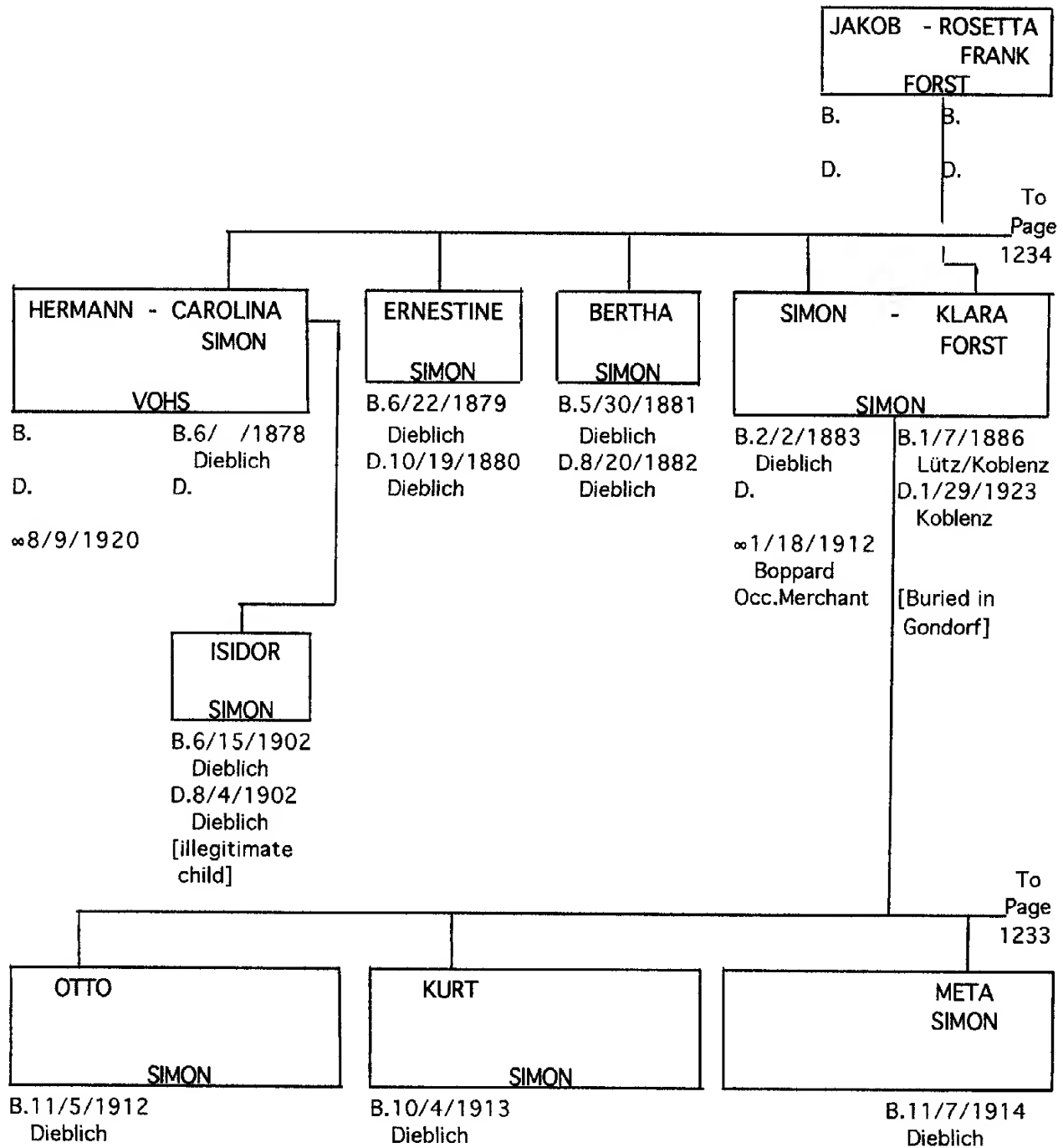
[She was the sister  
 of Dr. Lion Ullmann,  
 the Grand Rabbi of  
 Krefeld]

THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARIANNE (STIEGERWALD) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231



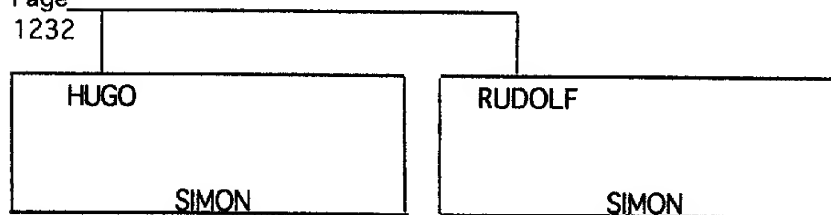
THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND KLARA (FORST) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1232

From

Page

1232



B.6/21/1918

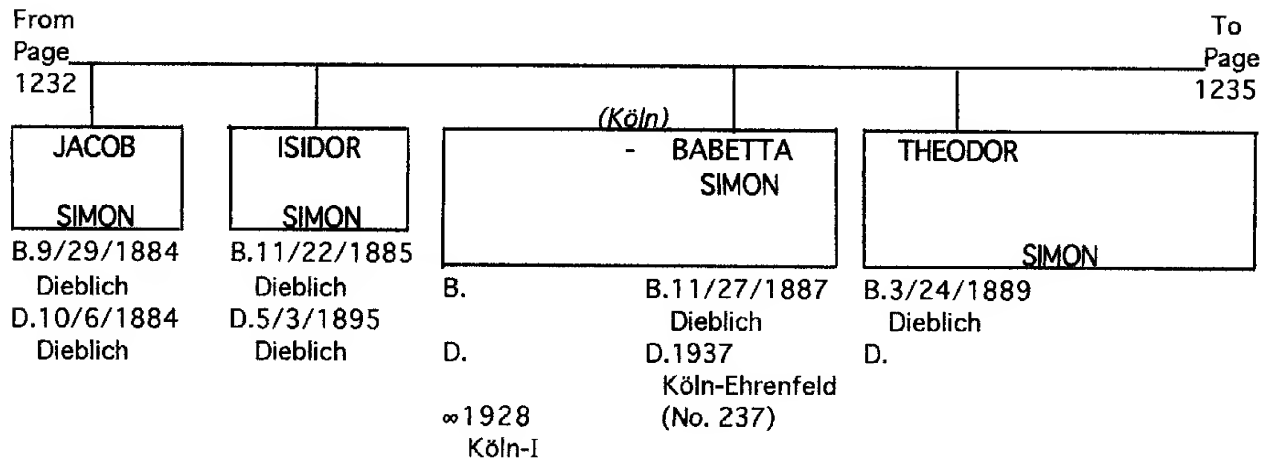
Dieblich

B.6/24/1920

Dieblich

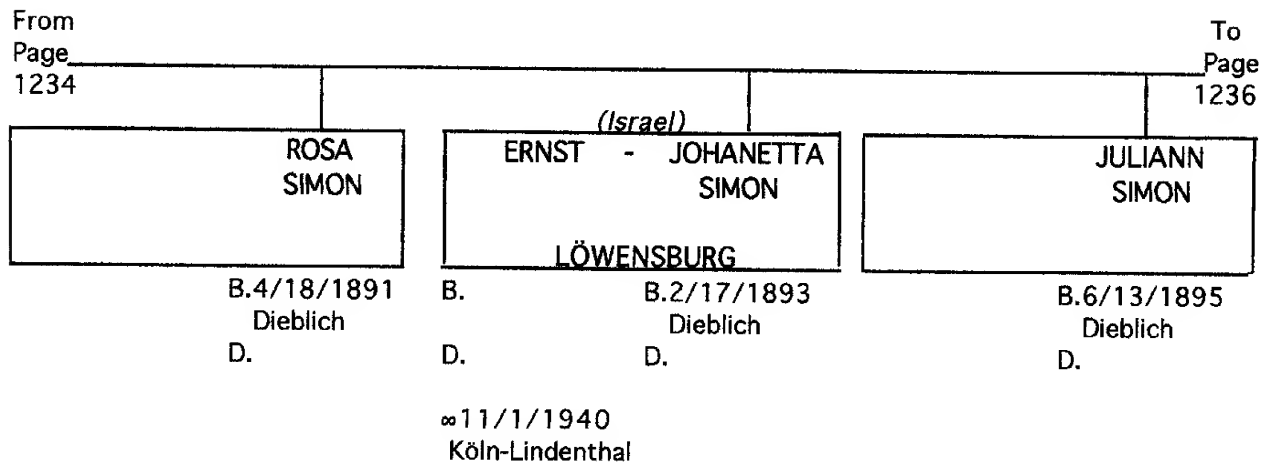
THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARIANNE (STIEGERWALD) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARIANNE (STIEGERWALD) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231





THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARIANNE (STIEGERWALD) SIMON

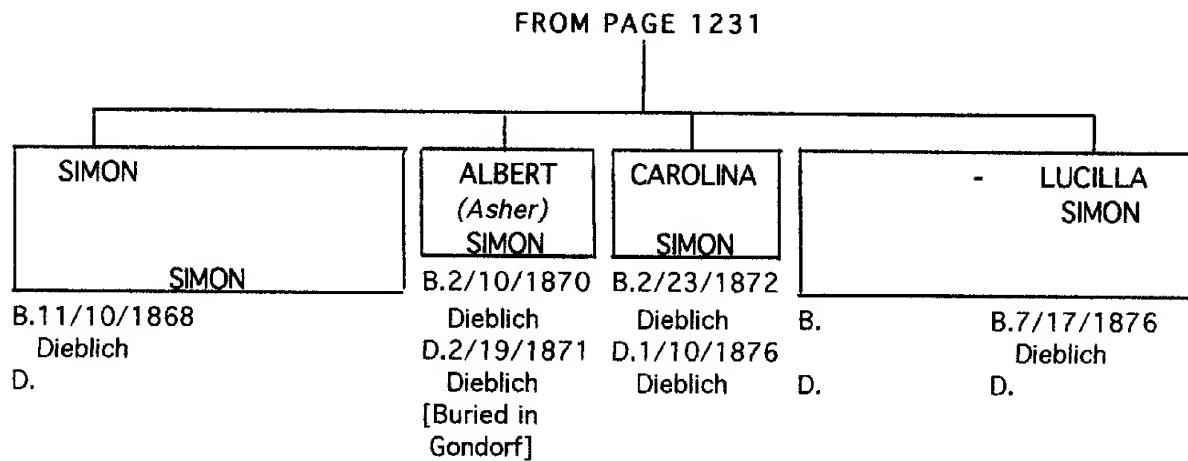
FROM PAGE 1231

From  
Page  
1235

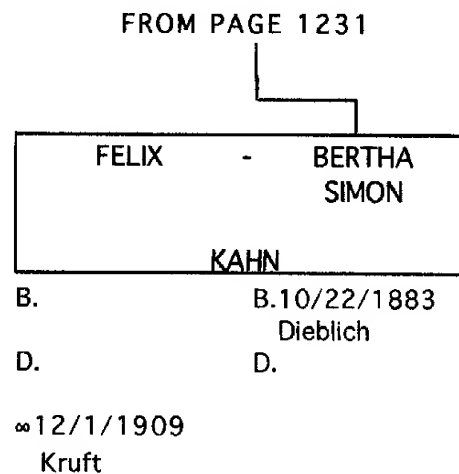
|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
|  | FRIEDA<br>SIMON |
|--|-----------------|

B.1/19/1897  
Dieblich  
D.

THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN HERZ AND JOHANNA (FRIEDSAM) SIMON

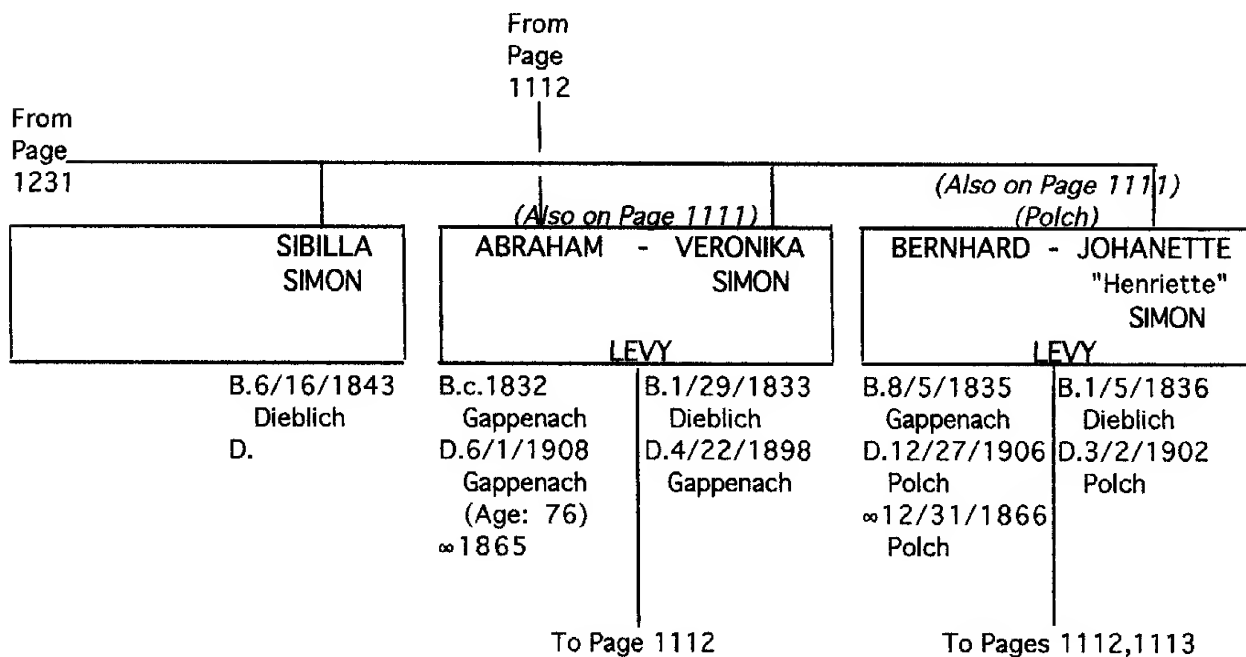


DAUGHTER OF HERMANN HERZ AND SOPHIE (GROSS) SIMON



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND KAROLINE (OSTER) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231



THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ZIRLI (LOEB) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231

LIPPMAN - SOPHIE  
 RICKHEIMER  
 KLEIN

B.  
 D.

B.  
 D.

ABRAHAM - Dam.  
 HECHT  
 WEINSTOCK

B.  
 D.

B.  
 D.

Schmatnau

Occ. Religious  
 Teacher

To  
 Page  
 1241

SIMON - LENA  
 (Shimshon) KLEIN  
 B.6/17/1848  
 D.5/18/1883  
 Dieblich  
 ∞9/1/1875  
 [Buried in  
 Gondorf]  
 - MATHILDE  
 (Merle bas  
 Yitzchak)  
 WEINSTOCK  
 SIMON

B.3/12/1844  
 Dieblich  
 D.9/8/1904  
 Dieblich  
 ∞11/6/1883  
 Aschaffenburg

B.3/15/1852  
 Schmatnau  
 D.1/27/1936  
 Dieblich

[Buried in  
 Gondorf]

SIMON - BERTHA  
 SIMON  
 SIMON

B.  
 D.

B.  
 D.

BERTHA  
 SIMON

B.1/10/1877  
 Dieblich  
 D.1/13/1877  
 Dieblich

FRANZISKA  
 SIMON

B.7/22/1878  
 Dieblich  
 D.Holocaust  
 [Memorial in  
 Gondorf]

MARCUS - MARTHA  
 (Markus) (Marta)  
 "Max" SIMON  
 SIMON

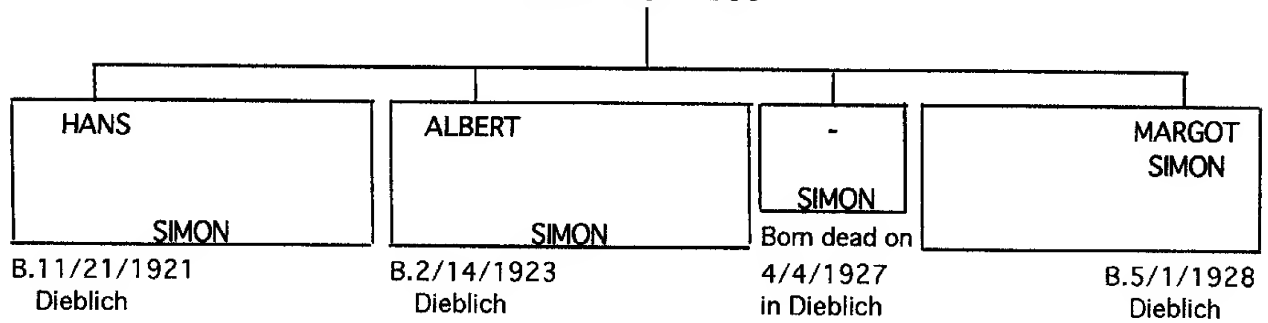
B.2/21/1886  
 Dieblich  
 D.6/29/1938  
 Dieblich  
 ∞3/2/1921  
 Kirchberg  
 [Buried in Gondorf]

B.2/27/1895  
 D.

To Page 1240

THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MARCUS AND MARTHA (SIMON) SIMON

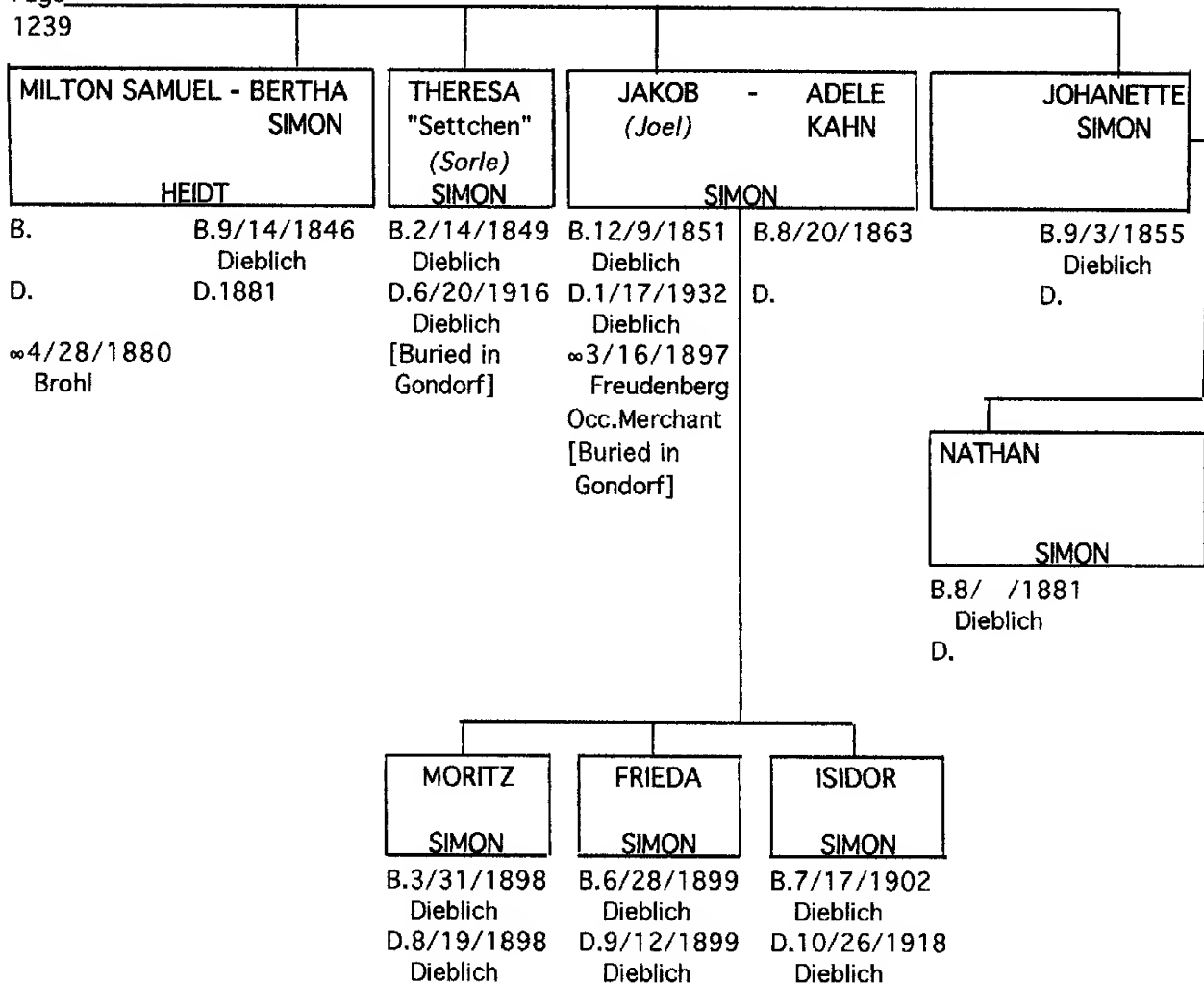
FROM PAGE 1239



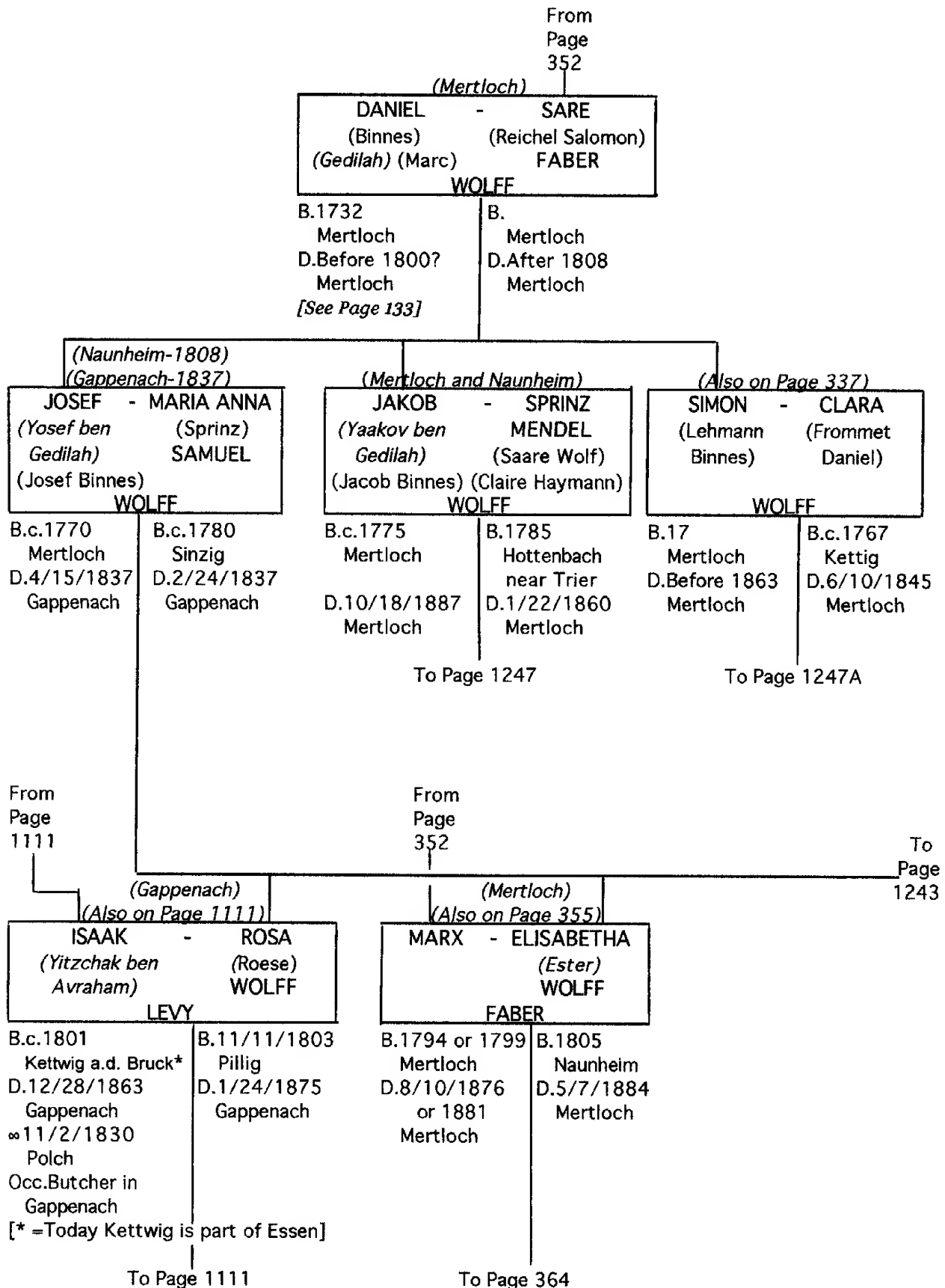
THE SIMON FAMILY FROM DIEBLICH  
DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC AND SIBILLA (HERZ) SIMON  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ZIRLI (LOEB) SIMON

FROM PAGE 1231

From  
Page  
1239

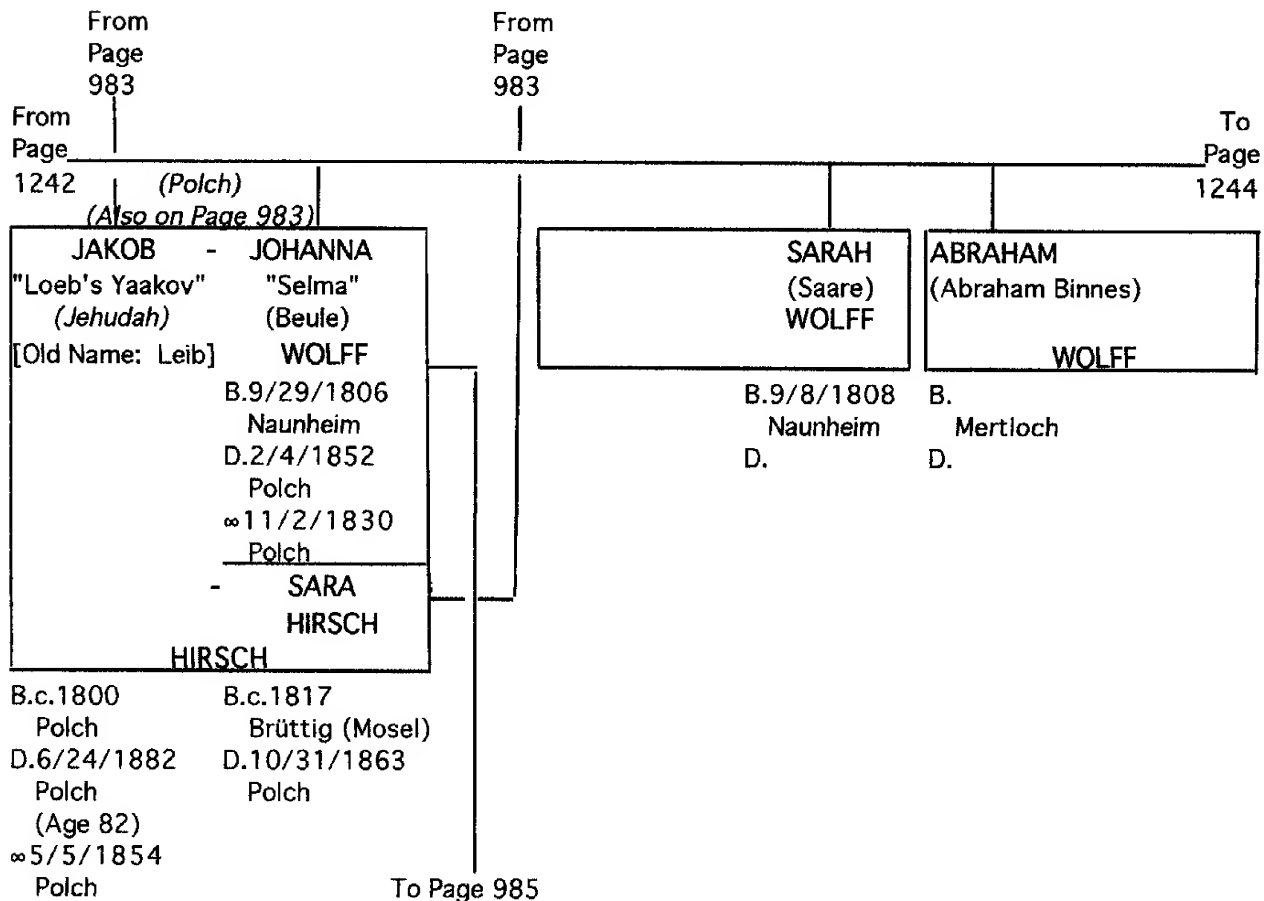


# THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MARIA ANNA (SAMUEL) WOLFF

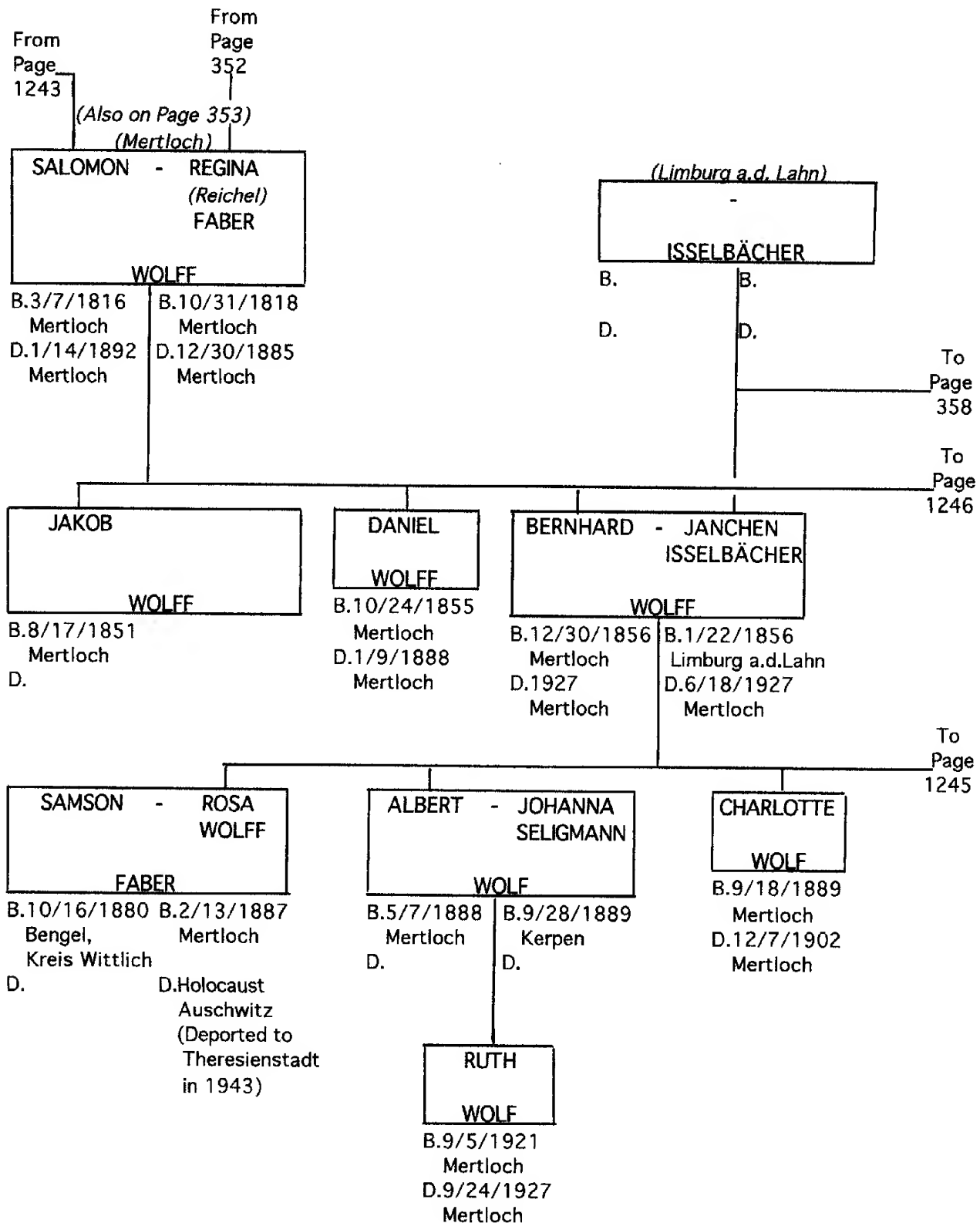
FROM PAGE 1242





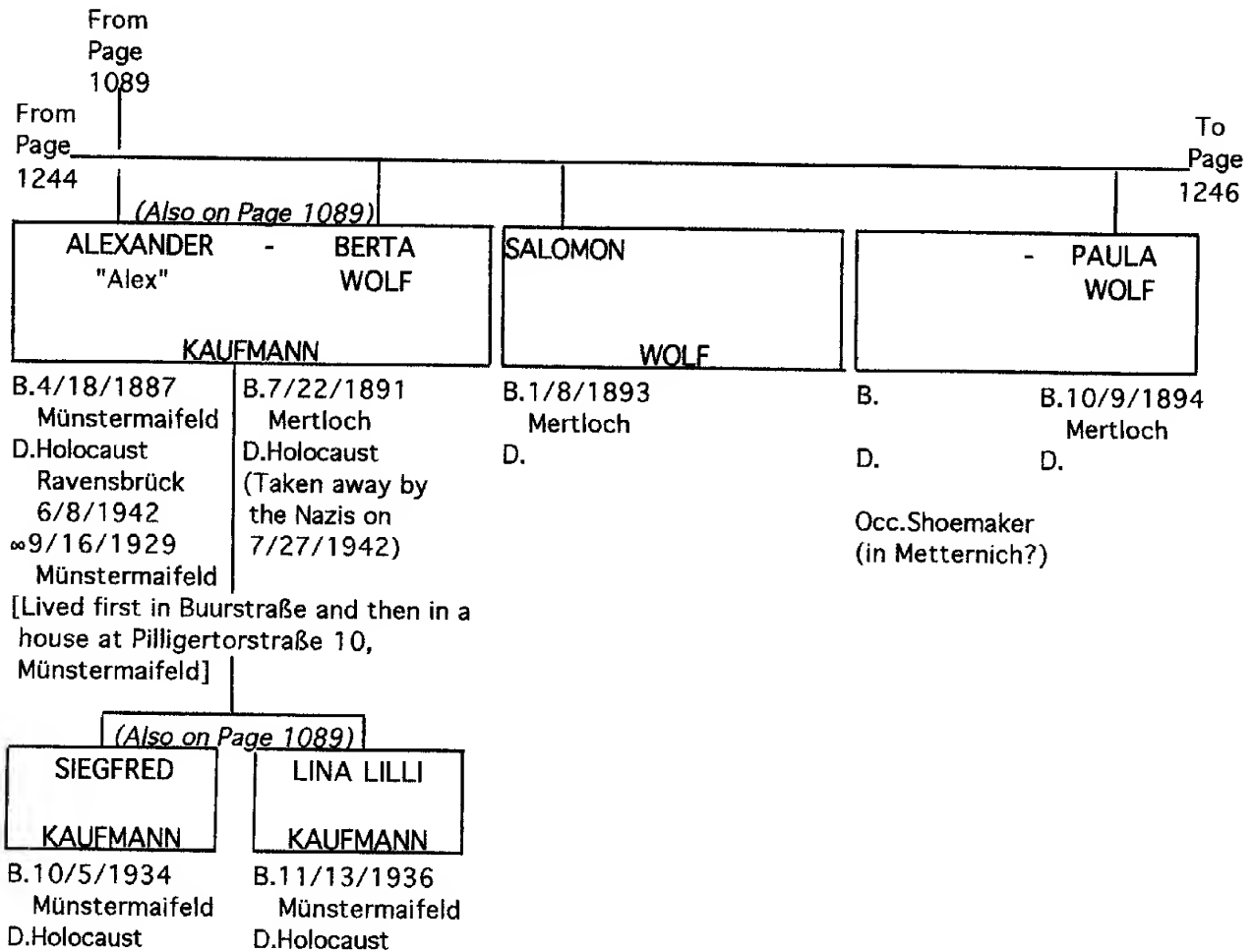
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEF AND MARIA ANNA (SAMUEL) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1242



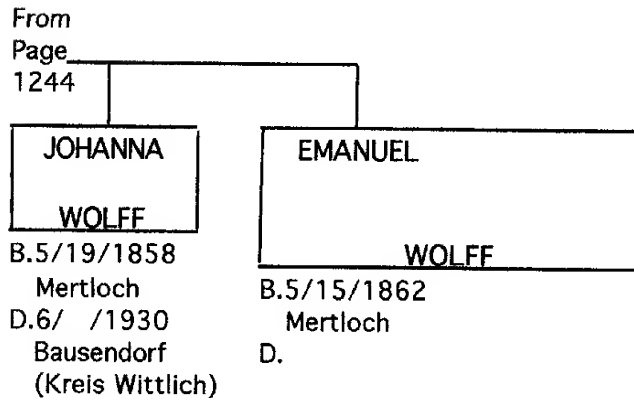
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JANCHEN (ISSELBÄCHER) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1244



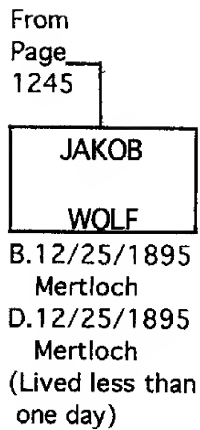
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON AND REGINA (FABER) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1244

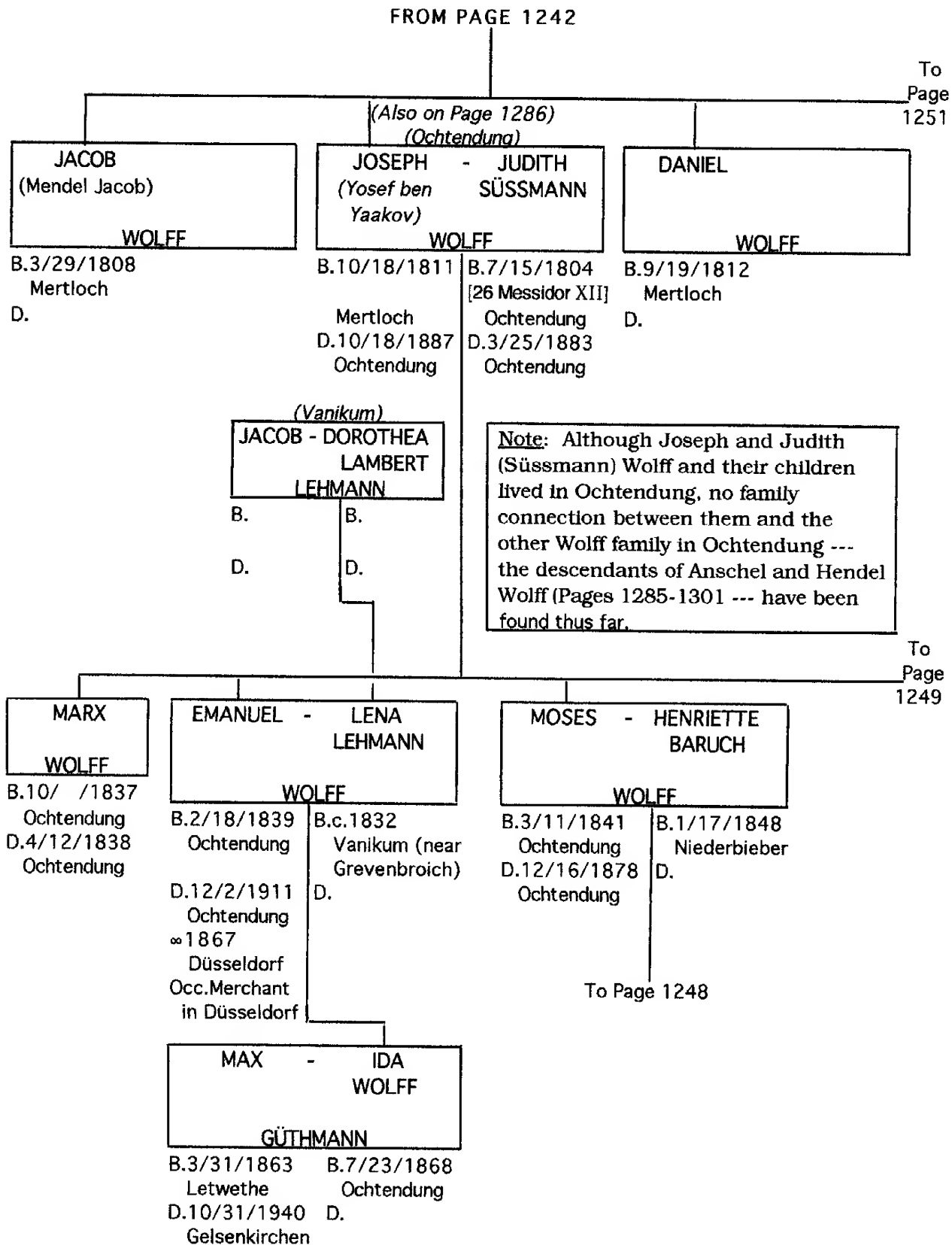


CHILDREN OF BERNHARD AND JANCHEN (ISSELBÄCHER) WOLFF

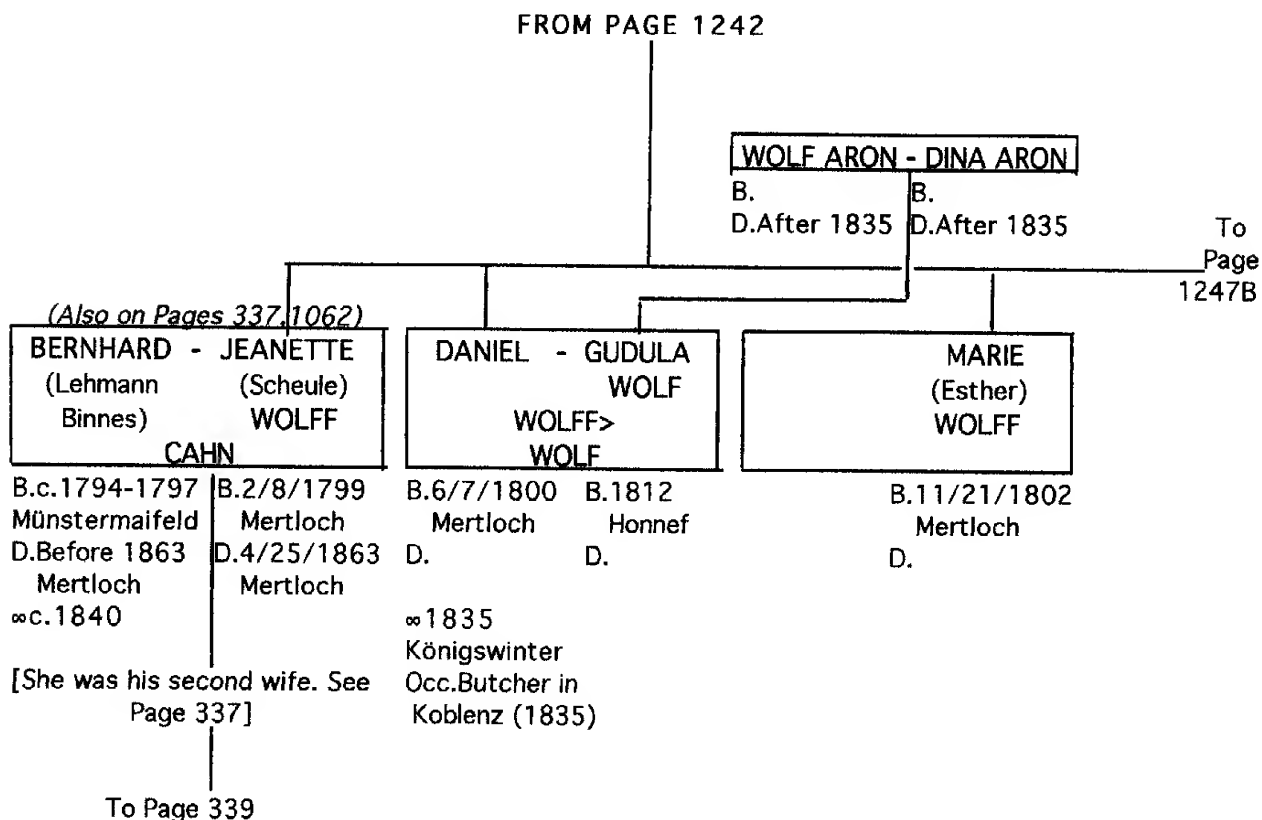
FROM PAGE 1245



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND SPRINZ (MENDEL) WOLFF



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND CLARA (FROMMET DANIEL) WOLFF



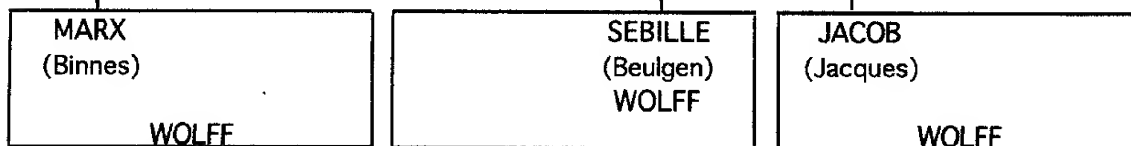
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND CLARA (FROMMET DANIEL) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1242

From

Page

1247A



B.11/4/1804

Mertloch

D.

B.9/29/1806

Mertloch

D.

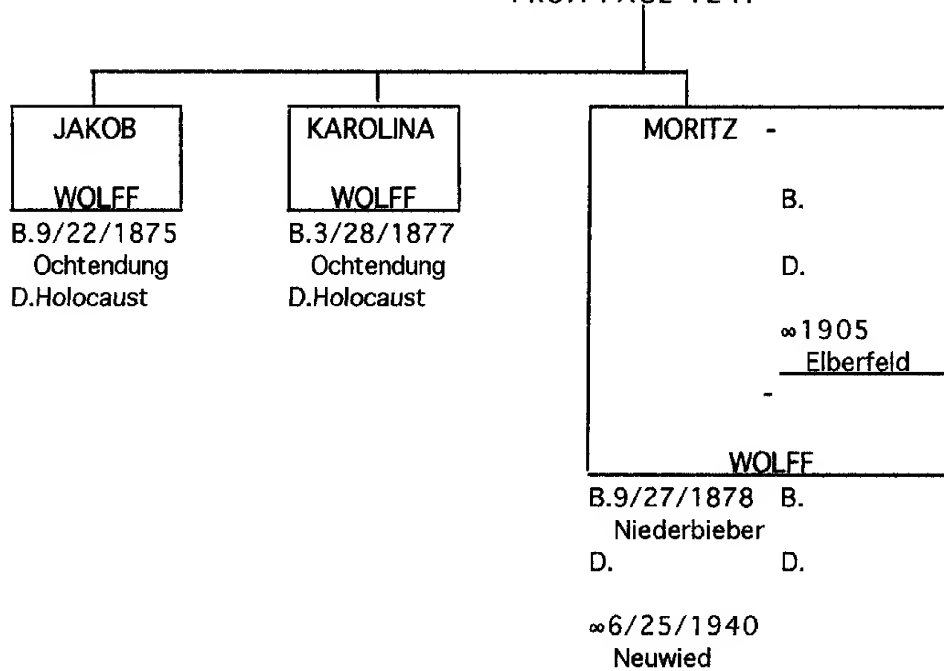
B.7/8/1808

Mertloch

D.

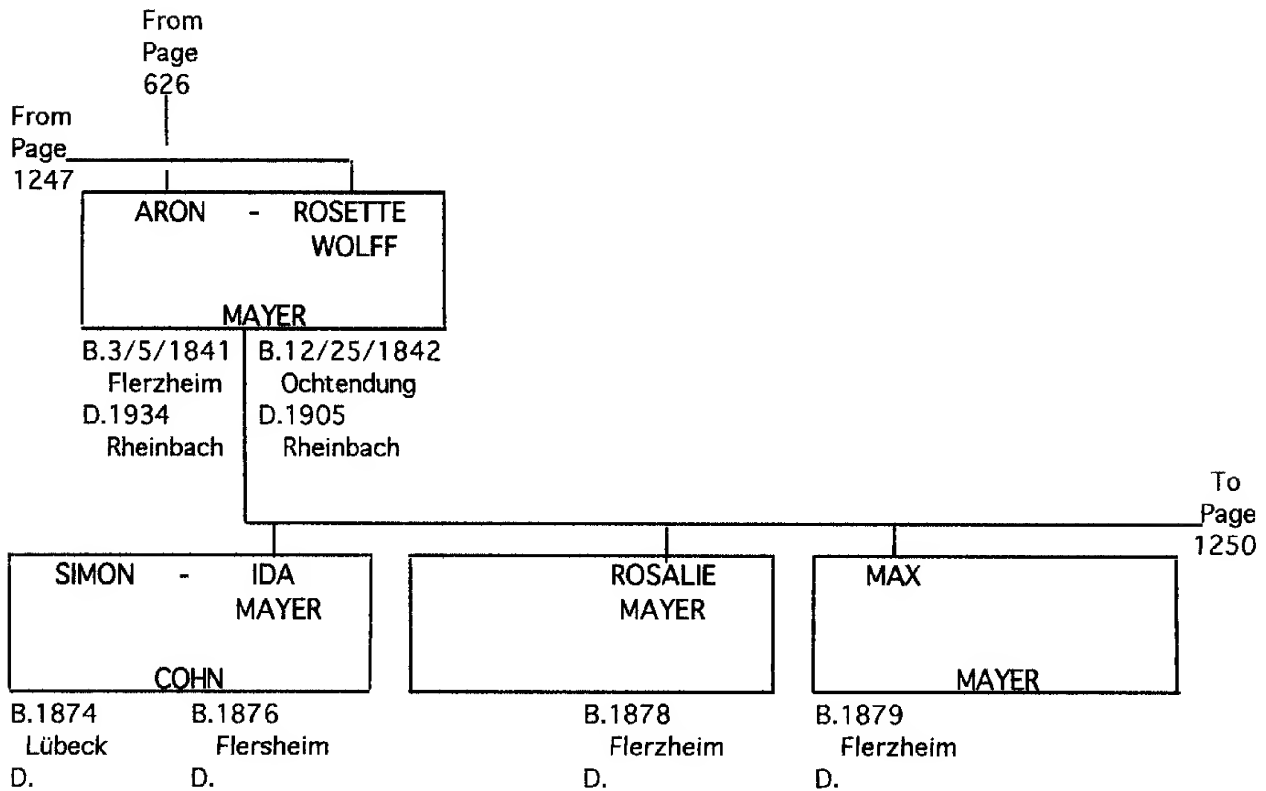
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND HENRIETTE (BARUCH) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1247



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JUDITH (SÜSSMANN) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1247

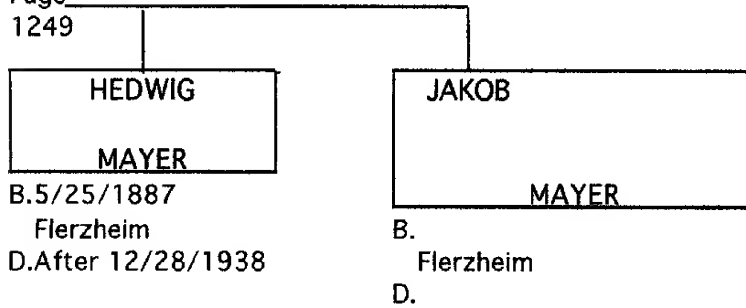




THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF ARON AND ROSETTE (WOLFF) MAYER

FROM PAGE 1249

From  
Page  
1249



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND SPRINZ (MENDEL) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1242

From  
Page

1247

MARX  
  
WOLFF

B.2/18/1818  
Mertloch  
D.

(Also on Page 1055)

MOSES - JOHANNA  
CAHN  
  
WOLFF

B.12/20/1821 B.2/21/1835  
Mertloch Niederzissen  
D.6/8/1905 D.10/17/1917  
Mertloch Schiefbahn  
Occ.Farmer,  
Butcher,  
Cattle dealer

(Also on Pages 590,1203)

MOSES - SARA  
(Meyer) (Sorle)  
MINCKEL\*  
B.9/3/1806  
Mertloch  
D.2/2/1845  
Mertloch  
∞12/2/1831  
Mertloch  
- SOPHIA  
STRAUSS\*  
B.6/22/1818  
Laufersweiler  
D.3/14/1853  
Mertloch  
∞9/1/1845  
Mertloch  
- RACHEL  
WOLFF  
HAIMANN/HAYMANN

B.11/19/1803 B.3/1/1826  
Bassenheim Mertloch  
D.3/6/1886 D.  
Mertloch  
∞10/13/1853

To  
Page  
606E

\* = Moses' children with Sara Minckel  
and Sophia Strauss are on Page 591.

To Page 1252

From  
Page  
562

(Also on Page 562)

SIEGMUND - CLARA  
(Sarah)  
WOLFF  
GOTTSCHALK

B.2/22/1848 B.8/19/1861  
Kottenheim Mertloch  
D. D.1917

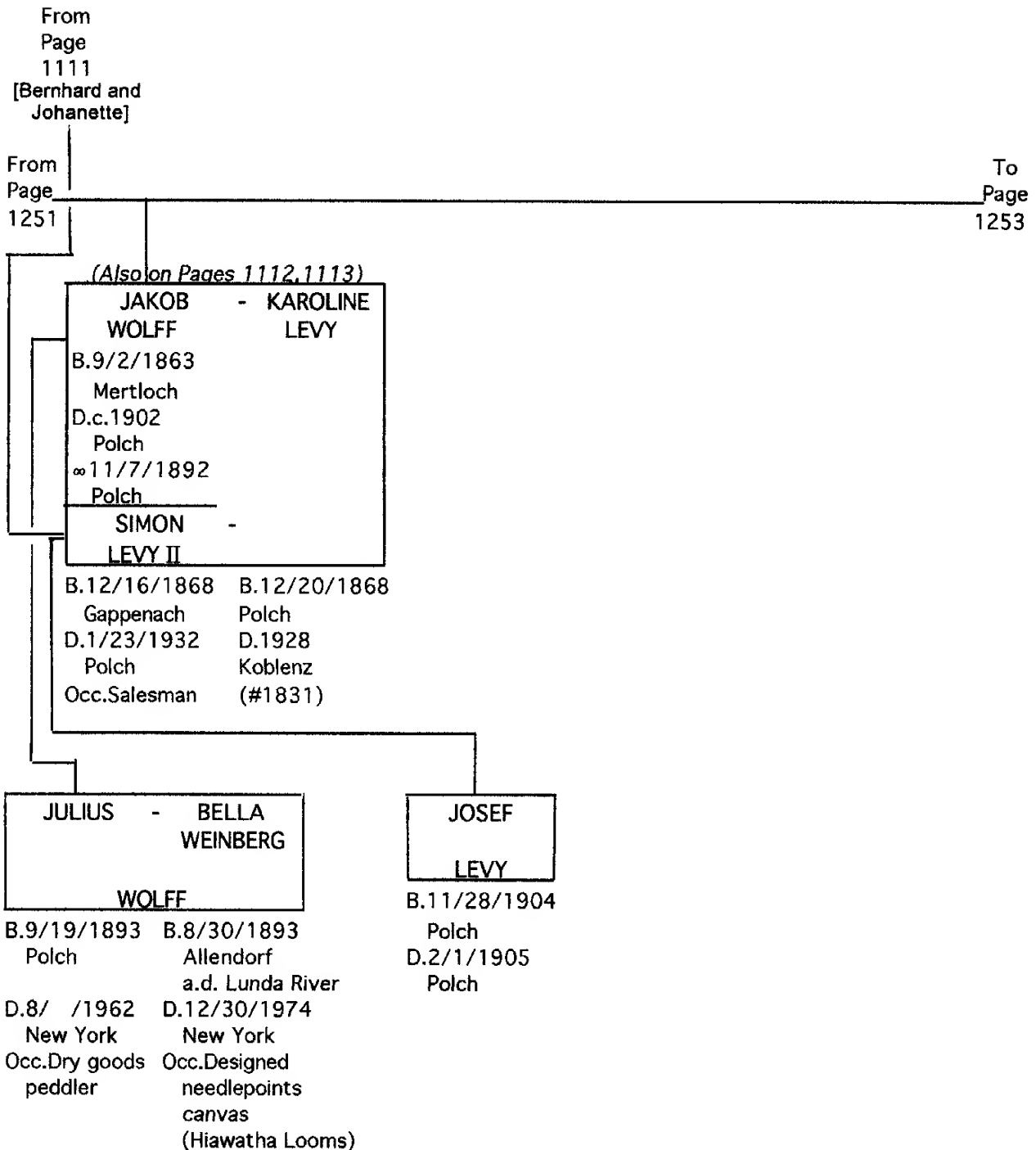
- MARTHA  
GOTTSCHALK

B. B.

D.Holocaust D.Holocaust

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (CAHN) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1251



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOHANNA (CAHN) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1251

|   |
|---|
| SIMON I - SARA<br>(Formerly GOLDSCHMIDT<br>Simon Juda)<br><b>KAUFMANN</b> |
|---|

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.1744<br>Wallertheim near Alzey<br>D.1828<br>Schiefbahn | B.<br>Linn/Krefeld<br>D.<br>Schiefbahn |
|--|--|

The Kaufmann family from Schiefbahn is a different family from the Kaufmann family from Münstermaifeld. Also see note on Page 1262 about another Kaufmann family from Schiefbahn.

|   |
|---|
| JAKOB - TAUBSCHEN<br>SCHWARZ<br><b>KAUFMANN</b> |
|---|

|  |   |
|--|---|
| B.1782<br>Schiefbahn<br>D.1857<br>Schiefbahn<br>∞ 1814 | B.1793<br>Luxheim<br>D.After 1868<br>Schiefbahn |
|--|---|

Nine other children

|  |
|--|
| SIMON - KAROLINE<br>(Schimon ben FALKENSTEIN<br>Yaakov)<br><b>KAUFMANN</b> |
|--|

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.2/3/1830<br>Schiefbahn<br>D.6/2/1916<br>Schiefbahn<br>∞ 1863 | B.5/20/1836<br>Fischeln/Krefeld<br>D.12/5/1885<br>Schiefbahn |
|--|--|

From  
Page  
1252

To  
Page  
1269F

|                          |
|--------------------------|
| JACOB<br><b>KAUFMANN</b> |
|--------------------------|

B.2/4/1864  
 Schiefbahn  
 D.

|  |
|--|
| MOSES - JULIA<br>(Julchen)<br>WOLFF<br><b>KAUFMANN</b> |
|--|

|   |   |
|---|---|
| B.2/20/1865<br>Schiefbahn<br>D.1952<br>Oeiras,Lisbon,<br>Portugal | B.9/14/1865<br>Mertloch<br>D.1928<br>Düsseldorf |
|---|---|

To Page 1254

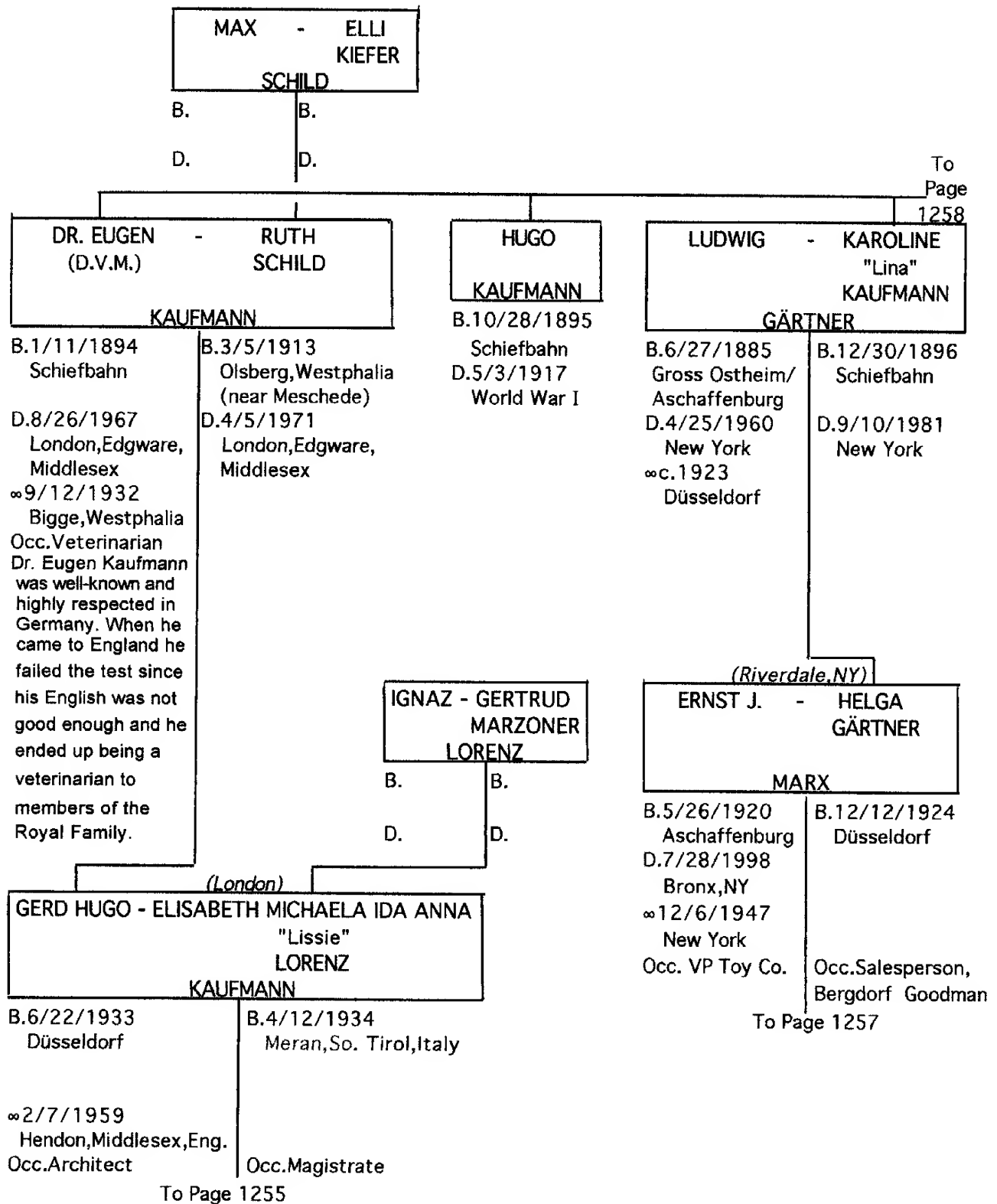
|   |
|---|
| SAMUEL - EMILIA<br>KAUFMANN<br><b>WOLFF</b> |
|---|

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.3/16/1869<br>Mertloch<br>D.1/18/1949<br>Flemington,NJ<br>∞ 1900<br>Schiefbahn<br>Occ.Butcher in<br>Mertloch, Cattle<br>dealer<br>(very Orthodox) | B.7/18/1870<br>Schiefbahn<br>D.4/13/1934<br>Mertloch |
|--|--|

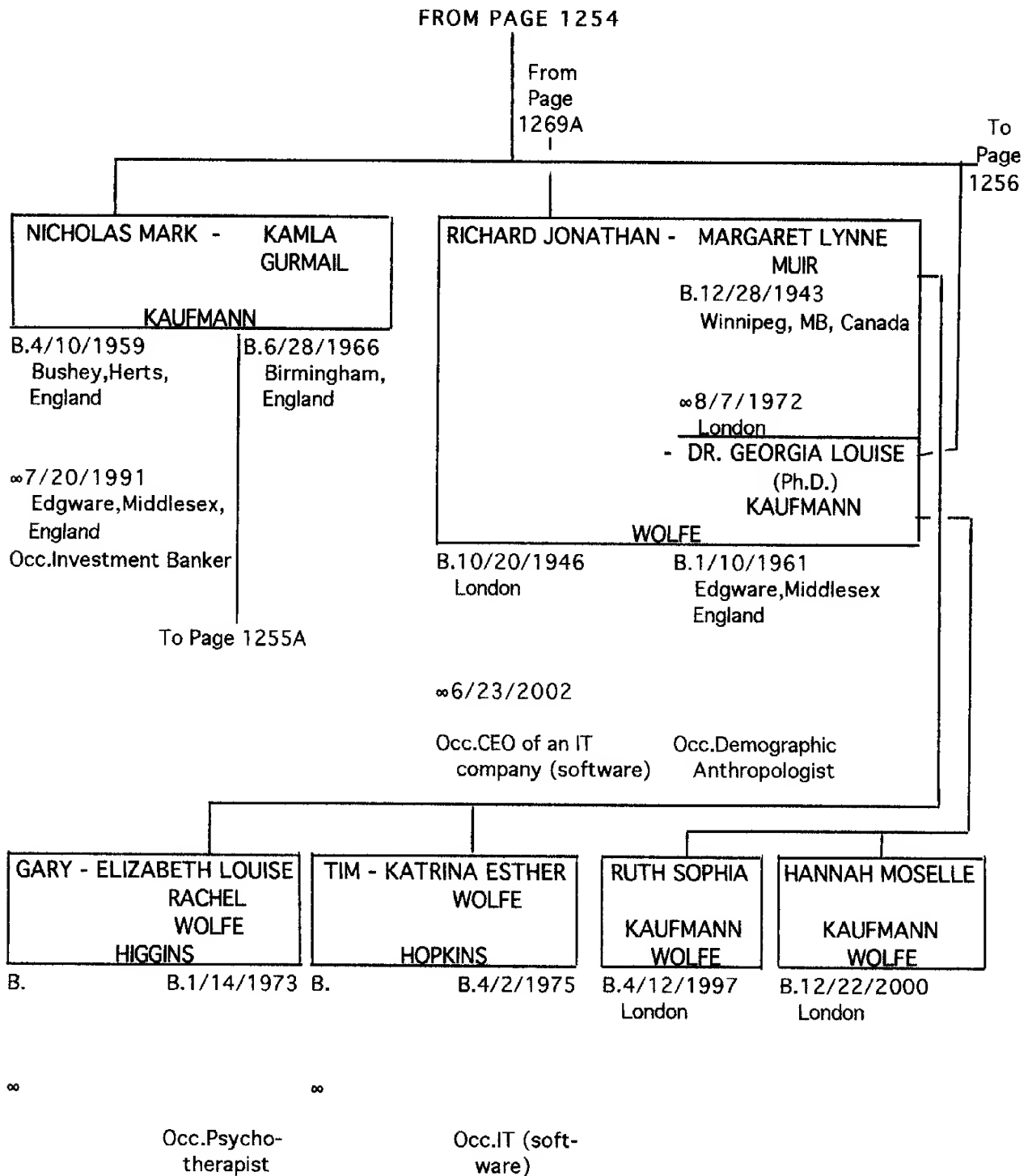
To Page 1259

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JULIA (WOLFF) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1253

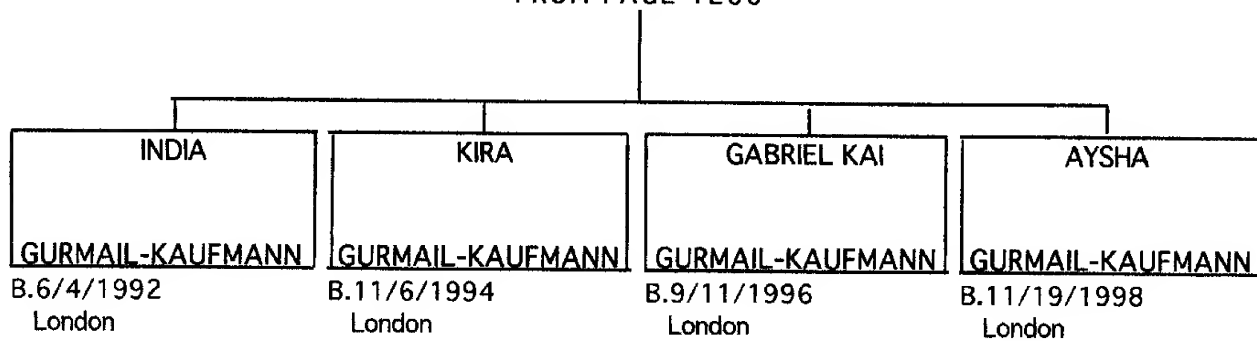


THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF GERD AND ELISABETH (LORENZ) KAUFMANN



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS AND KAMLA (GURMAIL) KAUFMANN

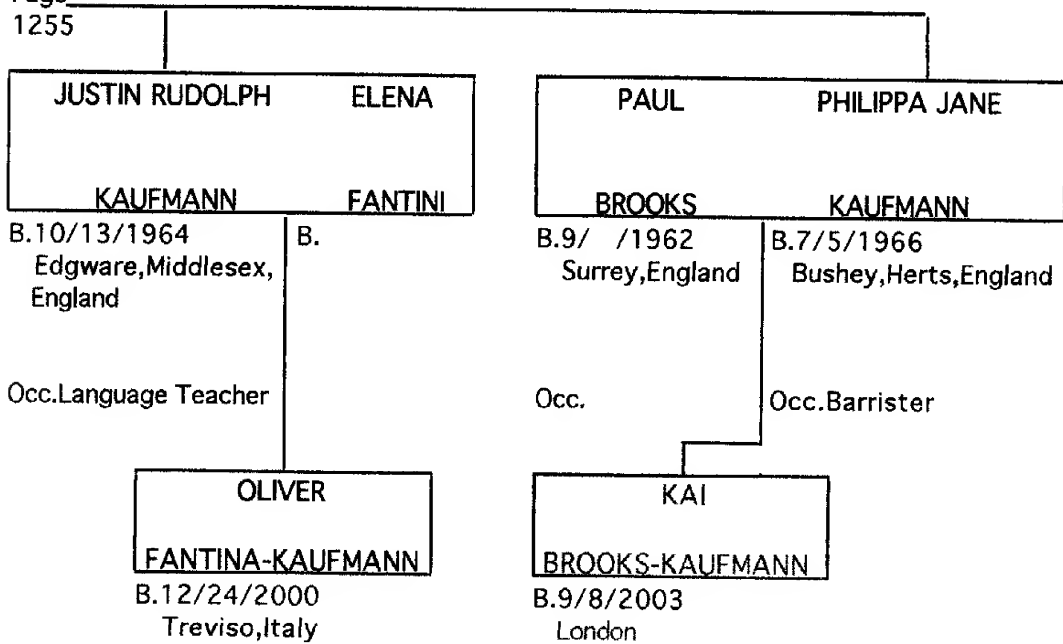
FROM PAGE 1255



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF GERD AND ELISABETH (LORENZ) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1254

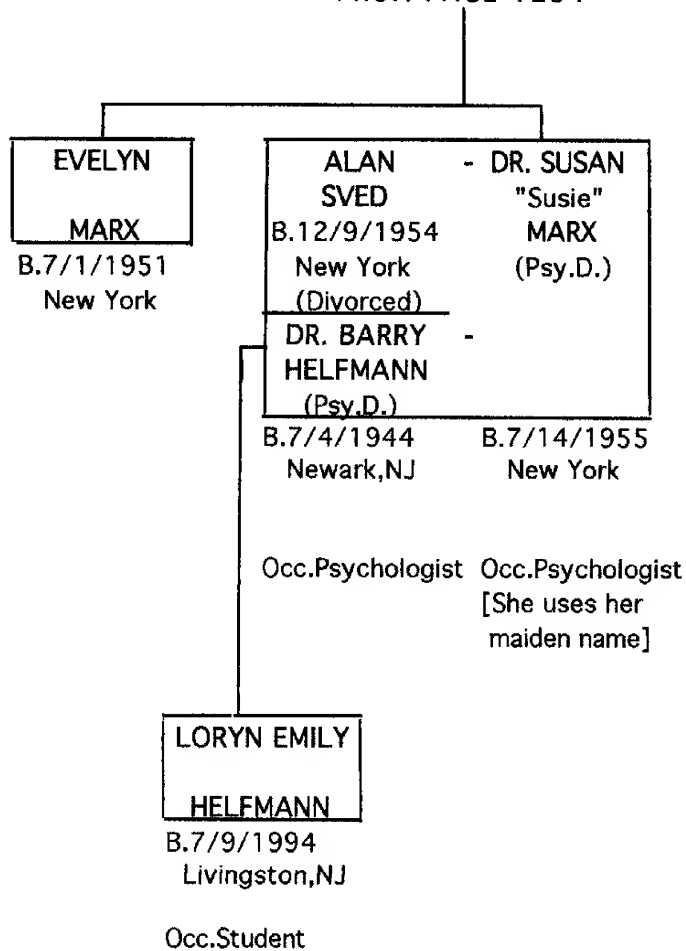
From  
Page  
1255





THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF ERNST AND HELGA (GÄRTNER) MARX

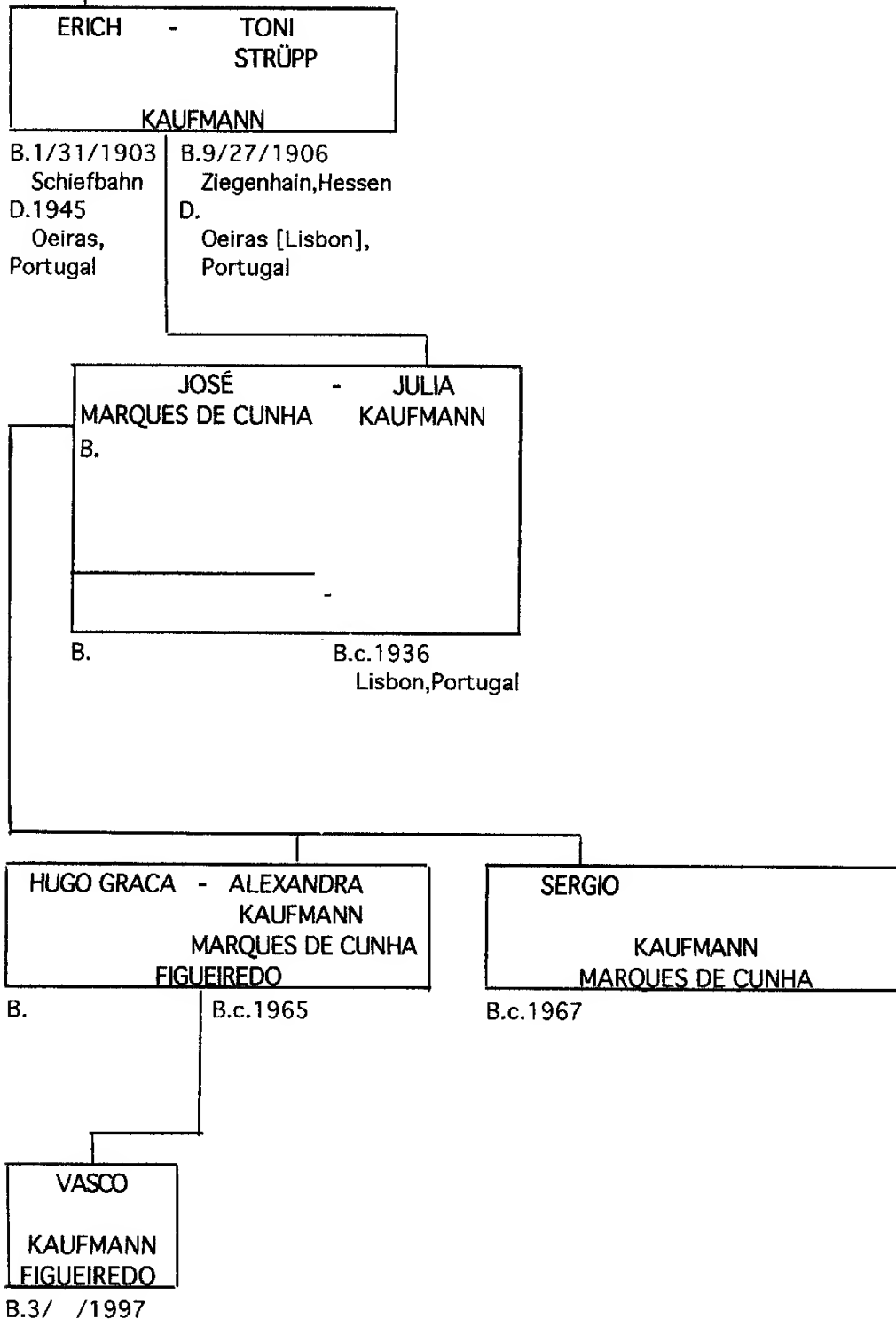
FROM PAGE 1254



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JULIA (WOLFF) KAUFMANN

FROM PAGE 1254

From  
Page  
1254



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EMILIA (KAUFMANN) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1253

To  
Page  
1262

JAKOB - KAROLINA  
(JACOB) "Lina"  
WOLFF  
WOLF

B.6/30/1901 B.8/12/1902  
Mertloch Neuenahr  
D.12/1/1954 D.3/22/1967  
Greenwich,CT Greenwich,CT  
∞ 1927  
Neuenahr  
Occ.Butcher, Occ.Store owner  
Owner of a food market

OTTO - HELEN  
WOLF  
LEDERER

B.7/23/1901 B.9/17/1902  
Grafenau, Mertloch  
Bavaria  
D.9/29/1990 D.7/11/2000  
Leavenworth,KS Leavenworth,KS  
∞ 6/16/1929  
New York  
Occ.Restaurateur, Tavern owner  
[Bar Mitzvahed in Falkenau,Bohemia in 1914] [To U.S. in the 1920s]

Otto and Helen Lederer arranged for 40 people to come to the U.S.

(Naples,FL)  
DR. ROBERT - CARMEN  
(D.D.S.) BORNSTEIN  
B.12/23/1936  
Colmar,France  
(Divorced)  
- CHRISTINA  
"Tina"  
VENTULETT  
LEDERER

B.1/19/1932 B.8/19/1944  
New York Bad Durkheim  
∞ 12/12/1975  
Kaiserslautern  
Occ.Orthodontist Occ.Office Manager  
(U.S. Army, of husband's  
private practice) orthodontics practice

(Hillsdale,NJ)  
DR. ALAN - ELAINE  
TUCKMAN LEDERER  
(M.D.)  
B.4/15/1938  
Brooklyn,NY  
(Divorced)  
- ARNOLD  
FORSCH

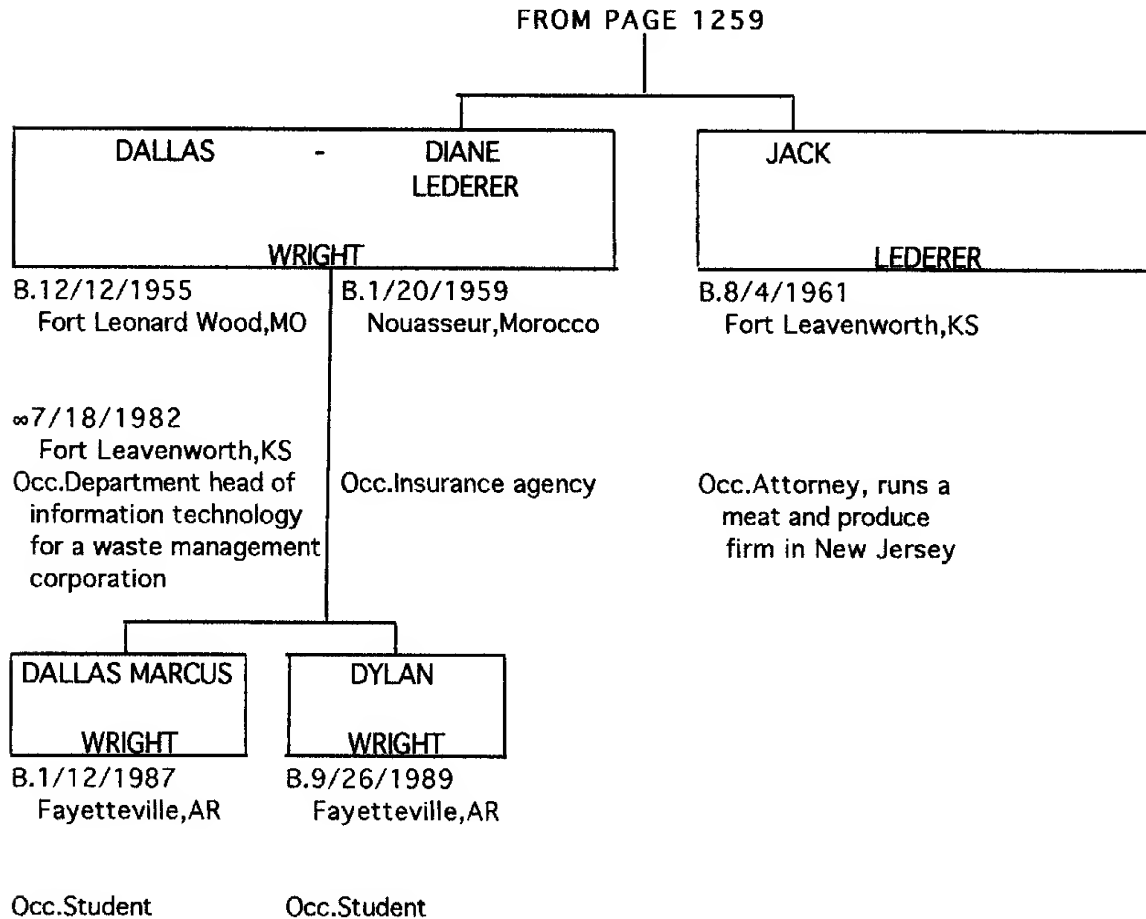
B.7/29/1936 B.12/17/1938  
Freiburg Bronx,NY  
∞ 10/22/1967  
New York  
Occ.Sells nursing Occ.Dental  
home Hygienist  
insurance

To Page 1260  
To Page 1260

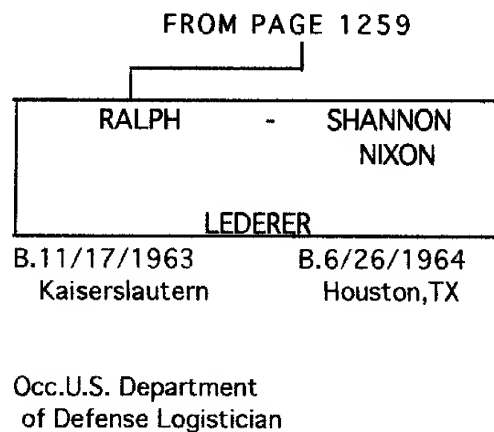
To Page 1261

To Page 1261

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF DR. ROBERT AND CARMEN (BORNSTEIN) LEDERER

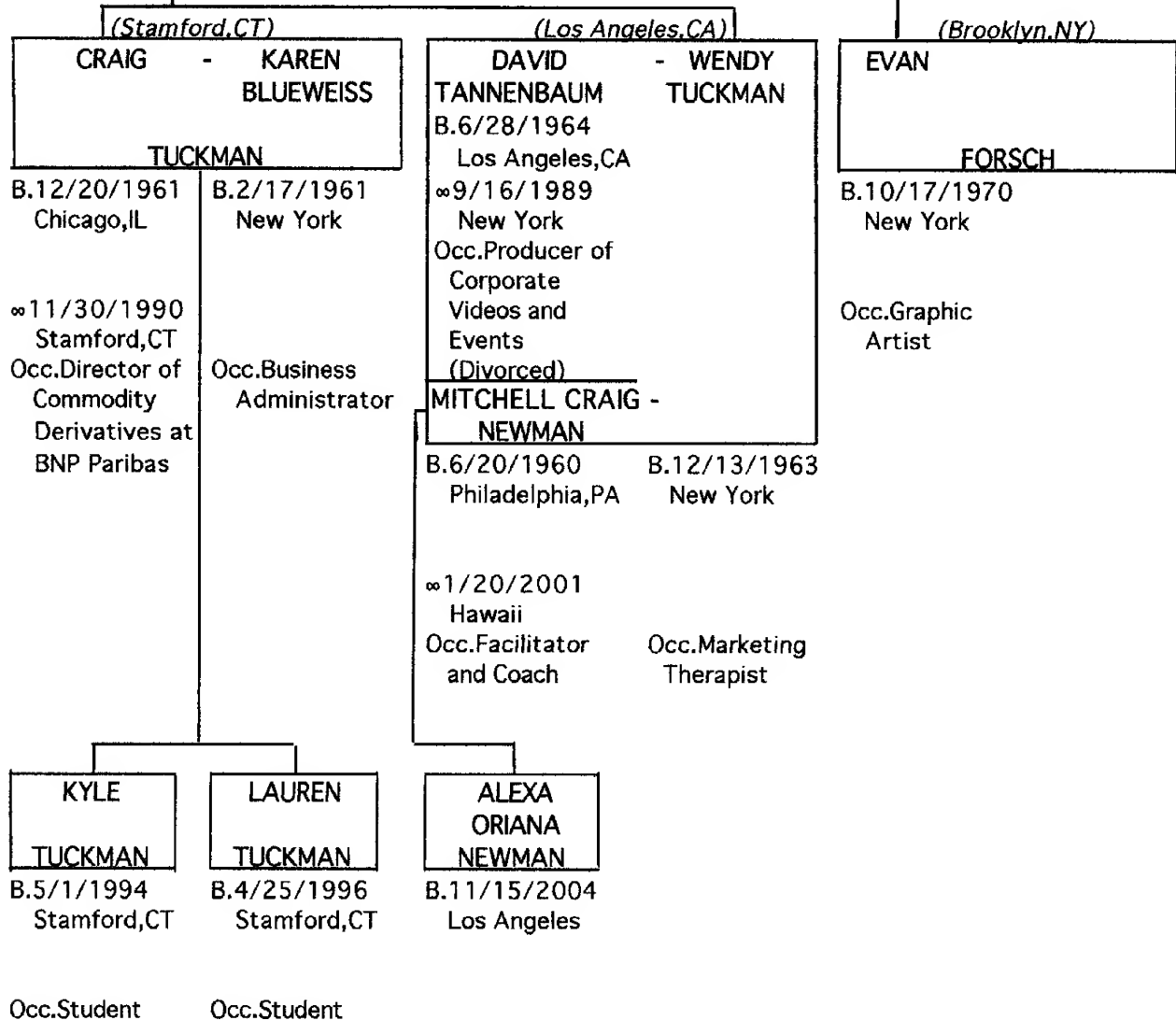


SON OF CHRISTINA VENTULETT LEDERER'S FIRST MARRIAGE  
 (WHO TOOK ON THE LEDERER NAME AT AGE 18)



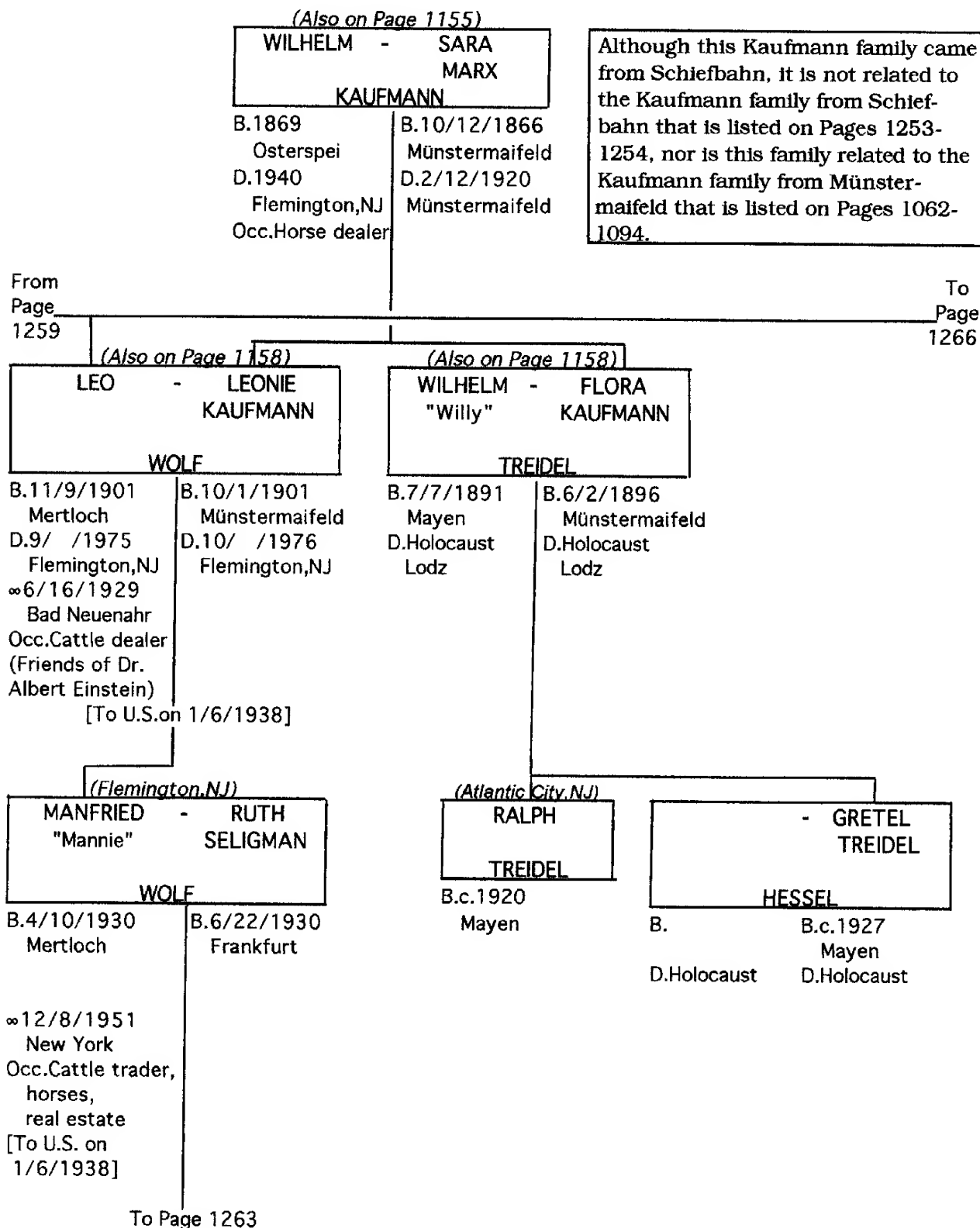
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF DR. ALAN AND ELAINE (LEDERER) TUCKMAN  
SON OF ARNOLD AND ELAINE (LEDERER) FORSCH

FROM PAGE 1259



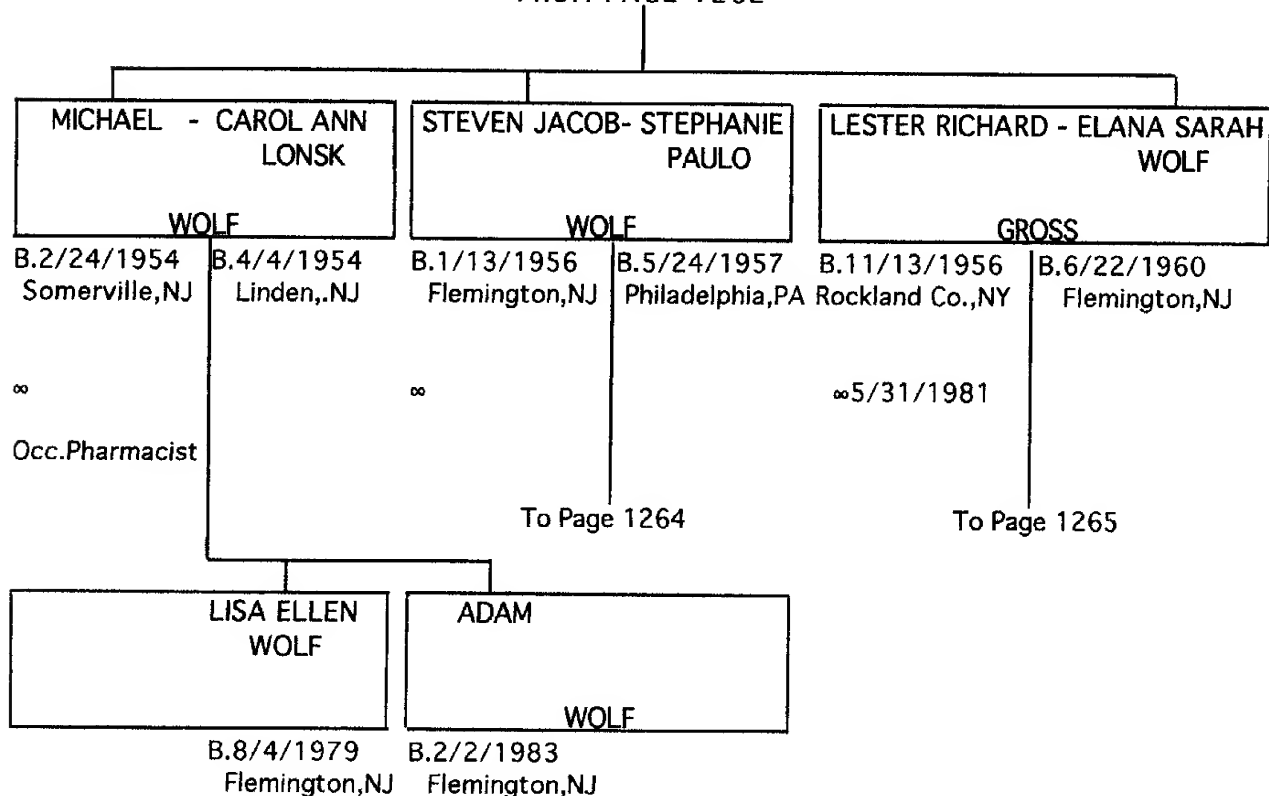
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EMILIA (KAUFMANN) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1253



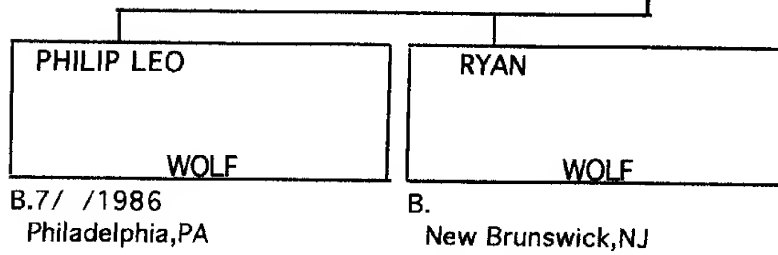
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF MANFRIED AND RUTH (SELIGMAN) WOLF

FROM PAGE 1262



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF STEVEN AND STEPHANIE (PAULO) WOLF

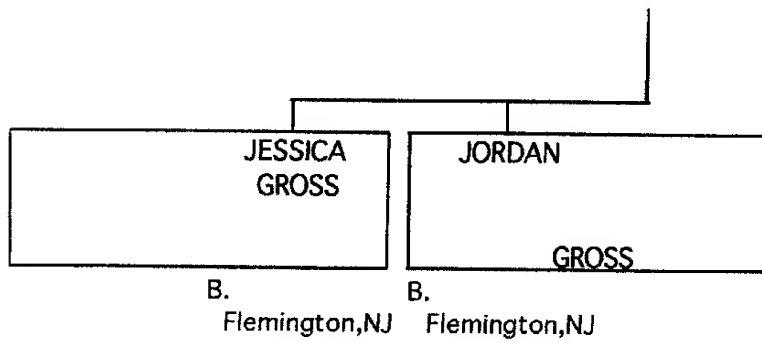
FROM PAGE 1263





THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF LESTER AND ELANA (WOLF) GROSS

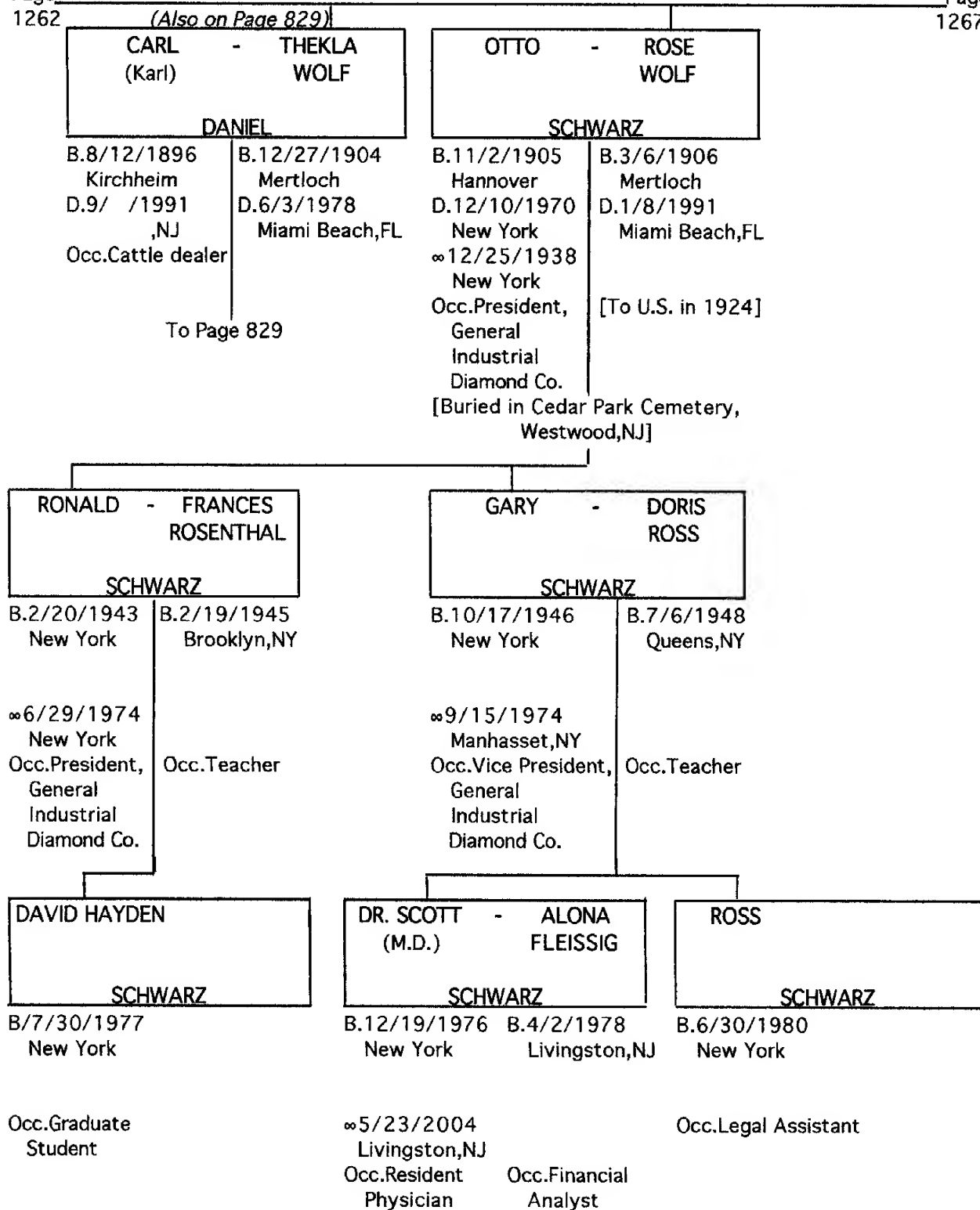
FROM PAGE 1263



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EMILIA (KAUFMANN) WOLFF

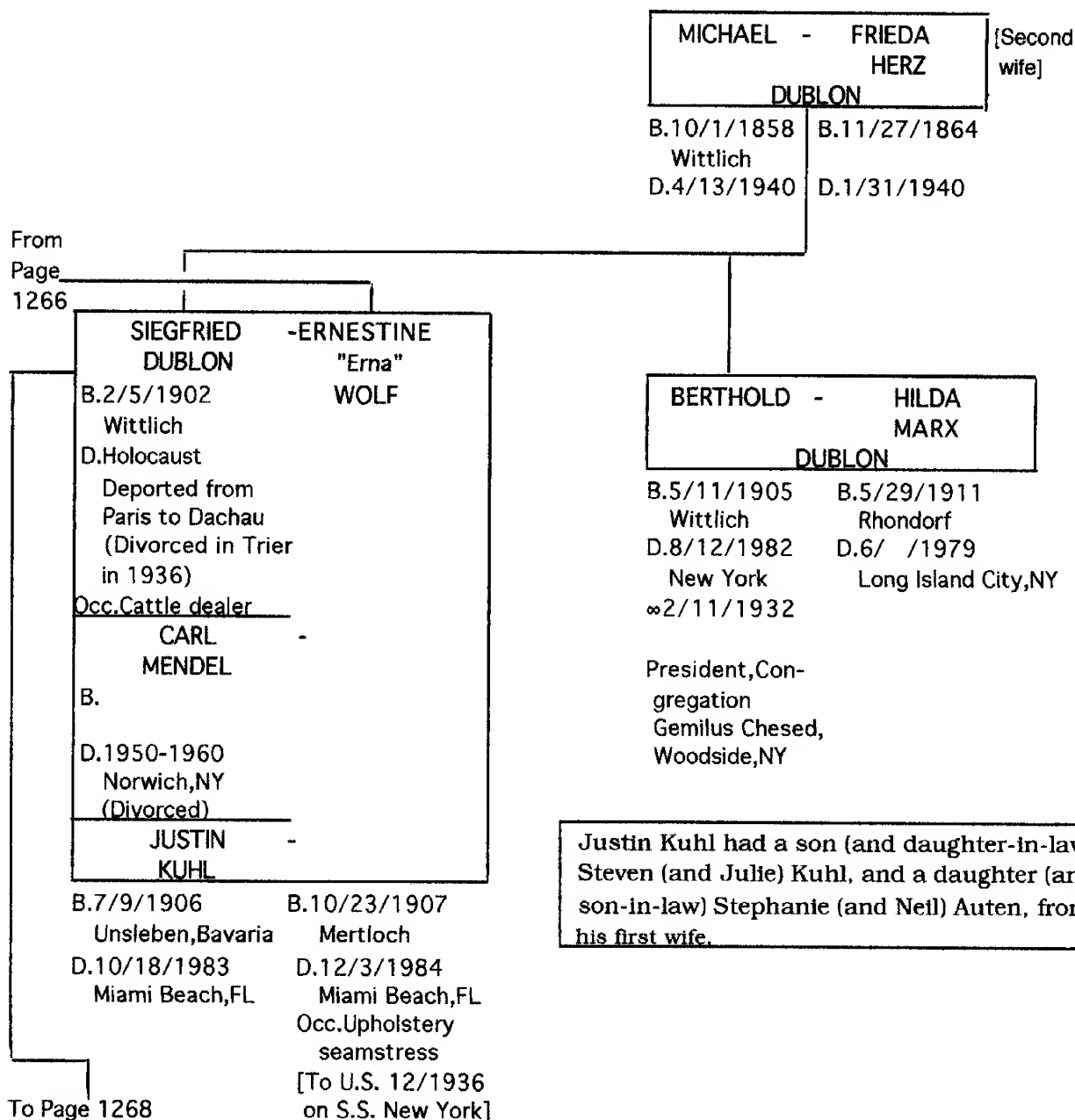
FROM PAGE 1253

From Page 1262 To Page 1267



**THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH**  
**DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF**  
**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND EMILIA (KAUFMANN) WOLFF**

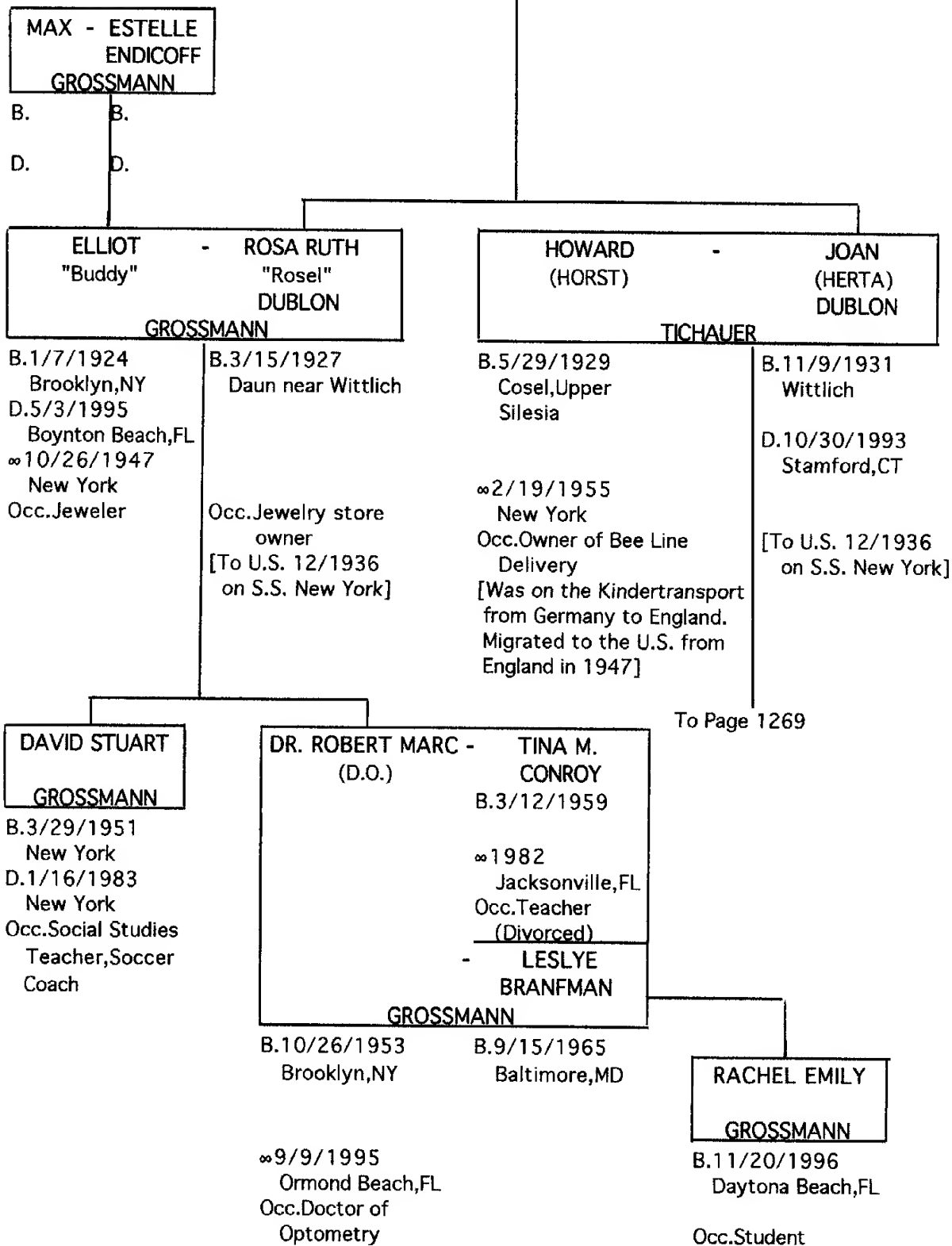
FROM PAGE 1253



**Michelle Tichauer Fanwick** has compiled a large listing (more than 130 pages) of the Dublon family from Wittlich. She can be contacted by e.mail at [michelle@fanwick.com](mailto:michelle@fanwick.com) or by regular mail at 270 Westport Road, Wilton, CT 06897-4723.

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF SIEGFRIED AND ERNESTINE (WOLF) DUBLON

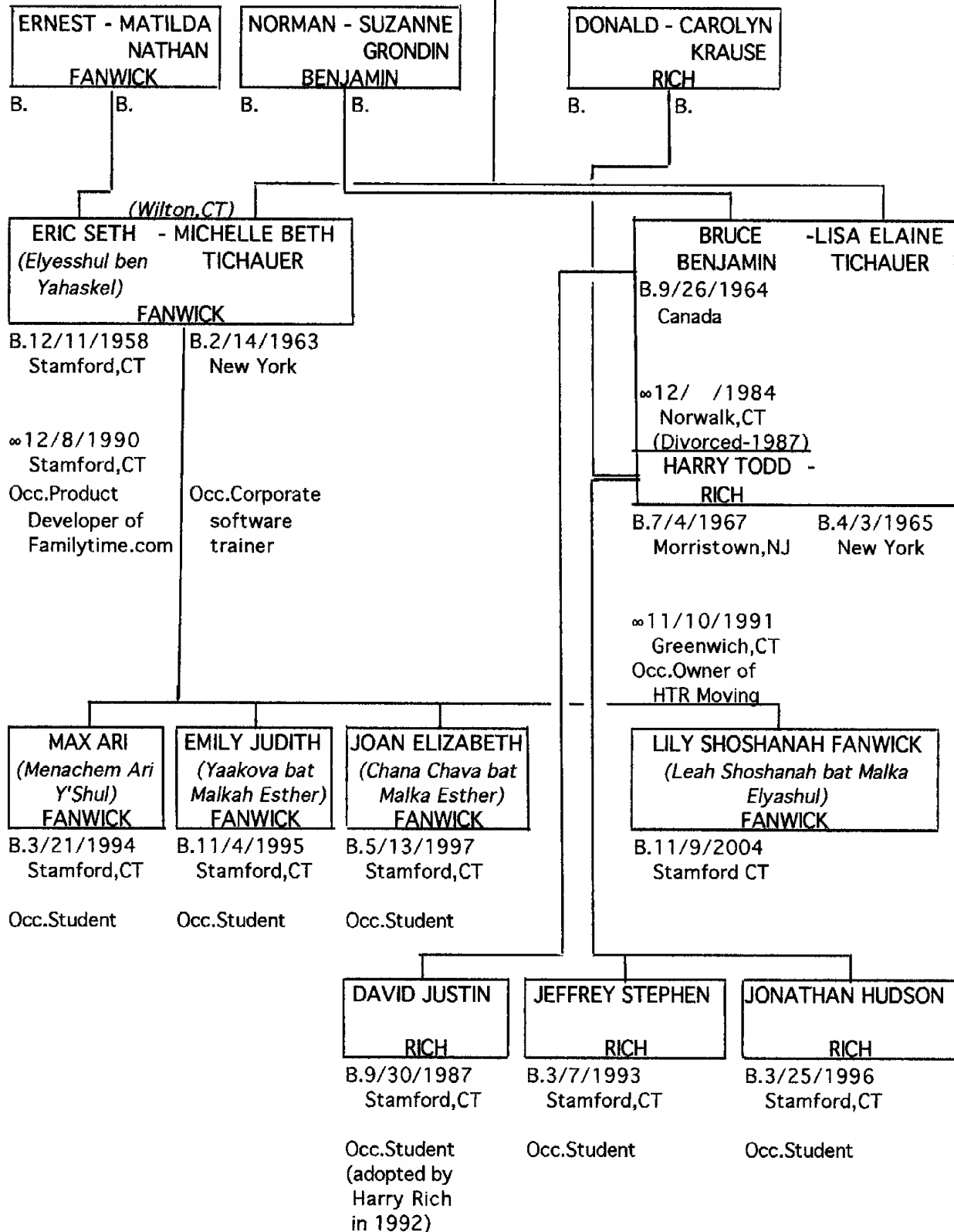
FROM PAGE 1267



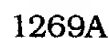
To Page 1269

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF HOWARD AND JOAN (DUBLON) TICHAUER

FROM PAGE 1268



FROM PAGE 1251



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND ELISABETH (KARSTEN) WOLF

FROM PAGE 1269A

To  
Page  
1269D

|   |
|---|
| <b>DR. PETER - CHARLOTTE ANNE</b><br>(Ph.D.)                      WOLF<br><br><b>BURR</b> |
|---|

B.9/16/1945  
Chipping Norton,  
Oxfordshire,Eng.

∞1/28/1967  
Reading,Eng.

B.1/1/1945  
Amersham,  
Buckinghamshire,Eng.

|   |
|---|
| <b>ROBERT ANTHONY - MICHELLE ANNE</b><br><br>WOLF                      PROUD<br><br><b>WOLF</b> |
|---|

B.10/2/1946  
W.Hampstead,  
London,Eng.

∞12/17/1966  
Darlington,  
Durham,Eng.

B.2/21/1946  
Darlington,  
Durham,Eng.

To Page 1269C

|  |
|--|
| <b>ALAN - KATHERINE</b><br><br>HICKMAN                      BURR |
|--|

B.11/30/1972  
Edinburgh,Eng.

∞9/11/1999  
Winchester,  
Hampshire,Eng.

B.2/10/1972  
Winchester,  
Hampshire,Eng.

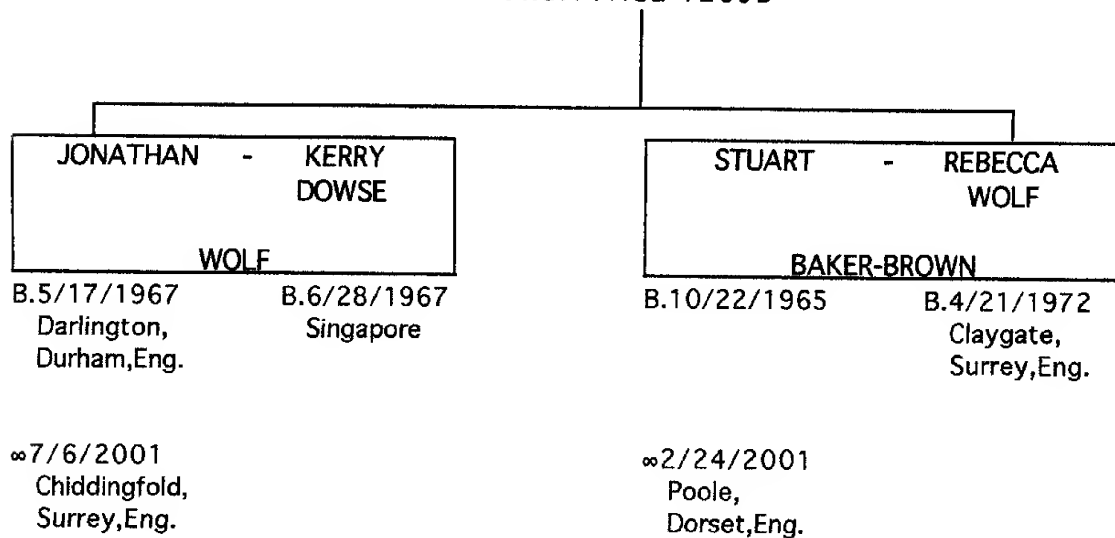
|   |
|---|
| <b>DR. TOM - JOANNA</b><br>(Ph.D.)                      BARTLAM<br><br>BURR |
|---|

B.4/27/1974  
Poughkeepsie,NY

∞3/11/2000  
Birmingham,Eng.

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MICHELLE (PROUD) WOLF

FROM PAGE 1269B





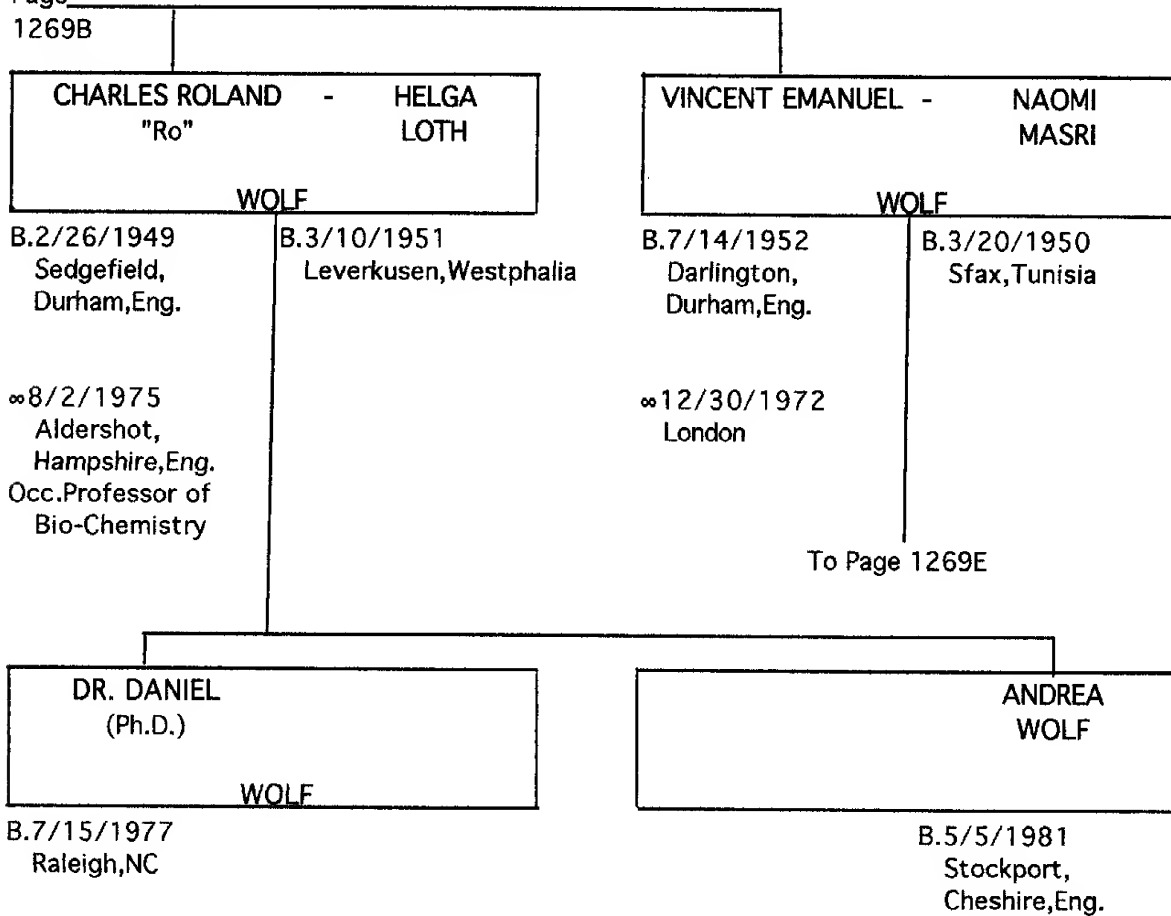
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF WERNER AND ELISABETH (KARSTEN) WOLF

FROM PAGE 1269A

From

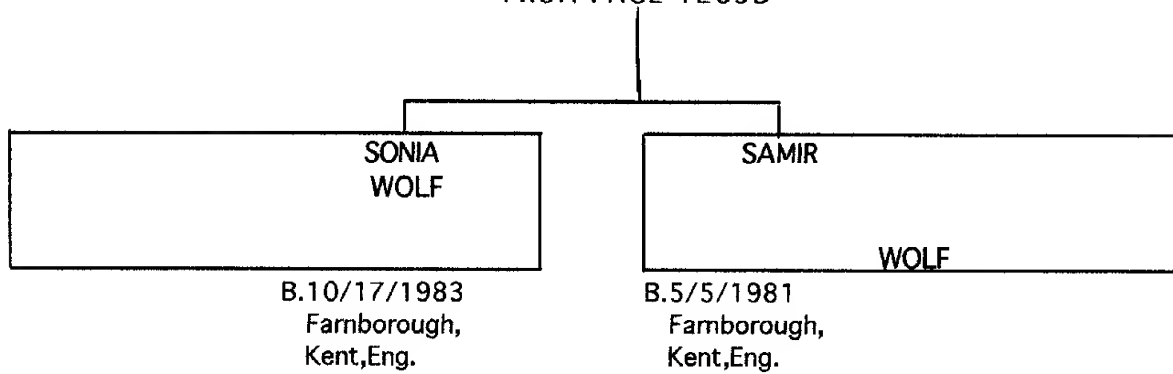
Page

1269B



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL AND SARE (FABER) WOLFF  
CHILDREN OF VICTOR AND NAOMI (MASRI) WOLF

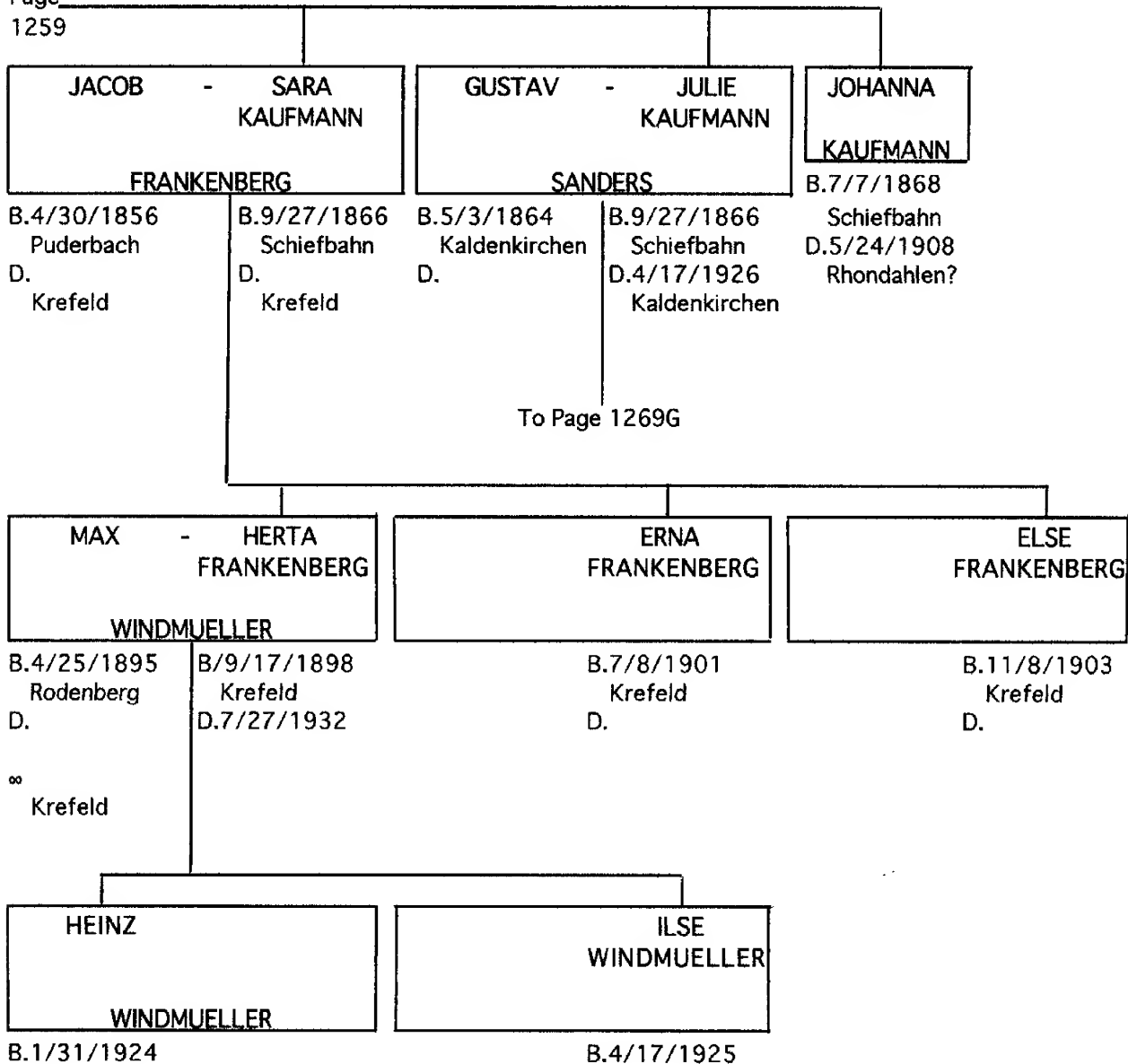
FROM PAGE 1269D



THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM SCHIEFBAHN  
RELATED TO THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND KAROLINE (FALKENSTEIN) KAUFMANN

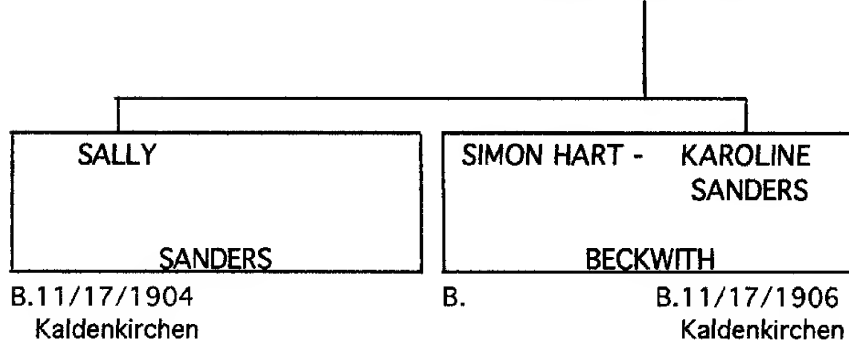
FROM PAGE1259

From  
Page  
1259

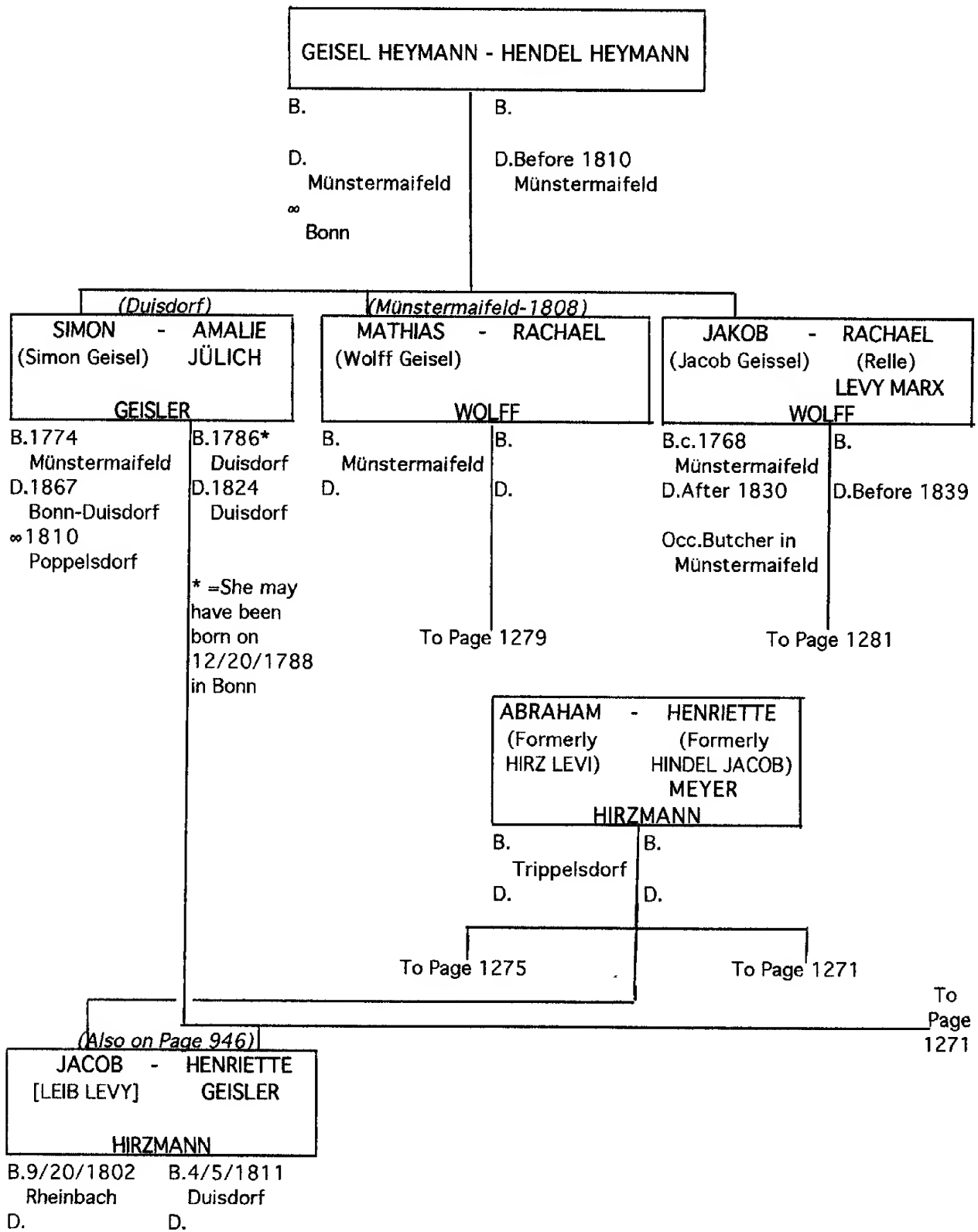


THE KAUFMANN FAMILY FROM SCHIEFBAHN  
RELATED TO THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM MERTLOCH  
CHILDREN OF GUSTAV AND JULIE (KAUFMANN) SANDERS

FROM PAGE 1259F



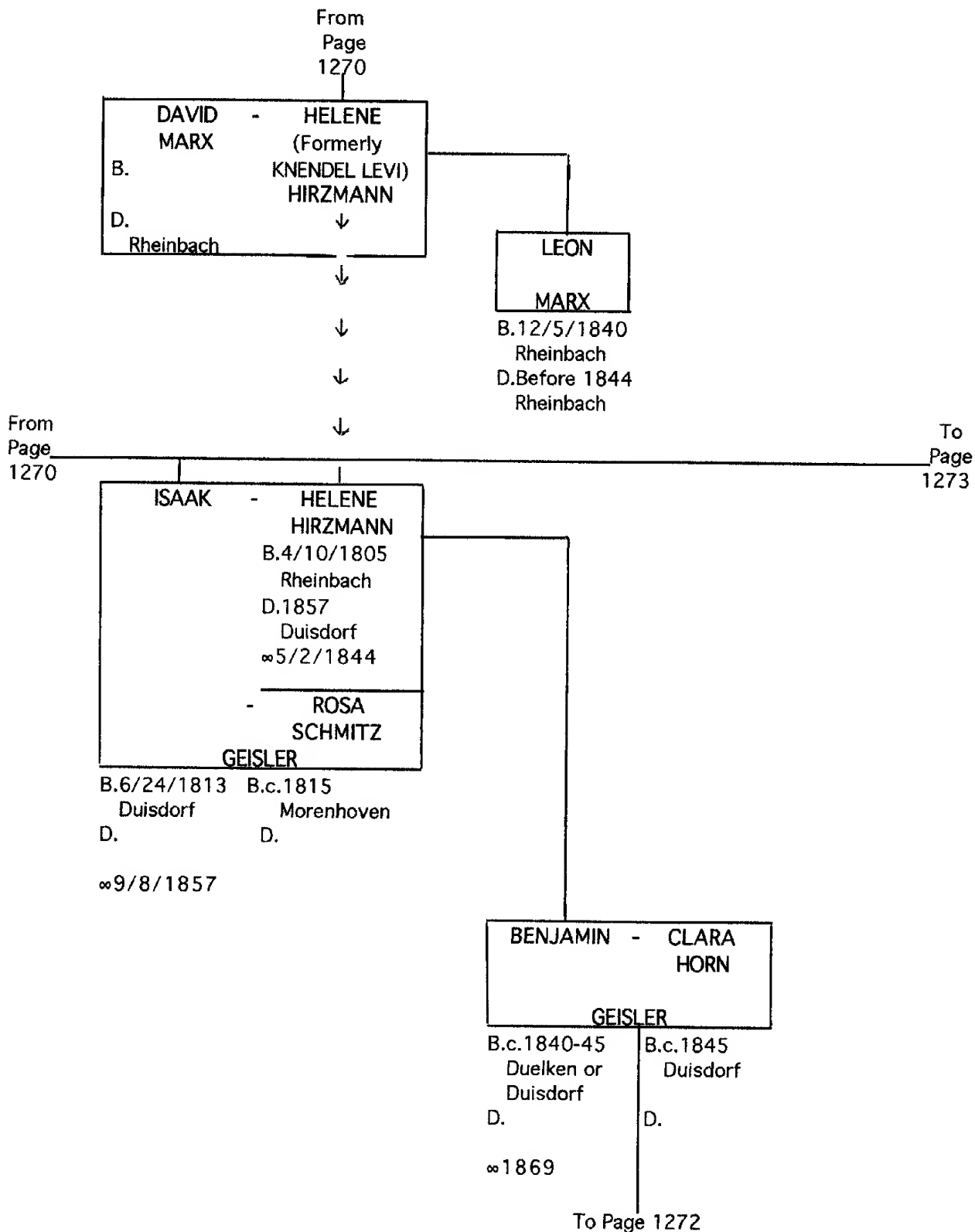
# THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD



To Page 946

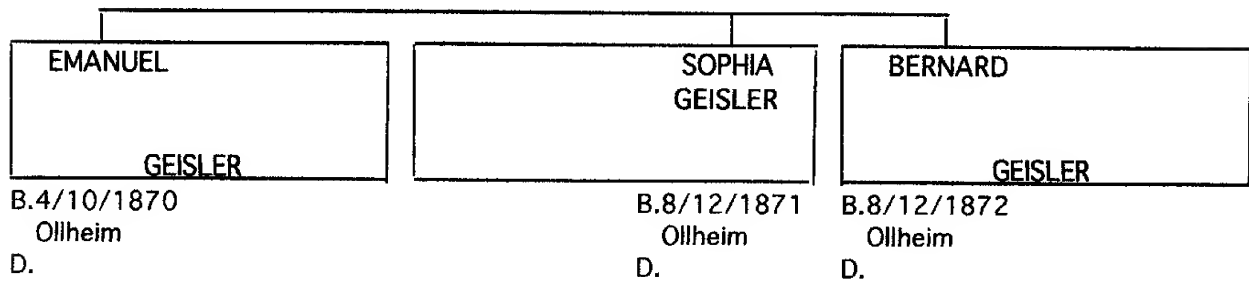
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND AMALIE (JÜLICH) GEISLER

FROM PAGE 1270



THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMAN AND HENDEL HEYMAN  
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND CLARA (HORN) GEISLER

FROM PAGE 1270



THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND AMALIE (JÜLICH) GEISLER

FROM PAGE 1270

|  |                                  |                               |                               |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| From<br>Page<br>1271                                     |                                  |                               | To<br>Page<br>1274            |
| <hr/>  |                                  |                               |                               |
| <div>JOSEPH - REGINA<br/>HIRSCH</div> <div>GEISLER</div> |                                  | <div>BASSIN<br/>GEISLER</div> | <div>GEISLER</div>            |
| B.4/19/1816<br>Duisdorf<br>D.1885                        | B.1843<br><br>D.1911<br>Duisdorf | B.1/23/1819<br>Duisdorf<br>D. | B.2/21/1822<br>Duisdorf<br>D. |
| [Buried in<br>Endenich]                                  |                                  |                               |                               |



THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF SIMON AND AMALIE (JÜLICH) GEISLER

FROM PAGE 1270

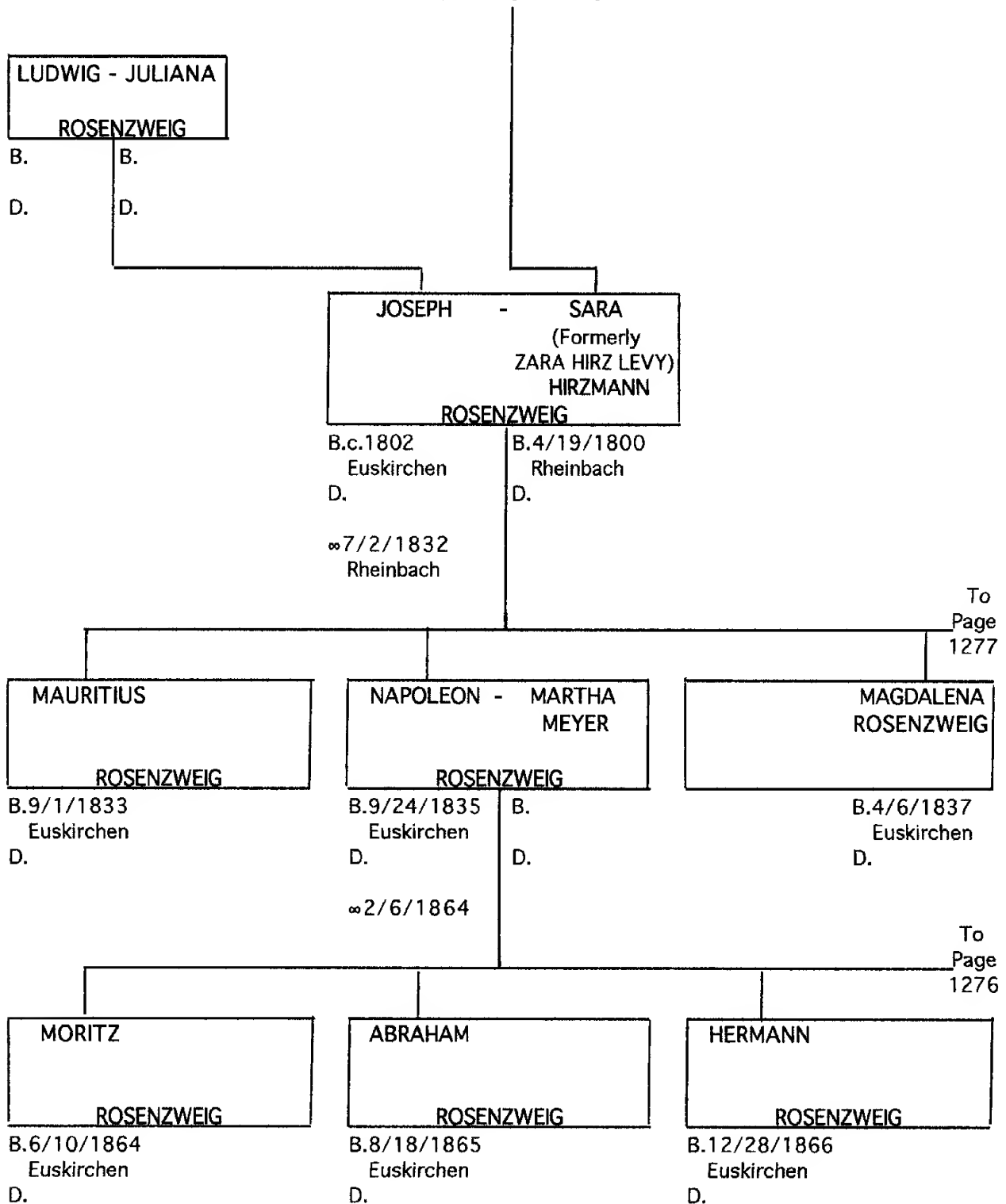
From  
Page  
1273

|         |   |   |
|---------|---|---|
| MARX    | - | BILLA<br>ISRAEL                                 |
|         |   | B.1818<br>Alfter<br>D.1868<br>Duisdorf<br>∞1859 |
|         | - | SARA<br>HERZ                                    |
| GEISLER |   |   |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| B.1823<br>Duisdorf<br>D.<br>∞11/3/1868<br>Bonn | B.1826<br>Essen-Werden<br>D.1882<br>Duisdorf |
|--|--|

RELATED TO  
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
THE HIRZMANN FAMILY OF RHEINBACH  
OLDEST DAUGHTER OF ABRAHAM AND HENRIETTE (MEYER) HIRZMANN

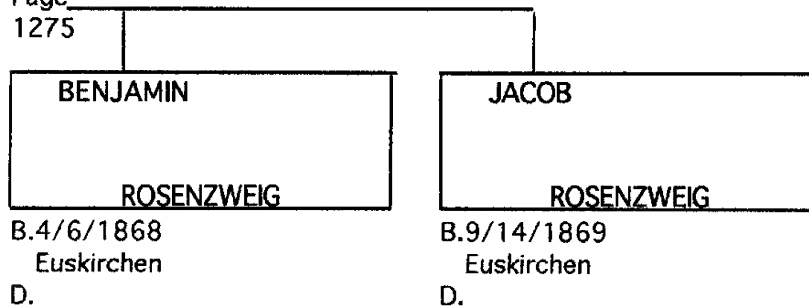
FROM PAGE 1270



RELATED TO  
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
THE HIRZMANN FAMILY OF RHEINBACH  
CHILDREN OF NAPOLEON AND MARTHA (MEYER) ROSENZWEIG

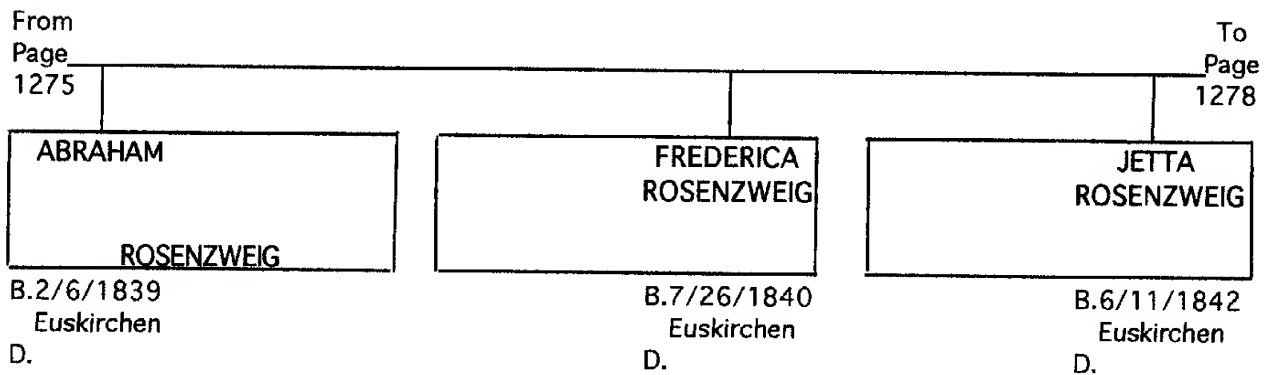
FROM PAGE 1275

From  
Page  
1275



RELATED TO  
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
THE HIRZMANN FAMILY OF RHEINBACH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARA (HIRZMANN) ROSENZWEIG

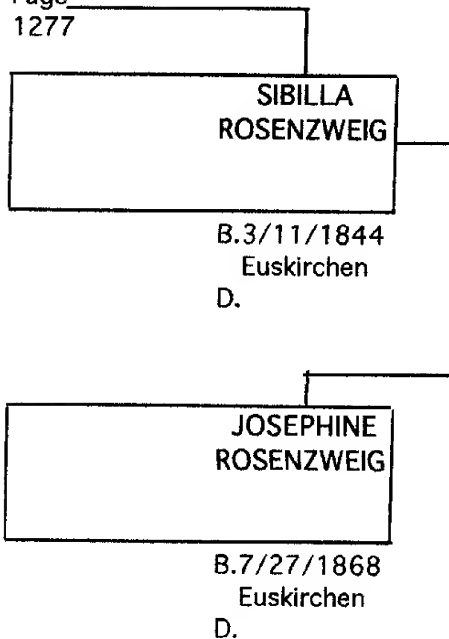
FROM PAGE 1275



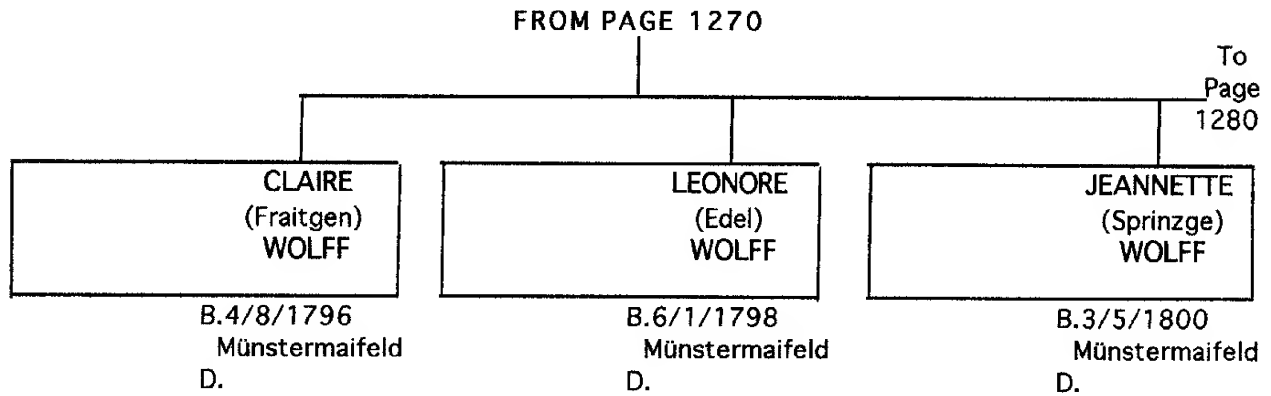
RELATED TO  
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
THE HIRZMANN FAMILY OF RHEINBACH  
CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARA (HIRZMANN) ROSENZWEIG

FROM PAGE 1275

From  
Page  
1277



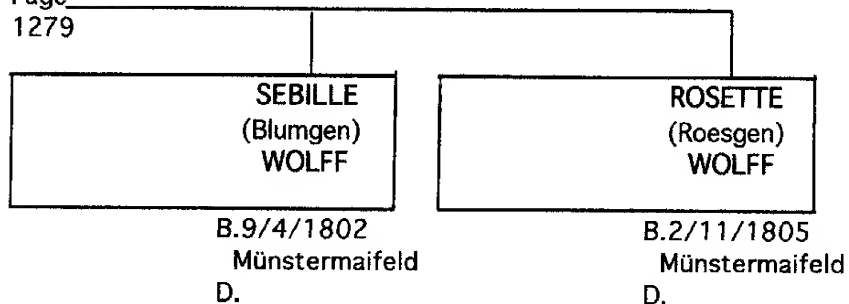
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF MATHIAS (WOLF GEISEL) AND RACHAEL WOLFF



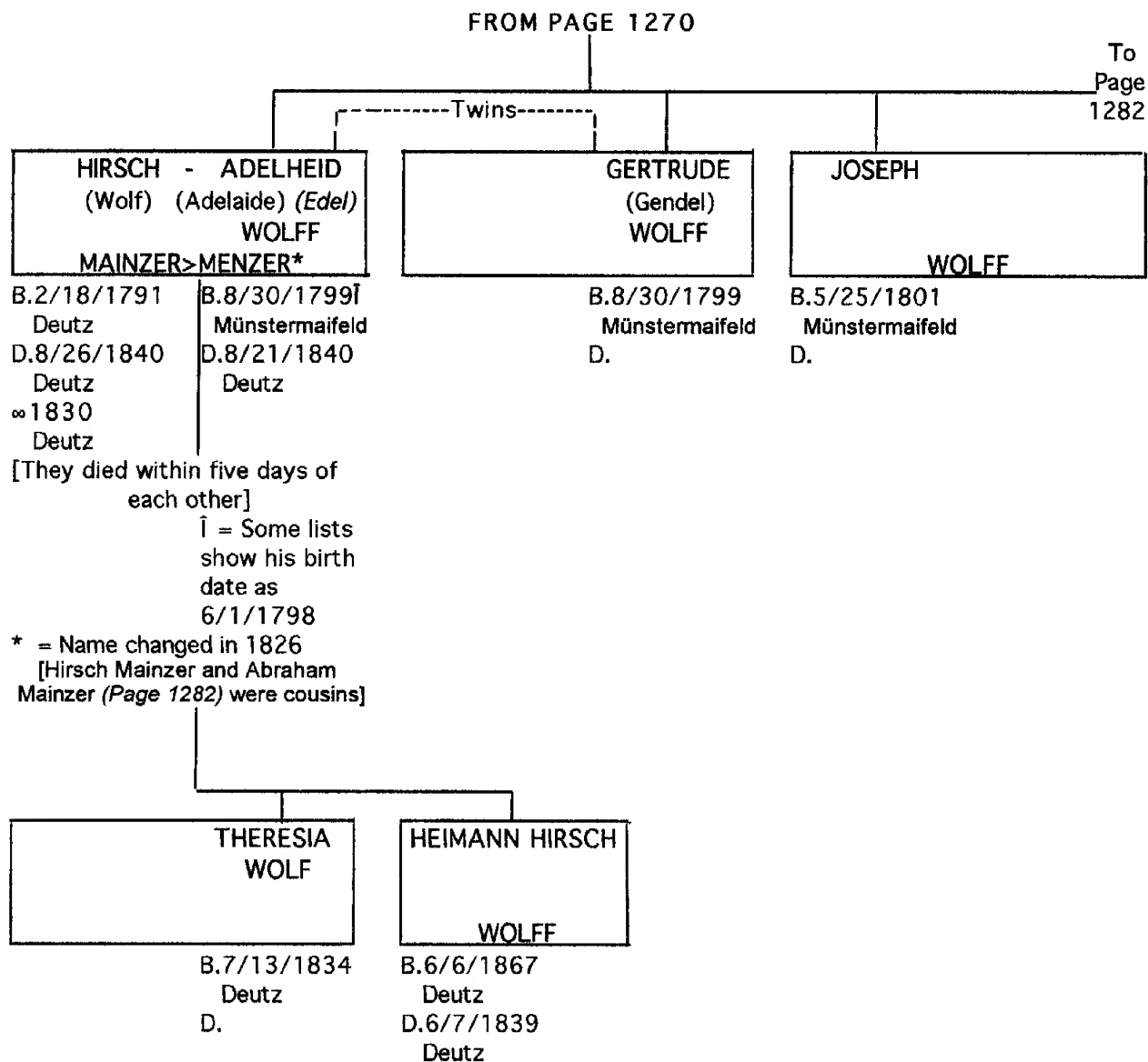
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF MATHIAS (WOLF GEISEL) AND RACHAEL WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1270

From  
Page  
1279



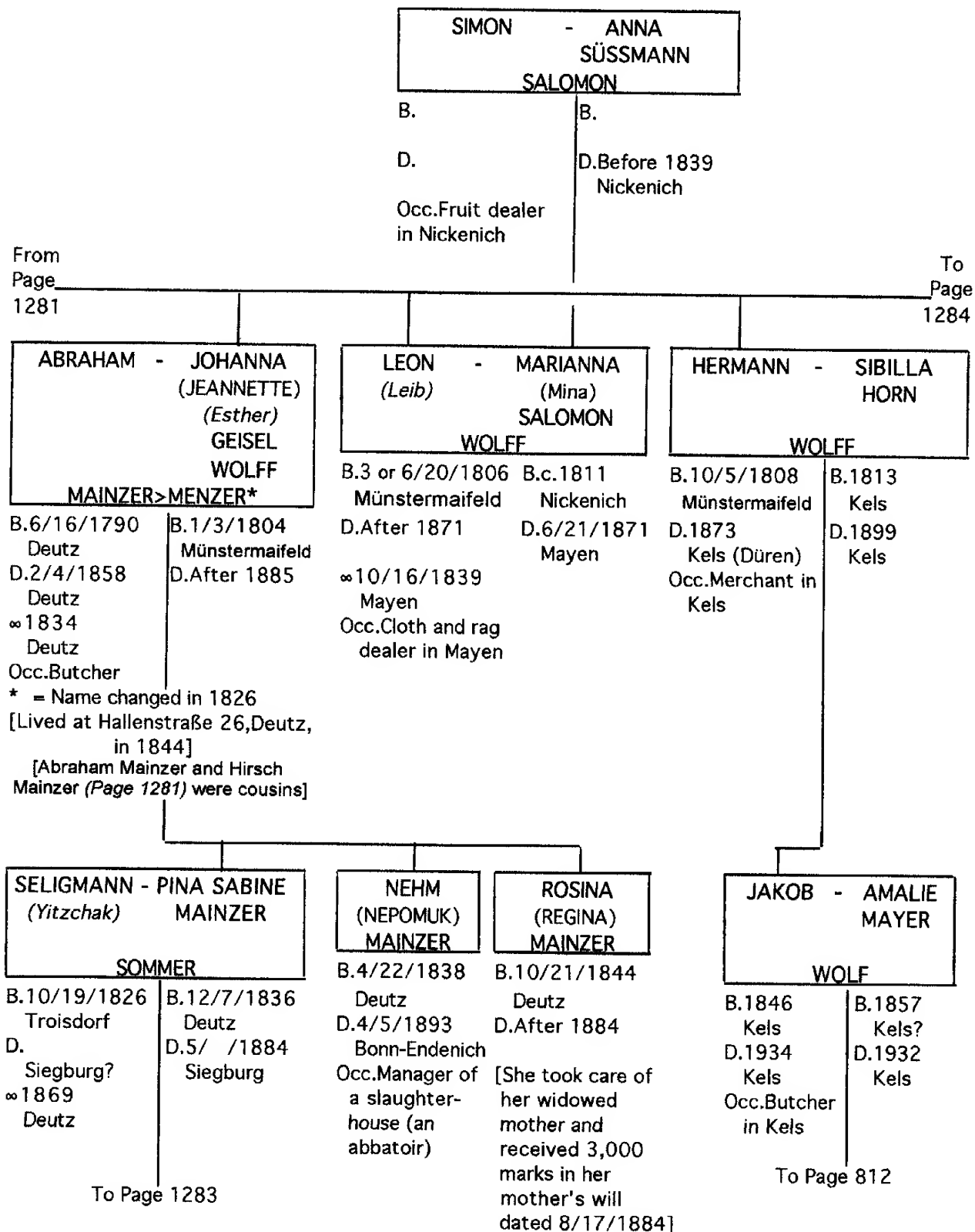
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMAN AND HENDEL HEYMAN  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB (GEISEL) AND RACHAEL (LEVY/MARX) WOLFF





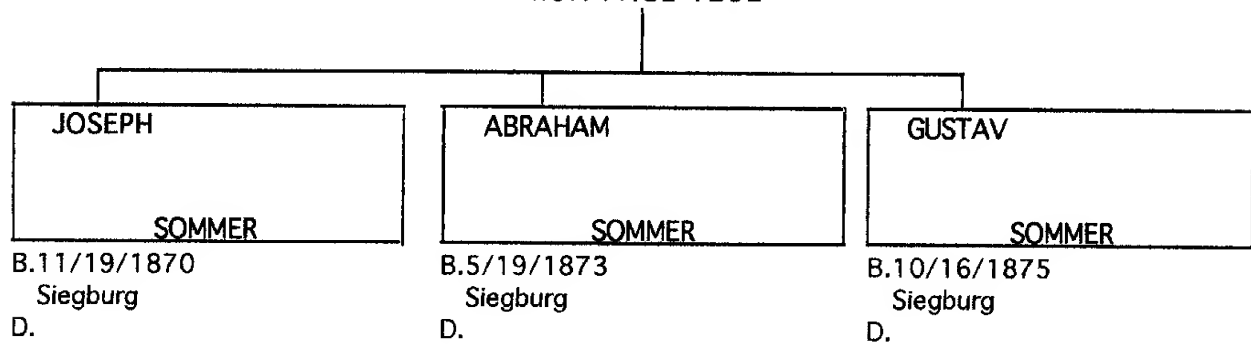
THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB (GEISEL) AND RACHAEL (LEVY/MARX) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1270



THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMANN AND HENDEL HEYMANN  
CHILDREN OF SELIGMANN AND PINA SABINE (MAINZER) SOMMER

FROM PAGE 1282



THE WOLFF-GEISLER FAMILY FROM MÜNSTERMAIFELD  
DESCENDANTS OF GEISEL HEYMAN AND HENDEL HEYMAN  
CHILDREN OF JACOB (GEISEL) AND RACHAEL (LEVY/MARX) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1270

From  
Page  
1282

|                   |   |             |
|-------------------|---|-------------|
| MOSES<br>HORN     | - | LEA<br>WOLF |
| B.                |   |             |
| D.                |   |             |
| ∞ 1846            |   |             |
| Kels              |   |             |
| ANDREAS<br>MENKEN | - |             |

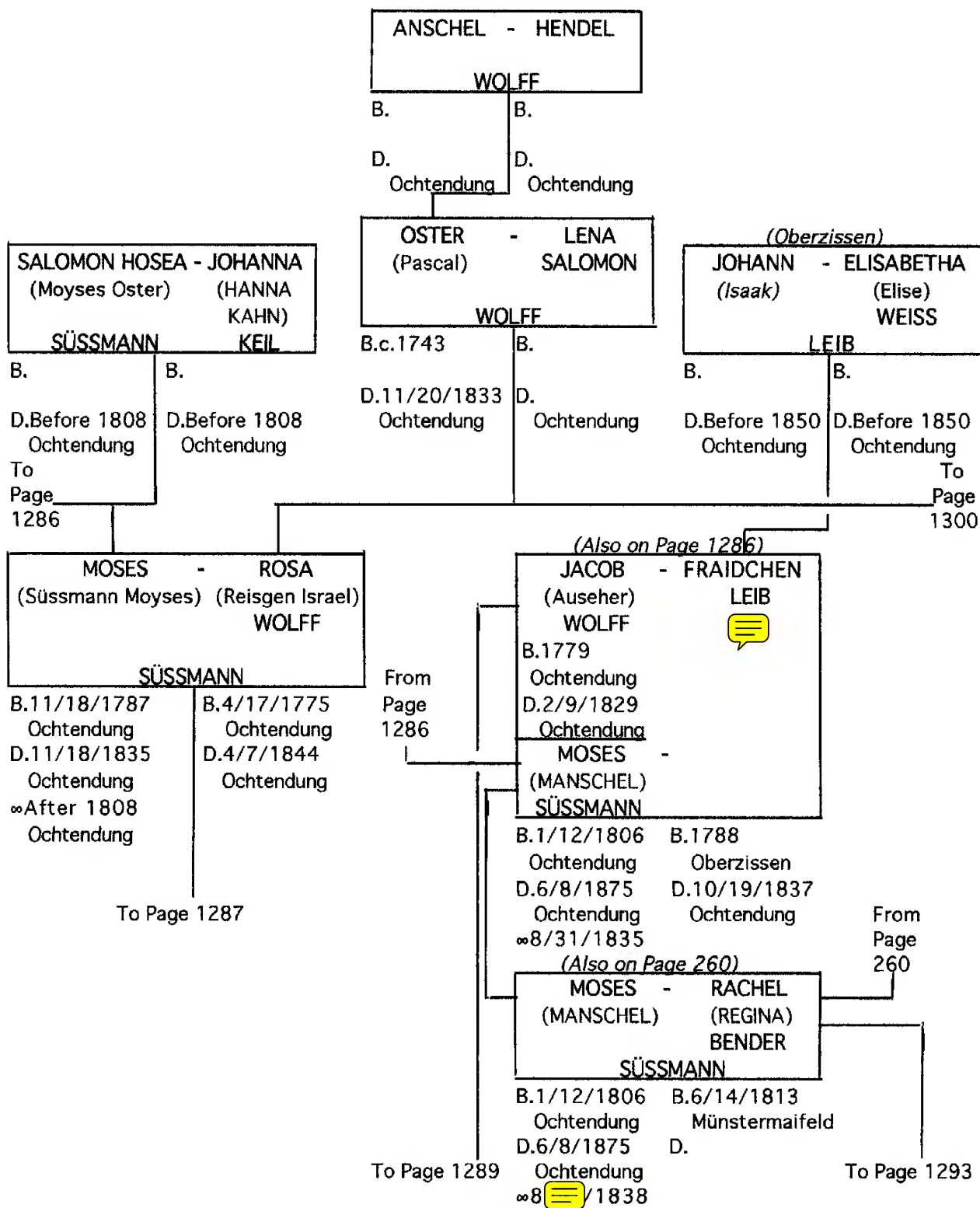
|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| B. 2/4/1818      | B. After 1808  |
| Alderhauen       | Münstermaifeld |
| in Euchen/Aachen |                |
| D.               | D.             |

# THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

## THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

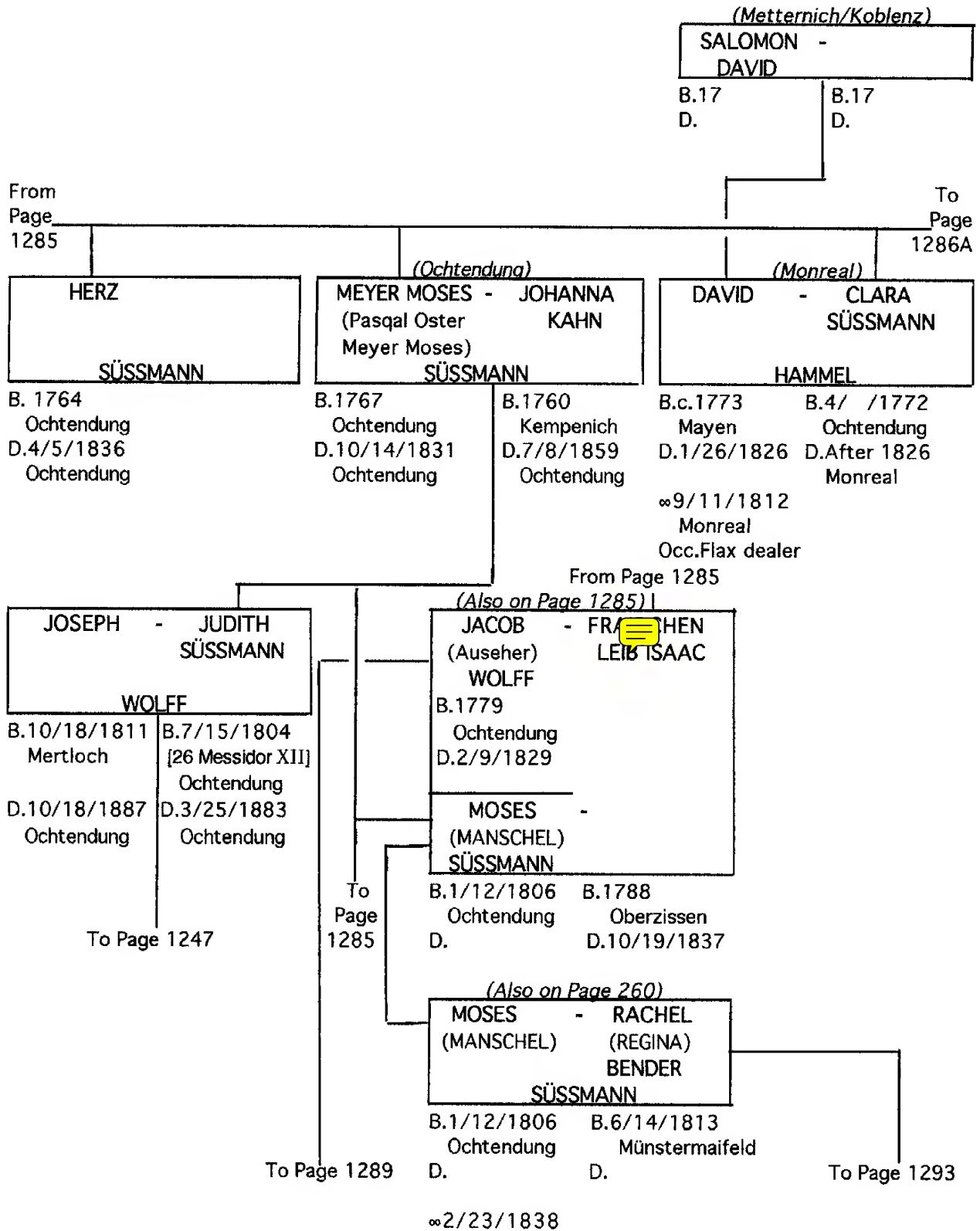
*Compiled with the assistance of Renate and Mathias Severin of Ochtendung*

The last Jews in Ochtendung were deported by the Nazis on July 27, 1942. They were taken to Mayen and from there to their deaths --- except for Herbert Hermann Süßmann --- at Dachau, Minsk, Theresienstadt and Auschwitz.



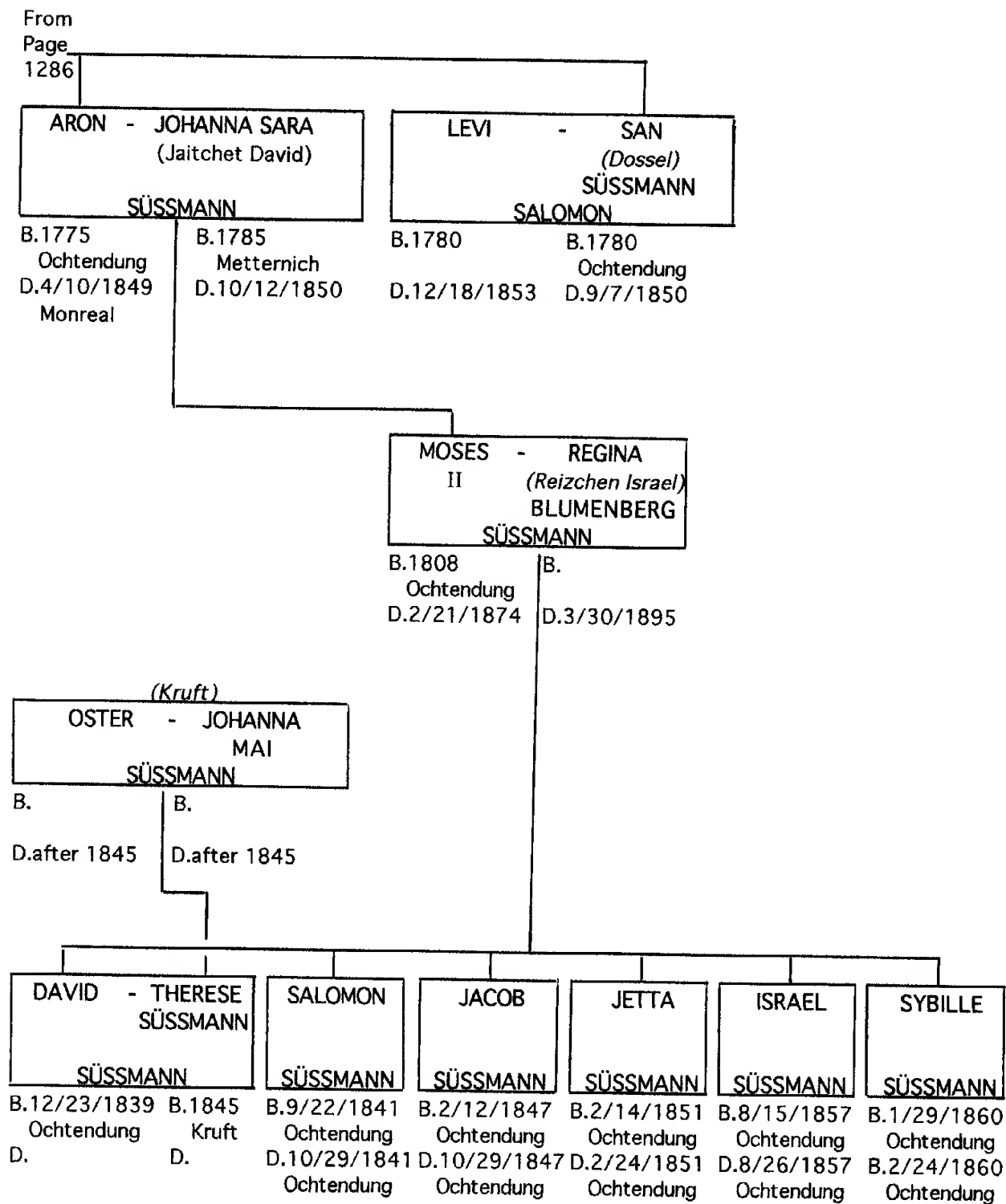
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON HOSEA AND JOHANNA (KEIL) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1285



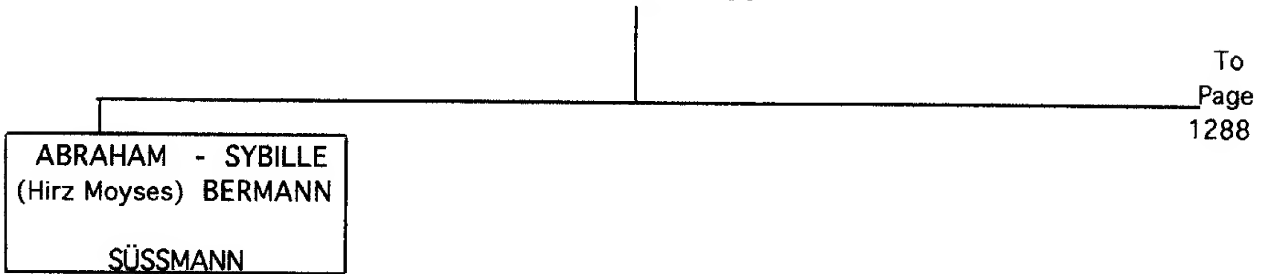
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF SALOMON HOSEA AND JOHANNA (KEIL) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1285



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSA (WOLFF) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1285



B.                      B.  
 Ochtendung        Saffig  
 D.Before 1851    D.Before 1867

[See notes  
below]

[The following was compiled by Renate Severin of Ochtendung and Herm Klaes of Meerbusch]

After Abraham (Hirz Moyses) Süßmann's death, Sybille Bermann married David Gutmann on November 11, 1855. David Gutmann (born 1816-17 in Niederbreisig) was the widower of Sara Marx and the son of Joseph Gutmann and Gudula Berger. David Gutmann and Sara Marx (born 1815-16 and died December 8, 1849) the daughter of Raphael Marx and Therese Liebmann --- see Page 1303) had three children in Ochtendung.

David Gutmann and Sara Marx had three children:

1. Joseph Gutmann (born 4/5/1843/Ochtendung, died 4/15/1878/Krefeld) married to Sophie Meyer (born 2/11/1851/Krefeld, died 1/31/1940/Krefeld).
2. Raphael Gutmann (born 7/16/1845/Ochtendung, died 7/16/1845).
3. Susanna Gutmann (born 1/22/1848/Ochtendung, died?).

Sara Marx Gutmann died on 12/8/1849.

David Gutmann and his second wife, Sybille Bermann Süßmann, had five children:

4. Moses Gutmann (12/27/1854-1/3/1933/Osterath) married to Rosalie Loeb (1/31/1852-6/13/1928/Osterath).
  - 4.1. Salomon Max Gutmann (12/8/1877-8/11/1928) married to Jeanette Kann (5/26/1888/Mülheim - Holocaust).
    - 4.1.1. Hans Gutmann (8/18/1922-Holocaust, deported to Izbica 4/21/1942).
    - 4.1.2. Fritz Gutmann (3/11/1924-?).
    - 4.1.3. Kurt Gutmann (born 2/18/1927, like other children in Krefeld, he migrated to Glasgow, Scotland).
  - 4.2. Julius Gutmann (12/9/1883/Osterath-3/14/1948/Krefeld, married on 7/1/1941 to Sabine Herzberger (1/11/1901/Krefeld-1986/Osterath. Both were deported to Theresienstadt and survived and returned to Osterath after World War II.
  - 4.3. Carl Gutmann (3/5/1884-Holocaust) married Emmi David (7/31/1882/Köln-Holocaust. Both were deported to Theresienstadt on 2/27/1942 and from there to Auschwitz.
  - 4.4. Siegfried Gutmann (9/11/1885, died?).
  - 4.5. Bertha Gutmann (2/11/1887, died ?).
5. Clara Gutmann (born 3/7/1856, died ?).
6. Carolina Gutmann (born 11/20/1857, died ?).
7. Dina Gutmann (born 7/3/1859, died 12/11/1934/Duisburg) married to David Theodor (6/26/1862/Rheydt-6/20/1935/Duisburg).
8. Salomon Gutmann (2?20/1863-2/28/1863).

David Gutmann and his third wife, Rebecca Servas, had six children:

9. Bertha Gutmann (born 12/5/1868, died 9/25/1869).
10. Juliana Gutmann (6/27/1870, died?).
11. Philipp Gutmann (born 4/2/1873, died ?).
12. Rosetta Gutmann (10/18/1879, died Holocaust?). [Could she be Selma Gutmann listed on Page 149?]
13. Emma Gutmann (4/13/1875, died?).
14. Eva Gutmann (7/11/1877, died?).

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSA (WOLFF) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1285

From  
Page  
1287

To  
Page  
1297

*(Also on Page 365)*

MATHIAS - JOHANNA  
 (Old name: (HANNE)  
 Calmann) SÜSSMANN  
 (Kolonymus) B.6/20/1808  
 Ochtendung  
 D.9/11/1839  
 Ochtendung  
 ∞8/31/1835  
 - DÜSSEL  
 DRUCKER  
 FABER

B.9/17/1804 B.1819  
 Mertloch Bengel  
 D.8/6/1887 D.

∞1843

Occ.Tradesman

AARON -  
 (Aaron Moyses)  
 SÜSSMANN

B.  
 Ochtendung  
 D.1867?

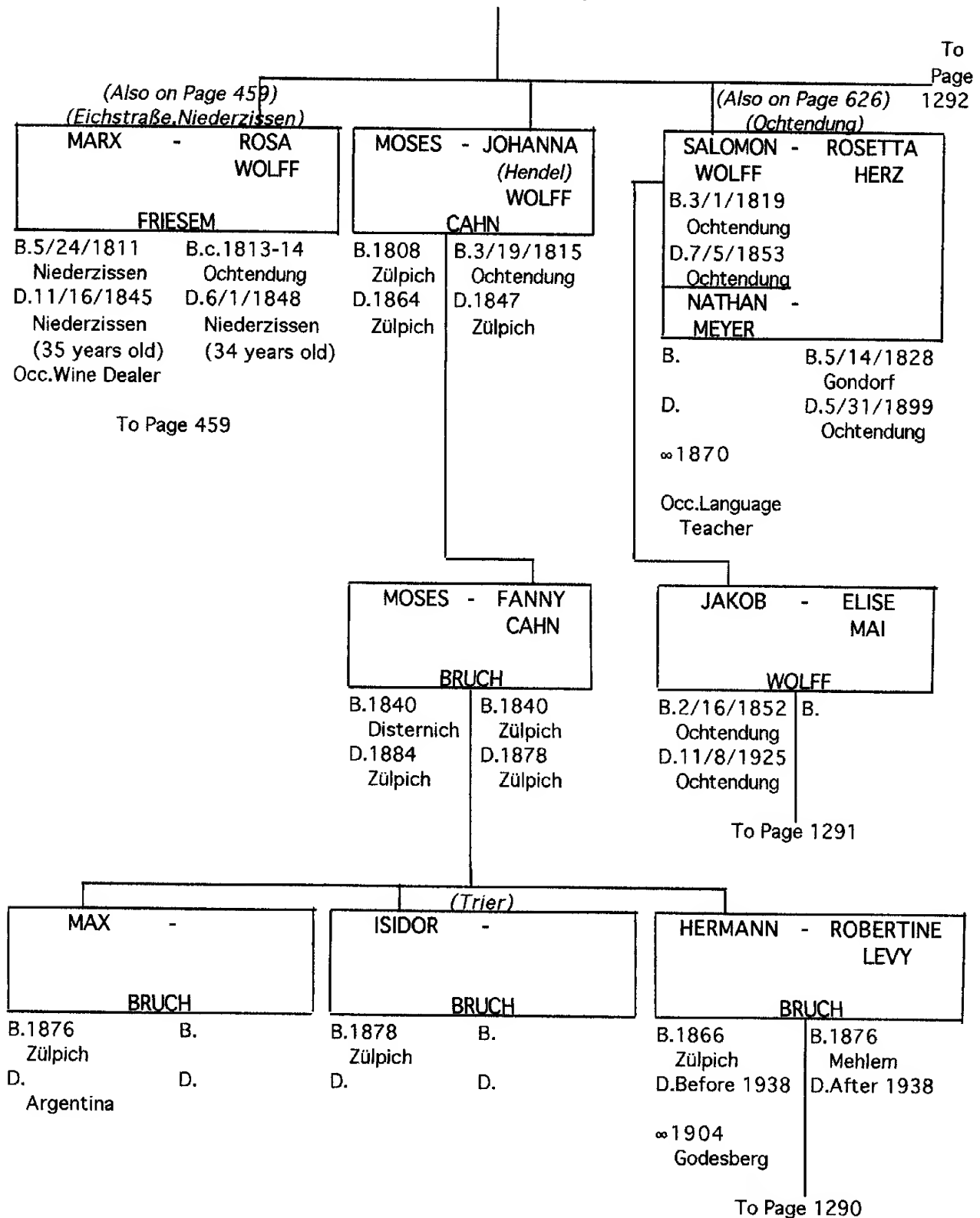
To Page 365A

To Page 365



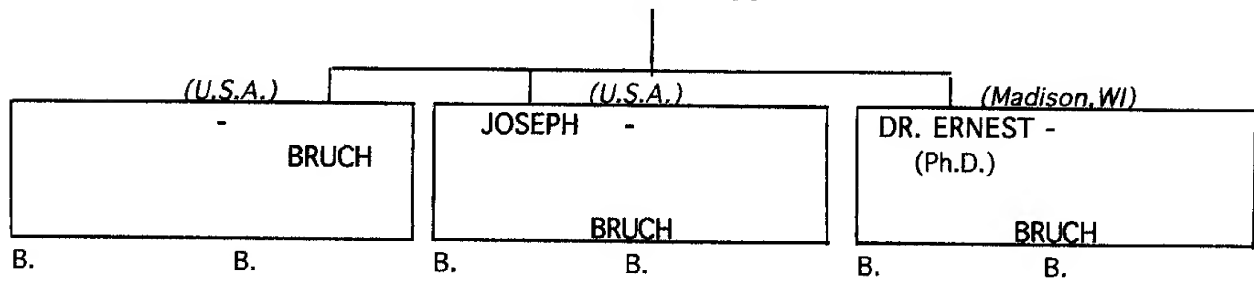
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND FRAIDCHEN (LEIB) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1288



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND ROBERTINE (LEVY) BRUCH

FROM PAGE 1289

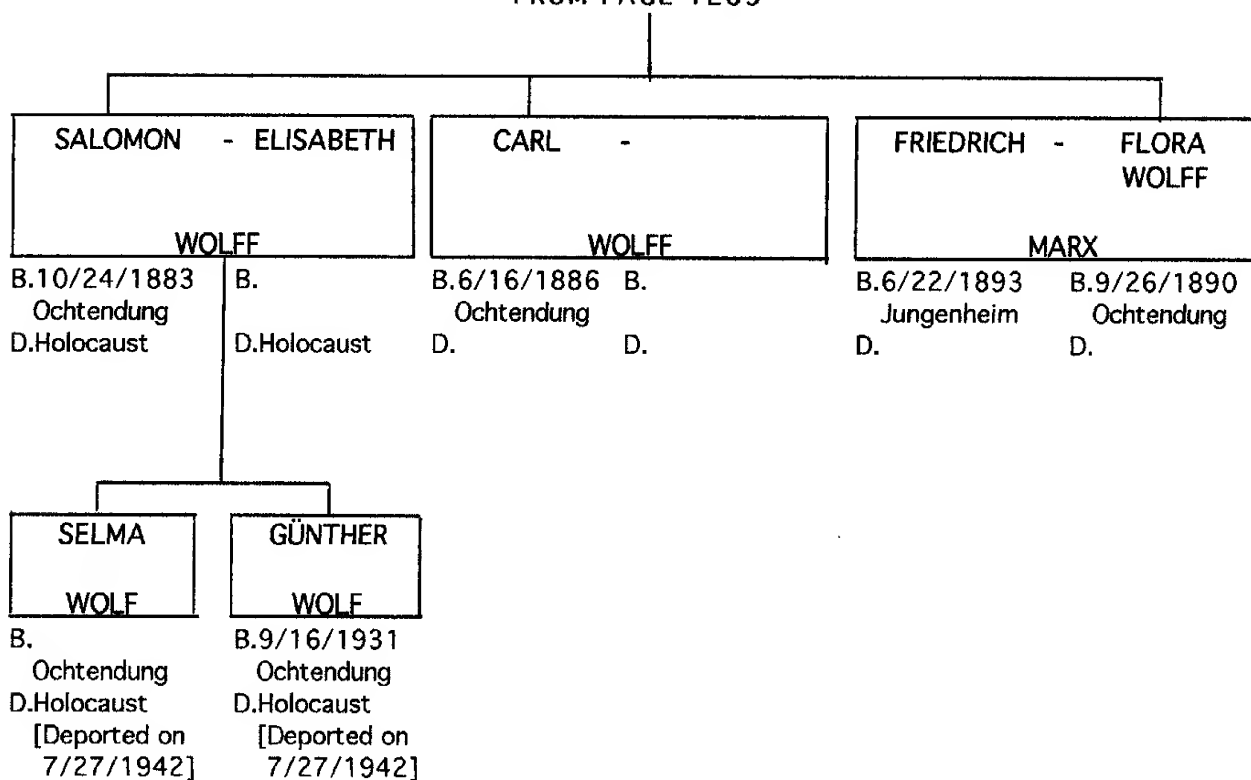


(Winner of a  
Nobel Prize)

Occ.Professor  
at University  
of Wisconsin

THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF JAKOB AND ELISE (MAI) WOLFF

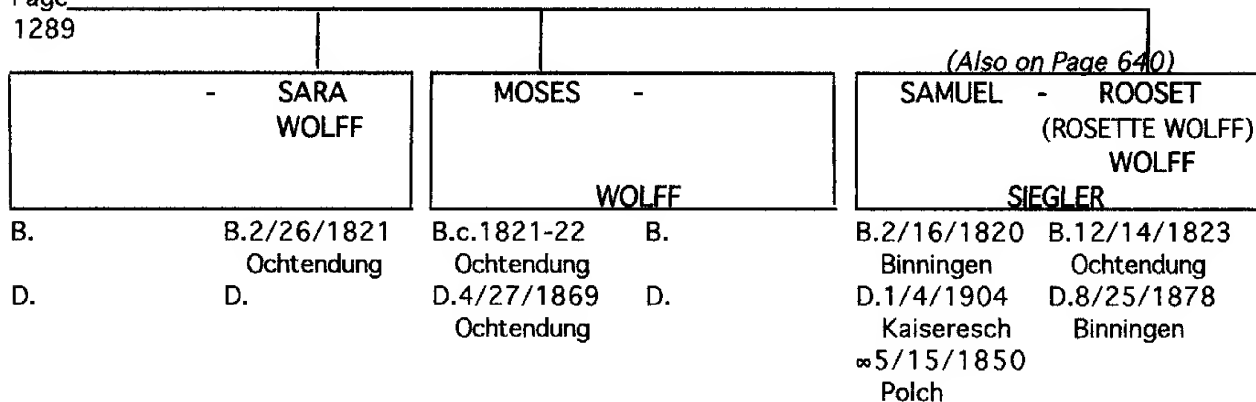
FROM PAGE 1289



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF JACOB AND FRAIDCHEN (LEIB) WOLFF

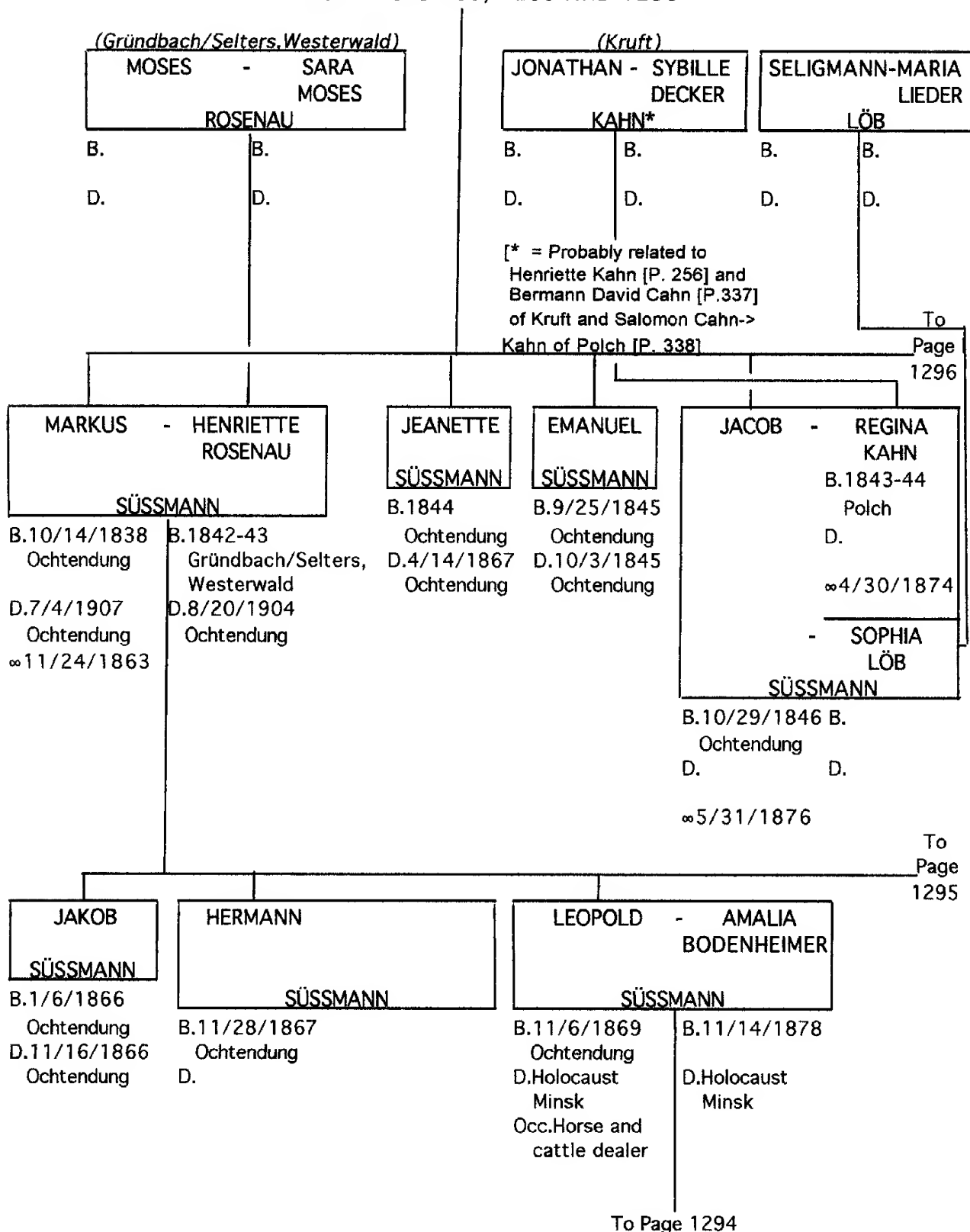
FROM PAGE 1288

From  
Page  
1289

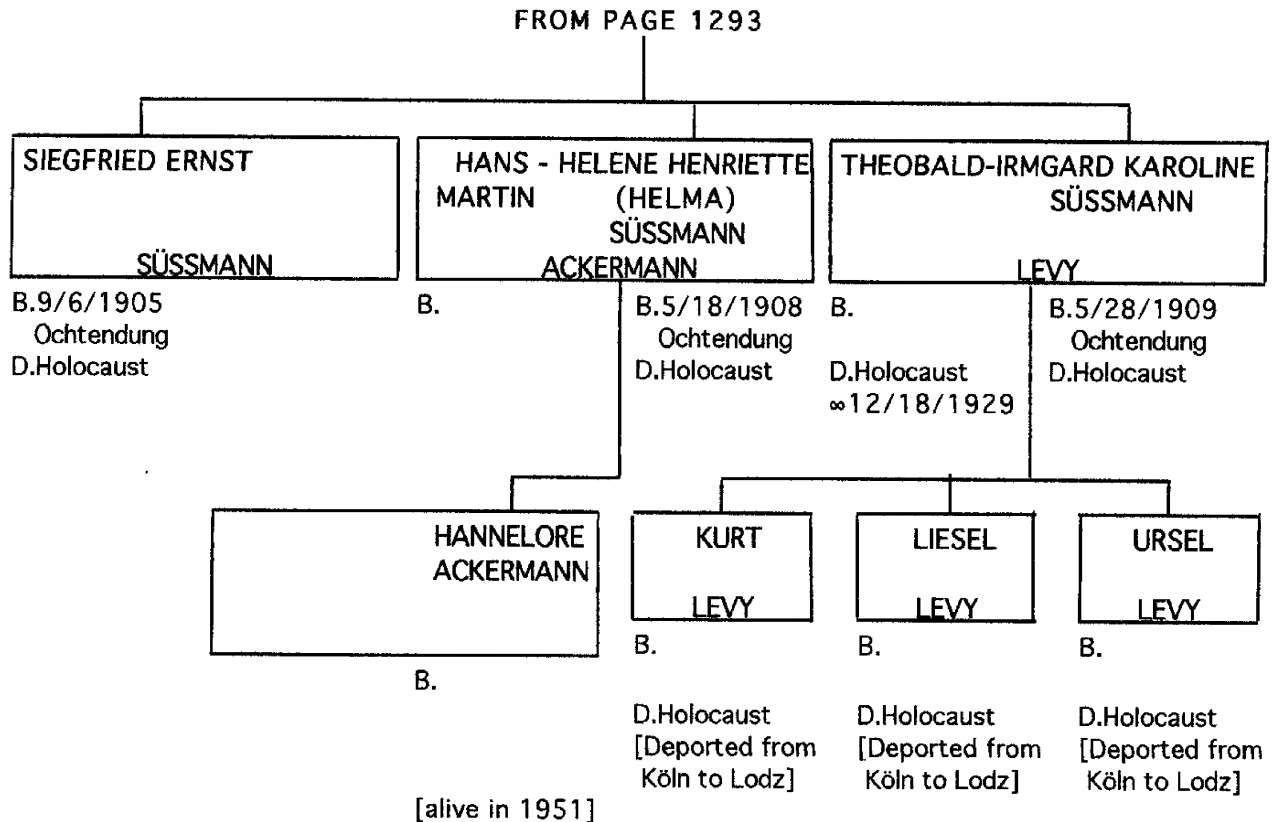


THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND REGINA (BENDER) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGES 260, 1285 AND 1286



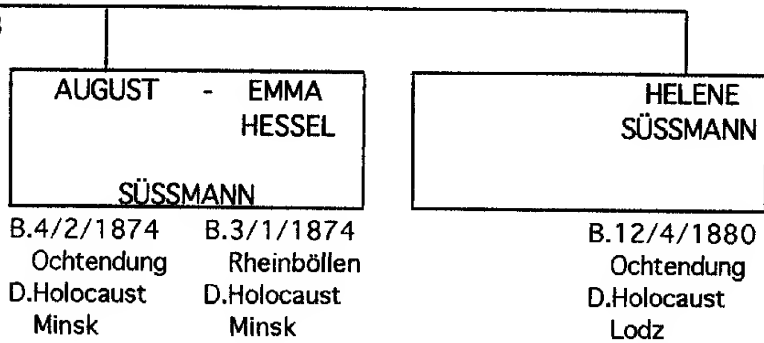
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF LEOPOLD AND AMALIA (BODENHEIMER) SÜSSMANN



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MARKUS AND HENRIETTE (ROSENAU) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1293

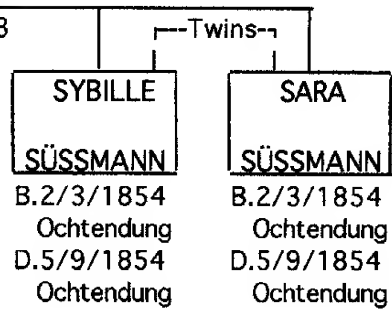
From  
Page  
1293



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND REGINA (BENDER) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1293

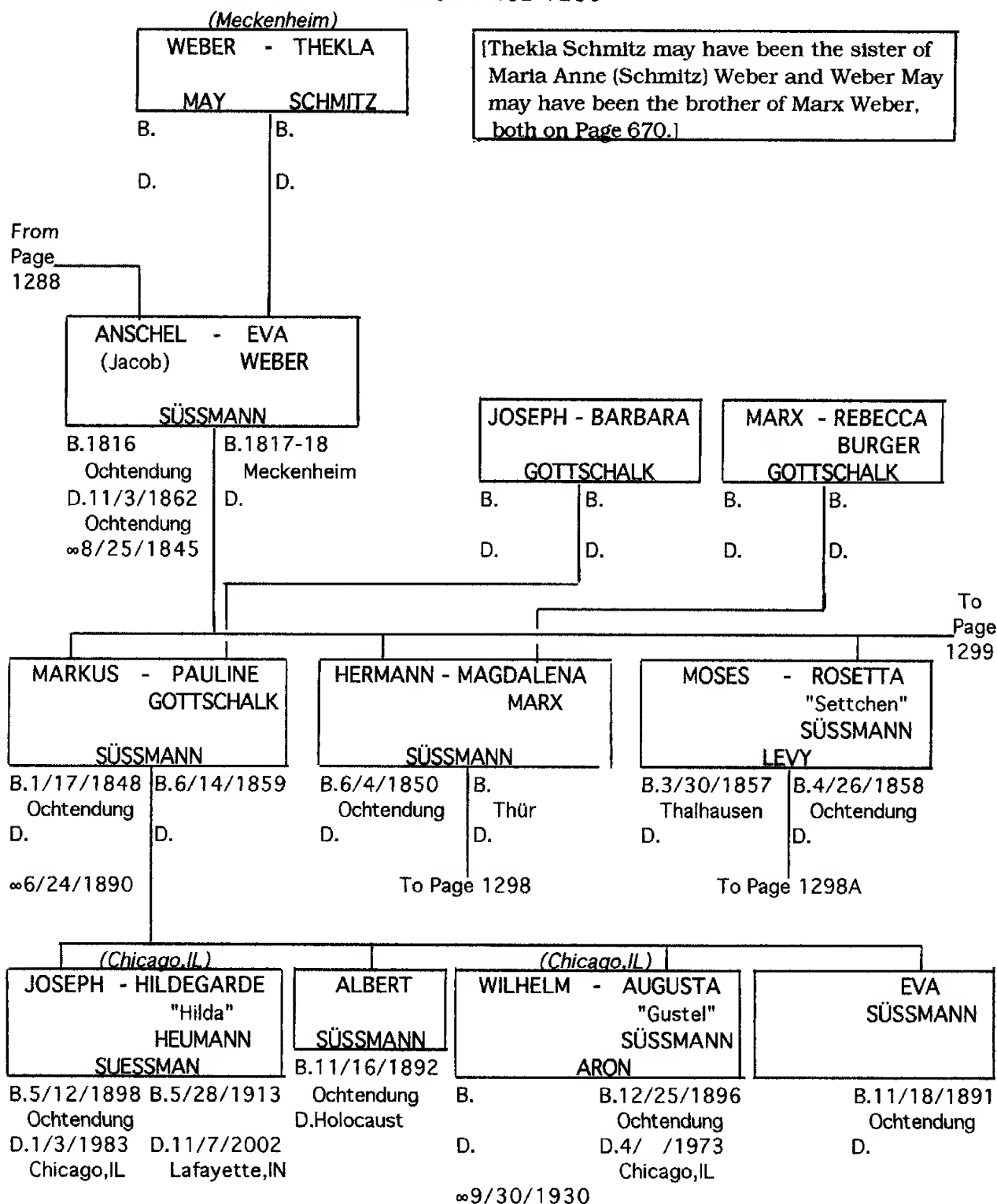
From  
Page  
1293





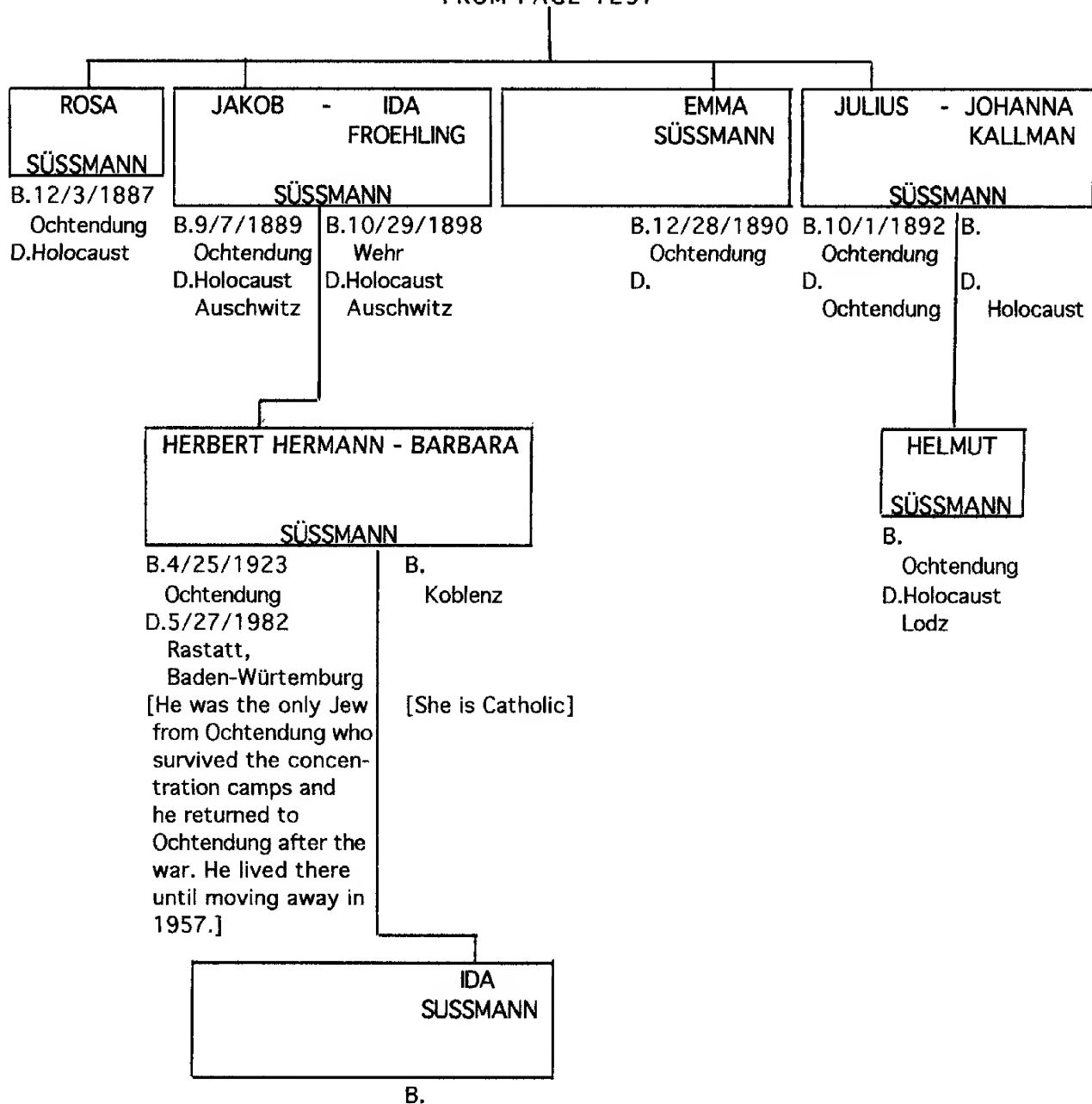
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSA (WOLFF) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1285



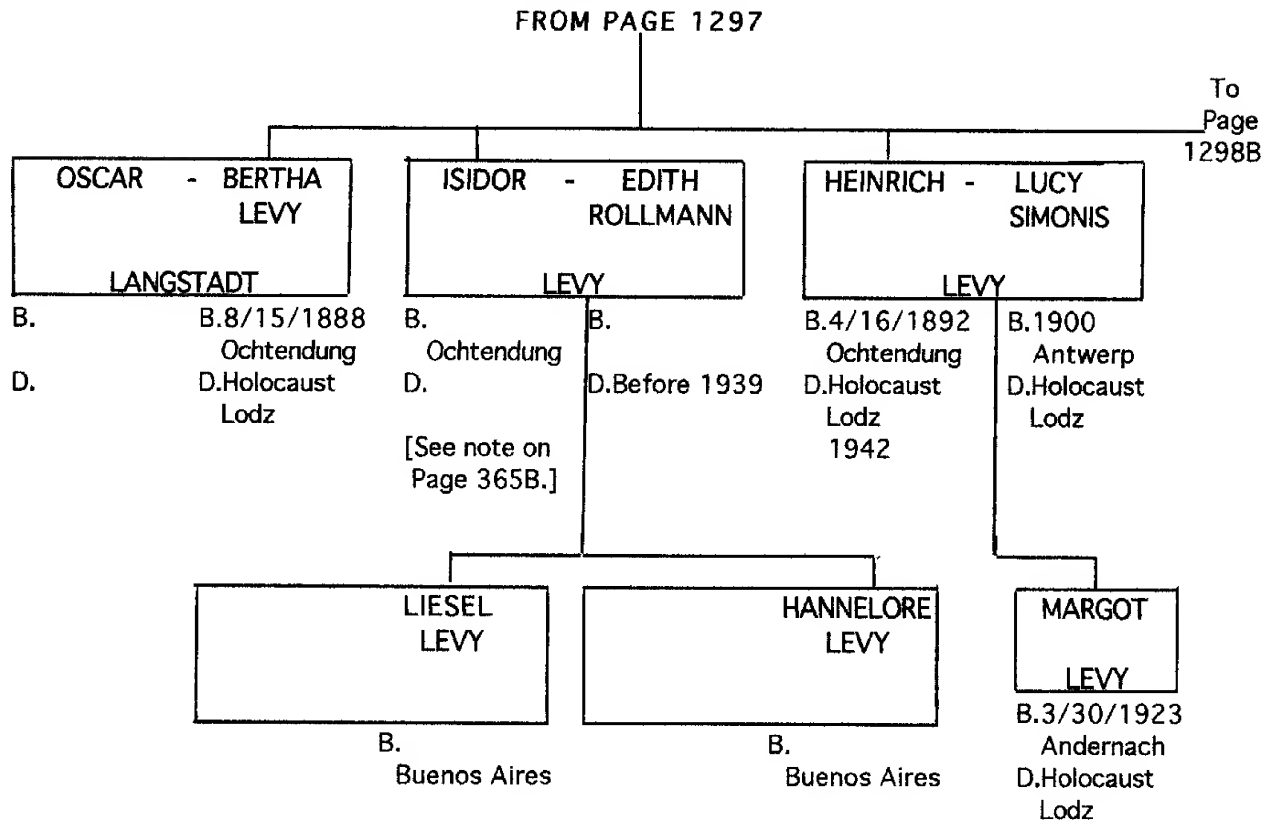
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF HERMANN AND MAGDALENA (MARX) SÜSSMANN

FROM PAGE 1297



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSETTA (SÜSSMANN) LEVY

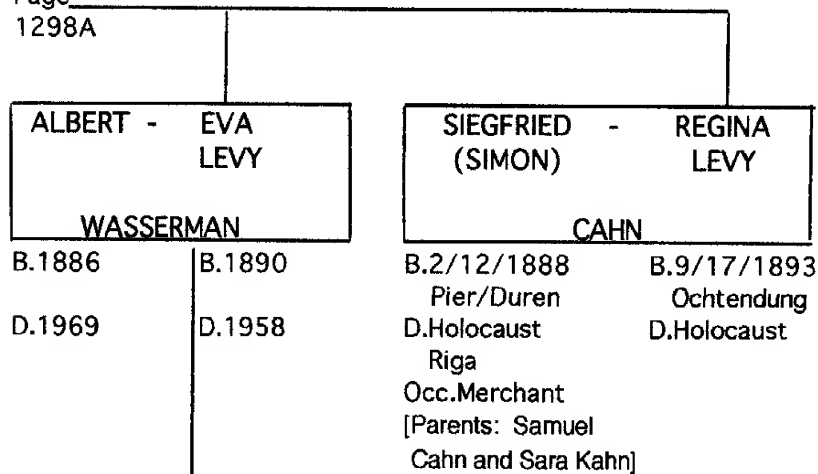
Information compiled by Drew Faber



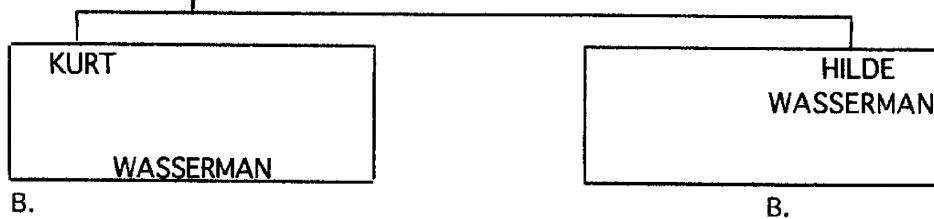
THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF MOSES AND ROSETTA (SÜSSMANN) LEVY

FROM PAGE 1297

From  
Page  
1298A

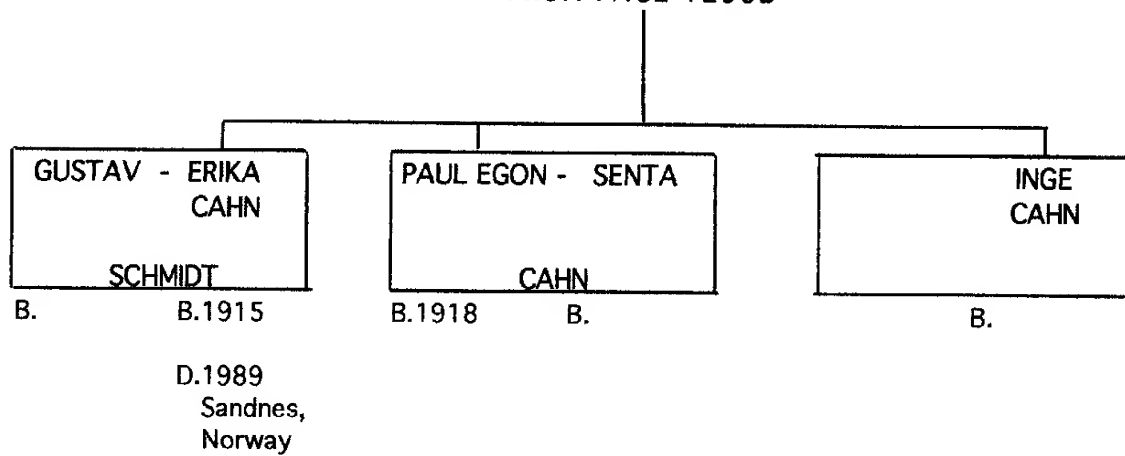


To Page 1298C



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF SIEGFRIED AND REGINA (LEVY) CAHN

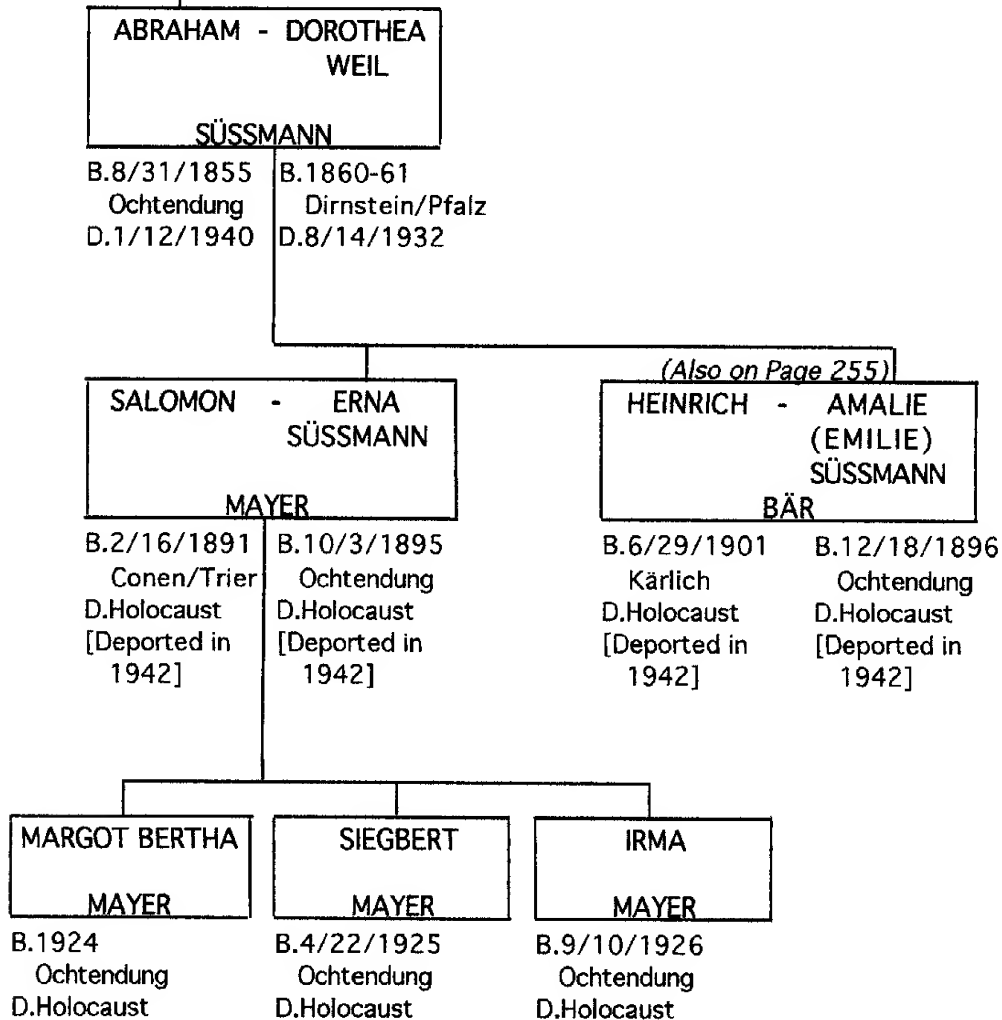
FROM PAGE 1298B



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
SON OF ANSHEL [JACOB] AND EVA (WEBER) SÜSSMANN

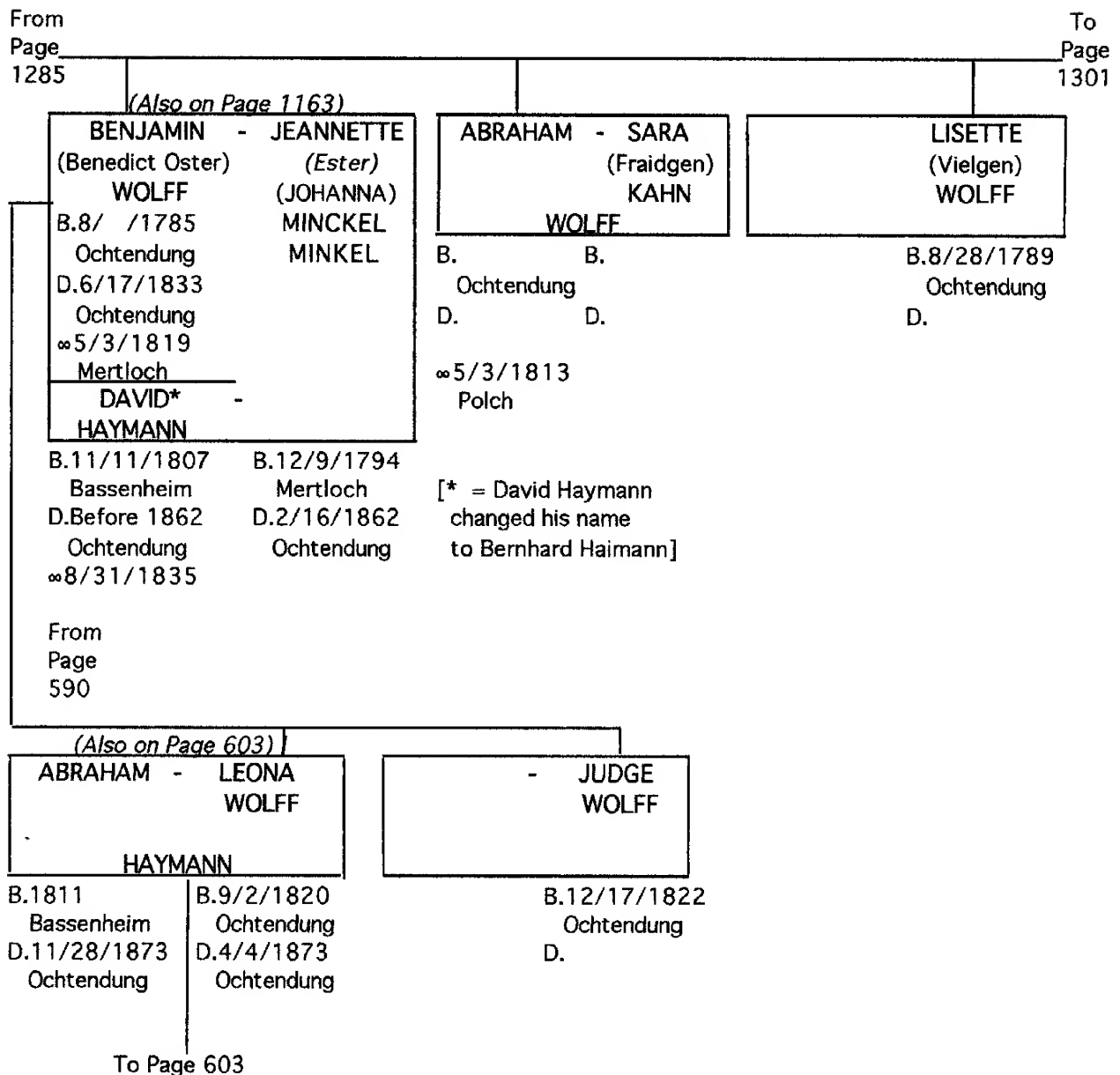
FROM PAGE 1297

From  
Page  
1297



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF OSTER AND LENA (SALOMON) WOLFF

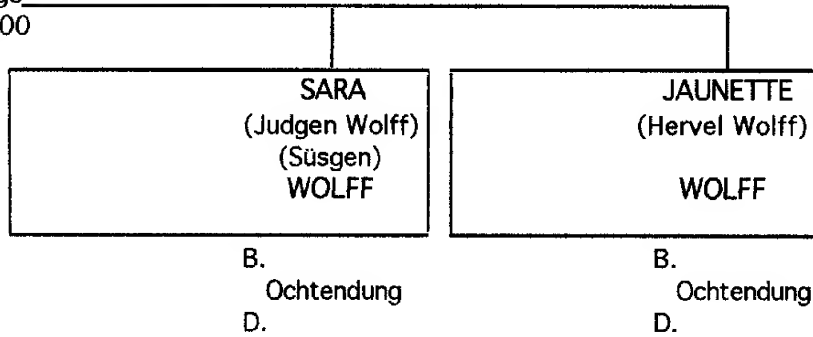
FROM PAGE 1285



THE WOLFF FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG  
CHILDREN OF OSTER AND LENA (SALOMON) WOLFF

FROM PAGE 1285

From  
Page  
1300

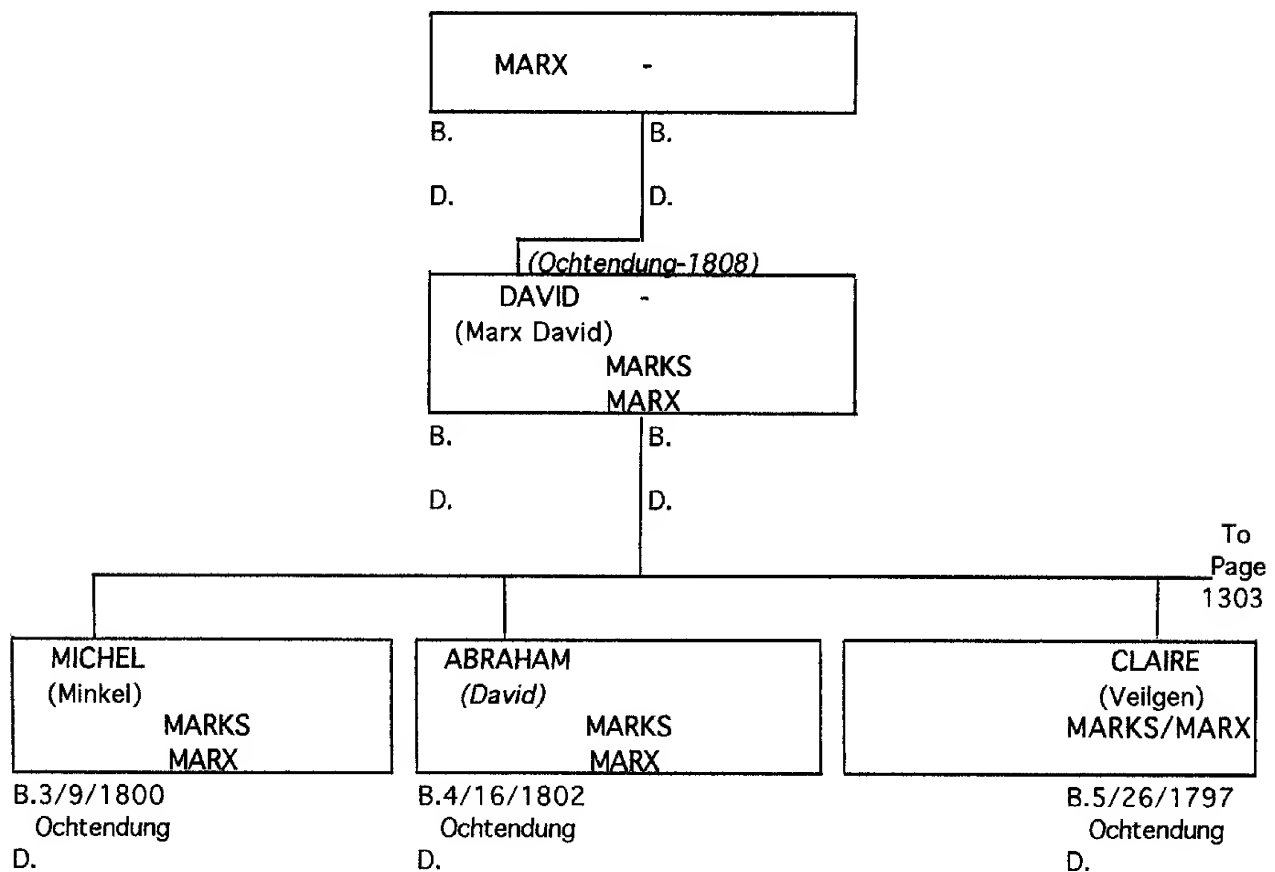




THE MARKS/MARX FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

*Possibly Related to*

THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG



[See names and note on Page 778.]

THE MARKS/MARX FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

*Possibly Related to*

THE SÜSSMANN FAMILY FROM OCHTENDUNG

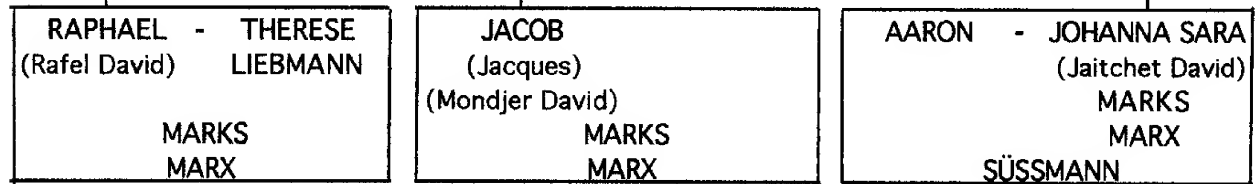
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ..... (.....) MARKS/MARX

FROM PAGE 1302

From

Page

1302



B.  
Ochtendung  
D.

B.  
D.

B.  
Ochtendung  
D.

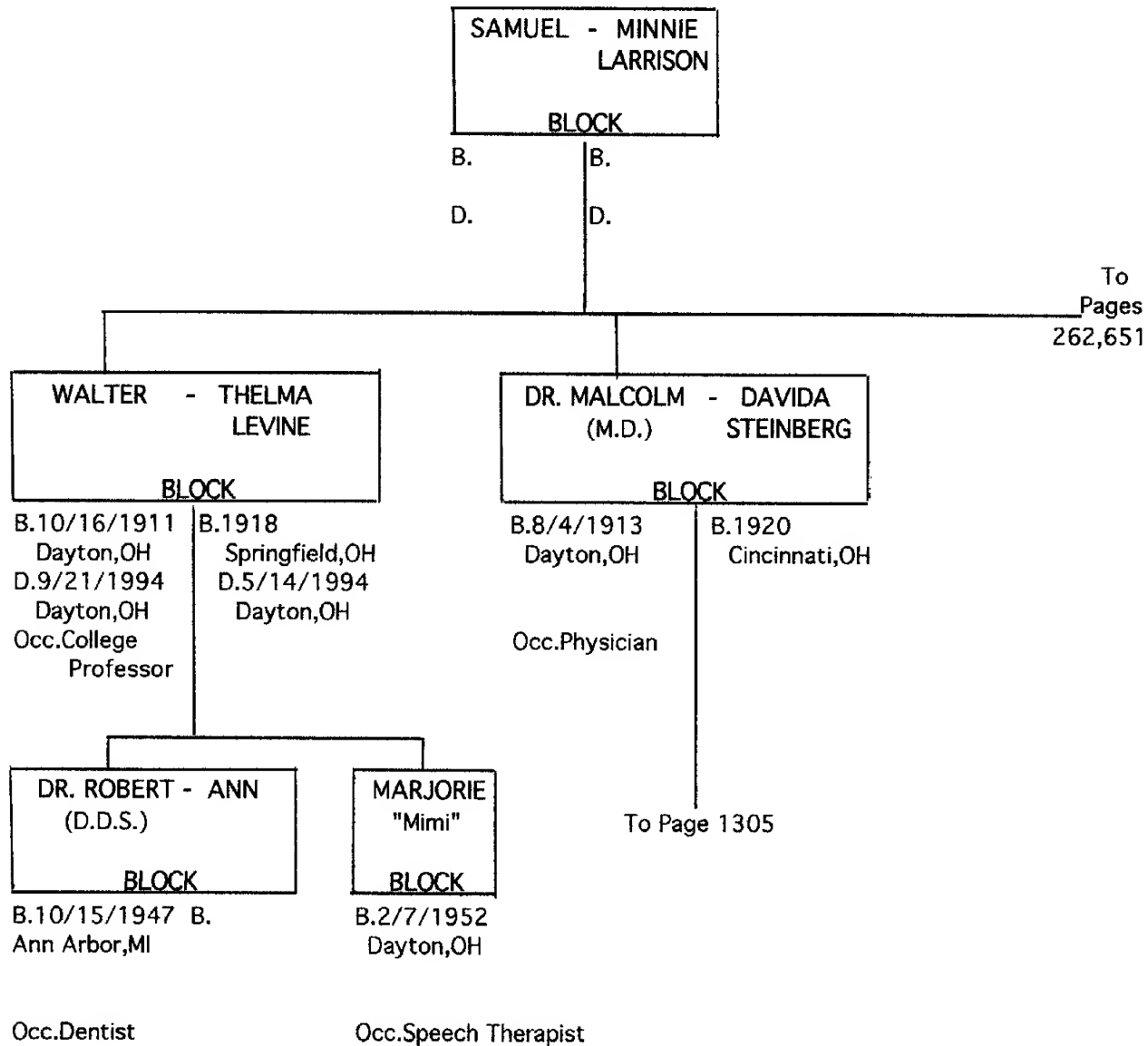
B.  
Ochtendung  
D.

B.  
Ochtendung  
D.

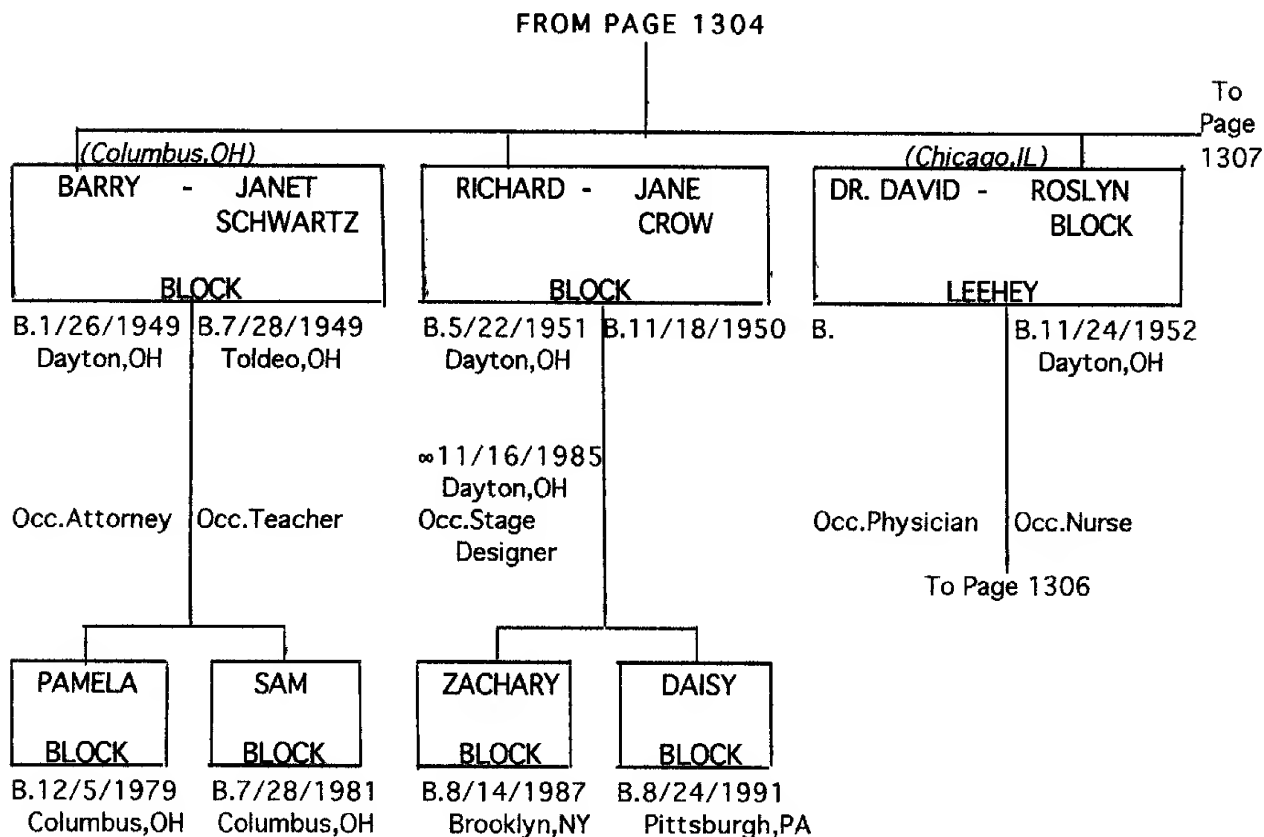
To Page 1287

# THE BLOCK FAMILY FROM DAYTON, OHIO

(ALSO SEE PAGES 262 AND 651)  
FROM PAGE 262

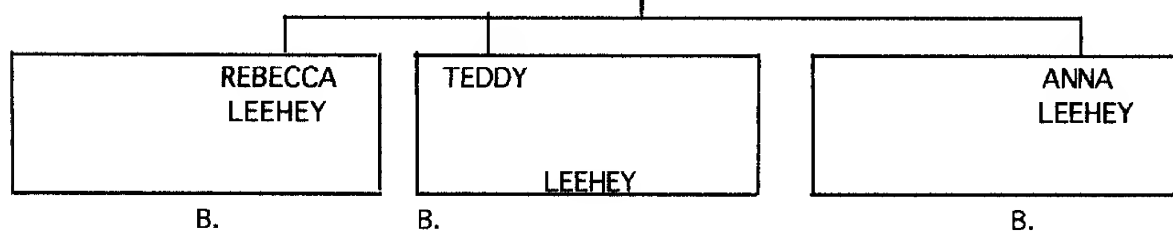


THE BLOCK FAMILY FROM DAYTON, OHIO  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MINNIE (LARRISON) BLOCK  
CHILDREN OF DR. MALCOLM AND DAVIDA (STEINBERG) BLOCK



THE BLOCK FAMILY FROM DAYTON, OHIO  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MINNIE (LARRISON) BLOCK  
CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ROSLYN (BLOCK) LEEHEY

FROM PAGE 1305



THE BLOCK FAMILY FROM DAYTON, OHIO  
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL AND MINNIE (LARRISON) BLOCK  
CHILDREN OF DR. MALCOLM AND DAVIDA (STEINBERG) BLOCK

FROM PAGE 1304

From  
Page

1305

(Los Angeles, CA)

JOEL - ALYSSE

BLOCK

B.2/8/1957

B.

Occ. Teacher

NATHANIEL

BLOCK

B.

## **CHAPTER EIGHT**

### **EPILOGUE**

Just as I was in the midst of putting this book together in its final form, word came to me via e.mail of the death of Fred Hirsh in Wellington, New Zealand on August 13, 2005. Fred had suffered a massive stroke and a fall in his home a few days earlier and was taken to the hospital, where he died.

His brother, Walter "Wally" Hirsh delivered this beautiful eulogy on August 15, 2005 at the funeral home in Wellington used by the Progressive Shul there.

#### **Fred Hirsh**

*6th June 1933-13th August 2005*

Life began for Fred in 1933 in Europe at the same time as Hitler came to power. Like so many others, our family was plunged into the turmoil and darkness created by one of the greatest peddlers of racism, hatred and intolerance that the world has ever known.

Life ended for Fred very suddenly but yet so peacefully at Wellington hospital on Shabbat (August the 13th) on the same day as David Lange, former Prime Minister of New Zealand, passed away. David Lange had also been an influence in lives both directly and indirectly. Fred, like David Lange had a huge love of humanity, celebrated the diversity of New Zealand and cared deeply about people in need.

Between those two political figures, between 1933 and 2005, Fred achieved so much and did so much, that despite the enormous sadness of this day, we cannot help but celebrate his life. Fred passed away on the eve of Tisha B'Av, a time in the year when Jews all over the world mourn the destruction of the Temple. This day of mourning has taken on a very personal dimension for us today.

We arrived in New Zealand as refugees in November 1938. Fred was five. We were settled in Milton, South Otago, where despite the problems of having come from Germany, we had many happy childhood years. We grew up in a close and loving family and enjoyed the simple pleasures of life in a bygone era. Tree forts, mushroom gathering, bike rides, catching frogs, bird nesting, and many other natural activities punctuated our lives. Our father worked in the woollen mill. And our mother was a home maker. Our parents were poor, loving, firm but very fair. They were great years. Fred's life is a testimony to the wonderful values with which we were imbued by our parents.

I do not recall any fights in our childhood and I was never bullied by my older brother. There was a little bit of the devil in Fred. I can remember only two occasions when we were strongly disciplined. Deservedly, I guess. On one such occasion, under Fred's guidance, we strung a strong thread across the road from a tree on our property to one on the neighbours. It was placed at a height, calculated by Fred, to remove the hats from mill workers who cycled past our place on the way home from work. It worked well on the first two but the third cyclist was rather tall and seemed to sit very upright on his bicycle. The consequences of this were not good for him or for us. We were dealt with in a way which would be considered very politically incorrect today.

We moved to Dunedin in our teen age years. Fred went to King's High and Grant Moffatt, one of his best and closest friends then, and now, is in the congregation today. That is a friendship which has lasted over 60 years. That quality of friendship has characterised Fred's life and many of you here today will be able to identify with that. He was always a true friend, a loyal friend.

On completing high school Fred went to University to study mining engineering but that was a short lived career choice and he soon made a change and went to Teacher's College. His teaching career was also short and after moving to Wellington in his mid twenties he went into business in the Hutt Valley.

The Hutt Sandwich Bar which he bought in 1961 and ran with a staff of two and a Morris minor with the back seat out as a delivery vehicle, soon grew. It became a substantial business employing more than 30 people and using a fleet of delivery vans. Fred was a wonderful employer and boss. He treated his staff so well and they loved him for it. I know that people who worked for Fred at Avon Pies as it later became known, have kept in touch with him. One of Fred's original staff is here today and she told me that Fred had sent her a Christmas card every year since the early sixties.

He worked very hard for many years. Too hard really but he had goals. He deserved to do well and he did. He built that business up to the point where his only major competitor in the Wellington region made him an offer he couldn't refuse and bought him out. He worked for the takeover company for a short period and then joined the staff of BP as Credit controller. I know he was a much valued member of the BP Head Office team.

Fred was a smart business man and invested in properties. He is surely the only man in New Zealand who bought a Mikvah (Ritual bath house) and converted it into an excellent little flat. It still stands today overlooking the wilds of Cook Strait from its perch in Ohariu Valley. Working with David Ward in managing his investments, became one of his passions. He devoted a lot of time and energy to this activity. He worked for a period for a computer servicing company.

From the world of work he went on to enjoy a rich and varied retirement characterised by his concern for others, for people in need, for his family, for the Jewish community and the wider community. He had become totally computer literate and taught others of his age to handle computers.....and did it very well. He got great joy from his computer and even on the day before his fall, was exchanging emails with Michael in Israel.....down loading a video of his grandchildren's summer holiday and schlepping so much nachas from that.

He was a wonderful cook and caterer. Many people enjoyed his superb meals at home and at simchat at the Temple or at the Jewish Social Club. His catering at the Temple is the stuff of legends. Raoul will tell you more about that . He came to Auckland frequently and some of those visits were to celebrate Pesach with us. He always brought the *kenadelach* (traditional dumplings) with him. No one made them better..

He had a passion for gardening and his Seatoun property was so lovely that they even held an annual garden party there for a Jewish Community Charity. He could beat the elements and that was always a challenge in Seatoun.



He was highly organised and a great organiser. He and Judith even managed to produce two sons on the same birth date, albeit two years apart. Fred was married twice. First to Judith and then, and until his death, to Pat. He was a loving and wonderful husband. He was a family man with a deep love of his sons Michael and David. He was so proud of them and their achievements. In more recent years he developed a strong love of his daughters in law, Hadar in Israel and Su here in Wellington and I know that they loved him too. He had a huge love of his six grandchildren, Kumi, Nasha, Yarden, Mahi, Ya'ara and Carmel. He saw the Israel four-some of that video only a week ago today.

But he also had a love of his extended family. In January 2000 he wrote to his niece and nephews, Leora, Geoff and Joel, Adele's and my children, with a special greeting and a gift to mark the new millennium....each card contained a cheque for \$1,000 G for Gerald was his middle name but it might well have been G for Generosity. He helped many people in many ways and he never sought accolades. He gave financial help, he gave advice, he gave support. He was a wise man and shared his wisdom with others. He worked as a budget adviser for the Citizen's Advice Bureaux. But his greatest contribution was to the Jewish Community. To the Jewish social Club, to the Zionist Society, to B'nei B'rith Lodge, to the United Israel Appeal directorate and mostly to the community at Temple Sinai. He did so much for the temple and you will also hear more about that from Raoul. He was honoured by the Association of Progressive Judaism in Australasia and the Temple community only a few months ago with the prestigious Neir Tamid award....the everlasting light, in recognition of his lifetime of service. I know what a thrill that gave him. We celebrated that occasion with him earlier this year.

In our sad but wonderful family get together over the weekend we were able to celebrate much of Fred's life. We had some laughs and we shed some tears. David described Fred as always being two steps behind the fashion trends. How kind of you David. That is a typical Hirsh understatement. I would say he was a country mile behind. He still had side burns years after they had gone out of fashion and he had a love affair with a pair of purple track pants which he wore all over the world. He wore shorts and golf hose to BP even though it was outside the accepted dress code but rather than comply, he somehow managed to get the company to relax its standards. Michael described his father as a walking museum exhibit of dress styles and Fred never minded. When we, Michael, Bronwyn, Adele, Pat, Fred and I, were on a wonderful adventure trip to Zimbabwe and Botswana a few years ago, Fred wore his purple pants and a clashing Hawaiian style shirt. He was constantly approached by hawkers wanting to sell him things. He turned to me one day and asked "How do they all know that I am a tourist?"

Fred was an inveterate traveller. He went (alone) to the land of the midnight sun. He travelled far and wide and even in the most recent years with Parkinson's taking its toll, he still managed a trip to Israel to see his loving family there, to the Chatham Islands to see not very much, and last year Pat and Fred did a cruise around the Pacific....to see the sea I guess! They had a wonderful time. He was an international man and kept himself very well informed on international events and affairs. He was a campaigner and conducted solo campaigns in several arenas.

Many years ago he worked on Government Departments and other organisations to have the term "Christian" name removed from forms. I have seen his file on this campaign. It contains letters from organisations which changed their forms as a result of Fred's campaign. Many years ago he worked on Air New Zealand to vary their in flight food offerings which generally excluded Muslims, Jews and vegetarians. Now a days they exclude almost everybody. He also campaigned to have the ingredients of food stuffs shown on the packaging long before this became mandatory.

Fred had a wonderful sense of humour. A good laugh with him was like a tonic and we had them often.....tears would roll down his cheeks and mine. He also had a sense of the macabre and if we had the time I could illustrate this amply. He loved the antics of his friend Michael Myers, a.k.a. the gadget man. He took great pride in his very peaceful eviction of a tardy tenant from one of his flats in Wainuiomata. Having extended a long past deadline, for yet another week, Fred invited one of his friends to come with him. His friend weighed in at 120 kgs and stood 6 ft 4 inches in his bare feet. The tenants departed very quickly and without the assistance on offer.

Fred will be remembered for so many qualities. For the huge contribution he made to so many people's lives. He made a huge difference and we are all the richer for that. He was the living definition of a caring person. He was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather, uncle, friend and brother. He was a very moral man, a man of high standards for himself and others, a man of strong values and a defender of civil liberties. He was not 120 kgs nor 6' 4" tall but he was still a big man. He was my big brother and my very special friend. Our brotherhood was totally peaceful for almost 70 years. He never bullied me and I cannot recall any childhood fights and now, aged just 72, he has gone.

May you rest in peace brother. We loved you so much.

Notes from Wally Hirsh: Michael and Bronwyn Goldschmidt....Michael is my first cousin on my mother's side. Mum had two sisters. One died in childhood, the other, Thea, had three children. Eva who lives in Scotland, Thomas who lives in Germany and South Africa, and Michael, who is my age and lives in New Zealand.

The eulogy appears in the New Zealand-style of English in which it was written and presented.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Denig, Wilhelm and Huttenbach, Henry H., with Bucher, Editha and Heyen, Franz-Josef, *Dokumente des Gedenkens, Band 7, Dokumentation zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung in Rheinland-Pfalz und im Saarland von 1800 bis 1945*, Koblenz, West Germany, Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz, 1974.

Detwiler, Donald S., *Germany, A Short History*, 1976, Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale and Edwardsville, Illinois, 273 pp.

Dill, Marshall Jr., *Germany, A Modern History*, 1961, 1970, University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 490 pp.

Eifeler Landschaftsmuseum Genovevaburg Mayen, *Auf den Spuren der Juden in Mayen und Umgebung - Ausstellung der Staatlichen Realschule Mayen in Verbindung mit der Stadt Mayen, Samstag, 12 Sept. bis Sonntag, 4. Okt. 1987 - Repräsentationsräume dert Genovevaburg, Mayen, September 1987*, 186 pp. plus 14 pages of photographs. Courtesy of Caroline Herz Newhouse.

Esperstedt, Joachim; Knopp, Werner; Watschke, Kurt, and Werner, Kristine, *Die Juden in ihrem gemeindlichen und öffentlichen Leben*, bearbeitet von Joachim Esperstedt, Werner Knopp, Kurt Watschke und Kristine Werner, Koblenz 1972, pages 76-77. Call No. DS

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 135 | P3  |
| G4  | V3  |
|     | P35 |

#21380

(Source for Polch in the Koblenz Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz)

Grayzel, Solomon, *A Short History of the Jews*, 1947, 1968, Jewish Publication Society of America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Mentor Books Edition, New York, 768 pp.

Henkel, Karoline, *Die Jüdischen Einwohner von Polch*, in: Heyen, Franz-Josef, *Polch im Maifeld, Geschichte und Gegenwart*, Gemeinde Polch, 1986, 264 pp.

Hirsch, Moritz, *Das Dreistadtlengesetz Auguste Comtes und die Religion*, February 1922, Doctoral Dissertation, University of Köln, vol. 24, 4<sup>o</sup>, 117 pp.

Hirsch, Paul, *My Life and My Family*, ©1992 by Paul Hirsch, Seattle, Washington, 111 pp. plus pictures.

Kopp, Werner, *Statistische Materialien zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung, Band 5, Dokumentation zur Geschichte der jüdischen Bevölkerung in Rheinland-Pfalz und im Saarland von 1800 bis 1945*, 1975, Landesarchivverwaltung Rheinland-Pfalz, Koblenz, Germany.

Maehl, William H., *Germany in Western Civilization*, 1979, University of Alabama Press, University, Alabama, 833 pp.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mies, Horst, *Sie waren Nachbarn - Zur Geschichte der Juden in Rheinbach im Dritten Reich [They Were Neighbors - The Story of the Jews of Rheinbach During the Third Reich]*, Rheinbach, Germany, 2002, CMZ-Verlag Winrich C.-W. Clasen, and Freunde des Archivs der Stadt Rheinbach, 109 pp.

Müller, Regina, *Um Heimat und Leben Gebracht - Zur Geschichte der Juden im Alten Landkreis Düren, 1830-1945*, Germany, 1989, Hahne and Schloemer, verlag, 212 pp.

Roth, Cecil, *A Short History of the Jewish People*, 1969, Horovitz Publishing Co.Ltd. (The East and West Library), London, 494 pp.

Sachar, Abram Leon, *A History of the Jews*, 1978, Alfred A. Knopf, New York, 478 pp.

Schleindl, Angelika, *Spuren der Vergangenheit - Jüdisches Leben im Landkreis Cochem-Zell*, 1996, Landkreis Cochem-Zell, Germany.

Schulte, Klaus H.S., *Bonner Juden und ihre Nachkommen bis um 1930*, 1976, Ludwig Rohrscheid, Bonn, Germany, 724 pp.

Schulte, Klaus H.S., *Dokumentation zur Geschichte der Juden am linken Niederrhein seit dem 17. Jahrhundert*, 1972, Düsseldorf, Germany, L. Schwann, 377 pp.

Schulte, Klaus H.S., *Zeugnisse jüdischen Lebens in der Ost-Eifel, Das Familienbuch der Juden in Mayen bis um 1875, [Jewish Heritage in the Eastern Eifel . A Documentary Account of the Jewish Families in Mayen till Circa 1875], Grundlagen zur Heimatkunde, Band 7*, 1995, Mayen, Germany, ©Geschichts- und Altertumsverein, Mayen, 148 pp.

Severin, Renate, Severin, "Verwehte Spuren - Die Geschichte der Ochtendunger Juden," in *Heimatbuch 1993 des Kreises Mayen-Koblenz*, 1993, Koblenz, Germany.

Urbild, Gerd, untitled thesis on "Kristallnacht 1938 in Polch," 1989, Polch, Germany, 22 pp.

Verbandsgemeinde Maifeld, 1970-1980, *10 Jahre Verbandsgemeinde Maifeld*, 1980, Polch, Germany, 108 pp. (including an article, *Das Maifeld und seine Ortschaften im Spiegel der Geschichte*, by Hans Gappenach - pp. 12-45).

Wolf, Dr. Benedict, *Rabbiner Dr. Benedict Wolf (Pinchas ben Seew) - Sein Leben und Wiken, Die Beschneidungsbücher [Mohel Book], Das Heiratsbuch [Wedding Book]*, G. Friedt (Editor), Munich, 1989, unpublished. Courtesy of Klaus H.S. Schulte.

\*\*\*

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Articles on Augsburg, Köln and Koblenz in the following encyclopedias:

*Encyclopedia Judaica*, Keter, New York and Jerusalem, 1971.

*Jewish Encyclopedia*, New York and London, 1901-06.

*Universal Jewish Encyclopedia*, New York, 1939.

(Each of these encyclopedias has multiple volumes.)

The website of the U.S. Army's 738th Field Battalion History for 1945:

<http://www.geocities.com/Pentagon/7381/hist45.html> .

## Index of Names

### A

Abeles, Johanna "Shannette" Hirsch, *wife of Siegfried Abeles, daughter of Salomon Hirsch*, 1017.

Abeles, Siegfried, *husband of Johanna "Shannette" Hirsch*, 1017.

Abraham, ....., 101.

Abraham, ....., *husband of Reichel Mordechu*, 641.

Abraham [from Friesheim], 458.

Abraham, Albert, 79.

Abraham, Beile, *wife of Isaak Feist Strauss*, 1015.

Abraham, Bertha, *wife of Isack Meyer*, 571.

Abraham, Bertha, *wife of Löb Tobias*, 370.

Abraham, David, *husband of Rosetta*, 79, 717.

Abraham, Elias, *husband of Susan Landau*, 518.

Abraham, Elisabeth, *wife of Jacob Schmitz, daughter of Juda Abraham*, 904.

Abraham, Fradge, *wife of Salomon Salomon*, 775.

Abraham, Gudula Heimann, *wife of Isaak Abraham, daughter of Moses Haiman*, 641.

Abraham, Helene, 94.

Abraham, Isaak, *husband of Gudula Heimann, son of ..... Abraham*, 641.

Abraham Jacob, Gudula, *wife of Joseph Berlin*, 777, 802-805.

Abraham, Jakob, *husband of Johanna Schmitz, son of Salomon Abraham*, 873.

Abraham, Jason, *son of Elias Abraham*, 518.

Abraham, Johanna Schmitz, *wife of Jakob Abraham, daughter of Samuel Schmitz*, 873.

Abraham, Joseph Leib, *husband of Sophia Herz, son of Isaak Abraham*, 641.

Abraham, Juda, *husband of Sophie Wallerstein*, 904.

Abraham, Judchen, *wife of Schaulem Jacob*, 352.

Abraham, Karoline, 102.

Abraham, Leo, *husband of Yetta Kahn*, 113, 1053.

Abraham, Malchen, *wife of Hessel Maier*, 481.

Abraham, Marx or Max, 100.

Abraham, Martha, *wife of Gustav Oster, daughter of David Abraham*, 722.

Abraham, Max, 100.

Abraham, Michel, 101.

Abraham, Michelle, *daughter of Elias Abraham*,

518.

Abraham, Rebecka, 91.

Abraham, Regina, 79.

Abraham, Reichel Mordechu, *wife of ..... Abraham*, 641.

Abraham, Rosetta Mayer, *wife of David Abraham*, 717.

Abraham, Rösigen, *wife of Abraham Levy*, 1111-1122.

Abraham, Rosina (Rosetta), *wife of Leopold Heumann*, 774A-774B, 774L.

Abraham, Rosina Hirzmann, *wife of Salomon Abraham*, 873.

Abraham, Ruth, *daughter of Leo Abraham*, 113, 1053.

Abraham, Salomon, *husband of Rosina Hirzmann*, 873.

Abraham, Sibilla, *wife of Michael Metzger*, 854, 868, 871.

Abraham, Sophia Herz, *wife of Joseph Leib Abraham, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 641.

Abraham, Sophie, *wife of Isidor Oster, daughter of David Abraham*, 140, 717.

Abraham, Sophie Wallerstein, *wife of Juda Abraham*, 904.

Abraham, Susan Landau, *wife of Elias Abraham, daughter of Howard Landau*, 518.

Abraham, Thekla, *wife of Samuel Schmitz*, 873.

Abraham, Theodora, *wife of Jacob Oster*, 1213.

Abraham, Thina, *wife of Adam Rolef*, 700.

Abraham, Yetta Kahn, *wife of Leo Abraham, daughter of Joseph Kahn*, 113, 1053.

Abraham Jacob, Gudula, *wife of Joseph Berlin*, 777, 802.

Abraham Neumann, Rosa, *wife of Levi Mendel Levison*, 975A.

Abramowicz, Amalie, 102.

Acerno, Alice Gottschalk, *wife of Michael Acerno, daughter of Fritz Gottschalk*, 573-574.

Acerno, Michael, *husband of Alice Gottschalk*, 573-574.

Acerno, Peter, *son of Michael Acerno*, 574.

Acerno, Stephen, *son of Michael Acerno*, 574.

Ackerman, Jacob, *husband of Maria Herz*, 614.

Ackerman, Maria Herz, *wife of Jacob Ackerman, daughter of Abraham Herz*, 614.

Ackermann, Hannelore, *daughter of Hans Martin Ackermann*, 1294.

Ackermann, Hans Martin, *husband of Helene*

- Henriette (Helma) Süssmann, 1294.  
 Ackermann, Helene Henriette (Helma)  
 Süssmann, wife of Hans Martin  
 Ackermann, daughter of Leopold  
 Süssmann, 1294.  
 Adair, Dr. Robin, wife of Jason Michael Dunn,  
 655.  
 Adams, Alfons, v.  
 Adenauer, Chancellor Dr. Konrad, 79.  
 Adin, Doron, son of Yechiel Adin, 206.  
 Adin, Leslie Ann Kahn, wife of Yechiel Adin,  
 daughter of Walter Kahn, 206.  
 Adin, Tali, daughter of Yechiel Adin, 206.  
 Adin, Yechiel, husband of Leslie Ann Kahn, 206.  
 Adler, Adina Michelle, fiancée of Joshua Scott  
 Loewensteiner, 992.  
 Adler, Ahuva, daughter of Nosson Adler, 842.  
 Adler, Ascher, husband of Esther Goldstein,  
 son of Max Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Avigail, daughter of Nosson Adler, 843.  
 Adler, Brocha, daughter of Nosson Adler, 842.  
 Adler, Elisheva, daughter of Nosson Adler, 843.  
 Adler, Ellen, wife of Stuart Leiman, daughter  
 of Hugo Adler, 925.  
 Adler, Enid (See Adler, Inge)  
 Adler, Esther Goldstein, wife of Ascher Adler,  
 530.  
 Adler, Esther Rachel Hirsch, wife of Nosson  
 Adler, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 842-843.  
 Adler, Flora Cahn, wife of Hugo Adler,  
 daughter of Moses Cahn, 923, 925.  
 Adler, Gitty, daughter of Nosson Adler, 842.  
 Adler, Hugo, husband of Flora Cahn, 923, 925.  
 Adler, Inge (Enid), wife of Howard Simon,  
 daughter of Hugo Adler, 925.  
 Adler, Lilly, 100.  
 Adler, Max, husband of Rosalie Friesem, 530.  
 Adler, Nosson, husband of Esther Rachel  
 Hirsch, 842-843.  
 Adler, Ofer, husband of ?, son of Ascher  
 Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Rebekka, wife of ..... Wendel, 80.  
 Adler, Regina Adler, wife of Moses Marx, 110,  
 1159.  
 Adler, Rita, wife of Julius Meyer, 860.  
 Adler, Rosalie Friesem, wife of Max Adler,  
 daughter of Simon Friesem, 530.  
 Adler, Ruth, daughter of Max Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Sabina, wife of Bernhard Marx, 120,  
 352, 1130, 1159-1161.  
 Adler, Salomon, 92.  
 Adler, Sara, wife of Daniel Faber, 133, 352-  
 353, 1130.  
 Adler, Schira, daughter of Ofer Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Shoshana, daughter of Nosson Adler,  
 842.  
 Adler, Tal, daughter of Ofer Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Wardah, wife of Abraham Elad, daughter  
 of Ascher Adler, 530.  
 Adler, Yakov, son of Nosson Adler, 842.  
 Adler, Yehuda, son of Nosson Adler, 842.  
 Adler, Yocheved, wife of Nosson Freddie  
 Hirsch, 835, 838-839.  
 Adler, Tzipporah, daughter of Nosson Adler,  
 843.  
 Affolter, Benno, husband of Jacqueline  
 Heilberg, 756.  
 Affolter, Jacqueline Heilberg, wife of Benno  
 Affolter, daughter of Ernst Heilberg,  
 756.  
 Affolter, Laura, daughter of Benno Affolter,  
 756.  
 Affolter, Robin, daughter of Benno Affolter,  
 756.  
 Affolter, Sián, son of Benno Affolter, 756.  
 Agger, Ariette, wife of Alexander  
 Kroonenberg, daughter of Sarah Aggen,  
 247B-247C.  
 Agger, Sarah, mother of Ariette Agger, 247B.  
 Ahnstein, Hedwig, wife of Isidor Anshel,  
 161, 196.  
 Ahrweiler, Emilie, 99.  
 Ahrweiler, Gertrude, 101.  
 Ahrweiler, Gertrude, 102.  
 Ahrweiler, Jonas, 101.  
 Ahrweiler, Jonas, 102.  
 Ahrweiler, Max, 94.  
 Ahrweiler, Ruben, 101.  
 Ahrweiler, Samuel, 97.  
 Alexander, Maria, 91.  
 Akkin, Jette, 102.  
 Albertson, Kimberly, wife of Glenn Lapkin, 162.  
 Albrecht, Dorothy, wife of Wilbert J. Temper,  
 daughter of Hermann Albrecht, 167-  
 168.  
 Albrecht, Hermann, husband of Wilhelmine  
 "Minnie" Anshel, 167.  
 Albrecht, Wilhelmine "Minnie" Anshel, wife of  
 Hermann Albrecht, daughter of Michael  
 Anshel, 167.  
 Alemann, Marina, wife of Mario Ricardo  
 Arbolave, 1077.  
 Alexander, Alfred, husband of Barbara Ellman,  
 son of Julius Alexandedr, 901.  
 Alexander, Andrea, wife of Patrick Brown,  
 daughter of Alfred Alexander, 901.

- Alexander, Barbara Ellman, *wife of Alfred Alexander*, 901.
- Alexander, Bebe, *wife of Jakob Kaufmann*, 112.
- Alexander, Carol, *daughter of Alfred Alexander*, 901.
- Alexander, Erna Herz, 142.
- Alexander, Jamy, *son of John Alexander*, 902.
- Alexander, Jetta Michel, *wife of Lâeo Alexander*, 239A.
- Alexander, John, *husband of Linda, son of Alfred Alexander*, 901-902.
- Alexander, Joseph, *husband of Wilma Marx Straus*, 403.
- Alexander, Julius, *husband of Selma Cahn*, 901.
- Alexander, Lâeo, *wife of Jetta Michel*, 239A.
- Alexander, Linda, *wife of John Alexander*, 901-902.
- Alexander, Lore, *wife of Herman Hertog, daughter of Lâeo Alexander*, 239A.
- Alexander, Quirin, *son of John Alexander*, 902.
- Alexander, Ruth, *daughter of Julius Alexander*, 901.
- Alexander, Selma Cahn, *wife of Julius Alexander, daughter of Abraham Cahn*, 901.
- Alexander, Wilma Marx, *wife of Aubrey Hamilton Straus and Joseph Alexander, daughter of Adolph Marx*, 403.
- Allen, Fiona Mary, *wife of Ran Eytan*, 456-457.
- Allen, Marcia Loeb Bell, *wife of Robert Bell and Thomas Allen, daughter of Manfred Loeb*, 634.
- Allen, Thomas, *husband of Marcia Loeb Bell*, 634.
- Almanza, Andrea, *wife of Francisco Hernandez*, 606G.
- Almeyer, Wilhelmine, *wife of Bernard Mayer*, 113.
- Altenhof, Arlene Ruth, *wife of John Henry Shanks Jr., daughter of Norman Howard Altenhof*, 469-470.
- Altenhof, Norman Howard, *husband of Ruth Sophie Hein>Hines*, 469.
- Altenhof, Ruth Sophie Hein>Hines, *wife of Norman Howard Altenhof, daughter of Albert Hein>Hines*, 469.
- Altman, B. {Benjamin}, *B. Altman's department store in New York*, 419, 425.
- Altman, Beverly, *daughter of Roy Sam Altman*, 1120.
- Altman, Gary, *son of Roy Sam Altman*, 1120.
- Altman, Liese, *wife of David Braunschweiger*, 1269A.
- Altman, Roy Sam, *husband of Stephany Haas*, 1120.
- Altman, Stephany Haas, *wife of Roy Sam Altman, daughter of Julius Haas*, 1120.
- Altshul, Ludwig, 101.
- Altshuler, Regina, *wife of Salomon Wallach, daughter of Daniel Altshuler*, 103.
- Amend, Adaline Brewer, *wife of Dr. Virgil Amend*, 158, 211.
- Amend, Donald, *son of Dr. Virgil Amend*, 211.
- Amend, Dr. Virgil, *husband of Adaline Brewer*, 158, 211.
- Amir, Avishai, 3.
- Amir, Lea, *wife of Uri Arbel [Herzberg]*, 739.
- Amsberry, Donald F., *son of Francis C. Amsberry*, 210.
- Amsberry, Francis C., *husband of Hettie Arnold*, 158, 210.
- Amsberry, Hettie Arnold, *wife of Francis C. Amsberry, daughter of Nathan Arnold*, 158, 210.
- Amsberry, Margaret, *wife of Julian Lyons, daughter of Francis C. Amsberry*, 210.
- Anderson, Irene, *wife of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A1-606A2.
- Andreas (from Friesheim), 53, 426, 458.
- Andreas, Esther, *wife of Joseph (Jonas) Meyer, daughter of Anschel Heymann*, 355.
- Andres, Julia, *wife of Max Mozes Hertog, daughter of Asher Andres*, 106, 238.
- Andresier, Edith Miriam Hirsch, *wife of Martin Andresier, daughter of Paul Hirsch*, 1025, 1027.
- Andresier, Howard Rubin, *son of Martin Andresier*, 1027.
- Andresier, Joel, *son of Martin Andresier*, 1027.
- Andresier, Martin, *husband of Edith Miriam Hirsch*, 1025, 1027.
- Andresier, Neville Samuel, *son of Martin Andresier*, 1027.
- Anschel, Abraham [Simon Horn], *husband of Julia [Karoline?] Friesem*, 458-459.
- Anschel, Ada Heilbrunn, *wife of Eugen Anschel*, 187.
- Anschel>Arnold, Dr. Adolf, *son of Michael Anschel (See Arnold, Dr. Adolf)*
- Anschel, Dr. Alan, *son of Dr. Morris Anschel*, 193.
- Anschel, Albert, *son of Joseph Anschel*, 235.
- Anschel, Andreas, *son of Josef Anschel*, 160.
- Anschel, Anna Maria (Maria Anna) Mayer, *wife*



- of Michael Ansel, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42, 75, 132, 154, 625.
- Ansel, Arthur, husband of Margaret Brunell, son of Moses Ansel, 42, 187, 191, 333.
- Ansel, Arthur, husband of Trude Erlich, son of Jakob Ansel, 171.
- Ansel, Assaf, son of Yair Ansel, 200.
- Ansel, Auguste Oppenheimer, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Ansel, daughter of Jehudah Oppenheimer, 75, 109, 129, 161, 202.
- Ansel, Babette Loeb, wife of Moses Ansel, 163.
- Ansel, Barbara, wife of Bart Kaltenbach, daughter of Eugen Ansel, 187, 190.
- Ansel, Batja Lavi (Lebovits), wife of Yitzchak Ansel, 199.
- Ansel, Benjamin, husband of Karoline Stern, son of Josef Ansel, 42, 49, 75, 109, 129, 160.
- Ansel, Bernhard, husband of Lisel Postel, son of Jakob Ansel, 171.
- Ansel, Berta Ickelheimer, wife of Gottfried Ansel, 92, 167, 170.
- Ansel>Arnold, Bertha (Babette) Scheye, wife of Jakob Ansel>Arnold, daughter of Marcus Scheye, 157, 175, 184-185, 1220.
- Ansel, Berti Pelster, wife of Julius Ansel, 170.
- Ansel, Bette, wife of Jakob Ansel, 167, 171.
- Ansel, Bettie Loewenstein (See Arnold, Bettie Loewenstein)
- Ansel, Bina Diamant, wife of Henry (Heinrich) Ansel, 161, 193.
- Ansel, Carola (Carolina), wife of Cosimo Brunell, daughter of Moses Ansel, 42, 187.
- Ansel, Caroline, wife of Alexander Hertog, daughter of Josef Ansel, 55, 105, 158, 240-241.
- Ansel, Czilka Paola Pegeuros-Solis, wife of Jeremy Ansel, 194.
- Ansel, Dr. David, son of Dr. Morris Ansel, 193.
- Ansel, Dolores Gilbert, wife of Dr. Morris Ansel, 193.
- Ansel, Dotan, son of Yitzchak Ansel, 199.
- Ansel, Elisabeth Froelich, wife of Moritz Ansel, 75, 161.
- Ansel, Elise Marzluff, wife of Paul K. Ansel, 189.
- Ansel, Erna, wife of Karl Herz, daughter of Gottfried Ansel, 170.
- Ansel, Ernst, son of Moritz Ansel, 161.
- Ansel, Esther (Frommet), daughter of Moises Ansel, 137, 155.
- Ansel, Eugen (Eugene), husband of Ada Heilbrunn and Eva Mamlock, son of Moses Ansel, 18, 42, 49, 187.
- Ansel, Eva Mamlock, wife of Eugen Ansel, 187.
- Ansel, Evelyn, wife of Joshua Ellenbogen, daughter of Henry Ansel, 193.
- Ansel, Fanny Machol, wife of Josef Ansel, 154, 564.
- Ansel, Friedrich Wilhelm, husband of Auguste Oppenheimer, son of Josef Ansel, 75, 109, 129, 161, 202.
- Ansel, Gerta Schulmann (see Ansel, Regina Schulmann)
- Ansel, Gottfried "Fritz," husband of Berta Ickelheimer, son of Michael Ansel, 91, 167, 170.
- Ansel>Arnold, Gottfried (See Arnold, Gottfried "Gus")
- Ansel, Hedwig, wife of Salomon Loewenstein, daughter of Moses Ansel, 163.
- Ansel, Hedwig Ahmstein, wife of Isidor Ansel, 161, 196.
- Ansel, Helena, daughter of Michael Ansel, 156.
- Ansel>Arnold, Helena (See Arnold, Helena)
- Ansel, Helena Kaufmann, wife of Michael Ansel and Salomon Kahn, 49, 75, 154, 130, 154, 156, 235, 338.
- Ansel, Helene Mayer, wife of Moises Ansel, daughter of Mayer, 42, 75, 137, 154.
- Ansel, Henry (Heinrich), husband of Bina Diamant, son of Moritz Ansel, 75, 129, 161, 193.
- Ansel, Henya, wife of Yosef Guggenheim, daughter of Bernhard Ansel, 171, 174.
- Ansel, Herbert, husband of Rachel (Klara Links) Lénard, son of Isidor Ansel, 196, 200.
- Ansel, Hildegard, daughter of Gottfried Ansel, 170.
- Ansel, Ilse Michel, wife of Karl Ansel, 161, 194.
- Ansel>Arnold, Isaac "Ike," son of Joseph

- Anschel, 235.
- Anschel, Isaak, husband of Veronika Goittschalk, son of Moises Anschel, 42, 128, 137, 155, 235-236, 563.
- Anschel, Isidor, husband of Hedwig Ahnstein, son of Samuel Anschel, 49, 75, 129, 150, 161, 196.
- Anschel, Jaffa Levi, wife of Yair Anschel, 200.
- Anschel>Arnold, Jakob, husband of Bertha (Babette) Scheye, son of Josef Anschel, 157, 175, 184-185, 1220.
- Anschel, Jakob, husband of Bette (Bettina), son of Michael Anschel, 167, 171.
- Anschel>Arnold, Jennie Stern (See Arnold, Jennie Stern)
- Anschel, Jennifer, daughter of Raymond Anschel, 194.
- Anschel, Jeremy, husband of Czilka Paola Pegeuros-Solis, son of Raymond Anschel, 194.
- Anschel, Jill Whenmouth, wife of Raymond Anschel, 194.
- Anschel, Johanna, wife of Hendrik Hertog, daughter of Josef Anschel, 55, 105, 158, 237.
- Anschel, Johanna "Jennie" Friesem, wife of Michael (Machool) Anschel, daughter of Moyses Friesem, 42, 157, 163, 167, 431.
- Anschel, Josef (Mauseher), husband of Fanny Machol and Magdalena Gottschalk, son of Moises Anschel, 42, 75, 128, 137, 154, 157-158, 160-161.
- Anschel, Josef (from Bonn), 123.
- Anschel>Arnold, Arnold, Josefine "Minnie" (See Arnold, Josefine "Minnie")
- Anschel, Joseph, husband of Regina Steinberg, son of Isaak Anschel, 235.
- Anschel, Judith, daughter of Moises Anschel, 137, 154.
- Anschel>Arnold, Julia, daughter of Issak Anschel, 236.
- Anschel, Julius, husband of Berti Pelster, son of Gottfried Anschel, 170.
- Anschel, Karl, husband of Ilse Michel, son of Moritz Anschel, 161, 194.
- Anschel, Karoline, wife of Alexander Hertog, daughter of Josef Anschel (See Anschel, Caroline)
- Anschel, Karoline Stern, wife of Benjamin Anschel, daughter of Michel Stern, 75, 110, 160.
- Anschel, Kiara (Claire)(Beulé), wife of Nathan May II, daughter of Moises Anschel, 137, 155, 230, 234.
- Anschel, Dr. Kurt, husband of Sara "Sally" Sommers, son of Eugen Anschel, 187, 189.
- Anschel, Laura R., wife of Dan Marsh, daughter of Dr. Kurt Anschel, 189.
- Anschel, Liat, daughter of Yair Anschel, 200.
- Anschel, Linda, wife of Bruce Heller, daughter of Karl Anschel, 194-195.
- Anschel, Lisel Postel, wife of Bernhard Anschel, 171.
- Anschel, Lisette (Bayerlé), daughter of Moises Anschel, 137, 154.
- Anschel>Arnold, Lotte, daughter of Joseph Anschel, 235.
- Anschel, Magdalena, daughter of Michael Anschel, 163.
- Anschel, Magdalena Gottschalk, wife of Josef Anschel, 42, 75, 154, 157-158, 160-161.
- Anschel, Margaret Brunell, wife of Arthur Anschel, daughter of Otto Moritz Brünell, 187, 191, 333.
- Anschel, Maria Anna Mayer, wife of Michael Anschel, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42, 132, 154, 625.
- Anschel, Marion, wife of Michael Franklin, daughter of Arthur Anschel, 191.
- Anschel, Mark R., son of Dr. Kurt Anschel, 189.
- Anschel, Mathilde, wife of Isidor Frenkel, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Anschel, 75, 129, 202.
- Anschel>Arnold, Max (See Arnold, Max)
- Anschel, Max, husband of Metuka Grünberger, son of Isidor Anschel, 196, 199.
- Anschel, Metuka Grünberger, wife of Max Anschel, 196, 199.
- Anschel, Meyer, son of Josef Anschel (See Arnold, Meyer).
- Anschel, Michael, husband of Anna Maria Mayer and Helena Kaufmann, son of Moises Anschel, 42, 75, 128, 137, 154, 156, 338, 625.
- Anschel, Michael (Machool), husband of Johanna Friesem, son of Josef Anschel, 42, 157, 163, 167, 431.
- Anschel, Michael, son of Raymond Anschel, 194.
- Anschel, Moises (Moses), husband of Helene Mayer, 42, 75, 128, 137, 154-236, 625.
- Anschel, Moritz, 160.

- Anschel, Moritz, *husband of Elisabeth Froelich, son of Samuel Anschel*, 75, 129, 150, 161.
- Anschel, Moritz, *son of Jakob Anschel*, 175.
- Anschel, Dr. Morris, *husband of Dolores Gilbert, son of Henry Anschel*, 193.
- Anschel, Moses, *husband of Babbette Loeb, son of Michael Anschel*, 93, 163.
- Anschel, Moses, *husband of Rosa Hirsch, son of Benjamin Anschel*, 42, 49, 75, 129, 150, 160, 187.
- Anschel>Arnold, Moses, *husband of Rosetta, son of Josef Anschel (See Arnold, Moses)*
- Anschel, Moses, 97.
- Anschel, Moshe, *son of Yitzchak Anschel*, 198.
- Anschel, Moshe Ishmael, *son of Jeremy Anschel*, 194.
- Anschel, Nathan, *husband of Bettie Loewenstein, son of Josef Anschel (see Arnold, Nathan)*.
- Anschel, Nili, *wife of Joseph Oppenheim, daughter of Max Anschel*, 196-197.
- Anschel, Ofir, *son of Yitzchak Anschel*, 199.
- Anschel, Orly, *wife of Amir Peled, daughter of Herbert Anschel*, 200-201.
- Anschel, Paul K., *husband of Elise Marzluff, son of Dr. Kurt Anschel*, 189.
- Anschel, Penina, *wife of Assael Taragen, daughter of Yitzchak Anschel*, 199.
- Anschel, Penina, *wife of Tzvi On (Stark), daughter of Max Anschel*, 196.
- Anschel, Penina Schiftan, *wife of Yitzchak Anschel*, 196, 198.
- Anschel, Rachel (Breunlé), *daughter of Moises Anschel*, 137, 155.
- Anschel, Rachel (Klara Links) Lénard, *wife of Herbert Anschel*, 196, 200.
- Anschel, Raymond, *husband of Jill Whenmouth, son of Karl Anschel*, 194.
- Anschel, Regina, *daughter of Michael Anschel*, 110, 156.
- Anschel, Regina Kaufmann, *wife of Michael Anschel and Salomon Kahn. (See Anschel, Helena Kaufmann)*
- Anschel, Regina Schulmann, *wife of Samuel Anschel*, 75, 129, 161.
- Anschel, Regina Steinberg, *wife of Joseph Anschel, daughter of Josef Steinberg*, 235.
- Anschel, Rosa, *wife of ..... Ebert and ..... Joseph, daughter of Benjamin Anschel*, 160.
- Anschel, Rosa Hirsch, *wife of Moses Anschel, daughter of Isaac Hirsch*, 42, 75, 160, 187.
- Anschel>Arnold, Rose (See Arnold, Rose)
- Anschel, Rosetta, *wife of Leopold Hirsch, daughter of Michael Anschel*, 31, 35-37, 75, 110, 156.
- Anschel>Arnold, Rosetta, *wife of Moses Anschel>Arnold (See Arnold, Rosetta)*
- Anschel, Rotem, *son of Yitzchak Anschel*, 198.
- Anschel, Ruth, *wife of Channan Tannenbaum> Tenne, daughter of Arthur Anschel*, 171-172.
- Anschel, Samuel, *husband of Regina Schulmann, son of Josef Anschel*, 75, 129, 161.
- Anschel, Samuel, *son of Moises Anschel*, 137, 154.
- Anschel, Sara "Sally" Sommers, *wife of Dr. Kurt Anschel*, 187, 189.
- Anschel>Arnold, Siegfred (See Arnold, Siegfred "Albert")
- Anschel, Simon, *son of Joseph Anschel*, 235.
- Anschel>Arnold, Sophia Guggenheim (See Arnold, Sophia Guggenheim)
- Anschel, Theodor (See Anschel, Isidor)
- Anschel, Trude Erlich, *wife of Arthur Anschel*, 171.
- Anschel, Veronika, *wife of Leo Hirsch Jr.*, 482.
- Anschel, Veronika Gottschalk, *wife of Isaak Anschel, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk*, 155, 235-236, 563.
- Anschel, Vivian, *wife of Matthew Weiss, daughter of Arthur Anschel*, 191-192.
- Anschel, Wilhelm, *son of Moritz Anschel*, 161.
- Anschel, Wilhelmine "Minnie," *wife of Hermann Albrecht and Fred Friend, daughter of Michael Anschel*, 167.
- Anschel, Wilhelmine, *wife of Jakob Herz, daughter of Benjamin Anschel*, 42, 46, 48, 75, 129, 160, 642, 653.
- Anschel, Yair, *husband of Jaffa Levi, son of Herbert Anschel*, 200.
- Anschel, Yitzchak, *husband of Penina Schiftan, son of Max Anschel*, 196, 198.
- Anschel, itzchak, *husband of Batja Lavi (Lebovits), son of Max Anschel*, 199.
- Anschel Ha-Levi, Rabbi (of Köln), 154.
- Anschelm (Anselm) (See Anschel Ha-Levi)
- Anspach, Adolph, *husband of Lillian Herz*, 643, 648.
- Anspach, Donald H., *husband of Jane Herman, son of Adolph Anspach*, 648.
- Anspach, Elsie, *wife of Irving Weinberg*,

- daughter of Adolph Anspach, 648.
- Anspach, Ida, wife of Isaak Levy, 1112.
- Anspach, Jane Herman, wife of Donald H. Anspach, 648.
- Anspach, Lillian Herz, wife of Adolph Anspach, daughter of Hermann Herz, 643, 648.
- Apfel, Anselm, husband of Sophia Israel, 294.
- Apfel, Eva Berger, wife of Jakob Apfel, daughter of Salomon Berger, 294.
- Apfel, Jakob, husband of Eva Berger, son of Anselm Apfel, 294.
- Apfel, Rosa, wife of Hermann Schmitz, 1225.
- Apfel, Sophia Israel, wife of Anselm Apfel, 294.
- Appel, Adolf, 94.
- Appel, Adolph, husband of Frieda Herz, son of Joseph Appel, 781.
- Appel, Beylah Davis, wife of Kenneth Appel, 781-782.
- Appel, Corinne, daughter of Kenneth Appel, 782.
- Appel, Else, wife of Julius Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Appel, 780, 791.
- Appel, Emma, wife of Max Frank, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Appel, Eva, wife of Leopold Meyer, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Appel, Fredericke "Frieda," wife of Erich Daniel, daughter of Joseph Appel, 781.
- Appel, Frieda Herz, wife of Adolph Appel, 781.
- Appel, Helene, wife of Raphael Simon, daughter of Isaac Appel, 780.
- Appel, Henriette, 92.
- Appel, Henriette, wife of Josef Frank, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Appel, Henriette Wolff, wife of Joseph Appel, daughter of Abraham Wolff, 780-781.
- Appel, Isaac, husband of Sara Juhl and Maria Anna Hirschfeld, 779, 780, 783-784.
- Appel, Jacob, 100.
- Appel, Jakob, 124.
- Appel, Janet, daughter of Kenneth Appel, 782.
- Appel, Joseph, husband of Henriette Wolff, son of Isaac Appel, 780-781.
- Appel, Kenneth, husband of Beylah Davis, son of Adolph Appel, 781-782.
- Appel, Leon, 60.
- Appel, Lynton, son of Kenneth Appel, 781.
- Appel, Maria Anna, wife of Isaac Appel, daughter of Levi Hirschfeld, 779, 783-784.
- Appel, Martha, daughter of Joseph Appel, 780.
- Appel, Michael, son of Isaac Appel, 780.
- Appel, Roland, son of Kenneth Appel, 781.
- Appel, Sara Juhl, wife of Isaac Appel, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 779, 780.
- Appel, Selma, wife of Julius Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Appel, 780, 791.
- Appel, Sibilla, wife of Ferdinand Jesse, daughter of Isaac Appel, 784.
- Appel, Susan, daughter of Kenneth Appel, 782.
- Apple, Darryl, husband of Judith Skirboll, 462, 473.
- Apple, Judith Skirboll, wife of Darryl Apple, daughter of William Skirboll, 462, 473.
- Apple, Kay, wife of William Apple, 473.
- Apple, Lauren, wife of ?, daughter of William Apple, 473.
- Apple, Michael, son of Darryl Apple, 473.
- Apple, Sarah, daughter of Darryl Apple, 473.
- Apple, William, husband of Kay, son of Darryl Apple, 473.
- Arbel, Alon, son of Uri Arbel, 739.
- Arbel, Assaf, son of Uri Arbel, 739.
- Arbel, Baruch, husband of Nili Nathan, 1207.
- Arbel, Chamutal, daughter of Uri Arbel, 739.
- Arbel, Dalit, daughter of Dan Arfbel, 740.
- Arbel [Herzberg], Dan, husband of Zippora Hoffmann, son of Max Herzberg, 739-740.
- Arbel, Dorit Zameret, wife of Uri Arbel [Herzberg], 739.
- Arbel, Iris, daughter of Baruch Arbel, 1207.
- Arbel, Lea Amir, wife of Uri Arbel [Herzberg], 739.
- Arbel, Mirit, daughter of Dan Arfbel, 740.
- Arbel, Nili Nathan, wife of Baruch Arbel, daughter of Adolph Nathan, 1207.
- Arbel, Ron, son of Baruch Arbel, 1207.
- Arbel, Rotem, son of Uri Arbel, 739.
- Arbel, Shani, daughter of Dan Arfbel, 740.
- Arbel [Herzberg], Uri, husband of Dorit Zameret and Lea Amir, son of Max Herzberg 739.
- Arbel, Zippora Hoffmann, wife of Dan Arbel [Herzberg], 739-740.
- Arbolave, Cecilia, daughter of Mario Ricardo Arbolave, 1077.
- Arbolave, Florencia, daughter of Mario Ricardo Arbolave, 1077.
- Arbolave, Graciela Maria, wife of Rodolfo Rossi, daughter of Heriberto Arbolave, 1077-1078.
- Arbolave, Heriberto, husband of Marion Herrscher, 1072, 1077.
- Arbolave, Mariana, daughter of Mario Ricardo Arbolave, 1077.

- Arbolave, Marina Alemann, wife of Mario Ricardo Arbolave, 1077.
- Arbolave, Mario Ricardo, husband of Marina Alemann, daughter of Heriberto Arbolave, 1077.
- Arbolave, Marion Herrscher, wife of Heriberto Arbolave, 1072, 1077.
- Arboleda, Alba Susan, wife of John Edward Swartout and Michael Anthony Gross, daughter of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr., 19-20, 660.
- Arboleda, Gisela Carmen, wife of Russell O. Bessonette, daughter of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr., 660.
- Arboleda, Marie Ruth Siegel, wife of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr., daughter of Nimar Siegel, 19-20, 660.
- Arboleda, Sarah Victoria-Marie, daughter of Alba Susan Arboleda, 660.
- Arensberg, Amalia, wife of Ludwig Meyer, daughter of Hermann Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Benedict (Benédikt), husband of Mechtild Cossmann, 123, 125, 964.
- Arensberg, Bernhard, husband of Paula Wolf, son of Daniel Arensberg, 812.
- Arensberg, Cossmann, husband of Setta Daniel, son of Benedict Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Daniel, husband of Henriette Daniel, 812, 964.
- Arensberg, Daniel, son of Max "Wunderdohse" Daniel, 812.
- Arensberg, Henriette Daniel, wife of Daniel Arensberg, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 139, 812.
- Arensberg, Hermann, husband of Rosa Berlin, son of Benedict Arensberg, 962, 964.
- Arensberg, Ilse, 139.
- Arensberg, Jakob, husband of Paula Fuldauer, son of Hermann Arensberg, 141, 964.
- Arensberg, Kurt, son of Bernhard Arensberg, 812.
- Arensberg, Leo, son of Daniel Arensberg, 139, 812.
- Arensberg, Leopold, 126.
- Arensberg, Liselotte, daughter of Jakob Arensberg, 141, 964.
- Arensberg, Matilde, daughter of Hermann Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Max "Wunderdohse," husband of ?, son of Daniel Arensberg, 812.
- Arensberg, Mechtild Cossmann, wife of Benedict Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Paula Fuldauer, wife of Jakob Arensberg, 141, 964.
- Arensberg, Paula Wolf, wife of Bernhard Arensberg, daughter of Jacob Wolf, 812.
- Arensberg, Rolf, son of Jakob Arensberg, 141, 964.
- Arensberg, Rosa Berlin, wife of Hermann Arensberg, daughter of Michael Berlin, 962, 964.
- Arensberg, Setta Daniel, wife of Cossmann Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Sibilla, daughter of Hermann Arensberg, 964.
- Arensberg, Sibilla Levy, 139.
- Arensberg, Simon, 123.
- Arensberg, Verona, daughter of Daniel Arensberg, 812.
- Arenstein, Daniel, son of Jean Arenstein, 254.
- [Arenstein], Helken Hirtz, wife of Joseph Samuel [Arenstein], 254.
- Arenstein, Jean, husband of Jeanette Levy, son of Joseph Samuel [Arenstein], 254.
- Arenstein, Jeanette Levy, wife of Jean Arenstein, daughter of Israel Levy, 254.
- [Arenstein], Joseph Samuel, husband of Helken Hirtz, 254.
- Arenz, Esther, daughter of Isaac Arenz, 131.
- Arenz, Isaac (Isaac Aaron), husband of Isabelle Kaufman, 131.
- Arenz, Isabelle Kaufman, wife of Isaac Arenz, 131.
- Arenz, Sara, daughter of Isaac Arenz, 131.
- Arenz, Veronique, daughter of Isaac Arenz, 131.
- Arieli, Batsheva, wife of Rabbi Stuart Alan (Shlomo) Levy, 1007-1008.
- Aron, Dina, wife of ..... Weiss, 140.
- Arnold, Ada Feigenbaum, wife of Sylvan Arnold, 176.
- Arnold, Adaline Brewer Amend, wife of Dr. Virgil Amend and Reuben E. Arnold, 158.
- Arnold, Adeline Ruby "Allene," wife of Uberto Strider, Donald O. Daube and Waldo Bass Wetmore, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 223.
- Arnold [Anschel], Dr. Adolf, son of Michael Anschel, husband of ?, 163.
- Arnold, Alan Morris, husband of Lori Ann Lee and Janae K. Johnson, son of Jerry L. Arnold, 214.
- Arnold, Albert (See Arnold, Siegfried)
- Arnold, Anna Mae, wife of Jerome Arnold Jr.,

- 179.
- Arnold, Archbishop, 6.
- Arnold, Ashley Ann, daughter of Thomas Jerry Arnold, 215.
- Arnold, Beatrice, daughter of Gottfried "Gus" Arnold, 183.
- Arnold, Bernice, wife of Julius Averback and Abe Sultanov, daughter of Max Anshel>Arnold, 175.
- Arnold, Bernita, wife of ?, daughter of Gottfried "Gus" Arnold, 183.
- Arnold, Bertha (Babette) (See Anshel>Arnold, Bertha Babette)
- Arnold [Anshel], Bettie Loewenstein, wife of Nathan Anshel>Arnold, 158-159.
- Arnold, Celia Lefkowitz, wife of Max Arnold Jr., 176-177.
- Arnold, Christina Marie, wife of William Rice and Gary Hunt, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 216.
- Arnold, Cynthia Ann, wife of Bert Pearson, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 215, 219.
- Arnold, Edward, husband of ?, son of Dr. Adolf Arnold, 163.
- Arnold, Edward J., son of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212.
- Arnold, Eleanor, wife of ..... Clarke, daughter of Gottfried "Gus" Arnold, 183.
- Arnold, Ellen Schwabrow, wife of Jerome J. Arnold, 175, 179.
- Arnold, Fannie, wife of Benjamin Strauss, daughter of Moses Anshel>Arnold, 162.
- Arnold, Florence Stanwich Poling, wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212.
- Arnold, Genevieve Lucille, wife of Waldo Bass Wetmore, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 223-224.
- Arnold [Anshel], Gottfried "Gus," husband of Sophia Guggenheim, son of Jakob Anshel>Arnold, 175, 181, 183.
- Arnold, Hattie, wife of Martin Schulherr, daughter of Max Anshel>Arnold, 175, 180.
- Arnold [Anshel], Helena "Lena," wife of ..... Glatt, daughter of Jakob Anshel>Arnold, 184, 186.
- Arnold, Hettie, wife of Francis C. Amsberry, daughter of Nathan Arnold, 158, 210.
- Arnold [Anshel] Jakob (See Anshel, Jakob)
- Arnold, Irene Lowy, wife of Dr. Nathan Stephen "Newton" Arnold, 223.
- Arnold, Irene Solomon, wife of Solomon Arnold, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon, 159.
- Arnold [Anshel], Isaac "Ike," son of Joseph Anshel, 235.
- Arnold [Anshel], Jakob (See Anshel>Arnold, Jakob)
- Arnold, Janae K. Johnson, wife of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold, Jane Hedwig, wife of Scott Corbman and Paul M. Lipkin, daughter of Max Arnold Jr., 177-178.
- Arnold, Janice, wife of ..... Dravenieks, daughter of Morris L. Arnold Jr. 212.
- Arnold, Janis, wife of ..... Giroux, daughter of Morris L. Arnold III, 213.
- Arnold [Anshel], Jennie Stern, wife of Max Anshel>Arnold, daughter of Solomon Stern, 175-176.
- Arnold, Jennifer Ann, wife of Daniel Martinez, Robert Lee and Robert Zismer, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 214, 218.
- Arnold, Jerome J., husband of Ellen Schwabrow, son of Max Anshel>Arnold, 175, 179.
- Arnold, Jerome Jr., husband of Anna Mae, son of Jerome J. Arnold, 179.
- Arnold, Jerry, son of Jerome Arnold Jr., 179.
- Arnold, Jerry L., husband of Maura McLaughlin, son of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212, 214-216.
- Arnold, Joan Homan, wife of Morris L. Arnold III, 212-213.
- Arnold, John, son of Richard Bennett Arnold, 177.
- Arnold [Anshel], Josefine "Minnie," wife of Jacob Mintz, daughter of Jakob Anshel>Arnold, 184.
- Arnold [Anshel], Julia, daughter of Issak Anshel, 236.
- Arnold, Karen Karnko, wife of Richard Bennett Arnold, 177.
- Arnold, Kathleen Mary, wife of Stephen W. Wolley, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 214, 217.
- Arnold, Keith, son of Jerome Arnold Jr., 179.
- Arnold, Kevin Lawrence, son of Morris L. Arnold III, 213.
- Arnold, Leona, daughter of Dr. Adolf Arnold, 163.
- Arnold, Linda, daughter of Jerome Arnold Jr., 179.
- Arnold, Loretta Kay, wife of Kelly Daniels and

- Jim Strauch, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 215, 220.
- Arnold, Lori Ann Lee, wife of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold [Anschel], Lotte, daughter of Joseph Anschel, 235.
- Arnold, Lou Ann, wife of Dale Buddemeyer, daughter of Jerome Arnold, 179.
- Arnold, Louis, son of Nathan Anschel>Arnold, 159.
- Arnold, Lucille, wife of ?, daughter of Gottfried Anschel>Arnold, 181-182.
- Arnold, Madeline, wife of Ben Diamond, daughter of Gottfried Anschel>Arnold, 181.
- Arnold, Martha, wife of Joseph Krems, daughter of Wilhelmine "Minnie" Arnold, 167.
- Arnold, Matthew, son of Richard Bennett Arnold, 177.
- Arnold, Maura McLaughlin, wife of Jerry L. Arnold, 212, 214-216.
- Arnold [Anschel], Max, husband of Jennie Stern, son of Jakob Anschel, 175-176.
- Arnold, Max Jr., husband of Celia Lefkowitz, son of Max Anschel>Arnold, 176-177.
- Arnold [Anschel], Meyer, son of Josef Anschel, 42, 159-160.
- Arnold, Michael, son of Jennifer Ann Arnold, 218.
- Arnold, Michelle Alexandria, daughter of Thomas Jerry Arnold, 215.
- Arnold, Minnie "Pat," wife of Lewis B. Solomon, daughter of Nathan Arnold, 159.
- Arnold, Morris Lawrence "M.L.", husband of Sade Edna Smith, son of Nathan Arnold, 158, 212, 223.
- Arnold, Morris L. [Jr. "Tex," husband of Permelia M. Lefler and Florence Stanwich Poling, son of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 212.
- Arnold, Morris L. III, husband of Joan Homan, son of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212-213.
- Arnold [Anschel], Moses, husband of Rosetta, son of Josef Anschel, 157, 162.
- Arnold, Nancy, daughter of Moses Anschel>Arnold, 162.
- Arnold [Anschel], Nathan, husband of Bettie Loewenstein, son of Josef Anschel, 42, 158-159.
- Arnold, Dr. Nathan Stephen "Newton," husband of Irene Lowy, son of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 223.
- Arnold, Patricia Lynch, wife of Thomas Jerry Arnold, 215.
- Arnold, Patrick, son of Thomas Jerry Arnold, 215.
- Arnold, Permelia "Pamela" M. Lefler, wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212.
- Arnold, Rachel Diana, daughter of Morris L. Arnold III, 213.
- Arnold, Reuben, E., husband of Adaline Brewer, son of Nathan Arnold, 158.
- Arnold, Richard Bennett, husband of Karen Karnko, son of Max Arnold Jr., 177.
- Arnold, Roberta, wife of Siegfried "Albert" Anschel>Arnold, 184.
- Arnold [Anschel], Rose, daughter of Jakob Anschel>Arnold, 185.
- Arnold [Anschel], Rosetta, wife of Moses Anschel>Arnold, 157, 162.
- Arnold, Roy, husband of ?, son of Sylvan Arnold, 176.
- Arnold, Sade Edna Smit, wife of Morris Lawrence "M.L." Arnold, 158, 212, 223.
- Arnold, Sean Alan, son of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold, Sherese, daughter of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold [Anschel], Siegfried "Albert," husband of Roberta, son of Jakob Anschel>Arnold, 184.
- Arnold, Solomon, husband of Irene Solomon, son of Nathan Anschel>Arnold, 159.
- Arnold, Sophia Guggenheim, wife of Gottfried "Gus" Anschel>Arnold, 175, 181, 183.
- Arnold, Stephanie, daughter of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold, Steven Leonard, son of Morris L. Arnold III, 213.
- Arnold, Sylvan, husband of Ada Feigenbaum, son of Max Anschel>Arnold, 176.
- Arnold, Sylvia, wife of ?, daughter of Gottfried Anschel>Arnold, 181-182.
- Arnold, Thomas Jerry, husband of Patricia Lynch, son of Jerry L. Daniel, 215.
- Arnold, Whitney Kaye, daughter of Alan Morris Arnold, 214.
- Arnold, William, husband of ?, son of Sylvan Arnold, 176.
- Arnold, William E., son of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212.
- Arntz, H. Dieter, iv, 4.
- Aron, Augusta "Gustel" Süssmann, wife of

- Wilhelm Aron, daughter of Markus Süssmann, 1297.*
- Aron, Caroline Blumenthal, 79.
- Aron, Dina, *wife of Wolf Aron, 1247A.*
- Aron, Hendel, *wife of Joseph Samuel, 1229.*
- Aron, Johanna Lazarus, *wife of Seligmann Aron, 773.*
- Aron, Josef, 123.
- Aron, Mina, *wife of Joseph Treidel, 1190.*
- Aron, Oskar, *husband of Veronika "Verona" Aron, son of Seligmann Aron, 773.*
- Aron, Regina Wolff, *wife of Seligmann Aron, 773.*
- Aron, Rosina Herz, *wife of Seligmann Aron, daughter of Meyer Joseph Herz, 801.*
- Aron, Ruth, *wife of Leo Tobias, 748.*
- Aron, Samuel, 79.
- Aron, Sara, *wife of Heuman Samuel, 774A.*
- Aron, Seligmann, *husband of Rosina Herz, 801.*
- Aron, Seligmann, *husband of Regina Wolff and Johanna Lazarus, 773.*
- Aron, Sibilla, *wife of Joseph Heymann, daughter of Seligmann Aron, 773.*
- Aron, Veronika "Verona" Herz, *wife of Oskar Aron, daughter of Hermann Herz, 773.*
- Aron, Wilhelm, *husband of Augusta "Gustel" Süssmann, 1297.*
- Aron, Wolf, *husband of Dina Aron, 1247A.*
- Aronge, Liselotte "Lotte," *wife of Albert Meyer, 733.*
- Artuso, Franco, *husband of Milly Cahn, 930.*
- Artuso, Milly Cahn, *wife of Franco Artuso, daughter of Philipp Cahn, 930.*
- Asher (R) ben Yechiel of Koblenz, *brother of Rabbi Chaim, 7.*
- Auerbach, Ernst, 95.
- Auerbach, Fritz, *husband of Johanna Leopold, 96.*
- Auerbach, Johanna Leopold, *wife of Fritz Auerbach, 96.*
- August, Alex, *son of Joel August, 503.*
- August, Ann Friesem, *wife of Joel August, daughter of Gustave Friesem, 502-503.*
- August, Joel, *husband of Ann Friesem, 502-503.*
- August, Seth, *son of Joel August, 503.*
- Auscher, Esther, *wife of Philipp Isaac Levy, 365A.*
- Austerlitz Liner, Ruth, *wife of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote, 1182.*
- Auten, Neil, *husband of Stephanie Kuhl, 1267.*
- Auten, Stephanie Kuhl, *wife of Neil Auten, daughter of Justin Kuhl, 1267.*
- Averback, Bernice Arnold, *wife of Julius Averback, daughter of Max Anshel>Arnold, 175.*
- Averback, Julius, *husband of Bernice Arnold, 175.*
- Ayres, Daniel, *son of Robert Ayres, 821.*
- Ayres, Rachel, *daughter of Robert Ayres, 821.*
- Ayres, Robert, *husband of Sharon Nathan, 819, 821.*
- Ayres, Sharon Nathan, *wife of Robert Ayres, daughter of Walter Nathan, 819, 821.*
- Azarel, Ellen S. Herman, *wife of Jacob M. Azarel, daughter of Hans (Henry) Hermann, 814.*
- Azarel, Jacob M., *husband of Ellen S. Herman, 814.*

## B

- Bach, Amalia Marx, *wife of Hermann Bach, 1186.*
- Bach, Francisca, *wife of Simon Richar, 240.*
- Bach, Gertrud, *wife of ..... Haas, daughter of Benjamin Bach, 80.*
- Bach, Hermann, *husband of Amalia Marx, 1186.*
- Bach, Johanna "Hannchen," *wife of Abraham Minkel, 1186.*
- Bacharach, Rabbi Jair Hayyim, 10.
- Bader, Elyce Daniel Zimmerman, *wife of Joshua Phillip Bader, daughter of Barry Alan Zimmerman, 332.*
- Bader, Phillip, *husband of Elyce Daniel Zimmerman, 332.*
- Baehr, Barry, *son of Rolf Baehr, 492.*
- Baehr, Berta Seligman, *wife of Max BAehr, 1269A.*
- Baehr, Charlotte, *wife of Emanuel Wolff, daughter of Max Baehr, 52, 1269A.*
- Baehr, Edith, *wife of Ernest Jacobs and Theodore Fuerstenberg>Forbes, daughter of Max Baehr, 489, 491.*
- Baehr, Hedwig Friesem, *wife of Max Baehr, daughter of Moses Friesem, 489.*
- Baehr, Ingrid Beigel, *wife of Rolf Baehr, 492.*
- Baehr, Jenny Friesem, *wife of Ludwig Baehr, daughter of Moses Friesem, 489, 492.*
- Baehr, Linda, *wife of Bruce Hammer, daughter of Rolf Baehr, 492.*
- Baehr, Ludwig, *husband of Jenny Friesem, 489, 492.*



*Baehr*, 489-490.  
 Baer, Adina, *wife of Jacob Kahanov, daughter of Albert Baer*, 378, 380.  
 Baer, Albert, *husband of Dorothea (Thea) Faber, son of Moritz Bär*, 378.  
 Baer, Bertha, *wife of Abraham Cahn*, 896, 898, 901.  
 Baer, Daniel Melvin, *husband of Debra Joyce Yassen, son of Erich (Eric) Lincoln Baer*, 932.  
 Baer, Debra Joyce Yassen, *wife of Daniel Melvin Baer*, 932.  
 Baer, Dorothea (Thea) Faber, *wife of Albert Baer, daughter of Daniel Faber*, 374, 378.  
 Baer, Else, *wife of Alfons Ganser, daughter of Julius Baer*, 527.  
 Baer, Emil, 94.  
 Baer, Emily Lauren, *daughter of Daniel Melvin Baer*, 932.  
 Baer, Erich (Eric) Lincoln, *husband of Lore Irmgard Gunzenhäuser*, 931-932.  
 Baer, Hannah, *wife of Albert Stern*, 540, 546.  
 Baer, Helmut, *son of Julius Baer*, 527.  
 Baer, Ida Friesem, *wife of Julius Baer, daughter of Simon Friesem*, 527.  
 Baer, Jennifer Brooke, *daughter of Daniel Melvin Baer*, 932.  
 Baer, Johanna, 94.  
 Baer, Josef, 126.  
 Baer, Julius, *husband of Ida Friesem*, 527.  
 Baer, Kate, *wife of Ernst Levy>Lever, daughter of Julius Baer*, 527.  
 Baer, Leonhard, 96.  
 Baer, Lore Irmgard Gunzenhäuser, *wife of Erich (Eric) Lincoln Baer, daughter of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser*, 931-932.  
 Baer, Margaretha "Grete" Levy, *wife of Julius Guggenheimer and Sigmund Baer, daughter of Abraham Levy*, 516.  
 Baer, Mathilde, *husband of Leopold Baer*, 908.  
 Baer, Michael, *wife of Nathan Feist Strauss*, 157, 1015.  
 Baer, Dr. Ralph N., *son of Erich (Eric) Lincoln Baer*, iii, 320, 665, 777, 802, 932.  
 Baer, Ruth, *wife of Meir Perski, daughter of Albert Baer*, 378.  
 Baer, Senta, *wife of Oskar Mayer*, 1099.  
 Baer, Sibilla, *wife of Lazarus Simon von Geldern*, 800.  
 Baer, Sigmund, *husband of Margarethe "Grete" Levy Guggenheimer*, 516.  
 Bähr, Hedwig, *wife of ..... Schmitz*, 144.  
 Bähr, Johanna, 114.  
 Baigelman, Thelma (Emma), *wife of Hermann Cohen*, 451-452.

Baker-Brown, Rebecca Wolf, *wife of Stuart Baker-Brown, daughter of Robert Anthony Wolf*, 1269C.  
 Baker-Brown, Stuart, *husband of Rebecca Wolf*, 1269C.  
 Ballongue, Madeline, *wife of Arno Hertog*, 242.  
 Bamberger, Gertrud, *wife of Walter Cahn*, 930.  
 Bamberger, Sophie, *wife of Siegmund May*, 230.  
 Banin, Bery, *wife of Ron Moshe Perski*, 378.  
 Bankhalter, Pesia, *wife of Herz Weinberg*, 718.  
 Bär, Abraham, *husband of Sibilla Berger*, 287.  
 Bär, Adolf, *husband of Julie May*, 232.  
 Bär, Amalie (Emilie) Süssmann, *wife of Heinrich Bär, daughter of Abraham Süssmann*, 255, 1299.  
 Bär, Anna Newman, *wife of ..... and Julius Bär*, 287.  
 Bär, Bernard, *son of Abraham Bär*, 287.  
 Bär, Emma, 151.  
 Bär, Erna, *wife of ..... Berger*, 143.  
 Bär, Erna, *wife of Howard Fisher, daughter of Abraham Bär*, 287.  
 Bär, Heinrich, *husband of Amalie (Emilie) Bär*, 255, 1299.  
 Bär, Henriette, *wife of ..... Kempenich*, 114.  
 Bär, Ida, *possibly the wife of Hermann Hirsch (from Saffig)*, 150.  
 Bär, Julie May, *wife of Adolf Bär, daughter of Levi May*, 232.  
 Bär, Julius, *husband of Anna Newman, son of Abraham Bär*, 287.  
 Bär, Katrina Mortge, *wife of Moritz Bär*, 378.  
 Bär, Minna Goldschmidt, *wife of Moses Bär*, 151.  
 Bär, Moritz, *husband of Katrina Mortge*, 378.  
 Bär, Moses, *husband of Minna Goldschmidt*, 151.  
 Bär, Paula, *wife of Karl Mayer, daughter of Abraham Bär*, 287.  
 Bär, Sibilla, *wife of ..... and Abraham Bär, son of Isaak Berger*, 287.  
 Barash, Ido, *husband of Aliza Schoam*, 543, 545.  
 Barash-Schoam, Ofir, *son of Ido Barash*, 545.  
 Barash-Schoam, Miri, *daughter of Ido Barash*, 545.  
 Barash-Schoam, Umri, *son of Ido Barash*, 545.  
 Barbie, Klaus, 633.  
 Barend Kater, Saartje, *wife of Joseph Meijer Coster*, 240.  
 Barends, Johanna Catharina Henrika (Joka), *wife of Dr. Salvador Edmond Bloemgarten*, 238A.  
 Barenfeld, Sylvia, *wife of Tomas (Thomas) Tencer*, 919-920.

- Bargeman, Irene Bertha Schlanger, wife of ..... Bargeman, daughter of Morris Schlanger, 159.
- Barissac, Charles, husband of Johanna "Hansi" Isselbacher, 358.
- Barissac, Johanna "Hansi" Isselbacher, wife of Charles Barissac, daughter of Adolf Isselbacher, 358.
- Barmann, Jette, wife of Marcus Scheye and Bernhard Strauss, daughter of Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg, 157, 1220.
- Barmann, Karoline, wife of Marcus Scheye, daughter of Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg, 157, 1220.
- Barmash, Lottie, wife of Howard Hirsch, 1012, 1014.
- Barnes, Gail, wife of Harvey Lee Sherman, 601.
- Barnett, David, husband of Rose Herz, 170.
- Barnett, Florence Marx, wife of Lewis Barnett, daughter of Adolph Marx, 403.
- Barnett, Lewis, husband of Florence Marx, 403.
- Barnett, Rose Herz, wife of David Barnett, daughter of Karl Herz, 170.
- Barney, Della "Bell," wife of Isadore Skirboll, daughter of Harry Barney, 461, 471.
- Barney, Harry, husband of Kate Skirble, 461.
- Barney, Kate Skirble, wife of Harry Barney, 461.
- Barrow, Judith Marian, wife of Mark Ellson Mote, 1182, 1184.
- Barten, Maureen, wife of Michael Kahn, 1179.
- Bartholomeus, Bart, 237A.
- Bartlam, Joanna, wife of Dr. Tom Burr, 1269B.
- Baruch, Henriette, wife of Moses Wolff, 1247, 1248.
- Bass, Bernard, son of Marcus Bass, 848.
- Bass, Eva Berlin, wife of Marcus Bass, daughter of Leib Berlin>Schmitz, 848, 850.
- Bass, Julia, wife of Hermann Seligmann, daughter of Marcus Bass, 848-849.
- Bass, Leopold, son of Marcus Bass, 850.
- Bass, Marcus, husband of Eva Berlin, 848, 850.
- Bass, Marcus, son of Marcus Bass, 850.
- Bass, Rosalie, wife of Leopold Gans, daughter of Marcus Bass, 848.
- Bassenheim, Duke [Count] of, 27.
- Bassenheim, Waldbott von, 27.
- Baulig, Mayor Hans, iv, 4, 19, 50.
- Baum, Caroline Mayer, 79.
- Baum, Else, wife of Hugo Baum, daughter of Isaac Baum, 941.
- Baum, Erna, wife of Ludwig (Louis) Heilbron, 385.
- Baum, Ernest, husband of Grete Seelig, son of Isaac Baum, 941.
- Baum, Grete Seelig, wife of Ernest Baum, 941.
- Baum, Helga, wife of Bernhard Plotkin, daughter of Ernest Baum, 941.
- Baum, Hilde, daughter of Isaac Baum, 941.
- Baum, Hugo, husband and cousin of Else Baum, 941.
- Baum, Irma, daughter of Isaac Baum, 941.
- Baum, Isaac, husband of Klara Cahn, 931, 941.
- Baum, Isabella (Elisabetha), wife of Abraham Schmitz, 1222-1226.
- Baum, Jonas, 127.
- Baum, Karoline (from Niedermendig), wife of ..... Jacobson, 149.
- Baum, Klara Cahn, wife of Isaac Baum, daughter of Falk Cahn, 931, 941.
- Baum, Sabine Salomon, wife of ..... Baum, daughter of Noses Salomon, 737.
- Baum, Simon, son of Abraham Baum, 85.
- Bauman, Gai, son of Moshe Bauman, 514.
- Bauman, Moshe, husband of Yael Gumprich, 514.
- Bauman, Gai, son of Moshe Bauman, 514.
- Bauman, Ofir, daughter of Moshe Bauman, 514.
- Bauman, Yael Gumprich, wife of Moshe Bauman, daughter of Helmuth Gumprich, 514.
- Baumer, Edith Heumann, wife of Mordechai Baumer, daughter of Rolf Heumann, 371.
- Baumer, Mordechai, husband of Edith Heumann, 371.
- Baumgarten, Clara Rolef, wife of Josef Baumgarten, daughter of Hedrman Rolef, 701.
- Baumgarten, Heinrich, husband of Henriette Gottschalk, 561.
- Baumgarten, Henriette Gottschalk, wife of Heinrich Baumgarten, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 561.
- Baumgarten, Josef, husband of Clara Rolef, 701.
- Becher, Charles Edward (Chaim Ezra), husband of Rochelle Yvonne (Rochel) Katz, 998-1000.
- Becher, Hana Leah, daughter of Charles Edward Becher, 999.
- Becher, Miriam Shulamit, daughter of Charles Edward Becher, 1000.
- Becher, Rochelle Yvonne (Rochel) Katz, wife of Charles Edward (Chaim Ezra) Becher, daughter of Bert (Siegbert)(Shlomo) Katz, 998-1000.
- Becher, Sara Elka, daughter of Charles Edward Becher, 999.
- Becher, Sheva Elana, daughter of Charles Edward Becher, 1000.
- Becher, Shoshana Raisel, daughter of Charles Edward Becher, 1000.
- Becher, Tirona Ester, daughter of Charles

- Edward Becher, 999.
- Bechor, Amos, son of Yechezkel Bechor, 535.
- Bechor, David, son of Michael Bechor, 719.
- Bechor, Galit, wife of Eyal Rozner, daughter of Matzi Bechor, 535.
- Bechor, Gerda (Varda, Helga) Oster, wife of Michael Bechor, daughter of Alfred Oster, 718, 719.
- Bechor, Helga (Judith) Friesem, wife of Yechezkel Bechor, daughter of Walter Friesem, 55, 534-535.
- Bechor, Helga (Gerda, Varda) Oster, wife of Michael Bechor, daughter of Alfred Oster, 718, 719.
- Bechor, Idan, son of Michael Bechor, 719.
- Bechor, Jaeli, daughter of Michael Bechor, 719.
- Bechor, Matzi, husband of Shoshana Gershon, son of Yechezkel Bechor, 535.
- Bechor, Michael, husband of Gerda (Varda, Helga) Oster, 718, 719.
- Bechor, Shoshana Gershon, wife of Matzi Bechor, 535.
- Bechor, Tal, son of Matzi Bechor, 535.
- Bechor, Yechezkel, husband of Helga (Judith) Friesem, 534-535.
- Becker, Bruria, wife of Herbert Herz, 58, 738, 741.
- Becker, Elizabeth, wife of Hermann (Heymann Faist), Feit, daughter of Benjamin, 393, 396, 398-399, 411.
- Becker, Hans, 129.
- Beckwith, Karoline Sanders, wife of Simon Hart Beckwith, daughter of Gustav Sanders, 1269G.
- Beckwith, Simon Hart, husband of Karoline Sanders, 1269G.
- Beedie, Amelia Barbara Haimann, wife of Albert Beedie, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B, 606B2.
- Beedie, Albert, husband of Amelia Barbara Haimann, 606B.
- Beedie, Albert David Jr., husband of Bonnie Celmer, son of Albert David Beedie Sr., 606B2.
- Beedie, Albert David Sr., husband of Mary Salihar, son of Albert Beedie, 606B2.
- Beedie, Bonnie Celmer, wife of Albert David Beedie Jr., v, 606, 606B2, 606G.
- Beedie, Donald, son of Albert Beedie, 606B2.
- Beedie, Mary Salihar, wife of Albert David Beedie Sr., 606B2.
- Beer, Beila Salomon, wife of Jakob Schallenberg, daughter of Schlaumann (Salomon) Beer, 1210.
- Beer, Israel, 60.
- Beer, Lena Nathan, wife of Schlaumann (Salomon) Beer, daughter of Nathan, 1210.
- Beer [Bersch], Rachel, wife of Leopold Oster, 704, 774-774A.
- Begin, Menachem, 566F.
- Begue, ....., child of Dr. Jason R. Begue, 1058.
- Begue, ....., child of Dr. Jason R. Begue, 1058.
- Begue, ....., child of Dr. Jason R. Begue, 1058.
- Begue, ....., child of Jonathan D.. Begue, 1058.
- Begue, Dr. Jason R., husband of Pam, son of John Begue, 1058.
- Begue, Jean Herz, wife of John Begue, daughter of Fred "Fritz" Herz, 1057-1058.
- Begue, John, husband of Jean Herz, 1057-1058.
- Begue, Jonathan D., husband of ? , son of John Begue, 1058.
- Begue, Pam, wife of Dr. Jason R. Begue, 1058.
- Behr, Hannele, wife of Simon von Geldern, 800.
- Behr, Isabelle (Beile Leib) Hirsch, wife of Jacob Behr, daughter of Leib Hirsch, 667.
- Behr, Jacob, husband of Isabelle (Beile Leib) Hirsch, son of Abraham Leib, 667.
- Behr, Jeanette, wife of David Daniel, 816, 818-819, 824.
- Behr, Margaretha, wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Behr, 667, 669-670.
- Behrman, Rosette, wife of Sally Boers, 677.
- Beigel, Ingrid, wife of Rolf Baehr, 492.
- Beilen, Sibille, wife of Benjamin Simon Bender, 134, 256, 259.
- Beissel Von Gymnich, Barons, 743.
- Bekker, Dolf, husband of Josefa Johanna Zwart, 679-680.
- Bekker, Jessica, daughter of Dolf Bekker, 680.
- Bekker, Josefa Johanna Zwart, wife of Dolf Bekker, daughter of Gedrardus Johannes Zwart, 679-680.
- Bekker, Mirjam, daughter of Dolf Bekker, 680.
- Bekker, Sebastian, son of Dolf Bekker, 680.
- Bekker, Vincent, son of Dolf Bekker, 680.
- Bela of Mainz-Nuremburg, wife of Isaac, 7.
- Belknap, Charles, husband of Franziska [Frances] Haimann, 606D.
- Belknap, Franziska [Frances] Haimann, wife of Charles Belknap, daughter of Max Haimann, 606D.
- Bell, Marcia Loeb, wife of Robert Bell, daughter of Manfred Loeb, 634, 636.
- Bell, Monica, daughter of Robert Bell, 636.
- Bell, Robert, husband of Marcia Loeb, 634, 636.
- Bell, Spencer, son of Robert Bell, 636.

- Ben Chamo, Hila Friesem, wife of Yoram Ben Chamo, daughter of Josef Friesem, 536-537.
- Ben Chamo, Ron, daughter of Yoram Ben Chamo, 537.
- Ben Chamo, Shay, daughter of Yoram Ben Chamo, 537.
- Ben Chamo, Yoram, husband of Hila Friesem, 536-537.
- Bender, Adam (Moises), son of Jacob Bender, 135, 258.
- Bender, Adelheid (Blumgen Salomon), wife of Salomon Bender, daughter of Salomon, 135, 256.
- Bender, Adolf, husband of Charlotte Corig, son of Leopold Bender, 146, 262.
- Bender, Albert, husband of Elisabeth Ganz, son of Daniel Bender, 260.
- Bender, Alfred, son of Leopold Bender, 263.
- Bender, Alice, wife of Dyonisius Bender, 263.
- Bender, Alice Eggener, wife of Karl Bender, 265.
- Bender, Annalee Block, wife of Donald Henry Bender, daughter of Samuel Block, 262.
- Bender, Barbara Buchanan, wife of James Bender, 268, 271.
- Bender, Barbara Daniel, wife of Salomon Bender, 256.
- Bender, Ben, husband of Esther Kratze, son of Emil Bender, 268.
- Bender, Benjamin James, son of James Bender, 271.
- Bender, Benjamin Simon, husband of Sibille Beilen, son of Treidel Salomon, 134, 256, 259.
- Bender, Berta, 96.
- Bender, Bertha, wife of Levy Goldstein, daughter of Emanuel Bender, 278.
- Bender, Betty, wife of Joseph Forst, daughter of Leopold Bender, 264.
- Bender, Carol, wife of Ralph Delos Zimmer, daughter of Emil Bender, 266, 268.
- Bender, Carole Groh Nelson, wife of Roger Bender, 268-269.
- Bender, Caroline (Scheingen), wife of Samuel Kaufmann, daughter of Treidel Salomon?, 135, 257, 1062-1076, 1079-1092.
- Bender, Charlotte Corig, wife of Adolf Bender, 146, 262.
- Bender, Claire (Keilgen), daughter of Benjamin Simon Bender, 134, 259.
- Bender, Daniel, husband of Sara Treidel, son of Emanuel Bender 260.
- Bender, Daniel (See Bender, Donald "Dan")
- Bender, David, husband of Josephine Minkel, son of Jacob Bender, 258.
- Bender, David, husband of Josephine Minkel, 80, 258, 1203.
- Bender, David (from Brohl), possible grandson of David Bender, 258, 1203.
- Bender, David, husband of Wilhelmine Hamiel, son of Emanuel Bender, 109, 261, 266, 276.
- Bender, David, son of Moses Bender, 276.
- Bender, Dionys (See Bender, Dyonisius)
- Bender, Donald Henry "Dan," husband of Annalee Block, son of Leopold Bender, 146, 262.
- Bender, Donald Joseph, son of Howard Michael Bender, 262.
- Bender, Dyonisius (Donald), husband of Alice, son of Leopold Bender, 146, 263.
- Bender, Edith, daughter of Adolf Bender, 146, 262.
- Bender, Elisabeth Ganz, wife of Albert Bender, daughter of Isaak Ganz, 260.
- Bender, Ellen Rachel, daughter of Howard Michael Bender, 262.
- Bender, Elsa, wife of Levi Eggener, daughter of Leopold Bender, 147, 265.
- Bender, Emanuel, husband of Johanna Hirsch and Henriette Kahn, son of Treidel Salomon, 256, 260-261, 277-278.
- Bender, Emil, husband of Emma Roos, son of David Bender, 266, 268.
- Bender, Emma Herz, wife of Heinrich Bender, daughter of Hermann Herz, 146, 262, 642.
- Bender, Emma Roos, wife of Emil Bender, 266, 268.
- Bender, Esther Kratze, wife of Ben Bender, 268.
- Bender, Frieda, wife of Otto Eichler, daughter of Leopold Bender, 264.
- Bender, Frieda Levi, wife of Rudolf Bender, 261.
- Bender, Frieda Wolf, wife of Theodor Bender, 146, 264.
- Bender, Friedrich "Fritz," husband of Hanna Juhl, 788.
- Bender, Hanna Juhl, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Bender, daughter of Hugo Juhl, 788.
- Bender, Hannchen, wife of Salomon Sassen, daughter of Emanuel Bender, 261.
- Bender, Harry, son of Theodor Bender, 264.
- Bender, Hedwig "Hetty," daughter of Leopold Bender, 146, 265.
- Bender, Heinrich, husband of Emma Herz, son of Leopold Bender, 146, 262, 642.
- Bender, Heinrich, husband of Rosa, son of David Bender, 266.
- Bender, Henriette Kahn, wife of Emanuel Bender, daughter of Abraham Kahn,

- 110, 256, 278.
- Bender, Howard Michael, *husband of Rebecca Kramer, son of Donald Henry Bender*, 262.
- Bender, Irene, *wife of Karl Bernhard, daughter of Heinrich Bender*, 262.
- Bender, Jacob (from Brohl), *possible son of David Bender*, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Jacob (from Brohl), *husband of Therese Schaefer*, 80, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Jacob (from Münstermaifeld), *husband of Jeanne (Blumbgen Treidel)*, 135, 258.
- Bender, James, *husband of Barbara Buchanan, son of Dr. Roger I. Bender*, 268, 271.
- Bender, Jeanne (Blumbgen Treidel), *wife of Jacob Bender*, 135, 258.
- Bender, Jeannette (Scheingen), *daughter of Benjamin Simon Bender*, 134, 259.
- Bender, Johanna, *wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of David Bender*, 46-48, 261, 642-646.
- Bender, Johanna, *wife of Treidel Salomon*, 120, 256-278.
- Bender, Johanna Bender, *wife of Rudolf Bender*, 146, 261.
- Bender, Johanna Hirsch, *wife of Emanuel Bender, daughter of Lazarus Hirsch*, 256, 260-261, 277.
- Bender, Joseph (Mayer), *son of Benjamin Simon Bender*, 134, 259.
- Bender, Josephine Minkel, *wife of David Bender*, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Joshua Buchanan, *son of James Bender*, 271.
- Bender, Julia, *wife of Isaak Berger, possibly the daughter of Daniel Bender*, 260, 310.
- Bender, Julian, *son of Moses Bender*, 276.
- Bender, Juliane, *wife of ..... Goldschmidt*, 143.
- Bender, Karl, *husband of Alice Eggener, son of Leopold Bender*, 265.
- Bender, Karl, *son of David Bender*, 276.
- Bender, Leopold, *husband of Regina Hirsch, son of David Bender*, 76, 146, 261-265.
- Bender, Maria Anna Knopfmacher, *wife of Moses Bender, daughter of Joseph Knopfmacher*, 277.
- Bender, Maria Anna Ruschert, *wife of Moses Bender*, 258, 785.
- Bender, Marianne (Annecken), *daughter of Friedrich "Fritz" Bender*, 788.
- Bender, Mathilde, *daughter of Jacob Bender*, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Mathilde, *wife of Michael Juhl, daughter of Moses Bender*, 104, 258, 785, 788-789.
- Bender, Michelle, *daughter of Donald Henry Bender*, 262.
- Bender, Mildred Levy, *wife of Dr. Roger I. Bender*, 268.
- Bender, Moses, *husband of Maria Anna Knopfmacher, son of Emanuel Bender*, 277.
- Bender, Moses, *husband of Maria Anna Ruschert*, 258, 785.
- Bender, Moses, *husband of Selma Hamiel, son of David Bender*, 276.
- Bender, Rachel (Regina), *wife of Moses [Manschel] Süssmann, daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 260, 1285-1286, 1293, 1296.
- Bender, Rebecca Kramer, *wife of Howard Michael Bender*, 262.
- Bender, Regina (See Bender, Rachel)
- Bender, Regina Hirsch, *wife of Leopold Bender*, 146, 261-265.
- Bender, Regina Juda, *wife of Salomon Bender*, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Rhonda Jae, *daughter of Roger Bender*, 269.
- Bender, Robert, *son of Theodor Bender*, 264.
- Bender, Roger, *husband of Carole Grah Nelson, son of Dr. Roger I. Bender*, 268-269.
- Bender, Dr. Roger I., *husband of Mildred Levy, son of Ben Bender*, 268.
- Bender, Rosa, *daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 261.
- Bender, Rosa, *wife of Hweinrich Bender*, 266.
- Bender, Rosalie, *wife of .....Falkenburg*, 142.
- Bender, Rosalie, *wife of Moritz Bodenheimer, son of David Bender*, 266.
- Bender, Rosina, *wife of Bermann David Cahn*, 258, 337-339.
- Bender, Rosina, *wife of Jacob Weinhausen, daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 277.
- Bender, Rosina, *wife of Joseph Herz, daughter of Treidel Salomon*, 257, 622-624.
- Bender, Rosine (Reisgen), *daughter of Benjamin Simon Bender*, 134, 259.
- Bender, Rosine (Süsgen), *daughter of Jacob Bender*, 135, 258.
- Bender, Rudolf, *husband of Frieda Levi and Johanna Bender, son of David Bender*, 76, 110, 261, 266.
- Bender, Rudolf, *son of Leopold Bender*, 263.
- Bender, Sabina, *daughter of Leopold Bender*, 262.
- Bender, Salomon, 100.
- Bender, Salomon, *husband of Adelheid Bender, son of Treidel Salomon*, 256.
- Bender, Salomon, *husband of Regina Juda, son of Jacob Bender*, 258, 1203.
- Bender, Samuel Remi Block, *son of Michelle*

Bender, 262.  
 Bender, Sara Treidel, *wife of Daniel Bender, daughter of Jacob Treidel*, 111, 260.  
 Bender, Sasa Salomon, *wife of Victor Bender*, 257.  
 Bender, Selma, *daughter of Leopold Bender*, 262.  
 Bender, Selma Hamiel, *wife of Moses Bender*, 276.  
 Bender, Sibille Beilen, *wife of Benjamin Simon Bender*, 134, 256, 259.  
 Bender, Simon Benjamin, *husband of Sibille Beilen, son of Treidel Salomon*, 134, 256.  
 Bender, Stephanie De Graaf, *wife of William C. Bender*, 268, 270.  
 Bender, Susanne (Süszen), *daughter of Benjamin Simon Bender*, 134, 259.  
 Bender, Theodor, *husband of Frieda Wolf, son of Leopold Bender*, 146, 264.  
 Bender, Therese Schaefer, *wife of Jacob Bender*, 258.  
 Bender, Theresia, *wife of Hermann Minkel*, 258, 1166.  
 Bender, Timothy John, *son of William C. Bender*, 270.  
 Bender, Victor, *husband of Sasa Salomon, son of Treidel Salomon*, 120, 135, 257.  
 Bender, Wilhelmine Hamiel, *wife of David Bender*, 261, 266, 276.  
 Bender, William C., *husband of Stephanie De Graaf, son of Dr. Roger I. Bender*, 268, 270.  
 Bender, William Roger, *son of William C. Bender*, 270.  
 Bender, Wilma, *daughter of Karl Bender*, 265.  
 Bender-Adler, Sara, 100.  
 Benedickt (from Münstermaifeld), 279.  
 Benedickt, Ottilde, *wife of Simon Marx*, 23, 110, 1131.  
 [Benedickt], Reiael Dreibe, *wife of Salomon Benedickt, daughter of Dreibe*, 279.  
 Benedickt, Salomon, *husband of Reisel Dreibe, son of Benedickt*, 279.  
 Benedict, Frieda, *wife of Hermann (Heymann) Meyer*, 423.  
 Benedickt, Juda [Juda Bonnem], 706.  
 Bengaritz, Isak, 91.  
 Benignus, Betty Louise Solomon, *wife of Karl Emil Benignus, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159, 221.  
 Benignus, Karen Patricia, *wife of Charles Midkiff, daughter of Karl Benignus*, 221.  
 Benignus, Karl Emil, *husband of Betty Louise Solomon*, 159, 221.  
 Benignus, Kristie Lynn, *wife of Patrick J. Gerstner, daughter of Karl Benignus*,

221-222.  
 Benignus, Linda Kay, *wife of Brick John Porter, daughter of Karl Benignus*, 221.  
 Ben Israel, Rabbi, 10.  
 Ben Israel, Dr. Paul, 100.  
 Benjamin, *father of Elizabeth Becker from Niederzissen*, 393.  
 Benjamin, Bruce, *husband of Lisa Elaine Tichauer, son of Norman Benjamin*, 1269.  
 Benjamin, Lisa Elaine Tichauer, *wife of Bruce Benjamin, daughter of Howard (Horst) Tichauer*, 1269.  
 Benjamin, Norman, *husband of Suzanne Grondin*, 1269.  
 Benjamin, Suzanne Grondin, *wife of Norman Benjamin*, 1269.  
 Benjamin ben Jonah (of Tudela), 6.  
 Ben Josef, Alon, *son of Joav Ben Josef*, 173.  
 Ben Josef, Dorith Tenne [Tannenbaum], *wife of Joav Ben Josef, daughter of Channan Tenne*, 172-173.  
 Ben Josef, Joav, *husband of Dorith Tannenbaum>Tenne*, 172-173.  
 Ben Josef, Nir, *son of Joav Ben Josef*, 173.  
 Ben Josef, Omer, *son of Joav Ben Josef*, 173.  
 Ben-Joseph, Tikvah, *wife of Richard Wolff*, 372.  
 Bennett, Courtnee, *daughter of Dr. Donald Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Diane Tobin, *wife of Dr. Donald Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Dr. Donald, *husband of Diane Tobin and Susan Carr, son of Irving Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Irving, *husband of Trude Friesem*, 524, 526.  
 Bennett, Joslyn, *daughter of Dr. Donald Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Linda, *wife of Raymond Henry Huey, daughter of Irving Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Susan Carr, *wife of Dr. Donald Bennett*, 526.  
 Bennett, Trude Friesem, *wife of Irving Bennett, daughter of Hugo Friesem*, 524, 526.  
 Benning, Albert P., *husband of Beverly Jane Schaedel*, 606A2.  
 Benning, Anthony J., *son of Aibert P. Benning*, 606A2.  
 Benning, Beverly Jane Schaedel, *wife of Albert P. Benning, daughter of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A2.  
 Benning, Brett F., *daughter of Albert P. Benning*, 606A2.  
 Benning, Phillip A., *son of Albert P. Benning*, 606A2.  
 Benoit, Shirley, *wife of Rudolf Kahn*, 717A,

- 717E.
- Ben-Simon, Albert, *husband of Madelaine Minkel*, 1168.
- Ben-Simon, Julie, *daughter of Albert Ben-Simon*, 1169.
- Ben-Simon, Madelaine Minkel, *wife of Albert Ben-Simon, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168-1169.
- Bente, Dr. Janice Dawe, *wife of Peter Bente, daughter of Vernon Dawe*, 275.
- Bente, Peter, *husband of Dr. Janice Dawe*, 275.
- Benun, Dina, *wife of Jerry Joseph Cahn*, 893-894.
- Ber, Dvora (*See Faber, Dorothea*)
- Berdas, Hedwig "Hattie" Friesem *wife of Julius Berdas, daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 475.
- Berdas, Julius, *husband of Hedwig "Hattie" Friesem*, 475.
- Berdas, Kathryn "Kate," *wife of Max Kahn, daughter of Julius Berdas*, 475.
- Ber-El, Annie Dalir, *wife of Benny Ber-El*, 720.
- Ber-El, Benny, *husband of Annie Dalir, son of Max Berl>Ber-El*, 720.
- Ber-El [Berl], Helene Oster, *wife of Max Berl>Ber-El, daughter of Moritz Oster*, 720.
- Ber-El, Joab, *son of Benny Ber-El*, 720.
- Ber-El [Berl], Max, *husband of Helene Oster*, 720.
- Berg, Isidor, 94.
- Berg, Josephine Schmitz, *wife of Julius Berg, daughter of Raphael Schmitz*, 873.
- Berg, Julius, *husband of Josephine Schmitz*, 873.
- Berg, Lilli, *wife of Richard Levy*, 1115.
- Berg, Moritz, 95.
- Berg, Paul, 94.
- Berg, Richard, 95.
- Berg, Rosa, *wife of Jacob Meyer*, 775.
- Berger, Abraham, *son of Theodor Berger*, 307.
- Berger, Adelheid, *daughter of Isaak Berger*, 285.
- Berger, Adelheid Levi, *wife of Isaak Berger, daughter of Kosmann Levi*, 282, 285.
- Berger, Adolf (Adi), *husband of ?, son of Sally Theodor Berger*, 295.
- Berger, Adolf, *husband of Helene Günther, son of Aron Berger*, 113, 295.
- Berger, Albert (1), *son of Alexander Berger*, 305.
- Berger, Albert (2), *son of Alexander Berger*, 305.
- Berger, Alexander, *husband of Jetta Kramer, son of Jakob Berger*, 113, 283, 300, 305.
- Berger, Alexander, *son of Philipp Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Alexander, *son of Theodor Berger*, 307.
- Berger, Alfred, *husband of Jeanette [Johanna] Isaak Leib [Löb], son of Theodor Berger*, 309-310, 313.
- Berger, Alfred, *husband of Mathilde, son of Moses Berger*, 310-311.
- Berger, Alfred, *son of Max Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Anna, *wife of Sigmund Berger*, 288.
- Berger, Antoinette "Nette," *wife of Heymann Cohen, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Antonia, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 296.
- Berger, Appolonia Euskirchen, *wife of Johann Berger*, 281.
- Berger, Arnold, *possible son of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 317.
- Berger, Aron, 281.
- Berger, Aron, *husband of Elisabeth Cahn, son of Theodor Berger*, 281, 294-296.
- Berger, Aron, *son of Salomon Berger*, 294.
- Berger, Arthur, 57.
- Berger, Arthur, *husband of Julie, son of Alfred Berger*, 313.
- Berger, Artur, *son of Julius Berger*, 301.
- Berger, Aviva Rachel, *wife of Leibel Tropper, daughter of Ephraim Berger*, 1145-1146.
- Berger, Brunetta Bonn, *wife of Moses Berger, daughter of Isaak Bonn*, 310, 314.
- Berger, Carole, *wife of Theodor Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Carolina Rachel, *wife of Theodor Berger*, 281, 309.
- Berger, Caroline, *wife of Eric Leven, daughter of Karl Berger*, 114, 280, 293, 994.
- Berger, Caroline Regine, *daughter of Isaak Berger*, 288.
- Berger, Christina Cahn, *wife of Leib Berger, daughter of Jakob Cahn*, 309.
- Berger, Cosmann, *son of Isaak Berger*, 285.
- Berger, Dodderes Moses, *husband of Gudula*, 280, 315-319.
- Berger, Elisabeth, *wife of Sally Theodor Berger, daughter of Hermann Berger*, 295.
- Berger, Elisabeth Cahn, *wife of Aron Berger, daughter of Meyer Cahn*, 281, 294-296.
- Berger, Elise, *wife of ..... and ..... Mayer, daughter of Isaak Berger*, 286.
- Berger, Else, *wife of Joseph Voss, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 304.
- Berger, Emma, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 296.
- Berger, Emma Marx, *wife of Leopold Berger*, 310, 437.

- Berger, Ephraim, *husband of Shoshanna Eta Marx*, 1145, 1148.
- Berger, Erna, *daughter of Karl Berger*, 291.
- Berger, Erna Bär, 143.
- Berger, Ernst, *son of Alfred Berger*, 313.
- Berger, Esther, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Eva, *wife of Jakob Apfel, daughter of Salomon Berger*, 294.
- Berger, Eva (Karoline) Meyer, *wife of Hubert (Hermann) Berger*, 281, 298-299.
- Berger, Franchette, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 316.
- Berger, Franziska, *daughter of Alfred Berger*, 309.
- Berger, Frieda Kahn, *wife of Hermann Berger, daughter of Joseph Kahn*, 57, 312, 1052.
- Berger, Friedrich "Fritz," *husband of Minba Mayer, son of Philipp Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Gertrudia, *daughter of Rosetta Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Gudula, *wife of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 280, 315-319.
- Berger, Gudula, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 317.
- Berger, Gudula, *wife of Joseph Gutmann*, 1287.
- Berger, Gustav, *son of Philipp Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Gustav, *son of Theodor Berger*, 308.
- Berger, Hanna, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 56-57, 280, 312, 1052..
- Berger, Harvey, *husband of Jan Mulligan, son of Richard Berger*, 292.
- Berger, Hedwig, *wife of Max Lion, daughter of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Hedwig Johanna, *daughter of Theodor Berger*, 307.
- Berger, Heimann (Heumann), *son of Moses Berger*, 314.
- Berger, Heinz, *son of Julius Berger*, 114, 291.
- Berger, Heinz Alexander, 143.
- Berger, Helen, *wife of Fred Spielman, daughter of Richard Berger*, 292.
- Berger, Helena, *wife of ..... Hermann, daughter of Isaak Berger*, 289-290.
- Berger, Helene, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 317.
- Berger, Helene Günther, *wife of Adolf Berger*, 113, 295.
- Berger, Helene Sara Gottschalk, *wife of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Henriette, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 295.
- Berger, Herman, *son of Aron Berger*, 294.
- Berger, Herman Leopold, *son of Sally Theodor Berger*, 295.
- Berger, Hermann (in Mayen), 143.
- Berger, Hermann, *husband of ?, son of Moises Berger*, 280.
- Berger, Hermann, *husband of Eva (Karoline) Meyer (See Berger, Hubert)*
- Berger, Hermann, *husband of Frieda Kahn, son of Leopold Berger*, 56, 312, 1052.
- Berger, Hermann, *husband of Helene Sara Gottschalk, son of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Hermann, *husband of Sara Haas, son of Aron Berger*, 295, 297.
- Berger, Hermann, *son of Alexander Berger*, 305.
- Berger, Hermann, *son of Isaak Berger*, 289.
- Berger, Hermann, *son of Jakob Berger*, 284.
- Berger, Hermann, *son of Moses Berger*, 314.
- Berger, Hermann, *son of Theodor Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Herta, *wife of Bertram Shaw, daughter of Leopold Berger*, 312.
- Berger, Hilde, *daughter of Alfred Berger*, 311.
- Berger, Hilde, *daughter of Theodor Berger*, 308.
- Berger, Hubert (Hermann), *husband of Eva (Karoline) Meyer, son of Theodor Berger*, 281, 298-299.
- Berger, Hugo, *son of Max Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Hugo, *husband of ?, son of Philipp Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Ida, *wife of Ernest Wolf, daughter of Karl Berger*, 114, 292.
- Berger, Inge Cahn, *wife of Lutz Berger, daughter of Joseph Cahn*, 901.
- Berger, Irmgard, *wife of Moritz Brünell, daughter of Karl Berger*, 114, 291, 319, 326.
- Berger, Isaac, *son of Hermann Berger*, 280.
- Berger, Isaak, *husband of Adelheid Levi, Sarchen Meyer and Karoline Moses, son of Jakob Berger*, 113, 282, 285-289.
- Berger, Isaak, *husband of Julia Bender, son of Alfred Berger*, 260, 310.
- Berger, Isaak, *son of Alfred Berger*, 313.
- Berger, Iwan, *son of Moses Berger*, 288.
- Berger, Jakob, *son of Alexander Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Jakob, *son of Isaak Berger*, 113, 285.
- Berger, Jakob, *husband of Jeanette Heymann, son of Theodor Berger*, 281-284.
- Berger, Jan Mulligan, *wife of Harvey Berger*, 292.
- Berger, Jeanetta, *daughter of Theodor Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Jeanette, *daughter of Alexander Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Jeanette, *daughter of Isaak Berger*, 285.
- Berger, Jeanette, *daughter of Salomon Berger*, 294.



- Berger, Jeanette, *daughter of Theodor Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Jeanette (Sarah), *wife of Philipp Berger, daughter of Isaak Berger*, 285, 300, 302-304.
- Berger, Jeanette Heymann, *wife of Jakob Berger*, 281-284.
- Berger, Jeanette [Johanna] Leib [Löb], *wife of Alfred Berger, daughter of Isaak Leib [Löb]*, 309-310, 313.
- Berger, Jetta Cahn, *wife of Theodor Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Jetta Krämer, *wife of Alexander Berger*, 114, 283, 300, 305.
- Berger, Jette, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 316.
- Berger, Johann, *husband of Appolonia Euskirchen*, 281.
- Berger, Johanna, *daughter of Alfred Berger*, 313.
- Berger, Johanna, *daughter of Hermann Berger*, 296.
- Berger, Johanna, *daughter of Max Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Johanna, *wife of ..... Jülich*, 144.
- Berger, Johanna, *wife of Philip Schwartz, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 303.
- Berger, Johanna Friesem, *wife of Leopold Berger, daughter of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem*, 56, 310-311, 437.
- Berger, Johanna Kahn, *wife of Richard Berger, daughter of Samson Kahn*, 114, 292, 1051.
- Berger, Johanna Kempenich, *wife of Theodor Berger, daughter of Salomon Kempenich*, 306.
- Berger, Josef, *son of Leopold Berger*, 142, 312.
- Berger, Josefina Eggener, *wife of Julius Berger, daughter of Leopold Eggener*, 300-301.
- Berger, Joseph, *son of Aron Berger*, 114, 294.
- Berger, Julia, *daughter of Jakob Berger*, 284.
- Berger, Julia, *daughter of Theodor Berger*, 307.
- Berger, Julia Bender, *wife of Isaak Berger, possibly the daughter of Daniel Bender*, 260, 310.
- Berger, Juliana, *daughter of Hubert Berger*, 298.
- Berger, Julianne, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 315.
- Berger, Julie "Julschen," *wife of Arthur Berger*, 313.
- Berger, Julie "Julschen" Berger, *wife of Leopold Cahn [Kahn], daughter of Moses Berger*, 114, 310, 1056, 1059.
- Berger, Julius, *husband of Josefina Eggener, son of Philipp Berger*, 300-301.
- Berger, Julius, *husband of Paula Rose, son of Karl Berger*, 114, 291.
- Berger, Julius, *son of Moses Berger*, 288.
- Berger, Julius, *son of Theodor Berger*, 308.
- Berger, Karl, *husband of Wilhelmine Stern, son of Isaak Berger*, 57, 114, 288, 291-293.
- Berger, Karl, *son of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Karl Günter, *son of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Berger, Karla, *daughter of Julius Berger*, 114, 291.
- Berger, Karolina Schwarz, *wife of Moses Berger, daughter of Levi Schwarz*, 310.
- Berger, Karoline Moses, *wife of Isaak Berger, daughter of Salomon Moses*, 113, 282, 286-289.
- Berger, Kosmann, *son of Isaak Berger*, 285.
- Berger, Kurt, *son of Alfred Berger*, 311.
- Berger, Kurt Alexander, *son of Friedrich "Fritz" Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Leib, *husband of Christina Cahn, son of Alfred Berger*, 309.
- Berger, Leo, *son of Theodor Berger*, 306, 308.
- Berger, Leopold, *husband of Johanna Friesem and Emma Marx, son of Moses Berger*, 56, 73, 310-311, 437.
- Berger, Leopold, *son of Aron Berger*, 296.
- Berger, Leopold, *son of Theodor Berger*, 283.
- Berger, Lore Pollack, *wife of Richard Berger*, 292, 1051.
- Berger, Lötte Jeanette, *daughter of Friedrich "Fritz" Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Luise, *wife of Albert Friesem, daughter of Adolf Berger*, 73, 295, 439, 443.
- Berger, Lutz, *husband of Inge Cahn*, 901.
- Berger, Marcus, *son of Aron Berger*, 295.
- Berger, Maria Anna, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 319.
- Berger, Mathilde, *wife of Alfred Berger*, 310-311.
- Berger, Mathilde, *wife of Philip Sternfeld, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 304.
- Berger, Max, *husband of ?, son of Philipp Berger*, 300.
- Berger, Max, *son of Leopold Berger*, 312.
- Berger, Meyer, *son of Aron Berger*, 294.
- Berger, Mina, *possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 318.
- Berger, Mina Mayer, *wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Berger*, 302.
- Berger, Miriam, *wife of Amnon Herz*, 741.
- Berger, Miriam Beate, 143.
- Berger, Moises, *husband of Rosetta Heimann, son of Dodderes Moses Berger*, 280.

- Berger, [Dodderes] Moses, husband of Gudula, 280, 315-319.
- Berger, Moses, husband of Karolina Schwarz and Brunetta Bonn, son of Alfred Berger, 310, 314.
- Berger, Moses, husband of Otilie Samuel, son of Isaak Berger, 288.
- Berger, Moses, son of Alexander Berger, 300.
- Berger, Moses, son of Salomon Berger, 294.
- Berger, Moses, son of Theodor Berger, 283.
- Berger, Moshe Mordechai, son of Ephraim Berger, 1148.
- Berger, Netta, daughter of Isaak Berger, 286.
- Berger, Otilie Samuel, wife of Moses Berger, 288.
- Berger, Otto, son of Philipp Berger, 303.
- Berger, Paula Rose, wife of Julius Berger, 114, 291.
- Berger, Paulina, daughter of Hermann Berger, 296.
- Berger, Philipp, husband of Jeanette Berger, son of Alexander Berger, 113, 285, 300, 302-304.
- Berger, Rachel, daughter of Jakob Berger, 284.
- Berger, Rebecca, daughter of Theodor Berger, 283.
- Berger, Rebecka, daughter of Aron Berger, 294.
- Berger, Rebecka, daughter of Hubert Berger, 298.
- Berger, Regina, wife of ?, daughter of Philipp Berger, 303.
- Berger, Regina, wife of ..... Berger, daughter of Alfred Berger, 313.
- Berger, Regina, wife of Albert Simon, daughter of Karl Berger, 114, 292, 327.
- Berger, Regina, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, daughter of Hermann Berger, 117, 299, 389.
- Berger, Richard, husband of Johanna Kahn and Lore Pollack, son of Karl Berger, 56-57, 114, 292, 1051.
- Berger, Rosa, 143.
- Berger, Rosa, daughter of Theodor Berger, 307.
- Berger, Rosa, wife of David Meyer, daughter of Alfred Berger, 310.
- Berger, Rosalia, wife of ?, daughter of Hermann Berger, 297.
- Berger, Rosalie, possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger, 315.
- Berger, Rosalie Froehlich, wife of Theodor Berger, 281-290.
- Berger, Rosetta, daughter of Alfred Berger, 309.
- Berger, Rosetta, daughter of Jakob Berger, 283.
- Berger, Rosetta, possible daughter of Dodderes Moses Berger, 318.
- Berger, Rosetta Heimann, wife of Moises Berger, 280.
- Berger, Sally Theodor, husband of Elisabeth Berger, son of Adolf Berger, 295.
- Berger, Salomon, husband of Thekla Salm, son of Aron Berger, 294.
- Berger, Salomon, son of Alexander Berger, 305.
- Berger, Sara Haas, wife of Hermann Berger, 295, 297.
- Berger, Sara Kempenich, wife of Theodor Berger, daughter of Salomon Kempenich, 306-308.
- Berger, Sarchen Meyer, wife of Isaak Berger, daughter of Israel Meyer, 282, 285.
- Berger, Selma, daughter of Theodor Berger, 308.
- Berger, Selma, wife of ?, daughter of Julius Berger, 301.
- Berger, Shira Edel, wife of Raphael Yechieli, daughter of Ephraim Berger, 1145.
- Berger, Shoshanna Eta Marx, wife of Ephraim Berger, daughter of Robert Marx, 1145, 1148.
- Berger, Sibilla, wife of ..... and Abraham Bär, son of Isaak Berger, 287.
- Berger, Sigmund, husband of Anna, son of Moses Berger, 288.
- Berger, Simon, husband of Theresia Günther, son of Hubert Berger, 298.
- Berger, Simon, possible son of Dodderes Moses Berger, 316.
- Berger, Sophia, daughter of Hubert Berger, 298.
- Berger, Sophia, wife of ?, daughter of Julius Berger, 301.
- Berger, Thekla, wife of Philip ....., daughter of Philipp Berger, 304.
- Berger, Thekla Salm, wife of Salomon Berger, daughter of Bernhard Salm, 294.
- Berger, Theodor, husband of Jetta Cahn, son of Jakob Berger, 283.
- Berger, Theodor, husband of Rosalie Froehlich and Carolina Rachel, 281-290, 309.
- Berger, Theodor, husband of Johanna Kempenich and Sara Kempenich, son of Alexander Berger, 306-308.
- Berger, Theodor, possible son of Dodderes Moses Berger, 315.
- Berger, Theodor, son of Alfred Berger, 309.
- Berger, Theodor, husband of Carole, son of Hermann Berger, 297.
- Berger, Theodor, son of Hubert Berger, 298.
- Berger, Theodor Hermann, son of Hermann Berger, 296.

Berger, Therese, daughter of Isaak Berger, 286.  
 Berger, Therese, daughter of Moses Berger, 288.  
 Berger, Theresia Günther, wife of Simon Berger, daughter of Collman Günther, 298.  
 Berger, Tova Esther, wife of Ben Zion (Tzvi) Wechsler, daughter of Ephraim Berger, 1144.  
 Berger, Trude Erlich Anshel, wife of Arthur Anshel and Willy Berger, 171.  
 Berger, Tzvi, son of Ephraim Berger, 1148.  
 Berger, Vanessa Lora, daughter of Harvey Berger, 292.  
 Berger, Wilhelmine Stern, wife of Karl Berger, 114, 288, 291-293.  
 Berger, Willy, husband of Trude Erlich Anshel, 171.  
 Berghoff, Abraham, son of Isaac Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Emilie "Amalie," wife of Meier Hirsch, daughter of Isaac Berghoff, 37, 1018, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Isaac, husband of Johanna "Jeanette" Eiffeler, son of Jacob Winter>Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff [Winter], Jacob, husband of Mamel Moises and Johanna Wallach, son of Isaac Winter, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Jacob, husband of Regina Boenivinger Bönninger, son of Isaac Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Johanna Eiffeler, wife of Isaac Berghoff, daughter of Salomon Eiffeler, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Johanna Wallach, wife of Jacob Winter>Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Mamel Moises, wife of Jacob Winter>Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Moses, son of Isaac Berghoff, 1043.  
 Berghoff, Regina Boenivinger Bönninger, wife of Jacob Berghoff, 1043.  
 Bergmann, Margaret, wife of Dr. Bruno Lambert, 1106.  
 Berkai, Harvey, husband of Judy Gumprich, 513.  
 Berkai, Judy Gumprich, wife of Harvey Berkai, daughter of Werner Gumprich, 513.  
 Berkeley, Laura, wife of Dr. Leon Gillman, 1023.  
 Berl>Ber-El, Helene Oster, wife of Max Berl>Ber-El, daughter of Moritz Oster, 720.  
 Berl>Ber-El, Max, husband of Helene Oster, 720.  
 Berlin (Also see Schmitz)  
 Berlin, Abraham, son of Joseph [Schmitz]

Berlin, 951.  
 Berlin, Alexander, husband of Rosalie Cossmann, son of Servas Schmitz>Berlin, 942.  
 Berlin, Angela Hope, daughter of Larry Berlin, 955.  
 Berlin [Schmitz], Anna, wife of Jacob Juhl, daughter of Michael Berlin>Schmitz, 258, 779, 785, 795.  
 Berlin, Anna Maria, wife of Gottlieb Servas [Godefrol Servace] Trippel, daughter of Leib Berlin>Schmitz, 848, 851-853.  
 Berlin, Beile [Pauline Schmitz], wife of Isaac Wolf/Cahn, daughter of Wolf Berlin, 892, 896.  
 Berlin, Bernard, son of Isaac Berlin, 957.  
 Berlin, Bernhard, son of Servas Schmitz>Berlin, 104, 943.  
 Berlin, Bertha, wife of Otto Kahn, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin, 960.  
 Berlin, Bina [Isabelle Schmitz], daughter of Wolf Berlin, 891.  
 Berlin, Blümgen [Walburge Schmitz], daughter of Wolf Berlin, 891.  
 Berlin, Breile Salm, wife of Daniel Berlin, 62, 802, 806, 811.  
 Berlin, Clara, daughter of Leib Berlin>Schmitz, 848.  
 Berlin, Daniel (Daniel Joosel), husband of Breile Salm, son of Joseph Berlin, also known as George Schmitz, 63, 777, 802, 806, 811.  
 Berlin, Daniel, husband of Rebecka Gottschalk, son of Michael Berlin, 104, 126, 965.  
 Berlin, Dorothy (Hilde), wife of ..... Olmstead, 957.  
 Berlin, Eidel [Odile Schmitz], daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz, 806.  
 Berlin, Eleonora, daughter of Martin (Mendel) Berlin, 969.  
 Berlin, Elizabeth (Liselotte), wife of Walter Schmitz, 907.  
 Berlin, Else, wife of Salomon Stern, daughter of Isaac Berlin, 952.  
 Berlin [Schmitz], Esther Levy, wife of Joseph [Berlin] Schmitz, 398, 912, 944, 951.  
 Berlin, Eva, wife of Leopold Schrein, daughter of Michael Berlin, 962.  
 Berlin, Eva, wife of Marcus Bass, daughter of Leib Berlin>Schmitz, 848, 850.  
 Berlin [Schmitz], Eva, wife of Michael Metzger, daughter of Wolf [Hieronymus Schmitz] Berlin, 854, 864.  
 Berlin, Eva Landau, wife of Irving Schwartz and Otto Berlin, 952, 955.  
 Berlin, Fratgen [Veronika Schmitz], wife of Alexander Feit, 396, 778.

- Berlin, Geisel, *daughter of Michael Berlin> Schmitz*, 778.
- Berlin, Geisel, *daughter of Wolf Berlin*, 891.
- Berlin, Gerda Hoffmann, *wife of Paul Berlin*, 952, 956.
- Berlin, Gertrud, *wife of Martin Gottschalk, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 962.
- Berlin, Gudula Abraham Jacob, *wife of Joseph Berlin*, 777, 802-805.
- Berlin, Gudula Daniel, *wife of Michael Berlin, daughter of Josef Daniel I*, 59, 806, 962, 965-967.
- Berlin, Gudula Meyer, *wife of Joseph Berlin*, 965.
- Berlin>Schmitz, Gudula Moises, *wife of Leib Berlin>Schmitz*, 802, 848.
- Berlin, Gustav, *son of Martin (Mendel) Berlin*, 968.
- Berlin, Hanna, *wife of Jakob Scheyer, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 966.
- Berlin, Helene, *wife of Michael Daniel, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 59, 83, 812, 814-815, 965.
- Berlin, Helmuth, *son of Julius Berlin*, 959.
- Berlin, Hendel [Hendel Geisel], *daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 811.
- Berlin, Henrietta, *wife of Elias Isaac Hertog, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin*, 242A, 959.
- Berlin, Heribert, *son of Martin (Mendel) Berlin*, 969.
- Berlin, Hermann, *son of Servas Schmitz>Berlin*, 943.
- Berlin, Hilde (Dorothy), *wife of ..... Olmstead*, 957.
- Berlin, Isaac, *husband of Mathilde "Tilla" Minkel, son of Michael [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951-952, 957, 1190.
- Berlin, Isac, *son of Joseph [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951.
- Berlin, Jacob, *husband of Marianne Cossmann, son of Servas Schmitz>Berlin*, 942.
- Berlin, Jacob (Jacques Joseph), *son of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 811.
- Berlin>Schmitz>Berlin, Jacob Zwi, *husband of Sibilla Seligmann, son of Joseph Berlin*, 104, 320, 777, 805, 912-960, 971.
- Berlin, James, *son of Paul Berlin*, 956.
- Berlin, Jette, *daughter of Michael Berlin*, 966.
- Berlin>Schmitz, Johanna Nathan, *wife of Wolf Berlin (Hieronymus Schmitz)*, 321, 803, 854, 872.
- Berlin, Josef, *son of Michael Berlin>Schmitz*, 778.
- Berlin>Daniel, Josef I (See Daniel, Josef I)
- Berlin Joseph, *husband of Gudula Abraham Jacob*, 802-805.
- Berlin, Joseph, *husband of Gudula Meyer, son of Michael Berlin*, 965.
- Berlin>Schmitz, Joseph, *husband of Josephine Feit and Esther Levy, Jacob Zwi Berlin*, 398, 912, 951.
- Berlin>Schmitz, Josephina (Rachel Seligmann) Schwarz, *wife of Wolf Berlin> Hieronymus Schmitz*, 321, 803, 892, 910.
- Berlin, Julie Billig, *wife of Julius Berlin*, 959.
- Berlin, Julius, *husband of Julie Billig, son of Michael Schmitz>Berlin*, 959.
- Berlin, Karolina, *daughter of Martin (Mendel) Berlin*, 968.
- Berlin, Karolina "Kate," *wife of S. Herz, daughter of Michael [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951, 958.
- Berlin, Larry, *husband of Patricia Gail Klapper, son of Otto Berlin*, 955.
- Berlin>Schmitz [Berlin], Leib, *husband of Gudula Moises, son of Joseph Berlin*, 802, 848.
- Berlin, Ligen [Helene Schmitz], *daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 806.
- Berlin, Lina Joseph, *wife of Samuel Isaac Levi, daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 805.
- Berlin, Marianne Cossmann, *wife of Jacob Berlin, daughter of Aaron Cossmann*, 942.
- Berlin, Martin (Mendel), *husband of Sibilla (Billa) Moses, son of Seligman Schmitz>Berlin*, 104, 691, 968-969.
- Berlin, Maryem [Anne Schmitz], *daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 811.
- Berlin, Mathilde "Tilla" Minkel, *wife of Isaac Berlin, daughter of Bernhard Minkel*, 951-952, 957, 1190.
- Berlin, Maximilian, *son of Martin (Mendel) Berlin*, 968.
- Berlin, Mendel, 100.
- Berlin, Mendel, *son of Joseph [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951.
- Berlin [Schmitz], Michael, *husband of Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib]*, 775, 778-779, 804.
- Berlin [Schmitz], Michael, *husband of Rosa [Rosalie] Kahn, son of Joseph Berlin [Schmitz]*, 951, 959-960.
- Berlin, Michael, *husband of Sophia Mendel Burg and Gudula Daniel, son of Jacob Zwi Berlin>Schmitz*, 59, 806, 961-962, 965-967.
- Berlin, Michael, *son of Seligman Schmitz [Berlin]*, 970.
- Berlin Otto, *husband of Eva Landau, son of*

- Isaac Berlin, 952, 955.
- Berlin, Patricia Gail Klapper, *wife of Larry Berlin*, 955.
- Berlin, Paul, *husband of Gerda Hoffmann, son of Isaac Berlin*, 952, 956.
- Berlin [Schmitz], Rachel (Josephina Schwarz), *wife of Wolf Berlin (Hieronimus Schmitz), daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 321, 803.
- Berlin, Rebecka Gottschalk, *wife of Daniel Berlin, daughter of Naftali Gottschalk*, 104, 965.
- Berlin, Regina, *daughter of Michael Berlin*, 961.
- Berlin, Regina, *daughter of Servas Schmitz> Berlin*, 942.
- Berlin, Rosa, *wife of Hermann Arensberg, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 962, 964.
- Berlin [Schmitz], Rosa [Rosalie] Kahn, *wife of Michael Schmitz [Berlin]*, 951, 959-960.
- Berlin, Rosalia (Rebecca), *wife of Meijer (Meyer) Van der Ven, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin*, 959.
- Berlin, Rosalie Cossmann, *wife of Alexander Berlin, daughter of Aaron Cossmann*, 942.
- Berlin, Rose, *daughter of Jacob Zwi Berlin*, 971.
- Berlin, Rose [Auguste Schmitz], *daughter of Wolf Berlin*, 892.
- Berlin, Salomon, *son of Servas Schmitz> Berlin*, 943.
- Berlin, Salomon Daniel, *son of Daniel Berlin> Schmitz*, 811.
- Berlin [Schmitz], Sara Sander, *wife of Servas Schmitz>Berlin*, 912, 942-943.
- Berlin, Sarah, *wife of Leopold Daniel, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 59, 807, 828-829, 834, 847, 967.
- Berlin>Schmitz, Selichman, *husband of Magdalena Feit, son of Jacob Zwi Berlin*, 104, 394, 912, 968, 970.
- Berlin, Seligmann, *son of Joseph Schmitz> Berlin*, 912.
- Berlin, Selma, 95.
- Berlin, Servas Schmitz, *husband of Sara Sander, son of Joseph Schmitz (Berlin)*, 126, 398, 912, 942-943.
- Berlin, Sibilla, *daughter of Michael and Sophia (Mendel Burg) Berlin*, 961.
- Berlin, Sibilla, *daughter of Michael and Gudula (Daniel) Berlin*, 966.
- Berlin, Sibilla, *wife of Jakob Schwarz, daughter of Michael [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951.
- Berlin, Sibilla (Billa) Moses, *wife of Martin (Mendel) Berlin, daughter of Herz Moses*, 104, 691, 968-969.
- Berlin>Schmitz>Berlin, Sibilla Seligmann, *wife of Jacob Zwi Berlin>Schmitz>Berlin, daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 320, 805, 912-960, 971.
- Berlin, Sophia Mendel Burg, *wife of Michael Berlin*, 806, 961.
- Berlin, Stephanie Ray, *daughter of Larry Berlin*, 955.
- Berlin, Veronika, *wife of Michel Moses, daughter of Jacob Zwi Berlin*, 971.
- Berlin, Wilhelmine, *daughter of Martin (Mendel) Berlin*, 969.
- Berlin, Wolf (Hieronimus Schmitz), *husband of Johanna Nathan and Rachel Seligmann (Josephina Schwarz), son of Joseph Berlin*, 320-321, 777, 803, 854, 872, 891-892, 910.
- Berlinger, Abraham, 123.
- Berman, Miriam, *wife of Jonathan Glass*, 66-70, 1067.
- Berman, Sarah, *wife of Martin Hirsch*, 1035, 1037.
- Bermann, Dina, *wife of Anshel Feit*, 411-414.
- Bermann, Hannchen, 98.
- Bermann, Jacob, 97.
- Bermann, Louis, *son of Jakob Bermann*, 101.
- Bermann, Lu, 93.
- Bermann, Sally, 98.
- Bermann, Sibilla [Breinle Barman], *wife of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Bermann, Sybille, *wife of Abraham (Hirz Moyses) Süßmann and David Gutmann*, 1287.
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 6.
- Bernard, Henrietta, *wife of Lion Karels, daughter of Yaakov Bernard*, 107, 253.
- Bernardi, Sibilla, *wife of Moyses Herz*, 608.
- Bernd, Abraham, 102.
- Bernd, Adolf, *husband of Joanna Gärtner*, 96, 553.
- Bernd, Alfred, *husband of Else Dachauer, son of Adolf Bernd*, 553, 555.
- Bernd, Babette, 97.
- Bernd, Bernhard, *son of Alfred Bernd*, 555.
- Bernd, Carl, 97.
- Bernd, Elizabeth Ann Drucker, *wife of Addie Bernd*, 554.
- Bernd, Else Dachauer, *wife of Alfred Bernd*, 553, 555.
- Bernd, Heinrich, 98.
- Bernd, Heinrich Joseph, *son of Adolf Bernd*, 553.
- Bernd, Janet Susan, *wife of Marc Isenberg, daughter of Addie Bernd*, 91-102, 553-554.
- Bernd, Joanna Gärtner, *wife of Adolf Bernd*,

daughter of Jacob Gärtner, 101, 553.  
 Bernd, Johanna (*See Bernd, Joanna Gärtner*)  
 Bernd, Johanna, daughter of Alfred Bernd, 555.  
 Bernd, Karoline, 98.  
 Bernd, Moses, 94.  
 Bernd, Paula Wolff, wife of Sally Bernd, 553-554.  
 Bernd, Dr. Paulette Sally, wife of Dr. Steven Matthew Erde, daughter of Addie Bernd, 554.  
 Bernd, Sally, husband of Paula Wolff, son of Adolf Bernd, 553-554.  
 Bernhard, Denny, son of Karl Bernhard, 262.  
 Bernhard, Irene Bender, wife of Karl Bernhard, daughter of Heinrich Bender, 262.  
 Bernhard, Jonah, son of Karl Bernhard, 262.  
 Bernhard, Karl, husband of Irene Bender, 262.  
 Bernheim, Dorethea, 101.  
 Bernheim, Wilhelm, 96.  
 Bernstein, Florence, wife of Otto Salomon, 726.  
 Bernstein, Rosalie, wife of Adolf Sternfeld, 580.  
 Berry, Audrey, wife of Louis Haiman, 606K.  
 Bersch [Beer], Rachel, wife of Leopold Oster, 704, 774-774A.  
 Berscheid, Eva, wife of Eduard (Titus) Münch, daughter of Mathias Berscheid, 774G.  
 Berscheid, Gerlinde, wife of Hans Gerd Berscheid, 774G.  
 Berscheid, Hans Gerd, husband of Gerlinde, son of Mathias Berscheid, 774G.  
 Berscheid, Marta Stawski, wife of Mathias Berscheid, daughter of Johann Stawski, 774B, 774G.  
 Berscheid, Mathias, husband of Marta Stawski, 774B, 774G.  
 Bessonette, Gisela Carmen Arboleda, wife of Russell O. Bessonette, daughter of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr., 660.  
 Bessonette, Marshall O. "Bud," son of Russell O. Bessonette, 660.  
 Bessonette, Russell O., husband of Gisela Carmen Arboleda, 660.  
 Betty, Alphonse, son of Peter Betty, 606C1.  
 Betty, Ann, wife of Roy Betty, 606C1.  
 Betty, Elsie, wife of Harry King, daughter of Peter Betty, 606C1.  
 Betty, Peter, husband of Zerlina Haimann, 606C-606C1.  
 Betty, Roy, husband of Ann, son of Peter Betty, 606C1.  
 Betty, Zerlina Haimann, wife of Peter Betty, daughter of Max Haimann, 606C-606C1.  
 Beyfuss, Simon, 102.  
 Beynis, Gertrude, 96.  
 Bielefeld, Ignatz, husband of Sibilla, 942.  
 Bielefeld, Sibilla, wife of Ignatz Bielefeld and

Aaron Cossmann, 942.  
 Bienes, ....., 101.  
 Bienes, Hans Josef, 102.  
 Bienes, Kurt, 101.  
 Bier, Abraham, son of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Albert, son of Eysek Bier, 334.  
 Bier, Andreas, husband of Rachel Seligmann (Josephina Schwarz) and Jetta Moses, son of Jakob Bier, 321, 803.  
 Bier, Anna Brünell, wife of Eysek Bier, daughter of Seligmann Heymann > Brünell, 331, 334-335.  
 Bier, Carolina "Helene," wife of Joseph Koppel, daughter of Eysek Bier, 335.  
 Bier, Eysek, husband of Anna Brünell, 331, 334-335.  
 Bier, Jacob, son of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Jakob, husband of Sprinz Meyer, 321.  
 Bier, Jetta Moses, wife of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Joseph, husband of Sophia von Geldern, son of Eysek Bier, 334.  
 Bier, Moses, husband of Rosa Salm, son of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Regina, daughter of Moses Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Rosa Salm, wife of Moses Bier, daughter of Abraham Salm, 321.  
 Bier, Ruben, son of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Seligmann, son of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Bier, Sibilla, wife of Joseph Weinberg, daughter of Eysek Bier, 334.  
 Bier, Sophia von Geldern Blankenstein, wife of Markus Blankenstein and Joseph Bier, daughter of Joseph von Geldern, 334.  
 Bier, Sprinz Meyer, wife of Jakob Bier, 321.  
 Billig, David, son of David Süßman, 58.  
 Billig, Edmund, 139.  
 Billig, Julie, wife of Julius Berlin, 959.  
 Bing, Rosa, wife of Jakob Minkel, 1166-1167.  
 Bing, Sophie, wife of Moses Cahn, 919, 922-923, 928.  
 Bing, Theresia, wife of Martin Hein, 1035-1036.  
 Binje, Nurit, wife of Oded Hamm, 887.  
 Binnes, Sara, wife of Salomon Herz, 25, 42, 132, 137, 622-664.  
 Bismuth, Nadine, wife of Ricardo Seligmann, 1174-1175.  
 Bisnes, August, 95.  
 Bissinger, Ida, 92.  
 Blach, Henriette, wife of Josef Oster, 722, 725.  
 Blaivas, Nat, iii, 3.  
 Bland, Seline, wife of Alan Kahn, 1153.  
 Blank, Josephine A., wife of Frank Arthur Schaedel, 606A.  
 Blankenstein, Markus, husband of Sophia von Geldern, 334.

- Blankenstein, Sophia von Geldern, *wife of Markus Blankenstein, daughter of Joseph von Geldern*, 334.
- Blau, Moritz, 96.
- Bleek, Henrietta "Julia," *wife of Joseph Hermann (Herz) Schweitzer*, 695-696.
- Bleger [Bregler], David, *husband of Sandi Kresch*, 464.
- Bleger [Bregler], Sandi Kresch, *wife of David Bregler>Bleger, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 464.
- Bleier, Judy, *wife of Dr. John Marx*, 597-598.
- Bloch, Ahuva, *daughter of Ephraim Bloch*, 836.
- Bloch, Bertha, 481.
- Bloch, Carolina, *wife of Alexander Horn, daughter of Bertha Bloch*, 481.
- Bloch, Elisheva, *daughter of Ephraim Bloch*, 836.
- Bloch, Eliyohu, *son of Ephraim Bloch*, 835.
- Bloch, Ephraim, *husband of Sonja Naomi Hirsch*, 835-837.
- Bloch, Esther, *wife of Michael Bloch*, 835.
- Bloch, Gitty, *wife of ? , daughter of Ephraim Bloch*, 835.
- Bloch, Harold, *husband of Marion Frenkel*, 202-203.
- Bloch, Leah, *daughter of Ephraim Bloch*, 836.
- Bloch, Marc Daniel, *son of Harold Bloch*, 203.
- Bloch, Marion Frenkel, *wife of Harold Bloch, daughter of Max Frenkel*, 202-203.
- Bloch, Michael, *husband of Esther, son of Ephraim Bloch*, 835.
- Bloch, Raphael, *son of Ephraim Bloch*, 837.
- Bloch, Sonja Naomi Hirsch, *wife of Ephraim Bloch, daughter of Eli Hirsch*, 835-837.
- Bloch, Wayne David, *son of Harold Bloch*, 203.
- Bloch, Yehuda, *son of Ephraim Bloch*, 836.
- Bloch, Yitzchak, *son of Ephraim Bloch*, 837.
- Block, Dr. Alvan, *husband of Henrietta Herz, son of Samuel Block*, 651.
- Block, Alysse, *wife of Joel Block*, 1307.
- Block, Ann, *wife of Dr. Robert Block*, 1304.
- Block, Annalee, *wife of Donald Henry Bender, daughter of Samuel Block*, 262.
- Block, Barry, *husband of Janet Schwartz, son of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1305.
- Block, Bella, *wife of Natan Croonenberg, daughter of Mousus Block*, 247B, 247G.
- Block, Daisy, *daughter of Richard Block*, 1305.
- Block, Davida Steinberg, *wife of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1304-1305, 1307.
- Block, Dr. Deborah, *wife of Dr. Fred Rubin, daughter of Dr. Alvan Block*, 651.
- Block, Henrietta Herz, *wife of Dr. Alvan Block, daughter of Siegmund Herz*, 2, 651.
- Block, Jane Crow, *wife of Richard Block*, 1305.
- Block, Janet Schwartz, *wife of Barry Block*, 1305.
- Block, Jetta Levie, *wife of Mousus Block*, 247B.
- Block, Joel, *husband of Alysse, son of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1307.
- Block, Dr. Malcolm, *husband of Davida Steinberg, son of Samuel Block*, 1304-1305, 1307.
- Block, Marian, *daughter of Dr. Alvan Block*, 651.
- Block, Marjorie "Mimi," *daughter of Walter Block*, 1304.
- Block, Minnie Larrison, *wife of Samuel Block*, 1304.
- Block, Mousus, *husband of Jetta Levie*, 247B.
- Block, Nathaniel, *son of Joel Block*, 1307.
- Block, Pamela, *daughter of Barry Block*, 1305.
- Block, Richard, *husband of Jane Crow, son of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1305.
- Block, Dr. Robert, *husband of Ann, son of Walter Block*, 1304.
- Block, Roslyn, *wife of David Leehey, daughter of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1305-1306.
- Block, Sam, *son of Barry Block*, 1305.
- Block, Samuel, *husband of Minnie Larrison*, 1304.
- Block, Thelma Levine, *wife of Walter Block*, 1304.
- Block, Walter, *husband of Thelma Levine, son of Samuel Block*, 1304.
- Block, Zachary, *son of Richard Block*, 1305.
- Bloemgaarden, Anna, *wife of Joseph Hertog, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten*, 107, 237, 237B, 239, 240.
- Bloemgaarden, Rosa, *wife of Leonard Horwitz, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten*, 237A.
- Bloemgarten, Bernardine, *wife of ..... Hughes, daughter of Edmond Bloemgarten*, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Bernardine Hertog, *wife of Victor Bloemgarten, daughter of Salvador Hertog*, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Edmond, *husband of Josephine Wylie, son of Victor Bloemgarten*, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Helene, *daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten*, 237A.
- Bloemgarten, Hetty, *wife of Pierre Delmas, daughter of Victor Bloemgarten*, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Jeanette Wijngaarden, *wife of Joseph Bloemgarten, daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237-237A.
- Bloemgarten, Johanna Catharina Henrika (Joka) Barends, *wife of Dr. Salvador Edmond Bloemgarten*, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Joseph, *husband of Jeanette Wijngaarden*, 237-237A.
- Bloemgarten, Josephine Wylie, *wife of Edmond*

- Blankenstein, Sophia von Geldern, wife of  
Markus Blankenstein, daughter of  
Joseph von Geldern, 334.
- Blau, Moritz, 96.
- Bleek, Henrietta "Julia," wife of Joseph  
Hermann (Herz) Schweitzer, 695-696.
- Bieger [Bregler], David, husband of Sandi  
Kresch, 464.
- Bieger [Bregler], Sandi Kresch, wife of David  
Bregler-Bieger, daughter of Aaron  
Kresch, 464.
- Bleier, Judy, wife of Dr. John Marx, 597-598.
- Bloch, Ahuva, daughter of Ephraim Bloch, 836.
- Bloch, Bertha, 481.
- Bloch, Carolina, wife of Alexander Horn,  
daughter of Bertha Bloch, 481.
- Bloch, Elisheva, daughter of Ephraim Bloch,  
836.
- Bloch, Eliyohu, son of Ephraim Bloch, 835.
- Bloch, Ephraim, husband of Sonja Naomi Hirsch,  
835-837.
- Bloch, Esther, wife of Michael Bloch, 835.
- Bloch, Gitty, wife of ? , daughter of Ephraim  
Bloch, 835.
- Bloch, Harold, husband of Marian Frenkel, 202-  
203.
- Bloch, Leah, daughter of Ephraim Bloch, 836.
- Bloch, Marc Daniel, son of Harold Bloch, 203.
- Bloch, Marian Frenkel, wife of Harold Bloch,  
daughter of Max Frenkel, 202-203.
- Bloch, Michael, husband of Esther, son of  
Ephraim Bloch, 835.
- Bloch, Raphael, son of Ephraim Bloch, 837.
- Bloch, Sonja Naomi Hirsch, wife of Ephraim  
Bloch, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 835-837.
- Bloch, Wayne David, son of Harold Bloch, 203.
- Bloch, Yehuda, son of Ephraim Bloch, 836.
- Bloch, Yitzchak, son of Ephraim Bloch, 837.
- Block, Dr. Alvan, husband of Henrietta Herz,  
son of Samuel Block, 651.
- Block, Alysse, wife of Joel Block, 1307.
- Block, Ann, wife of Dr. Robert Block, 1304.
- Block, Annalee, wife of Donald Henry Bender,  
daughter of Samuel Block, 262.
- Block, Barry, husband of Janet Schwartz, son  
of Dr. Malcolm Block, 1305.
- Block, Bella, wife of Natan Croonenberg,  
daughter of Mousus Block, 247B, 247G.
- Block, Daisy, daughter of Richard Block, 1305.
- Block, Davida Steinberg, wife of Dr. Malcolm  
Block, 1304-1305, 1307.
- Block, Dr. Deborah, wife of Dr. Fred Rubin,  
daughter of Dr. Alvan Block, 651.
- Block, Henrietta Herz, wife of Dr. Alvan Block,  
daughter of Siegmund Herz, 2, 651.
- Block, Jane Crow, wife of Richard Block, 1305.
- Block, Janet Schwartz, wife of Barry Block,  
1305.
- Block, Jetta Levie, wife of Mousus Block, 247B.
- Block, Joel, husband of Alysse, son of Dr.  
Malcolm Block, 1307.
- Block, Dr. Malcolm, husband of Davida  
Steinberg, son of Samuel Block, 1304-  
1305, 1307.
- Block, Marian, daughter of Dr. Alvan Block,  
651.
- Block, Marjorie "Mimi," daughter of Walter  
Block, 1304.
- Block, Minnie Larrison, wife of Samuel Block,  
1304.
- Block, Mousus, husband of Jetta Levie, 247B.
- Block, Nathaniel, son of Joel Block, 1307.
- Block, Pamela, daughter of Barry Block, 1305.
- Block, Richard, husband of Jane Crow, son of  
Dr. Malcolm Block, 1305.
- Block, Dr. Robert, husband of Ann, son of  
Walter Block, 1304.
- Block, Roslyn, wife of David Leehey, daughter  
of Dr. Malcolm Block, 1305-1306.
- Block, Sam, son of Barry Block, 1305.
- Block, Samuel, husband of Minnie Larrison,  
1304.
- Block, Thelma Levine, wife of Walter Block,  
1304.
- Block, Walter, husband of Thelma Levne, son of  
Samuel Block, 1304.
- Block, Zachary, son of Richard Block, 1305.
- Bloemgaarden, Anna, wife of Joseph Hertog,  
daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten, 107,  
237, 237B, 239, 240.
- Bloemgaarden, Rosa, wife of Leonard Horwitz,  
daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten, 237A.
- Bloemgarten, Bernardine, wife of .....  
Hughes, daughter of Edmond  
Bloemgarten, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Bernardine Hertog, wife of Victor  
Bloemgarten, daughter of Salvador  
Hertog, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Edmond, husband of Josephine  
Wylie, son of Victor Bloemgarten,  
238A.
- Bloemgarten, Helene, daughter of Joseph  
Bloemgarten, 237A.
- Bloemgarten, Hetty, wife of Pierre Delmas,  
daughter of Victor Bloemgarten, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Jeanette Wijngaarden, wife of  
Joseph Bloemgarten, daughter of Moses  
Meijer Levie Wijngaard, 237-237A.
- Bloemgarten, Johanna Catharina Henrika (Joka)  
Barends, wife of Dr. Salvador Edmond  
Bloemgarten, 238A.
- Bloemgarten, Joseph, husband of Jeanette  
Wijngaarden, 237-237A.
- Bloemgarten, Josephine Wylie, wife of Edmond



Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Jozef, husband of Maria Anna Wesley, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Maria Anna Wesley, wife of Jozef Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Marie, wife of Joseph David, partner of Isaac Benjamin Levi, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten, 237A.  
 Bloemgarten, Michiel, son of Dr. Salvador Edmond Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Ruben Victor, son of Dr. Salvador Edmond Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Rudolf, fiance of Hanny Levy, son of Victor Bloemgarten, 238A-238B.  
 Bloemgarten, Dr. Salvador Edmond, husband of Johanna Catharina Henrika (Joka) Barends, son of Victor Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Bloemgarten, Victor, husband of Bernardine Hertog, son of Jozef Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Blomberg, Karen Buxbaum, wife of Steven Blomberg, daughter of Herbert Buxbaum, 573.  
 Blomberg, Steven, husband of Karen Buxbaum, 573.  
 Bloom, Claire, wife of Jerome "Jerry" Hahn, 646-647.  
 Bloom, Cora Marx, wife of George Bloom, daughter of Adolph Marx, 402.  
 Bloom, Doris, wife of Gustave Daniel "Gus" Friesem, 497, 502.  
 Bloom, George, husband of Cora Marx, 402.  
 Blueweiss, Karen, wife of Craig Tuckman, 1261.  
 Bluhm, Rabbi Dr., 39.  
 Blum, Babette, wife of ..... Gärtner, 143.  
 Blum, Frieda, daughter of Gustaf Blum, 539.  
 Blum, Gustaf, husband of Hedwig Friesem, 539.  
 Blum, Hedwig Friesem, wife of Gustaf Blum, daughter of Albert Friesem, 539.  
 Blum, Johanna Salomon, wife of Samuel Schmitz, 872.  
 Blum, Leopold, son of Gustaf Blum, 539.  
 Blum, Meta, wife of Alfred Frenkel, 202, 208.  
 Blumenberg, Regina (Reischen Israel), wife of Moses Süssmann II, 1286A.  
 Blumenfeld, Josefina, wife of Emanuel Stock, 1229-1230.  
 Blumenthal, Caroline, wife of ..... Aron, 79.  
 Blumenthal, Hermann (Simon Joseph), husband of Wilhelmine "Mina" Gottschalk, 560.  
 Blumenthal, Wilhelmine "Mina" Gottschalk, wife of Hermann Blumenthal, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 560.  
 Blüthenthal, Johanetta, wife of Isaak Haas, 460.

Boaesson, Bernardine Hirsch, wife of Max Willem Boaesson, daughter of Leopold Hirsch, 248A.  
 Boaesson, Catharina Speijer, wife of Max Willem Boaesson, 248A.  
 Boaesson, Frederik Albert, husband of Catharina Speijer, 248A.  
 Boaesson, Max Willem, husband of Bernardine Hirsch, son of Frederik Albert Boaesson, 248A.  
 Boan, Robin, son of Joathan and Sylvia Boan Heilberg, 754.  
 Boan, Sylvia, wife of Jonathan Heilberg, 753-754.  
 Bober, Anni Cohen, wife of Kurt Bober, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 880.  
 Bober, Danni, husband of Renata, son of Kurt Bober, 880.  
 Bober, Erela, wife of Shimshon Bober, 880-881.  
 Bober, Galit, daughter of Shimshon Bober, 881.  
 Bober, Kurt, husband of Anni Cohen, 880.  
 Bober, Renata, wife of Danni Bober, 880.  
 Bober, Schai, son of Shimshon Bober, 881.  
 Bober, Shimshon, husband of Erela, son of Kurt Bober, 880-881.  
 Bober, Yael, daughter of Shimshon Bober, 881.  
 Bock, Abraham, husband of ?, 1048.  
 Bock, Hirsch, husband of ?, 1048.  
 Bock, Jeanette Leyser Simon, wife of Salomon Meyer, 1162.  
 Bock, Klaraa, wife of Salomon Kahn, daughter of Hirsch Bock, 1048.  
 Bock, Lina, wife of Siegmund Kahn, daughter of Abraham Bock, 1048.  
 Bock, Sara, wife of Alexander Feit, 396, 778.  
 Bock, Sophie, wife of Izaak Hertog Hirsch, 248A.  
 Bock, Susanne, wife of Jacques Elias, 251.  
 Bodenheimer, Adolph, husband of, son of Moritz Bodenheimer, 266-267.  
 Bodenheimer, Amalia, wife of Leopold Süssmann, 1293-1294.  
 Bodenheimer, Aron Irving, husband of Marie, son of Moritz Bodenheimer, 266.  
 Bodenheimer, Golda, daughter of Moritz Bodenheimer, 266.  
 Bodenheimer, Grace, wife of ?, daughter of Aron Irving Bodenheimer, 267.  
 Bodenheimer, Marie, wife of Aron Irving Bodenheimer, 266-267.  
 Bodenheimer, Moritz, husband of Rosalie Bender, 266.  
 Bodenheimer, Rosalie Bender, wife of Moritz Bodenheimer, son of David Bender, 266.  
 Boemund II, Archbishop, 7.  
 Boenivinger, Regina, wife of Jacob Berghoff.

(See Bönninger, Regina Boenivinger)

Boers, Annie, daughter of Sally Boers, 677.

Boers, Edith Herz, wife of Sally Boers, daughter of Hermann Herz, 677.

Boers, Elisabeth Staal, wife of Sally Boers, 677.

Boers, Hans Otto, son of Sally Boers, 677.

Boers, Henriette Betsy Evaleny, daughter of Sally Boers, 677.

Boers, Rosette Behrman, wife of Sally Boers, 677.

Boers, Sally, husband of Edith Herz, Rosette Behrman and Elisabeth Staal, 677.

Bogin, Frederick, iv.

Bohbot, Ethan Michael (Moshe Etan), son of Sam (Chaim) Bohbot, 997.

Bohbot, Hannah Claire, daughter of Sam (Chaim) Bohbot, 997.

Bohbot, Robin Elise (Rivka Ester) Strauss, wife of Sam Bohbot, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss, 995, 997.

Bohbot, Rachel Lauren (Rochel Devorah), daughter of Sam (Chaim) Bohbot, 997.

Bohbot, Sam (Chaim), husband of Robin Elise (Rivka Ester) Strauss, son of Yaakov Bohbot, 995, 997.

Böhm, Friedel, wife of Alfred Stern, 373.

Boll, Johanna, wife of Salomon Herz, 626.

Bonald, 13.

Bonaparte, Napoleon, 10, 13-14, 42, 352.

Bonem, Clara, wife of ..... Günther, 81.

Bonem, Minna Rosenthal, 143.

Bonem, Rudolf, 143.

Bonem, Selma, wife of Salomon Faber, 385, 387.

Bonem, Veronika, wife of Moses Hein, 82.

Bongartz, Johann, 129.

Bonn, Brunetta, wife of Moses Berger, daughter of Isaak Bonn, 310, 314.

Bonn, Carolina, wife of Isaak Bonn, 310.

Bonn, Isaak, husband of Carolina, 310.

Bonnem, Ester, wife of Heinrich Kullmann, 560.

Bonnem, Juda [Juda Benedickt], 706.

Bönnhoff, Julius, husband of Sophie Herz, 548.

Bönnhoff, Sophie Herz, wife of Julius Bönnhoff, daughter of Hermann Herz, 548.

Bönninger, Regina Boenivinger, wife of Jacob Berghoff, 1043.

Bornstein, Carmen, wife of Dr. Robert Lederer, 1259-1260.

Boughn, Alta, wife of Max John Harn, 6061.

Bourscheid, Baron Ferdinand von, 53.

Bourscheidt, Caspar Franz Edmund von, husband of Isabella Countess von Schaesburg-Kerpen, 9.

Bracy, Darwin, husband of Paella Marie Wilkins, 6062.

Bracy, Paella Marie Wilkins, wife of Darwin Bracy, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins, 6062.

Bradley, Frank, iv.

Brady, Frances, wife of Steven Siegler, 822.

Brahm, Jacob, 92.

Branfman, Lesiye, wife of Dr. Robert Marc Grossmann, 1268.

Brauer, Yvonne, wife of Leslie Speyer-Ofenburg, 485-486.

Braun, Anat, wife of Ida Jahel, 512.

Braun, Andrew, son of Barry Braun, 1179.

Braun, Barry, husband of Vivian Kahn, 1179.

Braun, Gustav, son of Jehudah Braun, 102.

Braun, Leincy, daughter of Barry Braun, 1179.

Braun, Vivian Kahn, wife of Barry Braun, daughter of Kurt Kahn, 1179.

Braunschild, Hedy, wife of Erwin Juhl, 787.

Braunschweiger, David, husband of Liese Altman, 1269A.

Braunschweiger, Liese Altman, wife of David Braunschweiger, 1269A.

Braunschweiger, Ruth, wife of Herbert [Heimut] Martin Wolf>Wolfe, daughter of David Braunschweiger, 1269A.

Braunstein>Mibashan, Mordechai, 356.

Bregler>Bleger, David, husband of Sandi Kresch, 464.

Bregler>Bleger, Sandi Kresch, wife of David Bregler>Bleger, daughter of Aaron Kresch, 464.

Breitbart, Anita, wife of Albert Klee, 1105.

Brem, Caroline Oster, wife of John Robert Brem, daughter of Walter Oster, 710.

Brem, Cheryl Lana, wife of David James Makin, daughter of John Robert Brem, 710-711.

Brem, Daniel Marcus, son of John Robert Brem, 710.

Brem, John Robert, husband of Caroline Oster, 710.

Brem, Natalie Angela, daughter of John Robert Brem, 710.

Bremer, Henriette Croonenberg, wife of Levie Juda Bremer, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg, 247H.

Bremer, Juda, husband of Judith Koster, 247H.

Bremer, Judith Koster, wife of Juda Bremer, 247H.

Bremer, Levie Juda, husband of Henriette Croonenberg, son of Juda Bremer, 247H.

Brenner, ....., husband of Renate Marion Friesem, 531.

Brenner, Evan, son of Joseph Brenner, 566E.

Brenner, Joseph, husband of Rachel Lisa Gottschalk, 566C, 566E.

- Brenner, Nathan, son of Joseph Brenner, 566E.  
 Brenner, Rachel Lisa Gottschalk, wife of Joseph Brenner, daughter of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C, 566E.  
 Brenner, Renate Marion Friesem, wife of ..... Brenner, daughter of Leo Friesem, 531.  
 Brentel Levy, Sibilla, wife of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331, 336.  
 Bresser, Clara, wife of Franz Kaufmann, 1094.  
 Brewer, Adaline, wife of Dr. Virgil Amend and Reuben E. Arnold, 158, 211.  
 Brienheim, Wilhelm, 96.  
 Briskin, Bette, wife of Dr. Richard C. Tannen, 1199-1200.  
 Britman, Francene, wife of David Cohen, daughter of Dr. Naphtali Britman, 940.  
 Britman, Irene Kaufman, wife of Dr. Naphtali Britman, daughter of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann, 937, 940.  
 Britman, Michael, son of Dr. Naphtali Britman, 940.  
 Britman, Dr. Naphtali, husband of Irene Kaufman, 937, 940.  
 Brochet, Jenny, wife of Walter Marx, 1157.  
 Broder, Alex Harrison, son of David Broder, 635.  
 Broder, David, husband of Susan Loeb, 634-635.  
 Broder, Derek, son of David Broder, 635.  
 Broder, Erica, daughter of David Broder, 635.  
 Broder, Susan Loeb, wife of David Broder, daughter of Manfred Loeb, 634-635.  
 Brodmann, Abby Sue Daniel, wife of Freddi Brodmann, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel, 829.  
 Brodmann, Freddi, husband of Abby Sue Daniel, 829.  
 Brodmann, Leo Daniel, son of Freddi Brodmann, 830.  
 Broich, ....., husband of Emma Suerth, 908.  
 Broich, Emma Suerth, wife of ..... Broich, daughter of Philipp Suerth, 908.  
 Brosa, Shulamit, wife of Uriel Levisohn, 730.  
 Brown, Andrea Alexander, wife of Patrick Brown, daughter of Alfred Alexander, 901.  
 Brown, Evan, son of Lori Brown, 649.  
 Brown, Dr. Gerald, husband of Janice Weinberg, 648.  
 Brown, Janice Weinberg, wife of Dr. Gerald Brown, daughter of Irvinbg Weinberg, 648.  
 Brown, Jillian, daughter of Lori Brown, 649.  
 Brown, Jordan, son of Lori Brown, 649.  
 Brown, Lori, daughter of Dr. Gerald Brown, 648-649.  
 Brown, Patrick, husband of Andrea Alexander, 901.  
 Brown, Rebecca, wife of Joshua David Zimmerman, 332.  
 Brown, Rebecca Wolf Baker-, wife of Stuart Baker-Brown, daughter of Robert Anthony Wolf, 1269C.  
 Brown, Ross, son of Patrick Brown, 901.  
 Brown, Ryan, son of Patrick Brown, 901.  
 Brown, Shelly, wife of Scott Minarich, daughter of Dr. Gerald Brown, 648.  
 Brown, Stuart Baker-, husband of Rebecca Wolf, 1269C.  
 Bruch, ....., husband of ?, son of Hermann Bruch, 1290.  
 Bruch, Dr. Ernst, husband of ?, son of Hermann Bruch, 1290.  
 Bruch, Fanny Cahn, wife of Moses Blbruch, daughter of Moses Cahn, 1289.  
 Bruch, Hermann, husband of Robertine Levy, son of Moses Bruch, 1289-1290.  
 Bruch, Isidor, husband of ?, son of Moses Bruch, 1289.  
 Bruch, Joseph, husband of ?, son of Hermann Bruch, 1290.  
 Bruch, Max, husband of ?, son of Moses Bruch, 1289.  
 Bruch, Moses, husband of Fanny Cahn, 1289.  
 Bruch, Robertine Levy, wife of Hermann Bruch, 1289-1290.  
 Brug, Regina, 97.  
 Bruhle, Volcodus de, 9.  
 Brull, Dr. Richard, husband of Sedalia Ekker, 656.  
 Brull, Sedalia Ekker, wife of Dr. Richard Brull, daughter of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656.  
 Brünell, Abraham, husband of Rosalie Haas, son of Andreas Brünell, 324.  
 Brünell, Adelheid Katz, wife of Andreas Brünell, 323-325.  
 Brünell, Albert, husband of Bertha Katz, son of Seligmann Brünell,, 328, 330.  
 Brünell, Albert, husband of Helwine Cahn, son of Emanuel Brünell, 323.  
 Brünell, Albert, husband of Melanie Mayer, son of Herman Mayer, 326.  
 Brunell, Albert Harry [Heinz Albert], husband of Ruth Lewin, son of Paul Josef Brünell, 320, 332.  
 Brünell, Albert Joseph, husband of Betti Langenbach, son of Joseph Brünell, 331-332.  
 Brünell>Simons, Albert, husband of Regina Berger, son of Emma Brünell and Max Simons, 327.  
 Brünell, Dr. Alfred, husband of Hedwig Luise

- Vriesewetter, son of Bernhard Brünell, 332B.
- Brünell, Andreas, husband of Adelheid Katz, son of Michael (Mendel) Seligmann>Brünell, 323-325.
- Brünell, Anna, wife of Eysek Bier, daughter of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331, 334-335.
- Brunell, Anne Cahn, wife of Jerry A. Brunell, 333.
- Brünell, Bernhard, husband of ?, son of Joseph Brünell, 331, 332B.
- Brünell, Bertha Katz, wife of Albert Brünell, 328, 330.
- Brünell, Berthold, son of Carl Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Betti Langenbach, wife of Albert Josef Brünell, 331-332.
- Brünell, Carl, husband of Rosalie Rothschild, son of Emanuel Brünell, 323.
- Brunell, Carola (Carolina) Anshel, wife of Cosimo Brunell, daughter of Moses Anshel, 42, 187.
- Brünell, Caroline, daughter of Andreas Brünell, 325.
- Brunell, Cosimo, husband of Carola Anshel, son of Leopold Brünell, 187.
- Brünell, Cossman (Chaim), husband of Sara Heidt, son of Seligman Brünell, 336.
- Brunell, Curtis Alan, son of Gary Alan Brunell, 332.
- Brünell, David, son of Samson Brünell, 323.
- Brunell, Deborah Ann Cohen, wife of Ronald Marc Brunell, 333.
- Brünell, Egon, son of Carl Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Emanuel, husband of Kaetchen Mortge, son of Samson Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Emanuel, husband of Netta Leiser, 325.
- Brünell, Emanuel, son of Andreas Brünell, 325.
- Brünell, Emma, wife of Max Simons, daughter of Abraham Brünell, 324, 327.
- Brünell, Emma Roer, wife of Sigmund Brünell, 325.
- Brünell, Emmy, wife of ..... Mayer (Meyer), daughter of Karl Brünell, 331.
- Brünell, Erwin, son of Albert Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Eva Tobias, wife of Herman Brünell, daughter of Moritz Tobias, 324, 326.
- Brunell, Gary Alan, husband of Gloria Jean Rivera, son of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Brunell, Gerhard (See Brunell, Jerry A.),
- Brunell, Gloria Jean Rivera, wife of Gary Alan Brunell, 332.
- Brünell [Seligmann], Gudula (Goed Cain) Samson, wife of Mendel Seligmann>Brünell, 320.
- Brünell, Hedwig Luise Vriesewetter, wife of Dr. Alfred Brünell, 332B.
- Brünell, Helena, daughter of Albert Brünell, 330.
- Brünell, Helena Nebenzahl, wife of Leopold Brünell, 336.
- Brünell, Helene Josefa Babette Canstatt, wife of Paul Josef Brünell, 332.
- Brünell, Helene Wallach, wife of Heymann Seligmann>Brünell, 321.
- Brünell, Helwine Cahn, wife of Albert Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Henriette, wife of Hermann Hirsch, 103, 331, 482.
- Brünell, Herman, husband of Eva Tobias, son of Abraham Brünell, 324, 326.
- Brünell, Hermann, son of Cossman Brünell, 336.
- Brünell [Seligmann], Heymann, husband of ..... and Helene Wallach, son of Seligmann Mendel, 321, 328.
- Brünell, Ilse Nathalie Vogel, wife of Werner C. Brünell, 332-332A.
- Brünell, Irma Katz, wife of Moritz Brünell, daughter of Julius Katz, 291, 319, 326.
- Brünell, Irmgard Berger, wife of Moritz Brünell, daughter of Karl Berger, 114, 291, 319, 326.
- Brunell, Janet Felice, wife of Andrew Lerner and Kenneth Silverman, daughter of Jerry A. Brunell, 333.
- Brunell, Jerry A.[Gerhard], husband of Anne Cahn, son of Otto Brünell, 333.
- Brünell, Johanette, 332B.
- Brünell, Johanna (Gengen Seligmann), wife of Mendel Schnog, daughter of Michael (Mendel) Seligmann>Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Johanna Lenz, wife of Samson Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Johanna Marx, wife of Seligmann Brünell, 328.
- Brünell, Jonas, son of Seligmann Brünell, 336.
- Brünell, Joseph, son of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331.
- Brünell, Julie, wife of Leo Wolf, daughter of Abraham Brünell, 324.
- Brünell, Kaetchen Mortge, wife of Emanuel Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Karl, husband of Veronika Gradwohl, son of Joseph Brünell, 331.
- Brünell, Klara, wife of Leo Mayer, daughter of Herman Brünell, 326.
- Brunell, Landon Parker, son of Ronald Marc Brunell, 333.
- Brunell, Larry, husband of Wanda, son of Werner C. Brünell, 332A.
- Brünell, Leopold, husband of Helena Nebenzahl, son of Cossman Brünell, 336.
- Brunell, Linda Joyce, wife of Marc Levitt,

- daughter of Werner C. Brünell, 332A.
- Brunell, Margaret, wife of Arthur Anshel, daughter of Otto Moritz Brünell, 187, 191, 333.
- Brünell, Melanie Maye, wife of Albert Brünell, daughter of Moritz Mayer, 326.
- Brünell [Seligmann], Mendel, husband of Gudula (Goed Cain) Samson, son of Seligmann Mendel, 320, 323.
- Brünell, Mendel [Montel], son of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331.
- Brünell, Michael (See Brünell, Mendel)
- Brünell, Moritz, husband of Irmgard Berger and Irma Katz, son of Herman Brünell, 291, 319, 326.
- Brünell, Netta Leiser, wife of Emanuel Brünell, 325.
- Brünell, Otto Moritz, husband of Paula Gutman, son of Albert Josef Brünell, 332, 333.
- Brünell, Paul Josef, husband of Helene Josefa Babette Cannstatt, son of Albert Josef Brünell, 332.
- Brünell, Paula, daughter of Albert Brünell, 330.
- Brünell, Paula, wife of Michel Marx, daughter of Seligmann Brünell, 328-329.
- Brünell, Paula Gutman, wife of Otto Moritz Brünell, 332, 333.
- Brunell, Ronald Marc, husband of Deborah Ann Cohen, son of Jerry A. Brunell, 333.
- Brünell, Rosalie Haas, wife of Abraham Brünell, 324.
- Brünell, Rosalie Rothschild, wife of Carl Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Ruth Lewin, wife of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Brünell, Samson, husband of Johanna Lenz, son of Michael (Mendel) Seligmann>Brünell, 323.
- Brünell, Sara Heidt, wife of Cossman Brünell, 336.
- Brünell, Seligmann, husband of Johanna Marx, son of Heymann Brünell, 328.
- Brünell [Heymann], Seligmann, husband of Sibilla Brentel Levy, son of Heymann Mendel, 331, 336.
- Brünell, Sibilla, daughter of Alice Brünell-Cahn, 332B.
- Brünell [Heymann], Sibilla Brentel Levy, wife of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331, 336.
- Brünell, Siegmund, son of Albert Brünell, 330.
- Brünell, Sigmund, husband of Emma Roer, son of Emanuel Brünell, 325.
- Brunell, Staci Ilyssa, daughter of Ronald Marc Brunell, 333.
- Brunell, Suzy Estelle, wife of Alexander Jackson and Israel Salzman, daughter of Cosimo Brunell, 187-188, 320.
- Brünell, Veronika Gradwohl, wife of Karl Brünell, 331.
- Brunell, Vivian Marcia, wife of Barry Alan Zimmerman, daughter of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Brünell, Walter Josef, son of Joseph Brünell, 331.
- Brunell, Wanda, wife of Larry Glen Brunell, 332A.
- Brünell, Werner C., husband of Ilse Nathalie Vogel, son of Paul Josef Brünell, 332-332A.
- Brunell, Yvonne Betty, wife of Dr. Richard Steinberg and Alan G. Cutler, daughter of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Brünell-Cahn, Alice, wife of ..... Brünell, 332B.
- Buchanan, Barbara, wife of James Bender, 268, 271.
- Bucher, Editha, 141.
- Buddemeyer, Catherine, wife of Nelson Buddemeyer, 179.
- Buddemeyer, Dale, husband of Lou Ann Arnold, 179.
- Buddemeyer, Jennie Ann, daughter of Dale Buddemeyer, 179.
- Buddemeyer, Lou Ann Arnold, wife of Dale Buddemeyer, daughter of Jerome Arnold, 179.
- Buddemeyer, Nelson, husband of Catherine, son of Dale Buddemeyer, 179.
- Budoff, Rachel, wife of Erich (Eric) P. Cahn, 931.
- Budwig, Elana Miriam, daughter of Gerald Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Ernst, husband of Vera Schwarz, 540-542.
- Budwig, Gerald, husband of Natalie Souther, son of Ernst Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Herbert, husband of Stephanie Simmons, son of Ernst Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Mario, son of Ernst Budwig, 542.
- Budwig, Melissa Claire, daughter of Herbert Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Natalie Souther, wife of Gerald Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Robert, son of Ernst Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Stephanie Simmons, wife of Herbert Budwig, 541.
- Budwig, Vera Schwarz, wife of Ernst Budwig, daughter of Erna Stern Schwarz, 540-542.
- Bulka, Rena, wife of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.
- Buratti, Aaron, son of David Buratti, 476.
- Buratti, David, husband of Vicki Frankowitz,

476.  
 Buratti, Justin, *husband of Puneh Nekoukar, son of David Buratti*, 476.  
 Buratti, Puneh Nekoukar, *wife of Justin Buratti*, 476.  
 Buratti, Vicki Frankowitz, *wife of David Buratti, daughter of Emil Frankowitz*, 476.  
 Burchard, Eugen, 100.  
 Burg, Sophia Mendel, *wife of Michael Berlin*, 806, 961.  
 Burger, August, *son of Abraham*, 107, 253.  
 Burger, Rebecca, *wife of Marx Gottschalk*, 1297.  
 Burggraf, Amalia, *wife of Max Haimann, daughter of Aron Joseph Burggraf*, 606-606A, 606C-606D.  
 Burggraf, Aron Joseph, *husband of Gudula Collmann*, 606.  
 Burggraf, Gudula Collmann, *wife of Aron Joseph Burggraf*, 606.  
 Burggraf, Henrietta, *wife of Adolph Kamp, daughter of Aron Joseph Burggraf*, 606.  
 Burman, Gail Michelle, *wife of Seth T. Faber*, 381.  
 Burns, Caroline, *wife of Emanuel Haimann, daughter of William Burns*, 606A, 606B, 606B3, 606B7.  
 Burns, Louisa Rappold, *wife of William Burns*, 606A.  
 Burns, William, *husband of Louisa Rappold*, 606A.  
 Burr, Charlotte Anne Wolf, *wife of Dr. Peter Burr, daughter of Werner Max Wolff-Wolf*, 1269B.  
 Burr, Joanna Bartlam, *wife of Dr. Tom Burr*, 1269B.  
 Burr, Katherine, *wife of Alan Hickman, daughter of Dr. Peter Burr*, 1269B.  
 Burr, Dr. Peter, *husband of Charlotte Anne Wolf*, 1269B.  
 Burr, Dr. Tom, *husband of Joanna Bartlam, son of Dr. Peter Burr*, 1269B.  
 Busch, Johanna "Hanni," *wife of Leo Stawski*, 774B, 774F.  
 Bush, George, 566F.  
 Bush, Judy Friesem Sills, *wife of Michael Sills and Kim Bush, daughter of Ernst Gunther Friesem*, 488.  
 Bush, Kim, *husband of Judy Friesem*, 488.  
 Butler, George, *husband of Shirley Skirboll*, 462.  
 Butler, Shirley Skirboll, *wife of George Butler, daughter of William Skirboll*, 462.  
 Buxbaum, Friedel Gottschalk, *wife of Herbert Buxbaum, daughter of Max Gottschalk*, 573.

Buxbaum, Herbert, *husband of Friedel Gottschalk*, 573.  
 Buxbaum, Karen, *wife of Steven Blomberg, daughter of Herbert Buxbaum*, 573.  
 Buxbaum, Stephen, *son of Herbert Buxbaum*, 573.

## C

Caan (Also see Cahn, Kahn, Kann)  
 Caan, Aaron, 665, 980.  
 Caan, Ester Sibilla-Marx, *wife of Leiser (Leib Aron) Caan*, 665.  
 Caan, Koelgen [Caroline Cahn], *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf]*, 892, 904, 908.  
 Caan, Leiser (Leib Aaron), *husband of Ester Sibilla-Marx, son of Aron Caan*, 665, 980.  
 Caan, Magdalena, *wife of Alexander Hertog*, 237, 246.  
 Caen, David, *husband of Sophia Soesman*, 106, 243.  
 Caen, Sophia Soesman, *wife of David Caen, daughter of Leijser Soesman*, 106, 243.  
 Caesar, Julius, 26.  
 Cahen, Helene, *wife of Samuel Nathan*, 1204.  
 Cahen, Isaac Heymann, *husband of Vielchen Simon*, 459.  
 Cahen, Vielchen Simon, *wife of Isaac Heymann Cahen, daughter of Schimeon Simon*, 459.  
 Cahn (Also see Caan, Kahn, Kann)  
 Cahn, ..... (female), *from Niederzissen*, 1046.  
 Cahn, Abraham, *husband of Bertha Baer, son of Isaac [WSolf] Cahn*, 896, 898, 901.  
 Cahn, Adele Meyer, *wife of Albert Cahn*, 895.  
 Cahn, Adelheid Michel, *wife of Jacob Cahn*, 919.  
 Cahn, Albert, *husband of Adele Meyer, son of Levy (Leopold) Cahn*, 895.  
 Cahn, Albert, *son of Daniel Cahn*, 898.  
 Cahn, Alice, *wife of ..... Brünell*, 332B.  
 Cahn, Alma, *daughter of Hermann Cahn*, 913.  
 Cahn, Alwine Vyth, *wife of Siegmund Cahn*, 1060.  
 Cahn, Amalia, *wife of Philip Simons*, 324.  
 Cahn, Amalie Schmidt, *wife of David Cahn*, 931, 935.  
 Cahn, Anne, *wife of Jerry A. Brunell*, 333.  
 Cahn, Annette, *wife of Hubert Vrancken, daughter of Daniel Cahn*, 898.  
 Cahn, Augusta "Gustel" Levy, *wife of Joseph Cahn*, 893.  
 Cahn, Baruch, *husband of Mina David*, 562.  
 Cahn [Wolf], Beile Berlin [Pauline Schmitz],

- wife of Isaac Wolf/Cahn, daughter of Wolf Berlin, 892.
- Cahn, Benedickt, husband of Carolina Feidt, 411.
- Cahn, Benjamin, husband of Eva Kaufmann, son of Bernhard Cahn, 338.
- Cahn, Benjamin, husband of Therese Oster, 427.
- Cahn, Benjamin, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 892.
- Cahn, Bermann David, husband of Rosina Bender, 258, 337-339, 1293.
- Cahn, Bernhard, husband of Nannette Kaufmann and Johanna Wolff, son of Bermann David Cahn, 337-339, 1062, 1247A.
- Cahn, Berta, 95.
- Cahn, Berta Israel, wife of Jacob Cahn, 896.
- Cahn, Bertha, daughter of Daniel Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Bertha, wife of Ludwig Kaufmann, daughter of Falk Cahn, 931, 936-937.
- Cahn, Bertha Baer, wife of Abraham Cahn, 896, 898, 901.
- Cahn, Bertha (Bertel) Eichenwald, wife of Fritz Cahn, 922.
- Cahn, Bertha Jacobi, wife of Siegfried Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Bette (See Jacob, Bertha)
- Cahn, Betty, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 913.
- Cahn, Brigitte Jülich, wife of Jacob Meyer Cahn, 972, 979.
- Cahn, Carolina, daughter of Bernhard Cahn, 339.
- Cahn, Carolina Feidt, wife of Benedickt Cahn, 411.
- Cahn, Caroline [Koelgen Caan], wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf], 892, 904, 908.
- Cahn, Caroline "Beste," wife of Simon Abraham Stock, daughter of Seligmann Cohen, 1227, 1229.
- Cahn, Caroline "Rosalie" Ritter, wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Bernhard Ritter, 1046, 1055.
- Cahn, Christina, wife of Leib Berger, daughter of Jakob Cahn, 309.
- Cahn, Clara Friesem, wife of Siegmund Cahn, daughter of Hermann Friesem, 440, 1056.
- Cahn, Daniel, husband of Elisa Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Daniel Benjamin, son of Jerry Joseph Cahn, 894.
- Cahn, David, husband of Amalie Schmidt, son of Falk Cahn, 931, 935.
- Cahn, David, son of Jerry Joseph Cahn, 894.
- Cahn, David Felix, husband of Eileen Glenn, son of Erich (Eric) P. Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Dina Benun, wife of Jerry Joseph Cahn, 893-894.
- Cahn (Kahn), Dosilla Schweizer, wife of Simon "Seligman" Kahn, daughter of Carl Schweizer, 57, 113, 1047, 1050.
- Cahn, Edith, wife of ..... Geller, daughter of Siegfried Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Edith Goldstein, wife of Max Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Eileen Glenn, wife of David Felix Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Eduard, husband of Ella Rosenthal, son of Moses Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Elisa, wife of Daniel Cahn, daughter of Abraham Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Elisabeth, wife of Aron Berger, daughter of Meyer Cahn, 281, 294-296.
- Cahn, Elisabeth, wife of Isaac Gottschalk Jr., daughter of Baruch Cahn, 562.
- Cahn, Elise Katz, wife of Levy (Leopold) Cahn, 892, 895.
- Cahn, Ella Rosenthal, wife of Eduard Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Elli, daughter of Moses Cahn, 928.
- Cahn, Elli Goldschmidt, wife of Max Cahn, 923.
- Cahn, Elsa H. [Helene], wife of Werner Weinberg, daughter of Leopold Cahn, 1056.
- Cahn, Else Groeber, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Else, Ri....., wife of Ernst Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Emile, son of Daniel Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Emmy, wife of Emanuel (Emil) Hess, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 917.
- Cahn, Erich, husband of ? , son of Siegfried Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Erich (Eric) P., husband of Rachel Budoff, son of David Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Erika, wife of Gustav Schmidt, daughter of Siegfried Cahn, 1298C.
- Cahn, Ernst, husband of Else Ri....., son of David Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Eva, daughter of Moses Cahn, 1055.
- Cahn, Eva, daughter of Salomon Cahn, 1047.
- Cahn, Eva, wife of Abraham [Moshe] Mozes, 251.
- Cahn, Eva (Sara Moyses), wife of Andreas Stock, 1229.
- Cahn, Eva, wife of Isaak Wolff, 482.
- Cahn, Eva, wife of Seligmann Cahn, 1055-1060.
- Cahn, Eva Kaufmann, wife of Benjamin Cahn, 338.
- Cahn, Falk, husband of Julie Schmitz, 912-913, 919, 931.
- Cahn, Fanny, wife of Moses Bluruch, daughter of Moses Cahn, 1289.
- Cahn, Fanny Lewen, wife of Jacob Cahn, 919.
- Cahn, Felix, son of Hermann Cahn, 913.
- Cahn, Flora, daughter of Falk Cahn, 913.
- Cahn, Flora, wife of Hugo Adler, daughter of Moses Cahn, 923, 925.
- Cahn, Franziska Loeb, wife of Isidor Cahn, 896-897.

- Cahn, Frieda, wife of Dr. Max Eisenberg, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 913-914.
- Cahn, Frieda, wife of Siegbert "Seymour" Lachmann, daughter of Isidor Cahn, 897.
- Cahn, Frieda Keller, wife of Joseph Cahn, 901.
- Cahn, Friedrich "Fritz," husband of Else Groeber, son of Abraham Cahn, 898.
- Cahn (Kahn), Fritz (See Cahn, (Kahn) Siegfried)
- Cahn, Fritz, husband of Bertha (Bertel) Eichenwald, son of Moses Cahn, 922.
- Cahn, George, son of Daniel Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Gerda [Gertrud], wife of Fred "Fritz" Herz, daughter of Leopold Cahn, 1056-1057.
- Cahn, Gertrud Bamberger, wife of Walter Cahn, 930.
- Cahn, Gertrud [Gudula Seligmann] Sander, wife of Simon Cahn, 1055.
- Cahn, Gudula, daughter of Josef Cahn, 1056.
- Cahn, Gudula Süskind, wife of Salomon Cahn, 1046-1047, 1055-1060.
- Cahn (Kahn), Gustav, husband of Rosa Lehmann, son of Samson Kahn, 114, 1049-1050.
- Cahn, Hans, son of Walter Cahn, 930.
- Cahn, Hedwig, wife of Paul Wetzstein, daughter of Moses Cahn, 922.
- Cahn, Helene, wife of Isaak Friedsam, 420.
- Cahn, Helene Kaufmann, wife of Jakob Cahn, 309.
- Cahn, Helwine, wife of Albert Brünell, 323.
- Cahn, Henriette, wife of Josef Cahn, daughter of Moses Cahn, 1046, 1055-1056, 1060.
- Cahn, Henriette, wife of Moritz Levy, daughter of Jacob Cahn, 896.
- Cahn, Henriette Hildegard, wife of Arthur Jacob Hoffmann, daughter of Isidor Cahn, 897.
- Cahn, Herbert, son of Siegfried Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Hermann, husband of Sabine Katz, son of Falk Cahn, 913, 917.
- Cahn, Herta, daughter of Siegmund Cahn, 1060.
- Cahn, Hilde [Henriette], wife of Richard Weinberg, 1056.
- Cahn, Dr. Ida, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 913.
- Cahn, Ilse, wife of Moritz Meyer, daughter of David Cahn, 935.
- Cahn, Inge, daughter of Siegfried Cahn, 1298C.
- Cahn, Inge, wife of Lutz Berger, daughter of Joseph Cahn, 901.
- Cahn, Iris, daughter of Erich Cahn, 903.
- Cahn [Wolf], Isaac, husband of Beile Berlin [Pauline Schmitz], son of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf], 892, 896.
- Cahn, Isaak, son of Salomon Cahn, 1047.
- Cahn, Isaak Jacob, husband of Sybilla Simon, 103.
- Cahn, Isane (from Niederzissen), 1055.
- Cahn, Isidor, husband of Franziska Loeb, son of Jacob Cahn, 896-897.
- Cahn, Isidor, son of Abraham Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Israh, son of Erich Cahn, 903.
- Cahn, Jack, son of Jerry Joseph Cahn, 894.
- Cahn, Jacob, husband of Adelheid Michel and Fanny Lewen, son of Falk Cahn, 919.
- Cahn, Jacob, husband of Berta Israel, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 896.
- Cahn, Jacob, husband of Klara Sommer, 855.
- Cahn, Jacob Meyer, husband of Sara Leiser and Brigitte Jüllich, son of Marx (Meyer Leib) Cahn, 972, 979.
- Cahn, Jakob, husband of Helene Kaufmann, 309.
- Cahn, Jeanette (Scheule) Wolff, wife of Bernhard Cahn, daughter of Simon Wolff, 133, 337, 1062, 1247A.
- Cahn, Jeannette, daughter of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 896.
- Cahn, Jennifer, daughter of Norman Edward Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Jerry Joseph, husband of Dina Benun, son of Max Cahn, 893-894.
- Cahn, Jetta, wife of Theodor Berger, 283.
- Cahn, Johanna "Hanna," daughter of Leopold Cahn, 1059.
- Cahn, Johanna, daughter of Salomon Cahn, 1047.
- Cahn, Johanna "Hanni," wife of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser, daughter of David Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Johanna, wife of Moses Wolff, daughter of Moses Cahn, 51, 1055, 1251-1253, 1269A.
- Cahn, Johanna Grünebaum, wife of Philipp Cahn, 919, 930.
- Cahn, Johanna Wolff, wife of Bernhard Cahn, daughter of Simon Wolff, 337, 339, 1062, 1247A.
- Cahn, Johanna (Hendel) Wolff, wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Jacob Wolff, 1289.
- Cahn, Josef, 124.
- Cahn, Josef, husband of Henriette Cahn, son of Salomon Cahn, 1046, 1055-1056, 1060.
- Cahn, Joseph, husband of Augusta "Gustel" Levy and Mildred Isecovitz, 893.
- Cahn, Joseph, husband of Frieda Keller, son of Abraham Cahn, 901.
- Cahn, Joseph, husband of Julie Tobias, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 892-893.
- Cahn, Joseph, husband of Sprinzen, son of Jakob Meyer Cahn, 979.
- Cahn, Joseph, son of Leopold Cahn, 1059.
- Cahn, Josephina "Fina," wife of Moses Gerson, daughter of Falk Cahn, 913, 918.



- Cahn, Judith, wife of Joseph Winter, daughter of Benjamin Cahn, 427-428.
- Cahn, Judith, wife of Salomon Gottschalk, 570.
- Cahn [Kahn], Julie "Julschen" Berger, wife of Leopold Cahn [Kahn], daughter of Moses Berger, 114, 310, 1056, 1059.
- Cahn, Julie (Janette) Schmitz, wife of Falk Cahn, daughter of Joseph Schmitz > Berlin, 777, 912-913, 919, 931.
- Cahn, Julie Tobias, wife of Joseph Cahn, 892-893.
- Cahn, Julius, son of Moses Cahn, 922.
- Cahn, Käthe Groh, wife of Dr. Otto Cahn, daughter of Georg Groh, 930.
- Cahn, Klara, wife of Isaac Baum, daughter of Falk Cahn, 931, 941.
- Cahn, Klara Sommer, wife of Jacob Cahn, daughter of Leon Sommer, 855.
- Cahn, Leib, husband of Rachel, 775.
- Cahn [Kahn], Leopold, husband of Julie Berger, son of Josef Cahn, 114, 310, 1056, 1059.
- Cahn, Leopold, son of Moses Cahn, 1055.
- Cahn, Leopold, son of Simon "Seligmann" Cahn, 1047.
- Cahn, Levy (Leopold), husband of Elise Katz, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 892, 895.
- Cahn, Liese (Luise), wife of Andres Tencer, daughter of Jacob Cahn, 919.
- Cahn, Lisel, wife of Kurt Wohl, daughter of Max Cahn, 923.
- Cahn, Lotte, wife of Ernst Meyer, daughter of Jacob Cahn, 919.
- Cahn, Louis, son of Daniel Cahn, 898.
- Cahn, Margot, wife of Klaus Tobias, daughter of Max Cahn, 923-924.
- Cahn, Maria, 97.
- Cahn, Maria Anna, wife of Gottschalk Feit, daughter of Benedickt Cahn, 411.
- Cahn, Marx (Meyer), husband of Regina Levi, son of Leiser Caan, 665, 972.
- Cahn, Max, husband of Edith Goldstein, son of Sally Kahn, 893.
- Cahn, Max, husband of Elli Goldschmidt, son of Moses Cahn, 923.
- Cahn, Meyer, husband of ?, 281.
- Cahn, Mildred Isecovitz, wife of Harry Tashman and Joseph Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Milian, son of Joseph Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Milly, wife of Franco Artuso, daughter of Philipp Cahn, 930.
- Cahn [Kahn], Mina, wife of Jakob Gottschalk, daughter of Simon Kahn, 566A, 566C, 1052.
- Cahn, Mina David, wife of Baruch Cahn, 562.
- Cahn, Moises, son of Bernhard Cahn, 338.
- Cahn, Moses, husband of Caroline "Rosalie" Ritter, son of Simon Cahn, 1046, 1055.
- Cahn, Moses, husband of Sibilla Salm, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 896, 903.
- Cahn, Moses, husband of Sophie Bing, son of Falk Cahn, 919, 922-923, 928.
- Cahn, Nannette (Rifka) Kaufmann, wife of Bernhard Cahn, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann, 135, 337-339, 1062.
- Cahn, Norman Edward, husband of Vivian Godin, son of Joseph Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Dr. Otto, husband of Käthe Groh, son of Philipp Cahn, 930.
- Cahn, Paul Egon, husband of Senta, son of Siegfried Cahn, 1298C.
- Cahn, Paula, daughter of Joseph Cahn, 893.
- Cahn, Paula (Pauline), daughter of Moses Cahn, 923.
- Cahn, Paula, wife of Sally Cahn, daughter of Moses Cahn, 893, 903.
- Cahn, Philipp, husband of Johanna Grünebaum, son of Falk Cahn, 919, 930.
- Cahn, Philipp, son of Isaac [Wolf] Cahn, 892.
- Cahn, Philipp, son of Jacob Cahn, 896.
- Cahn, Rachel, wife of Leib Cahn, 775.
- Cahn, Rachel Budoff, wife of Erich (Eric) P. Cahn, 931.
- Cahn, Regina, daughter of Bernhard Cahn, 339.
- Cahn, Regina Levi, wife of Marx Cahn, daughter of Levi, 665, 972.
- Cahn, Regina Levy, wife of Siegfried (Simon) Cahn, daughter of Moses Levy, 1298B-1298C.
- Cahn [Kahn], Rosa, daughter of Samson Kahn, 114, 1050.
- Cahn [Kahn], Rosa Lehmann, wife of Gustav Kahn, daughter of Joshua Lehmann, 114, 1049-1050.
- Cahn, Rosina Bender, wife of Bermann David Cahn, 258, 337-339.
- Cahn, Rudolf, son of Siegmund Cahn, 1060.
- Cahn, Ruth, wife of Pedro Martinez, daughter of Moses Cahn, 928.
- Cahn, Sabine Katz, wife of Hermann Cahn, 913, 917.
- Cahn, Sally, husband of Paula Cahn, son of Joseph Cahn, 893, 903.
- Cahn, Salomon, husband of Gudula Süskind, 1046-1047, 1055-1060.
- Cahn, Salomon, husband of Helena Kaufmann Anschel, son of Bernhard Cahn (See Kahn, Salomon).
- Cahn, Salomon, son of Josef Cahn, 1056.
- Cahn, Samson, son of Josef Cahn, 1060.
- Cahn, Samuel, husband of Sara Kahn, 1298B.
- Cahn, Sara, wife of Jacob Gottschalk, 570.
- Cahn, Sara, wife of Simon Moses and Raphael

- Schmitz, 873, 875.
- Cahn, Sara Kahn, *wife of Samuel Cahn*, 1298B.
- Cahn, Sare Isack, *wife of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf]*, 892.
- Cahn, Sara Leiser, *wife of Jacob Meyer Cahn*, 972, 979.
- Cahn, Seligmann, *husband of Eva*, 1055-1060.
- Cahn, Selma, *wife of Julius Alexander, daughter of Abraham Cahn*, 901.
- Cahn, Senta, *wife of Paul Egon Cahn*, 1298C.
- Cahn, Sibilla Salm, *wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Bernhard Salm*, 896, 903.
- Cahn, Siegfried, *husband of Bertha Jacobi, son of Moses Cahn*, 903.
- Cahn, Siegfried, *husband of Regina Levy, son of Samuel Cahn*, 1298B-1298C.
- Cahn (Kahn), Siegfried "Fritz," *son of Samson Kahn*, 114, 1050.
- Cahn, Siegmund, 92.
- Cahn, Siegmund, *husband of Alwine Vyth, son of Josef Cahn*, 1060.
- Cahn, Siegmund, *husband of Clara Friesem, son of Josef Cahn*, 440, 1056.
- Cahn (Kahn), Simon "Seligmann," *husband of Dosilla Schweizer, son of Salomon Cahn*, 113, 1047, 1050.
- Cahn, Simon, *husband of Gertrud [Gudula Seligmann] Sander, son of Seligmann Cahn*, 1055.
- Cahn, Simon, *son of Bernhard Cahn*, 339.
- Cahn, Simon, *son of Moses Cahn*, 1055.
- Cahn, Sophia, *wife of David Jacob, daughter of Moses Cohen*, 1227.
- Cahn, Sophie Bing, *wife of Moses Cahn*, 919, 922-923, 928.
- Cahn, Sprinzgen, *wife of Joseph Cahn*, 979.
- Cahn, Susan (Elaine), *wife of Gerold Heller, daughter of Max Cahn*, 893.
- Cahn, Sybilla Simon, *wife of Isaak Jacob Cahn, daughter of Jakob Simon*, 103.
- Cahn, Therese Oster, *wife of Benjamin Cahn*, 427.
- Cahn, Tiché, *wife of Josef Herz*, 775.
- Cahn, Vivian Godin, *wife of Norman Edward Cahn*, 893.
- Cahn, Walter, *husband of Gertrud Bamberger, son of Philipp Cahn*, 930.
- Cahn, Wolf [Kaan Wolf], *husband of Sare Isack*, 892.
- Cahn, Wolfgang, *son of Walter Cahn*, 930.
- Cahnman, Phyllis, *wife of Herman "Hank" Hirsch*, 993.
- Cain, Hirz, *husband of ? , son of Aaron Caan*, 980.
- Cain, Mencken, *father of Michael Mencken and Voos Mencken*, 60.
- Cains, Mencken, 123.
- Callman, of Kirchheim, 62.
- Callman, Liffman, *son of Callman*, 62.
- Callmann, ....., *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Benjamin, *son of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, David, *son of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Esther I, *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Esther II, *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Hanna [Johanna], *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Maria, *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Marianne, *wife of Gottschalk Frank Jr., daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Meyer, *husband of ..... and Sibilla [Breinle Barman] Bermann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Rosa, *daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Sibilla [Breinle Barman] Bermann, *wife of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Callmann, Therese Lea (Terza), *wife of Benjamin Kaufmann, daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Calomiti, Judith Mariana, *wife of Adrian Stawitzky*, 1065.
- Camden, Heather, *wife of James Oster*, 723.
- Campel, Jeffrey, *husband of Julie Cohen*, 452.
- Campel, Julie Cohen, *wife of Jeffrey Campel, daughter of Hermann Cohen*, 452.
- Campel, Kevin, *son of Jeffrey Campel*, 452.
- Campel, Terri, *wife of Patrick McGovern, daughter of Jeffrey Campel*, 452.
- Cann, Adelheid, *wife of Albert Wolff*, 117.
- Cann, Else, *wife of Markus Marx*, 1131.
- Cannstatt, Helene Josefa Babette Canstatt, *wife of Paul Josef Brünell*, 332.
- Cantu, James Jason, *husband of Rebecca "Becky" Oster*, 723.
- Cantu, James Nathan, *son of James Jason Cantu*, 723.
- Cantu, Rebecca "Becky" Oster, *wife of James Jason Cantu, daughter of David Oster*, 723.
- Caplan, Emma, *daughter of Trevor Caplan*, 1118.
- Caplan, Jason, *son of Trevor Caplan*, 1118.
- Caplan, Lily, *daughter of Trevor Caplan*, 1118.
- Caplan, Michelle Levy, *wife of Trevor Caplan, daughter of Ronald Levy*, 1115, 1118.
- Caplan, Trevor, *husband of Michelle Levy*, 1115, 1118.
- Caplin, Bonnie Cohen, *wife of Harvey Caplin, daughter of Hermann Cohen*, 452.

- Caplin, Harvey, *husband of Boln nie Cohen*, 452.  
 Cappel, Gudula Pennes, *wife of Michel Emanuel Herz*, 705.  
 Capper, Captain ....., 101.  
 Carr, Cori Lockman, *wife of Rob Carr, daughter of Michael Lockman*, 447.  
 Carr, Rob, *husband of Cori Lockman*, 447.  
 Carr, Susan, *wife of Dr. Donald Bennett*, 526.  
 Carter, Jimmy, 566F.  
 Caruana, Gaston, *husband of Ruth Berta Hein*, 359.  
 Caruana, Hannah Ruth, *daughter of Julian Robert Caruana*, 359.  
 Caruana, Jonathan, *son of Julian Robert Caruana*, 359.  
 Caruana, Julian Robert, *husband of Marilyn Martin, son of Gaston Caruana*, 359.  
 Caruana, Marilyn Martin, *wife of Julian Robert Caruana*, 359.  
 Caruana, Ruth Berta Hein, *wife of Gaston Caruana, daughter of Ludwig Hein*, 359.  
 Caruana, Yvonne Doris, *wife of Alastair McDonald, daughter of Gaston Caruana*, 359.  
 Casselman, Verla Muriel, *wife of Gordon Shaw*, 381.  
 Castilla-Lopez, Myrna, *wife of Mayo Martinez-Kahn*, 928-929.  
 Castillo, Maria, *wife of Irving Hirsch*, 1012.  
 Catterall, Shane, *wife of Geoffrey Hirsh*, 1021.  
 Celmer, Bonnie, *wife of Albert David Beedie Jr.*, 606, 606B, 606G.  
 Cerf, ....., *wife of ? , daughter of Bertrand Weil*, 1167.  
 Cerf, ....., *wife of ? , daughter of Jacques Weil*, 1167.  
 Cerf, ....., *husband of Juliette Minkel*, 1167.  
 Cerf, Anne, *wife of ..... Weil, daughter of Juliette Minkel Cerf*, 1167.  
 Cerf, Bertrand, *husband of ? , son of Juliette Minkel Cerf*, 1167.  
 Cerf [Eytan-Cerf], Gal, *daughter of Maoz Cerf*, 457.  
 Cerf, Jacques, *husband of ? , son of Juliette Minkel Cerf*, 1167.  
 Cerf, Juliette Minkel, *wife of ..... Cerf, daughter of Jakob Minkel*, 1167.  
 Cerf, Meira Eytan-, *wife of Maoz Cerf, daughter of Arie Eytan*, 456-457.  
 Cerf [Eytan-Cerf], Maoz, *husband of Meira Eytan*, 456-457.  
 Cerf [Eytan-Cerf], Omer, *son of Maoz Cerf*, 457.  
 Cerf [Eytan-Cerf], Ziv, *daughter of Maoz Cerf*, 457.  
 Chaim, Rabbi of Koblenz, *brother of R. Asher ben Yechiel*, 7.  
 Chaitowitz, Rabbi Avram S., vi.  
 Chateaubriand, 13.  
 Chefetz, Eres, *son of Ischahayu hefetz*, 538.  
 Chefetz, Ilana Vogel, *wife of Ischahayu Chefetz, daughter of Jack Vogel*, 538.  
 Chefetz, Ischahayu, *husband of Ilana Vogel*, 538.  
 Chefetz, Smadar, *daughter of Ischahayu Chefetz*, 538.  
 Chefetz, Tomer, *son of Ischahayu Chefetz*, 538.  
 Chiche, Alice, *daughter of Jean Chiche*, 1168.  
 Chiche, Claire Julie Minkel, *wife of Jean Chiche, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168.  
 Chiche, Jean, *husband of Claire Julie Minkel*, 1168.  
 Chiche, Maurice, *son of Jean Chiche*, 1168.  
 Chilvers, Agnes, *wife of Carl John Stroh*, 606C.  
 Chistik, ....., *husband of Gisela Ruhr*, 746.  
 Chistik, Gisela Ruhr, *wife of Gabriel Chistik and ..... daughter of Werner Ruhr*, 746.  
 Chonowitz, Alan, *husband of Susan Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Chonowitz, Mandi, *daughter of Alan Chonowitz*, 1121.  
 Chonowitz, Susan Rosenmeyer, *wife of Alan Chonowitz, daughter of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Chrisman, Wilhelmina, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.  
 Chudzinski, Elfriede, *wife of Erich Simon*, 766.  
 Chuenjai, Sudkanuen "Su," *wife of Dr. David Joseph Hirsh*, 1020.  
 Claire, Sara, *wife of Samuel Jacob Vogel, daughter of Berb Klair*, 352.  
 Clark, Beverly Jane Schaedel, *wife of Albert P. Benning and Gerald Clark, daughter of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A2.  
 Clark, Catherine, *wife of Donald Louis Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Clark, Gerald, *husband of Beverly Jane Schaedel Benning*, 606A2.  
 Clark, Kimberly L., *daughter of Gerald Clark*, 606A2.  
 Clarke, ....., *son of Eleanor Arnold Clarke*, 183.  
 Clarke, Eleanor Arnold, *wife of ..... Clarke, daughter of Gottfried "Gus" Arnold*, 183.  
 Clay, Robert, iv.  
 Cleffman, Ernst, 139.  
 Cleffman, Julius, 124.  
 Cleffman, Louis, *husband of Sara Wendel*, 83, 126.  
 Cleffman, Sara Wendel, *wife of Louis Cleffman*, 83.

- Clinton, William Jefferson "Bill," 566F.
- Coanee (Cohen), Hennie, wife of Arie (Werner) Hamm, 883, 886.
- Cobourn, Ashton B., husband of Deborah Sue Koch, 404.
- Cobourn, Deborah Sue Koch, wife of Ashton B. Cobourn, daughter of Reinhart William Koch, 404.
- Coday [Cohen], ....., husband of Mathilde Trachtenberg, 594.
- Coday, Arthur, husband of ? , son of Mathilde Trachtenberg Coday, 594.
- Coday [Cohen], Mathilde Trachtenberg, wife of ..... Cohen>Coday, daughter of Adolph Trachtenberg, 594.
- Coetzee, Jackie, wife of Stanley Levy, 1115-1116.
- Cohen>Coday, ....., husband of Mathilde Trachtenberg, 594.
- Cohen, Adele Hertog, wife of Mozes Meijer Cohen, daughter of Isaac Hertog, 242B-242C.
- Cohen, Alfred, husband of Carol, son of Hermann Cohen, 452.
- Cohen, Alfred, husband of Else Sara Sommerfeld, son of Wilhelm Cohen, 451.
- Cohen, Alfred, son of Mozes Meijer Cohen, 242C.
- Cohen, Andrew Bruce (Moshe), husband of Karen Kay (Kayla Clair) Strauss, son of Zvi Cohen, 995-996.
- Cohen, Ann, wife of Hugo Kahn, 1048.
- Cohen, Anni, wife of Kurt Bober, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Antoinette "Nette" Berger, wife of Heymann Cohen, daughter of Philipp Berger, 300.
- Cohen, Betsy, wife of Joannes Kroon and Diederik Kraaijpoel, daughter of Mozes Meijer Cohen, 242C.
- Cohen, Bonnie, wife of Harvey Caplin, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 452.
- Cohen, Brian Michael, husband of Susan Helene Simon, 1042.
- Cohen, Carol, wife of Alfred Cohen, 452.
- Cohen, Cathleen McWilliams, wife of Howard Cohen, 433.
- Cohen, Charlotte Josephine (Lotti), daughter of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, 918.
- Cohen, Cindy Lee, wife of Dan E. Siegler, 822-823.
- Cohen, David, husband of Francene Britman, 940.
- Cohen, David Benjamin, son of Andrew Bruce Cohen, 996.
- Cohen, Davina, wife of Ernst Loewenstein, 163-165.
- Cohen, Deborah Ann, wife of Ronald Marc Brunell, 333.
- Cohen, Devora Schapira, wife of Gadi Cohen, 876, 879.
- Cohen, Dorothy Rose Solomon, wife of William Curtis Cohen, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon, 159.
- Cohen, Edith, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 454.
- Cohen, Dr. Elizabeth Heilberg, wife of Michael Jay Cohen, daughter of Jean Claude Heilberg, 751.
- Cohen, Else Sara Sommerfeld, wife of Alfred Cohen, 451.
- Cohen, Elizabeth "Elsa" Friesem, wife of Wilhelm Cohen, daughter of Marx Friesem, 441, 453-454.
- Cohen, Emily Rose, daughter of Andrew Bruce Cohen, 996.
- Cohen, Emma Baigelman (See Cohen, Thelma)
- Cohen, Erna Gerson, wife of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, daughter of Moses Gerson, 918.
- Cohen, Esra, husband of Eva Schubert, son of Hans Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Eva Schubert, wife of Esra Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Francene Britman, wife of David Cohen, daughter of Dr. Naphtali Britman, 940.
- Cohen, Frieda, wife of Juda (Jules) Vintura, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 453.
- Cohen, Gadi, husband of Devora Schapira, son of Paul (Yehudah) Cohen, 876, 879.
- Cohen, Grete, wife of Hans Cohen, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Hans, husband of Grete Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Harris Lev, son of Brian Michael Cohen, 1042.
- Cohen, Harry (Henri), son of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, 918.
- Cohen, Heinrich, husband of Amelie Wertheimer and Helene Gottschalk, 561.
- Cohen, Heintje, wife of Salvadoir Hertog, 238A.
- Cohen, Helene Gottschalk, wife of Heinrich Cohen, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 561.
- Cohen (Coanee), Hennie, wife of Arie (Werner) Hamm, 883, 886.
- Cohen, Hermann, husband of Julie Platz, 876, 880.
- Cohen, Hermann, husband of Thelma (Emma) Baigelman and Roslyn Goldwater, son of Wilhelm Cohen, 451-452.
- Cohen, Heymann, husband of Antoinette "Nette" Berger, 300.
- Cohen, Hilde, wife of Elli (Fritz) Markan, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 876.
- Cohen, Howard, husband of Cathleen McWilliams, son of Carol Sue Tannen,

- 433.
- Cohen, Jake Daniel, son of Michael Jay Cohen, 751.
- Cohen, Jamie Allison, daughter of Michael Jay Cohen, 751.
- Cohen, Jessica, daughter of Andrew Bruce Cohen, 996.
- Cohen, Johanna Jacob, wife of Moses Cohen, 1227.
- Cohen, Judith, wife of Heinz (Henry) Daniel, 829, 831.
- Cohen, Juliana Friesem, wife of Wilhelm Cohen, daughter of Marx Friesem, 441, 451, 453.
- Cohen, Juliane, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 454.
- Cohen, Julie, wife of Jeffrey Campel, daughter of Hermann Cohen, 452.
- Cohen, Julie Platz, wife of Hermann Cohen, daughter of Leon Platz, 876, 880.
- Cohen, Karen Kay (Kayla Clair) Strauss, wife of Andrew Bruce (Moshe) Cohen, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss, 995-996.
- Cohen, Leo Albert, son of Wilhelm Cohen, 454.
- Cohen, Leopold, husband of Sara Kaufmann, 737.
- Cohen, Lotte, wife of Ernest Salus, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 453.
- Cohen, Lotte, wife of Paul (Yehudah) Cohen, 876.
- Cohen, Lotti (Charlotte Josephine), daughter of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, 918.
- Cohen, Louis, son of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, 918.
- Cohen, Marcel, son of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, 918.
- Cohen, Margaret, wife of Kurt Stern, 546.
- Cohen, Marian, daughter of Alfred Cohen, 451.
- Cohen, Marti Paige, daughter of Alfred Cohen, 452.
- Cohen>Coday, Mathilde Trachtenberg, wife of ..... Cohen>Coday, daughter of Adolph Trachtenberg, 594.
- Cohen, Maurits Hendrik, husband of Erna Gerson, 918.
- Cohen, Michael Jay, husband of Dr. Elizabette Heilberg, 751.
- Cohen, Mitch Rory, son of Carol Sue Tannen, 433.
- Cohen, Moses, husband of Johanna Jacob, 1227.
- Cohen, Mozes Meijer, husband of Adele Hertog, 242B.
- Cohen, Na'ama, daughter of Uzy M. Cohen, 1041.
- Cohen, Nancy, wife of ..... Matossorin, daughter of William Curtis Cohen, 159.
- Cohen, Olga, wife of Abraham Hilsum, daughter of Mozes Meijer Cohen, 242C.
- Cohen, Paul (Yehudah), husband of Lotte Reinsberg, son of Hermann Cohen, 876.
- Cohen, Ronni-Doron, son of Esra Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Roslyn Goldwater, wife of Hermann Cohen, 451-452.
- Cohen, Ruth Clara, wife of Karl Cozijn, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 451.
- Cohen, Sara Kaufmann, wife of Leopold Cohen, 737.
- Cohen, Sarah Irmgard, wife of Jakob Pekel, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 453.
- Cohen, Seligmann, 1227.
- Cohen, Susan Helene Simon, wife of Brian Michael Cohen, daughter of Harry L. Simon, 1042.
- Cohen, Tal-Renana, daughter of Uzy M. Cohen, 1041.
- Cohen, Tamar, daughter of Gadli Cohen, 879.
- Cohen, Thelma (Emma) Baigelman, wife of Hermann Cohen, 451-452.
- Cohen, Tomi-Yair, son of Esra Cohen, 880.
- Cohen, Uzy M., husband of Valerie Rosetta Martin, 1039, 1041.
- Cohen, Valerie Rosetta Martin, wife of Uzy M. Cohen, daughter of Kurt Meyer>Clifford Martin, 1039, 1041.
- Cohen, Veronika, wife of Moses Salomon, daughter of Leopold Cohen, 737.
- Cohen, Wilhelm, husband of Juliana Friesem and Elizabeth "Elsa" Friesem, 441, 451, 453-454.
- Cohen, William Curtis, husband of Dorothy Rose Solomon, 159.
- Cohen, William Curtis Jr., son of William Curtis Cohen, 159.
- Cohen, Yaniv, son of Uzy M. Cohen, 1041.
- Cohn, Hilda, 143.
- Cohn, Ida Mayer, wife of Simon Cohn, daughter of Aron Mayer, 1249.
- Cohn, Johanna, wife of Benedict Schweitzer, 696.
- Cohn, Martha Zelenka, 143.
- Cohn, Simon, husband of Ida Mayer, 1249.
- Colburn, Sue, wife of Robert Strauss, 504.
- Collmann, Gudula, wife of Aron Joseph Burggraf, 606.
- Colombe, Augustine Eulalie Louise Silvestre, wife of Germain Marius Colombe, daughter of Antoine Silvestre, 851.
- Colombe, Germain Marius, husband of Augustine Eulalie Louise Silvestre, 851.
- Comstock, Dr. Christopher, husband of Monique Dana, 558.
- Comstock, Monique Dana, wife of Dr. Christopher Comstock, daughter of

Robert Dana, 558.  
 Conroy, Tina M., wife of Dr. Robert Marc Grossmann, 1268.  
 Constantine, Emperor, 5.  
 Cooke, ....., husband of Ada Fisher, 287.  
 Cooke, Ada Fisher, wife of ..... Cooke, daughter of Howard Fisher, 287.  
 Coopman, Clemens, husband of Maria Anna Meyer, 247B.  
 Coopman, Maria Anna Meyer, wife of Clemens Coopman, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.  
 Corbman, Brian, son of Scott Corbman, 178.  
 Corbman, Jane Hedwig Arnold, wife of Scott Corbman, daughter of Max Arnold Jr., 177-178.  
 Corbman, Melissa, daughter of Scott Corbman, 178.  
 Corbman, Scott, husband of Jane Hedwig Arnold, 177-178.  
 Corig, Charlotte, wife of Adolf Bender, 146, 262.  
 Corrigan, Devi, wife of Marc Hillel Gottschalk, 566C-566D.  
 Cosman, Benjamin, husband of Carolina Mayer, 112.  
 Cosman, Carolina Mayer, wife of Benjamin Cosman, 112.  
 Cosmann>Shmuel, Jeannette (Jachet), daughter of Samuel Seligmann, 322.  
 Cosmann, Rosalia, wife of Marcus Schmitz, 972.  
 Cosmann>Seligmann, Rosalie (Rösgen), daughter of Samuel Seligmann, 322.  
 Cosmann>Seligmann, Schlaumer (Theodor), son of Samuel Seligmann, 322.  
 Cosmann, Susanne (Melem Schlaumann), wife of Samuel Seligmann, 320, 322.  
 Cossman, Abraham, 123.  
 Cossman, Ella May, wife of Josef Cossman, daughter of Siegmund May, 230.  
 Cossman, Josef, husband of Ella May, 230.  
 Cossmann, Aaron, husband of Sibilla Bielefeld, 942.  
 Cossmann, Johanna Schild, 143.  
 Cossmann, Kurt Alfred J., 143.  
 Cossmann, Marianne, wife of Jacob Berlin, daughter of Aaron Cossmann, 942.  
 Cossmann, Mechtild, wife of Benedict Arensberg, 964.  
 Cossmann, Rosalie, wife of Alexander Berlin, daughter of Aaron Cossmann, 942.  
 Cossmann, Sara, wife of Joseph Knopfmacher, 277.  
 Cossmann, Sibilla Bielefeld, wife of Ignatz Bielefeld and Aaron Cossmann, 942.  
 Coster, Adelheid Hertog, wife of Joseph Meijer

Coster, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 106, 240.  
 Coster, Joseph, husband of Hannatje Schilt and Adelheid Hertog, son of Joseph Meijer Coster, 106, 240.  
 Coster, Joseph Meijer, husband of Saartje Barend Kater, 240.  
 Coster, Saartje Barend Kater, wife of Joseph Meijer Coster, 240.  
 Courant, Veronika, 93.  
 Cozijn, Karel, son of Karl Cozijn, 451.  
 Cozijn, Karl, husband of Ruth Clara Cohen, 451.  
 Cozijn, Juliana, daughter of Karl Cozijn, 451.  
 Cozijn, Mischa, son of Karl Cozijn, 451.  
 Cozijn, Ruth Clara Cohen, wife of Karl Cozijn, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen, 451.  
 Cozijn, Wilhelm, son of Karl Cozijn, 451.  
 Creiger, Chris, wife of Barry Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Crist, Allison Tamara, wife of Joel Wade Hutchinson, daughter of Kenneth Curtis Crist, 229.  
 Crist, Kenneth Curtis, husband of Phyllis Irene Wetmore, 224, 229.  
 Crist, Phyllis Irene Wetmore, wife of Kenneth Curtis Crist, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore, 224, 229.  
 Crist, Trevor Allen, son of Kenneth Curtis Crist, 229.  
 Crommelin, Liesbeth Kraaijpoel, wife of Walter Crommelin, daughter of Diederik Kraaijpoel, 242C.  
 Crommelin, Walter, husband of Liesbeth Kraaijpoel, 242C.  
 Cronenberg, Brendel Joseph, wife of Isack Cronenberg, 247B.  
 Cronenberg, Isack, husband of Brendel Joseph, 247B.  
 Cronenberg, Salomon, husband of Sibilla Zeligman, 251.  
 Cronenberg, Sibilla Zeligman, wife of Salomon Cronenberg, daughter of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Croonenberg, Adolf, son of Izaak Croonenberg, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Anna, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Anna, wife of Leizer Straus, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Anna Meyer, wife of Natan Croonenberg, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.  
 Croonenberg, Bella Block, wife of Natan Croonenberg, daughter of Mousus Block, 247B, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Bertha, wife of Willem Vleeschhouwer, daughter of Izaak

Croonenberg, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Blanche, *daughter of Izaak Croonenberg*, 247H.  
 Croonenberg, Emma, *wife of Meijer Prins, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg*, 247H.  
 Croonenberg, Henriette, *wife of Levie Juda Bremer, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg*, 247H.  
 Croonenberg, Izaak, *husband of Sophia Goldstein, son of Natan Croonenberg*, 247G-247H.  
 Croonenberg, Natan, *husband of Bella Block and Anna Meyer, son of Isack Cronenberg*, 247B, 247G.  
 Croonenberg, Sophia Goldstein, *wife of Izaak Croonenberg, daughter of Moses Goldstein*, 247G-247H.  
 Crow, Jane, *wife of Richard Block*, 1305.  
 Currie, Annette, *wife of Andrew Shilton*, 1086, 1088.  
 Cutler, Alan G., *husband of Yvonne Betty Brunell*, 332.  
 Cutler, Bradley, *son of Alan G. Cutler*, 332.  
 Cutler, David, *son of Alan G. Cutler*, 332.  
 Cutler, Gail Sharon Hoenig, *wife of Richard Cutler, daughter of Leopold Hoenig*, i, 28, 31, 105, 108, 119, 988.  
 Cutler, Max Joseph, *son of Richard Cutler*, i, 31, 988.  
 Cutler, Richard Steven, *husband of Gail Sharon Hoenig, son of Aaron Cutler*, 31, 988.  
 Cutler, Yvonne Brunell Steinberg, *wife of Dr. Richard Steinberg and Alan G. Cutler, daughter of Albert Harry Brünell*, 332.

## D

Dachauer, Else, *wife of Alfred Bernd*, 553, 555.  
 Dahl, Anette, *wife of Johann Heil*, 100.  
 Dahl, Bila Breilgen (Sibilla May), *wife of Isaac Gottschalk*, 559-560, 563-564.  
 Dahl, Johanna, *wife of Simon Gärtner*, 340-341, 552-555, 557-558.  
 Dalir, Annie, *wife of Benny Ber-El*, 720.  
 Dana, Inge Gärtner [Gaertner], *wife of Robert Dana, daughter of Alfred Gärtner*, 557-558.  
 Dana, Monique, *wife of Dr. Christopher Comstock, daughter of Robert Dana*, 558.  
 Dana, Robert, *husband of Inge Gärtner [Gaertner]*, 557-558.  
 Dana, Stefani, *wife of Josef Langel, daughter of Robert Dana*, 558.  
 Daniel, Abby Sue, *wife of Freddi Brodmann, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel*, 829-

830.  
 Daniel, Abraham (in Düren), 139.  
 Daniel, Alan, *husband of Alyssa Ring, son of Gunther (Jerry) Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Alexander (in Drove), 139.  
 Daniel, Alyssa Ring, *wife of Alan Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Annie Heertjes, *wife of Robert Daniel*, 824.  
 Daniel, Athena, *daughter of Felicia Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Barbara, *wife of Lazarus Hirsch*, 256.  
 Daniel, Benjamin, *son of Alan Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Billa, *wife of Aaron David, daughter of Michael Daniel*, 815.  
 Daniel, Bruno (in Koblenz), 140.  
 Daniel, Carl (Karl), *husband of Thekla Wolf, son of Leopold Daniel*, 51-52, 59, 62, 829, 1266.  
 Daniel, Carly Rachel, *daughter of Alan Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Caroline, *wife of Moses Spier, daughter of Leopold Daniel*, 816.  
 Daniel, Chananja Azriel, *son of Daan Daniel*, 825.  
 Daniel, Charlotte (See Daniel, Liselotte)  
 Daniel, Daan, *husband of Shulamith Packter, son of Robert Daniel*, 824-825.  
 Daniel, David, *husband of Jeanette Behr, son of Leopold Daniel*, 61, 816, 818-819, 824.  
 Daniel, David, *husband of Jetta Meyer, son of Josef Daniel*, 103.  
 Daniel, David, *husband of Sibilla Schmitz, son of Josef Daniel I*, 669, 809-810.  
 Daniel, Deborah Dawn, *wife of Joel Tracy, daughter of Fred Daniel*, 833.  
 Daniel, Dorothea, *wife of Isaac Simon*, 560.  
 Daniel, Edith, *wife of ..... Rothschild, daughter of Leopold Daniel*, 847.  
 Daniel, Efraim, *son of Eliahoe Nessanel Daniel*, 824A.  
 Daniel, Eliahoe Nessanel, *husband of Rivka Lichtenstein, son of Daan Daniel*, 824-824A.  
 Daniel, Ella (from Boppard), 140.  
 Daniel, Erica Beth, *wife of Richard Winebrenner, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel*, 829-830.  
 Daniel, Erich, *husband of Fredericke "Frieda" Appel*, 781.  
 Daniel, Erna, *wife of Eric Nathan*, 1208.  
 Daniel, Erna Rosenfeld, *wife of Moritz Daniel*, 818.  
 Daniel, Ernst (in Godesberg), 140.  
 Daniel, Eva, *daughter of David Daniel*, 809.  
 Daniel, Felicia, *daughter of Gunther (Jerry) Daniel*, 832.  
 Daniel, Flora (from Niederingelheim), 140.

- Daniel, Fred, husband of Vivian Lowenstein, son of Carl Daniel, 52, 62, 829, 833.
- Daniel, Fredericke, daughter of Michael Daniel, 139, 814.
- Daniel, Fredericke "Frieda" Appel, wife of Erich Daniel, daughter of Joseph Appel, 781.
- Daniel, Frieda, daughter of David Daniel, 818.
- Daniel, Frieda, wife of Joseph Pfeuffer and William Roven, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 828, 847.
- Daniel, Gottfried, 100.
- Daniel, Gregory Lloyd, husband of Lee Personeni, son of Gunther (Jerry) Daniel, 832.
- Daniel, Gudula, wife of Isaak Marx, 698, 807.
- Daniel, Gudula, wife of Michael Berlin, daughter of Josef Daniel I, 59, 806, 962, 965-967.
- Daniel, Gunther (Jerry), husband of Mildred Strauss, son of Carl Daniel, 51-52, 62, 829, 832.
- Daniel, Hadassa, wife of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch, daughter of Robert Daniel, 824, 826-827.
- Daniel, Hans, son of Erich Daniel, 781.
- Daniel, Heinz (Henry), husband of Judith Cohen, son of Carl Daniel, 51-52, 62, 829, 831.
- Daniel, Helena, daughter of David Daniel, 809.
- Daniel, Helena, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 116, 773, 816.
- Daniel, Helene Berlin, wife of Michael Daniel, daughter of Michael Berlin, 59, 83, 812, 814-815, 965.
- Daniel, Helene "Leni," wife of Jakob Scheuer, 141, 819.
- Daniel, Henriette, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 140, 828.
- Daniel, Henriette, wife of Daniel Arensberg, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 139, 812.
- Daniel, Henriette, wife of Salomon Herz, daughter of Josef Daniel I, 116, 776, 808.
- Daniel, Henriette Herz, wife of Aaron Wolf and Josef Daniel II, daughter of Gustav Herz, 59, 116, 729, 807.
- Daniel, Henry (See Daniel, Heinz)
- Daniel, Hermann (from Kreuznau), 140.
- Daniel, Ida Scheyer, 139.
- Daniel, Inge, daughter of Moritz Daniel, 818.
- Daniel, Jacob, son of Michael Daniel, 83, 814.
- Daniel, Jakob, husband of Selma Leven, son of Leopold Daniel, 62, 140, 828.
- Daniel, Jakob (in Drove), 139.
- Daniel, Jeanette, 100.
- Daniel, Jeanette Behr, wife of David Daniel, 816, 818-819, 824.
- Daniel, Jeanne Joanna Jacobs, wife of Hendrik Hartoch, 247B.
- Daniel, Jennifer Heidi, wife of Glen Fine, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel, 831.
- Daniel, Jerry (See Daniel, Gunther)
- Daniel, Jetta Meyer, wife of David Daniel, 103.
- Daniel, Jettchen, 93.
- Daniel, Johanna (from Rheinbrohl), 140.
- Daniel, Johanna, daughter of Michael Daniel, 814.
- Daniel, Jonathan Jay, son of Fred Daniel, 833.
- Daniel, Josef, son of David Daniel, 61, 819.
- Daniel, Josef, husband of Rosa Carla Friedemann, son of Leopold Daniel, 62, 828.
- Daniel [formerly Berlin], Josef I, husband of Regina Herz, son of Daniel Berlin-Schmitz, 6, 125, 704, 806-809.
- Daniel, Josef II, husband of Henriette Herz, son of Joseph Daniel I, 58, 116, 124, 729, 807.
- Daniel, Joseph, son of David Daniel, 810.
- Daniel, Josephine Meyer, wife of Max Daniel, 834.
- Daniel, Judith Cohen, wife of Heinz (Henry) Daniel, 829, 831.
- Daniel, Julia, wife of Isaak Oster, daughter of David Daniel, 707-708, 810.
- Daniel, Julia (Gudula), wife of Marcus Weber, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 812-813.
- Daniel, Juliana (in Koblenz), 140.
- Daniel, Julie, daughter of Michael Daniel, 814.
- Daniel, Julius (from Vallendar), 140.
- Daniel, Karoline, wife of Moses Daniel, 95.
- Daniel, Karoline (from Kreuznau), 140.
- Daniel, Klara (in Drove), 139.
- Daniel, Lee Personeni, wife of Gregory Lloyd Daniel, 832.
- Daniel, Leo, son of David Daniel, 61, 124, 818.
- Daniel, Leopold, husband of Sarah Berlin, son of Josef Daniel II, 58-59, 62, 83, 807, 828-829, 834, 847, 967.
- Daniel, Leopold, husband of Veronika Wendel, son of Josef Daniel I, 59, 83, 124, 806, 812, 816.
- Daniel, Leopold, son of David Daniel, 809.
- Daniel, Lisa Robin, wife of Erik Sparks, daughter of Rene F. Daniel, 846.
- Daniel, Liselotte, daughter of Henriette Daniel [and Joseph Kahn], 140, 828.
- Daniel, Lori Jean, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel, 829.
- Daniel, Lotte (in Koblenz), 140.
- Daniel, Mark Howard, son of Rene F. Daniel, 846.
- Daniel, Markus, son of Josef Daniel I, 809.



- Daniel, Martha (from Brutscheid), wife of ..... Oster (in Godesberg), 140.
- Daniel, Martha, wife of Dr. Edmund Stain, daughter of David Daniel, 819.
- Daniel, Mathilde (in Drove), 139.
- Daniel, Max, husband of Josephine Meyer, son of Leopold Daniel, 62, 834.
- Daniel, Merav Machal, wife of Hananiah Lev Lasker, daughter of Daan Daniel, 825.
- Daniel, Michael, husband of Helene Berlin, son of Leopold Daniel, 59, 83, 126, 812, 814-815, 965.
- Daniel, Michael, son of Josef Daniel II, 61, 807.
- Daniel, Michael (in Flamersheim), 139.
- Daniel, Mildred Strauss, wife of Gunther (Jerry) Daniel, 829, 832.
- Daniel, Miriam, wife of Eli Hirsch, daughter of Max Daniel, 834-835, 842.
- Daniel, Mischa, son of Daan Daniel, 825.
- Daniel, Moritz, husband of Erna Rosenfeld, son of David Daniel, 818.
- Daniel, Moses, husband of Karoline Daniel, 95.
- Daniel, Moses, 101.
- Daniel, Otto (in Koblenz), 140.
- Daniel, Perl, daughter of Eliahoe Nessanel Daniel, 824A.
- Daniel, Regina, wife of David Hermann, daughter of Michael Daniel, 814.
- Daniel, Regina Herz, wife of Josef Daniel I, daughter of Leib Herz, 704, 806-809.
- Daniel, Rene F., husband of Yvonne Heumann, son of Max Daniel, 834, 846.
- Daniel, Rivka Lichtenstein, wife of Eliahoe Nessanel Daniel, 824-824A.
- Daniel, Robert, husband of Annie Heertjes, son of David Daniel, 824.
- Daniel, Rosa ..... (in Düren), 139.
- Daniel, Rosa Carla Friedemann, wife of Josef Daniel, 828.
- Daniel, Rosa Jansen, wife of Simon Daniel, 808.
- Daniel, Ruchama Adina, wife of Chanan Raber, daughter of Daan Daniel, 824.
- Daniel, Ruth, daughter of Jakob Daniel, 828.
- Daniel, Salomon, 80.
- Daniel, Sarah, 101.
- Daniel, Sarah Berlin, wife of Leopold Daniel, daughter of Michael Berlin, 59, 807, 828-829, 834, 847, 967.
- Daniel, "Sehn," son of Josef Daniel II, 807.
- Daniel, Selma (Salome) Laven, wife of Jakob Daniel, 828.
- Daniel, Setta, wife of Cossmann Arensberg, 964.
- Daniel, Shayna Elise, daughter of Alan Daniel, 832.
- Daniel, Shifra Chagith, wife of Yossi Kahn, daughter of Daan Daniel, 824, 824B.
- Daniel, Shulamith Packter, wife of Daan Daniel, 824-825.
- Daniel, Sibilla, daughter of Josef Daniel I, 808.
- Daniel, Sibilla Schmitz, wife of David Daniel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 669, 809-810.
- Daniel, Simon, husband of Rosa Jansen, son of Josef Daniel I, 808.
- Daniel, Stephanie, daughter of Felicia Daniel, 832.
- Daniel, Thekla, wife of Carl Daniel, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff), 51-52, 59, 829, 1266.
- Daniel, Verona, wife of Isidor Felix Hartoch, daughter of David Daniel, 818.
- Daniel, Veronika "Verona" Wendel, wife of Leopold Daniel, daughter of Jacques (Hans) Wendel, 59, 84, 806, 812, 816.
- Daniel, Vivian Lowenstein, wife of Fred Daniel, 829, 833.
- Daniel, Yehuda Zev, son of Eliahoe Nessanel Daniel, 824A.
- Daniel, Yocheved, son of Eliahoe Nessanel Daniel, 824A.
- Daniel, Yvonne Heumann, wife of Rene F. Daniel, daughter of Hermann Heumann, 834, 846.
- Daniels, Lt. John, husband of Martha Daniels, 16-17.
- Daniels, Julie, daughter of Kelly Daniels, 220.
- Daniels, Kelly, husband of Loretta Kay Arnold, 215, 220.
- Daniels, Loretta Kay Arnold, wife of Kelly Daniels, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 215, 220.
- Daniels, Martha, wife of Lt. John Daniels, 17.
- Daniels, Michael, 123.
- Danziger, Arnold, 100.
- Daub, Rosine, wife of Isaac Diewald, 135, 341-351.
- Daube, Adeline Ruby "Allene Arnold", wife of Umberto Strider and Donald O. Daube, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 223.
- Daube, Donald O.; husband of Adeline Ruby "Allene" Arnold, 223.
- David, Mr., son of Abraham, 90.
- David, Aaron, husband of Billa Daniel, 815.
- David, Angelika, 101.
- David, Benne, 92.
- David, Benno, 100.
- David, Bessy [Betta Jacobs], wife of Nathan Seligmann [Andreas Kaufmann], 706.
- David, Billa Daniel, wife of Aaron David, daughter of Michael Daniel, 815.
- David, Chedwa Silberschitz, wife of Shmuel

David, 742.  
 David, Clara, wife of Siegmund Schweizer, 717-717E.  
 David, Emmi, wife of Carl Gutmann, 1287.  
 David, Esther, wife of Yitzchak Diamand, daughter of Salomon David, 742.  
 David, Eva, wife of Alexander Ritter, 89, 1219.  
 David, Hadas, daughter of Shmuel David, 742.  
 David, Helena Herz, wife of Isidor David, daughter of Meyer Herz, 757.  
 David, Helene, wife of ..... Mayer, 150.  
 David, Henriette, wife of Moses Marx, 396, 778.  
 David, Isidor, husband of Helena Herz, 126, 757.  
 David, Jacob, 92.  
 David, Jair, son of Salomon David, 742.  
 David, Johanna, daughter of Isidor David, 757.  
 David, Josef, 126.  
 David, Joseph, husband of Marie Bloemgarten, 237A.  
 David, Lisetta, wife of Salomon Wijngaard, 250.  
 David, Lotte Herz, wife of Salomon David, daughter of Emil Herz, 58, 738, 742.  
 David, Marie Bloemgarten, wife of Joseph David, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten, 237A.  
 David, Marijanne Hirsch, wife of Abraham Hirsch, 89.  
 David, Markus (from Münstereifel), 140.  
 David, Mina, wife of Baruch Cahn, 562.  
 David, Moses, 125.  
 David, Netta, daughter of Shmuel David, 742.  
 David, Ricka, 91.  
 David, Rosa, wife of ..... Goldstein, 126.  
 David, Salomnon, husband of ? , 1286.  
 David, Salomon, husband of Lotte Herz, 738, 742.  
 David, Shmuel, husband of Chedwa Silberschitz, son of Salomon David, 742.  
 David, Sibilla (from Münstereifel), 140.  
 David, Wilhelmine, wife of David Hirsch, 118.  
 Davidsohn, Conrad-Otto, 94.  
 Davidsohn, Moses, 93.  
 Davis, Beylah, wife of Kenneth Appel, 781-782.  
 Davis, Evelyn Tencer, wife of Bert Popek and Marvin Davis, daughter of Andres Tencer, 919.  
 Davis, Leah, wife of Hermann Marx, 402.  
 Davis, Marvin, husband of Evelyn Tencer, 919.  
 Davit, Levi, son of Joseph David, 237A.  
 Dawe, Charles Ralph, husband of Linda Weiss, son of Vernon Dawe, 272, 274.  
 Dawe, Elaine Zimmer, wife of Vernon Dawe, daughter of Ralph Delos Zimmer,

268, 272, 275.  
 Dawe, Elizabeth Jean "Betsy," wife of Dr. Larry Piebenga, daughter of Vernon Dawe, 272.  
 Dawe, Hannah Grace, daughter of Charles Ralph Dawe, 274.  
 Dawe, Dr. Janice, wife of Peter Bente and Dr. Larry Kaplan, daughter of Vernon Dawe, 275.  
 Dawe, Linda Weiss, wife of Charles Ralph Dawe, 272, 274.  
 Dawe, Natalie Evonne, daughter of Charles Ralph Dawe, 274.  
 Dawe, Susan, wife of David Gervich, daughter of Vernon Dawe, 272-273.  
 Dawe, Vernon, husband of Elaine Zimmer, 266, 268, 272, 275.  
 De Bruin, Barendina, wife of Jacob Koppel, 252.  
 De Bruin, William (Bill) Jr., 437.  
 Decker, Jacob, husband of Lisette [Susanna] Herrmann, 621, 1213.  
 Decker, Lisette [Susanna] Herrmann, wife of Jacob Decker, daughter of Lazarus Herrmann, 621, 1213.  
 Decker, Sybille, wife of Jonathan Kahn, 1293.  
 de Coz, Isabelle, wife of Philippe Herren, 857A.  
 de Gasperi, Italian Prime Minister Alcide, 79.  
 De Graaf, Elisabeth Johanna, wife of Maurice Rudolphe Alphonse Hertog, 238C.  
 De Graaf, Stephanie, wife of William C. Bender, 268, 270.  
 Dehmer, Hanna (Hannelore), wife of Martin Simon Rolef, 56, 434.  
 de Jong, Elsa Minkel, wife of Moses de Jong, daughter of Jacob Minkel, 1180, 1182.  
 de Jong, Ilse Ruth Sophia, wife of Leo Oppenheim, daughter of Moses de Jong, 1180.  
 de Jong, Jakob, son of Moses de Jong, 1180.  
 de Jong, Marianne, wife of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote, daughter of Moses de Jong, 1182.  
 de Jong, Mathilde Hilde, wife of Klaus Ernest Israel Galinski, daughter of Moses de Jong, 1180.  
 de Jong, Moses, husband of Elsa Minkel, 1180, 1182.  
 De Jongh, Regina, wife of Israel De Winter, 242B.  
 Delmas, Hetty Bloemgarten, wife of Pierre Delmas, daughter of Victor Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Delmas, Pierre, husband of Hetty Bloemgarten, 238A.  
 Delmas, Yan, son of Pierre Delmas, 238A.  
 Delynn, Jean Jacob, wife of Laurence Delynn, daughter of Milton Jacob, 596.

- Delynn, Laurence, *husband of Jean Jacob*, 596.  
 Demaris, Jacqueline, *wife of Edgar Herz*, 768.  
 Denig, Wilhelm, 141.  
 Denker, Susan Joyce (Simcha), *wife of Alan Jeffrey (Issachar Uri) Katz, daughter of Raphael Denker*, 998.  
 Dennis, Anne Shilton, *wife of John Dennis, daughter of Alex Shilton [Kaufmann]*, 1086-1087.  
 Dennis, Jessica, *daughter of John Dennis*, 1087.  
 Dennis, John, *husband of Anne Shilton*, 1086-1087.  
 Dennis, Kimberly Joy, *wife of Bruce Carl Simon*, 766.  
 Dennis, Stephenie, *daughter of John Dennis*, 1087.  
 Detrixhe, Jean, *husband of Johanna Hertog Remy*, 242.  
 Detrixhe, Johanna Hertog Remy, *wife of Charles Henri Pierre Remy and Jean Detrixhe, daughter of Josef Alexander Hertog*, 242.  
 Deuel, Patricia, *wife of Mark Loewenstein*, 165.  
 Deutsch, June, *wife of Dr. Milton Marx*, 597.  
 Devors, Irit Schoam, *wife of Sheis Devors, daughter of Amichai Schoam*, 541.  
 Devors, Scheis, *husband of Irit Schoam*, 543.  
 Devors, Schiri, *daughter of Sheis Devors*, 544.  
 De Vries, Abraham, *husband of Carolina Goldstein*, 247C.  
 Devries, Adolf, *husband of Frieda Minkel*, 1185.  
 Devries, Alison Louise White, *wife of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185-1185A.  
 Devries, Cameron Adrian, *son of Graham Anthony Devries*, 1185.  
 De Vries, Carolina Goldstein, *wife of Abraham De Vries, daughter of Meijer Goldstein*, 247C.  
 Devries, Emma Nicole, *daughter of Graham Anthony Devries*, 1185.  
 Devries, Esther Gompertz [Gumpert], *wife of Max Adolf Devries*, 1185.  
 Devries, Frieda Minkel, *wife of Adolf Devries, daughter of Jacob Minkel*, 1185.  
 Devries, Grace Goldie Law Templeton Kozlowski, *wife of Graham Anthony Devries*, 1185.  
 Devries, Graham Anthony, *husband of Grace Goldie Law Templeton Kozlowski*, 1185.  
 De Vries, Hartog Abraham, *son of Abraham De Vries*, 247C.  
 Devries, Kim Hann, *wife of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185.  
 Devries, Max Adolf, *husband of Esther Gompertz [Gumpert], son of Adolf Minkel*, 1185.  
 Devries, Michael Leon, *son of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185A.  
 Devries, Robin Marc, *husband of Alison Louise White and Kim Hann, son of Max Adolf Devries*, 1185-1185A.  
 Devries, Rochelle Elizabeth, *wife of Graeme ....., son of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185A.  
 Dewald (Also see Diewald)  
 Dewald, Alice Guthmann, *wife of Oscar I. Dewald*, 64, 351.  
 Dewald, Fritz (See Siegfried Diewald)  
 Dewald [Diewald], Hugo, *husband of Ida, son of David Diewald*, 343.  
 Dewald [Diewald], Ida, *wife of Hugo Diewald>Dewald*, 343.  
 Dewald, Joseph, *son of David Diewald*, 25.  
 Dewald, Margery, *wife of Gary Glaser, daughter of Oscar I. Dewald*, 351.  
 Dewald, Oscar I., *husband of Alice Guthmann, son of Ferdinand Diewald*, 64, 146, 351.  
 Dewald, Regine Moses, *wife of Siegfried "Fritz" Dewald*, 108, 342.  
 Dewald, Siegfried "Fritz," *husband of Regine Moses, son of David Diewald*, 25, 76, 147, 342.  
 De Wied, Eugenie Vissers, *wife of Jules De Wied, daughter of Elias Vissers*, 248A.  
 De Wied, Jules, *husband of Eugenie Vissers, son of Simon De Wied*, 248A.  
 De Wied, Marie Marchand, *wife of Simon De Wied*, 248A.  
 De Wied, Simon, *husband of Marie Marchand*, 248A.  
 De Winter, ....., *child of Hertog De Winter*, 242B.  
 De Winter, Adele Hertog, *wife of Isidore De Winter, daughter of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog*, 239B.  
 De Winter, Hertog, *husband of Johanna Hertog*, 242B.  
 De Winter, Isaac Daniël, *son of Hertog De Winter*, 242B.  
 De Winter, Isidore, *husband of Adele Hertog*, 239B.  
 De Winter, Israel, *husband of Regina De Jongh*, 242B.  
 De Winter, Johanna Hertog, *wife of Hertog De Winter, daughter of Isaac Hertog*, 242.  
 De Winter, Johanna Isaija Schaap, *wife of Michiel De Winter*, 240.  
 De Winter, Michiel, *husband of Johanna Isaija Schaap*, 240.  
 De Winter, Mijntje De Winter, *wife of Levi Jacob Hertog, daughter of Michiel De Winter*, 240.  
 De Winter, Regina De Jongh, *wife of Israel De*

- Winter, 242B.
- De Wit, Cornelia, wife of Salomon Leman, 247C.
- de Woolf, Adele, wife of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh, 1019, 1021, 1310.
- de Wolff, Saartje, wife of Samuel Meijers, 240A.
- Dexter, Christopher, son of William Dexter, 1194.
- Dexter, Deborah Minkel, wife of William Dexter, daughter of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel, 1193-1194.
- Dexter, Rebecca, daughter of William Dexter, 1194.
- Dexter, Samantha, daughter of William Dexter, 1194.
- Dexter, William, husband of Deborah Minkel, 1193-1194.
- Dexter, William, son of William Dexter, 1194.
- Diamand, Eran, son of Yitzchak David, 742.
- Diamand, Esther David, wife of Yitzchak Diamand, daughter of Salomon David, 742.
- Diamand, Itai, son of Yitzchak David, 742.
- Diamand, Yitzchak, husband of Esther David, 742.
- Diamant, Bina, wife of Henry (Heinrich) Ansel, 161, 193.
- Diamond, Ben, husband of Madeline Arnold, 181.
- Diamond, Bruce, husband of Elaine Gottschalk, 578.
- Diamond, David, son of Bruce Diamond, 578.
- Diamond, Elaine Gottschalk, wife of Bruce Diamond, daughter of Fred Gottschalk, 578.
- Diamond, Jean, wife of N.W. Holber, daughter of Ben Diamond, 181.
- Diamond, Lisa, wife of Jeffrey Reeves, daughter of Bruce Diamond, 578.
- Diamond, Madeline Arnold, wife of Ben Diamond, daughter of Gottfried Ansel>Arnold, 181.
- Dickert, Emilie, 92.
- Dieffenthal, Gabriel, husband of Sophia Schmitz, 972.
- Dieffenthal, Sophia Schmitz, wife of Gabriel Dieffenthal, daughter of Markus [Markus Levi] Schmitz, 972.
- Dietz, ....., 777.
- Diewald (Also see Dewald)
- Diewald, Barbara Gärtner, wife of Markus Diewald, daughter of Simon Gärtner, 341-342, 345, 553.
- Diewald, Caroline Günther, wife of Simon Diewald, daughter of Isaac Günther, 342.
- Diewald, David, husband of Gertrude Freedberg, son of Markus Diewald, 109, 342-343.
- Diewald, Eduard, son of Samuel Diewald, 346.
- Diewald, Egon, son of Moritz Diewald, 146, 344.
- Diewald, Emmy, wife of Joseph Eichberg, daughter of Ferdinand Diewald, 146, 347.
- Diewald, Erna, wife of Hermann Kahn, daughter of Ferdinand Diewald, 146, 347, 349.
- Diewald, Erna Ermann, wife of Julius Ernst Diewald, 347, 350.
- Diewald, Ernst (see Diewald, Julius Ernst)
- Diewald, Esther Morer, wife of Mathias Diewald, 341.
- Diewald, Ferdinand, husband of Regina Thal, son of Isaac Diewald, 76, 146, 346-347, 351.
- Diewald, Friedrich "Fritz," husband of ?, son of Samuel Diewald, 146, 346.
- Diewald, Gertrude Freedberg, wife of David Diewald, 109, 342-343.
- Diewald, Heinz, husband of ?, son of Julius Ernst Diewald, 350.
- Diewald, Henriette, daughter of Isaac Diewald, 346.
- Diewald, Hilde, wife of Herbert Löwenstein, daughter of Moritz Diewald, 146, 344.
- Diewald>Dewald, Hugo, husband of Ida, son of David Diewald, 343.
- Diewald>Dewald, Ida, wife of Hugo Diewald>Dewald, 343.
- Diewald, Isaac, husband of Johanna Wirth, son of Mathias Diewald, 341, 346.
- Diewald (Diwalt), Isaac, husband of Rosine Daub, son of Samuel, 135, 341-351.
- Diewald, Isaak, son of Markus Diewald, 342.
- Diewald, Jeannette (Scheingen), daughter of Isaac Diewald, 135, 341.
- Diewald, Johanna, daughter of Markus Diewald, 345.
- Diewald, Johanna Wirth, wife of Isaac Diewald, daughter of Lorenz Wirth, 341, 346.
- Diewald, Joseph, son of David Diewald, 343.
- Diewald Joseph (Diwel), son of Isaac Diewald, 135, 341.
- Diewald, Joseph, son of Samuel Diewald, 146, 346.
- Diewald, Julius, son of David Diewald, 342.
- Diewald, Julius Ernst, husband of Erna Ermann, son of Ferdinand Diewald, 146, 347, 350.
- Diewald, Karoline, daughter of Markus Diewald, 108, 146, 345.
- Diewald, Markus, husband of Barbara Gärtner, son of Mathias Diewald, 110, 341-342, 345.
- Diewald, Mathias (Samuel Isaac), husband of

- Esther Morer, son of Isaac Diewald, 135, 341.
- Diewald, Moises, son of Markus Diewald, 345.
- Diewald, Moritz, husband of Selma Sara Wartensleben, son of David Diewald, 146, 343-344.
- Diewald, Moses, son of Mathias Diewald, 341.
- Diewald, Oscar I (See Dewald, Oscar I.)
- Diewald, Regina Thal, wife of Ferdinand Diewald, 146, 346-347, 351.
- Diewald>Dewald, Regine Moses, wife of Siegfried Fritz" Diewald>Dewald, 108, 146, 342.
- Diewald, Rosine Daub, wife of Isaac Diewald, 135, 341-351.
- [Diewald], Samuel, 341.
- Diewald, Samuel, husband of Setta Hartmann, son of Isaac Diewald, 109, 346.
- Diewald, Selma Sara Wartensleben, wife of Moritz Diewald, 147, 343-344.
- Diewald, Setta Hartmann, wife of Samuel Diewald, 147, 346.
- Diewald>Dewald, Siegfried, husband of Regine Moses, son of David Diewald, 25, 147, 342.
- Diewald, Sigismund, son of David Diewald, 342.
- Diewald, Simon, husband of Caroline Günther, son of Markus Diewald, 342.
- Dill, Carl Josef, husband of Susanne Kaufmann, 1062.
- Dill, Susanne Kaufmann, wife of Carl Josef Dill, daughter of Simon Kaufmann, 1062.
- Dingfelder, Martha, wife of Walter "Max" Kahn, 1177-1178.
- Dinkelspiel, Bertha, wife of Hermann Heumann, 429.
- Dithard, Knight of Pfaffendorf, 7.
- Diwalt (See Diewald)
- Doemund, Archbishop, 7.
- Donahue, Susan, wife of Daniel Jack Ransenberg, 1198.
- Donaldson, Courtney, daughter of Dennis Donaldson, 760.
- Donaldson, Donald, husband of Heidi Leveson, 759-760.
- Donaldson, Heidi Leveson, wife of Dennis Donaldson, daughter of Morris Leveson, 759-760.
- Donaldson, Zachary, son of Dennis Donaldson, 760.
- Dormits, ....., stillborn child of Elias Dormits, 959.
- Dormits, Elias, husband of Rosalie (Lieke) Hertog, 959.
- Dormits, Eline, daughter of Elias Dormits, 959.
- Dormits, Grietje, daughter of Elias Dormits, 959.
- Dormits, Henriette, daughter of Elias Dormits, 959.
- Dormits, Rosalie (Lieke) Hertog, wife of Elias Dormits, daughter of Elias Isaac Hertog, 959.
- Dowse, Kerry, wife of Jonathan Wolf, 1269C.
- Dravenieks, ....., husband of Janice Arnold, 212.
- Dravenieks, Janice Arnold, wife of ..... Dravenieks, daughter of Morris L. Arnold Jr. 212.
- Dreese, Carolina Van der Woude, wife of Israel Dreese, daughter of Heiman Van der Woude, 247E.
- Dreese, Isaacß, husband of Caroline Van der Woude, 247E.
- Dreibe, 279.
- Dreibe, Reisel, wife of Salomon Benedickt, daughter of Dreibe, 279.
- Dreifuss, Fannette "Fannchen" Halman, wife of Herman Dreifuss, daughter of Felix Haimann, 6060.
- Dreifuss, Felix, husband of Sarah, son of Hermnan Dreifuss, 6060.
- Dreifuss, Herman, husband of Fannette "Fannchen" Haiman, 6060.
- Dreifuss, Jeanne Isabell, wife of Sidney Pokorny, daughter of Herman Dreifuss, 6060.
- Dreifuss, Norman, son of Herman Dreifuss, 6060.
- Dreifuss, Sarah, wife of Felix Dreifuss, 6060.
- Dresner, Ruth, wife of Rabbi William N. Sajovitz>Sajowitz, 474.
- Dretel, Carolina Kaufmann, wife of Moises Dretel, daughter of Salomon (Kaufmann), 1093.
- Dretel, Moises, husband of Carolina Kaufmann, 1093.
- Drinan, Kelly, wife of Charles Brent Gervich, 273.
- Drucker, Abraham, husband of Margaretha Schlaum, 365.
- Drucker, Amalia, wife of Joseph Faber, 365B-365C.
- Drucker, Düssel, wife of Mathias Faber, daughter of Abraham Drucker, 365-365B, 1288.
- Drucker, Elizabeth Ann, wife of Addie Bernd, 554.
- Drucker, Gerson, son of Abraham Drucker, 80, 365.
- Drucker, Heinrich, 97.
- Drucker, Jakob, 80.
- Drucker, Margaretha Schlaum, wife of Abraham Drucker, 365.
- Drucker, Marianne Weinstock, wife of Salomon

Drucker, 80.  
 Dublon, Adaele, daughter of David Joseph Oster, 704.  
 Dublon, Bernard, son of David Joseph Oster, 704.  
 Dublon, Berthold, husband of Hilda Marx, son of Michael Dublon, 1267.  
 Dublon, Breinle Davidt, wife of Leopold Oster, daughter of David Joseph Dublon, 704, 774.  
 Dublon, David Joseph, husband of Rachel Schaulem, 704.  
 Dublon, Erna (Ernestine) Wolf, wife of Siegfried Dublon, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff), 51, 1267-1268.  
 Dublon, Frieda Herz, wife of Michael Dublon, 1267.  
 Dublon, Hilda Marx, wife of Berthold Dublon, 1267.  
 Dublon, Joan (Herta), wife of Howard (Horst) Tichauer, daughter of Siegfried Dublon, 1268-1269.  
 Dublon, Josef, son of David Joseph Oster, 704.  
 Dublon, Mathilde, 140.  
 Dublon, Michael, husband of Frieda Herz, 1267.  
 Dublon, Rachel Schaulem, wife of David Joseph Dublon, 704.  
 Dublon, Rosa Ruth "Rosel," wife of Elliot "Buddy" Grossmann, daughter of Siegfried Dublon, 1268.  
 Dublon, Salomon, son of David Joseph Oster, 704.  
 Dublon, Sare David, wife of Leib Isaak and Leopold Oster, daughter of David Joseph Dublon, 704, 774.  
 Dublon, Siegfried, husband of Erna (Ernestine) Wolf, son of Michael Dublon, 52, 1267-1268.  
 DuBonsky, Cecilia Tolbert, wife of Paul DuBonsky, 1033.  
 DuBonsky, Elaine, daughter of Louis DuBonsky, 1033.  
 DuBonsky, Lore Horn, wife of Louis DuBonsky and Paul Hirsch, daughter of Paul Horn, 37, 1024-1025, 1033.  
 DuBonsky, Louis, husband of Lore Horn, 1024, 1033.  
 DuBonsky, Paul, husband of Cecilia Tolbert, son of Louis DuBonsky, 1033.  
 Duellen, Vogel, wife of Rabbi Michael von Geldern, 334.  
 Duff, Adam, son of Alan Duff, 518.  
 Duff, Alan, husband of Beverly Landau, 518.  
 Duff, Beverly Landau, wife of Alan Duff, daughter of Howard Landau, 518.  
 Duff, Michael, son of Alan Duff, 518.  
 Duffy, Karen, wife of Barry Marx, 598.

Dugan, Jennifer, wife of Daniel Rosenfelt, 465.  
 Dunn, Beatrice Mayer, wife of Nate Dunn, daughter of Joseph Mayer, 46, 655.  
 Dunn, Howard, husband of Terry Misner, son of Nate Dunn, 655.  
 Dunn, Inez, wife of Don Morrison, daughter of Nate Dunn, 47, 655.  
 Dunn, Jason Michael, husband of Dr. Robin Adair, son of Howard Dunn, 655.  
 Dunn, Nate, husband of Beatrice Mayer, 655.  
 Dunn, Dr. Robin Adair, wife of Jason Michael Dunn, 655.  
 Dunn, Terry Misner, wife of Howard Dunn, 655.  
 Dunn, Tory Ann, daughter of Howard Dunn, 655.  
 Durmertier, Carlote, wife of Arthur Meyer, 861.  
 Durst, Deborah Sue Koch, wife of Ashton B. Cobourn and Stuart Durst, daughter of Reinhart William Koch, 404.  
 Durst, Stuart, husband of Deborah Sue Koch, 404.  
 Dwyer, Carolyn Ann, wife of Gregory Earl Skirboll, 467.

## E

Eban, Abba, 566F.  
 Eberhard, Archbishop, 22.  
 Ebert, Rosa Ansel, wife of ..... Ebert, daughter of Benjamin Ansel, 160.  
 Eckstein, Abraham I [Samuel Abraham], husband of Clara Heymann, son of Abraham from Friesheim, 458.  
 Eckstein, Andreas, 127.  
 Eckstein, Clara Heymann, wife of Abraham Eckstein I, 458.  
 Eckstein, Else, wife of Charles Herstatt, daughter of Moritz Eckstein, 762.  
 Eckstein, Helene Herz, wife of Moritz Eckstein, daughter of Salomon Herz, 761-762.  
 Eckstein, Hermann, husband of ?, son of Moritz Eckstein, 761.  
 Eckstein, Hermann, husband of Sara, son of Abraham Eckstein I, 458.  
 Eckstein, Irene, wife of Karl Horn, 1024, 1030.  
 Eckstein, Irma, wife of Fred Grauman, daughter of Moritz Eckstein, 761.  
 Eckstein, Moritz, husband of Helene Herz, 761-762.  
 Eckstein, Otto, husband of Moritz Eckstein, 761.  
 Eckstein, Sara, wife of Abraham Moyses,

daughter of Abraham from Friesheim, 458.

Eckstein, Sara, wife of Hermann Eckstein, 458.

Edelstein, Hazel Johanna, daughter of Joseph Edelstein, 644.

Edelstein, Jack, son of Nathan Edelstein, 644.

Edelstein, Joseph, husband of Lenore, son of Nathan Edelstein, 644.

Edelstein, Lenore, wife of Joseph Edelstein, 644.

Edelstein, Nathan, husband of Sabin a Herz, 644.

Edelstein, Sabina Herz, wife of Nathan Edelstein, daughter of Hermann Herz, 46, 644.

Edelstein, Steven, son of Joseph Edelstein, 644.

Efron, Eva Kahn, wife of Martin Efron, daughter of Hugo Kahn, 1048.

Efron, Martin, husband of Eva Kahn, 1048.

Eggener, Abraham, 114.

Eggener, Alex, son of Moshe Eggener, 111.

Eggener, Alice, wife of Karl Bender, 265.

Eggener, Amalie Jonas, 114.

Eggener, Berta Seligmann, daughter of Zvi Seligmann, 111.

Eggener, Elsa Bender, wife of Levi Eggener, daughter of Leopold Bender, 147, 265.

Eggener, Emma Oppenheimer, 143.

Eggener, Helga, wife of ?, daughter of Levi Eggener, 147, 265.

Eggener, Hermann, 143.

Eggener, Johanna Falk, 114.

Eggener, Josefina, Berger, wife of Julius Berger, daughter of Leopold Eggener, 300-301.

Eggener, Leopold, husband of Sara Lambert, 114, 300.

Eggener, Levi, husband of Elsa Bender, 147, 265.

Eggener, Max, 143.

Eggener, Moses, 149.

Eggener, Sara Lambert, wife of Leopold Eggener, 114, 300.

Eggener, Selma, wife of Norbert Treidel, 151.

Eggener, Simon, 149.

Ehrenberg, ....., wife of Henry Leib, 962.

Ehrenstamm, Philipine, wife of Michel Stern, 158.

Eichberg, Emmy Diwald, wife of Joseph Eichberg, daughter of Ferdinand Diwald, 146, 347.

Eichberg, Irene (Inge), wife of Harold Osborne, daughter of Joseph Eichberg, 347-348.

Eichberg, Joseph, husband of Emmy Diwald, 347.

Eichberg, Ruth, wife of Ernst Kahn, daughter of Joseph Eichberg, 347.

Eichenwald, Bertha (Bertel), wife of Fritz

Cahn, 922.

Eichler, Frieda Bender, wife of Otto Eichler, daughter of Leopold Bender, 264.

Eichler, Loretta, daughter of Otto Eichler, 264.

Eichler, Otto, husband of Frieda Bender, 264.

Eiffeler, Bilgen, wife of Joseph Horn [Josue Moyses], daughter of Samuel Eiffeler [Abraham Samuel], 1043.

Eiffeler, Göth Marx, wife of Salomon Eiffeler, 1043.

Eiffeler, Johanna, wife of Isaac Berghoff, daughter of Salomon Eiffeler, 1043.

Eiffeler, Marianne Nathan, wife of Samuel Eiffeler [Abraham Samuel], 1043.

Eiffeler, Salomon [Salomon Abraham], husband of Göth Marx, son of Samuel Eiffeler [Abraham Samuel], 1043.

Eiffeler, Samuel [Abraham Samuel], husband of Marianne Nathan, 1043.

Eiffeler, Sara, wife of Johann (Jacob) Kaufmann, daughter of Salomon Eiffeler [Salomon Abraham], 1043.

Einstein, Dr. Albert, 38, 52.

Eis, ....., wife of Rudi Eis, 857.

Eis, Dina Rosenbaum, wife of Rudolf Eis, 238A.

Eis, Helena Sommer, wife of Max Eis, daughter of Benjamin Sommer, 856-857.

Eis, Max, husband of Helena Sommer, 856-857.

Eis, Rudi, husband of ?, son of Max Eis, 857.

Eis, Rudolf, husband of Dina Rosenbaum, 238A.

Eis, Sophie, wife of Alphonse Meyer Hertog and Philip Van Tijn, daughter of Rudolf Eis, 238A, 238C, 856.

Eis, Walter, son of Max Eis, 857.

Eisenberg, Bernd F. (Barney), husband of Hilde Zandy, son of Dr. Max Eisenberg, 914, 916.

Eisenberg, Catherine, wife of Patrick Quickert, daughter of Bernd F. (Barney) Eisenberg, 916.

Eisenberg, Frieda Cahn, wife of Dr. Max Eisenberg, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 913-914.

Eisenberg, Gisela, wife of Oscar S. Strauss, daughter of Dr. Max Eisenberg, 914.

Eisenberg, Hilde Zandy, wife of Bernd F. (Barney) Eisenberg, 914, 916.

Eisenberg, Dr. Max, husband of Frieda Cahn, 913-914.

Eisenberg, Nellie Sajovitz, wife of Samuel Eisenberg, daughter of Isaac Sajovitz, 474.

Eisenberg, Richard, son of Bernd F. (Barney) Eisenberg, 916.

Eisenberg, Samuel, husband of Nellie Sajovitz, 474.

Eisenberger, Emma, wife of Herman Rolef, 700.

- Eisenberger, Johann, husband of Maria Munsch, 2.
- Eisenberger, Maria Munsch, wife of Johann Eisenberger, 2.
- Eisner, Dr. Barbara, wife of Dr. Daniel Leiman, 925.
- Ejnes, Hélène, wife of Serges Ejnes, 449.
- Ejnes, Nicole, wife of Claude Friesem, daughter of Serges Ejnes, 449.
- Ejnes, Serges, husband of Hélène, 449.
- Ekker, Dr. David L., husband of Sedalia Mayer, 655-656.
- Ekker, Gerald, son of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656.
- Ekker, Gregory, son of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 657.
- Ekker, Henry M. "Hank," husband of Kathryn Glick, son of Dr. David L. Ekker, 656-657.
- Ekker, Kathryn Glick, wife of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656-657.
- Ekker, Kimberly Nelson, wife of Steven Ekker, 656.
- Ekker, Laura, daughter of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 657.
- Ekker, Sedalia, wife of Dr. Richard Brull, daughter of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656.
- Ekker, Sedalia Mayer, wife of Dr. David L. Ekker, daughter of Joseph Mayer, 655-656.
- Ekker, Steven, husband of Kimberly Nelson, son of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656.
- Elad, Abraham, husband of Wardah Adler, 530.
- Elad, Daniel, son of Abraham Elad, 530.
- Elad, Nili, daughter of Abraham Elad, 530.
- Elad, Wardah Adler, wife of Abraham Elad, daughter of Ascher Adler, 530.
- Elias, Claire, wife of Mendel Zeligman, daughter of Jacques Elias, 251.
- Elias, Eva, wife of Israel Levy, 254.
- Elias, Jacques, husband of Susanne Bock, 251.
- Elias, Susanne Bock, wife of Jacques Elias, 251.
- Eliël, Ellen Wallach, wife of ..... Eliël, daughter of Richard Wallach, 787.
- Eliezer, Amit Weinberg, wife of Eliyahu Eliezer, daughter of Simcha Weinberg, 718.
- Eliezer, Arnon, son of Eliyahu Eliezer, 718.
- Eliezer ben Samuel ha-Levi of Koblenz, 7.
- Eliezer, Eliyahu, husband of Amit Weinberg, 718.
- Eliezer, Gil, son of Eliyahu Eliezer, 718.
- Elkan, Abraham, 127.
- Elkind, Libbie Elkind, wife of Hermann Faber, 378, 381, 384.
- Ellenbogen, Avi, son of Joshua Ellenbogen, 193.
- Ellenbogen, Evelyn Anshel, wife of Joshua Ellenbogen, daughter of Henry Anshel, 193.
- Ellenbogen, Joshua, husband of Evelyn Anshel, 193.
- Ellenbogen, Oren, son of Joshua Ellenbogen, 193.
- Elliott, Micheller, wife of Matthew A. Temper, 168.
- Ellman, Barbara, wife of Alfred Alexander, 901.
- Elte, Fettje, wife of Roelof Frank, 242B.
- Eltz, Duke [Count] of, 22, 27.
- Eltz, Graf (Count) Hugo Philipp zu, 22.
- Eltz, Knight Johann von, 22.
- Emanuel, Dr. Alan, husband of Caroline Herz, 653.
- Emanuel, Caroline Herz, wife of Dr. Alan Emanuel, daughter of Jakob Herz, 46, 48, 653.
- Emanuel, Gudula, wife of Bonem Hirsch, 785.
- Emanuel, Henriette "Hannchen," wife of Levi Stern, daughter of Jacob Emanuel, 532.
- Emanuel, Jacob, husband of Rosalie Oppenheimer, 532.
- Emanuel, Rosa, wife of Nathan Stern, 834.
- Emanuel, Rosalie, wife of Jacob Emanuel, 532.
- Endicoff, Estelle, wife of Max Grossmann, 1268.
- Engels, Caspar, son of Johannes Engels, 551.
- Engels, Johannes, husband of Maria Catharina Friesem, 551.
- Engels, Maria Catharina Friesem, wife of Johannes Engels, 551.
- Engers, Jacob, 96.
- English, Andrea Louise, wife of ?, daughter of Herbert Martin English, 606L.
- English, Betty Rosas, wife of Robert Renar English, 606K.
- English, Crista Keck, wife of Gary Don English, 606K.
- English, Damon Martin, husband of ?, son of Herbert Martin English, 606L.
- English, Ellen Louise Merman, wife of Herbert Martin English, v, 606G, 606K-606L.
- English, Fannie H. Haiman, wife of Vance Renar English, daughter of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606K.
- English, Gary Don, husband of Crista Keck, son of Robert Renar English, 606K.
- English, Herbert Martin, husband of Ellen Louise Merman, son of Vance Renar English, 606K-606L.
- English, Robert Renar, husband of Betty Rosas, son of Vance Renar English, 606K.
- English, Robert Vance, husband of ?, son of Robert Renar English, 606K.



- English, Vance Renar, *husband of Fannie H. Haiman*, 606K.
- Ennis, Azaria, *daughter of Ethan Ennis*, 588.
- Ennis, Ethan, *husband of Rena Reinheimer*, 588.
- Ennis, Gila, *daughter of Ethan Ennis*, 588.
- Ennis, Rena Reinheimer, *wife of Ethan Ennis, daughter of Michael Reinheimer*, 588.
- Ennis, Yaakov, *son of Ethan Ennis*, 588.
- Ennis, Yoni, *son of Ethan Ennis*, 588.
- Epstein, Anna, *wife of David Moyses Winter*, 427.
- Eppstein, David, *husband of Henriette Haas*, 460.
- Eppstein, Henriette Haas, *daughter of Jakob Haas, wife of David Eppstein*, 460.
- Erben, Johanna, 94.
- Erde, Alexander Bernd, *son of Dr. Steven Matthew Erde*, 554.
- Erde, David Bernd, *son of Dr. Steven Matthew Erde*, 554.
- Erde, Dr. Paulette Sally Bernd, *wife of Dr. Steven Matthew Erde, daughter of Addie Bernd*, 554.
- Erde, Rebecca Bernd, *daughter of Dr. Steven Matthew Erde*, 554.
- Erde, Dr. Steven Matthew, *husband of Dr. Paulette Sally Bernd*, 554.
- Erickson, Lisa Erickson, *wife of Steven Loewenstein*, 166.
- Erlich, Trude, *wife of Arthur Anschel and Willy Berger*, 171.
- Erman, Carola, *wife of Moses Schmitz*, 428, 1224.
- Ermann, Bertha Juhl, *wife of Julius Ermann, daughter of Jonas Juhl*, 797.
- Ermann, Elsa, *wife of Ernst Israel, daughter of Julius Ermann*, 797.
- Ermann, Erna, *wife of Julius Ernst Diewald*, 347, 350B.
- Ermann, Ernst, *son of Julius Ermann*, 797.
- Ermann, Esther, *wife of Paul Ermann*, 797.
- Ermann, Friedel, *wife of Alfred Lambert*, 1106-1107.
- Ermann, Julius, *husband of Bertha Juhl*, 797.
- Ermann, Paul, *husband of Esther, son of Julius Ermann*, 797.
- Ernst, Levy, 101.
- Ernst, Lina, Mayer-Alberti, 101.
- Esch, Constanze, *daughter of Klaus Esch*, 1105.
- Esch, Edda, *child of Klaus Esch*, 1105.
- Esch, Iris Klee, *wife of Klaus Esch, daughter of Albert Klee*, 1105.
- Esch, Klaus, *husband of Iris Klee*, 1105.
- Esch, Sabine, *daughter of Klaus Esch*, 1105.
- Esch, Udo, *child of Klaus Esch*, 1105.
- Esser, ..... Landsteer-Marx, *wife of Samuel Esser, daughter of Abraham Landsteer-Marx*, 627.
- Esser, Barbara Beth Seiverd, *wife of Dr. Klaus Esser*, 629.
- Esser, Carolina Levi, *wife of Joseph Esser, daughter of Seligmann Levi*, 627.
- Esser, Charles (See Esser, Karl)
- Esser, Edith, *wife of Friedrich Esser*, 634.
- Esser, Edith Jacqueline, *wife of Boris Flem, daughter of Karl (Charles) Esser*, 42-46, 633.
- Esser, Ernest Samuel, *husband of Johanna Loeb, son of Markus Simon Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Ernst, *husband of Lieselotte Hoffmann, son of Max Esser*, 628-629.
- Esser, Fanny Zimmt, *wife of Max Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Friedrich "Fritz," *husband of Edith, son of Markus Simon Esser*, 634.
- Esser, Helen Knox, *wife of Kurt Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Helene, *wife of David Loeb, daughter of Markus Simon Esser*, 634.
- Esser, Jacqueline Edith, *wife of Boris Flem, daughter of Karl (Charles) Esser*, 42-46, 633.
- Esser, Johanna, *wife of Isaac Gans*, 848.
- Esser, Johanna Loeb, *wife of Ernest Samuel Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Jonathan, *son of Dr. Klaus Esser*, 629.
- Esser, Joseph, *husband of Carolina Levi*, 627.
- Esser, Kaete Herring, *wife of Max Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Karl (Charles), *husband of Selma Kaufmann, son of Markus Simon Esser*, 46, 633.
- Esser, Dr. Klaus, *husband of Barbara Beth Seiverd, son of Ernst Esser*, 629.
- Esser, Kurt, *husband of Myrna Steinowitz and Helen Knox, son of Ernest Samuel Esser*, 628, 632.
- Esser, Lieselotte Hoffmann, *wife of Ernst Esser*, 628-629.
- Esser, Margit, *wife of J. Harris Porter, daughter of Kurt Esser*, 632.
- Esser, Maria Antonia Theresa Werner, *wife of Max Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Markus Simon, *husband of Sophie Herz, son of Samuel Esser*, 627-628, 633-634.
- Esser, Mathilde, *wife of ..... Perlman, daughter of Markus Simon Esser*, 633.
- Esser, Matthew, *son of Dr. Klaus Esser*, 629.
- Esser, Max, *husband of Maria Antonia Theresa Werner, Kaete Herring and Fanny Zimmt, son of Markus Simon Esser*, 628.
- Esser, Myrna Steinowitz, *wife of Kurt Esser*, 628, 632.
- Esser, Dr. Ruth, *wife of Ulrich Frank, daughter of Ernest Samuel Esser*, 628, 630.

Esser, Samuel, husband of ..... Landsteer-Marx, son of Joseph Esser, 627.  
 Esser, Selma Kaufmann, wife of Karl (Charles) Esser, 633.  
 Esser, Sophie Herz, wife of Markus Simon Esser, daughter of Markus Herz, 46, 627-628, 633-634.  
 Esser, Valorie, daughter of Kurt Esser, 632.  
 Esserholz, Carolina Feit, daughter of Ansel Feit, 412.  
 Esserholz, Isaac, husband of Johanna Feit, 412.  
 Esther, wife of Leib Marx, 665.  
 Euskirchen, Appolonia, wife of Johann Berger, 281.  
 Eytan, Adam, son of Ran Eytan, 457.  
 Eytan, Amikam Mordechai, son of Arie Eytan, 456.  
 Eytan, Arie [Edgar Friesem], husband of Miriam Rymer, son of Wilhelm Friesem, ii, 3, 456.  
 Eytan, Ben, son of Ran Eytan, 457.  
 Eytan, Channa, daughter of Arie Eytan, 456.  
 Eytan, Emma, daughter of Ran Eytan, 457.  
 Eytan, Meira, wife of Maoz Cerf, daughter of Arie Eytan, 456-457.  
 Eytan, Fiona Mary Allen, wife of Ran Eytan, 456-457.  
 Eytan, Miriam Rymer, wife of Arie Eytan [Edgar Friesem], 456.  
 Eytan, Ran, husband of Fiona Mary Allen, son of Arie Eytan, 456-457.  
 Eytan, Tom, son of Ran Eytan, 457.  
 Eytan-Cerf, Gal, daughter of Maoz Cerf, 457.  
 Eytan-Cerf, Omer, son of Maoz Cerf, 457.  
 Eytan-Cerf, Ziv, daughter of Maoz Cerf, 457.

## E

Faber, Abraham Günther, son of Daniel Faber, 102, 378.  
 Faber, Adele Wolff, wife of Daniel Faber, daughter of Salomon Gottfried Wolff, 102, 374, 378.  
 Faber, Alex, son of Ferdinand Faber, 369.  
 Faber, Alfred, son of Hermann Faber, 374.  
 Faber, Amalia Drucker, wife of Joseph Faber, 365B-365C.  
 Faber, Andrew Solomon "Drew," son of Hermann Faber, 384, 1298A.  
 Faber, Anita Ruth, daughter of Gustav Faber, 365B.  
 Faber, Audrey Beth, wife of Neil Howard Mermelstein, daughter of Hermann Faber, 381-382.  
 Faber, Benjamin, son of Harvey E. Faber, 381.  
 Faber, Benno, son of Ferdinand Faber, 49, 366.  
 Faber, Bernhard "Baer," husband of Juliana

(Ernestine) Friesem and Helene Marx, son of Jakob Faber, 50, 54, 110, 120, 133, 355-357, 362-363, 438.  
 Faber, Bernhard, husband of Paula "Meta" Oster, son of Jakob Faber, 140, 145, 357.  
 Faber, Bernhard, son of Salomon Faber, 356.  
 Faber, Berta Mayer, wife of Jakob "Hermann" Faber, 357-358, 385.  
 Faber, Bertel (See Faber, Margot Berta)  
 Faber, Bertha Helena Levy, wife of Hermann Faber, daughter of Philipp Isaac Levy, 102, 365A, 370, 374.  
 Faber, Carola, wife of Süssman Meyer, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 355.  
 Faber, Cindy Sue Triger, wife of Harvey E. Faber, 381.  
 Faber, Daniel, husband of Sara Adler, son of Jakob Faber, 51, 134, 352-353.  
 Faber, Daniel, husband of Adele Wolff, son of Hermann Faber, 102, 374, 378.  
 Faber, Daniel, son of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, 362.  
 Faber, Daniel Morris, husband of Dr. Rachelle Leah Shaw, son of Hermann Faber, 381, 383.  
 Faber, Dina, wife of Emanuel Maier, daughter of Joseph Faber, 366.  
 Faber, Dora, wife of Albert (Liebmann) Lipman, daughter of Jakob Faber, 370.  
 Faber, Dorothea (Thea), wife of Albert Baer, daughter of Daniel Faber, 374, 378.  
 Faber, Dorothea (Dora), wife of Nathan Stern, daughter of Hermann Faber, 370, 373.  
 Faber, Drew (See Faber, Andrew Solomon)  
 Faber, Düssel Drucker, wife of Mathias Faber, daughter of Abraham Drucker, 365-365B, 1288.  
 Faber, Elisabetha (Ester) Wolff, wife of Marx (Mordechai) Faber, daughter of Joseph Wolff, 50, 110, 355, 364, 1242.  
 Faber, Elise, wife of Gottschalk Wolff, daughter of Hermann Faber, 370, 372.  
 Faber, Erna Friedberg, wife of Karl Faber, 149, 365C.  
 Faber, Ernestine (Juliana) Friesem, wife of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, daughter of Andreas Friesem, 50, 54, 120, 355-357, 362.  
 Faber, Eva, 73, 354.  
 Faber, Ferdinand (Salomon Jacob), husband of Veronika Jacob, son of Jakob Faber, 48, 50, 134, 352, 354.  
 Faber, Ferdinand, husband of Josephina "Fanny" Kallman, son of Jakob Faber, 49, 75, 129, 366, 369.  
 Faber, Fredericka (Frieda), daughter of

- Haimann Faber, 354.
- Faber, Frieda, wife of Otto Günther, daughter of Ferdinand Faber, 75, 129, 366.
- Faber, Gail Michelle Burman, wife of Seth T. Faber, 381.
- Faber, Günther, son of Daniel Faber (See Faber, Abraham Günther).
- Faber, Gertrud, daughter of Daniel Faber, 110, 353.
- Faber, Gustav, husband of Klara Honi, son of Joseph Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Haimann, husband of Henriette Friesem, son of Ferdinand Faber, 48-49, 54, 354, 438.
- Faber, Hart-Ariel (See Shaw-Faber, Hart-Ariel)
- Faber, Harvey E., husband of Cindy Sue Triger, son of Hermann Faber, 381.
- Faber, Helene Marx, wife of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, 355, 363, 438.
- Faber, Henriette (Yetta) Friesem, wife of Haimann Faber, daughter of Marx Friesem, 49, 54, 354, 438.
- Faber, Hermann, husband of Bertha Helena Levy, son of Mathias Faber, 103, 365A, 370, 374.
- Faber, Hermann, husband of Berta Mayer, son of Bernhard Faber See Faber, Jakob "Hermann")
- Faber, Hermann, husband of Libbie Elkind, son of Daniel Faber, 378, 381, 384.
- Faber, Hilde, wife of Paul Wolff, daughter of Salomon Faber, 387.
- Faber, Irene Judith [Irene Judith Notea] Wolf, wife of Karl Faber [Karl Notea], 366.
- Faber, Israel, son of Mathias Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Jacob, son of Mathias Faber, 365.
- Faber, Jakob "Hermann, husband of Berta Mayer, son of Bernhard Faber, 76, 110, 357-358, 385.
- Faber, Jakob, husband of Johanna Tobias, son of Hermann Faber, 118, 370.
- Faber, Jakob, husband of Klara Haimann, son of Salomon, 48, 50, 54, 133, 352-387.
- Faber, Jakob, husband of Susanna Kaufmann, son of Ferdinand Faber, 49, 75, 109, 129, 354, 366.
- Faber, Jakob, son of Haimann Faber, 354.
- Faber, Jakob, son of Jakob Faber, 145, 358.
- Faber, Jakob, son of Marx Faber, 364.
- Faber, Jakob, son of Salomon Faber, 356.
- Faber, Jeanette (Jetta, "Hannah"), wife of Moyses Friesem, daughter of Jakob Faber, 50, 54-55, 133, 365, 430-431.
- Faber?, Jetta, daughter of ..... Faber? and Johanna Faber, 365.
- Faber, Jetta, daughter of Mathias Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Jettchen, wife of Marx Kohlhaas (or Kohlhaas Marx), daughter of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, 109, 362, 1160.
- Faber, Johanetta, daughter of Joseph Faber, 365C.
- Faber, Johanette, Levi, wife of Salomon Faber, 356.
- Faber, Johanna, daughter of Jakob Faber, 75, 129, 150, 366.
- Faber, Johanna, wife of ..... Faber?, daughter of Mathias Faber, 365.
- Faber, Johanna, wife of Joseph Marx and probably Isidor Levy, daughter of Joseph Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Johanna "Janette," wife of Leopold Salm, daughter of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, 363.
- Faber, Johanna, wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Hermann Faber, 385.
- Faber, Johanna "Jennie," wife of ?, daughter of Haimann Faber, 354.
- Faber, Johanna (Hanne) Süssmann, wife of Mathias Faber, daughter of Moses Süssmann, 136, 1288.
- Faber, Johanna Tobias, wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Jehudah Tobias, 118, 370.
- Faber, Josef, husband of Karoline Michel, son of Marx Faber, 110, 364.
- Faber, Josef, son of Jakob Faber, 140, 145, 357.
- Faber, Joseph, husband of Amalia Drucker, son of Mathias Faber, 365B-365C.
- Faber, Joseph (Isaac), son of Jakob Faber, 133, 355.
- Faber, Josephina Kallman, wife of Ferdinand Faber, 75, 129, 366, 369.
- Faber, Josephine, wife of Moritz Meyer, daughter of Hermann Faber, 374.
- Faber, Judith, daughter of Mathias Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Juliana, wife of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, daughter of Andreas Friesem (See Faber, Ernestine).
- Faber, Juliana, wife of Moritz Minkel, daughter of Jakob Faber, 51, 144, 357, 1166, 1168.
- Faber, Juliana, wife of Simon Mibashan, daughter of Salomon Faber, 355.
- Faber, Karl, husband of Erna Friedberg, son of Joseph Faber, 365C.
- Faber, Karl [Karl Notea], husband of Irene Judith Wolf, son of Ferdinand Faber, 49.
- Faber, Karoline Michel, wife of Josef Faber, 108, 364.
- Faber, Klara, daughter of Jakob Faber, 358.
- Faber, Klara, daughter of Mathias Faber, 365A.
- Faber, Klara, wife of ..... and .....  
....., daughter of Jakob Faber, 366.

- Faber, Klara (Claire) Haimann, wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Herz Haymann?, 48, 50, 133, 352-387, 590.
- Faber, Klara Honi, wife of Gustav Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Leopold, son of Salomon Faber, 356.
- Faber, Levi Michail (See Shaw-Faber, Levi Michail)
- Faber, Libbie Elkind, wife of Hermann Faber, 378, 381, 384.
- Faber, Magdalena "Mina" Vohs, wife of Philip Vohs, daughter of Daniel Faber, 111, 353.
- Faber, Manfred, son of Bernhard Faber, 140, 357.
- Faber, Marga, wife of Helmut Meyer, daughter of Salomon Faber, 374-375, 387.
- Faber, Margot Berta "Bertel," daughter of Bernhard Faber, 140, 357.
- Faber, Marx (Mordechai), husband of Elisabetha (Ester) Wolff, son of Jakob Faber, 50, 110, 133, 355, 364, 1242.
- Faber, Mathias (Calmann), husband of Johanna Süßmann and Düssel Drucker, son of Jakob Faber, 133, 365-365B, 1288.
- Faber, Maya Rose (See Shaw-Faber, Maya Rose)
- Faber, Meta Oster (See Faber, Paula "Meta")
- Faber, Moses, son of Bernhard Faber, 109, 356.
- Faber, Paula "Meta" Oster, wife of Bernhard Faber, 140, 357.
- Faber, Regina, wife of Moses Gottschalk, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 357, 437, 566A.
- Faber, Regina (Reichel), wife of Salomon Wolff, daughter of Daniel Faber, 50-51, 110, 353, 1244, 1246.
- Faber, Rosa, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 356.
- Faber, Rosa, daughter of Daniel Faber, 80, 378.
- Faber, Rosa Wolff, wife of Samson Faber, daughter of Bernhard Wolff, 1244.
- [Faber], Salomon, 352.
- Faber, Salomon, husband of ?, son of Haimann Faber, 354.
- Faber, Salomon, husband of Johanette Levi, son of Bernhard Faber, 110, 356.
- Faber, Salomon, husband of Selma Bonem, son of Hermann Faber, 385, 387.
- Faber, Salomon, son of Mathias Faber, 365A.
- Faber, Samson, husband of Rosa Wolff, 1244.
- Faber, Sara "Selma," wife of Adolf Isselbacher, daughter of Jakob Faber, 358.
- Faber, Sara, wife of Gottschalk Wolff (See Faber, Elise)
- Faber, Sara Adler, wife of Daniel Faber, 133, 352-353, 1130.
- Faber, Sare, daughter of Jakob Faber, 352.
- Faber, Sare, wife of Daniel Wolff, daughter of Salomon, 133, 1242-1269E.
- Faber, Selma Bonem, wife of Salomon Faber, 385.
- Faber, Seth T., husband of Gail Michelle Burman, son of Harvey E. Faber, 381.
- Faber, Sibilla, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 357.
- Faber, Sophie, wife of Ludwig Hein, daughter of Jakob Faber, 1, 18, 26, 358-359, 362, 1160.
- Faber, Susanna Kaufmann, wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Bonem Kaufmann, 49, 75, 109, 354, 366..
- Faber, Susanne "Sanni," daughter of Ferdinand Faber, 369.
- Faber, Sybille, daughter of Mathias Faber, 365B.
- Faber, Veronika "Vogel" Jacob, wife of Ferdinand Faber, daughter of Samuel Jacob (Vogel), 50, 352, 354.
- Fairman, Andrea Josefine Hirtenstein, wife of George Maurice Fairman, daughter of Andor Hirtenstein, 674.
- Fairman, Bettina Laura, daughter of George Maurice Fairman, 674.
- Fairman, Gabriel Jaime, son of George Maurice Fairman, 674.
- Fairman, George Maurice, husband of Andrea Josefine Hirtenstein, 674.
- Faist, Jacob, husband of Rahel, 388.
- [Faist], Rahel, wife of Jacob Faist, 388.
- Falk, Berta, 92.
- Falk, Gutchen, wife of Heimann Marx, 1034.
- Falk, Johanna, wife of ..... Eggener, 114.
- Falkenburg, Rosalie Bender, 142.
- Falkenthin, Recha, wife of Wilhelm Friesem, 441, 456.
- Falkenstein, Karoline, wife of Simon Kaufmann, 51, 1253, 1269F.
- Fallik, Shulamit, wife of Bruce Hammer, 492.
- Fantina-Kaufmann, Oliver, son of Justin Randolph Kaufmann and Elena Fantini, 1256.
- Fantini, Elena, domestic partner of Justin Randolph Kaufmann, 1256.
- Fanwick, Eric Seth, husband of Michelle Beth Tichauer, son of Ernest Tichauer, 1269.
- Fanwick, Emily Judith, daughter of Eric Seth Fanwick, 1269.
- Fanwick, Ernest, husband of Matilda Nathan, 1269.
- Fanwick, Joan Elizabeth, daughter of Eric Seth Fanwick, 1269.
- Fanwick, Lily Shoshanah, daughter of Eric Seth Fanwick, 1269.
- Fanwick, Matilda Nathan, wife of Ernest

*Fanwick*, 1269.  
*Fanwick*, Max Ari, son of *Eric Seth Fanwick*, 1269.  
*Fanwick*, Michelle Beth *Tichauer*, wife of *Eric Seth Fanwick*, daughter of *Howard (Horst) Tichauer*, 774, 1267, 1269.  
*Farness*, *Adrian*, husband of *Sue Serner*, 1084.  
*Farness*, *Lisa*, daughter of *Adrian Farness*, 1084.  
*Farness*, *Sue Serner*, wife of *Adrian Farness*, daughter of *Arthur Serner*, 1084.  
*Fatatis*, *Anna M.*, wife of *Marc Alan Herstatt*, 762.  
*Fassbender*, *Eva*, wife of *Heinrich Haas*, 584-585.  
*Fedder*, *Tamar Beth (Tamar Batya)*, wife of *David Jackie (Yaakov Dovid) Katz*, daughter of *Nachum Fedder*, 998.  
*Feibel*, *Mathilde*, wife of *Benjamin Sommer*, 856, 858.  
*Feibelman*, *Rosina*, wife of *Uries Haas*, 1114.  
*Feibelman*, *Veronika*, wife of *Julius Haas*, 1114, 1123.  
*Feidelberg*, *Julius*, 98.  
*Feidt*, *Carolina*, wife of *Benedickt Cahn*, 411.  
*Feigenbaum*, *Ada*, wife of *Sylvan Arnold*, 176.  
*Feinberg*, *Evan*, son of *Michael Feinberg*, 937.  
*Feinberg*, *Helene*, wife of *Michael Feinberg*, daughter of *Lee Merel*, 937.  
*Feinberg*, *Melanie*, daughter of *Michael Feinberg*, 937.  
*Feinberg*, *Michael*, husband of *Helene Merel*, 937.  
*Feiner*, *Alexander*, 92.  
*Feiner*, *Emanuel*, husband of *Johanna Ritter*, 1219.  
*Feiner*, *Frieda*, 92.  
*Feiner*, *Johanna Ritter*, wife of *Emanuel Feiner*, daughter of *Alexander Ritter*, 86, 1219.  
*Feinstein*, *Eva*, wife of *Julius Levy*, 510.  
*Feist*, ..... 97.  
*[Feist]*, *Canó Levi*, wife of *Moyses Feist*, 1109.  
*Feist*, *Caroline Jacob*, wife of *Salomon Levy*, daughter of *Jacob Feist*, 388-389.  
*Feist*, *Curt*, husband of *Sara Wolf*, 620.  
*Feist*, *Elvena*, wife of *Leopold Mayer*, 606F.  
*Feist*, *Etta*, wife of *Paul May*, 233.  
*Feist*, *Eva [Maria/Mammel Veit]*, wife of *Juda Treidel (Treidel Isaac)*, 1164.  
*Feist*, *Fredericka*, wife of *Albert Herz*, daughter of *Curt Feist*, 620.  
*Feist*, *Henriette*, wife of *Levy Wallach*, 103.  
*Feist*, *Jacob*, husband of ?, son of *Faist Jacob*, 388.  
*Feist*, *Johanna*, 102.  
*Feist*, *Marianne*, 101.

*Feist*, *Meryem [Marion Feit]*, wife of *Isac Abraham Sommer*, daughter of *Faist Jacob*, 388, 390-392.  
*Feist*, *Moyses*, husband of *Canó Levi*, 1109.  
*Feist*, *Sara Wolf*, wife of *Curt Feist*, 620.  
*Feist*, *Simon*, 415.  
*Félt*, *Alexander (Benjamin)*, husband of *Sara Bock*, *Fratgen Berlin [Veronika Schmitz]* and *Helena Marx*, 396, 778.  
*Feit*, *Alexandrine (Terzgen)*, daughter of *Simon Feit*, 395.  
*Feit*, *Amalia*, wife of ?, daughter of *Leopold Feit*, 407.  
*Feit*, *Anschel*, husband of *Dina Bermann*, son of *Hermann (Heymann Faist) Feit*, 411-414.  
*Feit*, *Bernhard*, son of *Gottschalk Feit*, 411.  
*Feit*, *Bernhard I*, son of *Anschel Feit*, 412.  
*Felt*, *Bernhard II*, son of *Anschel Feit*, 414.  
*Feit*, *Bertha*, daughter of *Hermann Feit*, 408.  
*Feit*, *Carolina*, daughter of *Anschel Feit*, 412.  
*Feit*, *Carolina*, daughter of *Hermann Feit*, 408.  
*Feit*, *Carolina*, daughter of *Régiña Felt*, 408.  
*Felt*, *Carolina (Magdalena)*, wife of *Carl Schmitz (Selichman Berlin)*, daughter of *Simon Feit*, 394, 912.  
*Feit*, *Caroline (Keile)*, wife of *Bonem Hirsch and Benedickt Kahn*, daughter of *Hermann Feit*, 396-397.  
*Feit*, *Caroline (Kennel)*, wife of *Levi Gottschalk*, daughter of *Simon Feit*, 393, 570, 1046.  
*Feit*, *Caroline (Catherina) Simon*, wife of *Leopold Feit*, daughter of *Israel Simon*, 399, 407-408.  
*Feit*, *Catherine*, wife of *David Amschel Marx*, daughter of *Hermann Feit*, 399-400.  
*Feit*, *Ceulgen*, daughter of *Simon Feit*, 394.  
*Félt*, *Clara (Sara) Geisel*, wife of *Simon (Seligmann) Feit*, 393-395.  
*Feit*, *Dina Bermann*, wife of *Anschel Feit*, 411-414.  
*Feit*, *Elisa*, wife of *Robert Marx*, daughter of *Hermann Feit*, 409.  
*Feit*, *Elisabeth*, daughter of *Anschel Feit*, 413.  
*Feit*, *Elisabeth*, daughter of *Gottschalk Feit*, 411.  
*Feit*, *Elise*, 417.  
*Feit*, *Elizabeth Becker*, wife of *Hermann (Heymann Faist) Feit*, daughter of *Benjamin*, 393, 396, 398-399, 411.  
*Feit*, *Feist (Ulric)*, son of *Simon Feit*, 395.  
*Feit*, *Fratgen [Veronika Schmitz] Berlin*, wife of *Alexander Feit*, daughter of *Michael [Berlin] Schmitz*, 396, 778.  
*Feit*, *Gölchen*, 416.  
*Feit*, *Göttchen (Rosettgen)*, daughter of

Caroline Feit, 397, 416.  
 Feit, Gottschalk, husband of Maria Anna Cahn, son of Hermann (Heymann Faist) Feit, 411.  
 Feit, Gudgen, 417.  
 Feit, Hanne Hirsch, wife of Moyses Feit, 426.  
 Feit, Helēnā, daughter of Anschel Feit, 412.  
 Feit, Helena Marx, wife of Alexander Feit, daughter of Moses Marx, 396, 778.  
 Feit, Herman, husband of Ruth, 418.  
 Feit, Hermann (Heymann Faist), husband of Elizabeth Becker, son of Faist Jacob, 393, 396, 398-399, 411.  
 Feit, Hermann, husband of Maria Anna Rosenthal, son of Leopold Feit, 408-410.  
 Feit, Hermann, son of Anschel Feit, 412.  
 Feit, Hermann, son of Gottschalk Feit, 411.  
 Feit, Ignatz, husband of Johanna Simon, son of Anschel Feit, 413.  
 Feit, Ignatz, son of Gottschalk Feit, 411.  
 Feit, Ignatz, son of Leopold Feit, 407.  
 Feit, Ignāz (Feist Ignāz), son of Hermann Feit, 398.  
 Feit, Isaac, husband of Rachel Joseph Levi, son of Faist Jacob, 388.  
 Feit, Jacob, son of Hermann Feit, 399.  
 Feit, Jacob, son of Simon Feit, 393.  
 Feit, Jeanette (Breile), daughter of Simon Feit, 394.  
 Feit, Johanna, wife of Isaac Esserholz, daughter of Anschel Feit, 412.  
 Feit, Johanna Simon, wife of Ignatz Feit, daughter of Abraham Simon, 413.  
 Feit, Joseph (Geisel), husband of Rosina Heimann, son of Simon Feit, 393.  
 Feit, Joseph, son of Isaac Feit, 388.  
 Feit, Josephine (Rachel, Regina), wife of Joseph [Berlin] Schmitz, daughter of Hermann Feit, 398, 912.  
 Feit, Klemens (Isaac) (Clemens), son of Hermann Feit, 398.  
 Feit, Leon, son of Hermann Feit, 408.  
 Feit, Leopold, husband of Caroline (Catherina) Simon, son of Hermann Feit, 399, 407-408.  
 Feit, Magdalena (Carolina), wife of Carl Schmitz (Selichman Berlin), daughter of Simon Feit, 394, 912, 968, 970.  
 Feit, Maria Anna, daughter of Anschel Feit, 414.  
 Feit, Maria Anna Cahn, wife of Gottschalk Feit, daughter of Benedickt Cahn, 411.  
 Feit, Maria Anna Rosenthal, wife of Hermann Feit, 408-410.  
 Feit, Marion (see Feist, Meryem)  
 Feit, Martin, son of Leopold Feit, 407.

Feit, Mina, 415.  
 Feit, Moses, son of Hermann Feit, 398.  
 Feit, Moyses, husband of Hanne Hirsch, 426.  
 Feit, Rachel Joseph Levi, wife of Isaac Feit, 388.  
 Feit, Regina, daughter of Leopold Feit, 408.  
 Feit, Rēgīnā, wife of Toblās Toblās, 416.  
 Feit, Rosa, daughter of Hermann Feit, 408.  
 Feit, Rosetta, 415.  
 Feit, Rosina, daughter of Anschel Feit, 413.  
 Feit, Rosina Heimann, wife of Joseph (Geisel) Feit, 393.  
 Feit, Ruth, wife of Herman Feit, 418.  
 Feit, Salomon, son of Hermann Feit, 409.  
 Feit, Sara Bock, wife of Alexander Feit, 396, 778.  
 Feit, Selma, wife of Joseph Marx, daughter of Hermann Feit, 410.  
 Feit, Sibilla, daughter of Hermann Feit, 409.  
 Feit, Sibylla, wife of ..... Tobias, daughter of Leopold Feit, 407.  
 Feit, Simon (Seligmann), husband of Clara (Sara) Geisel, son of Faist Jacob, 393-395.  
 Feit, Simon, son of Anschel Feit, 414.  
 Feit, Simon, son of Hermann Feit, 409.  
 Feit, Simon, son of Hermann (Heymann Faist) Feit, 411.  
 Feit, Susanna, daughter of Gottschalk Feit, 411.  
 Feit, Terzgen (Alexandrine), daughter of Simon Feit, 395.  
 Feit, Tina, daughter of Mina Feit, 415.  
 Feit, Ulric (Feist), son of Simon Feit, 395.  
 Feit, Veronika Schmitz [Fratgen Berlin], wife of Alexander Feit, daughter of Michael [Berlin] Schmitz, 396, 778.  
 Feit, Zippora (Sibilla), wife of Lion Hartmann, daughter of Isaac Feit, 388-389.  
 Feldheim, Ella, wife of Paul Horn, daughter of Siegmund Feldheim, 1024.  
 Feldheim, Johanna Strauss, wife of Samuel Feldheim, daughter of Nathan Feist Strauss, 1015.  
 Feldheim, Mathilde Schreiber, wife of Siegmund Feldheim, 1024.  
 Feldheim, Minna, wife of Carl Herz, 866.  
 Feldheim, Samuel, husband of Johanna Strauss, 1015.  
 Feldheim, Siegmund, husband of Mathilde Schreiber, 1024.  
 Feldman, David Jacob, son of Moses Feldman, 525.  
 Feldman, Elizabeth Leigh, daughter of Moses Feldman, 525.  
 Feldman, Julie Lynn, daughter of Moses Feldman, 525.  
 Feldman, Moses, husband of Susan Lippmann,

524-525.  
 Feldman, Susan Lippmann, *wife of Moses Feldman, daughter of Walter Lippmann*, 524-525.  
 Feldmann, Bernard "Benny," *husband of Grete Oster*, 725.  
 Feldmann, Elizabeth Weisrose, *wife of Mark Feldmann*, 725.  
 Feldmann, Grete Oster, *wife of Bernard "Benny" Feldmann, daughter of Josef Oster*, 725.  
 Feldmann, Joseph Eliot (Yossi), *son of Mark Feldmann*, 725.  
 Feldmann, Mark, *husband of Elizabeth Weisrose, son of Bernard "Benny" Feldmann*, 725.  
 Feldmann, Miriam Leah, *daughter of Mark Feldmann*, 725.  
 Feldscher, Andrew, *son of Ronald Feldscher*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Carol, *wife of Stanley Hammerstein, daughter of Harry Feldscher*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Edith Friesem, *wife of Harry Feldscher, daughter of Gustav Friesem*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Harry, *husband of Edith Friesem*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Nancy Sarason, *wife of Ronald Feldscher*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Ronald, *husband of Nancy Sarason, son of Harry Feldscher*, 448.  
 Feldscher, Ross, *son of Ronald Feldscher*, 448.  
 Fendel, Lisa, *wife of Jonathan Rogow*, 435.  
 Fensin, Lucille Audrey Haimann, *wife of Samuel Fensin, daughter of Ludwig Haiman*, 606G1.  
 Fensin, Samuel, *husband of Lucille Audrey Haimann*, 606G1.  
 Fernich, Isaak, *son of Meyer Fernich*, 82.  
 Fernich, Leo, *son of Isaak Fernich*, 82.  
 Fiebermann, Moritz, 101.  
 Fiebermann, Rosa, 102.  
 Figueiredo, Alexandre Kaufmann-Marques de Cunha, *wife of Hugo Graca Figueiredo, daughter of José Marques de Cunha*, 1258.  
 Figueiredo, Hugo Graca, *husband of Alexandre Kaufmann-Marques de Cunha*, 1258.  
 Figueiredo, Vasco Kaufmann-, *son of Hugo Graca Figueiredo*, 1258.  
 Fine, Glen, *husband of Jennifer Heidi Daniel*, 831.  
 Fine, Jennifer Heidi Daniel, *wife of Glen Fine, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel*, 831.  
 Fine, Mikayla, *daughter of Glen Fine*, 831.  
 Fingerhut, Charlotte, *wife of Clifford Allen*

*Straus*, 403.  
 Finn, Barney, *husband of Jeannette Marx*, 400.  
 Finn, Marianna (Mary) Marx, *wife of Barney Finn*, 400.  
 Finnegan, Joanne, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Finsterwald, Caroline Marx, *wife of Meyer Finsterwald, daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 399.  
 Finsterwald, Meyher, *husband of Caroline Marx*, 399.  
 Fischbach, Emma Stern, *wife of Jakob Fischbach, daughter of Levi Stern*, 532.  
 Fischbach, Jakob, *husband of Emma Stern*, 532.  
 Fisher, ....., *husband of Patricia Kresch*, 462-463.  
 Fisher, Ada, *wife of ..... Cooke, daughter of Howard Fisher*, 287.  
 Fisher, Arielle, *daughter of ..... Fisher*, 463.  
 Fisher, Erna Bär, *wife of Howard Fisher, daughter of Abraham Bär*, 287.  
 Fisher, Howard, *husband of Erna Bär*, 287.  
 Fisher, Joseph, *son of ..... Fisher*, 463.  
 Fisher, Maximilian, *husband of Sarah Jackson*, 188.  
 Fisher, Patricia Kresch, *wife of ..... Fisher, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 462-463.  
 Fisher, Sarah Jackson, *wife of Maximilian Fisher, daughter of Bradford Jackson*, 188.  
 Fishman, Joanne, *wife of Robert Mark Levy*, 498-499.  
 Fishman, Laya Nur, *daughter of Roi Fishman*, 1067.  
 Fishman, Merav Glass, *wife of Roi Fishman, daughter of Jonathan Glass*, 1067.  
 Fishman, Roi, *husband of Merav Glass*, 1067.  
 Flax, Florence, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Fleischmann, Frieda, *wife of Herbert Gottschalk*, 577.  
 Fleissig, Alona, *wife of Dr. Scott Schwarz*, 1266.  
 Flem, Boris, *husband of Jacqueline Edith Esser*, 45.  
 Flem, Jacqueline Edith Esser, *wife of Boris Flem, daughter of Karl Esser*, 42-46, 633.  
 Flem, Lydia, *wife of Maurice Olender, daughter of Boris Flem*, 46, 633.  
 Flem, Selma Sarah, *daughter of Lydia Flem*, 46, 633.  
 Flom, Rabbi Richard A., *husband of Lynn C. Kronzek*, 569.  
 Flom, Robert Abraham, *son of Rabbi Richard A. Flom*, 569.  
 Flora, Charlotte, *wife of Lewis B. Solomon Jr.*, 159.  
 Foijer, Levi, *wife of Moses Foijer*,

- daughter of Isaac Benjamin Levi and Marie Bloemgarten David, 237A.
- Foijer, Moses, husband of Jeannette Levi, 237A.
- Forbes, Alan, husband of Hilary Graham, son of Theodore Fuerstenberg>Forbes, 491.
- Forbes, Daniel Paul, son of Alan Forbes, 491.
- Forbes [Fuerstenberg], Edith Baehr, wife of Ernest Jacobs and Theodore Fuerstenberg>Forbes, daughter of Max Baehr, 489, 491.
- Forbes, Hilary Graham, wife of Alan Forbes, 491.
- Forbes, Jessica, daughter of Alan Foirbes, 491.
- Forbes [Fuerstenberg], Theodore, husband of Edith Baehr, 489, 491.
- Forsch, Arnold, husband of Elaine Lederer, 51, 1259, 1261.
- Forsch, Elaine Lederer, wife of Dr. Alan Tuckman and Arnold Forsch, daughter of Otto Lederer, 51, 1259, 1261.
- Forsch, Evan, son of Arnold Forsch, 1261.
- Forst, Betty Bender, wife of Joseph Forst, daughter of Leopold Bender, 264.
- Forst, Babette, wife of David Oster, 81.
- Forst, Jakob, husband of Rosetta Frank, 1232.
- Forst, Joseph, husband of Betty Bender, 264.
- Forst, Julius, 91.
- Forst, Klara, wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Jakob Forst, 1232-1233.
- Forst, Rosetta Frank, wife of Jakob Forst, 1232.
- Forst, Therese Oster, 81.
- Forst, Wilma, daughter of Joseph Forst, 264.
- Fox, Herta, wife of Carl Mayer, 1099.
- Fraenkel, Josef, 101.
- Fraenkel, Wilhelm, 101.
- Frاندell, Cloys, husband of Rosemarie Haiman, 606G.
- Frاندell, Carol Jean, wife of ..... Spicer, daughter of Cloys Frاندell, 606G, 606J.
- Frاندell, Rosemarie Haiman, wife of Cloys Frاندell, daughter of Isadore Haiman, 606G, 606J.
- Frank, Rabbi Abraham, 16.
- Frank, Adelheid, wife of Alphonse Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Frank, Alexis J., husband of Allison Preacher, son of Dr. Peter Frank, 630.
- Frank, Allison Preacher, wife of Alexis J. Frank, 630.
- Frank, Brenna Alexis, daughter of Alexis J. Frank, 630.
- Frank, Dr. Erica, wife of Dr. Randall Francis White, daughter of Ulrich Frank, 630-631.
- Frank, Emma Appel, wife of Max Frank, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Frank, Emmy, wife of Albert Tobias, 862A.
- Frank, Fettje Elte, wife of Roelof Frank, 242B.
- Frank, Gottschalk Jr., husband of Marianne Callmann, 1081.
- Frank, Hans, son of Josef Frank, 783.
- Frank, Helene Oberlaender, wife of Levy Frank, 783.
- Frank, Henriette Appel, wife of Josef Frank, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Frank, Henriette Marx, wife of Isaac Frank, daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx, 1131.
- Frank, Irma, wife of Jacob Gottschalk, 575.
- Frank, Isaac, husband of Henriette Marx, 1131.
- Frank, Izadoris Izaak, husband of Virginie Hertog, son of Roelof Frank, 242B.
- Frank, Johanna, wife of Felix Haymann, 606F-606G, 606Q-606P.
- Frank, Josef, husband of Henriette Appel, son of Levy Frank, 783.
- Frank, Julie, wife of Joseph Juhl, 785, 793-794.
- Frank, Karin, wife of David Wasserman, daughter of Ulrich Frank, 630.
- Frank, Levy, husband of Helene Oberlaender, 783.
- Frank, Marianne Callmann, wife of Gottschalk Frank Jr., daughter of Meyer Callmann, 1081.
- Frank, Max, husband of Emma Appel, son of Levy Frank, 783.
- Frank, Patricia O'Brien, wife of Dr. Peter Frank, 630.
- Frank, Dr. Peter, husband of Patricia O'Brien, son of Ulrich Frank, 630.
- Frank, Roelof, husband of Fettje Elte, 242B.
- Frank, Rosa, wife of Max Kaufmann, daughter of Gottschalk Frank Jr., 1081.
- Frank, Rosetta, wife of Jakob Forst, 1232.
- Frank, Dr. Ruth Esser, wife of Ulrich Frank, daughter of Ernest Samuel Esser, 628, 630.
- Frank, Sara, wife of ..... Salm, daughter of Meir Frank, 104.
- Frank, Selma, wife of Maurits Meijer Stibbe, daughter of Izadoris Izaak Frank, 242B.
- Frank, Ulrich, husband of Dr. Ruth Esser, 628, 630.
- Frank, Virginie Hertog, wife of Izadoris Izaak Frank, daughter of Isaac Hertog, 242B.
- Frank-White, Nathaniel Etheridge, son of Dr. Randall Francis White and Dr. Erica Frank, 631.
- Frankel, Schmuuel, 101.
- Franken, Amalie May, wife of Herman Franken,



daughter of Josef May, 230.  
 Franken, Antje Goedhardt, wife of Levij  
     *Franken*, 240.  
 Franken, Gerson, son of Meijer Franken, 240.  
 Franken, Helena Gottschalk, 142.  
 Franken, Hermann, husband of Amalie May,  
     230.  
 Franken, Jakob, husband of Rosa Oster, 774.  
 Franken, Jeanette Hertog, wife of Meijer  
     *Franken*, daughter of Alexander Hertog,  
     240.  
 Franken, Levij, husband of Antje Goedhardt,  
     240.  
 Franken, Meijer, husband of Jeanette Hertog  
     and Rosa Rothschild, son of Levij  
     *Franken*, 240.  
 Franken, Rosa Rothschild, wife of Meijer  
     *Franken*, 240.  
 Franken, Rosa Oster, wife of Jakob Franken,  
     daughter of Leopold Oster, 774.  
 Franken, Salomon, 124.  
 Frankenberg, Else, daughter of Jacob  
     *Frankenberg*, 1269F.  
 Frankenberg, Erna, daughter of Jacob  
     *Frankenberg*, 1269F.  
 Frankenberg, Herta, wife of Max Windmueller,  
     daughter of Jacob Frankenberg,  
     1269F.  
 Frankenberg, Jacob, husband of Sara  
     Kaufmann, 1269F.  
 Frankenberg, Sara Kaufmann, wife of Jacob  
     *Frankenberg*, daughter of Simon  
     Kaufmann, 1269F.  
 Frankfurt, Carl, husband of Hedwig Oswald,  
     779A.  
 Frankfurt, Hedwig Oswald, wife of Carl  
     Frankfurt, daughter of Eduard Oswald,  
     779A.  
 Franklin, David, son of Michael Franklin, 191.  
 Franklin, Karen, daughter of Michael Franklin,  
     191.  
 Franklin, Marion Ansel, wife of Michael  
     Franklin, daughter of Arthur Ansel,  
     191.  
 Franklin, Michael, husband of Marion Ansel,  
     191.  
 Frankowitz, Adina, daughter of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 477.  
 Frankowitz, Alan, husband of Gila Niren, son of  
     Emil Frankowitz, 476-478.  
 Frankowitz, Aleza, wife of Yohonitan Hulin,  
     daughter of Alan Frankowitz, 477.  
 Frankowitz, Aryeh Leib, husband of Rachel  
     ....., son of Alan Frankowitz, 476.  
 Frankowitz, Dorothy Leah Stern, wife of Emil  
     Frankowitz, daughter of Carl A. Stern,  
     475-476.  
 Frankowitz, Emil, husband of Dorothy Leah  
     Stern, 475-476.  
 Frankowitz, Ester Malca, daughter of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 478.  
 Frankowitz, Gila Niren, wife of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 476-478.  
 Frankowitz, Joseph, son of Alan Frankowitz,  
     477.  
 Frankowitz, Meir Shimon, son of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 478.  
 Frankowitz, Menucha, daughter of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 478.  
 Frankowitz, Peretz Yehudah, son of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 487.  
 Frankowitz, Rachel, wife of Aryeh Leib  
     Frankowitz, 476.  
 Frankowitz, Sally, wife of Michael Hall,  
     daughter of Emil Frankowitz, 476.  
 Frankowitz, Shlomo Zalman, son of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 478.  
 Frankowitz, Tsophia, daughter of Alan  
     Frankowitz, 477.  
 Frankowitz, Vicki, wife of David Buratti,  
     daughter of Emil Frankowitz, 476.  
 Frankowitz, Yitzak, son of Alan Frankowitz,  
     478.  
 Fraser, Herbert (Friesem), husband of Ursula  
     Mellis, son of Wilhelm Friesem, ii, 3,  
     13-14, 73, 456.  
 Fraser, Roger, son of Herbert Friesem>Fraser,  
     456.  
 Fraser, Ursula Mellis, wife of Herbert  
     Friesem>Fraser, 456.  
 Fredericks, Alan, husband of Susan Lambert,  
     1107.  
 Fredericks, Susan Lambert, wife of Alan  
     Fredericks, daughter of Alfred  
     Lambert, 1107.  
 Frederickson, Selma Viola, wife of Arthur  
     Charles Haimann, 606F1.  
 Freedberg, Gertrude, wife of David Diewald,  
     109, 342-343.  
 Freeman, Bernice, daughter of Jack Freeman,  
     209.  
 Freeman, Jack, husband of Rosaline Frenkel,  
     208-209.  
 Freeman, Janine, daughter of Jack Freeman,  
     209.  
 Freeman, Michelle, daughter of Jack Freeman,  
     209.  
 Freeman, Rosaline Frenkel, wife of Jack  
     Freeman, daughter of Alfred Frenkel,  
     208-209.  
 Freiburg, Johanna, wife of Moses Friesem,  
     daughter of Moses Freiburg, 118, 484-  
     485, 489, 495.  
 Freiburg, Moses, husband of Röschen Mayer,

- 484.
- Freiburg, Röschen Mayer, *wife of Moses Freiburg, daughter of Isaac Mayer*, 117, 484.
- Freilich, Mathilde, *wife of ..... Schäfer*, 144.
- Freimark, Gertruda May, 149.
- Freitag>Sagi, Aliz, *husband of Hanna (Muki) Markan*, 876, 878.
- Frenkel, Alfred, *husband of Meta Blum, son of Isidor Frenkel*, 202, 208.
- Frenkel, Dana, *daughter of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.
- Frenkel, Irma Katz, *wife of Max Frenkel*, 202.
- Frenkel, Isidor, *husband of Mathilde Ansel, 75, 202.*
- Frenkel, Karen, *daughter of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.
- Frenkel, Lee Ann, *daughter of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.
- Frenkel, Lena, *wife of Arthur Levita, daughter of Isidor Frenkel*, 202.
- Frenkel, Marion, *wife of Harold Bloch, daughter of Max Frenkel*, 202-203.
- Frenkel, Mathilde Ansel, *wife of Isidor Frenkel, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Ansel, 75, 129, 202.*
- Frenkel, Max, *husband of Irma Katz, son of Isidor Frenkel*, 202.
- Frenkel, Meta Blum, *wife of Alfred Frenkel*, 202, 208.
- Frenkel, Ronnie, *husband of Rosalyn Joffe, son of Alfred Frenkel*, 208.
- Frenkel, Rosaline, *wife of Jack Freeman, daughter of Alfred Frenkel*, 208-209.
- Frenkel, Rosalyn Joffe, *wife of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.
- Freudenthal, Sophia *wife of Moses Goldstein*, 247G.
- Frey, Paula, 96.
- Fried [Fryd], David, *husband of Else Sperber*, 758.
- Fried [Fryd], Else Sperber, *wife of David [Fryd] Fried, daughter of Phillip Sperber*, 758.
- Fried, Ernst, 91.
- Fried, Minna, *wife of Leo Friesem*, 497, 986.
- Friede, Eve Hirsch, *wife of Gustav Friede, daughter of Hermann Hirsch*, 508.
- Friede, Gustav, *wife of Eve Hirsch*, 508.
- Friedberg, Arthur, 97.
- Friedberg, Emma, 79.
- Friedberg, Erna, *wife of Karl Faber*, 149, 365C.
- Friedberg, Salomon, 102.
- Friedeman, Grete [Margarete], *wife of Salomon Kahn*, 1052.
- Friedemann, Rosa Carla, *wife of Josef Daniel*, 828.
- Friedenberg, David, *son of Dr. Robert Friedenberg*, 348.
- Friedenberg, Emmy Beth Kahn, *wife of Dr. Robert Friedenberg, daughter of Ernst Kahn*, 347-348.
- Friedenberg, Laura, *daughter of Dr. Robert Friedenberg*, 348.
- Friedenberg, Dr. Robert, *husband of Emmy Beth Kahn*, 347-348.
- Friedenburg, ....., *daughter of Anton Friedenburg*, 774L.
- Friedenburg, ....., *daughter of Richard Friedenburg*, 774L.
- Friedenburg, Anton, *husband of Rosalie Heumann*, 774L.
- Friedenburg, Richard, *husband of ? , son of Anton Friedenburg*, 774L.
- Friedenburg, Rosalie Heumann, *wife of Anton Friedenburg, daughter of Leopold Heumann*, 774L.
- Friedfeld, Iris, *wife of George M. Herstatt*, 762.
- Friedler, Adi, *husband of Tali Friesem*, 536.
- Friedler, Roi, *son of Adi Friedler*, 536.
- Friedler, Shachar, *daughter of Adi Friedler*, 536.
- Friedler, Tali Friesem, *wife of Adi Friedler, daughter of Josef Friesem*, 2, 536.
- Friedler, Tomer, *son of Adi Friedler*, 535.
- Friedman, Barbara, *wife of David J. Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Friedman, Esther, *wife of Pinchas Friedman*, 682.
- Friedman, Florence, *wife of Gary Merel*, 937, 939.
- Friedman, Fritz, *husband of Hertha Helena Schwarz, son of Pinchas Friedman*, 682.
- Friedman, Hertha Helena Schwarz, *wife of Fritz Friedman, daughter of Emil Schwarz*, 682.
- Friedman, Jael, *daughter of Hillel Friedmann*, 773.
- Friedman, Judy, *wife of Ely Matlow and David Nahmias, daughter of Fritz Friedman*, 682.
- Friedman, Pinchas, *husband of Esther*, 682.
- Friedman, Ruth, *wife of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.
- Friedmann, Herta Heymann, *wife of Hillel Friedmann, daughter of Joseph Heymann*, 773.
- Friedmann, Hillel, *husband of Herta Heymann*, 773.
- Friedmann, Lilli Mayer, *wife of Paul Friedmann, daughter of Edward Mayer*, 1099.
- Friedmann, Paul, *husband of Lilli Mayer*, 1099.
- Friedrich Wilhelm III, Emperor, 10.
- Friedsam, Albert, *son of Isaak Friedsam*, 420.

- Friedsam, Andreas, *husband of Rebecca Hartmann*, 419-420.
- Friedsam, Bessie, *wife of ..... Steiner, daughter of Morris Friedsam*, 425.
- Friedsam, Caroline, *wife of Herz Meyer, daughter of Mendel Salomon Meyer*, 421.
- Friedsam [Fritzen], Clemens (Moses Levy), *husband of Helene Kaufmann, son of Leib Moses*, 422.
- Friedsam, David, *husband of ?, son of Morris Friedsam*, 425.
- Friedsam, Dina Nierendorf, *wife of Josef Friedsam*, 419.
- Friedsam, Eva Simon, *wife of Jacob Friedsam*, 419, 421.
- Friedsam, Hanna (Hanna Fritzen/Hendel Moses), *wife of Simon Kaufmann, daughter of Leib Moses*, 422.
- Friedsam, Helene Cahn, *wife of Isaak Friedsam*, 420.
- Friedsam [Fritzen], Helene Kaufmann, *wife of Clemens Fritzen (Friedsam) (Moses Levy)*, 422.
- Friedsam, Isaak, *husband of Helene Cahn, son of Andreas Friedsam*, 420.
- Friedsam, Jacob, *husband of Eva Simon*, 419, 421.
- Friedsam, Johanna, *wife of Hermann Herz Simon, daughter of Andreas Friedsam*, 87, 419, 1231, 1237.
- Friedsam, Josef, *husband of Dina Nierendorf, son of Andreas Friedsam*, 118, 419.
- Friedsam, Col. Michael, *son of Michael Friedsam*, 419, 425.
- Friedsam, Morris, *husband of Barbara*, 425.
- Friedsam, *husband of Sallie S., son of David Friedsam*, 425.
- Friedsam, Rebecca Hartmann, *wife of Andreas Friedsam*, 118, 419-420.
- Friedsam, Regine, *wife of Hirsch Meyer, daughter of Josef Friedsam*, 419.
- Friedsam, Rosalia, *daughter of Isaak Friedsam*, 420.
- Friedsam., Sallie S., *wife of Morris Friedsam*, 425.
- Friedsam, Simon, *husband of Therese Günther, son of Andreas Friedsam*, 419.
- Friedsam, Therese Günther, *wife of Simon Friedsam*, 118, 419.
- Friedt, Gerd, 534, 989.
- Friend, Wilhelmine "Minnie" Anschel Albrecht, *wife of Hermann Albrecht and Fred Friend, daughter of Michael Anschel*, 167.
- Friend, Fred, *husband of Wilhelmine "Minnie" Anschel Albrecht*, 167.
- Fries, Rosa Marx, *wife of Wilhelm Fries, daughter of Moses Marx*, 1225.
- Fries, Wilhelm, *husband of Rosa Marx*, 1225.
- Friesem, ....., 551.
- Friesem, Abram, 551.
- Friesem, Adam, 551.
- Friesem, Adelbert, 551.
- Friesem, Adele, *wife of Max Mendel, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 495.
- Friesem, Adolf, *husband of Meta, son of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem*, 56, 437.
- Friesem, Adolf, *son of Adolf*, 56, 437.
- Friesem, Albert, *husband of Eva Hava Putz, son of Joseph Friesem*, 54, 532, 534, 539.
- Friesem, Albert, *husband of Luise Berger, son of Hermann Friesem*, 73, 295, 439, 443.
- Friesem, Alexander, *husband of Sara Wolff and Johanette Hirsch, son of Claude Friesem*, 54, 482-484, 497.
- Friesem, Alfred, *son of Albert Friesem*, 539.
- Friesem, Alice, 551.
- Friesem, Alma, *wife of Ludwig Wolff, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 55-56, 62, 432, 435.
- Friesem, Amelia, *wife of Carl A. Stern, daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 475.
- (Friesem), Andreas (from Friesheim), *father of Moses Andreas (Friesem)*, 53, 120.
- Friesem, Andreas (André Moises), *husband of Gudula Ritter, son of Moses Andreas Friesem*, 13-14, 54, 113, 131, 426, 430-457.
- Friesem, Andreas, *son of Claude Friesem*, 482.
- Friesem, Ann, *wife of Joel August, daughter of Gustave Friesem*, 502-503.
- Friesem, Dr. Asher, *husband of Rebecca "Ricky" Rappaport, son of Theo Friesem*, 443-444, 551.
- Friesem, Ben Adam, *son of Daniel Friesem*, 445.
- Friesem, Benno, *son of Moses Friesem*, 485.
- Friesem, Bernhard, *son of Moses Friesem*, 485.
- Friesem, Bertha, *daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 461.
- Friesem, Bertha Mayer, *wife of Dan Friesem*, 497.
- Friesem, Betty, *wife of Moses Friesem*, 509, 519.
- Friesem, Carola "Billa" Herz, *wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 55, 116, 430, 432, 757.
- Friesem, Caroline, *wife of Samuel Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Friesem*, 424, 986.
- Friesem, Catherine Irene, 551.
- Friesem, Clara (Claire), *daughter of Andreas Friesem*, 54, 112, 131, 430.

- Friesem, Clara, *wife of Siegmund Cahn, daughter of Hermann Friesem*, 440, 1056.
- Friesem, Clara Gottschalk, *wife of Marx Friesem, daughter of Eliakim Gottschalk*, 112, 438-439, 441-442, 565.
- Friesem, Clara Gran, *wife of Moses Andreas Friesem*, 53, 426.
- Friesem, Clara J., 551.
- Friesem, Claude, *husband of Nicole Ejnes, son of Harry Friesem*, 449.
- Friesem, Claude, *husband of Scheinchen Sandeert, Sorle (Sara) Meyer and Johanna Mayer, son of Moses Andreas Friesem*, 54, 426, 458-550.
- Friesem, Dan, *husband of Bertha Mayer, son of Leo Friesem*, 497, 986.
- Friesem, Dana Levinsohn, *wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem*, 444.
- Friesem, Daniel, *husband of Ronit Shammah, son of Dr. Asher Friesem*, 444-445.
- Friesem, David, *son of Claude Friesem*, 449.
- Friesem, David Joel, *husband of Liat Mashat, son of Dr. Asher Friesem*, 444-445, 551?.
- Friesem, David Joel, 551.
- Friesem, Donna Marie, *wife of Raymond Ernest Larson*, 437.
- Friesem, Doris Bloom, *wife of Gustave Daniel "Gus" Friesem*, 497, 502.
- Friesem, Edgar [Arieh Eytan], *husband of Miriam Rymer, son of Wilhelm Friesem*, ii, 3, 456.
- Friesem, Edith, *wife of Harry Feldscher and Henry Iskowitz, daughter of Gustav Friesem*, 448.
- Friesem, Edward A., 551.
- Friesem, Elaine, 551.
- Friesem, Eli, *daughter of Dr. Shabtai Friesem*, 444.
- Friesem, Eliane, *wife of Joël Hirsch, daughter of Harry Friesem*, 449-450.
- Friesem, Elise Levy, *wife of Simon Friesem*, 509, 520, 524, 527, 529-531.
- Friesem, Elizabeth "Elsa," *wife of Wilhelm Cohen, daughter of Marx Friesem*, 441, 453-454.
- Friesem, Ellen, *wife of Stephen Sinclair and Michael Trujillo, daughter of Gustav Friesem*, 502.
- Friesem, Erna, *wife of Hugo Rolef, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 55-56, 62, 432, 434.
- Friesem, Ernestine (Juliana), *wife of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, daughter of Andreas Friesem*, 50, 54, 120, 131, 355-357, 362, 438.
- Friesem, Ernst, *son of Moses Friesem*, 495.
- Friesem, Ernst Gunther, *husband of Ilse Nothmann, son of Leopold "Leo" Friesem*, 485, 488.
- Friesem, Eugen, *son of Julius Friesem*, 440.
- Friesem, Eva, *daughter of Marx Friesem*, 442.
- Friesem, Eva, *wife of Jakob Stern, daughter of Joseph Friesem*, 5, 54, 532, 540.
- Friesem, Eva Hava Putz, *wife of Albert Friesem*, 54, 532, 534, 539.
- Friesem, Floyd Andrew, 551.
- Friesem, Frieda, *wife of Josef Hesse, daughter of Albert Friesem*, 534.
- Friesem, Gavriel, *son of Claude Friesem*, 449.
- Friesem, Gelgen (Ernestine), *daughter of Claude Friesem*, 448.
- Friesem, Genofeva, *daughter of Moyses Friesem*, 431.
- Friesem, George, 551.
- Friesem, Gerda Kempinsky, *wife of Leo Friesem*, 531.
- Friesem, Gertrudis, *daughter of Moyses Friesem*, 431.
- Friesem, Gidel (Julion), *daughter of Claude Friesem*, 448.
- Friesem, Gudula, *daughter of Hermann Friesem*, 432.
- Friesem, Gudula, *wife of Joseph Friesem, daughter of Moyses Friesem*, 54, 430, 509, 532.
- Friesem, Gudula Ritter (Joedgen Heymann), *wife of Andreas Friesem, daughter of Heymann?*, 131, 426, 430-457.
- Friesem, Gunther (Guy), *husband of Roselyse Hené, son of Maximilian Friesem*, 449.
- Friesem, Gustav, *husband of Henrietta "Selma" Siegler, son of Hermann Friesem*, 439, 446, 448.
- Friesem, Gustave Daniel "Gus," *husband of Doris Bloom, son of Dan Friesem*, 497, 502.
- Friesem, Hamilton, *son of Nereida Friesem*, 551.
- Friesem, Harold Gene, 437.
- Friesem, Harry, *husband of Helena "Hella" Nussbaum, son of Maximilian Friesem*, 449.
- Friesem, Hedwig, *wife of Gustaf Blum, daughter of Albert Friesem*, 539.
- Friesem, Hedwig "Hattie," *wife of Julius Berdas, daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 475.
- Friesem, Hedwig, *wife of Max Baehr, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 489.
- Friesem, Hedwig, *wife of Wilhelm Weil, daughter of Simon Friesem*, 529.
- Friesem, Hedwig Levi, *wife of Maximilian*

- (Max) Friesem, daughter of Theodore Levy, 440, 449.
- Friesem, Helena, daughter of Marx Friesem, 459.
- Friesem, Helena "Hella" Nussbaum, wife of Harry Friesem, 449.
- Friesem, Helene Eva, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Claude Friesem, 547-550.
- Friesem, Helga (Judit), wife of Yecheskel Bechor, daughter of Walter Friesem, 55, 534-535.
- Friesem, Helmut G., 551.
- Friesem, Henriette, wife of Bernard Heymann, daughter of Marx Friesem, 459.
- Friesem, Henriette, wife of Hermann Hirsch, daughter of Hermann Friesem, 1, 31, 55, 75, 109, 129, 432, 987, 989-990.
- Friesem, Henriette (Yetta), wife of Haiman Faber, daughter of Marx Friesem, 49-50, 54, 354, 438.
- Friesem, Henriette (Esther) Marx, wife of Hermann Friesem, daughter of Menachem Marx, 73, 113, 439-440.
- Friesem, Henriette Siegler, wife of Gustav Friesem, 439, 446, 448.
- Friesem, Herbert, husband of Ursula Mellis, son of Wilhelm Friesem, ii, 3, 13-14, 73, 456.
- Friesem, Herbert, son of Julius Friesem, 440.
- Friesem, Hermann, husband of Henriette (Esther) Marx, son of Marx Friesem, 73, 113, 439-440.
- Friesem, Hermann (Chaim), husband of Carola Herz and Rosa Steinberg, son of Moyses Friesem, 27, 54-56, 430, 432, 437, 757.
- Friesem, Hermann, son of Albert Friesem, 443.
- Friesem, Hermann, son of Karl Friesem, 140, 455.
- Friesem, Herbert, son of Julius Friesem, 86, 440.
- Friesem, Hersch, son of Claude Friesem, 547.
- Friesem, Hila, wife of Yoram Ben Chamo, daughter of Josef Friesem, 536-537.
- Friesem, Hilda, wife of Wilhelm Nathan, daughter of Moses Friesem, 55-56, 432-433, 1209.
- Friesem, Hugo, husband of Julia Steinberg, son of Simon Friesem, 524.
- Friesem, Ida, wife of Julius Baer, daughter of Simon Friesem, 527.
- Friesem, Ilse, wife of Rolf Speyer-Ofenburg, daughter of Leopold "Leo" Friesem, 485.
- Friesem, Ilse Nothmann, wife of Ernst Gunther Friesem, 485, 488.
- Friesem, Irma, wife of Jakob Kuechler, daughter of Moses Friesem, 495.
- Friesem, Jacob, husband of ..... and Sophia Haas, son of Marx Friesem, 459-462, 475.
- Friesem, Jakob, son of Marx Friesem, 54, 439.
- Friesem, Jakob, son of Moyses Friesem, 430.
- Friesem, Jane Alice (Sonya), wife of Stanley Rockson, daughter of Ernst Gunther Friesem, 488.
- Friesem, Jeanette Adelheid, wife of Melvin Levy, daughter of Dan Friesem, 497-498.
- Friesem, Jeanette (Jetta, "Hannah") Faber, wife of Moyses Friesem, daughter of Jakob Faber, 50, 54-55, 133, 365, 430-431.
- Friesem, Jeanette "Hettchen" Vos, wife of Karl Friesem, 140, 441, 455.
- Friesem, Jendel, daughter of Claude Friesem, 482.
- Friesem, Jenny, wife of Ludwig Baehr and Erich Liebenthal, daughter of Moses Friesem, 489, 492-493.
- Friesem, Jenny Rothschild, wife of Leopold "Leo" Friesem, 485.
- Friesem, Jill, daughter of Royce Friesem, 437.
- Friesem, Joan van der Kamp, wife of Royce Friesem, 437.
- Friesem, Johanette, daughter of Alexander Friesem, 497.
- Friesem, Johanette "Johanna" "Helene" Hirsch, wife of Alexander Friesem, daughter of Leo Hirsch, 482, 484, 497.
- Friesem, Johanna, daughter of Alexander Friesem, 484.
- Friesem, Johanna, wife of Levy Lenhoff, daughter of Joseph Friesem, 54, 532-533.
- Friesem, Johanna, wife of Leopold Berger, daughter of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, 56, 310-311, 437.
- Friesem, Johanna "Jennie," wife of Michael (Machool) Anshel, daughter of Moyses Friesem, 42, 157, 163, 167, 431.
- Friesem, Johanna (Händel), wife of Salomon Hirsch, daughter of Marx Friesem, 31, 54-55, 438, 985, 987, 1017.
- Friesem, Johanna, wife of Salomon Rothschild, daughter of Simon Friesem, 520.
- Friesem, Johanna "Hattie," wife of Simon Kratzenstein, daughter of Leo Friesem, 497, 504, 986.
- Friesem, Johanna Freiburg, wife of Moses Friesem, daughter of Moses Freiburg, 118, 484-485, 489, 495.
- Friesem, Johanna Mayer (Jeannette Moises), wife of Claude Friesem, daughter of Moyses Feit, 426, 459.

- Friesem, Moyses, son of Marx Friesem, 439.  
 Friesem, Natalie, daughter of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Nereida, 551.  
 Friesem, Nicole Ejnes, wife of Claude Friesem, daughter of Serges Ejnes, 449.  
 Friesem, Noa, daughter of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Orit, wife of Doron Kessel, daughter of Josef Friesem, 119, 536-537.  
 Friesem, Pamela H., 551.  
 Friesem, Paula, wife of Adolf Strauss and ..... Schwidden, 534.  
 Friesem, Rebecca "Ricky" Rappaport, wife of Dr. Asher Friesem, 443-444, 551.  
 Friesem, Recha Falkenthin, wife of Wilhelm Friesem, 441, 456.  
 Friesem, Regina, wife of ..... Klinger, daughter of Alexander Friesem, 483.  
 Friesem, Regina, wife of Josef Kaufmann, daughter of Moses Andreas Friesem, 426.  
 Friesem, Renate Marion, wife of ..... Brenner, daughter of Leo Friesem, 531.  
 Friesem, Ricky (See Friesem, Rebecca "Ricky")  
 Friesem, Robert A., 551.  
 Friesem, Ronit Shammah, wife of Daniel Friesem, 444-445.  
 Friesem, Rosa, wife of Isaac Sajovitz, daughter of Jacob Friesem, 461, 474.  
 Friesem, Rosa Marx, wife of Julius Friesem, 440.  
 Friesem, Rosa Steinberg, wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Josef Steinberg, 55, 430, 432, 437, 757.  
 Friesem, Rosa Wolff, wife of Marx Friesem, daughter of Jacob Wolff, 459, 1289.  
 Friesem, Rosalie, wife of Max Adler, daughter of Simon Friesem, 530.  
 Friesem, Rose, wife of Rabbi Kalman Levy, daughter of Moses Friesem, 519.  
 Friesem, Rosel, wife of Josef Springer, daughter of Gustav Friesem, 446.  
 Friesem, Roselyse Hené, wife of Gunther (Guy) Friesem, 449.  
 Friesem, Rosetta (Settchen) Lambert, wife of Moses Friesem, daughter of Bernhard Lambert, 55-56, 142, 432, 1094.  
 Friesem, Roy V., 551.  
 Friesem, Royce, husband of Joan van der Kamp, 437, 551?  
 Friesem, Ruth Selby, wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Samia Sophia, 551.  
 Friesem, Sara (Jeanette), daughter of Claude Friesem, 448.  
 Friesem, Sara Tau, wife of Josef Friesem, 534, 536.  
 Friesem, Sara Wolff, wife of Alexander Friesem daughter of Isaak Wolff, 482-483.  
 Friesem, Sarah Resnick, wife of Theo Friesem, 443.  
 Friesem, Scheinchen Sandert, wife of Claude Friesem, 426, 459.  
 Friesem, Selma Hirsch, wife of Walter Friesem, daughter of Hermann Hirsch, 31, 54-55, 534, 989.  
 Friesem, Selma Marx, wife of Moritz Friesem, 439.  
 Friesem, Dr. Shabtai, husband of Dana Levinsohn, Mazalle Ivgi and Ruth Selby, son of Dr. Asher Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Simon, husband of Elise Lavy, son of Joseph Friesem, 54, 509, 520, 524, 527, 529-531.  
 Friesem, Simon, son of Claude Friesem, 547.  
 Friesem, Simon, son of Hermann Friesem, 432.  
 Friesem, Sophia, wife of Jacob S. Skirboll, daughter of Jacob Friesem, 461, 466.  
 Friesem, Sophia Haas, wife of Jacob Friesem, daughter of Jakob Haas, 459-460, 475.  
 Friesem, Sorte (Sara) Meyer, wife of Claude Friesem, 426, 458, 460-550.  
 Friesem, Tali, wife of Adi Friedler, daughter of Josef Friesem, 2, 535.  
 Friesem, Thea Ayala, daughter of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Theo, husband of Sarah Resnick, son of Albert Friesem, 443.  
 Friesem, Tomer Ariane, daughter of Daniel Friesem, 445.  
 Friesem, Trude, wife of Irving Bennett, daughter of Hugo Friesem, 524, 526.  
 Friesem, Walter, husband of Selma Hirsch, son of Albert Friesem, 31, 54-55, 534, 989.  
 Friesem, Wilhelm, husband of Recha Falkenthin, son of Marx Friesem, 73, 441, 456.  
 Friesem, Yonathan, son of Claude Friesem, 449.  
 Friesen, Herbert (See Friesem, Herbert)  
 Fritzen [Friedsam], Clemens (Moses Levy), husband of Helene Kaufmann, son of Leib Moses, 422.  
 Fritzen, Hanna (Hanna Friedsam/Hendel Moses), wife of Simon Kaufmann, daughter of Leib Moses, 422.  
 Fritzen, Helene Kaufmann, wife of Clemens Fritzen (Friedsam) (Moses Levy), 422.  
 Froehlich, Ester, wife of Philip Herz, 673.  
 Froehlich, Rosalie, wife of Theodor Berger, 281-290.  
 Froehling, Anna, 151.  
 Froehling, Ida, wife of Jakob Süssmann, 27,

- Friesem, John, 551.  
 Friesem, John A., 551.  
 Friesem, Johnny, son of Royce Friesem, 437, 551?  
 Friesem, Jonathan David, son of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Josef, husband of Sara Tau, son of Walter Friesem, ii, 2-3, 28, 55, 119, 534, 536.  
 Friesem, Josef, son of Moses Friesem, 485.  
 Friesem, Joseph, husband of Gudula Friesem, son of Claude Friesem, 54, 430, 509, 532.  
 Friesem, Josephine "Phina," wife of Gustaf Gottschalk, daughter of Hermann Friesem, 437, 566B, 567, 569.  
 Friesem, Judith, daughter of Albert Friesem, 443.  
 Friesem, Judy, wife of Michael Sills and Kim Bush, daughter of Ernst Gunther Friesem, 488.  
 Friesem, Julia, daughter of Jacob Friesem, 475.  
 Friesem, Julia (Karoline?), wife of Simon Horn [Abraham Ansel], daughter of Claude Friesem, 459, 479, 481.  
 Friesem, Julia Steinberg, wife of Hugo Friesem, 524.  
 Friesem, Juliana (See Friesem, Ernestine).  
 Friesem, Juliana, wife of Wilhelm Cohen, daughter of Marx Friesem, 441, 451, 453.  
 Friesem, Julius, husband of Rosa Marx, son of Hermann Friesem, 440.  
 Friesem, Kai, son of David Joel Friesem, 445.  
 Friesem, Karl, husband of Jeanette Vos, son of Marx Friesem, 140, 441, 455.  
 Friesem, Karolina (Carola "Billa") Herz, wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Meyer Herz, 55, 116, 757.  
 Friesem, Klara, daughter of Albert Friesem, 443.  
 Friesem, Klara, daughter of Gustav Friesem, 446.  
 Friesem, Leib, son of Claude Friesem, 509.  
 Friesem, Leo, husband of Gerda Kempinsky, son of Simon Friesem, 531.  
 Friesem, Leo, husband of Minna Fried, son of Alexander Friesem, 419, 497, 986.  
 Friesem, Leopold "Leo," husband of Jenny Rothschild, son of Moses Friesem, 485.  
 Friesem, Liat Mashat, wife of David Joel Friesem, 444-445.  
 Friesem, Liselotte, daughter of Karl Friesem, 140, 455.  
 Friesem, Lotte, wife of Walter Lippmann, daughter of Hugo Friesem, 524.  
 Friesem, Louise, 551.  
 Friesem, Luise Berger, wife of Albert Friesem, daughter of Adolf Berger, 73, 295, 439, 443.  
 Friesem, Maria Catharina, wife of Johannes Engels, 551.  
 Friesem, Marianne, wife of Abraham Levy, daughter of Joseph Friesem, 54, 509-510, 516.  
 Friesem, Marianne "Jennie," wife of Leopold Gottschalk, daughter of Marx Friesem, 442, 576.  
 Friesem, Marilyn F., 551.  
 Friesem, Marjorie, daughter of Nereida Friesem, 551.  
 Friesem, Marx (Markus), husband of Clara Gottschalk, son of Andreas Friesem, 54, 113, 131, 438-439, 441-442, 565.  
 Friesem, Marx, husband of Rosa Wolff, son of Claude Friesem, 459, 1289.  
 Friesem, Max, son of Jacob Friesem, 475.  
 Friesem, Max, son of Simon Friesem, 530.  
 Friesem, Maximilian (Max), husband of Hedwig Levi, son of Hermann Friesem, 73, 440, 449.  
 Friesem, Maya Andrea, daughter of Daniel Friesem, 445.  
 Friesem, Mazalle Ivgi, wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Meta, wife of Adolf Friesem, 437.  
 Friesem, Michael, 551.  
 Friesem, Michael, son of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.  
 Friesem, Mina, daughter of Marx Friesem, 439.  
 Friesem, Minna, wife of Hans Kaufmann, daughter of Karl Friesem, 455.  
 Friesem, Minna Fried, wife of Leo Friesem, 497, 986.  
 Friesem, Moritz, husband of Selma Marx, son of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, 56, 73, 142, 439.  
 Friesem, Moses, husband of Johanna Freiburg, son of Alexander Friesem, 54, 118, 484-485, 489, 495.  
 Friesem, Moses, husband of Betty, son of Joseph Friesem, 54, 509, 519.  
 Friesem, Moses, husband of Johanna Freiburg, son of Alexander Friesem, 484.  
 Friesem, Moses, husband of Rosetta Lambert, son of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, 55-56, 73, 142, 432, 1094.  
 Friesem, Moses Andreas, husband of Clara Gran, son of Andreas, 53-54, 426.  
 Friesem, Moyses, husband of Jeanette Faber, son of Andreas Friesem, 54-55, 114, 131, 365, 430-431.

149, 1298.  
 Froehling, Max, 151.  
 Froelich, Elisabeth, wife of Moritz Ansel, 75, 161.  
 Frogel, Irit Graveh, wife of Shay Frogel, daughter of Dan Graveh, 774J.  
 Frogel, Nitzan, child of Shay Frogel, 774J.  
 Frogel, Raz, child of Shay Frogel, 774J.  
 Frogel, Shay, husband of Irit Graveh, 774J.  
 Fröhling, Bernhard, 114.  
 Fröhling, Bertha Stommeln, daughter of Naftali Stommeln, 113.  
 Fröhling, Jakob, 112.  
 Fröhling, Leo, 151.  
 Fröhling, Moritz, 150.  
 Fröhling, Moses, son of Yitzchak Fröhling, 113.  
 Fröhling, Rebekka (Veronika), wife of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer, 390.  
 Fröhling, Rosa Mayer, 150.  
 Fröhling, Tekla Isaak, daughter of Mordechai Isaak, 113.  
 Fröhlich, Johanna, wife of ..... Mayer, daughter of Chaim Mayer, 103.  
 Fröhling, Karoline, wife of Isaak Loewenbach, 572.  
 Frohwein, Erna, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Levy and Elias Marx, 516.  
 Frohwein, Jacob, husband of Sibilla Schmitz, 975.  
 Frohwein, Rosa, wife of Carl Schweizer, 1047.  
 Frohwein, Sibilla Schmitz, wife of Jacob Frohwein, daughter of Markus Schmitz, 975.  
 Fromm, Sarah, wife of Moritz Herz, 763-764.  
 Frommet, wife of Naftali ben Moshe Benjamin, daughter of Moshe, 82.  
 Frommet, Clara Daniel, wife of Simon Wolff, 133, 337, 1242, 1247A-1247B.  
 Fryd, David (See Fried, David)  
 Frye, Brian, son of Stephen Frye, 915.  
 Frye, Michael, husband of Vivian Strauss, 915.  
 Frye, Stephen, husband of Vivian Strauss, 914-915.  
 Frye, Vivian Strauss, wife of Stephen Frye, daughter of Oscar S. Strauss, 914-915.  
 Fuerstenberg>Forbes, Edith Baehr, wife of Ernest Jacobs and Theodore Fuerstenberg>Forbes, daughter of Max Baehr, 489, 491.  
 Fuerstenberg>Forbes, Theodore, husband of Edith Baehr, 489, 491.  
 Fulda, Anke, 102.  
 Fuldauer, Paula, wife of Jakob Arensberg, 141, 964.  
 Fuldheim, Regina, wife of Siegmund (Selig) Suerth, 909.  
 Fuqua, Lefler, Permella "Pamela" M. Arnold,

wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr. and Leonard Fuqua, 212.

Furst, Johanna, wife of Emil Mendel Meyer, 421.  
 Fusco, Laurie A., wife of Douglas S. Kunz, 169.  
 Füssenich, Sutta, wife of José Seligmann, 1174, 1176.

## G

Gabriel, Gustav, 143.  
 Gabriel, Sodonie Neuberger, 143.  
 Gal, Aja, daughter of Emanuel Glass>Gal, 1068.  
 Gal [Glass], Emanuel, husband of Jael Marx, son of Martin Joseph Glass, 1067-1068.  
 Gal, Gid'on, son of Emanuel Glass>Gal, 1068.  
 Gal, Jael Marx, wife of Emanuel Glass>Gal, 1067-1068.  
 Gal, Shaul, husband of Shelli Shechter, son of Emanuel Glass>Gal, 1068.  
 Gal, Shelli Schechter, wife of Shaul Gal, 1068.  
 Gale, Susan, wife of Steven Salomon, 726.  
 Galinski, Klaus Ernest Israel, husband of Mathilde Hilde de Jong, 1180.  
 Galinski, Mathilde Hilde de Jong, wife of Klaus Ernest Israel Galinski, daughter of Moses de Jong, 1180.  
 Gallimore, Dwayne, husband of Lisa Shapiro, 1013.  
 Gallimore, Lisa Shapiro, wife of Dwayne Gallimore, daughter of Albert Shapiro, 1013.  
 Gallin, Deborah, daughter of Joel Gallin, 496.  
 Gallin, Ingrid Goldstein, wife of Joel Gallin, daughter of Martin Goldstein, 495-496.  
 Gallin, Joel, husband of Ingrid Goldstein, 495-496.  
 Gallin, Lisa, daughter of Joel Gallin, 496.  
 Gallin, Stacy, daughter of Joel Gallin, 496.  
 Gans, Eva, daughter of Leopold Gans, 848.  
 Gans, Isaac, husband of Johanna Esser, 848.  
 Gans, Johanna Esser, wife of Isaac Gans, 848.  
 Gans, Leopold, husband of Rosalie Bass, son of Isaac Gans, 848.  
 Gans, Rosalie Bass, wife of Leopold Gans, daughter of Marcus Bass, 848.  
 Ganzer, Alfons, husband of Else Baer, 527.  
 Ganzer, Else Baer, wife of Alfons Ganzer, daughter of Julius Baer, 527.  
 Ganzer, Johann, 130.  
 Ganzer, Peter, 130.  
 Ganz, Elisabeth, wife of Albert Bender, daughter of Isaak Ganz, 260.  
 Ganz, Isaak, husband of Juliana Marx, 260.  
 Ganz, Juliana Marx, wife of Isaak Ganz, 260.  
 Gappenach, Hans, 1217.



- Garratt, Shirley Judith, *wife of Fred Hirsch> Hirsh*, 1019-1020, 1310.
- Garten, Margaretta (Gelgen Schlaumann), *wife of Jakob Salm*, 1202.
- Gärtner, ....., *son of Meyer Gärtner*, 557.
- Gärtner [Gaertner], Alfred, *husband of Henrietta Herz, son of Meyer Gärtner*, 27, 557.
- Gärtner, Anna, *wife of Heinrich Haas, daughter of David Gärtner*, 552, 586.
- Gärtner, Babette Blum, 143.
- Gärtner, Barbara, *wife of Markus Diewald, daughter of Simon Gärtner*, 341-342, 345, 553.
- Gärtner, Bertha, 143.
- Gärtner, David, 143.
- Gärtner, David, *husband of Gertrud Meyer, son of Simon Gärtner*, 80, 552.
- Gärtner, Gertrud Meyer, *wife of David Gärtner*, 552.
- Gärtner, Helga, *wife of Ernst J. Marx, daughter of Ludwig Gärtner*, 1254, 1257.
- Gärtner, Henriette, 93.
- Gärtner [Gaertner], Henriette Herz, *wife of Alfred Gärtner*, 557.
- Gärtner [Gaertner], Inge, *wife of Robert Dana, daughter of Alfred Gärtner*, 557-558.
- Gärtner, Jakob, *husband of Regina Marx, son of Simon Gärtner*, 80, 553.
- Gärtner, Jakob, *husband of Sara*, 552, 556.
- Gärtner, Joanna, *wife of Adolf Bernd, daughter of Jacob Gärtner*, 553.
- Gärtner, Johanna Dahl, *wife of Simon Gärtner*, 340-341, 552-555, 557-558.
- Gärtner, Johanna Mayer, 143.
- Gärtner, Juliane, *wife of ..... Hess*, 79, 552.
- Gärtner, Karoline, *wife of Heymann Hirz*, 799.
- Gärtner, Karoline "Lina" Kaufmann, *wife of Ludwig Gärtner, daughter of Moses Kaufmann*, 1254.
- Gärtner, Ludwig, *husband of Karoline "Lina" Kaufmann*, 1254.
- Gärtner, Matilde, *granddaughter of Meyer Gärtner*, 557.
- Gärtner, Meyer, 27, 557.
- Gärtner, Moritz, 143.
- Gärtner, Nanetta, *wife of Isaak Treidel, daughter of Jakob Gärtner*, 556, 1164.
- Gärtner, Regina, *wife of Jakob Treidel, daughter of David Gärtner*, 552.
- Gärtner, Regina Marx, *wife of Jakob Gärtner*, 80, 553.
- Gärtner, Regina Marx, *wife of Züsser Gärtner*, 88.
- Gärtner, Rosa, *daughter of Jakob Gärtner*, 80, 553.
- Gärtner, Sara, *wife of Jakob Gärtner*, 552, 556.
- Gärtner, Simon, *husband of Johanna Dahl*, 340-341, 552-555, 557-558.
- Gärtner, Sybilla, *wife of Loeb Treidel, daughter of Simon Gärtner*, 552.
- Gärtner, Vanni, *daughter of David Gärtner*, 110, 552.
- Gates, Daniel Foster, *husband of Marcia Lee Kahn*, 1178.
- Gates, Marcia Lee Kahn, *wife of Norbert Gross and Daniel Foster Gates, daughter of Walter "Max" Kahn*, 1178.
- Gaughan, David, *son of Edward J. Gaughan*, 606A5.
- Gaughan, Edward J., *husband of Rose Margaret Schaedel*, 606A5.
- Gaughan, Rose Margaret Schaedel, *wife of Edward J. Gaughan, daughter of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A5.
- Geegan, Elizabeth A. Schaedel, *wife of Terry Geegan, daughter of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A4.
- Geegan, Terry, *husband of Elizabeth A. Schaedel*, 606A4.
- Geiblinger, Hadassa, *wife of Felix Kaufmann*, 1072, 1076.
- Geisel, Bella, *wife of Max Gottschalk*, 573.
- Geisel, Clara (Sara), *wife of Simon (Seligmann) Feit*, 393-395.
- Geisel, Eduard, 126.
- Geisel, Simon (See Geisler, Simon)
- Geisen, Rebecka, 96.
- Geisler, ....., *son of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler*, 1273.
- Geisler, Amalie Jülich, *wife of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler*, 1270-1274.
- Geisler, Bassin, *daughter of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler*, 1273.
- Geisler, Benjamin, *husband of Clara Horn, son of Isaak Geisler*, 1271-1272.
- Geisler, Bernard, *son of Benjamin Geisler*, 1272.
- Geisler, Billa Israel, *wife of Marx Geisler*, 1274.
- Geisler, Clara Horn, *wife of Benjamin Geisler*, 1271-1272.
- Geisler, Emanuel, *son of Benjamin Geisler*, 1272.
- Geisler, Henriette, *wife of Jacob (Leib Levy) Hirzmann, daughter of Simon Geisler (Simon Geisel)*, 946, 1270.
- Geisler, Isaak, *husband of Helene (Knendel Levi) Hirzmann and Rosa Schmitz, son of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler*, 1271.
- Geisler, Joseph, *husband of Regina Hirsch, son*

- of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler, 1273.
- Geisler, Marx, husband of Billa Israel and Sara Herz, son of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler, 1274.
- Geisler, Regina Hirsch, wife of Joseph Geisler, 1073.
- Geisler, Rosa Schmitz, wife of Isaak Geisler, 1071.
- Geisler, Sara Herz, wife of Marx Geisler, 1274.
- Geisler, Simon (Simon Geisel), husband of Amalie Jülich, son of Geisel Heymann, 1270-1274.
- Geisler, Sophia, daughter of Benjamin Geisler, 1072.
- Geissmar, Bertha, wife of ..... Meyer, 149.
- Geldern, Amalie Herz, wife of Bernhard Von Geldern, daughter of Jacob Herz, 800.
- Geldern, Bernhard Von, husband of Amalie Herz, son of Lazarus Simon von Geldern, 800.
- Geldern, Sara, wife of Joel Ochs, 334.
- Geller, ....., husband of Edith Cahn, 903.
- Geller, Edith Cahn, wife of ..... Geller, daughter of Siegfried Cahn, 903.
- Geretz, Miriam, daughter of Naftali Geretz, 838.
- Geretz, Naftali, husband of Tova Hirsch, 838.
- Geretz, Tova Hirsch, wife of Naftali Geretz, daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch, 838.
- Gerhard, Heinz-Peter, husband of Ursula Weckbecker, 31.
- Gerhard, Ursula Weckbecker, wife of Heinz-Peter Gerhard, 31.
- Gerisch, Dr. Amanda Katherine Haiman, wife of Bradley James Gerisch, daughter of Dr. Richard Leroy Haiman, 606H.
- Gerisch, Bradley James, husband of Dr. Amanda Katherine Haiman, 606H.
- Gerisch, Caroline Olivia, daughter of Bradley James Gerisch, 606H.
- Gershon, Shoshana, wife of Matzi Bechor, 535.
- Gerson, Betty, wife of Hans (Henry) Hermann, 814.
- Gerson, Elfriede (Frieda), daughter of Moses Gerson, 918.
- Gerson, Erna, wife of Maurits Hendrik Cohen, daughter of Moses Gerson, 918.
- Gerson, Erna Trum-, wife of Max Gottschalk, 566C, 566F-566G.
- Gerson, Gertruda, wife of Mayer Gottschalk, 565.
- Gerson, Gustav, father of Erna Trum-Gerson, 566F.
- Gerson, Herta Gottschalk, 143.
- Gerson, Josephina "Fina" Cahn, wife of Moses Gerson, daughter of Falk Cahn, 913, 918.
- Gerson, Moses., husband of Josephina "Fina" Cahn, 913, 918.
- Gerson, Paula, daughter of Moses Gerson, 918.
- Gerson, Selma, 100.
- Gerstner, Kristie Lynn Benignus, wife of Patrick J. Gerstner, daughter of Karl Benignus, 221-222.
- Gerstner, Megan Rose, daughter of Patrick J. Gerstner, 222.
- Gerstner, Nicholas Patrick, son of Patrick J. Gerstner, 222.
- Gerstner, Patrick J., husband of Kristie Lynn Benignus, 221-222.
- Gervich, Charles Brent "Chad," husband of Kelly Drinan, son of David Gervich, 273.
- Gervich, Curt, son of David Gervich, 273.
- Gervich, David, husband of Susan Dawe, 272-273.
- Gervich, Kelly Drinan, wife of Charles Brent Gervich, 273.
- Gervich, Susan Dawe, wife of David Gervich, daughter of Vernon Dawe, 272-273.
- Geva, Anat, wife of Joshua Daniel Strauss, 915.
- Ghelfand, Nora, wife of Ronald Nathan Lifton, 662.
- Gilbert, Dolores, wife of Dr. Morris Anshel, 193.
- Gilbert, Etta, wife of Jacob Levy, 497.
- Gilboa, Sara, wife of Dani Gumplich, 514-515.
- Gillman, Hannah Hirsch, wife of Morris Gillman, daughter of Leo Hirsch, 1023.
- Gillman, Laura Berkeley, wife of Dr. Leon Gillman, 1023.
- Gillman, Dr. Leon, husband of Laura Berkeley, son of Morris Gillman, 1023.
- Gillman, Morris, husband of Hannah Hirsch, 1023.
- Gillman, Neil, son of Morris Gillman, 1023.
- Gilman, Nadadine, wife of Norman Stumes, 606P1.
- Gindi, Lital, wife of Emanuel Matalon, 774K.
- Giroux, ....., husband of Janis Arnold, 213.
- Giroux, Janis Arnold, wife of ..... Giroux, daughter of Morris L. Arnold III, 213.
- Glaser, Gary, husband of Margery Dewald, 351.
- Glaser, Margery Dewald, wife of Gary Glaser, daughter of Oscar I. Dewald, 351.
- Glaser, Reuben David, son of Gary Glaser, 351.
- Glass, Elizabeth Monosowski, wife of Jonathan Glass, daughter of Alexandr Bezalel Monosowski, 71, 1067.
- Glass>Gal, Emanuel, husband of Jael Marx, son of Martin Joseph Glass, 1067-1068.
- Glass, Jonathan, husband of Miriam Berman and

- Elizabeth Monosowski, son of Martin Joseph Glass, 65-71, 1067.*
- Glass, Martin Joseph, *husband of Nora Kaufmann, 65, 1064, 1067.*
- Glass, Merav, *wife of Roi Fishman, daughter of Jonathan Glass, 1067.*
- Glass, Miriam Berman, *wife of Jonathan Glass, 66-70, 1067.*
- Glass, Nora Kaufmann, *wife of Martin Joseph Glass, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann, 65-66, 148, 1064, 1067.*
- Glass, Orit, *wife of Ariel [Yurik] Rozdiel, daughter of Martin Joseph Glass, 1067, 1069.*
- Glass, Sharon, *wife of Ori Ivri, daughter of Jonathan Glass, 66, 70, 1067.*
- Glatt, Arthur, *husband of Lillian Mutter, son of ..... Glatt, 186.*
- Glatt, Helena "Lena," *Anschel>Arnold, wife of ..... Glatt, daughter of Jakob Anschel>Arnold, 184, 186.*
- Glatt, Lillian Mutter, *wife of Arthur Glatt, 186.*
- Glatt, Mark, *son of Arthur Glatt, 186.*
- Glatt, Sylvia, *wife of ?, daughter of ..... Glatt, 186.*
- Glenn, Eileen, *wife of David Felix Cahn, 931.*
- Glick, Kathryn, *wife of Henry M. "Hank" Ekker, 656-657.*
- Glickman, Anne, *wife of Joseph Strauss, 162.*
- Glueck, Rabbi Dr. Nelson, 566G.
- Gluskin, Miriam, *wife of David Hillburn, 749-750.*
- Glzem, Johann, 129.
- Godin, Vivian, *wife of Norman Edward Cahn, 893.*
- Goedhardt, Antje, *wife of Levij Franken, 240.*
- Goetz, Herz, 102.
- Goetz, Josef, 96.
- Goetz, Mayer, 102.
- Goetz, Paula, 92.
- Goetz, Simon Jacob, 102.
- Goetz, Zerline, 99.
- Golab, Esther Meyer, *wife of John Golab, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 735-736.*
- Golab, John, *husband of Esther Meyer, 735-736.*
- Golab, John Ernest, *son of John Golab, 736.*
- Golab, Lena Marie, *daughter of John Golab, 736.*
- Gold, Beverly, *wife of Gus Nathan, 722.*
- Goldbaum, Baruch Joseph Elijah, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 227.*
- Goldbaum, Eli Bunin, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 226.*
- Goldbaum, Rabbi Frederic Jay, *husband of Mary Stephane (Shoshana) Wetmore, 224-228.*
- Goldbaum, Hanania Elimelech, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 226.*
- Goldbaum, Hanna Menucha, *daughter of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 225.*
- Goldbaum, Marsha Amuna, *daughter of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 228.*
- Goldbaum, Mary Stephane (Shoshana) Wetmore, *wife of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore, 224-228.*
- Goldbaum, Menachem Tzvi, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 225.*
- Goldbaum, Moshe Dov-Ber Nissim, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 226.*
- Goldbaum, Naftal Jehudah Zechariah, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 227.*
- Goldbaum, Nathaniel Isaac, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 228.*
- Goldbaum, Ruchama, *daughter of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 228.*
- Goldbaum, Shifra, *daughter of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 227.*
- Goldbaum, Yisrael Micah, *son of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, 225.*
- Goldblatt, Michael Joseph, *domestic partner of Dr. Adele Lipschitz Gordon, 1072.*
- Goldman, Ruth, *wife of Dr. Theodore K. Tobias, 748.*
- Goldmann, Jakobi, 101.
- Golding, Sara Stern King, *wife of Jack King [Zoltan Kaiser] and Stanley Golding, daughter of Carl A. Stern, 475.*
- Golding, Stanley, *husband of Sara Golding King, 475.*
- Goldschmidt, ....., 92, 95, 101.
- Goldschmidt, Adolf, 101.
- Goldschmidt, Bronwyn, *wife of Michael Goldschmidt, 1310-1311.*
- Goldschmidt, Elli, *wife of Max Cahn, 923.*
- Goldschmidt, Franciska, *wife of David Simon, 615.*
- Goldschmidt, Inge, *wife of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel, 1192-1193, 1195.*
- Goldschmidt, Johanna, 97.
- Goldschmidt, Johanna, 98.
- Goldschmidt, Juliane Bender, 143.
- Goldschmidt, Rabbi Lewi, 9.
- Goldschmidt, Michael, *husband of Bronwyn Goldschmidt, 1310-1311.*
- Goldschmidt, Minna, *wife of Moses Bär, 151.*
- Goldschmidt, Ottilie, 143.
- Goldschmidt, R. J., 14.
- Goldschmidt, Sally, 143.
- Goldschmidt, Sara, *wife of Simon Kaufmann I, 1253.*
- Goldstein, ....., *husband of Else Heumann, 774f.*

- Goldstein, Aaron, son of David Goldstein, 820.  
 Goldstein, Aviva, daughter of David Goldstein, 820.  
 Goldstein, Bertha Bender, wife of Levy Goldstein, daughter of Emanuel Bender, 278.  
 Goldstein, Carolina, wife of Abraham De Vries, daughter of Meijer Goldstein, 247C.  
 Goldstein, David, husband of Diana Nathan, 819-820.  
 Goldstein, Debra Loewenstein, wife of Mark Goldstein, daughter of Gunter Loewenstein, 166.  
 Goldstein, Diana Nathan, wife of David Goldstein, daughter of Walter Nathan, 819-820.  
 Goldstein, Edith, wife of Max Cahn, 893.  
 Goldstein, Else Heumann, wife of ..... Goldstein, daughter of Albert Avraham Heumann, 7741.  
 Goldstein, Esther, wife of Ascher Adler, 530.  
 Goldstein, Gerda Salomon Hirsch, wife of Siegfried (Fred) Hirsch, daughter of Emil Salomon, 1012, 1016.  
 Goldstein, Helena Hartoch, wife of Meijer Goldstein, daughter of Simon Hartoch, 247B-247C.  
 Goldstein, Inge, wife of Hans J. Wetzstein, 922.  
 Goldstein, Ingrid, wife of Joel Gallin, daughter of Martin Goldstein, 495-496.  
 Goldstein, Jacques Meijer, husband of Olga Samuel, son of Meijer Goldstein, 247C.  
 Goldstein, Jacob, husband of Magdalena Meijer, 247B.  
 Goldstein, Jetta, wife of Karel Soesman, 247C.  
 Goldstein, Lauren, daughter of Mark Goldstein, 166.  
 Goldstein, Levy, husband of Bertha Bender, 278.  
 Goldstein, Magdalena Meijer, wife of Jacob Goldstein, 247B.  
 Goldstein, Mark, husband of Debra Loewenstein, 166.  
 Goldstein, Martin, husband of Ruth Kuechler, 495.  
 Goldstein, Meijer, husband of Helena Hartoch son of Jacob Goldstein, 247B-247C.  
 Goldstein, Miriam, daughter of David Goldstein, 820.  
 Goldstein, Moses, husband of Sophia Freudenthal, 247G.  
 Goldstein, Olga Samuel, wife of Jacques Meijer Goldstein, daughter of Maurits Samuel, 247C.  
 Goldstein, Rosa David, 127.  
 Goldstein, Ruth Kuechler, wife of Martin Goldstein, daughter of Jakob Kuechler, 495.  
 Goldstein, Samuel, husband of Gerda Salomon Hirsch, 1012, 1016.  
 Goldstein, Scott, son of Mark Goldstein, 166.  
 Goldstein, Sophia wife of Izaak Croonenberg, daughter of Moses Goldstein, 247G-247H.  
 Goldstein, Sophia Freudenthal, wife of Moses Goldstein, 247G.  
 Goldstein, Sylvain Louis, son of Jacques Meijer Goldstein, 247C.  
 Goldwater, Roslyn, wife of Hermann Cohen, 451-452.  
 Golomb, Ceil Golomb, wife of Max Hirsch and ..... Hansen, 989.  
 Gompertz [Gumpert], Esther, wife of Max Adolf Devries, 1185.  
 Gompertz, Oscar, husband of Selma Hermann, 289.  
 Gompertz, Ralph, son of Oscar Gompertz, 289.  
 Gompertz, Selma Hermann, wife of Oscar Gompertz, daughter of Helena Berger Hermann, 289.  
 Gondorf, Rebecka, wife of Moses Kahn, 1046.  
 Goodman, Augusta Wilma Straus, wife of Robert C. Goodman, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, 403.  
 Goodman, Robert C., husband of Augusta Wilma Straus, 403.  
 Gordon, Dr. Adele Lipschitz, wife of Hiliard Gordon, domestic partner of Michael Joseph Goldblatt, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz, 65, 1072, 1074.  
 Gordon, Analee Frances, daughter of Hiliard Gordon, 1074.  
 Gordon, Dr. David, son of Hiliard Gordon, 1074.  
 Gordon, Hiliard, husband of Dr. Adele Lipschitz, 1072, 1074.  
 Gorschel, father of Karoline Gorschel, 388.  
 Gorschel, Karoline, wife of Faist Jacob, daughter of Gorschel, 388-414.  
 Gotatus, ....., husband of Lorraine Stroh, 606C.  
 Gotatus, Lorraine Stroh, wife of ..... Gotatus, daughter of Carl John Stroh, 606C.  
 Gothschalk, Feit, husband of Maria Anna Gothschalk, 97.  
 Gothschalk, Maria Anna, wife of Feit Gothschalk, 97.  
 Gottfield, Ernestine Marx, wife of Isadore Gottfield, 400-401.  
 Gottfield, Isadore, husband of Ernestine Marx and Marianna (Mary) Marx, 400-401.  
 Gottfield, Marianna (Mary) Marx, wife of Barney Finn and Isadore Gottfield, 400-401.

- Gottlieb, Emma, wife of Albert Haas, 586.  
 Gottlieb, Paula, wife of ..... Oster, 142, 1216.
- Gottschalk, ....., wife of Abraham Michel, daughter of Levi Gottschalk, 393.  
 Gottschalk, Abraham, husband of Mina Kann, 566, 580-583.  
 Gottschalk, Abraham, son of Levi Gottschalk, 393.  
 Gottschalk, Rabbi Dr. Alfred, husband of Jeannie Schrag and Deanna Zeff, son of Max Gottschalk, 566C, 566F-566G.  
 Gottschalk, Alice, wife of Michael Acerno, daughter of Fritz Gottschalk, 573-574.  
 Gottschalk, Alma, wife of Ernest Silverberg, daughter of Samuel Gottschalk, 579.  
 Gottschalk, Amalia Kaufmann, wife of Salomon Gottschalk, daughter of Jacob Kaufmann, 560.  
 Gottschalk, Amalie Kaufmann, wife of Eliesar Gottschalk, daughter of Bonem Kaufmann, 79, 354, 566.  
 Gottschalk, Anna, wife of Michel Hein, 82.  
 Gottschalk, Atara Rosalie, daughter of Marc Hillel Gottschalk, 566D.  
 Gottschalk, Augusta, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk, 567.  
 Gottschalk, Barbara, wife of Joseph Gottschalk, 1297.  
 Gottschalk, Bella Geisel, wife of Max Gottschalk, 573.  
 Gottschalk, Bella Kahn, wife of Fritz Gottschalk, daughter of Salomon Kahn, 573, 1048.  
 Gottschalk, Benjamin, 142.  
 Gottschalk, Bermann, husband of "Sieben" Rosenthal, son of Eliakom Ha-Kohen Gottschalk, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Bernhard, husband of Rosalia Kahn, 573, 575, 1048.  
 Gottschalk, Bernhard, husband of Rosetta Meyer, 385.  
 Gottschalk, Berta (of Koblenz), 91.  
 Gottschalk, Berta Isselbacher, 142.  
 Gottschalk, Berta, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk, 566B, 567.  
 Gottschalk, Bertha Jacob [Bette Cahn], wife of Nathan Gottschalk, daughter of Joseph Jacob, 560-561.  
 Gottschalk, Caroline (Kennel) Feit, wife of Levi Gottschalk, daughter of Simon Feit, 393, 570, 1046.  
 Gottschalk, Caroline Haas, wife of Salomon Gottschalk Jr., daughter of Benjamin Haas, 562.  
 Gottschalk, Caroline Heymann, wife of Isaak Gottschalk, 570.
- Gottschalk, Clara, wife of Marx Friesem, daughter of Eliakim Gottschalk, 112, 438-439, 441-442, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Clara Joseph, wife of ..... Hess and Joseph Gottschalk, 583.  
 Gottschalk, Clara Wolff, wife of Siegmund Gottschalk, daughter of Moses Wolff, 562, 1251.  
 Gottschalk, Clementine, wife of Richard Kaufman, daughter of Samuel Gottschalk, 579.  
 Gottschalk, Dania, daughter of Marc Hillel Gottschalk, 566D.  
 Gottschalk, Deanna Zeff, wife of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C.  
 Gottschalk, Devi Corrigan, wife of Marc Hillel Gottschalk, 566C-566D.  
 Gottschalk, Elaine, wife of Bruce Diamond, daughter of Fred Gottschalk, 578.  
 Gottschalk, Eliakom Ha-Kohen, 559.  
 Gottschalk, Eliesar, husband of Amalie Kaufmann, son of Jacob Gottschalk, 79, 354, 566.  
 Gottschalk, Elisabeth Cahn, wife of Isaac Gottschalk Jr., daughter of Baruch Cahn, 562.  
 Gottschalk, Erna Trum-Gerson, wife of Max Gottschalk, 566C, 566F-566G.  
 Gottschalk, Ester, wife of Jacon Simon, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 560.  
 Gottschalk, Ester, wife of Samuel Lieser, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk, 563.  
 Gottschalk, Eva, wife of Isaak Kahn, daughter of Levi Gottschalk, 1046.  
 Gottschalk, Eve, wife of Samson Kahn, daughter of Karoline Gottschalk, 114, 1050-1051.  
 Gottschalk, Fanny Indemay, wife of Moses Gottschalk, daughter of Michel Nathan Indemay, 113, 357, 437, 566A-566B, 1052.  
 Gottschalk, Fanny Schwab, 143.  
 Gottschalk, Frances, daughter of Herbert Gottschalk, 577.  
 Gottschalk, Fred, husband of Hertha Kaufmann, son of Samuel Gottschalk, 577-578.  
 Gottschalk, Frieda, wife of ..... Loewenthal, daughter of Jacob Gottschalk, 566C.  
 Gottschalk, Frieda Fleischmann, wife of Herbert Gottschalk, 577.  
 Gottschalk, Frieda Rindsberg, wife of Samuel Gottschalk, 150, 577, 579.  
 Gottschalk, Friedel, wife of Herbert Buxbaum, daughter of Max Gottschalk, 573.  
 Gottschalk, Fritz, husband of ..... son of Simon Gottschalk, 580.  
 Gottschalk, Fritz, husband of Bella Kahn, son of

Bernhard Gottschalk, 573, 1048.  
 Gottschalk, Gertrud Berlin, wife of Martin  
     Gottschalk, daughter of Michael Berlin,  
     962.  
 Gottschalk, Gertruda Gerson, wife of Mayer  
     Gottschalk, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Gottfried, son of Isaak Gottschalk,  
     570.  
 Gottschalk, Gustaf, husband of Josephine  
     "Phina" Friesem, son of Moses  
     Gottschalk, 437, 566B, 567, 569.  
 Gottschalk, Gustav, 142.  
 Gottschalk, Hanna Kempenich, wife of Kallman  
     Gottschalk, possibly the daughter of  
     Salomon Kempenich, 306, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Hedwig, wife of Werner  
     Rosenbaum, daughter of Gustaf  
     Gottschalk, 569.  
 Gottschalk, Hedwig Kaufmann, 142.  
 Gottschalk, Helena, wife of ..... Franken,  
     142.  
 Gottschalk, Helene, wife of Heinrich Cohen,  
     daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 561.  
 Gottschalk, Helene, wife of Mayer Loeb, 571.  
 Gottschalk, Helene Sara, wife of Hermann  
     Berger, 297.  
 Gottschalk, Helga, wife of Fred Nathan, 433.  
 Gottschalk, Henriette, wife of Heinrich  
     Baumgarten, daughter of Nathan  
     Gottschalk, 561.  
 Gottschalk, Herbert, husband of Frieda  
     Fleischmann, son of Samuel Gottschalk,  
     577.  
 Gottschalk, Hermann, husband of Regina  
     Salomon, son of Isaak Gottschalk, 570.  
 Gottschalk, Hermann, husband of Zivin Isaak,  
     1046.  
 Gottschalk, Herta, married to ..... Gerson,  
     143.  
 Gottschalk, Hertha Kaufmann, wife of Fred  
     Gottschalk, 577-578.  
 Gottschalk, Hilde, 142.  
 Gottschalk, Irma, wife of ..... Ratheim, 144.  
 Gottschalk, Irma Frank, wife of Jacob  
     Gottschalk, 575.  
 Gottschalk, Isaac, 559.  
 Gottschalk, Isaac, husband of Sibilla May (Bila  
     Breilgen Dahl), son of Jacob  
     Gottschalk, 559-560, 563-564.  
 Gottschalk, Isaac Jr., husband of Elisabeth Cahn  
     and ..... and ....., son of Salomon  
     Gottschalk, 562.  
 Gottschalk, Isaak, husband Caroline Heymann,  
     son of Salomon Gottschalk, 570.  
 Gottschalk, Isaak, husband of Rebekka  
     Gottschalk, son of Joseph Gottschalk,  
     565.

Gottschalk, Jacob, 127.  
 Gottschalk, Jacob, husband of Irma Frank, son  
     of Bernhard Gottschalk, 575.  
 Gottschalk, Jacob, husband of Sara Cahn, son  
     of Salomon Gottschalk, 570.  
 Gottschalk, Jacob, husband of Sara Gottschalk,  
     son of Isaac Gottschalk, 559, 565, 570.  
 Gottschalk, Jakob, husband of Magdalena  
     Mayer, 437, 566-569.  
 Gottschalk, Jakob, husband of Mina Cahn/Kahn,  
     son of Moses Gottschalk, 566A, 566C,  
     1052.  
 Gottschalk, Jeannie Schrag, wife of Rabbi Dr.  
     Alfred Gottschalk, 566C.  
 Gottschalk, Joanna, daughter of Kurt  
     Gottschalk, 580.  
 Gottschalk, Johanna (from Kottenheim), wife of  
     ..... Kaufmann, 143.  
 Gottschalk, Johanna, wife of Heinrich  
     Kullmann, daughter of Nathan  
     Gottschalk, 560.  
 Gottschalk, Johanna, wife of Heinz Joel  
     Sheftelowitz, daughter of Gustaf  
     Gottschalk, 567.  
 Gottschalk, Johanna, wife of Salomon Marx,  
     1202.  
 Gottschalk, Johanna Sternfeld, wife of Simon  
     Gottschalk, daughter of Adolf  
     Sternfeld, 580, 582.  
 Gottschalk, Joseph, husband of Barbara, 1297.  
 Gottschalk, Joseph, husband of Rosette Seckel,  
     son of Jacob Gottschalk, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Joseph, husband of Clara Joseph,  
     possibly descendant of Abraham  
     Gottschalk, 583.  
 Gottschalk, Joseph, son of Nathan Gottschalk,  
     561.  
 Gottschalk, Josephine "Phina" Friesem, wife of  
     Gustaf Gottschalk, daughter of Hermann  
     Friesem, 437, 566B, 567, 569.  
 Gottschalk, Judith Cahn, wife of Salomon  
     Gottschalk, 570.  
 Gottschalk, Kallman, husband of Hanna  
     Kempenich, possibly the son of Joseph  
     Gottschalk, 306, 565.  
 Gottschalk, Karoline, 114, 573.  
 Gottschalk, Karoline, wife of .....  
     Gottschalk, 1050.  
 Gottschalk, Klara Gottschalk, 143.  
 Gottschalk, Kurt, 143.  
 Gottschalk, Kurt, husband of ..... and  
     ....., son of Simon  
     Gottschalk, 580.  
 Gottschalk, Leopold, husband of Marianne  
     "Jennie" Friesem, 442, 576.  
 Gottschalk, Levi, husband of Caroline (Kennel)  
     Feit, possibly son of Jacob Gottschalk,

- 393, 570, 1046.
- Gottschalk, Magdalena, wife of Josef Anshel, possibly the daughter of Isaac Gottschalk, 42, 154, 157-158, 160-161, 564.
- Gottschalk, Magdalena Mayer, wife of Jacob Gottschalk, 566-569.
- Gottschalk, Marc Hillel, husband of Devi Corrigan, son of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C-566D, 566F.
- Gottschalk, Maria Anna Simon, wife of Salomon Gottschalk, daughter of Isaac Simon, 560, 562.
- Gottschalk, Marianne "Jennie" Friesem, wife of Leopold Gottschalk, daughter of Marx Friesem, 442, 576.
- Gottschalk, Markus, 143.
- Gottschalk, Martha, wife of ? , daughter of Slegmund Gottschalk, 1251.
- Gottschalk, Martha, wife of Gabriel Stern, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk, 569.
- Gottschalk, Martin, husband of Gertrud Berlin, 962.
- Gottschalk, Marx, husband of Rebecca Burger, 1297.
- Gottschalk, Marx, son of Kallman Gottschalk, 306.
- Gottschalk, Max, husband of Bella Geisel, son of Bernhard Gottschalk, 573.
- Gottschalk, Max, husband of Erna Trum-Gerson, son of Jacob Gottschalk, 566C, 566F-566G.
- Gottschalk, Mayer, husband of Gertruda Gerson, son of Joseph Gottschalk, 565.
- Gottschalk, Mina, wife of Joseph Kahn, daughter of Moses Gottschalk, 57, 113, 566A, 1052-1054.
- Gottschalk, Mina Cahn [Kahn], wife of Jakob Gottschalk, daughter of Simon Kahn, 566A, 566C, 1052.
- Gottschalk, Mina Kann, wife of Abraham Gottschalk, daughter of Abraham Kann, 566, 580-583.
- Gottschalk, Mina Meyer, wife of Siegmund Gottschalk, 566B.
- Gottschalk, Mindel, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk (See Isaac, Mindel)
- Gottschalk, Moritz, son of Gustaf Gottschalk, 567.
- Gottschalk, Moses, husband of Fanny Indemay and Regina Faber, son of Jakob Gottschalk, 112, 357, 437, 566A-566B, 1052.
- Gottschalk, Nangen (Haendelen), wife of Nathan Gottschalk II, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk, 563.
- Gottschalk, Nathan, husband of Bertha Jacob [Bette Cahn], son of Isaac Gottschalk, 560-561.
- Gottschalk, Nathan II, husband of Nangen Gottschalk, 563.
- Gottschalk, Pauline, wife of Markus Süssmann, daughter of Joseph Gottschalk, 1297.
- Gottschalk, Peter, husband of ? , son of Walter Gottschalk, 582.
- Gottschalk, Rachel Lisa, wife of Joseph Brenner, daughter of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C, 566E.
- Gottschalk, Rebecca Burger, wife of Marx Gottschalk, 1297.
- Gottschalk, Rebecka, wife of Daniel Berlin, daughter of Naftali Gottschalk, 104, 965.
- Gottschalk, Rebekka, wife of Isaak Gottschalk, daughter of Berman Gottschalk, 565.
- Gottschalk, Rebekka, wife of Joseph Kahn, daughter of Hermann Gottschalk, 1046.
- Gottschalk, Regina, 94.
- Gottschalk, Regina Faber, wife of Moses Gottschalk, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 357, 566A.
- Gottschalk, Regina Salomon, wife of Hermann Gottschalk, 570.
- Gottschalk, Roni, 143.
- Gottschalk, Rosalia Kahn, wife of Bernhard Gottschalk, 573, 575, 1048.
- Gottschalk, Rosetta Meyer, wife of Bernhard Gottschalk, 385.
- Gottschalk, Rosette Seckel, wife of Joseph Gottschalk, 565.
- Gottschalk, Ruth, wife of Mark Levy, daughter of Fritz Gottschalk, 573, 728.
- Gottschalk, Ruth, wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Bernhard Gottschalk, 385.
- Gottschalk, Sali, son of Jacob Gottschalk, 566C.
- Gottschalk, Salomon, husband of Judith Cahn, son of Jacob Gottschalk, 570.
- Gottschalk, Salomon, husband of Maria Anna Simon and Amalia Kaufmann, son of Isaac Gottschalk, 560, 562.
- Gottschalk, Salomon Jr., husband of Caroline Haas, son of Salomon Gottschalk, 562.
- Gottschalk, Samuel, husband of Frieda Rindsberg, 577, 579.
- Gottschalk, Sandra, wife of Lawrence Gresack, daughter of Herbert Gottschalk, 577.
- Gottschalk, Sara, daughter of Marc Hillel Gottschalk, 566D.
- Gottschalk, Sara, wife of Jacob Gottschalk, 559, 565, 570.
- Gottschalk, Sara Cahn, wife of Jacob Gottschalk, 570.
- Gottschalk, Selma, wife of Dr. Joseph Minkel, 1192.

- Gottschalk, Sibilla, wife of Abraham Herz, possibly daughter of Jacob Gottschalk, 570, 608, 614, 621, 1213.
- Gottschalk, Sibilla May (Bila Breilgen Dahl), wife of Isaac Gottschalk, 559-560, 563-564.
- Gottschalk, "Sieben" Rosenthal, wife of Joseph Kahn and Berman Gottschalk, 565.
- Gottschalk, Siegmund, husband of Clara Wolff, son of Isaac Gottschalk Jr., 562, 1251.
- Gottschalk, Siegmund, husband of Mina Meyer, son of Moses Gottschalk, 566B.
- Gottschalk, Simon, husband of Johanna Sternfeld, son of Abraham Gottschalk, 580, 582.
- Gottschalk, Simon, husband of ....., son of Simon Gottschalk, 580.
- Gottschalk, Simon, son of Kurt Gottschalk, 580.
- Gottschalk, Susan, wife of Edward Rubin, daughter of Fred Gottschalk, 578.
- Gottschalk, Therese Regina, wife of Hermann Minkel, 1166, 1171.
- Gottschalk, Veronika, wife of Isaak Anshel, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk, 155, 235-236, 563.
- Gottschalk, Walter, husband of ?, son of Simon Gottschalk, 582.
- Gottschalk, Wilhelmine "Mina," wife of Hermann Blumenthal, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 560.
- Gottschalk, Zivin Isaak, wife of Hermann Gottschalk, 1046.
- Gradus, ....., husband of Henriette Schnoick, 813.
- Gradus, ....., husband of Sara Wolff, 672.
- Gradus, Henriette Schnock, wife of ..... Gradus, daughter of Abraham (Albert) Schnock, 813.
- Gradus, Sara Wolff, wife of ..... Gradus, daughter of Jacob Wolff, 672.
- Gradwohl, Veronika, wife of Karl Brünell, 331.
- Graham, Hilary, wife of Alan Forbes, 491.
- Graham, Jack, husband of Norma Jean Herz, 653.
- Graham, Lauren Carlie, daughter of Jack Graham, 653.
- Graham, Norma Jean Herz, wife of Jack Graham, daughter of Theodore Herz, 653.
- Gran, Clara, wife of Moses Andreas Friesem, 53, 426.
- Gras, Fanny, wife of Salomon Schaumberger, 241.
- Gras, Sophie, wife of Max Mozes Hertog, 106, 238.
- Grass, Jerome, son of Louis Nathan Grass, 60604.
- Grass, Louis Nathan, husband of Sibilla (Isabelle) Haiman, 6060, 60604.
- Grass, Minette, wife of Frank Janski, daughter of Louis Nathan Grass, 60604.
- Grass, Sibilla (Isabelle) Haiman, wife of Louis Nathan Grass, daughter of Felix Haimann, 6060, 60604.
- Grauman, Fred, husband of Irma Eckstein, 761.
- Grauman, Irma Eckstein, wife of Fred Grauman, daughter of Moritz Eckstein, 761.
- Graveh, Dan, husband of Talia Heumann, 774J.
- Graveh, Irit, wife of Shay Frogel, daughter of Dan Graveh, 774J.
- Graveh, Noah, wife of Yossi Gueta, daughter of Dan Graveh, 774J.
- Graveh, Talia Heumann, wife of Dan Graveh, daughter of Albert Aharon Heumann, 774J.
- Green, Adam Michael, son of Eric Green, 995.
- Green, Brian, son of Eric Green, 995.
- Green, Debra Joy (Yetta) Strauss, wife of Eric (Chaim) Green, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss, 995.
- Green, Eric (Chaim), husband of Debra Joy (Yetta) Strauss, son of Yaakov Green, 995.
- Green, James, husband of Jenny Oberfield Skirboll, 466.
- Green, Jenny Oberfield Skirboll, wife of Earl Skirboll and James Green, 466.
- Green, Scott Joshua, son of Eric Green, 995.
- Greenberg, Carol Leslie, wife of Michael Slade, daughter of Sheldon Greenberg, 717B.
- Greenberg, Sheldon, husband of Susi Schweizer, 717B.
- Greenberg, Susan, wife of Aaron Shapiro, 1013.
- Greenberg, Susi Schweizer, wife of Sheldon Greenberg, daughter of Carl Schweizer, 717B.
- Greendash, Marci, wife of Aaron David Stein, 180.
- Greentree, Meyer III, iv, 30.
- Grefen, Erna Stawski, wife of Willi Grefen, daughter of Leo Stawski, 774F.
- Grefen, Günther, son of Willi Grefen, 774F.
- Grefen, Jochem, son of Willi Grefen, 774F.
- Grefen, Katharina, daughter of Jochem Grefen, 774F.
- Grefen, Willi, husband of Erna Stawski, 774F.
- Greher, Rabbi Leonard, v.
- Gresack, Amie Hirschfield, wife of Jeffrey Gresack, 577.
- Gresack, Harrison, son of Jeffrey Gresack, 577.
- Gresack, Jeffrey, husband of Amie Hirschfield, son of Lawrence Gresack, 577.



- Gresack, Karen, *daughter of Lawrence Gresack*, 577.
- Gresack, Lawrence, *husband of Sandra Gottschalk*, 577.
- Gresack, Melanie, *wife of Adam Skala, daughter of Lawrence Gresack*, 577.
- Gresack, Samuel, *son of Jeffrey Gresack*, 577.
- Gresack, Sandra Gottschalk, *wife of Lawrence Gresack, daughter of Herbert Gottschalk*, 577.
- Grinbaum, Florence, *wife of Steven Lambert*, 1107.
- Grober, Adam, 130.
- Groeber, Else, *wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Cahn*, 898.
- Groenenberg, Abraham, *husband of Sara Jacob*, 246.
- Groenenberg, Mendeline, *wife of Moses Hertogs, daughter of Abraham Groenenberg*, 246.
- Groenenberg, Sara Jacob, *wife of Abraham Groenenberg*, 246.
- Groh, Georg, *husband of ?*, 930.
- Groh, Käthe, *wife of Dr. Otto Cahn, daughter of Georg Groh*, 930.
- Groom, Dr. Evelina Stern, *wife of Ian Allen Groom, daughter of Kurt Stern*, 546.
- Groom, Ian Allen, *husband of Dr. Evelina Stern*, 546.
- Grondin, Suzanne, *wife of Norman Benjamin*, 1269.
- Gross, Alba Susan Arboleda, *wife of John Edward Swartout and Michael Anthony Gross, daughter of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr.*, 19-20, 660.
- Gross, Elana Sarah Wolf, *wife of Lester Richard Gross, daughter of Manfried (Manny) Wolf*, 1263, 1265.
- Gross, Jessica, *daughter of Lester Richard Gross*, 1265.
- Gross, Jordan, *son of Lester Richard Gross*, 1265.
- Gross, Lester Richard, *husband of Elana Sarah Wolf*, 1263, 1265.
- Gross, Marcia Lee Kahn, *wife of Norbert Gross, daughter of Walter "Max" Kahn*, 1178.
- Gross, Mathias, 57.
- Gross, Michael Anthony, *husband of Alba Susan Arboleda*, 19, 660.
- Gross, Norbert, *husband of Marcia Lee Kahn*, 1178.
- Gross, Rosine, *wife of Wolf (Yaakov) Gross*, 1231.
- Gross, Sophie, *wife of Hermann Herz Simon, daughter of Wolf Gross*, 86, 1231, 1237.
- Gross, Wolf (Yaakov), *wife of Rosine*, 1231.
- Grossman, Zippora, *wife of Albert Aharon Heumann*, 774I-774J.
- Grossmann, David Stuart, *son of Elliot "Buddy" Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Elliot "Buddy," *husband of Rosa Ruth "Rosel" Dublon, son of Max Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Estelle Endicoff, *wife of Max Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Leslye Branfman, *wife of Dr. Robert Marc Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Max, *husband of Estelle Endicoff*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Rachel Emily, *daughter of Dr. Robert Marc Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Dr. Robert Marc, *husband of Tina M. Conroy and Leslye Branfman, son of Elliot "Buddy" Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Rosa Ruth "Rosel" Dublon, *wife of Elliot "Buddy" Grossmann, daughter of Siegfried Dublon*, 1268.
- Grossmann, Tina M. Conroy, *wife of Dr. Robert Marc Grossmann*, 1268.
- Grotwohl, Rabbi Moses Medir, 10.
- Gruenewald, Caroline, *wife of Maximilian Herz*, 864.
- Gruenewald, Clara, *wife of Hermann Herz*, 864.
- Grünberger, Metuka, *wife of Max Anshel*, 196, 199.
- Grünebaum, Johanna, *wife of Hermann Mayer*, 910.
- Grünebaum, Johanna, *wife of Philipp Cahn*, 919, 930.
- Grunewald, ....., *husband of ..... Hertog*, 242A.
- Grunewald, ..... Hertog, *wife of ..... Grunewald, daughter of Alphonse Isaac Hertog*, 242A.
- Grünewald, Alexander, *husband of ?*, 1082.
- Grünewald, Babetta, *wife of Salomon Kaufmann, daughter of Alexander Grünewald*, 65, 110, 1082, 1089.
- Grünewald, Samuel, *son of Eliezar Grünewald*, 85.
- Grunmann, Michele, *wife of Erich Isselbacher*, 358.
- Gueta, Noah Graveh, *wife of Yossi Gueta, daughter of Dan Graveh*, 774J.
- Gueta, Rotem, *child of Yossi Gueta*, 774J.
- Gueta, Roy, *son of Yossi Gueta*, 774J.
- Gueta, Yossi, *husband of Noah Graveh*, 774J.
- Guggenheim, Henya Anshel, *wife of Yosef Guggenheim, daughter of Bernhard Anshel*, 171, 174.
- Guggenheim, Ori, *son of Yosef Guggenheim*, 174.
- Guggenheim, Sophia Guggenheim, *wife of*

Gottfried "Gus" Ansel, 175, 181, 183.  
 Guggenheim, Yael, wife of Norbert Roth, daughter of Yosef Guggenheim, 174.  
 Guggenheim, Yosef, husband of Henya Ansel, 171, 174.  
 Guggenheimer, Aaron Ross, son of Joel Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Barbara Wall, wife of Henry Guggenheimer, 516-517.  
 Guggenheimer, Barry, husband of Chris Creiger, son of Henry Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Chris Creiger, wife of Barry Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Henry, husband of Barbara Wall, son of Julius Guggenheimer, 516-517.  
 Guggenheimer, Joel, husband of Judi Maranka, son of Henry Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Judi Maranka, wife of Joel Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Julius, husband of Margaretha "Grete" Levy, 516.  
 Guggenheimer, Leslee, wife of James McCloskey, daughter of Henry Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Margaretha "Grete" Levy, wife of Julius Guggenheimer, daughter of Abraham Levy, 516.  
 Guggenheimer, Marla Breanne, daughter of Joel Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Guggenheimer, Samuel Jacob, son of Joel Guggenheimer, 517.  
 Gumbert, Beatriz Delia, wife of Manuel Salomon, daughter of Moritz Gumbert, 1064.  
 Gumpert, Berta Ilse Kaufmann, wife of Moritz Gumpert, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann, 147, 1064.  
 Gumbert, Elena, wife of Guillermo Stawitzky, daughter of Moritz Gumbert, 1064-1065.  
 Gumbert, Moritz, husband of Berta Ilse Kaufmann, 1064.  
 Gumbert, Silvia, wife of Omar Weitmann, daughter of Moritz Gumbert, 1064, 1066.  
 Gumpert, Esther (See Gompertz, Esther)  
 Gumpertz, Jacob, 127.  
 Gumprich, Adelheid Maushagen, wife of Helmuth Gumprich, 512, 514.  
 Gumprich, Dani, husband of Sara Gilboa, son of Helmuth Gumprich, 514-515.  
 Gumprich, David, husband of Jenny Levy, 510, 512.  
 Gumprich, Elise Paschkes, wife of Werner Gumprich, 512-513.

Gumprich, Erich, husband of Martha Gutreich, son of David Gumprich, 510.  
 Gumprich>Jahel, Heinz (Chaim), husband of Sara Twersky, son of David Gumprich, 512.  
 Gumprich, Helmuth, husband of Adelheid Maushagen, son of David Gumprich, 512, 514.  
 Gumprich, Herbert, son of David Gumprich, 510.  
 Gumprich, Jenny Levy, wife of David Gumprich, daughter of Abraham Levy, 510, 512.  
 Gumprich, Judy, wife of Harvey Berkal, daughter of Werner Gumprich, 513.  
 Gumprich, Kurt, husband of Lea Jakobson, son of David Gumprich, 510.  
 Gumprich, Lea Jakobson, wife of Kurt Gumprich, 510.  
 Gumprich, Lori Koz, wife of Michael Gumprich, 513.  
 Gumprich, Martha Gutreich, wife of Erich Gumprich, 510.  
 Gumprich, Michael, husband of Lori Koz, son of Werner Gumprich, 513.  
 Gumprich, Roi, son of Dani Gumprich, 515.  
 Gumprich, Ruth, wife of Ami Weiss, daughter of Kurt Gumprich, 510-511.  
 Gumprich, Sara Gilboa, wife of Dani Gumprich, 514-515.  
 Gumprich>Jahel, Sara Twersky, wife of Heinz (Chaim) Gumprich>Jahel, 512.  
 Gumprich, Werner, husband of Elise Paschkes, son of David Gumprich, 512-513.  
 Gumprich, Yael, wife of Moshe Bauman, daughter of Helmuth Gumprich, 514.  
 Gundersheim, Rabbi Hayyim Löb, 10.  
 Günther, Abraham, son of Nathan Günther, 81.  
 Günther, Alice Johanna, 94.  
 Günther, Anna Wolf, wife of Isaac Günther, 342.  
 Günther, Ben....., 81.  
 Günther, Benno, 94.  
 Günther, Caroline, wife of Simon Diewald, daughter of Isaac Günther, 342.  
 Günther, Clara Bonem, 81.  
 Günther, Collman, husband of Magdalena Löve, 298.  
 Günther, Danny, husband of ? , son of Karl Günther, 612.  
 Günther, David, son of Jakob Günther.  
 Günther, Ella, 101.  
 Günther, Ernst, husband of Herta, 53.  
 Günther, Franziska, 81.  
 Günther, Frieda Faber, wife of Otto Günther, daughter of Ferdinand Faber, 129, 366.  
 Günther, Helene, wife of Adolf Berger, 113, 295.

- Günther, Herta, *wife of Ernst Günther*, 53.  
 Günther, Isaac, *husband of Anna Wolf*, 342.  
 Günther, Jerry, *son of Ernst Günther*, 53.  
 Günther, Johanna, 81.  
 Günther, Julius, *husband of Selma Herz*, 19, 611-612.  
 Günther, Karl, *husband of ? , son of Julius Günther*, 612.  
 Günther, Karoline, 100.  
 Günther, Magdalena Löve, *wife of Collman Günther*, 298.  
 Günther, Max, 100.  
 Günther, Nathan, *son of Abraham Günther*, 81.  
 Günther, Otto, *husband of Frieda Faber*, 75, 129, 366.  
 Günther, Rosette, *wife of Jakob Günther*, 81.  
 Günther, Ruth, *wife of ? , daughter of Karl Günther*, 612.  
 Günther, Salomon, *husband of Zerle, son of Jissachar*, 81.  
 Günther, Selma Herz, *wife of Julius Gunther, daughter of Nathan Herz*, 96, 611-612.  
 Günther, Therese, *wife of Simon Friedsam*, 118, 419.  
 Günther, Theresia, *wife of Simon Berger, daughter of Collman Günther*, 298.  
 Günther, Veronika, *wife of ..... Levy*, 81.  
 Günther, Zerle, *wife of Salomon Günther, daughter of Isaac ..... , 81.*  
 Gunzenhäuser, Gertrude (Traude), *wife of Alfred Manasse, daughter of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser*, 931, 933.  
 Gunzenhäuser, Dr. Isidor Hermann, *husband of Johanna "Hanni" Cahn*, 931.  
 Gunzenhäuser, Johanna "Hanni" Cahn, *wife of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser, daughter of David Cahn*, 931.  
 Gunzenhäuser, Lore Irmgard, *wife of Erich (Eric) Lincoln Baer, daughter of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser*, 931-932.  
 Gur-Arihe, Niza Perski, *wife of Ori Gur-Arihe, daughter of Meir Perski*, 378-379.  
 Gur-Arihe, Ori, *husband of Niza Perski*, 378-379.  
 Gur-Arihe, Tal, *daughter of Ori Gur-Arihe*, 379.  
 Gurmail, Kamla, *wife of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255-1255A.  
 Gurmail-Kaufmann, India, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.  
 Gurmail-Kaufmann, Kira, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.  
 Gurmail-Kaufmann, Gabriel Kai, *son of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.  
 Gurmail-Kaufmann, Aysha, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.  
 Gutenberg, Regina, 97.  
 Gutgen, *daughter of Hirz of Kirchheim*, 62.  
 Guthmann, Alice, *wife of Oscar I. Dewald*, 64, 351.  
 Guthmann, Delfine, 95.  
 Güthmann, Ida Wolff, *wife of Max Güthmann, daughter of Emanuel Wolff*, 1247.  
 Güthmann, Max, *husband of Ida Wolff*, 1247.  
 Gutman, Paula, *wife of Otto Moritz Brünell*, 332, 333.  
 Gutmann, Bertha, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Bertha, *daughter of Moses Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Carl, *husband of Emmi David*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Carolina, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Clara, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, David, *husband of Sara Marx and Sybille Bermann Süßmann, son of Joseph Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Dina, *wife of David Theodor, daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Emma, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Emmi David, *wife of Carl Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Eva, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Fritz, *son of Salomon Max Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Gudula Berger, *wife of Joseph Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Hans, *son of Salomon Max Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Joseph, *husband of Gudula Berger*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Joseph, *husband of Sophie Meyer, son of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Juliana, *daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Julius, *husband of Sabine Herzberger, son of Moses Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Kurt, *son of Salomon Max Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Moses, *husband of Rosalie Loeb, son of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Philipp, *son of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Raphael, *son of David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Rosalie Loeb, *wife of Moses Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Rosetta (Selma), *daughter of David Gutmann*, 149, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Sabine Herzberger, *wife of Julius Gutmann*, 1287.

Gutmann, Salomon, son of David Gutmann, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Salomon Max, husband of Jeanette Kann, son of Moses Gutmann, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Sara Marx, wife of David Gutmann, daughter of Raphael Marx. 1287.  
 Gutmann, Siegfried, son of Moses Gutmann, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Sophie Meyer, wife of Joseph Gutmann, 1287.  
 Gutmann, Susanna, daughter of David Gutmann, 1287.  
 Gutreich, Martha, wife of Erich Gumplich, 510.  
 Guttenberg, Babette Kirchberger, wife of Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg, daughter of Jakob Kirchberger, 157, 1220.  
 Guttenberg, Barmann Benjamin, husband of Babette Kirchberger, 157, 1220.  
 Guttenberg, Jette Barman, wife of Marcus Scheye and Bedmard Strauss, daughter of Barman [Benjamin] Guttenberg. 157, 1220.

## H

Haas, Albert (Avraham), husband of Emma Gottlieb, son of Heinrich Haas, 27, 586.  
 Haas, Amalia, wife of Joseph Moses, daughter of Jakob Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Amalie Straus, wife of Julius Haas, 1114-1115, 1123.  
 Haas, Anna Gärtner, wife of Heinrich Haas, daughter of David Gärtner, 552, 586.  
 Haas, Babetta, daughter of Jakob Haas, 584.  
 Haas, Barbara, wife of Josef Steinberg, 235.  
 Haas, Benjamin, husband of Wilhelmine Kramer, 562.  
 Haas, Blondine, wife of Simon Levy I, daughter of Uries Haas, 48, 75, 130, 150, 1114-1115, 1123.  
 Haas, Carolina, daughter of Jakob Haas, 585.  
 Haas, Carolina Katz, wife of Jakob Haas, 459-460.  
 Haas, Caroline, daughter of Hermann Haas, 586.  
 Haas, Caroline, wife of Salomon Gottschalk Jr., daughter of Benjamin Haas, 562.  
 Haas, Clara, daughter of Jakob Haas, 585.  
 Haas, Daniel, husband of Pamela Skirboll Rosenfelt, 465.  
 Haas, Else, wife of Jack Reinheimer, daughter of Albert Haas, 586-587.  
 Haas, Emma, daughter of Heinrich Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Emma, wife of ..... Perry, daughter of Isaak Haas?, 460.  
 Haas, Emma, wife of Julius Kahn, daughter of Heinrich Haas, 139, 149, 586, 1045.  
 Haas, Emma Gottlieb, wife of Albert Haas, 586.  
 Haas, Erna Johanetta "Jettchen," wife of Carl

Rosenmeyer, daughter of Max Haas, 1120-1121.  
 Haas, Ernst, son of Julius Haas, 1123.  
 Haas, Eva Fassbender, wife of Heinrich Haas, 584-585.  
 Haas, Gertrud Bach, daughter of Benjamin Bach, 80.  
 Haas, Heinrich, husband of Anna Gärtner, son of Hermann Haas, 109, 552, 586.  
 Haas, Heinrich, husband of Eva Fassbender, son of Jacob Haas, 584-585.  
 Haas, Henriette, daughter of Jakob Haas, wife of David Eppstein, 460.  
 Haas, Henry, son of Jakob Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Hermann, husband of Luise Levy, son of Hirsch Haas, 584, 586, 589.  
 Haas, Hirsch, husband of Vogel Heimann, 584-589.  
 Haas, Ilse, wife of Eric Levy, daughter of Julius Haas, 1115, 1119, 1123.  
 Haas, Isaac (Herz Isaac), husband of Sara Haas, son of Isaac, 131.  
 Haas, Isaak, husband of Johanetta Blüthenthal, son of Jakob Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Jacob, husband of Sara Levi, son of Hirsch Haas, 584.  
 Haas, Jakob, husband of Carolina Katz, 459-460.  
 Haas, Jakob, son of Herz Haymann, 590.  
 Haas, Jeanetta, daughter of Jakob Haas, 584.  
 Haas, Johanetta Blüthenthal, wife of isaak Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Joseph, husband of ?, son of Jakob Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Judith Kaufmann, 80.  
 Haas, Julia, wife of Leopold Hessel, 1156.  
 Haas, Julius, husband of Amalie Straus, son of Uries Haas, 1114-1115, 1123.  
 Haas, Julius, husband of Ruth Kohn, son of Max Haas, 1120.  
 Haas, Julius, husband of Veronika Feibelman, 1114, 1123.  
 Haas, Leopold, 80.  
 Haas, Leopold, son of Jakob Haas, 585.  
 Haas, Lisselotte, wife of Rolf Rothschild, 520, 522.  
 Haas, Louise (Luise) Levy, wife of Hermann Haas, daughter of Peter Levi, 111, 134, 584, 586, 589.  
 Haas, Matilda, daughter of Joseph Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Max, husband of Rosa Levy, son of Uries Haas, 48, 150, 1114, 1120.  
 Haas, Otto, son of Joseph Haas, 460.  
 Haas, Otto Manfred, 99.  
 Haas, Pamela Skirboll Rosenfelt, wife of Henry Rosenfelt and Daniel Haas, daughter of William Skirboll, 465.

Haas, Regina, *daughter of Hermann Haas*, 589.  
 Haas, Regina, *daughter of Jacob Haas*, 584.  
 Haas, Rosa Levy, *wife of Max Haas, daughter of Bernhard Levy*, 48, 150, 1114, 1120.  
 Haas, Rosalia, *daughter of Hermann Haas*, 586.  
 Haas, Rosalie, *wife of Abraham Brünell*, 324.  
 Haas, Rosina Feibelman, *wife of Uries Haas*, 1114.  
 Haas, Rosine, *daughter of Jacob Haas*, 585.  
 Haas, Ruth Kohn, *wife of Julius Haas*, 1120.  
 Haas, Sabina, *daughter of Heinrich Haas*, 585.  
 Haas, Sara, *wife of Hermann Berger*, 295, 297.  
 Haas, Sara, *wife of Isaac Haas*, 131.  
 Haas, Sara Levi, *wife of Jacob Haas, daughter of Peter Levi*, 134, 584.  
 Haas, Sibilla, *wife of Joseph Haimann*, 606E.  
 Haas, Sophia, *wife of Bernhard Haimann*, 591-593.  
 Haas, Sophia, *wife of Jacob Friesem, daughter of Jakob Haas*, 459-460, 475.  
 Haas, Stephany, *wife of Roy Sam Altman, daughter of Julius Haas*, 1120.  
 Haas, Uries, *husband of Rosina Feibelman, son of Julius Haas*, 1114.  
 Haas, Veronika Feibelman, *wife of Julius Haas*, 1114, 1123.  
 Haas, Vogel Heimann, *wife of Hirsch Haas*, 584-589.  
 Haas, Wilhelmine Krämer, *wife of Benjamin Haas*, 562.  
 Hachenburg, Elisabeth, 96.  
 Hackenbroch, David Charles (Meshulam), *husband of Hadassa Daniel*, 824, 826-827.  
 Hackenbroch, Hadassa Daniel, *wife of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch, daughter of Robert Daniel*, 824, 826-827.  
 Hackenbroch, Jonathan (Yonathan Yitzchak), *son of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 827.  
 Hackenbroch, Leonard (Shimmon Aryeh), *son of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 827.  
 Hackenbroch, Malka (Chaya), *wife of Julian (Yitzchak YehudAH) Scharfer, daughter of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
 Hackenbroch, Michael (Akiva), *husband of Naomi Hirsch, son of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
 Hackenbroch, Naomi Hirsch, *wife of Michael (Akiva) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
 Hackenbroch, Sarah (Tsipporo Soroh), *daughter of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 827.  
 Hackenbroch, Tzivia Esther, *daughter of Michael (Akiva) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
 Hackenbroch, Yehuda Gavriel, *son of Michael (Akiva) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
 Haft, Shari, *wife of Allan A. Mayer*, 648.  
 Hagenow, Erna (Edna), *wife of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937.  
 Hahn, Rabbi Dr. Andrew, *son of Jerome "Jerry" Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Charlotte, *daughter of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Claire Bloom, *wife of Jerome "Jerry" Hahn*, 646-647.  
 Hahn, David, *husband of Elsa "Elsie" Herz, son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Dora, *daughter of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn-Simon, Eliza, *daughter of Kenneth Simon*, 647.  
 Hahn, Elsa "Elsie" Herz, *wife of Morris Hahn and David Hahn, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 46.  
 Hahn, Emma, *wife of ..... Hirsch*, 150.  
 Hahn, Eric David, *son of James Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Esther, *daughter of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Herbert, *husband of Wilma Herz, son of Morris Hahn*, 646, 651.  
 Hahn, Herman, *son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Israel, *son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, James, *husband of Laura Techentien, son of Jerome "Jerry" Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Janet, *wife of Kenneth Simon, daughter of Jerome "Jerry" Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Jeannette, *wife of David Weber*, 678.  
 Hahn, Jerome "Jerry," *husband of Claire Bloom, son of Morris Hahn*, 646-647.  
 Hahn-Simon, Jessica, *daughter of Kenneth Simon*, 647.  
 Hahn, Johanna, *daughter of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Josephine Bella Krausz, *wife of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Julia, *daughter of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Laura Techentien, *wife of James Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Marie Lassiter, *wife of Stuart Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Mark, *son of Herbert Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Matthew Lee, *son of James Hahn*, 647.  
 Hahn, Morris, *husband of Elsa "Elsie" Herz, son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Sigmund, *son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Simon Raphael, *husband of Josephine Bella Krausz*, 646.  
 Hahn, Solomon, *son of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Hahn, Stuart, *husband of Marie Lassiter, son of*

Herbert Hahn, 646.  
Hahn, Wilma Herz, wife of Herbert Hahn, daughter of Siegmund Herz, 2, 646, 651.  
Hahn-Simon, Zachary, son of Kenneth Simon, 647.  
Haiman (Also see Haimann, Haymann, Heimann and Heymann)  
Haiman, Dr. Amanda Katherine, wife of Bradley James Gerisch, daughter of Dr. Richard Leroy Haiman, 606H.  
Haiman, Audrey Berry, wife of Louis Haiman, 606K.  
Haiman, Augusta Wilhelmina Hinz, wife of Jacob Haiman, 606F-606F1.  
Haiman, Bertha, wife of Falk Stumes, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606P.  
Haiman, Carolyn Hopp, wife of Dr. Richard Leroy Haiman, 606G-606H.  
Haiman, Charlotte Belle, wife of Robert Lewis Hertel, daughter of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606M.  
Haiman, Dr. Christopher Alan, husband of Dr. Elyssa Meredith Rubin, son of Dr. Richard Leroy Haiman, 606H.  
Haiman, Else Salomon, wife of Max Haiman, daughter of Siegmund Salomon, v, 4, 594, 738.  
Haiman, Dr. Elyssa Meredith Rubin, wife of Dr. Christopher Alan Haiman, 606H.  
Haiman, Emanuel, son of Felix Haimann, 606G.  
Haiman, Emma, wife of Joseph Segal, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606F.  
Haiman, Fannette "Fannchen," wife of Herman Dreifuss, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606O.  
Haiman, Fannie H., wife of Vance Renar English, daughter of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606K.  
Haiman, Felix Isadore, husband of ?, son of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606M.  
Haiman, Frieda [Veronika], wife of Philip Lewis, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606P.  
Haiman, Frieda Hannah, wife of Stanmore (Stanley) Langford, daughter of Isadore Haiman, 606G.  
Haiman, Genevieve Martin, wife of Richard Francis Haiman, 606G.  
Haiman, Gottfried, son of Felix Haimann, 606O.  
Haiman, Guadalupe Hernandez, wife of Isadore Felix Haiman, daughter of Francisco Hernandez, 606G, 606K, 606M.  
Haiman, Irma Montalvo, wife of Wade Justin Haiman, 606I.  
Haiman, Isadore Felix, husband of Guadalupe Hernandez, son of Felix Hernandez, 606G, 606K, 606M.  
Haiman, Jacob, husband of Augusta Wilhelmina Hinz, son of Felix Haimann, 606F-606F1.  
Haiman, Julie, wife of Michael Prohow, daughter of Max Haiman, 594-595.  
Haiman, Laura Leavitt, wife of Ludwig "Louie" Haiman, 606G-606G1.  
Haiman, Louis, husband of Audrey Berry, son of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606K.  
Haiman, Ludwig "Louie," husband of Laura Leavitt, son of Felix Haimann, 606G-606G1..  
Haiman, Margaretha Levy, wife of Moses Haiman, 641.  
Haiman, Max, husband of Else Salomon, son of Julius Haimann, 594, 738.  
Haiman, Moses, husband of Margaretha Levy, 641.  
Haiman, Norman, husband of ?, son of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606K.  
Haiman, Richard Francis, husband of Genevieve Martin, son of Isadore Haiman, 606G.  
Haiman, Dr. Richard Leroy, husband of Carolyn Hopp, son of Richard Francis Haiman, 606G-606H.  
Haiman, Rosemarie, wife of Cloys Frandell, daughter of Isadore Haiman, 606G, 606J.  
Haiman, Sharon Langsdorf, wife of Stephen Alan Haiman, 606G, 606I.  
Haiman, Sibilla (Isabelle), wife of Louis Nathan Grass, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606O, 606O4.  
Haiman, Stephen Alan, husband of Sharon Langsdorf, son of Richard Francis Haiman, 606G, 606I.  
Haiman, Veronika [Frieda], wife of Philip Lewis, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606P.  
Haiman, Wade Justin, husband of Irma Montalvo, son of Stephen Alan Haiman, 606I.  
Haiman, Wendy, wife of Jon McEvoy, daughter of Stephen Alan Haiman, 606I.  
Haiman, Wilhelmina "Minnie," wife of Thomas McCroskey, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606F.  
Haimann (Also see Haiman, Haymann, Heiman, Heimann and Heymann)  
Haimann, Adolph, son of Max Haimann, 606.  
Haimann, Adria Simone, daughter of Dr. Mark Herman Haimann, 600.  
Haimann, Alexander Theo, son of Dr. Mark Herman Haimann, 600.  
Haimann, Alfred, son of Josef Haimann, 140, 605.

Haimann, Amalia Burggraf, wife of Max Haimann, daughter of Aron Joseph Burggraf, 606-606A, 606C-606D.

Haimann, Amalie, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606N.

Haimann, Amelia Barbara, wife of Albert Beedie, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B, 606B2.

Haimann, Amy Felicia Hoffman, wife of Dr. Mark Herman Haimann, 600.

Haimann, Anna, wife of Ray Killham, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B3.

Haimann, Arthur Andrew, husband of Mary Willis, son of Arthur Charles Haimann, 606F1.

Haimann, Arthur Charles, husband of Selma Viola Frederickson, son of Jacob Haiman, 606F1.

Haimann, Auguste Oppenheimer, wife of Hermann Haimann, 597, 599.

Haimann, Barbara, daughter of Emmanuel J. Haimann, 606B7.

Haimann, Bernard, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606F.

Haimann, Bernhard (See Haymann, Barmen)

Haimann, Bernhard, husband of Sophie Haas, son of Moses Haimann, 591-593.

Haimann, Bertha, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.

Haimann, Bertha, daughter of Max Haimann, 606C.

Haimann, Bertha, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E.

Haimann, Bertha Noble, wife of William Haimann, 606B3.

Haimann, Betty, daughter of Emmanuel J. Haimann, 606B7.

Haimann, Betty Jean Lusher, wife of James Lee Haimann, 606F1.

Haimann, Carl, son of Max Haimann, 606A.

Haimann, Carolina "Carrie," wife of Ernest F. Schaedel, daughter of Max Haimann, 606A-606A1, 606A5.

Haimann, Caroline, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606F.

Haimann, Caroline, wife of Salomon Minkel, daughter of Sussman Haimann, 1166.

Haimann, Caroline Ann, wife of Thomas Kent Vandiver, daughter of Dr. Theo Haimann, 600.

Haimann, Caroline Burns, wife of Emanuel Haimann, daughter of William Burns, 606A, 606B, 606B3, 606B7.

Haimann, Charlotte, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E1.

Haimann, Charlotte, wife of Michel Haimann, 134, 607.

Haimann, Clara, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.

Haimann, Clifford Ross, son of Dr. Mark Herman Haimann, 600.

Haimann, Corinne, wife of Robert Haimann, 606B3.

Haimann, Elizabeth, wife of Frederick Haimann, 606F1-606F2.

Haimann, Elizabeth (Elise) Hirsch, wife of Maximilian Haimann, 140, 605.

Haimann, Elsie Wright, wife of William Haimann, 606B3.

Haimann, Emanuel, husband of Caroline Burns, son of Max Haimann, 606A, 606B, 606B3, 606B7.

Haimann, Emil, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606R.

Haimann, Emil, son of Josef Haimann, 605.

Haimann, Emil, son of Leopold Haimann, 601.

Haimann, Emil, son of Moses Haimann, 606E.

Haimann, Emily, daughter of Bernhard Haimann, 591.

Haimann, Emma Siegler, 144.

Haimann, Emmanuel J., husband of Helen M. Rybicki, son of Emanuel Haimann, 606B7.

Haimann, Ernst, son of Maximilian (Max) Haimann, 140, 605.

Haimann, Fanette, wife of Moses Samuel Wolf, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606.

Haimann, Fanny, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 597.

Haimann, Felix, husband of Johanna Frank, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606F-606G, 606O-606P.

Haimann, Felix (Phillip), husband of Georgiana, son of Jacob Haiman, 606F1.

Haimann, Frances, wife of George Meek, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B7.

Haimann, Franklin, son of Ludwig Haiman, 606G1.

Haimann, Franziska [Frances], wife of Charles Belknap, daughter of Max Haimann, 606D.

Haimann, Frederick, husband of Elizabeth, son of Jacob Haiman, 606F1-606F2.

Haimann, Frederick, son of Frederick Haimann, 606F2.

Haimann, Frieda, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E1.

Haimann, Friedel, daughter of Bernhard Haimann, 591.

Haimann, Friedrich Wilhelm, husband of Regina Mayer, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606F, 606Q.

Haimann, Georgiana, wife of Felix (Philip)

Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Gunter, husband of Sonya Silver, son of Maximilian (Max) Haimann, 605.  
Haimann, Harold Arthur, son of Arthur Charles Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Harry, husband of Marie Tobin, son of Emanuel Haimann, 606B.  
Haimann, Helen, wife of Walter Loewenthal, daughter of Hermann Haimann, 599.  
Haimann, Helen M. Rybicki, wife of Emmanuel J. Haimann, 606B7.  
Haimann, Helena, wife of Adolph Trachtenberg, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 594.  
Haimann, Henrietta, wife of Julius Jacob, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 594, 596.  
Haimann, Henriette, wife of Henry John Carl Stroh, daughter of Max Haimann, 606C.  
Haimann, Herman (Haimann Moses), husband of ?, son of Moises, 135, 607.  
Haimann, Hermann, husband of Auguste Oppenheimer, son of Leopold Haimann, 597, 599.  
Haimann, Hermann, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606N.  
Haimann, Hermann (Haimann Moses), son of Moises, 607.  
Haimann, Hilda, wife of Herman Isenberg, daughter of Hermann Haimann, 599.  
Haimann, Isador, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606R.  
Haimann, Isidor, son of Moses Haimann, 140, 606E1.  
Haimann, Jacob, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.  
Haimann, Jacob Joseph, son of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann [Haymann], Jakob, husband of Wilhelmine Marx, son of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590, 606, 606E-606F, 606N.  
Haimann, James Arthur, son of James Lee Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, James Lee, husband of Betty Jean Lusher, son of Arthur Andrew Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Johanna, wife of Moses Haimann, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E-606E1.  
Haimann, Johanna Frank, wife of Felix Haymann, 606F-606G, 606O-606P.  
Haimann, Johanna Löwenherz, wife of Sussman Haimann, 1166.  
Haimann, Josef, 605.  
Haimann, Joseph, husband of ?, son of ?, 604.  
Haimann, Joseph (Mendel Herz), husband of Rachel Seckel Lietzen, son of Herz Haymann, 590, 603-604.

Haimann, Joseph, husband of Sibilla Haas, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606E.  
Haimann, Joseph (Isaac), son of Michel Haimann, 134, 607.  
Haimann, Julia Rose, wife of Charles A. Utz, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B3-606B6.  
Haimann, Julie Meyer, wife of Julius Haimann, 594.  
Haimann, Julius, husband of Julie Meyer, son of Leopold Haimann, 594.  
Haimann, Julius, son of Josef Haimann, 605.  
Haimann, Karoline Herz, wife of Leopold Haimann, daughter of Jakob Herz, 75, 129, 591, 594, 597, 601, 642.  
Haimann, Klara, daughter of Moses Haimann, 140, 606E1.  
Haimann, Klara (Claire), wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Herz Haymann?, 48, 50, 133, 352-387, 590.  
Haimann, Kristy Kay, daughter of James Lee Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann [Haymann], Lena (See Haimann, Wilhelmina)  
Haimann, Leopold, husband of Karoline Herz, son of Moses Haimann, 49, 75, 129, 591, 594, 597, 601, 642.  
Haimann, Leopold, son of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.  
Haimann, Leroy A., son of William Haimann, 606B3.  
Haimann, Lisetta, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.  
Haimann, Lisetta, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606N.  
Haimann, Louise, wife of Joseph Stepanek, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B-606B1.  
Haimann, Lucille Audrey, wife of Samuel Fensin, daughter of Ludwig Haiman, 606G1.  
Haimann, Madelyn, wife of Marvin Haimann, 606G1.  
Haimann, Margaret, wife of Leroy Sadowski, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B7-606B8.  
Haimann, Maria Anna "Jennie," wife of Johann J. Preissinger, daughter of Max Haimann, 606-6061, 6065.  
Haimann, Marie Tobin, wife of Harry Haimann, 606B.  
Haimann, Marilyn K., daughter of William Haimann, 606B3.  
Haimann, Dr. Mark Herman, husband of Amy Felicia Hoffman, son of Dr. Theo Haimann, v, 600.  
Haimann, Marvin, husband of Madelyn, son of



Ludwig Haiman, 606G1.  
Haimann, Marx, son of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann, Mary Willis, wife of Arthur Andrew Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Mathilde, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E1.  
Haimann, Max (from Plaidt), 149.  
Haimann, Max, husband of Amalia Burggraf, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606-606A, 606C-606D.  
Haimann, Maximilian (Max), husband of Elizabeth (Elise) Hirsch, son of Josef Haimann, 140, 605.  
Haimann, Mayer, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606N.  
Haimann, Michel (Moises Haimann), husband of Charlotte, son of Hermann Haimann, 134, 607.  
[Haimann], Moises from Münstermaifeld, 607.  
Haimann, Moritz, son of Moses Haimann, 606E1.  
Haimann, Moses, husband of Johanna Haimann, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606E-606E1.  
Haimann, Moses, husband of Regina Wolf, 606E.  
Haimann [Haymann], Moses (Meyer), husband of Sara Minckel, Sophia Strauss and Rachel Wolff, son of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590-591, 1203, 1251.  
Haimann, Nancy Jean, daughter of Arthur Andrew Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Rachel, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606.  
Haimann, Rachel Seckel Lietzen, wife of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590, 603-604.  
Haimann [Haymann], Rachel Wolff, wife of Moses Haimann [Haymann], daughter of Jakob Wolff, 590, 1203, 1251.  
Haimann, Regina, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B7.  
Haimann, Regina, daughter of Harry Haimann, 606B.  
Haimann, Regina, wife of Franz Seewald, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann, Regina, wife of John Charles Hausner, daughter of Max Hasimann, 606.  
Haimann, Regina, wife of Simon Marx, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 597.  
Haimann, Regina Mayer, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606F, 606Q.  
Haimann, Regina Wolf, wife of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann, Richard, son of Felix (Phillip) Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Richard, son of Harry Haimann, 606B.  
Haimann, Robert, husband of Corinne, son of William Haimann, 606B3.

Haimann, Rosa, daughter of Moses Haimann, 140, 606E1.  
Haimann, Rosel, wife of Hugo Kahn, daughter of Bernhard Haimann, 591.  
Haimann, Rosetta, wife of Harry Weil, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 601.  
Haimann, Roy, son of Felix (Phillip) Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Ruth, 144.  
Haimann, Ruth G. Treiman, wife of Dr. Theo Haimann, 599-600.  
Haimann [Haymann], Sara Minckel, wife of Moses Haimann/Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 133, 590-591, 1203, 1251.  
Haimann, Selma Viola Frederickson, wife of Arthur Charles Haimann, 606F1.  
Haimann, Sibilla Haas, wife of Joseph Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann, Siegfried, son of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606E.  
Haimann, Sonya Silver, wife of Gunter Haimann, 605.  
Haimann, Sophia Haas, wife of Bernhard Haimann, 591-593.  
Haimann [Haymann], Sophia Strauss, wife of Moses Haimann [Haymann], 590-591, 1203, 1251.  
Haimann, Steven, son of Marvin Haimann, 606G1.  
Haimann, Sussman, husband of Johanna Löwenherz, 1166.  
Haimann, Dr. Theo, husband of Ruth Treiman, son of Hermann Haimann, 599-600.  
Haimann, Therese, daughter of Harry Haimann, 606B.  
Haimann, Walter Salomon, 144.  
Haimann, Wilhelmina, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606Q.  
Haimann [Haymann], Wilhelmina (Lena) Marx, wife of Jakob Haymann, 590, 606, 606E-606F, 606N.  
Haimann, Wilhelmine, daughter of Max Haimann, 606.  
Haimann, Wilhelmina, daughter of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
Haimann, William, husband of Bertha Noble, son of Emanuel Haimann, 606B3.  
Haimann, William, husband of Elsie Wright, son of William Haimann, 606B3.  
Haimann, Zerlina, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, 606R.  
Haimann, Zerlina, wife of Peter Betty, daughter of Max Haimann, 606C-606C1.  
Halberstadt, Max, 123.  
Halbert [Kalisher], Lucille, wife of Kurt Moritz Loeb, 1186.

- Hall, Carly, *daughter of Michael Hall*, 476.  
Hall, Michael, *husband of Sally Frankowitz*, 476.  
Hall, Sally Frankowitz, *wife of Michael Hall, daughter of Emil Frankowitz*, 476.  
Halparin, ....., *husband of Emilia Eva Wijngaard*, 247.  
Halparin, Emilia Eva Wijngaard, *wife of ..... Halparin, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 247.  
Halpern, Monica Paulina, *wife of Mario Weber*, 676.  
Halsey, Sue, *wife of Joel Gary Loeb*, 1188.  
Hamiel, Selma, *wife of Moses Bender*, 276.  
Hamiel, Wilhelmine, *wife of David Bender*, 261, 266, 276.  
Hamm, Adar, *daughter of Oded Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Alfred, *husband of Clara Platz*, 883.  
Hamm, Arie (Werner), *husband of Hennie Cohen (Coanee) and Naomi (Inge) Leon, son of Alfred Hamm*, 883, 886-887.  
Hamm, Assaf, *son of Oded Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Clara Platz, *wife of Alfred Hamm, daughter of Leon Platz*, 883.  
Hamm, Ehud, *husband of Ruti Meisels, son of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 887-888.  
Hamm, Eitan, *husband of Greta Ronnenberg, son of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 886.  
Hamm, Erich David, *son of Eitan Hamm*, 886.  
Hamm, Gil, *son of Yuval Hamm*, 889.  
Hamm, Greta Ronnenberg, *wife of Eitan Hamm*, 886.  
Hamm, Hennie Cohen (Coanee), *wife of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 883, 886.  
Hamm, Ilse, *wife of David Schwarz, daughter of Alfred Hamm*, 883.  
Hamm, Karin, *daughter of Ehud Hamm*, 888.  
Hamm, Krit, *daughter of Eitan Hamm*, 886.  
Hamm, Livia Kania, *wife of Oded Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Michal, *daughter of Ehud Hamm*, 888.  
Hamm, Naomi (Inge) Leon, *wife of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 883, 887.  
Hamm, Nurit Binje, *wife of Oded Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Oded, *husband of Nurit Binje and Livia Kania, son of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Offer, *son of Oded Hamm*, 887.  
Hamm, Rutie Meisels, *wife of Ehud Hamm*, 887-888.  
Hamm, Werner (See Hamm, Arie)  
Hamm, Yuval, *husband of Yvette, son of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 887, 889.  
Hamm, Yvette, *wife of Yuval Hamm*, 887, 889.  
Hammel, Clara Süssmann, *wife of David Hammel, daughter of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süssmann*, 1286.  
Hammel, David, *husband of Clara Süssmann*, 1286.  
Hammer, Bruce, *husband of Linda Baehr and Shulamit Fallik*, 492.  
Hammer, Evan Benjamin, *son of Bruce Hammer*, 492.  
[Hammer], Linda Baehr, *wife of Bruce Hammer*, 492. [She used Baehr as her legal name]  
Hammer, Shulamit Fallik, *wife of Bruce Hammer*, 492.  
Hammerlein, Gretchen, *wife of Norbert Rosenstein*, 675.  
Hammerstein, Bradley Jay, *son of Stanley Hammerstein*, 448.  
Hammerstein, Carol Feldscher, *wife of Stanley Hammerstein, daughter of Harry Feldscher*, 448.  
Hammerstein, Melissa Beth, *daughter of Stanley Hammerstein*, 448.  
Hammerstein, Stanley, *wife of Carol Feldscher*, 448.  
Hanauer, Ludwig, 94.  
Hann, Kim, *wife of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185.  
Hardt, Karoline, 92.  
Harn, Alta Boughn, *wife of Max John Harn*, 6061.  
Harn, Frances Irene, *wife of Forrest Heuer, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn*, 6061.  
Harn, James (Joe) W., *husband of Minna Emma Preissinger*, 6061, 6063.  
Harn, Mary Helen, *wife of Wilmer Paul Wilkins, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn*, 6061-6062.  
Harn, Max John, *husband of Alta Boughn, son of James (Joe) W. Harn*, 6061.  
Harn, Minna Emma Preissinger, *wife of James (Joe) W. Harn, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6061, 6063.  
Harn, Viola Jean, *wife of Jack Heggie, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn*, 6063.  
Harnett, Dorothy A., *wife of Norman Joseph Schaedel*, 606A2.  
Harper, Kim, *wife of Michael B. Thal*, 493.  
Harris, ....., *husband of Jane Taussig Stern*, 373.  
Harris, Deborah Osborne, *wife of John Harris, daughter of Harold Osborne*, 348.  
Harris, Hedy Martin, *wife of Michael P. Harris, daughter of Kurt Meyer>Clifford Martin*, 1039.  
Harris, Jane Taussig Stern, *wife of Kurt Stern and ..... Harris*, 373.  
Harris, John, *husband of Deborah Osborne*, 348.  
Harris, Liron Rivqua, *wife of Ephraim Mark Rosenberg, daughter of Michael P. Harris*, 1039-1040.  
Harris, Michael P., *husband of Hedy Martin*,

1039.  
Harris, Susan, wife of Moll Matlow, 682.  
Harris, Yael Elisheva, wife of Benjamin Michael Resnick, daughter of Michael P. Harris, 1039-1040.  
Hartmann, Dina, wife of ..... Mayer, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, 299, 389.  
Hartmann, Friedrich Wilhelm, husband of Johanna Nathan and Regina Berger, son of Lion (Arieh) Hartmann, 117, 299, 389.  
Hartmann, Gustav, husband of Rosa Kaufmann, 118.  
Hartmann, Johanna Nathan, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, 299, 389.  
Hartmann, Joseph, son of Arieh Hartmann, 103.  
Hartmann, Julie Meyer, daughter of Moshe Meyer, 118.  
Hartmann, Julius, 118.  
Hartmann, Karoline Mann, wife of ..... Hartmann, daughter of Rafael Mann, 103.  
Hartmann, Lion (Loeb Moyses), husband of Zippora (Sibilla) Feit, 388-389.  
Hartmann, Rebecca, wife of Andreas Friedsam, 118, 419-420.  
Hartmann, Regina Berger, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, daughter of Hermann Berger, 117, 299, 389.  
Hartmann, Rosa Kaufmann, wife of Gustav Hartmann, daughter of Moshe Kaufmann, 118.  
Hartmann, Setta, wife of Samuel Diewald, 147, 346.  
Hartmann, Zippora (Sibilla) Feit, wife of Lion Hartmann, daughter of Isaac Feit, 388-389.  
Hartoch, David, husband of Lientje Van Oost, son of Simon Hartoch, 247B.  
Hartoch, Edith, daughter of Isidor Felix Hartoch, 818.  
Hartoch, Heinz, son of Isidor Felix Hartoch, 818.  
Hartoch, Helena, wife of Meijer Goldstein, daughter of Simon Hartoch, 247B-247C.  
Hartoch, Helga, daughter of Isidor Felix Hartoch, 818.  
Hartoch, Hendrik, husband of Jeanne Joanna Jacobs Daniel, 247B.  
Hartoch, Isidor Felix, husband of Verona Daniel, 818.  
Hartoch, Jeanne Joanna Jacobs Daniel, wife of Hendrik Hartoch, 247B.  
Hartoch, Joanna, wife of Abraham Wijngaard, daughter of Simon Hartoch, 247B.  
Hartoch, Johanna, wife of Aart Zondervan,

daughter of David Hartoch, 247B.  
Hartoch, Lientje Van Oost, wife of Gijsbertus Kamperman and David Hartoch, daughter of Johan Van Oost, 247B.  
Hartoch, Sibilla Meyer, wife of Simon Hartoch, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.  
Hartoch, Simon, husband of Sibilla Meyer, son of Hendrik Hartoch, 247B.  
Hartoch, Verona Daniel, wife of Isidor Felix Hartoch, daughter of David Daniel, 818.  
Hartog (Also see Hartogs and Hertog)  
Hartog, Eva Jacob, wife of Leijser Soesman, 243-244.  
Hartog, Helene, wife of David Meyer, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 246, 247B, 247D.  
Hartog, Rosa, wife of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
Hartogs (Also see Hartog and Hertog)  
Hartogs, Bernardus (See Hertogs, Bernardus)  
Hartogs, Eva, wife of Isaac Wyngaard, daughter of Lodewijk Hartogs, 105, 237A, 247, 249.  
Hartogs, Jeanne, wife of Leonard Hartogs, 237A.  
Hartogs, Johanna Voss (See Hertogs, Johanna Voss)  
Hartogs, Leonard, husband of Jeanne, 237A.  
Hartogs, Lodewijk, husband of Rebecca Wijngaard, son of Leonard Hartogs, 237A, 247.  
Hartogs, Rebecca Wijngaard, wife of Lodewijk Hartogs, daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard, 237A, 247.  
Harvey, Donald, husband of Joyce Stein, 180.  
Harvey, Joyce Stein, wife of Donald Harvey, daughter of Alan Stein, 180.  
Hathcock, Zedith Ellen "Dolly," wife of ..... Stokes and Robert Lippmann, 524.  
Hausman, Cari Beth Kahn, wife of Travis Hausman, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1153.  
Hausman, Travis, husband of Cari Beth Kahn, 1153.  
Hausner, Adolph, son of John Charles Hausner, 606.  
Hausner, Ben, son of John Charles Hausner, 606.  
Hausner, Clara, daughter of John Charles Hausner, 606.  
Hausner, John Charles, husband of Regina Haimann, 606.  
Hausner, Regina Haimann, wife of John Charles Hausner, daughter of Max Hasimann, 606.  
Haymann (Also see Haiman, Haimann, Heiman, Heimann and Heymann)  
Haymann, Abraham, husband of Leona Wolff, son of Joseph Haimann, 603, 1300.

Haymann, Amalie, wife of ..... Kaufmann, 82.  
 Haymann, Barmen (David), husband of Johanna Minckel, son of Joseph Haimann, 603, 1163, 1300.  
 Haymann, Benjamin, husband of Julie Löw, son of Abraham Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann, Claire (See Haimann, Klara)  
 Haymann, David (See Haymann, Barmen)  
 Haymann, Feil Jacob, wife of Herz Haymann, 590-606Q.  
 Haymann, Frommet, daughter of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590.  
 Haymann, Haymann, 92.  
 Haymann, Henriette, daughter of Abraham Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann, Hermann, son of Benjamin Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann, Herz, husband of Feil Jacob, 590-606Q.  
 Haymann, Jakob, 93.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Jakob, husband of Wilhelmine Marx, son of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590, 606, 606E-606F, 606N.  
 Haymann, Jakob, son of Moses Haimann, 591.  
 Haymann, Jeanette (Ester) Minkel Wolff, wife of Benjamin Wolff and David Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 51, 133, 603, 1163, 1300.  
 Haymann, Johanna Minckel, wife of Barmen Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 603, 1163, 1300.  
 Haymann, Joseph, son of Joseph Haimann, 604.  
 Haymann, Julie Löw, wife of Benjamin Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann, Karoline, 93.  
 Haymann, Lena Marx (see Haymann, Wilhelmina Lena)  
 Haymann, Leona Wolff, wife of Abraham Haymann, daughter of Benjamin Wolff, 603, 1300.  
 Haymann, Maria Anna (Marjanne) (Miriam Herz) Heimann (Haymann), wife of Joseph Minkel, daughter of Joseph Haymann, 110, 603, 1163-1164, 1166.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Moses (Meyer), husband of Sara Minckel, Sophia Strauss and Rachel Wolff, son of Joseph (Mendel Herz) Haimann, 590, 1203, 1251.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Rachel Wolff, wife of Moses Haymann [Haimann], 590, 1203, 1251.  
 Haymann, Rebecka, 92.  
 Haymann, Regina, daughter of Abraham Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Sara Minkel, wife of

Moses Haimann/Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 133, 590, 1203, 1251.  
 Haymann, Sophia, daughter of Benjamin Haymann, 603.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Sophia Strauss, wife of Moses Haymann [Haimann], 590, 1203, 1251.  
 Haymann, Sprinz Mendel (Claire Haymann), wife of Jakob Wolff, 133, 1242, 1247, 1251.  
 Haymann [Haimann], Wilhelmina (Lena) Marx, wife of Jakob Haymann, 590, 606, 606E-606F, 606N.  
 Hayn (Also see Hein)  
 Hayn, Abraham (Abraham Binnes), husband of Barbe Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Apolonie (Estergen), daughter of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Aron (Mayer), son of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Barbe (Beilen Seligman), wife of Abraham Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Bernard (Binnes Abraham), son of Abraham Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Caroline (Geilgen Levy), wife of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Doroth (Hewé), daughter of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Elisabeth (Edel), daughter of Abraham Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Esther, daughter of Abraham Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Joseph, son of Abraham Hayn, 132.  
 Hayn, Michel (Isaac Binnes), husband of Caroline Hayn (Geilgen Levy), 132.  
 Hayn, Pascal (Afron), son of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Hecht, Aron, 98.  
 Hecht, Dam., wife of Abraham Weinstock, 1239.  
 Hecht, Erna, wife of ..... Treidel, 144.  
 Hecht, Heinrich, 100.  
 Hecht, Karoline, 100.  
 Hecht, Samuel, 98.  
 Hedges, Phyllis Irene Wetmore, wife of Kenneth Curtis Crist, Dr. Henry Grady Hughes III and Robert Orrin Hedges, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore, 224.  
 Hedges, Robert Orrin, husband of Phyllis Irene Wetmore, 224.  
 Heertjes, Annie, wife of Robert Daniel, 824.  
 Heggie, Jack, husband of Viola Jean Harn, 6063.  
 Heggie, Viola Jean Harn, wife of Jack Heggie, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn, 6063.  
 Heidt, Bertha Simon, wife of Milton Samuel Heidt, daughter of Moses Simon, 1241.  
 Heidt, Milton Samuel, husband of Bertha Simon, 1241.  
 Heidt, Sara, wife of Cossman Brünell, 336.  
 Heil, Anette Dahl, wife of Johann Heil, 100.  
 Heil, Johann, husband of Anette Dahl, 100.

Heilberg, Alfred, *husband of Lotte Moses, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, 748, 752.  
 Heilberg, Amy Segal, *wife of Philippe Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Annemarie Levi, *wife of Charles Heilberg*, 748, 751.  
 Heilberg, Annie Przybulski, *wife of Jean Claude Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Bertha Löwenstein, *wife of Isaak Heilberg*, 748.  
 Heilberg, Charles, *husband of Annemarie Levi, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, 748, 751.  
 Heilberg [Hillburn], Charlotte [Liselotte] Wiener, *wife of Dr. Lionel Hillburn [Dr. Leopold Heilberg]*, 748-749.  
 Heilberg, Dr. Elizabette, *wife of Michael Jay Cohen, daughter of Jean Claude Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Ernst, *husband of Hildegard Sippel, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, 756.  
 Heilberg, Esther Loeb [Esther Strauss], *wife of Seligmann Heilberg*, 748.  
 Heilberg, Eva, *wife of ..... Israel*, 139.  
 Heilberg, Eva, *wife of Tobias Tobias, daughter of Seligmann Heilberg*, 385, 748.  
 Heilberg, Hildegard Sippel, *wife of Ernst Heilberg*, 756.  
 Heilberg, Isaak, *husband of Bertha Löwenstein, son of Seligmann Heilberg*, 748.  
 Heilberg, Jacqueline, *wife of Benno Affolter, daughter of Ernst Heilberg*, 756.  
 Heilberg, James Asher, *son of Philippe Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Jean Claude, *husband of Annie Przybulski, son of Charles Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Jessica, *daughter of Jonathan Heilberg*, 754.  
 Heilberg, Jonathan, *husband of Sylvia Boan, son of Max Heilberg*, 753-754.  
 Heilberg, Dr. Leopold [Dr. Lionel Hillburn], *husband of Charlotte Wiener, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, iii, 3, 748-749.  
 Heilberg, Lotte Moses, *wife of Alfred Heilberg*, 748, 752.  
 Heilberg, Louis, *husband of Sharon, son of Alfred Heilberg*, 752.  
 Heilberg, Martha Heilberg, *wife of Stanley Lukes, daughter of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, 753, 755.  
 Heilberg, Max, *husband of Sybil Lukes, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg*, 753.  
 Heilberg, Mina, *wife of Abraham Strauss, daughter of Heyum Isaak*, 748.  
 Heilberg, Philippe, *husband of Amy Segal, son of Jean Claude Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Robert Charles, *son of Philippe*

*Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Rosa Ruhr, *wife of Dr. Salomon Heilberg, daughter of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 748, 756.  
 Heilberg, Dr. Salomon, *husband of Rosa Ruhr*, 123, 748, 756.  
 Heilberg, Sandra, *wife of Steve McMahon and Paul Whitley, daughter of Ernst Heilberg*, 756.  
 Heilberg, Seligmann, *husband of Esther Loeb [Esther Strauss], son of Heyum Isaak*, 748.  
 Heilberg, Sharon "Sherry," *wife of Louis Heilberg*, 752.  
 Heilberg, Susan Carol, *daughter of Charles Heilberg*, 751.  
 Heilberg, Susan Jane, *wife of Donald J. Privett, daughter of Max Heilberg*, 753.  
 Heilberg, Sybil Lukes, *wife of Max Heilberg*, 753.  
 Heilberg, Sylvia Boan, *wife of Jonathan Heilberg*, 753-754.  
 Heilbran, Abraham, *son of Joseph*, 134, 607A.  
 [Heilbran], Joseph, *father of Abraham Heilbran*, 607A.  
 Heilbronn, Henriette, *wife of Jakob Koppel*, 88.  
 Heilbronn, Johanna, *wife of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias*, 385-386.  
 Heilbronn, Rabbi Judah Lob ben Abraham David Eliezer, 10.  
 Heilbronn, Louis, *husband of Matilda Herz*, 618.  
 Heilbronn, Matilda Herz, *wife of Louis Heilbronn, daughter of Andreas Herz*, 618.  
 Heilbronn, Michael, *husband of Pauline Heilbronn*, 95.  
 Heilbronn, Pauline, *wife of Michael Heilbronn*, 95.  
 Heilbrunn, Ada, *wife of Eugen Anschel and ..... Kozier*, 187.  
 Heiman (Also see Haiman, Haimann, Haymann, Heimann and Heymann)  
 Heiman, Margot, *wife of Siegfried Oster*, 709.  
 Heimann (Also see Haiman, Haimann, Haymann, Heiman and Heymann)  
 Heimann, Frieda (in Ochtendung), 149.  
 Heimann, Gudula, *wife of Isaak Abraham, daughter of Moses Haiman*, 641.  
 Heimann, Helene, *wife of Heymann Simon*, 103.  
 Heimann, Maria Anna (Marjanne) (Miriam Herz) Heimann (Haymann), *wife of Joseph Minkel, daughter of Joseph Haymann*, 110, 603, 1163-1164, 1166, 1186, 1190.  
 Heimann, Rosetta, *wife of Moises Berger*, 280.  
 Heimann, Rosina, *wife of Joseph (Geisel) Feit*, 393.

Heimann, Vogel, *wife of Hirsch Haas*, 584-589.  
 Heimbach, Josef, 58.  
 Heimbach, Sibilla, *wife of Gustav Horn*, 1228.  
 Hein (*Also see Hayn*)  
 Hein, Abraham, *son of Jehudah Hein*, 82.  
 Hein>Hines, Albert, *husband of Regina Skirboll*, 461, 469.  
 Hein, Anna Gottschalk, *wife of Michel Hein*, 82.  
 Hein, Bertha, 82.  
 Hein, Cathrine (Keilé Koppel), 132.  
 Hein, Elizabeth, *daughter of Manfred Max Hein*, 1036.  
 Hein, Else Hollander, *wife of Martin Hein, daughter of Siegmund Hollander*, 1035.  
 Hein, Florence Helfand, *wife of Manfred Max Hein*, 1036.  
 Hein>Hines, George, *husband of Vi, son of Albert Hein>Hines*, 469.  
 Hein, Gottschalk, *son of Isaak Hein*, 82.  
 Hein, Hermann, *son of Ludwig Hein*, 359.  
 Hein, Inge, *wife of Dr. Heinz Kahn, daughter of Ludwig Hein, iii*, 4, 17-18, 26, 46, 75, 118, 359-361.  
 Hein, Isaac (Isaac Koppel), 131.  
 Hein, Isaak, *son of Meyer*, 82.  
 Hein, Jacques (Leib Koppel), 132.  
 Hein, Ludwig, *husband of Sophie Faber*, 18, 26, 95, 358-359.  
 Hein, Manfred Max, *husband of Florence Helfand, son of Martin Hein*, 1036.  
 Hein, Martin, *husband of Theresia Bing and Else Hollander*, 1035-1036.  
 Hein, Matthew, *son of Manfred Max Hein*, 1036.  
 Hein, Michel, *husband of Anna Gottschalk*, 82.  
 Hein, Moses, *husband of Veronika Bonem, son of Jechiel*, 82.  
 Hein, Regina, *wife of Salomon Hein, daughter of Abraham .....*, 82.  
 Hein>Hines, Regina (Rae) Skirboll, *wife of Albert Hein>Hines, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll*, 461, 469.  
 Hein, Ruth Berta, *wife of Gaston Caruana, daughter of Ludwig Hein*, 359.  
 Hein>Hines, Ruth Sophie, *wife of Norman Howard Altenhof, daughter of Albert Hein>Hines*, 469.  
 Hein, Salomon, *husband of Regina Hein, son of Jehudah Hein*, 82.  
 Hein, Sophie Faber, *wife of Ludwig Hein, daughter of Jakob Faber*, 1, 18, 26, 95, 358-359, 362, 1160.  
 Hein, Theresia Bing, *wife of Martin Hein*, 1035-1036.  
 Hein, Veronika Bonem, *wife of Moses Hein*, 82.  
 Heine, Heinrich, *grandson of Simon von Geldern*, 10, 800.  
 Heineman, Aron, *husband of Rebecca Jehovet*

*Hirsch*, 842, 844.  
 Heineman, Rebecca Jehovet Hirsch, *wife of Aron Heineman, daughter of Eli Hirsch*, 842, 844.  
 Heineman, Tzipporah, *daughter of Aron Heineman*, 844.  
 Heineman, Yonah, *son of Aron Heineman*, 844.  
 Heinrich, Archbishop, 7.  
 Heinrich, Count Palatinate, 9.  
 Heinrich IV, Emperor, 6.  
 Heinrich, Knight of Pfaffendorf, 7.  
 Helfand, Florence, *wife of Manfred Max Hein*, 1036.  
 Helfmann, Dr. Barry, *husband of Dr. Susan Marx*, 1257.  
 Helfmann, Loryn Emily, *daughter of Dr. Barry Helfmann*, 1257.  
 Hellendag, Simon, 93.  
 Heller, Bruce, *husband of Linda Anschel*, 194-195.  
 Heller, Bryan, *son of Bruce Heller*, 195.  
 Heller, Gerold, *husband of Susan (Elaine) Cahn*, 893.  
 Heller, Linda Anschel, *wife of Bruce Heller, daughter of Karl Anschel*, 194-195.  
 Heller, Marisa, *daughter of Gerold Heller*, 893.  
 Heller, Susan (Elaine) Cahn, *wife of Gerold Heller, daughter of Max Cahn*, 893.  
 Hellman, Ilene Schriber, *wife of Irving Hellman, daughter of Louis Schriber*, 474.  
 Hellman, Irving, *husband of Ilene Schriber*, 474.  
 Helme, Andrew William, *son of David Joseph Helme*, 674.  
 Helme, David Joseph, *husband of Susy Jacqueline Hirtenstein*, 674.  
 Helme, Susy Jacqueline Hirtenstein, *wife of David Joseph Helme, daughter of Andor Hirtenstein*, 674.  
 Hemphill, Alfred W., *husband of Lena Helen Preissinger*, 6061, 6064.  
 Hemphill, Genevieve, *daughter of Alfred W. Hemphill*, 6064.  
 Hemphill, Henry, *husband of Lucille Myers, son of Alfred W. Hemphill*, 6064.  
 Hemphill, Lena Helen Preissinger, *wife of Alfred W. Hemphill, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6061, 6064.  
 Hemphill, Lucille Myers, *wife of Henry Hemphill*, 6064.  
 Hemphill, William, *son of Alfred W. Hemphill*, 6064.  
 Hené, Roselyse, *wife of Gunther (Guy) Friesem*, 449.  
 Hengstinengel, Willemina, *wife of Johan Van Oost*, 247B.  
 Herber, Rachel, *wife of Israel Leviticus*, 237.

- Herbst Voos, Gudula, *wife of Bernhard Salm*, 896.
- Herman, Dennis A., *son of Hans (Henry) Hermann*, 814.
- Herman, Ellen S., *wife of Jacob M. Azarel, daughter of Hans (Henry) Hermann*, 814.
- Herman, Jane, *wife of Donald H. Anspach*, 648.
- Hermann, ....., *husband of Helena Berger*, 289.
- Hermann, Alma, *wife of Max Hermann*, 289.
- Hermann, Betty Gerson, *wife of Hans (Henry) Hermann*, 814.
- Hermann, Billa, *wife of H. Tanner, daughter of David Hermann*, 814.
- Hermann, Florentina Juhl, *wife of Sally Hermann, daughter of Joseph Juhl*, 793.
- Hermann, Grete, *daughter of Helena Berger Hermann*, 290.
- Hermann, Hans (Henry), *husband of Betty Gerson, son of David Hermann*, 814.
- Hermann, Helena Berger, *wife of ..... Hermann, daughter of Isaak Berger*, 289-290.
- Hermann, Irma, *wife of ?, daughter of Helena Berger Hermann*, 290.
- Hermann, Ilse, *wife of Otto Hermann*, 289.
- Hermann, Julius, *husband of Laura Juhl*, 793.
- Hermann, Laura Juhl, *wife of Julius Hermann, daughter of Joseph Juhl*, 793.
- Hermann, Martha, *wife of J.M. Stanley, daughter of David Hermann*, 814.
- Hermann, Max, *husband of Alma, son of Helena Berger Hermann*, 289.
- Hermann, Otto, *husband of Ilse, son of Helena Berger Hermann*, 289.
- Hermann, Regina Daniel, *wife of David Hermann, daughter of Michael Daniel*, 814.
- Hermann, Sally, *husband of Florentina Juhl*, 793.
- Hermann, Selma, *wife of Oscar Gompertz, daughter of Helena Berger Hermann*, 289.
- Hermanns, Benno Denny, 95.
- Hermanns, Berta Wolff, 98.
- Hermanns, Lotte, 94.
- Hermanns, Michel, 102.
- Hernandez, Andrea Almanza, *wife of Francisco Hernandez*, 606G.
- Hernandez, Francisco, *husband of Andrea Almanza*, 606G.
- Hernandez, Guadalupe, *wife of Isadore Felix Haiman, daughter of Francisco Hernandez*, 606G, 606K, 606M.
- Herren, Elena Luisa Sommer, *wife of Jean Pierre Herren, daughter of Hugo Sommer*, 857A.
- Herren, Isabelle de Coz, *wife of Philippe Herren*, 857A.
- Herren, Jean Pierre, *husband of Elena Luisa Sommer*, 857A.
- Herren, Margoux, *daughter of Philippe Herren*, 857A.
- Herren, Mathieu, *son of Philippe Herren*, 857A.
- Herren, Philippe, *husband of Isabelle de Coz, son of Jean Pierre Herren*, 857A.
- Herrera-Barroso, Gloria, *wife of Andres Martinez-Kahn*, 928.
- Herring, Kaete, *wife of Max Esser*, 628.
- Herrmann, Lazarus, *husband of Regina Wolf*, 621.
- Herrmann, Lisette [Susanna], *wife of Jacob Decker and Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Lazarus Herrmann*, 621, 1213.
- Herrmann, Regina Wolf, *wife of Lazarus Herrmann*, 621.
- Herrscher, Marion, *wife of Heriberto Arbolave and Felix Kaufmann*, 1072, 1077.
- Herschel, Clodith, *daughter of Moses Herschel*, 1212.
- Herschel, Julie Oster, *wife of Moses Herschel, daughter of Isaac Oster*, 25, 1212.
- Herschel, Julius Franz, *son of Moses Herschel*, 25, 1212.
- Herschel, Moses, *husband of Julie Oster*, 25, 76, 1212.
- Herschel, Max, *son of Julius Franz Herschel*, 24-25, 1212.
- Herschel, Rosalina, *daughter of Moses Herschel*, 1212.
- Herschel, Salomon, *son of Moses Herschel*, 1212.
- Herschel, Sibilla, *daughter of Moses Herschel*, 1212.
- Herschler, Daniel Scott, *son of Dr. David Herschler*, 1011.
- Herschler, Dr. David, *husband of Evedlyn Leven*, 1011.
- Herschler, Evelyn Leven, *wife of Dr. David Herschler, daughter of Eric Leven*, 1011.
- Herschler, Sharon Claire, *fiancée of Erik Walder, daughter of Dr. David Herschler*, 1011.
- Herstatt, Anna M. Fatatis, *wife of Marc Alan Herstatt*, 762.
- Herstatt, Charles, *husband of Else Eckstein*, 762.
- Herstatt, Elissa Jo, *daughter of Marc Alan Herstatt*, 762.
- Herstatt, Else Eckstein, *wife of Charles Herstatt, daughter of Moritz Eckstein*, 762.

- son of Charles Herstatt, 762.
- Herstatt, Iris Friedfeld, wife of George M. Herstatt, 762.
- Herstatt, Marc Alan, husband of Anna M. Fatatis, son of George M. Herstatt, 762.
- Hertel, Charlotte Belle Haiman, wife of Robert Lewis Hertel, daughter of Isadore Felix Haimann, 606M.
- Hertel, Robert Lewis, husband of Charlotte Belle Haiman, 606M.
- Hertog (Also see Hartog and Hartogs)
- Hertog, ....., wife of ..... Grunewald, daughter of Alphonse Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Adèle, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 241.
- Hertog, Adele, wife of Mozes Meijer Cohen, daughter of Isaac Hertog, 242B-242C.
- Hertog, Adele, wife of Isidore De Winter, daughter of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog, 239B.
- Hertog, Adelena, daughter of Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Adelheid, wife of Joseph Meijer Coster, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 106, 240.
- Hertog, Adelheid Frank, wife of Alphonse Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Adelheid Jeannette Hertz, wife of Salomon Hertog, 239-239A.
- Hertog, Albert, husband of Hedwig Salomon, son of Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Alexander, husband of Caroline Ansel, son of Joseph Hertog, 55, 105, 158, 240-241.
- Hertog, Alexander, husband of Magdalena Caan, son of Hertog Herts, 237, 246.
- Hertog, Alfred, husband of Herta Mendel, son of Elias Isaac Hertog, 432, 959.
- Hertog, Alfred, son of Maurice Rudolphe Alphonse Hertog, 238C.
- Hertog, Alphonse Isaac, husband of Adelheid Frank, son of Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Alphonse Meyer, husband of Sophie Eis, son of Meyer Hertog, 238A, 238C.
- Hertog, Anna, wife of Heiman Van der Woude and Jacob Van der Woude, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247E.
- Hertog, Anna Bloemgaarden, wife of Joseph Hertog, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten, 107, 237, 237B, 239, 240.
- Hertog, Arno, husband of Madeline Ballongue, son of Josef Alexander Hertog, 242.
- Hertog, Bernardine, wife of Victor Bloemgarten, daughter of Salvador Hertog, 238A.
- Hertog, Bethje Louise Hester Van Dijk, wife of Paul Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Blondina Leviticus, wife of Mozes Hertog, daughter of Israel Leviticus, 105-106, 237, 238.
- Hertog, Caroline Ansel, wife of Alexander Hertog, daughter of Josef Ansel, 55, 105, 158, 240-241.
- Hertog, Caroline [Cornelia] Marx, wife of Louis Hertog, daughter of Philipp Marx, 105, 239, 247E-247F.
- Hertog, Cecile, daughter of Max Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Chaja, daughter of Meijer Heijman Salvadore Hertog, 238B.
- Hertog, Elias Isaac, husband of Henrietta Berlin, son of Isaac Hertog, 242A, 959.
- Hertog, Elisa, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 240A.
- Hertog, Elisa, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247F.
- Hertog, Elisabeth Johanna De Graaf, wife of Maurice Rudolphe Alphonse Hertog, 238C.
- Hertog, Emma, wife of ?, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 240.
- Hertog, Emma, wife of Benjamin Van Rood, daughter of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog, 239B.
- Hertog, Esther, daughter of Meijer Heijman Salvadore Hertog, 238B.
- Hertog, Eva, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247E.
- Hertog, Eva Emilie, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247E.
- Hertog, Hedwig Salomon, wife of Albert Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Heintje Cohen, wife of Salvadoir Hertog, 238A.
- Hertog, Helena, 239.
- Hertog, Hendrik, husband of Johanna Ansel, son of Joseph Hertog, 55, 105, 158, 237..
- Hertog, Henrietta Berlin, wife of Elias Isaac Hertog, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin, 242A, 959.
- Hertog, Henriette, daughter of Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Herman, husband of Lore Alexander, son of Salomon Hertog, 239A.
- Hertog, Hermann, husband of Irma Stern, son of Max Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Hermann (Huilmann), husband of Rosina (Johanna) Schmitz (Joanna Smits), son of Joseph Hertog, 105-106, 239, 239B, 668.
- Hertog, Herta Mendel, wife of Alfred Hertog,



- 432, 959.
- Hertog, Irma Stern, wife of Hermann Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Isaac, husband of Sara Richar, son of Joseph Hertog, 106, 240, 242A-242B.
- Hertog, Jacob, husband of Lena Herman Hertog, son of Levi Jacob Hertog, 239.
- Hertog, Jacob, husband of Sara Koperenberg, 240.
- Hertog, Jean Joseph, son of Arno Hertog, 242.
- Hertog, Jenne, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247F.
- Hertog, Jeannette, wife of Joseph Vles, daughter of Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Jeanette, wife of Meijer Franken, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 240.
- Hertog, Johanna, daughter of Joseph Hertog, 237B.
- Hertog, Johanna, wife of Charles Henri Pierre Remy and Jean Detrixhe, daughter of Josef Alexander Hertog, 242.
- Hertog, Johanna, wife of Henri Wolf, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 241.
- Hertog, Johanna, wife of Hertog De Winter, daughter of Isaac Hertog, 242B.
- Hertog, Johanna Ansel, wife of Hendrik Hertog, daughter of Josef Ansel, 55, 105, 158, 237.
- Hertog, Johanna (Rosina) Schmitz, wife of Hermann (Huilman) Hertog, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 105, 239, 668.
- Hertog, Josef Alexander, husband of Selma Schaumberger, son of Alexander Hertog, 241-242.
- Hertog, Joseph, husband of Anna Bloemgaarden, son of Alexander Hertog, 107, 237, 237B, 239, 240.
- Hertog, Joseph, son of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Joseph Herman, son of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog, 105, 239.
- Hertog, Josianna Ansel, (probable erroneous recordkeeper listing for Meerssen, Holland) 241.
- Hertog, Jozef Louis, son of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog, 247E.
- Hertog, Judig, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Judith, wife of ? , daughter of Meijer Heijman Salvadore Hertog, 238B.
- Hertog, Julia Andres, wife of Max Mozes Hertog, daughter of Asher Andres, 106, 238.
- Hertog, Lena, wife of Levi Jacob Hertog, daughter of Joseph Hertog, 240.
- Hertog, Lena Herman, wife of Jacob Hertog, daughter of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog, 239.
- Hertog, Leonardus, son of Joseph Hertog, 237B.
- Hertog, Levi Jacob, husband of Mijntje De Winter and Lena Hertog, son of Jacob Hertog, 240.
- Hertog, Lia, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 246.
- Hertog, Lily Carolina, daughter of Josef Alexander Hertog, 242.
- Hertog, Lodewijk (See Hertog, Louis)
- Hertog, Lore Alexander, wife of Herman Hertog, daughter of Læo Alexander, 239A.
- Hertog, Louis [Lodewijk], husband of Caroline Marx, son of Joseph Hertog, 105, 239, 247E-247F.
- Hertog, Madeline Ballongue, wife of Arno Hertog, 242.
- Hertog, Magdalena Caan, wife of Alexander Hertog, 237, 246.
- Hertog, Maijke Schippers, wife of Meijer Heijman Salvadore Hertog, 238A-238B.
- Hertog, Mathilde, wife of Meijer Meijers [Mayers], daughter of Alexander Hertog, 240A.
- Hertog, Maurice Rudolphe Alphonse, husband of Elisabeth Johanna De Graaf, son of Alphonse Meyer Hertog, 238C.
- Hertog, Maurits, son of Max Mozes Hertog, 238.
- Hertog, Max Mozes, husband of Julia Andres and Sophie Gras, son of Mozes Hertog, 106, 238.
- Hertog, Meijer Heijman Salvadore, husband of Maijke Schippers, son of Salvador Hertog, 238A-238B.
- Hertog, Meyer, husband of Rosalia Salomon, 238B.
- Hertog, Meyer, husband of Sophia Michel, son of Joseph Hertog, 237, 238A.
- Hertog, Mijntje De Winter, wife of Levi Jacob Hertog, daughter of Michiel De Winter, 240.
- Hertog, Mina, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Mina (Wilhelmine), wife of Meyer Wijngaard, daughter of Meijer Hertog, 105, 239, 247.
- Hertog, Moses, son of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Mozes, husband of Blondina Leviticus, son of Joseph Hertog, 105, 237, 238.
- Hertog, Paul Isaac, husband of Bethje Louise Hester Van Dijk, son of Alphonse Isaac Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Rachel, daughter of Meyer Hertog, 238B.
- Hertog, Rosalia Salomon, wife of Meyer Hertog, 238B.
- Hertog, Rosalie (Lieke), wife of Elias Dormits, daughter of Elias Isaac Hertog, 959.
- Hertog, Rosina (Johanna) Schmitz, wife of

- Hermann (Huilman) Hertog, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 105, 239, 239B, 668.*
- Hertog, Salomon, husband of Adelheid Jeannette Hertz, son of Hermann (Huilman) Hertog, 239-239A.
- Hertog, Salvador, husband of Heintje Cohen, son of Meyer Hertog, 238A.
- Hertog [Hertogh], Sara, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Sara Koperenberg, wife of Jacob Hertog, 240.
- Hertog, Sara Richar, wife of Isaac Hertog, daughter of Simon Richar, 106, 240, 242A-242B.
- Hertog, Selma Schaumberger, wife of Josef Alexander Hertog, daughter of Salomon Schaumberger, 241-242.
- Hertog [Hertogh], Sophia, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertog, Sophia Michel, wife of Meyer Hertog, daughter of Moise Salomon Michel, 237, 238A.
- Hertog, Sophie Eis, wife of Alphonse Meyer Hertog, daughter of Rudolf Eis, 238A, 238C, 856.
- Hertog, Sophie Gras, wife of Max Mozes Hertog, 106, 238.
- Hertog, Thea, daughter of Maurice Rudolphe Alphonse Hertog, 238C.
- Hertog, Virginie, wife of Izadoris Izaak Frank, daughter of Isaac Hertog, 242B.
- Hertog, Werner, son of Albert Hertog, 242A.
- Hertog, Wilhelmine (Mina) (See Hertog, Wilhelmine)
- Hertogh, Sara, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertogh, Sara, daughter of Moses Hertogs, 246.
- Hertogs [Hartogs], Bernardus, son of ?, husband of Johanna Voss (Vogts), 237, 243.
- Hertogs, Eva, wife of Jacob Soesman, daughter of Jacob Hertogs, 105, 244.
- Hertogs, Henriette, wife of Ambrosius Soesman, daughter of Bernardus Hertogs, 105, 107, 243.
- Hertogs, Jacob, 237, 244.
- Hertogs [Hartogs], Johanna Voss (Vogts), wife of Bernardus Hertogs, daughter of Isaac Voss, 237, 243.
- Hertogs, Mendeline Groenenberg, wife of Moses Hertogs, daughter of Abraham Groenenberg, 246.
- Hertogs, Moses, husband of Mendeline Groenenberg, son of Alexander Hertog, 246.
- Herts, Hertog, husband of Helena Moses, 237.
- Hertz, A., 127.
- Hertz, Adelheid Jeannette, wife of Salomon Hertog, 239-239A.
- Hertz, Emil, husband of Hermine Loewenstein, 674.
- Hertz, Hermine Loewenstein, wife of Emil Hertz, 673-674.
- Hertz, Ilse, wife of Alexander Roberg, 674.
- Hertz, Johanna, wife of Bernhard Hirsch, 89.
- Hertz, Liesel Meyer, wife of Rolf Hertz, 674.
- Hertz, Rolf, husband of Liesel Meyer, son of Hermine Loewenstein Hertz, 674.
- Hertz-Dahl, Bernard husband of Jeanetta Marx, son of Alexander Hertz-Dahl, 105, 250.
- Hertz-Dahl, Jeanetta Marx, wife of Bernard Hertz-Dahl, 106, 250.
- Herz (Also see Hirtz and Hirz)
- Herz, Abraham, husband of Sibilla Gottschalk, son of Moyses Herz, 570, 608-614, 621, 1213.
- Herz, Abraham, son of Salomon Herz, 137, 622.
- Herz, Adelheid, wife of Alexander Horn, 481.
- Herz, Adelheid (Frieda), wife of Froim Turek, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz, 658.
- Herz, Adelheid "Addie," wife of Joseph Mayer, daughter of Hermann Herz, 46-48, 642, 655.
- Herz, Adolf, son of Hermann Herz, 645.
- Herz, Albert, 99.
- Herz, Albert, husband of Fredericka Feist, son of Jacob Herz, 620.
- Herz, Albert, husband of Mathilda Herz, 643.
- Herz, Albert, son of Eduard Herz, 61, 729.
- Herz, Albert, son of Hermann Herz, 549.
- Herz, Albert, son of Moritz Herz, 763.
- Herz, Alfred, son of Andreas Herz, 619.
- Herz, Amalia, daughter of Isaack Herz, 639.
- Herz, Amalia, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz, 658.
- Herz, Amalia, wife of Henri Meusens, daughter of Moses Herz, 611.
- Herz, Amalie, wife of Bernhard Von Geldern, daughter of Jacob Herz, 800.
- Herz, Amalie, daughter of Jakob Herz, 641.
- Herz, Amalie Simon, wife of Andreas Herz, daughter of David Simon, 88, 615, 617-618.
- Herz, Amnon, husband of Miriam Berger, son of Herbert Herz, 58, 741.
- Herz, Andrea Demaris, daughter of Edgar Herz, 768.
- Herz, Andreas (Asher), husband of Bertha Moses, Amalie Simon and Clara Strauss, son of Jacob Herz, 86, 88, 615-619, 623.
- Herz, Andreas, son of Isaack Herz, 627.
- Herz, Anneliese Wolf, wife of Isidor Herz, 866.
- Herz, Anonymous, child of Andrea Herz, 616.

- Herz, Augusta, *daughter of Andreas Herz*, 618.
- Herz, Babetta (Babette, Betiah), *daughter of Jacob Herz*, 89, 620.
- Herz, Benedict (Bendat), *son of Salomon Herz*, 137, 622.
- Herz, Benjamin, *husband of Rosalia Hirsch*, 170.
- Herz, Benno, *husband of Edith Kuflik, son of Jakob Herz*, 46, 48, 653-654.
- Herz, Benno, *husband of Hedwig, son of Albert Herz*, 643.
- Herz, Berta, *wife of Eduard Herz, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 58-59, 729-730, 737, 771.
- Herz, Berta, *wife of Hugo Mayer, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 645.
- Herz, Bertha Hessenberger, *wife of Isidor Herz*, 866.
- Herz, Bertha Meyer, *wife of Sigimund Herz*, 865.
- Herz, Bertha Moses, *wife of Moises Herz and Andreas (Asher) Herz, daughter of Heimann Moses*, 615-616, 623.
- Herz, Billa Jacobs, *wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Joseph Jacobs*, 87, 609-610.
- Herz, Billa Roer, *wife of Salomon Herz*, 59, 758, 761, 763.
- Herz, Billa Kappel, *wife of Karl Herz*, 730.
- Herz, Bruria Becker, *wife of Herbert Herz*, 58, 738, 741.
- Herz, Carl, *husband of Minna Feldheim, son of Simon Herz*, 866.
- Herz, Carola "Billa" (Karolina), *wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 55, 55, 116, 430, 432, 757.
- Herz, Carolina, *daughter of Isaack Herz*, 626.
- Herz, Carolina, *daughter of Isaack Herz*, 639.
- Herz, Carolina, *daughter of Jacob Herz*, 615.
- Herz, Carolina, *daughter of Joseph Herz*, 624.
- Herz, Carolina, *daughter of Nathan Herz*, 610.
- Herz, Caroline, *wife of Dr. Alan Emanuel and Theodore Newhouse, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 46, 48, 130, 151, 653, 1216.
- Herz, Caroline Gruenewald, *wife of Maximilian Herz*, 864.
- Herz, Caroline Salomon, *wife of Josef Herz, daughter of Salomon Salomon*, 775.
- Herz, Clara, *daughter of Isaack Herz*, 638.
- Herz, Clara Gruenewald, *wife of Hermann Herz*, 864.
- Herz, Clara Hebgen, *wife of Salomon Schmitz, daughter of Joseph (Juda Joosel) Herz*, 63, 125, 665, 667, 683, 692.
- Herz, Clara Strauss, *wife of Andreas (Asher) Herz, daughter of Gustav Strauss*, 615, 619.
- Herz, Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], *wife of Michael Berlin>Schmitz and Hermann Marx [Hirz] Herz, daughter of Leib Jacob Weiss*, 775, 778-779, 799, 804.
- Herz, Dan, *son of Amnon Herz*, 741.
- Herz, David, 100.
- Herz, Deborah Marx [Meyer Cahn], *wife of Leib Herz, daughter of Marx (Meyer) Cahn*, 665, 704-705, 972.
- Herz, Dov, *husband of Linda Shoshani, son of Herbert Herz*, 58, 741.
- Herz, Edgar, 94.
- Herz, Edgar, *husband of ..... and Jacqueline Demaris, son of Martin Herz*, 768.
- Herz, Edith, *wife of Sally Boers, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 677.
- Herz, Edith Kuflik, *wife of Benno Herz*, 653-654.
- Herz, Edmund, *son of Jacob Herz*, 609.
- Herz, Eduard, *husband of Berta Herz, son of Gustav Herz*, 58-59, 124, 126, 729-730, 737, 771.
- Herz, Eduard, *son of Hermann Herz*, 639.
- Herz, Elaine Susan, *wife of Joseph Sowards, daughter of Theodore Herz*, 653.
- Herz, Elisabeth, *wife of Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Abraham Herz*, 621, 1213.
- Herz, Elizabeth Meta, *daughter of Edgar Herz*, 768.
- Herz, Elsa "Elsje," *wife of Morris Hahn and David Hahn, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 46, 646.
- Herz, Emanuel, *son of Joseph Herz*, 624.
- Herz, Emil, *husband of Emma Salomon, son of Eduard Herz*, 58, 60, 139, 737-738.
- Herz, Emil, *son of Hermann Herz*, 643.
- Herz, Emma, *daughter of Simon Herz*, 864.
- Herz, Emma, *wife of Heinrich Bender, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 146, 262, 642.
- Herz, Emma, *wife of Isaak Ickenberg*, 617.
- Herz, Emma Salomon, *wife of Emil Herz, daughter of Isaac Salomon*, 58, 139, 737-738.
- Herz, Erich, *son of S. Herz*, 958.
- Herz, Erna, *daughter of Moritz Herz*, 763.
- Herz, Erna, *wife of Gustav Wolf, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 677.
- Herz, Erna, *wife of Max Herzberg, daughter of Emil Herz*, 58, 738-739.
- Herz, Erna, *wife of ..... Alexander*, 142.
- Herz, Erna Anschel, *wife of Karl Herz, daughter of Gottfried Anschel*, 170.
- Herz, Ester Froehlich, *wife of Philip Herz*, 673.
- Herz, Esther, *daughter of Isaack Herz*, 627.
- Herz [Hirtz], *Esther, daughter of Salomon*

Herz, 137, 664.  
 Herz, Esther, wife of Abe Weissmark, daughter of Benno Herz, 654.  
 Herz, Esther, wife of Moses Jacob, 641.  
 Herz, Eva (Ester), wife of Isaak Oster, daughter of Leib Herz, 58-59, 63, 116, 704, 707.  
 Herz, Eva Sommer, wife of Seligmann Herz, daughter of Josef Sommer, 855.  
 Herz, Fanny, wife of Hermann Herz, 87, 613.  
 Herz, Fanny, wife of Isaak Horn, daughter of Salomon Herz, 139, 776.  
 Herz, Fanny Simon von Geldern, wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Simon von Geldern, 800.  
 Herz, Franciska, daughter of Moses Herz, 613.  
 Herz, Franciska, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz, 48, 150, 658.  
 Herz, Franziska (from Engers), 141.  
 Herz, Fred "Fritz," husband of Gerda [Gertrud] Cahn, 1056-1057.  
 Herz, Fredericka Feist, wife of Albert Herz, daughter of Curt Feist, 620.  
 Herz, Frieda (from Vallendar), 140.  
 Herz, Frieda, wife of Adolph Appel, 781.  
 Herz, Frieda, wife of Alfred Kerp, daughter of Hermann Herz, 645.  
 Herz, Frieda, wife of Michael Dublon, 1267.  
 Herz, Frieda Weil Mayer, wife of Moritz Herz, 609.  
 Herz, Friedrich "Fritz," husband of Mary, son of Moritz Herz, 763.  
 Herz, Fromers, daughter of Jakob Herz, 610.  
 Herz, Gerda, daughter of Dr. Moritz Herz, 139, 771.  
 Herz, Gerda [Gertrud] Cahn, wife of Fred "Fritz" Herz, daughter of Leopold Cahn, 1056-1057.  
 Herz, Gerda Steinberg, wife of Jacob Herz, 619.  
 Herz, Gertrude "Trude" Rosenmann, wife of Theodore Herz, 653.  
 Herz, Girit Seligmann (Heymann), wife of Meyer Joseph Herz, 775, 800-801.  
 Herz, Gottschalk (See Herz, Jacob)  
 Herz, Gottschalk (from Vallendar), 140.  
 Herz [Hirz], Gottschalk, son of Hermann Herz, 799.  
 Herz, Grete, wife of Fritz (Uri) Levisohn, daughter of Karl Herz, 729-730.  
 Herz, Gudula Juhl, wife of Jacob (Gottschalk) Herz, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 779, 779B.  
 Herz, Gudula Kann, wife of Jacob (Hans) Wendel, 670.  
 Herz, Gudula Leib Marx, wife of Joseph (Juda Joosel) Herz, daughter of Leib Marx,

665-717, 718-773.  
 Herz, Gudula Meyer, wife of Löb Herz, 547.  
 Herz, Gudula Pennes Cappel, wife of Michel Emanuel Herz, 705.  
 Herz, Gudula Salomon, wife of Salomon Herz (from Zons), daughter of Salomon Benedickt, 279.  
 Herz, Gustav, husband of Henriette Schmitz, son of Leib Herz, 58, 124, 704, 729.  
 Herz, Harry, son of Karl Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Hedwig, daughter of Salomon Herz, 626.  
 Herz, Hedwig, wife of Benno Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Helena, wife of Albert Rolef, daughter of Jacob (Gottschalk) Herz, 779B-779C.  
 Herz, Helena, wife of Isidor David, daughter of Meyer Herz, 757.  
 Herz, Helena Daniel, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 116, 773, 816.  
 Herz [Hirtz], Helena Mayer, wife of Isaack Herz, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42-44, 120, 625-627, 638-639.  
 Herz, Helene, wife of ..... Kaufmann, daughter of Moritz Herz, 764.  
 Herz, Helene, wife of Moritz Eckstein, daughter of Salomon Herz, 761-762.  
 Herz, Helene Eva Friesem, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Claude Friesem, 547-550.  
 Herz [Hirz], Helene Waher, wife of Joseph Herz [Hirz], 799.  
 Herz, Helga Pinkus, wife of Dr. Karl Herz, 763.  
 Herz, Hendel, wife of Joseph Salomon, 1163.  
 Herz, Henrietta, wife of Dr. Alvan Block, daughter of Siegmund Herz, 2, 651.  
 Herz, Henriette, daughter of Isaack Herz, 638.  
 Herz, Henriette, daughter of Meyer Herz, 757.  
 Herz, Henriette, wife of Alfred Gärtner, 557.  
 Herz, Henriette, wife of Aaron Wolf and Josef Daniel II, daughter of Gustav Herz, 59, 116, 729, 807.  
 Herz, Henriette Daniel, wife of Salomon Herz, daughter of Josef Daniel I, 116, 776, 808.  
 Herz, Henriette Marx, wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Ludwig Seligmann Marx, 89, 614, 620.  
 Herz, Henriette Michel Hirtz, wife of Meyer Herz, daughter of Michael Hirtz, 116, 705, 743, 757-758, 765, 771-773.  
 Herz, Henriette Schmitz, wife of Gustav Herz, daughter of Markus Leib, 704, 729.  
 Herz, Herbert, husband of Bruria Becker, son of Emil Herz, 58, 738, 741.  
 Herz, Herman, son of Siegmund Herz, 651.  
 Herz, Hermann, 126.  
 Herz, Hermann, husband of Clara Gruenewald,

- son of Simon Herz, 864.
- Herz [Hirz], Hermann, husband of Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], son of Meyer Joseph Herz, 775, 778-779, 799, 804.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Fanny, son of Nathan Herz, 87, 613.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Helena Daniel, son of Meyer Herz, 116, 773, 816.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Helene Eva Friesem, son of Moses Herz, 547-550.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Johanna Bender, son of Jakob Herz, 75, 110, 129, 261, 642-646.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Johanna Weber, son of Philip Herz, 673, 677-677A.
- Herz, Hermann, husband of Regina Kaufman, son of Isaack Herz, 639.
- Herz, Hermann, son of Eduard Herz, 729.
- Herz, Hermann, son of Eduard Herz, 729.
- Herz, Hermann, son of Moritz Herz, 763.
- Herz, Hermann Marx [Hirz], husband of Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], son of Meyer Joseph Herz, 775.
- Herz, Hilde, daughter of Siegmund Herz, 1, 108, 651.
- Herz, Hilde Lohn, wife of Kurt Herz, 730.
- Herz, Ida, wife of Siegfried Süßman, daughter of Andreas Herz, 619.
- Herz, Ida Henriette, wife of Jacques Van Prag, daughter of Hermann Herz, 549.
- Herz, Ilan, son of Amnon Herz, 741.
- Herz, Irma Mannheimer, wife of Dr. Moritz Herz, 139, 771.
- Herz, Irmgard, wife of Walter Herz, 677.
- Herz?, Isaac?, son of Josef Herz?, 116, 776.
- Herz, Isaack, husband of Helena Mayer, son of Salomon Herz, 42-44, 120, 137, 625-627, 638-639.
- Herz, Isidor, husband of Anneliese Wolf and Bertha Hessenberger, son of Simon Herz, 866.
- Herz, Isidore, son of Jacob Herz, 609.
- Herz, Jack, son of Benno Herz, 643.
- Herz, Jacob, husband of Fanny Simon von Geldern, son of Meyer Joseph Herz, 800.
- Herz, Jacob, husband of Gerda Steinberg, son of Andreas Herz, 619.
- Herz, Jacob (Gottschalk), husband of Gudula Juhl, son of Eliakom Herz, 126, 779, 779B.
- Herz, Jacob, husband of Rosetta Oster and Henriette Marx, son of Abraham Herz, 614-615, 620.
- Herz, Jacob "Jackie," son of Benno Herz, 654.
- Herz, Jacob, son of Joseph Herz, 623.
- Herz, Jakob, husband of Judit Jacob, son of Salomon Herz, 42, 137, 625, 640-642.
- Herz, Jacqueline Demaris, wife of Edgar Herz, 768.
- Herz, Jakob, husband of Sibilla Jacobs, son of Nathan Herz, 86, 609-610.
- Herz, Jakob, husband of Wilhelmine Ansel, son of Hermann Herz, 42, 46-48, 110, 129, 160, 642, 653.
- Herz, Jakob, son of Simon Herz, 867.
- Herz, Jean, wife of John Begue, daughter of Fred "Fritz" Herz, 1057-1058.
- Herz, Jeanette, daughter of Hermann Herz, 548.
- Herz, Jeanette, daughter of Moses Herz, 613.
- Herz?, Jenny?, daughter of Josef Herz?, 116, 776.
- Herz, Johanna, daughter of Hermann Herz, 549.
- Herz, Johanna, daughter of Jakob Herz, 640.
- Herz, Johanna, daughter of Simon Herz, 866.
- Herz, Johanna, wife of Joseph Herz, 771.
- Herz, Johanna Bender, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of David Bender, 46-48, 261, 642-646.
- Herz, Johanna Boll, wife of Salomon Herz, 626.
- Herz, Johanna (Hannah) Hirsch, wife of Siegmund Herz, daughter of Hermann Hirsch, ii, 2-3, 46, 644, 651-652, 989.
- Herz, Johanna Weber, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Wendel Weber, 673, 677-677A.
- Herz, Johanetta Marx, wife of Moses Herz, 608.
- Herz, Johanetta (Johanna) Marx, wife of Nathan Herz, daughter of Moses Marx, 89, 608-610.
- Herz, Johanna, daughter of Jakob Herz, 610.
- Herz, Johanna, daughter of Joseph Herz, 623.
- Herz, Johanna Weber, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Wendel WSeber, 673.
- Herz [Hirz], Josef, husband of Tiché Cahn, Caroline Simon and Mechtilde Meyer, son of Meyer Joseph Herz, 57, 124 [heirs], 775-776.
- Herz, Josef, son of Jakob Herz, 610.
- Herz, Joseph (Juda Joosel), husband of Gudula Leib Marx, son of Hirz, 58, 665-717, 718-773.
- Herz [Hirz], Joseph, husband of Helen Waher, son of Hermann Herz, 799.
- Herz, Joseph, husband of Johanna, son of Leopold Herz, 83, 771.
- Herz, Joseph, husband of Paula Levita, son of Salomon Jakob Herz, 663.
- Herz, Joseph (Friedel), husband of Rosina Bender, son of Salomon Herz, 137,

257, 622-624.  
 Herz, Joseph, husband of Paula Levita, son of Salomon Jakob Herz, 140, 150, 663.  
 Herz, Joseph Moses, son of Herz Moses, 691.  
 Herz, Judit Jacob, wife of Jakob Herz, daughter of Samuel Jacob (Vogel), 50, 625, 640-642.  
 Herz, Judith Kaufmann, wife of Markus Herz, 627.  
 Herz, Julie, wife of Saly Straus, daughter of Hermann Herz, 549.  
 Herz, Karl, husband of Billa Kappel, son of Eduard Herz, 139, 730.  
 Herz, Karl, husband of Erna Anschel, son of Benjamin Herz, 170.  
 Herz, Dr. Karl, husband of Helga Pinkus, son of Moritz Herz, 58, 763.  
 Herz, Karl, husband of Margot, son of Albert Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Karolina "Kate" Berlin, wife of S. Herz, daughter of Michael [Schmitz] Berlin, 951, 958.  
 Herz, Karolina (Carola "Billa") Friesem, wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Meyer Herz, 55, 116, 757.  
 Herz, Karoline "Lilli," daughter of Salomon Herz, 626.  
 Herz, Karoline, wife of Leopold Haimann, daughter of Jakob Herz, 75, 129, 591, 594, 597, 601, 642.  
 Herz, Keren, daughter of Dov Herz, 741.  
 Herz, Klara, daughter of Hermann Herz, 646.  
 Herz, Kurt, husband of Hilde Lohn, son of Eduard Herz, 730.  
 Herz, Leib, husband of Deborah Meyer Cahn [Marx], son of Joseph (Juda Joosel) Herz, 58-59, 665, 704-705.  
 Herz, Leopold, husband of Minna Heymann, son of Meyer Herz, 124, 771.  
 Herz, Leopold, son of Eduard Herz, 729.  
 Herz, Leopold, son of Jacob Herz, 620.  
 Herz, Lillian, wife of Adolph Anspach, daughter of Hermann Herz, 643, 648.  
 Herz, Lina Joel, daughter of Jakob Joel, 88.  
 Herz, Linda Shoshani, wife of Dov Herz, 741.  
 Herz, Lina Winter, wife of Wilhelm Herz, 865.  
 Herz, Löb, husband of Vogel (Fanny) Samuel Moyses and Gudula Meyer, 547.  
 Herz, Lotte, wife of Salomon David, daughter of Emil Herz, 58, 738, 742.  
 Herz, Magdalena, daughter of Abraham Herz, 614.  
 Herz, Magdalena, daughter of Isaack Herz, 638.  
 Herz, Manfred, son of Joseph Herz, 140, 663.  
 Herz, Marcus, son of Nathan Herz, 611.  
 Herz, Margot, wife of Karl Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Maria, wife of Jacob Ackerman,

daughter of Abraham Herz, 614.  
 Herz, Maria Anna, wife of Jakob Treidel [Treitel], daughter of Joseph Herz, 260, 666, 1190..  
 Herz, Markus (from Gondorf), 142.  
 Herz, Markus, husband of Judith Kaufmann, son of Isaack Herz, 45, 627.  
 Herz, Marlene, daughter of Benno Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Martha (from Vallendar), 141.  
 Herz, Martha, daughter of Albert Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Martin, husband of Meta Simon, 766, 768.  
 Herz, Mary, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Herz, 763.  
 Herz, Mathilda, wife of Albert Herz, daughter of Hermann Herz, 643.  
 Herz, Mathilde, wife of ..... Lichtenstein, 144.  
 Herz, Mathilde, wife of ..... Treidel, 145.  
 Herz, Matilda, wife of Louis Heilbronn, daughter of Andreas Herz, 618.  
 Herz, Max (from Gondorf), 142.  
 Herz, Max, son of Eduard Herz, 84, 729.  
 Herz, Max, son of Moritz Herz, 609.  
 Herz, Max, son of Moses Herz, 611.  
 Herz, Maximilian, husband of Caroline Gruenewald, son of Simon Herz, 864.  
 Herz, Maximilian, son of Hermann Herz, 548.  
 Herz, Mechtild Meyer, wife of Josef Herz, daughter of Jacob Meyer, 775-776.  
 Herz, Mendel, husband of Sussana, 705.  
 Herz, Meta Simon, wife of Martin Herz, daughter of Salomon Simon, 766, 768.  
 Herz, Meyer, husband of Henriette Michel Hirtz, son of Leib Herz, 58-59, 116, 124, 705, 743, 757-758, 765, 771-773.  
 Herz, Meyer, son of Hermann Herz, 550.  
 Herz, Meyer Joseph, husband of Vogel Schlaumann and Giril Seligmann (Heymann), 775, 800-801.  
 Herz, Michael?, son of Eduard Herz, 729.  
 Herz, Michael, son of Herbert Herz, 58, 741.  
 Herz, Michel Emanuel, husband of Gudula Pennes Cappel, son of Mendel Herz, 705.  
 Herz, Minna Feldheim, wife of Carl Herz, 866.  
 Herz, Minna Heymann, wife of Leopold Herz, daughter of Moses Heymann, 84, 771.  
 Herz, Miriam (See Heimann, Maria Anna)  
 Herz, Miriam Berger, wife of Amnon Herz, 741.  
 Herz, Moises, husband of Bertha Moses, son of Joseph Herz, 615, 623.  
 Herz, Moritz, husband of Frieda Weil Mayer, son of Jacob Herz, 609.  
 Herz, Dr. Moritz, husband of Irma Mannheimer, son of Leopold Herz, 61, 139, 771.

- Herz, Moritz, *husband of Sarah Fromm, son of Salomon Herz*, 763-764.
- Herz, Moritz (from Sayn), 141.
- Herz, Moses, *husband of Johanetta Marx, son of Moyses Herz*, 608.
- Herz, Moses, *husband of Sara Isaac, son of Löb Herz*, 547.
- Herz, Moses (Chaim), *husband of Susanna "Soosel" Marx, son of Moses Herz*, 608, 611, 1159.
- Herz, Moses, *son of Moses Herz*, 611.
- Herz, Moses, *son of Nathan Herz*, 609.
- Herz, Moyses, *husband of Sibilla Bernardi*, 608, 622.
- Herz, Nathan, *husband of Johanetta Marx, son of Moses Herz*, 608-610.
- Herz, Nathan, *husband of Rosalie Marx, son of Nathan Herz*, 87, 611, 1155.
- Herz, Nathan, *son of Jacob Herz*, 609.
- Herz, Norma Jean, *wife of Jack Graham, daughter of Theodore Herz*, 653.
- Herz, Olga, *wife of Nimar Siegel, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz*, 19, 658, 660.
- Herz, Ottilie, *wife of Marcus Van Bedrg, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 677A.
- Herz, Paula Levita, *wife of Joseph Herz*, 140, 663.
- Herz, Pauline, *daughter of Andreas Herz*, 616.
- Herz, Pauline, *wife of Salomon Ruhr*, 743, 748.
- Herz, Pauline "Lina," *wife of Daniel Meyer, daughter of Eduard Herz*, 59, 140, 730, 733.
- Herz, Philip, *husband of Ester Froehlich*, 673.
- Herz, Rebecka, *wife of Hermann Jacob, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 641.
- Herz, Regina, *wife of Josef Daniel I, daughter of Leib Herz*, 704, 806-809.
- Herz, Regina, *wife of Martin Simon, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 59, 765, 770, 1228.
- Herz, Regina Kaufman, *wife of Hermann Herz*, 88, 639.
- Herz, Regina Mayer, *wife of Salomon Jakob Herz*, 129, 642, 658.
- Herz, Regina Strassburger, *wife of Salomon Herz*, 626.
- Herz, Rolf, *son of Joseph Herz*, 140, 663.
- Herz, Ronni, *son of Amnon Herz*, 741.
- Herz, Rosa, *daughter of Andreas Herz*, 616.
- Herz, Rosa, *daughter of Jakob Herz*, 640.
- Herz, Rosa, *daughter of Moses Herz*, 87, 608.
- Herz, Rosa, *daughter of Simon Herz*, 865.
- Herz, Rosa, *wife of Jonas Wolff, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 772.
- Herz, Rosa, *wife of Leopold Maier, daughter of Salomon Herz*, 776.
- Herz, Rosa, *wife of Philip Sperber, daughter of Salomon Herz*, 59, 758-759.
- Herz, Rosa Meyer, *wife of Seligmann Herz*, 864.
- Herz, Rosalia, *daughter of Salomon Herz*, 626.
- Herz, Rosalia Hirsch, *wife of Benjamin Herz*, 170.
- Herz, Rosalie, *daughter of Andreas Herz*, 617.
- Herz, Rosalie, *daughter of Hermann Herz*, 548.
- Herz [Hirtz], Rosalie, *daughter of Salomon Herz*, 137, 664.
- Herz, Rosalie (Rosa), *wife of Salomon Simon, daughter of Eduard Herz*, 59, 139, 729, 765-766.
- Herz, Rosalie Marx, *wife of Nathan Herz, daughter of Lazarus Marx*, 87, 611, 1155.
- Herz, Rose, *wife of David Barnett, daughter of Karl Herz*, 170.
- Herz, Rosel, *daughter of S. Herz*, 958.
- Herz, Rosetta, *wife of Salomon Wolff and Nathan Meyer, daughter of Isaack Herz*, 42, 626, 1289.
- Herz, Rosetta Oster, *wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Anschel Oster*, 614-615.
- Herz [Hirtz], Rosina, *daughter of Joseph Herz*, 623.
- Herz, Rosina, *wife of Seligmann Aron, daughter of Meyer Joseph Herz*, 801.
- Herz, Rosina Bender, *wife of Joseph Herz, daughter of Treidel Salomon*, 257, 622-624.
- Herz, Ruth, *daughter of Dr. Moritz Herz*, 139, 771.
- Herz, Ruth, *wife of ? , daughter of Fred "Fritz" Herz*, 1057.
- Herz, S., *husband of Karolina "Kate" Berlin*, 951, 958.
- Herz, Sabina, *wife of Nathan Edelstein, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 46, 644.
- Herz, Salomon (from Zons), *husband of ? and Gudula Salomon*, 279.
- Herz, Salomon, *husband of Billa Roer, son of Meyer Herz*, 59, 758, 761, 763.
- Herz, Salomon, *husband of Henriette Daniel, son of Josef Herz [Hirtz]*, 57, 116, 124, 776, 808.
- Herz, Salomon, *husband of Johanna Boll and Regina Strassburger, son of Isaack Herz*, 626.
- Herz, Salomon (Herz Schlaum), *husband of Sara Binnes, son of Hirtz*, 25, 42, 75, 128, 137, 622-664, 1109.
- Herz, Salomon (probable erroneous deportation listing for Polch), 150.
- Herz, Salomon, *son of Jakob Herz*, 640.
- Herz, Salomon, *son of Joseph Herz*, 624.
- Herz, Salomon, *son of Maria Herz*, 614.
- Herz, Salomon Jakob, *husband of Regina*

Mayer, son of Jakob Herz, 42, 48,  
 109, 129, 642, 658, 663, 663.  
 Herz, Sara, wife of Marx Geisler, 1274.  
 Herz, Sara, wife of Salomon Siegler>Sichler,  
 daughter of Jakob Herz, 80, 640.  
 Herz, Sara Binnes, wife of Salomon Herz, 25,  
 42, 132, 137, 622-664.  
 Herz, Sara Isaac, wife of Moses Herz, daughter  
 of Isaac Levi, 547.  
 Herz, Sara Metzger, wife of Simon Herz,  
 daughter of Michael Metzger, 864-867.  
 Herz, Sarah Fromm, wife of Moritz Herz, 763-  
 764.  
 Herz, Seligmann, husband of ? , son of Herz  
 Simon (Stock), 1229.  
 Herz, Seligmann, husband of Eva Sommer, 855.  
 Herz, Seligmann, husband of Rosa Meyer, 864.  
 Herz, Selma, wife of Julius Gunther, daughter  
 of Nathan Herz, 611.  
 Herz, Selma, wife of Max Simon and Samuel  
 Posner, daughter of Hermann Herz, 46,  
 644, 650.  
 Herz, Setta (Jetta?), wife of Joseph Wierheim  
 [Wirheim], daughter of Jacob Herz,  
 800.  
 Herz, Sibilla, daughter of Nathan Herz, 609.  
 Herz, Sibilla, wife of Eduard Oswald, daughter  
 of Jacob (Gottschalk) Herz, 779-779A.  
 Herz, Sibilla, wife of Heinrich Lieser, daughter  
 of Jacob Herz, 615.  
 Herz, Sibilla, wife of Isaac Simon, daughter of  
 Moyses Herz, 608, 1231-1241.  
 Herz, Sibilla, wife of Salomon Wertheim,  
 daughter of Andreas Herz, 617.  
 Herz, Sibilla Bernardi, wife of Moyses Herz,  
 608-621.  
 Herz, Sibilla Jacobs (See Herz, Billa Jacobs)  
 Herz, Sibilla Gottschalk, wife of Abraham  
 Herz, possibly daughter of Jacob  
 Gottschalk, 570, 608, 614, 621, 1213.  
 Herz, Sibilla Roer (See Herz, Billa Roer)  
 Herz, Sibylla, wife of Friedrich Rieger,  
 daughter of Simon Herz, 867.  
 Herz, Siegmund, 86.  
 Herz, Siegmund, husband of Johanna Hirsch,  
 son of Hermann Herz, 42, 46, 48, 644,  
 651-652, 989.  
 Herz, Sigimund, husband of Bertha Meyer, son  
 of Simon Herz, 865.  
 Herz, Sigismund, son of Hermann Herz, 639.  
 Herz, Simon, 100.  
 Herz, Simon, husband of ? , son of Seligmann  
 Herz, 1229.  
 Herz, Simon, husband of Sara Metzger, son of  
 Seligmann Herz, 864-867.  
 Herz, Simon, son of Joseph Herz, 624.  
 Herz [Hirtz], Simon (Schlaum), son of Salomon

Herz, 137, 664.  
 Herz, Sonja, wife of Dr. Norman Marlow and  
 Dr. Elias Rand, daughter of Siegmund  
 Herz, 652.  
 Herz, Sophia, wife of Joseph Leib Abraham,  
 daughter of Jakob Herz, 641.  
 Herz [Hirz], Sophie, daughter of Hermann Herz,  
 799.  
 Herz, Sophie "Selma," daughter of Salomon  
 Herz, 626.  
 Herz, Sophie, wife of Julius Bönhoff, daughter  
 of Hermann Herz, 548.  
 Herz, Sophie, wife of Markus Simon Esser,  
 daughter of Markus Herz, 46, 627-  
 628, 633-634.  
 Herz, Sophie, wife of Siegmund Salomon,  
 daughter of Eduard Herz, 58, 140, 737-  
 738.  
 Herz, Susanna, wife of Joseph Heumann, 685.  
 Herz, Susanna "Soosel" Marx, wife of Moses  
 Herz, daughter of Bernhard Marx, 86,  
 120, 608, 611, 1159.  
 Herz, Sussana, wife of Mendel Herz, 705.  
 Herz, Theodore, husband of Gertrude  
 Rosenmann, son of Jakob Herz, 46, 48,  
 653.  
 Herz, Tiché Cahn, wife of Josef Herz, 775.  
 Herz, Vanetta, daughter of Nathan Herz, 611.  
 Herz, Veronika "Verona," wife of Oskar Aron,  
 daughter of Hermann Herz, 773.  
 Herz, Vogel (Fanny) Samuel Moyses, wife of  
 Löb Herz, 547.  
 Herz, Vogel Schlaumann, wife of Meyer Joseph  
 Herz, 775.  
 Herz, Walter, husband of Irmgard, son of  
 Hermann Herz, 677.  
 Herz, Wilhelm, husband of Lina Winter, son of  
 Simon Herz, 865.  
 Herz, Wilhelmine, daughter of Salomon Jakob  
 Herz, 663.  
 Herz, Wilhelmine Anschel, wife of Jakob Herz,  
 daughter of Benjamin Anschel, 42, 46,  
 48, 75, 129, 160, 642, 653.  
 Herz, Wilma, wife of Herbert Hahn, daughter of  
 Siegmund Herz, 2, 646, 651.  
 Herzberg, Dan (see Arbel, Dan)  
 Herzberg, Erna Herz, wife of Max Herzberg,  
 daughter of Emil Herz, 58, 738-739.  
 Herzberg, Herz, husband of Sara Herzberg, 95.  
 Herzberg, Max, husband of Erna Herz, 738-  
 739.  
 Herzberg, Otto, 102.  
 Herzberg, Sara, wife of Herz Herzberg, 95.  
 Herzberg, Uri (See Arbel, Uri)  
 Herzberger, Sabine, wife of Julius Gutmann,  
 1287.  
 Hesch, Mayor Robert (of Sinzig), 17, 118.



- Hess, ....., husband of Clara Joseph, 583.  
Hess, Alice, wife of Fred Stone, daughter of ..... Hess, 583.  
Hess, Clara Joseph, wife of ..... Hess, 583.  
Hess, Emanuel (Emil), husband of Emmy Cahn, 917.  
Hess, Emmy Cahn, wife of Emanuel (Emil) Hess, daughter of Hermann Cahn, 917.  
Hess, Günther Hermann, son of Emanuel (Emil) Hess, 917.  
Hess, Hans, son of Emanuel (Emil) Hess, 917.  
Hess, Juliane Gärtner, wife of ..... Hess, 79, 552.  
Hess, Leo, husband of Rosa Lenhoff, 533.  
Hess, Rosa Lenhoff, wife of Leo Hess, daughter of Levy Lenhoff, 533.  
Hesse, Frieda Friesem, wife of Josef Hesse, daughter of Albert Friesem, 534.  
Hesse, Josef, husband of Frieda Friesem, 534.  
Hessel, ....., husband of Gretel Treidel, 1158, 1262.  
Hessel, Amalie Wiener, 80.  
Hessel, Emma, wife of August Süssmann, 1295.  
Hessel, Gerda Marx, wife of Robert Hessel, daughter of Karl Marx, 147-148, 1156.  
Hessel, Gretel Treidel, wife of ..... Hessel, daughter of Wilhelm Treidel, 1158, 1262.  
Hessel, Judith, wife of ..... Hessel, 79.  
Hessel, Julia Haas, wife of Leopold Hessel, 1156.  
Hessel, Leopold, husband of Julia Haas, 1156.  
Hessel, Philipp, 80.  
Hessel, Robert, husband of Gerda Marx, son of Leopold Hessel, 147, 1156.  
Hesselbarth, Albert, husband of Rosalie Levy, 516.  
Hesselbarth, Rosalie Levy, wife of Albert Hesselbarth, daughter of Abraham Levy, 516.  
Hessenberger, Bertha, wife of Isidor Herz, 866.  
Heuer, Forrest, husband of Frances Irene Harn, 6061.  
Heuer, Frances Irene Harn, wife of Forrest Heuer, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn, 6061.  
Heuman (Also see Heumann)  
Heuman, Daniel Sidney, son of Robert Samuel Heuman, 708.  
Heuman, Henriette "Henny" Oster, wife of Siegfred Heuman, daughter of Max Oster, 710, 715.  
Heuman, Joshua Isaac, son of Robert Samuel Heuman, 708.  
Heuman, Judith Lorna Vidaver, wife of Robert Samuel Heuman, 708.  
Heuman, Robert Samuel, husband of Judith Lorna Vidaver, son of Wilhelm Heuman, 426, 708.  
Heuman, Rolf, son of Siegfred Heuman, 715.  
Heuman, Siegfred, husband of Henriette "Henny" Oster, 710, 715.  
Heuman, Sibilla Oster, wife of Wilhelm Heuman, daughter of Isaak Oster, 708.  
Heuman, Wilhelm, husband of Sibilla Oster, 708.  
Heumann (Also see Heuman)  
Heumann, Albert, husband of Emma Hedwig Juhl, 797A.  
Heumann, Albert Aharon, husband of Zippora Grossman, son of Albert Avraham Heumann, 774I-774J.  
Heumann, Albert Avraham, husband of Helene Hoendgen, son of Leopold Heumann, 774B, 774I.  
Heumann, Amalie, wife of Carl Jülich, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 685.  
Heumann, Annelies, daughter of Max Moses Heumann, 774L.  
Heumann, Antoinetta Oster, wife of Aron Heumann, daughter of Leopold Oster, 774A.  
Heumann, Aron, husband of Antoinetta Oster, son of Heuman Samuel, 774A.  
Heumann, Baila Abraham Heymann, wife of Salomon Moyses Heumann, 427.  
Heumann, Bela, daughter of Albert Heumann, 797A.  
Heumann, Bertha, wife of Carl Jülich, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 685.  
Heumann, Bertha Dinkelspiel, wife of Hermann Heumann, 429.  
Heumann, Bertha Seligmann, wife of Max Moses Heumann, 774L.  
Heumann, Christle, daughter of Leo Heumann, 774I.  
Heumann, Edith, wife of Mordechai Baumer, daughter of Rolf Heumann, 371.  
Heumann, Else, wife of ..... Goldstein, daughter of Albert Avraham Heumann, 774I.  
Heumann, Emma Hedwig Juhl, wife of Albert Heumann, daughter of Carl Juhl, 797A.  
Heumann, Grette, wife of Leo Heumann, 774I.  
Heumann, Gudula Jonas, wife of Michael Heumann, 427.  
Heumann, Gudula Wolf, wife of Salomon Heumann, 427-429.  
Heumann, Hans, son of Max Moses Heumann, 774L.  
Heumann, Hedwig Stern, wife of Hermann Heumann, daughter of Nathan Stern, 834.  
Heumann, Heinrich, son of Aron Heumann, 774A.

- Heumann, Helene Hoendgen, wife of Albert Avraham Heumann, 774B, 774I.
- Heumann, Henrietta, wife of Isaak Mendel, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 945.
- Heumann, Henriette, wife of Paul Kick Smit, daughter of Leopold Heumann, 774B.
- Heumann, Hermann, husband of Bertha Dinkelspiel, son of Salomon Heumann, 429.
- Heumann, Hermann, husband of Hedwig Stern, 834.
- Heumann, Hildegard "Hilda," wife of Joseph Suessman [Süssmann], 1297.
- Heumann, Jetta, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 428.
- Heumann, Jetta, wife of Nathan Schnog, daughter of Salomon Heumann, 428.
- Heumann, Josef, 127.
- Heumann, Joseph, husband of Sibilla Winter, son of Salomon Heumann, 428.
- Heumann, Joseph, husband of Susanna Herz, 685.
- Heumann, Leo, husband of Grette, son of Albert Avraham Heumann, 774I.
- Heumann, Leo, husband of Rosa Wolff, 370.
- Heumann, Leopold, husband of Rosina (Rosetta) Abraham, son of Aron Heumann, 774A-774B, 774L.
- Heumann, Marianne, wife of Bernhard Schmitz, daughter of Salomon Heumann, 418, 1224.
- Heumann, Martha Katz, wife of Leo Heumann, 370-371.
- Heumann, Max Moses, husband of Bertha Seligmann, son of Leopold Heumann, 774L.
- Heumann, Michael, husband of Gudula Jonas, son of Salomon Moyses Heumann, 427.
- Heumann, Niva, wife of Moshe Matalon, daughter of Albert Aharon Heumann, 774J-774K.
- Heumann, Peter Nathan, son of Hermann Heumann, 834.
- Heumann, Pierre, son of Rolf Heumann, 371.
- Heumann, Regina, wife of Johann Stawski, daughter of Leopold Heumann, 774B, 774H.
- Heumann, Renate, daughter of Leo Heumann, 774I.
- Heumann, Rolf G., husband of Martha Katz, son of Leo Heumann, 370-371.
- Heumann, Rosa Wolff, wife of Leo Heumann, daughter of Gottschalk Wolff, 370.
- Heumann, Rosalie, wife of Anton Friedenburg, daughter of Leopold Heumann, 774L.
- Heumann, Rosina (Rosetta) Abraham, wife of Leopold Heumann, 774A-774B, 774L.
- Heumann, Salomon, husband of Gudula Wolf, son of Michael Heumann, 427-429.
- Heumann, Salomon Moyses, husband of Baila Abraham Heymann, 427.
- Heumann, Samuel, son of Aron Heumann, 774A.
- Heumann, Sibilla Winter, wife of Joseph Heumann, daughter of Joseph Winter, 428.
- Heumann, Susanna Herz, wife of Joseph Heumann, 685.
- Heumann, Talia, wife of Dan Graveh, daughter of Albert Aharon Heumann, 774J.
- Heumann, Ursula, daughter of Leo Heumann, 774I.
- Heumann, Yvonne, wife of Rene F. Daniel, daughter of Hermann Heumann, 834, 846.
- Heumann, Zippora Grossman, wife of Albert Aharon Heumann, 774I-774J.
- Hey, Connie, wife of Alex Kaufmann>Shilton, 1084.
- Heydt, Arnold, husband of Herta Mayer, 1101.
- Heydt, Herta Mayer, wife of Arnold Heydt, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1101.
- Heyen, Prof. Dr. Franz-Josef, iv, 141.
- Heymann (Also see Haiman, Haimann, Heiman and Heimann)
- Heymann (from Niederweiler of Burgbrohl), 426.
- Heymann, Abraham, husband of Ester Krämer, 1164.
- Heymann, Anshel, husband of Fratgen Seligmann, 355.
- Heymann, Baila Abraham, wife of Salomon Moyses Heumann, 427.
- Heymann, Bernard, husband of Henriette Friesem, son of Isaac Heymann Cahen, 459.
- Heymann, Caroline, wife of Isaak Gottschalk, 570.
- Heymann, Clara, wife of Abraham Eckstein I, 458.
- Heymann, Ester Krämer, wife of Abraham Heymann, 1164.
- Heymann, Fratgen Seligmann, wife of Anshel Heymann, 355.
- Heymann, Friedrich Wilhelm, son of Joseph Heymann, 773.
- Heymann, Geisel, husband of Hendel Heymann, 1270-1274, 1279-1284.
- Heymann, Girit Seligmann, wife of Meyer Joseph Herz, 775, 800-801.
- Heymann, Gudula, wife of Anshel E. Kaufmann, daughter of Heymann Mendel, 331.
- Heymann, Hendel, wife of Geisel Heymann, 1270-1274, 1279-1284.
- Heymann, Hendel Henriette, wife of Mendel

Salomon Meyer, 421, 423-424.  
 Heymann, Henriette Friesem, wife of Bernard Heymann, daughter of Marx Friesem, 459.  
 Heymann, Herta, wife of Hillel Friedmann, daughter of Joseph Heymann, 773.  
 Heymann, Jacob Levi (See Jacob Kaufmann)  
 Heymann, Jeanette, wife of Jakob Berger, 281-284.  
 Heymann, Joseph, husband of Marianne Simon, son of Moses Heymann, 771.  
 Heymann, Joseph, husband of Sibilla Aron, son of Joseph Heymann, 773.  
 Heymann, Julius, 100.  
 Heymann, Klara Frieda, wife of ..... Treidel, 145.  
 Heymann, Lori, wife of Martin Roger Simon, 650.  
 Heymann, Marianne Simon, wife of Joseph Heymann, 771.  
 Heymann, Minna, wife of Leopold Herz, daughter of Moses Heymann, 84, 771.  
 Heymann, Moses, husband of ?, 771.  
 Heymann, Moses, son of Joseph Heymann, 773.  
 Heymann, Rosa, wife of Aron Schmitz, 1225.  
 Heymann>Brünell, Seligmann, husband of Sibilla Brentel Levy, son of Heymann Mendel, 331.  
 Heymann>Brünell, Sibilla Brentel Levy, wife of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331, 336.  
 Heymann, Sibilla Aron, wife of Joseph Heymann, daughter of Seligmann Aron, 773.  
 Heymann, Sophia, wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Abraham Heymann, 1164-1165.  
 Heymann, Susanna, wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Abraham Hedyman, 1164-1165.  
 Heymann Meyer, Caroline, wife of Leo Hirsch, 482.  
 Hickman, Alan, husband of Katherine Burr, 1269B.  
 Hickman, Katherine Burr, wife of Alan Hickman, daughter of Dr. Peter Burr, 1269B.  
 Hiersh (Also see Hirsch and Hirsh)  
 Hiersch, Bernardine, wife of Max Willem Boaesson, daughter of Leopold Hiersch, 248A.  
 Hiersch, Eva Emma Vissers, wife of Leopold Hiersch, daughter of Elias Vissers, 248A.  
 Hiersch, Izaak Hertog, husband of Sophie Bock, 248A.  
 Hiersch, Leopold, husband of Eva Emma Vissers, son of Izaak Hertog Hiersch,

248A.  
 Hiersch, Sophie Bock, wife of Izaak Hertog Hiersch, 248A.  
 Hiertz of Schweinheim, 57.  
 Higar, Minna Marino, wife of Virgil Higar, daughter of Tony Marino, 6066.  
 Higar, Virgil, husband of Minna Marino, 6066.  
 Higgins, Elizabeth Louise Rachel Wolfe, wife of Gary Higgins, daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe, 1255.  
 Higgins, Gary, husband of Elizabeth Louise Rachel Wolfe, 1255.  
 Hillburn, Brian, son of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillburn, Charlotte [Liselotte] Wiener, wife of Dr. Lionel Hillburn [Dr. Leopold Heilberg], 748-749.  
 Hillburn, Daniel, son of David Hillburn, 750.  
 Hillburn, David, husband of Miriam Gluskin, son of Dr. Lionel Hillburn [Dr. Leopold Heilberg], 749-750.  
 Hillburn, Deborah Leah, daughter of David Hillburn, 750.  
 Hillburn, Karen Beth, daughter of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillburn, Kevin, son of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillburn, Lauren, wife of Terence Link, daughter of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillburn, Dr. Lionel [Dr. Leopold Heilberg], husband of Charlotte Wiener, son of Dr. Salomon Heilberg,, iii, 3, 748-749.  
 Hillburn, Mary Ellen Pratt, wife of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillburn, Michael, husband of Sandra Schechner and Mary Ellen Pratt, son of Dr. Lionel Hillburn [Dr. Leopold Heilberg], 749.  
 Hillburn, Miriam Gluskin, wife of David Hillburn, 749-750.  
 Hillburn, Sandra Schechner, wife of Michael Hillburn, 749.  
 Hillston, Rosa Schwartz, wife of ..... Hillston, daughter of Philip Schwartz, 303.  
 Hilsum, Abraham, husband of Olga Cohen, 242C.  
 Hilsum, Olga Cohen, wife of Abraham Hilsum, daughter of Mozes Meijer Cohen, 242C.  
 Hines [Hein], Albert, husband of Regina (Rae) Skirboll, 461, 469.  
 Hines, Dennis, son of George Hein>Hines, 469.  
 Hines, Eugene, son of George Hein>Hines, 469.  
 Hines [Hein], George, husband of Vi, son of Albert Hein>Hines, 469.  
 Hines [Hein], Regina (Rae) Skirboll, wife of Albert Hein>Hines, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll, 461, 469.  
 Hines [Hein], Ruth Sophie, wife of Norman Howard Altenhof, daughter of Albert Hein>Hines, 469.

- Hines, Vi, *wife of George Hein>Hines*, 469.
- Hinojos, Michael David, *son of Victor Hinojos*, 717B.
- Hinojos, Susi Schweizer Greenberg, *wife of Sheldon Greenberg and Victor Hinojos, daughter of Carl Schweizer*, 717B.
- Hinojos, Victor, *husband of Susi Schweizer Greenberg*, 717B.
- Hinz, Augusta Wilhelmina, *wife of Jacob Haiman*, 606F-606F1.
- Hirsch (Also see *Hiersch and Hirsh*)
- Hirsch, Abraham, *husband of Marijanne David, son of Moshe*, 89.
- Hirsch, Abraham Albert, *husband of Gitel bath Jehudah*, 82.
- Hirsch, Abraham "Baer," *husband of Sprinz Schuster and Margareta Müller, son of Michael Hirsch*, 10-11, 28, 31, 42, 128, 136, 984, 1018, 1034-1035, 1038.
- Hirsch, Adam Nathan, *husband of Karoline Pelzer, son of Yitzchak Hirsch*, 118.
- Hirsch, Adele, *wife of Bernhard Hirschowitz, daughter of Martin Hirsch*, 1035.
- Hirsch, Adele, *wife of Daniel Hirsch*, 79.
- Hirsch, Adele [Adelheid], *wife of Siegmund Simon, daughter of Leopold Hirsch*, 3, 1038, 1042.
- Hirsch, Adelheid, *daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 1034.
- Hirsch, Adelheid, *daughter of Salomon Hirsch*, 2, 30, 49, 75, 129, 986, 1017.
- Hirsch, Adelheid, *daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 42.
- Hirsch, Adelheid Salomon Lehmen, *wife of Michael Lévé Hirsch, daughter of Salomon Hirz*, 10, 21, 28, 137, 983-1014, 1017-1029, 1034-1042, 1105, 1109.
- Hirsch, Adelheid Samuel, *wife of Simon Hirsch*, 983.
- Hirsch, Adolf, *husband of Bettchen Tobias*, 385.
- Hirsch, Adolph, *son of Julius Hirsch*, 791.
- Hirsch, Albert, *son of Leopold Hirsch*, 1038.
- Hirsch, Albert, *son of Salomon Hirsch*, 987.
- Hirsch, Anna Maria, *wife of Jacob Hirsch*, 621, 1213.
- Hirsch, Arthur, *husband of Jennie Nussbaum, son of Martin Hirsch*, 1037.
- Hirsch, Audrey, *wife of ?, daughter of Joél Hirsch*, 450.
- Hirsch, Auguste Wihl, *wife of Joseph Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Wihl*, 103.
- Hirsch, Aviva Elaine, *wife of Yossi Schmutter, daughter of Eli Hirsch*, 835, 840-841.
- Hirsch, Babette, 98.
- Hirsch, Barbara Daniel, *wife of Lazarus Hirsch*, 256.
- Hirsch, Bernard (Baer) (See *Hirsch, Abraham "Baer"*)
- Hirsch, Bernhard, *husband of Caroline Worms, son of Jissachar Hirsch*, 82.
- Hirsch, Bernhard (Barmann), *son of Wolfgang Hirsch*, 131.
- Hirsch, Bertel Schwarz, *wife of Heinrich (Henry) Hirsch, daughter of Jacob Schwarz*, 2, 990.
- Hirsch, Bertha, *wife of Israel Levy, daughter of Abraham Hirsch*, 82.
- Hirsch, Bertha, *wife of Karl Keller, daughter of Meier Hirsch*, 1018.
- Hirsch, Bettchen Tobias, *wife of Adolf Hirsch, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Hirsch, Billa (Sibilla), *wife of Joseph Hoenig, daughter of Hermann Hirsch*, i-ii, 2, 30-31, 33, 48, 120, 312, 418, 987-988.
- Hirsch, Bonem, *husband of Caroline (Keile) Feit*, 396.
- Hirsch, Bonem, *husband of Gudula Emanuel*, 785.
- Hirsch, Bonnem, *son of Levi Hirsch*, 791.
- Hirsch, Brocha, *daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch*, 838.
- Hirsch, Carol Len, *wife of Harold Hirsch*, 990-991.
- Hirsch, Caroline, *wife of Walter Levy, daughter of Gustav Hirsch*, 3, 994, 1001.
- Hirsch, Caroline (Keile) Feit, *wife of Bonem Hirsch, daughter of Hermann Feit*, 396.
- Hirsch, Caroline Friesem, *wife of Samuel Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Friesem*, 424, 986.
- Hirsch, Caroline Heymann Meyer, *wife of Leo Hirsch*, 482.
- Hirsch, Caroline Worms, *wife of Bernhard Hirsch*, 82.
- Hirsch, Ceil Golomb, *wife of Max Hirsch*, 989.
- Hirsch, Chaim, 123.
- Hirsch, Chana, *daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch*, 839.
- Hirsch, Claire, *wife of Eric Leven, daughter of Gustav Hirsch*, 31, 293, 994, 1011.
- Hirsch, Clara, *wife of Siegmund Hollander, daughter of Martin Hirsch*, 1035.
- Hirsch, Clara Oster, *wife of Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Samson Salomon Oster*, 621, 1213.
- Hirsch, Daniel, *husband of Adele Hirsch*, 79.
- Hirsch, David, *son of Hermann Hirsch*, 508.
- Hirsch, David Ernest, *son of Roger Gustav Hirsch*, 1028.
- Hirsch, Edith Miriam, *wife of Martin Andresier, daughter of Paul Hirsch*,

1025, 1027.  
Hirsch, Edith Schwartzschild, wife of Leo Hirsch, 1012.  
Hirsch, Eli, husband of Miriam Daniel, 834-835, 842.  
Hirsch, Eliane Friesem, wife of Joël Hirsch, daughter of Harry Friesem, 449-450.  
Hirsch, Elieser, husband of Marianne Simon, son of Abraham Hirsch, 79.  
Hirsch, Elisabeth Herz, wife of Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Abraham Herz, 621, 1213.  
Hirsch, Elizabeth (Elise), wife of Maximilian Haimann, 140, 605.  
Hirsch, Else Appel, wife of Julius Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Appel, 780, 791.  
Hirsch, Emilie "Amalie" Berghoff, wife of Meier Hirsch, daughter of Isaac Berghoff, 37, 1018, 1043.  
Hirsch, Emily Danielle, daughter of Howard Hirsch, 1014.  
Hirsch, Emma, daughter of Samuel Hirsch, 484.  
Hirsch, Emma, wife of David Mayer, 82.  
Hirsch, Emma Hahn, 150.  
Hirsch, Emmy, wife of Hans Hille Watermann, daughter of Meier Hirsch, 38-39, 1025.  
Hirsch, Ernst (from Saffig), 150.  
Hirsch>Hirsh, Ernst, husband of Margot Jammer, son of Isidor Hirsch, 37-39, 41, 1019.  
Hirsch, Esther Rachel, wife of Nosson Adler, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 842-843.  
Hirsch, Ethan Jared, son of Leonard Robert Hirsch, 993.  
Hirsch, Eugen, husband of Luisa Wolffsheimer, 82.  
Hirsch, Eva, daughter of Jakob Hirsch, 29-30, 986.  
Hirsch, Eve, wife of Gustav Friede, daughter of Hermann Hirsch, 508.  
Hirsch, Frances Joy, wife of Howard Loewensteiner, daughter of Heinrich (Henry) Hirsch, 990, 992.  
Hirsch, Fred, husband of Gerda Salomon, son of Gustav Hirsch. (See Hirsch, Siegfried)  
Hirsch>Hirsh, Fred, husband of Shirley Judith Garratt and Patricia Saunders, son of Ernst Hirsch>Hirsh, 37-38, 1019-1020.  
Hirsch, Fred Sam, husband of Glenda Taylor, son of Leo Hirsch, 1023.  
Hirsch, Geraldine, wife of ?, daughter of Joël Hirsch, 450.  
Hirsch, Gerda Salomon, wife of Siegfried (Fred) Hirsch, daughter of Emil Salomon, 1012, 1016-1016A.  
Hirsch, Gertrude, wife of Leopold Hirsch, 101.  
Hirsch, Getta (Jetta) Juhl, wife of Levi

(Levinus) Hirsch, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 785, 791-792.  
Hirsch, Gitel, wife of Abraham Hirsch, daughter of Jehudah, 82.  
Hirsch, Glenda Taylor, wife of Fred Sam Hirsch, 1023.  
Hirsch, Gudula Emanuel, wife of Bonem Hirsch, 785.  
Hirsch, Guenter Josef, husband of ?, son of Julius Hirsch, 791.  
Hirsch, Gustav, husband of Paula Simon, son of Salomon Hirsch, 2, 29, 31, 59, 129, 765, 987, 994, 1012.  
Hirsch, Hannah, wife of Morris Gillman, daughter of Leo Hirsch, 1023.  
Hirsch, Hanne, wife of Moyses Feit, 426.  
Hirsch, Harold, husband of Carol Len, son of Heinrich (Henry) Hirsch, 2, 990-991.  
Hirsch, Hedwig, daughter of Martin Hirsch, 1037.  
Hirsch, Hedwig, wife of Hermann Meyer, daughter of Leopold Hirsch, 1038-1039.  
Hirsch, Heinrich (Henry), husband of Bertel Schwarz, son of Hermann Hirsch, 2, 990.  
Hirsch, Helena, daughter of Levi Hirsch, 791.  
Hirsch, Helene, 79.  
Hirsch, Helene (from Saffig), wife of ..... Klee, 150.  
Hirsch, Henriette Brünell, wife of Hermann Hirsch, 103, 331, 482.  
Hirsch, Henriette Friesem, wife of Hermann Hirsch, daughter of Hermann Friesem, 1, 31, 55, 75, 108, 129, 432, 987, 989-990.  
Hirsch, Henry (See Hirsch, Heinrich)  
Hirsch, Herman "Hank," husband of Phyllis Cahnman, son of Leopold Hirsch, 993.  
Hirsch, Hermann, husband of ?, son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, 42, 1035.  
Hirsch, Hermann (from Saffig), possibly the husband of Ida Bär, 150.  
Hirsch, Hermann, husband of Henriette Friesem, son of Salomon Hirsch, 1, 31, 54-55, 59, 75, 120, 128, 129, 432, 987, 989-990.  
Hirsch, Hermann, husband of Pauline Marx and Henriette Brünell, son of Leo Hirsch, 482, 484, 508.  
Hirsch, Hieronymus, husband of Sara Kaufmann, 1223.  
Hirsch, Hilde, wife of Bert Munz, daughter of Arthur Hirsch, 1037.  
Hirsch, Howard, husband of Lottie Barmash, son of Leo Hirsch, 1012, 1014.  
Hirsch, Ida Bär, possibly the wife of Hermann Hirsch (from Saffig), 150.

- Hirsch, Ilse [Martha] Rosenbaum, wife of Leopold Hirsch, 990, 993.
- Hirsch, Irving, husband of Maria Castillo, son of Siegfried (Fred) Hirsch, 1012.
- Hirsch, Isaac, husband of Johanna Schoenfeld, 160.
- Hirsch, Isaac, son of Jakob Hirsch, 4, 29-30, 985-986.
- Hirsch, Isaac, son of Jehudah Hirsch, 118.
- Hirsch, Isaak, husband of Jetta Mayer, son of Avraham Hirsch, 88.
- Hirsch, Isabelle (Beile Leib), wife of Jacob Behr, daughter of Leib Hirsch, 667.
- Hirsch, Isabelle, daughter of Joél Hirsch, 450.
- Hirsch, Isidor, husband of Johanna Kaufmann, son of Marx (Meier) Hirsch, 40, 1018-1019, 1024-1025.
- Hirsch, Jacob, husband of Anna Maria, 621, 1213.
- Hirsch, Jacob, husband of Sibilla Lion, son of Meyer Hirsch, 1213.
- Hirsch, Jacob, husband of Vogel Moses, 482.
- Hirsch, Jakob, husband of Jeannette (Boule), 135, 1044.
- Hirsch, Jakob, husband of Johanna (Selma) Wolff and Sara Hirsch, son of Michael Lévé (Levy) Hirsch, 28-30, 51, 75, 128, 983, 985-986, 1243.
- Hirsch, Jakob, son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, 42, 110, 1018..
- Hirsch, Jakob, son of Naftali Hirsch, 117.
- Hirsch, Jason Clark, husband of Leslie Romero, son of Harold Hirsch, 991.
- Hirsch, Jeanette [Johanna], wife of Markus Hirsch, daughter of Abraham Schmitz, 1223.
- Hirsch, Jeanette Ritter, wife of Simon Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Ritter, 86, 1219.
- Hirsch, Jeannette (Boule), wife of Jakob Hirsch, 135, 1044.
- Hirsch, Jedtta, daughter of Levi Hirsch, 792.
- Hirsch, Jennie Nussbaum, wife of Arthur Hirsch, 1037.
- Hirsch, Jennifer, daughter of Howard Hirsch, 1014.
- Hirsch, Jennifer Elaine Steinberg, wife of Mark Brian Hirsch, 993.
- Hirsch, Jetta Mayer, wife of Isaak Hirsch, 89.
- Hirsch, Joél, husband of Eliane Friesem, 449-450.
- Hirsch, Johanette "Johanna""Helene" Hirsch, wife of Alexander Friesem, daughter of Leo Hirsch, 482, 484, 497.
- Hirsch, Johanna (in Münstermaifeld), 147, 982.
- Hirsch, Johanna, daughter of Meier Hirsch, 1018.
- Hirsch, Johanna, wife of Emanuel Bender, daughter of Lazarus Hirsch, 256, 260-261, 277.
- Hirsch, Johanna "Shannette," wife of Siegfried Abeles, daughter of Salomon Hirsch, 1017.
- Hirsch, Johanna (Hannah), wife of Siegmund Herz, daughter of Hermann Hirsch, ii, 2-3, 46, 644, 651-652, 989.
- Hirsch, Johanna "Hannchen," daughter of Marx Hirsch, 40.
- Hirsch, Johanna, wife of Simon Nathan, daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, 42, 1034.
- Hirsch, Johanna Helena, daughter of Johanna "Shannette" Hirsch, 1017.
- Hirsch, Johanna Hertz, wife of Bernhard Hirsch, 89.
- Hirsch, Johanna (Händel) Friesem, wife of Salomon Hirsch, daughter of Marx Friesem, 31, 54-55, 438, 985, 987, 1017.
- Hirsch, Johanna Kaufmann, wife of Isidor Hirsch, daughter of Isaak Kaufmann, 40, 1018-1019, 1024-1025, 1043.
- Hirsch, Johanna Schoenfeld, wife of Isaac Hirsch, 160.
- Hirsch, Johanna (Selma) Wolff, wife of Jakob Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Wolff, 27-30, 51, 75, 120, 983, 985-986, 1243.
- Hirsch, Josef, son of Hermann Hirsch, 508.
- Hirsch, Josef (Joseph), son of Jakob Hirsch, 29, 111, 985-986.
- Hirsch, Josef, son of Jehudah Hirsch, 118.
- Hirsch, Josef (Joseph), son of Salomon Hirsch, 109, 987.
- Hirsch, Joseph, husband of of Karoline, son of Simon Hirsch, 79, 983.
- Hirsch, Joseph, husband of Johanna Hertz, son of Benjamin Hirsch, 82.
- Hirsch, Joseph, husband of Auguste Wihl, son of Zvi Hirsch, 103.
- Hirsch, Joseph (Salmé), son of Michael Lévé Hirsch, 136, 983.
- Hirsch, Julia, wife of Louis Keller, daughter of Samuel Hirsch, 484, 986.
- Hirsch, Julius, husband of Selma Appel and Else Appel, son of Levi Hirsch, 780, 791.
- Hirsch, Karen Rachelle, daughter of Roger Gustav Hirsch, 1028.
- Hirsch, Karl, son of Adam Nathan Hirsch, 118.
- Hirsch, Karoline, wife of Joseph Hirsch, 79, 983.
- Hirsch, Karoline Pelzer, wife of Adam Nathan Hirsch, 118.
- Hirsch, Klara, daughter of Salomon Hirsch, 2, 30, 49, 75, 129, 986, 1017.

Hirsch, Lara, *daughter of Harold Hirsch*, 991.  
Hirsch, Lauren Beth Kramer, *wife of Leonard Robert Hirsch*, 993.  
Hirsch, Lazarus, *husband of Barbara Daniel*, 256.  
Hirsch, Leah, *daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch*, 838.  
Hirsch, Leah Nechoa, *wife of Moishe Schreiber, daughter of Eli Hirsch*, 842, 845.  
Hirsch, Leib (See Hirsch, Loeb)  
Hirsch, Leib, 667.  
Hirsch, Leo, *husband of Caroline Heymann Meyer, possibly the son of Jacob Hirsch*, 482.  
Hirsch, Leo, *husband of Edith Schwartzschild, son of Gustav Hirsch*, 1012.  
Hirsch, Leo, *husband of Margot Silberman, son of Meier Hirsch*, 37, 41, 1019, 1023.  
Hirsch, Leo Jr., *husband of Veronika Anshel, son of Leo Hirsch*, 482.  
Hirsch, Leonard Robert, *husband of Lauren Beth Kramer, son of Herman Hirsch*, 993.  
Hirsch, Leopold, *husband of Rosetta Anshel, son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 31, 35-37, 42, 75, 129, 156, 1038.  
Hirsch, Leopold, *husband of Gertrude Hirsch*, 101.  
Hirsch, Leopold, *husband of Ilse (Martha) Rosenbaum, son of Hermann Hirsch*, 418, 990, 993.  
Hirsch, Leslie Romero, *wife of Jason Clark Hirsch*, 991.  
Hirsch, Levi (Levinus), *husband of Getta (Jetta) Juhl*, 785, 791-792.  
Hirsch, Lina, *wife of Benedict Juhl*, 785, 787.  
Hirsch, Lisette (Scheine), *daughter of Michael Lévé Hirsch*, 10, 12, 28, 136, 983..  
Hirsch, Lisette [Susanna] Hermann Decker, *wife of Jacob Decker and Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Lazarus Hermann*, 621, 1213.  
Hirsch, Loeb, *father of Michael Lévé Hirsch*, 21, 120, 983.  
Hirsch, Loeb (probable erroneous deportation listing for Polch), 150.  
Hirsch, Lore Horn DuBonsky, *wife of Louis DuBonsky and Paul Hirsch, daughter of Paul Horn*, 37, 1024-1025.  
Hirsch, Lottie Barmash, *wife of Howard Hirsch*, 1012, 1014.  
Hirsch, Luisa Wolffsheimer, *wife of Eugen Hirsch*, 82.  
Hirsch, Magali, *wife of ?, daughter of Joél Hirsch*, 450.  
Hirsch, Malka, *daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch*, 839.  
Hirsch, Margareta Muller, *wife of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, daughter of Eva Muller*, 42, 984, 1018, 1034-1035, 1038.  
Hirsch>Hirsh, Margot Jammer, *wife of Ernst Hirsch>Hirsh, daughter of Efraim Jammer*, 1019.  
Hirsch, Margot Silberman, *wife of Leo Hirsch*, 1019, 1023.  
Hirsch, Maria Castillo, *wife of Irving Hirsch*, 1012.  
Hirsch, Marianne Simon, *wife of Elieser Hirsch*, 79.  
Hirsch, Marijanne David, *wife of Abraham Hirsch*, 89.  
Hirsch, Mark Brian, *husband of Jennifer Elaine Steinberg, son of Herman Hirsch*, 993.  
Hirsch, Markus, *husband of Jeanette [Johanna] Schmitz, son of Hieronymus Hirsch*, 1223.  
Hirsch, Martha, *wife of Joseph Horn, daughter of Meier Hirsch*, 38-39, 1024-1025.  
Hirsch, Martin, *husband of ..... and Sarah Berman, son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 42, 1035, 1037.  
Hirsch, Marx (See Hirsch, Meier)  
Hirsch, Max, *husband of Ceil Golomb, son of Hermann Hirsch*, 31, 56, 312, 418, 989.  
Hirsch, Max, *son of Samuel Hirsch*, 118, 484.  
Hirsch, Meier (Marx), *husband of Emilee "Amalie" Berghoff, son of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 37, 42, 1018.  
Hirsch, Meyer, *husband of ..... Clara Oster, Lisette (Susanna) Herrmann and Elisabeth Herz, son of Jacob Hirsch*, 621, 1213.  
Hirsch, Michael Lévé (Levy), *husband of Adelheid (Lehmen) Salomon, son of Leib Hirsch*, 10, 21-22, 28, 128, 136, 983-1014, 1017-1029, 1034-1042, 1105, 1109.  
Hirsch, Michel, *son of Jehudah Hirsch*, 82.  
Hirsch, Miriam Daniel, *wife of Eli Hirsch, daughter of Max Daniel*, 834-835, 842.  
Hirsch, Moises, *son of Wolfgang Hirsch*, 131.  
Hirsch, Mordechai, *son of Nosson Freddie Hirsch*, 839.  
Hirsch, Moritz (from Saffig), 150.  
Hirsch, Dr. Moritz, *son of Hermann Hirsch*, 31-32, 123, 987.  
Hirsch, Moritz, *son of Leopold Hirsch*, 109, 1038.  
Hirsch, Moritz, *son of Levi Hirsch*, 792.  
Hirsch, Moses, *son of Salomon Hirsch*, 1017.  
Hirsch, Naomi, *wife of Michael (Akiva) Hackenbroch*, 826.  
Hirsch, Nosson Freddie, *husband of Yocheved Adler, son of Eli Hirsch*, 835, 838-839.

- Hirsch, Paul, husband of Renate Meyer and Lore Horn Du Bonsky, son of Meier Hirsch, iii-vii, 3-4, 37, 40-41, 1024-1025.
- Hirsch, Paula Simon, wife of Gustav Hirsch, daughter of Martin Simon, 2, 31, 59, 765, 987, 994, 1012.
- Hirsch, Pauline Marx, wife of Hermann Hirsch, 482, 508.
- Hirsch, Phyllis Cahnman, wife of Herman "Hank" Hirsch, 993.
- Hirsch, Rabbi, 50.
- Hirsch, Rebecca Jehovet, wife of Aron Heineman, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 842.
- Hirsch, Regina, daughter of Jakob Hirsch, 28-29, 985.
- Hirsch, Regina, wife of Joseph Geisler, 1073.
- Hirsch, Regina, wife of Leopold Bender, 146, 261-265.
- Hirsch, Regina, wife of Philipp Marx, daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, 42, 1034.
- Hirsch, Renate Chava, daughter of Roger Gustav Hirsch, 1029.
- Hirsch, Renate Meyer, wife of Paul Hirsch, vi-vii, 41, 1025.
- Hirsch, Renée Varon, wife of Roger Gustav Hirsch, 1025, 1028-1029.
- Hirsch, Roger Gustav, husband of Renée Varon, son of Paul Hirsch, 1025, 1028-1029.
- Hirsch, Rosa, daughter of Martin Hirsch, 1035.
- Hirsch, Rosa, wife of Moses Anshel, daughter of Isaac Hirsch, 42, 75, 160, 187.
- Hirsch, Rosa Kahn, wife of Wolfgang Hirsch, daughter of Bernard (Barman) Kahn, 131.
- Hirsch, Rosalia, wife of Benjamin Herz, 170.
- Hirsch, Rose, wife of Max Weisner, daughter of Samuel Hirsch, 484, 986.
- Hirsch, Rosetta Anshel, wife of Leopold Hirsch, daughter of Michael Anshel, 31, 35-37, 75, 110, 156, 1038.
- Hirsch, Rosina, wife of Lambert Marx, 79.
- Hirsch, Salomon (Sali), son of Hermann Hirsch, 2, 987.
- Hirsch, Salomon, husband of Johanna Friesem, son of Jakob Hirsch, 28-29, 31, 438, 985, 987, 1017.
- Hirsch, Samuel, husband of Caroline Friesem, son of Hermann Hirsch, 484, 986.
- Hirsch, Sara, daughter of Wolfgang Hirsch, 131.
- Hirsch, Sara, wife of Jakob Hirsch, daughter of Simon Hirsch, 983, 1243.
- Hirsch, Sara Kaufmann, wife of Hieronymus Hirsch, 1223.
- Hirsch, Sarah Berman, wife of Martin Hirsch, 1035, 1037.
- Hirsch, Selma, wife of Benny Strauss, daughter of Gustav Hirsch, 994, 1016.
- Hirsch, Selma, wife of Walter Friesem, daughter of Hermann Hirsch, 31, 54-55, 534, 989.
- Hirsch, Selma Appel, wife of Julius Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Appel, 780, 791.
- Hirsch, Sibilla, wife of Freidel Salomon, daughter of Jacob Hirsch, 482.
- Hirsch, Sibilla, wife of Joseph Hoenig, daughter of Hermann Hirsch. (See Hirsch, Billa)
- Hirsch, Sibilla Lion, wife of Jacob Hirsch, 1213.
- Hirsch, Siegfried, husband of Gerda Salomon, son of Gustav Hirsch, 1012, 1016.
- Hirsch, Siegmund, 95.
- Hirsch, Simon, husband of Adelheid Samuel, 983.
- Hirsch, Simon, husband of Jeanette Ritter, 1219.
- Hirsch, Simon (in Beilstein), son of Naftali, 79.
- Hirsch, Simon, 96.
- Hirsch, Sonja Naomi, wife of Ephraim Bloch, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 835-837.
- Hirsch, Sprinz Schuster, wife of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, daughter of Johann (Isaak) Schuster, 42, 984, 1018.
- Hirsch, Susan, wife of Albert Shapiro, daughter of Leo Hirsch, 1012-1013.
- Hirsch, Susan Rachel, wife of Joseph "Yossi" Zaltzman, daughter of Paul Hirsch, 1025-1026.
- Hirsch, Tamar Fleur, daughter of Fred Sam Hirsch, 1023.
- Hirsch, Tova, wife of Naftali Geretz, daughter of Nosson Freddie Hirsch, 838.
- Hirsch, Veronika Anshel, wife of Leo Hirsch Jr., 482.
- Hirsch, Vogel Moses, wife of Jacob Hirsch, 482.
- Hirsch>Hirsh, Walter, husband of Adele de Woolf, son of Ernst Hirsch>Hirsh, 1019.
- Hirsch, Dr. Walter, son of Meier Hirsch, 37-38, 1019.
- Hirsch, Werner, son of Julius Hirsch, 791.
- Hirsch, Wilhelmine David, wife of David Hirsch, 118.
- Hirsch, Wolfgang ("Wolf Kochem"), husband of Rosa Kahn, 82, 131.
- Hirsch, Yocheved Adler, wife of Nosson Freddie Hirsch, 835, 838-839.
- Hirsch, Yoel, son of Nosson Freddie Hirsch, 839.
- Hirsch, Yonatan Akiva, fiance of Natalie Stern, son of Roger Gustav Hirsch, 1028.
- Hirschel, Kathi, wife of Carl Schweizer, 717A-717B.
- Hirschfeld, Anneliese Regina, wife of Fritz



Federico Sommer, 855.

Hirschfeld, Elise, *wife of Abraham Wolff*, 780.

Hirschfeld, Eva Levi, *wife of Levi Hirschfeld*, 779.

Hirschfeld, Levi, *husband of Eva Levi*, 779.

Hirschfeld, Maria Anna, *wife of Isaac Appel, daughter of Levi Hirschfeld*, 779, 783-784.

Hirschfield, Amie, *wife of Jeffrey Gresack*, 577.

Hirschmann, Elsa, *wife of ..... Inowlocki, daughter of Max Hirschmann*, 247A.

Hirschmann, Henriette-Anna Wijngaard, *wife of Max Hirschmann, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 247-247A.

Hirschmann, Max, *husband of Henriette-Anna Wijngaard*, 247-247A.

Hirschowitz, Adele Hirsch, *wife of Bernhard Hirschowitz, daughter of Martin Hirsch*, 1035.

Hirschowitz, Bernard, *husband of Adele Hirsch*, 1035.

Hirsel, Sibille Wolff, 87.

Hirsh (*Also see Hirsch and Hirsch*)

Hirsh, Adele de Woolf, *wife of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1019, 1021, 1310.

Hirsh, Carmel, *son of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Chawin Joshua "Kumi," *son of Dr. David Joseph Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Dr. David Joseph, *husband of Sudkanuen "Su" Chuenjai, son of Fred Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh [Hirsch], Ernst, *husband of Margot Jammer, son of Isidor Hirsch*, 37-39, 41, 1019, 1308.

Hirsh [Hirsch], Fred, *husband of Shirley Judith Garratt and Patricia Saunders, son of Ernst Hirsch>Hirsh*, 37-38, 1019-1020, 1308-1311.

Hirsh, Geoffrey, *husband of Shane Catterall, son of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1021, 1310.

Hirsh, Hadar Katalan, *wife of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020.

Hirsh, Jacob Benjamin, *son of Geoffrey Hirsh*, 1021.

Hirsh, Joel, *husband of Lee McLauchlan, son of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1021-1022, 1310.

Hirsh, Kayla Ilana, *daughter of Joel Hirsh*, 1022.

Hirsh, Lauren Rebecca, *daughter of Geoffrey Hirsh*, 1021.

Hirsh, Lee McLauchlan, *wife of Joel Hirsh*, 1021-1022.

Hirsh, Leora, *wife of Peter Jaspers, daughter of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1021-1022, 1310.

Hirsh, Mahi, *daughter of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Margot Jammer, *wife of Ernest Hirsch>Hirsh, daughter of Efraim Jammer*, 3, 37-38, 1019, 1308.

Hirsh, Michael Jonathan, *husband of Hadar Katalan, son of Fred Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1020, 1310, 131.

Hirsh, Nasha, *daughter of Dr. David Joseph Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Patricia Saunders, *wife of Fred Hirsch>Hirsh, daughter of Rene Shimolovich>Saunders*, 1019, 1310.

Hirsh, Samuel Jordan, *son of Geoffrey Hirsh*, 1021.

Hirsh, Shane Catterall, *wife of Geoffrey Hirsh*, 1021.

Hirsh, Shirley Judith Garratt, *wife of Fred Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1019-1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Sudkanuen "Su" Chuenjai, *wife of Dr. David Joseph Hirsh*, 1020.

Hirsh [Hirsch], Walter, *husband of Adele de Woolf, son of Ernst Hirsch>Hirsh*, 37-38, 1019, 1021, 1308-1311.

Hirsh, Ya'ara, *daughter of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirsh, Yarden, *daughter of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020, 1310.

Hirst, Ansara, *wife of Jon Piebenga*, 272.

Hirtenstein, Andor, *husband of Ruth Weber*, 674.

Hirtenstein, Andrea Josefine, *wife of George Maurice Fairman, daughter of Andor Hirtenstein*, 674.

Hirtenstein, Susy Jacqueline, *wife of David Joseph Helme, daughter of Andor Hirtenstein*, 674.

Hirtenstein, Weber, Ruth Weber, *wife of Kurt Levy and Andor Hirtenstein, daughter of Dr. Joseph Weber*, 239A, 674.

Hirtz (*Also see Hirtz and Hirz*)

Hirtz (of Burg Eltz), 622.

Hirtz, Esther (*See Herz, Esther*)

Hirtz, Hanna Juda, *wife of Michael Hirtz, daughter of Juda Bonnem [Juda Benedickt]*, 705-706.

Hirtz, Helken, *wife of Joseph Samuel [Arenstein]*, 254.

Hirtz, Henriette Michel Hirtz, *wife of Meyer Herz, daughter of Michael Hirtz*, 116, 705, 743, 757-758, 765, 771-773.

Hirtz, Michael, *husband of Hanna Juda and Semele Nathan (Sibilla Kaufmann), son of Michel Emanuel Herz*, 127, 705-706.

Hirtz, Rosalie (*See Herz, Rosalie*)

Hirtz, Semele Nathan (Sibilla Kaufmann), *wife of Michael Hirtz, daughter of Nathan Seligmann (Andreas Kaufmann)* 705-706.

Hirtz, Simon (Schlaum) (*See Herz, Simon*)

Hirz (*Also see Herz and Hirtz*)

Hirz (of Burg Eltz), 622.

Hirz (of Kirchheim), 62.

Hirz (of Satzvey), 665.

Hirz, Abraham, *husband of ? , son of Joseph Herz [Hirz]*, 799.

Hirz [Herz], Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], *wife of Michael Berlin> Schmitz and Hermann Marx [Hirz] Herz*, 775, 778-779, 799, 804.

Hirz, Freidgen (Freule) Nathan Lehmen, *wife of Salomon Lehmen Hirz*, 983.

Hirz [Herz], Gottschalk, *son of Hermann Herz*, 799.

Hirz, Gutgen, *daughter of Hirz*, 62.

Hirz [Herz], Helene Waher, *wife of Joseph Herz [Hirz]*, 799.

Hirz, Hermann Marx Herz, *husband of Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], son of Meyer Joseph Herz*, 775, 799, 804.

Hirz, Heymann, *husband of Karoline Gärtner, son of Joseph Herz [Hirz]*, 799.

Hirz, Josef, *husband of Tiché Cahn, Caroline Simon and Mechtild Meyer, son of Meyer Joseph Herz (See Herz [Hirz], Josef )*.

Hirz [Herz], Joseph, *husband of Helen Waher, son of Hermann Herz*, 799.

Hirz, Karoline Gärtner, *wife of Heymann Hirz*, 799.

Hirz, Salomon Lehmen, *husband of Freidgen Nathan, father of Adelheid Salomon Hirsch*, 10, 983, 1109-1110.

Hirz [Herz], Sophie, *daughter of Hermann Herz*, 799.

Hirzmann, ....., *wife of Hermann Weber*, 813.

Hirzmann, Abraham (Hirz Levi), *husband of Henriette (Hindel Jacob) Meyer*, 1270, 1275.

Hirzmann, Amalie, *wife of Hermann Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 907, 946.

Hirzmann, Bertha, *daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 947.

Hirzmann, Clara, *daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 948.

Hirzmann, Emma, *daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 946.

Hirzmann, Helena, *wife of Leo Meyer, daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 947.

Hirzmann, Helene (Knendel Levi), *wife of David Marx and Isaak Geisler, daughter of*

*Abraham Hirzmann*, 1071.

Hirzmann, Henriette Geisler, *wife of Jacob (Leib Levy) Hirzmann, daughter of Simon Geisler (Simon Geisel)*, 946, 1270.

Hirzmann, Henriette (Hindel Jacob) Meyer, *wife of Abraham (Hirz Levy) Hirzmann*, 1270, 1275.

Hirzmann, Hermann, *son of Jacob Hirzmann*, 947.

Hirzmann, Jacob (Leib Levy), *husband of Henriette Geisler, son of Abraham (Hirz Levi) Hirzmann*, 946, 1270.

Hirzmann, Jacob, *husband of Regina Mendel, grandson of Jacob Hirzmann*, 906, 946-948.

Hirzmann, Regina Mendel, *wife of Jacob Hirzmann, daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 906, 946-948.

Hirzmann, Rosina, *wife of Salomon Abraham*, 873.

Hirzmann, Salomon, *son of Jacob Hirzmann*, 946.

Hirzmann, Sara (Zara Hirz Levy), *wife of Joseph Rosenzweig, daughter of Abraham Hirzmann*, 1275, 1277-1278.

Hirzmann, Sibilla, *daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 946.

Hit, Elise, *married to ..... Wolf*, 100.

Hochscherf, Elisabeth, *wife of Christian Franz Trippel*, 852.

Hochster, Max, 123.

Hochster, Simon, 123.

Hoendgen, Helene, *wife of Albert Avraham Heumann*, 774B, 774I.

Hoenig, Billa (Bella)(Sibilla) Hirsch, *wife of Joseph Hoenig, daughter of Hermann Hirsch*, i-ii, 2, 30-31, 33, 48, 120, 312, 418, 987-988.

Hoenig, Doris Carol Lovett, *wife of Leopold Hoenig, daughter of Gustave (Lovitch) Lovett*, ii, 30-31, 53, 988, 1025.

Hoenig, Gail Sharon, *wife of Richard Cutler, daughter of Leopold Hoenig*, i, 28, 31, 105, 108, 119, 988.

Hoenig, Helene Michelle, *daughter of Leopold Hoenig*, i, 28, 31, 105, 108, 119, 988.

Hoenig, Joseph, *husband of Billa Hirsch, son of Leopold Hoenig*, ii, 2, 4, 31, 312, 418, 987-988.

Hoenig, Leopold (Leo), *husband of Doris Carol Lovett, son of Joseph Hoenig*, vii, 1-4, 27-28, 30-31, 50, 53, 82, 90, 105, 108, 112, 115, 117, 119, 312, 988, 1025.

Hoexter, Frieda Rolef, *wife of Sally Hoexter, daughter of Albert Rolef*, 779B.

Hoexter, Günther, *son of Sally Hoexter*, 779B.

- Hoexter, Sally, *husband of Frieda Rolef*, 779B.
- Hoffman, Amy Felicia, *wife of Dr. Mark Herman Haimann*, 600.
- Hoffmann, Arthur Jacob, *husband of Henriette Hildegard Cahn*, 897.
- Hoffmann, Dina Tobias, *wife of Heyman Hoffmann, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Hoffmann, Emilie, 98.
- Hoffmann, Gerda, *wife of Paul Berlin*, 952, 956.
- Hoffmann, Goldina, *daughter of Arthur Jacob Hoffmann*, 897.
- Hoffmann, Henriette Hildegard Cahn, *wife of Arthur Jacob Hoffmann, daughter of Isidor Cahn*, 897.
- Hoffmann, Heyman, *husband of Dina Tobias*, 385.
- Hoffmann, Lieselotte, *wife of Ernst Esser*, 628-629.
- Hoffmann, Zippora, *wife of Dan Arbel [Herzberg]*, 739-740.
- Hofman, Jannigje, *wife of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Holber, Jean Diamond, *wife of N.W. Holber, daughter of Ben Diamond*, 181.
- Holber, N.W., *husband of Jean Diamond*, 181.
- Holber, Richard, *son of N.W. Holber*, 181.
- Holber, Stephen, *son of N.W. Holber*, 181.
- Holber, Thomas, *son of N.W. Holber*, 181.
- Hollander, Amy, *daughter of Jeffrey Hollander*, 598.
- Hollander, Caroline, *wife of Philipp Marx*, 1034.
- Hollander, Clara Hirsch, *wife of Siegmund Hollander, daughter of Martin Hirsch*, 1035.
- Hollander, Else, *wife of Martin Hein, daughter of Siegmund Hollander*, 1035.
- Hollander, Helene "Leni," *daughter of Siegmund Hollander*, 1035.
- Hollander, Jeffrey, *husband of Jennifer Marx*, 598.
- Hollander, Jennifer Marx, *wife of Jeffrey Hollander, daughter of Dr. John Marx*, 598.
- Hollander, Rachel, *daughter of Jeffrey Hollander*, 598.
- Hollander, Siegmund, *husband of Clara Hirsch*, 1035.
- Homan, Joan, *wife of Morris L. Arnold III*, 212-213.
- Honi, Klara, *wife of Gustav Faber*, 365B.
- Hooser, Allen Bryant, *husband of Leslie Ann Rhodes*, 507.
- Hooser, Leslie Ann Rhodes, *wife of Allen Bryant Hooser, daughter of Thomas L. Rhodes*, 507.
- Hopkins, Katrina Esther Wolfe, *wife of Tim Hopkins, daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Hopkins, Tim, *husband of Katrina Esther Wolfe*, 1255.
- Hopp, Carolyn, *wife of Dr. Richard Leroy Haiman*, 606G-606H.
- Horn, Abraham Albert, *husband of Caroline Wolff, son of Andreas Horn*, 479.
- Horn, Adelheid Herz, *wife of Alexander Horn*, 481.
- Horn, Adrienne, *daughter of Dr. Alan Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Dr. Alan, *husband of Karen, son of Walter Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Alexander, *husband of Adelheid Herz and Carolina Bloch, son of Simon Horn*, 481.
- Horn, Andreas, *husband of Sara Kahn, son of Simon Horn*, 479.
- Horn, Benjamin, *husband of Elfriede Schreiber*, 1024.
- Horn, Benjamin, *husband of Julie, son of Werner Roth*, 1031.
- Horn, Bilgen Eiffeler, *wife of Joseph Horn [Josue Moyses], daughter of Samuel Eiffeler [Abraham Samuel]*, 1043.
- Horn, Carolina Bloch, *wife of Alexander Horn, daughter of Bertha Bloch*, 481.
- Horn, Caroline, *wife of Samuel Levy, daughter of Joseph Horn [Josue Moyses]*, 1043.
- Horn, Caroline Wolff, *wife of Abraham Albert Horn*, 479.
- Horn, Clara, *wife of Benjamin Geisler*, 1071-1072.
- Horn, Colin, *son of Dr. Alan Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Edith, *wife of Werner Horn, daughter of Max Horn*, 1030-1031.
- Horn, Elfriede Schreiber, *wife of Benjamin Horn*, 1024.
- Horn, Eli, *son of Jeffrey Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Ella Feldheim, *wife of Paul Horn, daughter of Siegmund Feldheim*, 1024.
- Horn, Evan, *son of Dr. Alan Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Fanny Herz, *wife of Isaak Horn, daughter of Salomon Herz*, 139, 776.
- Horn, Gustav, 776, 1228.
- Horn, Hannah Meyer (from Euskirchen), 139.
- Horn, Helga Landau, *wife of Walter Horn*, 1030, 1032.
- Horn, Hilde Leiser, *wife of Max Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Horn, Irene Eckstein, *wife of Karl Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Horn, Isaak, *husband of Fanny Herz*, 776.
- Horn, Jeffrey, *husband of Dr. Nathana, son of Walter Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Joel, *husband of ? , son of Werner Roth*,

- 1031.
- Horn, Joist, *wife of ..... Horn*, 124.
- Horn, Josef, 127.
- Horn, Joseph [Josue Moyses], *husband of Bilgen Eiffeler*, 1043.
- Horn, Joseph, *husband of Martha Hirsch, son of Benjamin Horn*, 39, 1024.
- Horn, Julia, *wife of ..... Stern, daughter of Michael [Moritz] Horn*, 480.
- Horn, Julia (Karoline?) Friesem, *wife of Simon Horn [Abraham Anschel], daughter of Claude Friesem*, 459, 479, 481.
- Horn, Julia Mendel, *wife of Karl Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Horn, Julie, *daughter of Andreas Horn*, 479.
- Horn, Julie, *wife of Benjamin Horn*, 1031.
- Horn, Julie May, *wife of Walter Horn, daughter of Josef May*, 230.
- Horn, Karen, *wife of Dr. Alan Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Karl (from Bonn, lived in Euskirchen), 139.
- Horn, Karl, *husband of Julia Mendel and Irene Eckstein, son of Benjamin Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Horn, Karl A., *son of Benjamin Horn*, 1031.
- Horn, Lea Wolf, *wife of Moses Horn, daughter of Jacob (Geisel) Wolff*, 1284.
- Horn, Lore, *wife of Louis DuBonsky and Paul Hirsch, daughter of Paul Horn*, 37, 1024, 1033.
- Horn, Martha Hirsch, *wife of Joseph Horn, daughter of Meier Hirsch*, 38-39, 1024-1025.
- Horn, Max, *husband of Hilde Leiser, son of Benjamin Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Horn, Michael [Moritz], *husband of Wilhelmine Wolf, son of Simon Horn*, 479-480.
- Horn, Michael B., *son of Benjamin Horn*, 1031.
- Horn, Miriam, *daughter of Werner Roth*, 1031.
- Horn, Moses, *husband of Lea Wolf*, 1284.
- Horn, Rabbi Moyses, 9.
- Horn, Dr. Nathana, *wife of Jeffrey Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Paul, *husband of Ella Feldheim, son of Benjamin Horn*, 1024.
- Horn, Samuel, *son of Yitzchak Horn*, 116, 776, 1228.
- Horn, Sara Kahn Kaufmann, *wife of Leonhard Kaufmann and Andreas Horn, daughter of Hermann Kahn*, 479.
- Horn, Sibilla, *wife of Hermann Wolff*, 1282.
- Horn, Sibilla, *wife of Salomon Simon, daughter of Gustav Horn*, 1228.
- Horn, Sibilla, *wife of Samuel Maier, daughter of Simon Horn*, 481.
- Horn, Sibilla Heimbach, *wife of Gustav Horn*, 1228.
- Horn, Sidonia, *daughter of Jeffrey Horn*, 1032.
- Horn, Simon [Abraham Anschel], *husband of Julia [Karoline?] Friesem*, 458-459, 479, 481.
- Horn, Sophie, *wife of Hermann Israel, daughter of Michael [Moritz] Horn*, 480.
- Horn, Walter, *husband of Helga Landau, son of Karl Horn*, 1030, 1032.
- Horn, Walter, *husband of Julie May*, 230.
- Horn, Werner, *husband of Edith Horn, son of Karl Horn*, 1030-1031.
- Horn, Wilhelmine Wolf, *wife of Michael [Moritz] Horn, daughter of Levy Meyer Wolf*, 479-480.
- Horovitz, Benjamin, *husband of Rosella Skirboll*, 466.
- Horovitz, Rosella Skirboll, *wife of Benjamin Horovitz, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll*, 466.
- Horwitz, Jacob, *husband of Sebilla Van Stein*, 237A, 238.
- Horwitz, Leonard, *husband of Rosa Bloemgaarden, son of Jacob Horwitz*, 237A, 238.
- Horwitz, Rosa Bloemgaarden, *wife of Leonard Horwitz, daughter of Joseph Bloemgarten*, 237A, 238.
- Horwitz, Sebilla Van Stein, *wife of Jacob Horwitz*, 237A, 238.
- Houweling, Jasper, *son of Johannes Adrian "Hans" Houweling*, 679.
- Houweling, Emiel, *son of Johannes Adrian "Hans" Houweling*, 679.
- Houweling, Johannes Adrian "Hans," *husband of Henny Zwart*, 679.
- Houweling, Michel, *son of Johannes Adrian "Hans" Houweling*, 679.
- Houweling, Petra, *wife of Richard Woud, daughter of Johannes Adrian "Hans" Houweling*, 679.
- Houweling-Zwart, Henriette (Henny), *wife of Johannes Adrian (Hans) Zwart, daughter of Gerardus Johannes Zwart*, iii, 104, 238B, 239A, 240, 242B, 245, 253, 320, 325, 332B, 665, 674, 679, 964.
- Howard, Mildred Belle, *wife of Warren Stumes*, 606P1.
- Hueske, ....., *husband of Anna Koppel*, 862A.
- Hueske, Anna Koppel, *wife of ..... Hueske, daughter of Bernhard Koppel*, 862A.
- Huey, Elizabeth "Beth," *daughter of Raymond Henry Huey*, 526.
- Huey, Linda Bennett, *wife of Raymond Henry Huey, daughter of Irving Bennett*, 526.
- Huey, Raymond Henry, *husband of Linda Bennett*, 526.
- Huey, Rebecca, *daughter of Raymond Henry Huey*, 526.

Hughes, ....., *husband of Bernardine Bloemgarten*, 238A.  
 Hughes, Bernardine Bloemgarten, *wife of* ..... *Hughes, daughter of Edmond Bloemgarten*, 238A.  
 Hughes, David Grady, *son of Dr. Henry Grady III*, 229.  
 Hughes, Dr. Henry Grady III, *husband of Phyllis Irene Wetmore Crist*, 224, 229.  
 Hughes, Phyllis Irene Wetmore Curtis, *wife of Kenneth Curtis Crist and Dr. Henry Grady Hughes III, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore*, 224, 229.  
 Huhn, Benno, 91.  
 Huhn, Erich, 100.  
 Hulin, Aleza Frankowitz, *wife of Yohonitan Hulin, daughter of Alan Frankowitz*, 477.  
 Hulin, Nathaniel, *son of Yohonitan Hulin*, 477.  
 Hulin, Yohonitan, *husband of Aleza Frankowitz*, 477.  
 Hunt, Chevonn, *wife of Chad Ray Midkiff*, 221.  
 Hunt, Christina Marie Arnold Rice, *wife of William Rice and Gary Hunt, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 216.  
 Hunt, Emily, *daughter of Gary Hunt*, 216.  
 Hunt, Gary, *husband of Christina Marie Arnold Rice*, 216.  
 Hunt, Robert, *son of Gary Hunt*, 216.  
 Hurd, Dana Murphy, *wife of Haber Hurd, daughter of James M. Murphy*, 471.  
 Hurd, Haber, *husband of Dana Murphy*, 471.  
 Hurd, McKenzie, *daughter of Haber Hurd*, 471.  
 Hutchinson, Allison Tamara Crist, *wife of Joel Wade Hutchinson, daughter of Kenneth Curtis Crist*, 229.  
 Hutchinson, Isabel Alina, *daughter of Joel Wade Hutchinson*, 229.  
 Hutchinson, Joel Wade, *husband of Allison Tamara Crist*, 229.  
 Huttenbach, Henry H., 141.  
 Hyman, Leah, *wife of Israel Lukes*, 753.

# I

Ickelheimer, Berta, *wife of Gottfried Ansel, daughter of Jean Charles Ickelheimer*, 92, 167, 170.  
 Ickelheimer, Henriette Seligmann, *wife of Jean Charles Ickelheimer*, 167.  
 Ickelheimer, Jean Charles, *husband of Henriette Seligmann*, 167.  
 Ickenberg, Emma Herz, *wife of Isaak Ickenberg*, 617.  
 Ickenberg, Isaak, *husband of Emma Herz*, 617.  
 Ilerfeld, Alex, 93.  
 Indemay, Fanny, *wife of Moses Gottschalk,*

*daughter of Michel Nathan Indemay*, 113, 357, 437, 566A-566B, 1052.  
 Indemay, Juliana Lorant, *wife of Michel Nathan Indemay*, 566A.  
 Indemay, Michel Nathan, *husband of Juliana Lorant*, 566A.  
 Ingham, Carolyn, *wife of Dr. John Alexander Stern*, 951, 954.  
 Inowlocki, ....., *husband of Elsa Hirschmann*, 247A.  
 Inowlocki, Elsa Hirschmann, *wife of* ..... *Inowlocki, daughter of Max Hirschmann*, 247A.  
 Isaac of Mainz-Nuremburg, *husband of Bela*, 7.  
 Isaac, Caroline, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.  
 Isaac, Mindel, *daughter of Isaac Gottschalk*, 560.  
 Isaac, Rebecca, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.  
 Isaac, Sara, *wife of Moses Herz, daughter of Isaac Levi*, 547.  
 Isaacs, Craig, *husband of Deborah Levy, son of David Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, David, *husband of Miriam Oster*, 710, 712.  
 Isaacs, David Max, *son of Craig Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, Donna, *wife of Gavin Powell, daughter of David Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, Deborah Levy, *wife of Craig Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, Jessica (Bayla), *daughter of Craig Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, Michelle, *wife of Burton Joseph Kaminer, daughter of David Isaacs*, 712.  
 Isaacs, Miriam Oster, *wife of David Isaacs, daughter of Walter Oster*, 710, 712.  
 Isaacs, Mrs. Tybe, 37.  
 Isaak, Heyum (Chaim), 748.  
 Isaak, Leib, *husband of Sare David Dublon*, 704.  
 Isaak, Sara, *wife of Josef Kahn, daughter of Asher Isaak*, 1045.  
 Isaak, Sare David Dublon, *wife of Leib Isaak, daughter of David Joseph Dublon*, 704.  
 Isaak, Tekla, *wife of* ..... *Fröhling, daughter of Mordechai Isaak*, 113.  
 Isaak, Zivin, *wife of Hermann Gottschalk*, 1046.  
 Isaak Leib [Löb], Jeanette [Johanna], *wife of Alfred Berger, daughter of Isaak Leib [Löb]*, 309.  
 Isabella Countess von Schaesburg-Kerpen, *wife of Caspar Franz Edmund von Bourscheidt*, 9.  
 Isack, Alex Albert, *son of Sigmund Isack*, 906.  
 Isack, Gitte, *wife of Loeb Loewenbach, daughter of Isack Meyer*, 571-572.  
 Isack, Julie Schmitz, *wife of Sigmund Isack, daughter of Isaac Schmitz*, 906.  
 Isack, Sare, *wife of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf]*,

892.  
 Isack, Sigmund, *husband of Julie Schmitz*, 906.  
 Isak, Adolf, 93.  
 Isecovitz, Mildred, *wife of Harry Tashman and Joseph Cahn*, 893.  
 Isenberg, Herman, *husband of Hilda Haimann*, 599.  
 Isenberg, Hilda Haimann, *wife of Herman Isenberg, daughter of Hermann Haimann*, 599.  
 Isenberg, Ingrid, *wife of Kenneth Jacobson*, 599.  
 Isenberg, Janet, 91.  
 Ishakis, Miriam, *wife of Daniel Levi*, 1001, 1004.  
 Iskowitz, Edith Friesem Feldscher, *wife of Harry Feldscher and Henry Iskowitz, daughter of Gustav Friesem*, 448.  
 Iskowitz, Henry, *husband of Edith Friesem Feldscher*, 448.  
 Israel, Ansel, *husband of Gudula Schweizer*, 904.  
 Israel, Berta, *wife of Jacob Cahn*, 896.  
 Israel, Billa, *wife of Marx Geisler*, 1274.  
 Israel, Elsa Ermann, *wife of Ernst Israel, daughter of Julius Ermann*, 797.  
 Israel, Ernst, *husband of Elsa Ermann*, 797.  
 Israel, Eva Heilberg, 139.  
 Israel, Gerda, *wife of Eric (Eliezar) Wallach*, 769.  
 Israel, Gudula Schweizer, *wife of Ansel Israel*, 904.  
 Israel, Hermann, *husband of Sophie Horn*, 480.  
 Israel, Heymann, 60.  
 Israel, Johanna, *wife of Isaac Schmitz, daughter of Ansel Israel*, 904, 906-907.  
 Israel, Simon, 139.  
 Israel, Sophia, *wife of Anselm Apfel*, 294.  
 Israel, Sophie Horn, *wife of Hermann Israel, daughter of Michael [Moritz] Horn*, 480.  
 Israeli, Dor (formerly Max Petrokowsky), 144.  
 Isenberg, Janet Susan Bernd, *wife of Marc Isenberg, daughter of Addie Bernd*, 91-102, 553-554.  
 Isenberg, Marc, *husband of Janet Susan Bernd*, 554.  
 Isenberg, Scott, *son of Marc Isenberg*, 554.  
 Isselbacher, Adolf, *husband of Sara "Selma" Faber*, 358.  
 Isselbacher, Berta, *wife of ..... Gottschalk*, 142.  
 Isselbacher, Erich, *husband of Michele Grunmann, son of Adolf Isselbacher*, 358.  
 Isselbacher, Janchen, *wife of Bernhard Wolff*, 149, 1244-1246.

Isselbacher, Johanna "Hansi," *wife of Charles Barissac, daughter of Adolf Isselbacher*, 358.  
 Isselbacher, Michele Grunmann, *wife of Erich Isselbacher*, 358.  
 Isselbacher, Sara "Selma" Faber, *wife of Adolf Isselbacher, daughter of Jakob Faber*, 358.  
 Ivgi, Mazalle, *wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem*, 444.  
 Ivri, Ella Lilach, *daughter of Ori Ivri*, 1067.  
 Ivri, Gaia, *daughter of Ori Ivri*, 1067.  
 Ivri, Nadav, *son of Ori Ivri*, 1067.  
 Ivri, Ori, *husband of Sharon Glass*, 1067.  
 Ivri, Schachar, *son of Ori Ivri*, 1067.  
 Ivri, Sharon Glass, *wife of Ori Ivri, daughter of Jonathan Glass*, 66, 70, 1067.

## J

Jackson, Aron Cosmos, *son of Bradford Jackson*, 188.  
 Jackson, Alexander, *husband of Suzy Estelle Brunell*, 187-188.  
 Jackson, Bradford, *husband of Penny Miller, son of Alexander Jackson*, 188.  
 Jackson, Douglas, *son of Alexander Jackson*, 188.  
 Jackson, Penny Miller, *wife of Bradford Jackson*, 188.  
 Jackson, Sarah, *wife of Maximilian Fisher, daughter of Bradford Jackson*, 188.  
 Jackson, Suzy Estelle Brunell, *wife of Alexander Jackson, daughter of Cosimo Brunell*, 187-188.  
 Jacob, Bertha [Bette Cahn], *wife of Nathan Gottschalk, daughter of Joseph Jacob*, 560-561.  
 Jacob, Bess Loeb, *wife of Joseph Jacob*, 560.  
 Jacob, Bettchen "Betta," *wife of Simon Kahn*, 1047-1048.  
 Jacob, Caroline, *wife of Jacob Kahn*, 1015.  
 Jacob, Clara, *wife of Mendel Zeligman*, 251.  
 Jacob, David, *husband of Sophia Cahn*, 1227.  
 Jacob, Emma Kramer, *wife of Milton Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Esther Herz, *wife of Moses Jacob*, 641.  
 Jacob [Hartog], Eva Jacob, *wife of Leijser Soesman*, 243-244.  
 Jacob, Faist, *husband of Karoline Gorschel, son of Jacob Faist*, 388-414.  
 Jacob, Feil, *wife of Herz Haymann*, 590-606Q.  
 Jacob, Gudula Abraham, *wife of Joseph Berlin*, 777, 802-805.  
 Jacob, Henrietta Haimann, *wife of Julius Jacob, daughter of Leopold Haimann*, 594, 596.  
 Jacob, Hermann, *husband of Rebecka Herz, son*

of Moses Jacob, 641.  
 Jacob, Herz, 127.  
 Jacob, Jean, *wife of Laurence Delynn, daughter of Milton Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Johanna, *wife of Moses Cohen*, 1227.  
 Jacob, Joseph, *husband of Bess Loeb*, 560.  
 Jacob, Judchen Abraham, *wife of Schaulem Jacob*, 352.  
 Jacob, Judit, *wife of Jakob Herz, daughter of Samuel Jacob (Vogel)*, 50, 625, 640-642.  
 Jacob, Julius, *husband of Henrietta Haimann and .....*, 594, 596.  
 [Jacob], Karoline Gorschel, *wifew of Faist Jacob, daughter of Gorschel*, 388-414.  
 Jacob, Magdalena, *wife of Abraham Kahn*, 256.  
 Jacob, Marie, *wife of Morris Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Milton, *husband of Emma Kramer, son of Julius Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Morris, *husband of Marie, son of Julius Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Moses, *husband of Esther Herz*, 641.  
 Jacob, Rebecka Herz, *wife of Hermann Jacob, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 641.  
 Jacob, Sara, *wife of Abraham Groenenberg*, 246.  
 Jacob, Schaulem, *husband of Judchen Abraham*, 352.  
 Jacob, Sophia Cahn, *wife of David Jacob, daughter of Moses Cohen*, 1227.  
 Jacob, Susan, *wife of .....*, Sam Michaels and Donald Oberg, *daughter of Morris Jacob*, 596.  
 Jacob, Veronika "Vogel," *wife of Ferdinand Faber, daughter of Samuel Jacob (Vogel)*, 50, 352, 354.  
 Jacob Feist, Caroline, *wife of Salomon Levy, daughter of Jacob Feist*, 38-389.  
 Jacobi, Bertha, *wife of Siegfried Cahn*, 903.  
 Jacobs, Betta [Bessy Kaufmann], *wife of Nathan Seligmann [Andreas Kaufmann]*, 706.  
 Jacobs, Edith Baehr, *wife of Ernest Jacobs, daughter of Max Baehr*, 489.  
 Jacobs, Ernest, *husband of Edith Baehr*, 489.  
 Jacobs, Josef, 127.  
 Jacobs, Joseph, *husband of .....* Marx, 609.  
 Jacobs, Sibilla (Billa), *wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Joseph Jacobs*, 87, 609-610.  
 Jacobson, Esther Marx, *wife of Rabbi Sol Jacobson, daughter of Max Marx*, 148, 1132, 1140.  
 Jacobson, Ingrid Isenberg, *wife of Kenneth Jacobson*, 599.  
 Jacobson, James, *son of Kenneth Jacobson*, 599.

Jacobson, Josef (in Niedermendig), 149.  
 Jacobson, Karoline Baum (from Niedermendig), 149.  
 Jacobson, Kenneth, *husband of Ingrid Isenberg*, 599.  
 Jacobson, Rochel, *wife of ? , daughter of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1140-1142.  
 Jacobson, Rochel Malka, *wife of Yehudah Jacobson*, 1132-1135.  
 Jacobson, Rabbi Sol, *husband of Esther Marx*, 1132, 1140.  
 Jacobson, Sora, *wife of ? , daughter of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1132, 1138-1139.  
 Jacobson, Tova, *wife of ? , daughter of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1132, 1136-1137.  
 Jacobson, Yehudah, *husband of Rochel Malka, son of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1132-1135.  
 Jacobson, Yosef, *husband of ? , son of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1140.  
 Jacobson, Zipora, *wife of ? , daughter of Rabbi Sol Jacobson*, 1140, 1143-1144.  
 Jacobssohn, Klara, *wife of .....* May, 149.  
 Jacques, Lambert Joseph, *husband of Sara Kaufmann*, 132.  
 Jacques, Sara Kaufmann, *wife of Lambert Joseph Jacques*, 132.  
 Jaeckel, Anne, *wife of Ernst Meyer*, 733.  
 Jaeckle, Albert, *husband of Rosalie Sommer*, 858.  
 Jaeckle, Rosalie Sommer, *wife of Albert Jaeckle, daughter of Benjamin Sommer*, 858.  
 Jaeger, Rebecca, *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Jaeger, Wilhelm, 96.  
 Jaffer, Adah Virginia Straus, *wife of Harold Jaffer, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus*, 403.  
 Jaffer, Harold, *husband of Adah Virginia Straus*, 403.  
 Jahel, Amir, *husband of Miriam Vir, son of Chaim (Heinz) Gumprich>Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Anat Braun, *wife of Ida Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Arnon, *son of Amir Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel [Gumprich], Chaim (Heinz), *husband of Sara Twersky, son of David Gumprich*, 512.  
 Jahel, Efrat, *son of Amir Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Gil, *son of Chaim (Heinz) Gumprich>Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Ida, *husband of Anat Braun, son of Chaim (Heinz) Gumprich>Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Jehudah, *son of Amir Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Joav, *son of Chaim (Heinz) Gumprich>Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Miriam Vir, *wife of Amir Jahel*, 512.  
 Jahel, Ofnat, *daughter of Amir Jahel*, 512.

- Jahel [Gumprich], Sara Twersky, *wife of Heinz (Chaim) Gumprich*, 512.
- Jahl, Sophie, 93.
- Jakob, Erna, *wife of Ludwig Oster*, 720.
- Jakob, Sara, *wife of ..... Mayer, daughter of Mordechai*, 88.
- Jakobson, Lea, *wife of Kurt Gumprich*, 510.
- Jakoby, Johann, 93.
- Jammer, Margot, *wife of Ernest Hirsch>Hirsh, daughter of Efraim Jammer*, 3, 37-38, 1019.
- Jansen, Mathias, 124.
- Jansen, Rosa, *wife of Simon Daniel*, 808.
- Janski, Frank, *husband of Minette Grass*, 60604.
- Janski, Minette Grass, *wife of Frank Janski, daughter of Louis Nathan Grass*, 60604.
- Jaspers, Benjamin Ricki, *son of Peter Jaspers*, 1022.
- Jaspers, Ella Anne, *daughter of Peter Jaspers*, 1022.
- Jaspers, Leora Hirsh, *wife of Peter Jaspers, daughter of Walter Hirsch>Hirsh*, 1021-1022, 1310.
- Jaspers, Peter, *husband of Leora Hirsh*, 1021-1022.
- Jehudah, Rabbi from Meckenheim, 104.
- Jeidel, Berta, *wife of Jacob Tobias*, 407.
- Jellinek, Abraham Rick, *son of Dr. Michael Jellinek*, 933.
- Jellinek, Barbara Ann Manasse, *wife of Dr. Michael Jellinek, daughter of Alfred Manasse*, 933.
- Jellinek, David Moses, *son of Dr. Michael Jellinek*, 933.
- Jellinek, Hannah Rose, *daughter of Dr. Michael Jellinek*, 933.
- Jellinek, Isaiah Tom, *son of Dr. Michael Jellinek*, 933.
- Jellinek, Dr. Michael, *husband of Barbara Ann Manasse*, 933.
- Jenkins, Susan, *wife of Granville Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Jesse, Bernhard, 127.
- Jesse, Ferdinand, *husband of Sibilla Appel*, 784.
- Jesse, Sibilla Appel, *wife of Ferdinand Jesse, daughter of Isaac Appel*, 784.
- Jessurun, Arthur, *husband of Johanna Kaufmann*, 937.
- Jessurun, Johanna Kaufmann, *wife of Arthur Jessurun, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 937.
- Joel, Lina, *wife of ..... Herz, daughter of Jakob Joel*, 88.
- Joffe, Ivan, *husband of Ruth Loewenstein*, 204.
- Joffe, Kerri, *son of Ivan Joffe*, 204.
- Joffe, Robert, *son of Ivan Joffe*, 204.
- Joffe, Rosalyn, *wife of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.
- Joffe, Ruth Loewenstein, *wife of Ivan Joffe, daughter of Norbert Loewenstein*, 204.
- Johannes, Knight from Polch, 22.
- Johnson, Janae K., *wife of Alan Morris Arnold*, 214.
- Johnson, Nancy Martha, *wife of Dennis Jules Loeb*, 1187.
- Jonas, Amalie, *wife of ..... Eggener*, 114.
- Jonas, Frieda, *wife of Jacob Meyer II*, 424.
- Jonas, Gudula, *wife of Michael Heumann*, 427.
- Jonas, Helene Scheyer, *wife of Jacob Jonas*, 1015.
- Jonas, Henriette (Jetta), *wife of Benjamin Kahn, daughter of Jacob Jonas*, 1015.
- Jonas, Henriette (Jettchen), *wife of Mayer Strauss, daughter of Jacob Jonas*, 1015.
- Jonas, Jacob, *husband of Helene Scheyer*, 1015.
- Jones, Deborah Lilienstein, *wife of Michael Jones, daughter of Manfred Lilienstein*, 1125, 1127.
- Jones, Michael, *husband of Deborah Lilienstein*, 1125, 1127.
- Josef, *son of Yaakov*, 82.
- Josef, Elvira, *wife of ..... Michel*, 142.
- Joseph, Billa, *wife of Seligmann Mendel*, 320-321, 328-330, 805.
- Joseph, Brendel, *wife of Isack Cronenberg*, 247B.
- Joseph, Clara, *wife of ..... Hess and Joseph Gottschalk*, 583.
- Joseph, Frieda, *wife of ..... Weiss*, 140.
- Joseph, Liesl, *wife of Hans Adolf Loeb*, 1186, 1188.
- Joseph, Regina (Rachel), *wife of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Joseph, Rolf Jacob, 96.
- Joseph, Rosa Anshel, *wife of ..... Ebert and ..... Joseph, daughter of Benjamin Anshel*, 160.
- Joseph Levi, Rachel, *wife of Isaac Feit*, 388.
- Josephs, Clara, *wife of Heimann Weinberg*, 334.
- Juda, Dorothea, *wife of ..... Mayer*, 80.
- Juda, Ester, *wife of Jonas Juhl*, 779, 796-797, 798.
- Juda, Hanna, *wife of Michael Hirtz, daughter of Juda Bonnem [Juda Benedickt]*, 705-706.
- Juda Joseph, Josephina Juda Joseph, *wife of Jakob Minkel, daughter of Joseph Salomon*, 133, 1163, 1202-1203.
- Juda, Regina, *wife of Salomon Bender*, 1203.
- Judt, Josef, *son of Wolff Judt*, 59.
- Judt, Wolff, 59.
- Juhl, A. Kaufmann, *wife of Erwin Juhl*, 787.



- Juhl, Anna Berlin (Schmitz), wife of Jacob Juhl, daughter of Michael Berlin> Schmitz, 258, 779, 785, 795.
- Juhl, Benedict, husband of Lina Hirsch, son of Michael Juhl, 785, 787.
- Juhl, Bertha, wife of Julius Ermann, daughter of Jonas Juhl, 797.
- Juhl, Carl, husband of Johanna Menkel, son of Jonas Juhl, 797-797A.
- Juhl, Carolina Mayer, wife of Hermann Juhl, 795.
- Juhl, Charlotte, daughter of Hermann Juhl, 795.
- Juhl, Charlotte Herz, wife of Siegmund Juhl, 797.
- Juhl, Eduard, husband of Hedwig Rothschild, son of Michael Juhl, 789-790.
- Juhl, Emilie, wife of Simon Luss, daughter of Jonas Juhl, 798.
- Juhl, Emma Hedwig, wife of Albert Heumann, daughter of Carl Juhl, 797A.
- Juhl, Erwin, husband of A. Kaufmann and Hedy Braunschild, son of Benedict Juhl, 787.
- Juhl, Ester Juda, wife of Jonas Juhl, 779, 796-797, 798.
- Juhl, Florentina, wife of Sally Hermann, daughter of Joseph Juhl, 793.
- Juhl, Fritz, husband of Lea Slobodkins, daughter of Benedict Juhl, 787.
- Juhl, Fritz, son of Moses Juhl, 786.
- Juhl, Getta (Jetta), wife of Levi (Levinus) Hirsch, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 785, 791-792.
- Juhl, Gudula, wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 779, 779B.
- Juhl, Hanna, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Bender, daughter of Hugo Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Hedwig Rothschild, wife of Eduard Juhl, 789-790.
- Juhl, Hedy Braunschild, wife of Erwin Juhl, 787.
- Juhl, Helena, daughter of Jonas Juhl, 796.
- Juhl, Helena, daughter of Michael Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Henriette, daughter of Hermann Juhl, 795.
- Juhl, Hermann, husband of Carolina Mayer, son of Jacob Juhl, 795.
- Juhl, Hugo, husband of Klara Selig, son of Michael Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Ida, wife of Leo Kaufmann, daughter of Joseph Juhl, 794.
- Juhl, Jacob (Gottschalk Joel), husband of Anna Berlin (Schmitz), 258.
- Juhl, Jakob, husband of Anna Berlin (Schmitz), son of Zvi Juhl, 104, 779, 785, 795.
- Juhl, Jakob, son of Michael Juhl, 789.
- Juhl, Johanna Menkel, wife of Carl Juhl, 797-797A.
- Juhl, Jonas, husband of Anna Berlin (Schmitz, son of Zvi Juhl, 126, 779.
- Juhl, Jonas, husband of Ester Juda, son of Jacob Juhl, 779, 796-797, 798.
- Juhl, Joseph, husband of Julie Frank, son of Jacob Juhl, 785, 793-794.
- Juhl, Julie Frank, wife of Joseph Juhl, 785, 793-794.
- Juhl, Julius, son of Michael Juhl, 785.
- Juhl, Klara Selig, wife of Hugo Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Laura, wife of Julius Hermann, daughter of Joseph Juhl, 793.
- Juhl, Lea Slobodkins, wife of Fritz Juhl, daughter of Ben Zion Slobodkins, 787.
- Juhl, Lina Hirsch, wife of Benedict Juhl, 785, 787.
- Juhl, Martha, wife of Walter Marx, son of Eduard Juhl, 790.
- Juhl, Mathilde, daughter of Hugo Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Mathilde, wife of Richard Wallach, daughter of Benedict Juhl, 787.
- Juhl, Mathilde Bender, wife of Michael Juhl, daughter of Moses Bender, 104, 258, 785, 788-789.
- Juhl, Michael, husband of Mathilde Bender, son of Jacob Juhl, 258, 785, 788-789.
- Juhl, Moritz, son of Jonas Juhl, 796.
- Juhl, Moses, husband of ? , son of Michael Juhl, 785-786.
- Juhl, Paul, son of Moses Juhl, 786.
- Juhl, Paulina, wife of Siegmund Moses, daughter of Joseph Juhl, 793.
- Juhl, Richard, son of Moses Juhl, 786.
- Juhl, Rudolf, son of Eduard Juhl, 790.
- Juhl, Sara, wife of Albert Pelzer, daughter of Jonas Juhl, 796.
- Juhl, Sara, wife of Isaac Appel, daughter of Jacob Juhl, 779, 780.
- Juhl, Selma, wife of Louis Nopol, daughter of Michael Juhl, 789.
- Juhl, Siegmund, husband of Charlotte Herz, son of Jonas Juhl, 797.
- Juhl, Sophie, wife of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias, 385.
- Juhl, Theresia, wife of ..... Levin, daughter of Michael Juhl, 788.
- Juhl, Walter, son of Moses Juhl, 786.
- Juliano, Maria Celeste, domestic partner of Dario Weitmann, 1066.
- Jülich, ..... wife of Samuel Levy, daughter of Carl Jülich, 685.
- Julich, Abraham, 60.
- Jülich, Amalie, wife of Simon (Simon Geisel) Geisler, 1270-1274.
- Jülich, Amalie Heumann, wife of Carl Jülich, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 685.
- Jülich, Anna, wife of Joseph Schmitz, 976-977.

Jülich, August, son of Samson Jülich, 686.  
 Jülich, Bertha Heumann, wife of Carl Jülich, daughter of Joseph Heumann, 685.  
 Jülich, Brigitte, wife of Jacob Meyer Cahn, 972, 979.  
 Jülich, Carl, husband of Pauline Laufer, Amalie Heumann and Bertha Heumann, son of Samson Jülich, 685.  
 Jülich>Julich, Dedborah, wife of Siegfried Jülich>Julich, 685.  
 Julich, Elli, 144.  
 Jülich, Else, daughter of Moritz Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Emilie (Emma), wife of ..... Mohr, daughter of Heinrich Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Eva, wife of Abraham Marx, daughter of Samson Jülich, 686.  
 Jülich, Fanny Spanier, wife of Heinrich Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Fanny Ullmann, wife of Moritz Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Frieda, wife of Josef Schiffman, daughter of Carl Jülich, 685.  
 Jülich, Gerta Kaufmann, wife of Jonas Jülich, 683.  
 Jülich, Gudula Moses, wife of Samson Jülich, daughter of Herz Moses, 683-686, 689-690.  
 Jülich, Gustav, husband of Sophie Stern, son of Samson Jülich, 686.  
 Jülich, Heinrich, husband of Fanny Spanier, son of Samson Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Hermann, son of Otto Jülich, 689.  
 Jülich, Hugo Jacob, son of Samson Jülich, 690.  
 Jülich, Johanna, daughter of Samson Jülich, 684.  
 Julich, Johanna Berger, 144.  
 Jülich, Johanna Marx, wife of Joseph Jülich, daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx, 1131.  
 Jülich, Joseph, husband of Johanna Marx, 1131.  
 Jülich, Julius, husband of Gerta Kaufmann, 683.  
 Jülich, Karl, husband of Paula Laufer, 92.  
 Jülich, Lilly, wife of David Theodor Kahnweiler, daughter of Moritz Jülich, 684.  
 Jülich, Mathilde, wife of Bernhard Kaufmann, daughter of Samson Jülich, 689.  
 Jülich, Moritz, husband of Fanny Ullmann, son of Samson Jülich, 684.  
 Julich, Otto, 144.  
 Jülich, Otto, husband of Sophie Meyer, son of Samson Jülich, 689.  
 Jülich, Paul, son of Otto Jülich, 689.  
 Jülich, Paula Laufer, wife of Karl Jülich, 92.  
 Jülich, Pauline Laufer, wife of Carl Jülich, 685.  
 Jülich, Sam, son of Gustav Jülich, 686.

Jülich, Samson, husband of Gudula Moses, son of Jonas Jülich, 683-686, 689-690.  
 Jülich>Julich, Siegfried, husband of Deborah, son of Carl Jülich, 685.  
 Jülich, Sophie Meyer, wife of Otto Jülich, 689.  
 Jülich, Sophie Stern, wife of Gustav Jülich, 686.  
 Jülich, Theresia, daughter of Samson Jülich, 689.  
 Junger, David Levi, 127.  
 Justen, E., 129.

## K

Kaal, Arnold, husband of Erna Stawski, 774B, 774E.  
 Kaal, Bianca Nies, wife of Ronald Kaal, 774E.  
 Kaal, Colinda Michèle, daughter of Klaus Peter Kaal, 774D.  
 Kaal, Erna Stawski, wife of Arnold Kaal, daughter of Johann Stawski, 774B, 774E.  
 Kaal, Femmetje Van Tilburg, wife of Klaus Peter Kaal, 774B, 774D.  
 Kaal, Katinka Julia, daughter of Klaus Peter Kaal, 774D.  
 Kaal, Klaus Peter, husband of Femmetje Van Tilburg, son of Arnold Kaal, 774B, 774D.  
 Kaal, Nora, wife of Rudolf Pisano, daughter of Arnold Kaal, 774B-774C.  
 Kaal, Ronald, husband of Bianca Nies, son of Arnold Kaal, 774E.  
 Kaal, Ruth, wife of Hendrikus "Henny" Lammers, daughter of Arnold Kaal, 774B.  
 Kaan, Wolf, [Wolf Cahn], husband of Sare Isack, 892.  
 Kaas, Esther, wife of Salomon Meijer Prins, 247H.  
 Kacev, Edith Kaufmann, Lipschitz, wife of Abraham Lipschitz and Samuel Kacev, daughter of Alexander Kaufmann, 1072.  
 Kacev, Samuel, husband of Edith Kaufmann Lipschitz, 1072.  
 Kadden, Herz, 123.  
 Kaesler, Scott Marshall, son of William Kim Kaesler, 1153.  
 Kaesler, Shani Randall, daughter of William Kim Kaesler, 1153.  
 Kaesler, Stephanie Kahn, wife of Todd Sachs and William Kim Kaesler, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1153.  
 Kaesler, William Kim, husband of Stephanie Kahn, 1153.  
 Kahane, Dr., 38.  
 Kahanov Adina Baer, wife of Jacob Kahanov,

daughter of Albert Baer, 378, 380.  
 Kahanov, Gal, son of Jacob Kahanov, 380.  
 Kahanov, Jacob, husband of Adina Baer, 378, 380.  
 Kahanov, Karin, daughter of Jacob Kahanov, 380.  
 Kahanov, Matan, son of Jacob Kahanov, 380.  
 Kahn (Also see Caan, Cahn, Kann)  
 Kahn, ....., wife of Marx (Marcus) Mortgen, 397.  
 Kahn, Abraham, 93.  
 Kahn, Abraham, husband of Magdalena Jacob, 256.  
 Kahn, Adelaine (Helena) Schmitz, wife of Arnold Kahn, daughter of Markus [Markus Leib] Schmitz, 972-974.  
 Kahn, Adele, wife of ..... Marx, 142.  
 Kahn, Adele Kahn, wife of Jakob Simon, 1241.  
 Kahn, Aharon Lapidos, son of Yossi Kahn, 824B.  
 Kahn, Alan, husband of Seline Bland, son of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1153.  
 Kahn, Alfred, son of Samson Kahn, 114, 1051.  
 Kahn, Ann Cohen, wife of Hugo Kahn, 1048.  
 Kahn, Anneliese, wife of Max Kahn, 591.  
 Kahn, Annie, daughter of Leo Kahn, 76, 147, 1152, 1218.  
 Kahn, Arnold, husband of Adelaine (Helena) Schmitz, son of Jacob Meyer Cahn, 972-974.  
 Kahn, Barbara Witzer, wife of Michael Kahn, 1179.  
 Kahn, Bella, wife of Fritz Gottschalk, daughter of Salomon Kahn, 573, 1048.  
 Kahn, Benedickt, husband of Caroline (Keile) Feit, 396-397.  
 Kahn, Benjamin, husband of Henriette (Jetta) Jonas, son of Jacob Kahn, 1015.  
 Kahn, Bertha Berlin, wife of Otto Kahn, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin, 960.  
 Kahn, Bertha Simon, wife of Felix Kahn, daughter of Hermann Herz Simon, 1237.  
 Kahn, Bettchen "Betta" Jacob, wife of Simon Kahn, 1047-1048.  
 Kahn, Betty, daughter of Siegmund Kahn, 1048.  
 Kahn, Brocho Roes, daughter of Yossi Kahn, 824B.  
 Kahn, Cari Beth, wife of Travis Hausman and Stuart Vexler, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1153.  
 Kahn, Caroline, wife of Ferdinand (Uri) Strauss, daughter of Benjamin Kahn, 1015-1016.  
 Kahn, Caroline (Keile) Feit, wife of Bonem Hirsch and Benedickt Kahn, daughter of Hermann Feit, 396-397.  
 Kahn, Caroline Jacob, wife of Jacob Kahn,

1015.  
 Kahn, Caroline (Lina) Roer, wife of Jakob Kahn, 84, 979.  
 Kahn, Chaja Soro Mindel, daughter of Yossi Kahn, 824B.  
 Kahn, Clara (from Andernach), 142.  
 Kahn, Clara, wife of Peter Levi, daughter of Nathan Kahn, 134, 584, 1061.  
 Kahn, Daniel, son of Robert Kahn, 207.  
 Kahn, David, 92.  
 Kahn, David, 96.  
 Kahn, David, son of Benedickt Kahn, 397.  
 Kahn, David Edward, son of Rudolf Kahn, 717E.  
 Kahn, Deborah Susan, wife of Keith Shepherd, daughter of Rudolf Kahn, 717D.  
 Kahn, Dina (Diana) Zieolonko (Miller), wife of Kurt "Jacob" Kahn, 1177, 1179.  
 Kahn, Doris Silver, wife of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1152-1153.  
 Kahn, Dorothea, wife of Ludwig Lewy, daughter of Joseph Kahn, 1053.  
 Kahn (Cahn), Dosilla Schweizer, wife of Simon "Seligman" Kahn, daughter of Carl Schweizer, 57, 113, 1047, 1050, 1052.  
 Kahn, Elfride, daughter of Gustav Cahn (Kahn), 114, 1050.  
 Kahn, Emanuel, son of Arnold Kahn, 973.  
 Kahn, Emma Haas, wife of Julius Kahn, daughter of Heinrich Haas, 139, 149, 586, 1045.  
 Kahn, Emmy Beth, wife of Dr. Robert Friedenberg, daughter of Ernst Kahn, 347-348.  
 Kahn, Eric K., husband of Lore, son of Ludwig Kahn, 717A.  
 Kahn, Ema Diewald, wife of Hermann Kahn, daughter of Ferdinand Diewald, 146, 347, 349.  
 Kahn, Erich, son of Julius Kahn, 139, 586, 1045.  
 Kahn, Ernst, husband of Ruth Eichberg, 347.  
 Kahn, Ernst, son of Josef Kahn, 586, 1045.  
 Kahn, Erwin Jack, son of Walter "Max" Kahn, 1163, 1178.  
 Kahn, Eva, wife of Martin Efron, daughter of Hugo Kahn, 1048.  
 Kahn, Eva Gottschalk, wife of Isaak Kahn, daughter of Levi Gottschalk, 1046.  
 Kahn, Eve Gottschalk, wife of Samson Kahn, daughter of Karoline Gottschalk, 114, 1050-1051.  
 Kahn, Felix, husband of Bertha Simon, 1237.  
 Kahn, Frieda, wife of Hermann Berger, daughter of Joseph Kahn, 57, 312, 1052.  
 Kahn, Frieda Marx, wife of Leo Kahn, daughter

of Josef Marx, 147-148, 1152, 1218.  
 Kahn (Cahn), Fritz (See Kahn (Cahn) Siegfried)  
 Kahn, Gertrud Stock, wife of Joseph Kahn, 972.  
 Kahn, Gladys Ann, daughter of Walter "Max"  
 Kahn, 1178.  
 Kahn, Grete [Margarete] Friedeman, wife of  
 Salomon Kahn, 1052.  
 Kahn (Cahn), Gustav, husband of Rosa Lehmann,  
 son of Samson Kahn, 114, 1049, 1050.  
 Kahn, Hannelore, daughter of Gustav Cahn  
 (Kahn), 114, 1050.  
 Kahn, Hannelore Levita, wife of Walter Kahn,  
 daughter of Arthur Levita, 202, 206.  
 Kahn, Harry (Horst Simon), husband of Doris  
 Silver, son of Leo Kahn, 147, 1152-  
 1153, 1218.  
 Kahn, Dr. Heinz, husband of Inge Hein, iii, 1, 4,  
 17-19, 26-28, 46, 75, 118-119, 359-  
 361, 1214.  
 Kahn, Helena Kaufmann Anschel, wife of  
 Michael Anschel and Salomon  
 Cahn>Kahn, 49, 130, 154, 235, 338.  
 Kahn, Helen Schweizer, wife of Ludwig Kahn,  
 daughter of Siegmund Schweizer, 717A.  
 Kahn, Henriette (Jetta), wife of Benjamin Kahn,  
 daughter of Jacob Jonas, 1015.  
 Kahn, Henriette, wife of Emanuel Bender,  
 daughter of Abraham Kahn, 110, 256,  
 278, 1293.  
 Kahn, Henriette, daughter of Gustav Cahn  
 (Kahn), 114, 1050.  
 Kahn, Hermann, 100.  
 Kahn, Hermann, husband of Erna Diewald, 347,  
 349.  
 Kahn, Hermann, husband of Rebekka Gottschalk,  
 son of Moses Kahn, 1046.  
 Kahn, Hermann, husband of Rosa Kreitz, 479,  
 1046.  
 Kahn, Horst Simon (See Kahn, Harry)  
 Kahn, Hugo, husband of Ann Cohen, son of  
 Salomon Kahn, 1048.  
 Kahn, Hugo, husband of Rosel Haimann, 591.  
 Kahn, Ilse, daughter of Salomon Kahn, 1048.  
 Kahn, Inge Hein, wife of Dr. Heinz Kahn,  
 daughter of Ludwig Hein, iii, 4, 17-18,  
 26, 46, 75, 118, 359-361.  
 Kahn, Isaak, husband of Eva Gottschalk, son of  
 Hermann Kahn, 1046.  
 Kahn, Jacob (of Polch), 75, 128.  
 Kahn, Jacob, husband of Caroline Jacob, 1015.  
 Kahn, Jacob, son of Arnold Kahn, 974.  
 Kahn, Jacqueline Nathan, wife of Robert Kahn,  
 206-207.  
 Kahn, Jakob, husband of Caroline Roer, son of  
 Joseph Cahn, 979.  
 Kahn, Jason, son of Alan Kahn, 1153.  
 Kahn, Dr. Jeffrey Josef, husband of .....

..... and Linda ....., son of Ernst  
 Kahn, 347-348.  
 Kahn, Jenni (from Kruft), 143.  
 Kahn, Jenny (Maria Anna), daughter of Simon  
 Kahn, 1050.  
 Kahn, Jenny Minkel, wife of Simon Kahn,  
 daughter of Jacob Minkel, 1177.  
 Kahn, Jodi, daughter of Alan Kahn, 1153.  
 Kahn, Johann, 95.  
 Kahn, Johanna, wife of Richard Berger,  
 daughter of Samson Kahn, 114, 292,  
 1051.  
 Kahn, Jonathan, husband of Sybille Decker,  
 1293.  
 Kahn, Josef, husband of Sara Isaak, 1045.  
 Kahn, Josefine, wife of Salomon May, 233.  
 Kahn, Joseph, father of Liselotte Daniel, 828.  
 Kahn, Joseph, husband of Mina Gottschalk, son  
 of Simon Kahn, 57, 113, 566A, 1052-  
 1054.  
 Kahn, Joseph, husband of "Sieben" Rosenthal,  
 565.  
 Kahn, Joseph, husband of Gertrud Stock, son of  
 Arnold Kahn, 972.  
 Kahn, Joseph, son of Jakob Kahn, 979.  
 Kahn, Joseph Brayton, son of Michael Kahn,  
 1179.  
 Kahn, Joshua Jacob, son of Michael Kahn, 1179.  
 Kahn, Julia, daughter of Joseph Kahn, 1053.  
 Kahn, Julia, wife of Joshua Lehmann, daughter  
 of Simon "Seligmann" Cahn, 1047,  
 1049.  
 Kahn [Kahn], Julie "Julschen" Berger, wife of  
 Leopold Cahn [Kahn], daughter of Moses  
 Berger, 114, 310, 1056.  
 Kahn, Julius, husband of Emma Haas, son of  
 Josef Kahn, 139, 586, 1045.  
 Kahn, Julius, son of Joseph Kahn, 1052.  
 Kahn, Kalman Kolonimos, son of Yossi Kahn,  
 824B.  
 Kahn, Kathryn "Kate" Berdas, wife of Max  
 Kahn, daughter of Julius Berdas, 475.  
 Kahn, Klara Bock, wife of Salomon Kahn,  
 daughter of Hirsch Bock, 1048.  
 Kahn, Kurt "Jacob," husband of Dina (Diana)  
 Zieolonko (Miller), son of Simon Kahn,  
 1177, 1179.  
 Kahn, Leo, husband of Frieda Marx, 76, 1152.  
 Kahn [Cahn], Leopold, husband of Julie Berger,  
 son of Josef Cahn, 114, 310, 1056.  
 Kahn, Leslie Ann, wife of Yechiel Adin,  
 daughter of Walter Kahn, 206.  
 Kahn, Lilly, 101.  
 Kahn, Linda, wife of Dr. Jeffrey Josef Kahn,  
 347.  
 Kahn, Lina, daughter of Joseph Kahn, 113,  
 1053.

- Kahn, Lina Bock, *wife of Siegmund Kahn, daughter of Abraham Bock*, 1048.
- Kahn, Leo, *husband of Frieda Marx*, 147, 1152, 1218.
- Kahn, Lore (Hannelore), *wife of Eric K. Kahn*, 717A.
- Kahn, Ludwig, *husband of Helene Schweizer*, 717A.
- Kahn, Magdalena Jacob, *wife of Abraham Kahn*, 256.
- Kahn, Marcelle, *daughter of Otto Kahn*, 960.
- Kahn, Marcia Lee, *wife of Norbert Gross and Daniel Foster Gates, daughter of Walter "Max" Kahn*, 1178.
- Kahn, Marcus, *son of Arnold Kahn*, 972.
- Kahn, Marian, *wife of Dr. .... Phillips, daughter of Max Kahn*, 591.
- Kahn, Marie, *wife of Michel Kahn*, 134, 1061.
- Kahn, Markus, 93.
- Kahn, Martha Dingfelder, *wife of Walter "Max" Kahn*, 1177-1178.
- Kahn, Mathilde, 100.
- Kahn, Maureen Barten, *wife of Michael Kahn*, 1179.
- Kahn, Max, *husband of Anneliese Kahn, son of Hugo Kahn*, 591.
- Kahn, Max, *husband of Kathryn "Kate" Berdas*, 475.
- Kahn, Max, *son of Joseph Kahn*, 113, 1052.
- Kahn, Michael, *husband of Barbara Witzer and Maureen Barten, son of Kurt Kahn*, 1179.
- Kahn, Michael Rene, *son of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 360.
- Kahn, Michel, *husband of Marie, son of Nathan Kahn*, 134, 1061.
- Kahn, Michelle, *wife of Aubrey Kleiman, daughter of Walter Kahn*, 206.
- Kahn [Cahn], Mina, *wife of Jakob Gottschalk, daughter of Simon Kahn*, 566A, 1052.
- Kahn, Mina Gottschalk, *wife of Joseph Kahn, daughter of Moses Gottschalk*, 57, 114, 566A, 1052-1054.
- Kahn, Dr. Mirjam, *wife of Dr. Hans-Joachim Kalbheim, daughter of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 360.
- Kahn, Moses, *husband of Rebecka Gondorf*, 1046.
- Kahn, Nathan, *husband of Sara*, 584, 1061.
- Kahn, Nathan, *son of Joseph Cahn*, 979.
- Kahn, Nicholas, *son of Dr. Jeffrey Kahn*, 348.
- Kahn, Otto, *husband of Bertha Berlin*, 960.
- Kahn, Paul Anthony, *son of Rudolf Kahn*, 717E.
- Kahn, Paulina, *daughter of Arnold Kahn*, 973.
- Kahn, Dr. Ralph "Rafi," *son of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 361.
- Kahn, Rebecka Gondorf, *wife of Moses Kahn*, 1046.
- Kahn, Rebekka Gottschalk, *wife of Joseph Kahn, daughter of Hermann Gottschalk*, 1046.
- Kahn, Regina, *daughter of Arnold Kahn*, 972.
- Kahn, Regina, *wife of Jacob Süssmann, daughter of Jonathan Kahn*, 1293.
- Kahn, Regina, *wife of Marcus Schmitz*, 972.
- Kahn, Richard Michael, *son of Eric K. Kahn*, 717A.
- Kahn, Robert, *husband of Jacqueline Nathan, son of Walter Kahn*, 206-207.
- Kahn, Ronald Geoffrey, *son of Eric K. Kahn*, 717A.
- Kahn (Cahn), Rosa, *daughter of Samson Kahn*, 114, 1050.
- Kahn, Rosa, *wife of Erwin Levy, daughter of Julius Kahn*, 586, 1045.
- Kahn, Rosa [Rosalie], *wife of Michael Schmitz [Berlin]*, 951, 959-960.
- Kahn, Rosa, *wife of Wolfgang Hirsch, daughter of Bernard (Barman) Kahn*, 131.
- Kahn, Rosa Kreitz, *wife of Hermann Kahn*, 479, 1046.
- Kahn [Cahn], Rosa Lehmann, *wife of Gustav Kahn, daughter of Joshua Lehmann*, 114, 1049, 1050.
- Kahn, Rosalia, *wife of Bernhard Gottschalk, daughter of Simon "Seligmann" Cahn*, 573, 575, 1048.
- Kahn, Rosel Haimann, *wife of Hugo Kahn, daughter of Bernhard Haimann*, 591.
- Kahn, Rosina (Lina), *wife of Ferdiand Löb*, 857B.
- Kahn, Rudolf, *husband of Vera Kraft and Shirley Benoit, son of Ludwig Kahn*, 717A, 717D-717E.
- Kahn, Ruth, *wife of Emil Maier and Edward Schloessel, daughter of Hermann Kahn*, 349.
- Kahn, Ruth Eichberg, *wife of Ernst Kahn, daughter of Joseph Eichberg*, 347.
- Kahn, Sali, *son of Samson Kahn*, 113, 1051.
- Kahn, Sally, 92.
- Kahn, Sally, *son of Joseph Kahn*, 1054.
- Kahn, Salomon, *husband of Grete [Margarete] Friedeman, son of Joseph Kahn*, 1052.
- Kahn, Salomon, *husband of Helena Kaufmann Anshel, son of Bernhard Cahn*, 49, 110, 130, 154, 235, 338, 1293.
- Kahn, Samson, *husband of Eve Gottschalk, son of Simon Kahn*, 114, 1050-1051.
- Kahn, Sara (Fraidgen), *wife of Abraham Wolff*, 137, 1300.
- Kahn, Sara, *wife of Isaak Alexander Stern*, 1124.
- Kahn, Sara, *wife of Leonhard Kaufmann and Andreas Horn, daughter of Hermann Kahn*, 479.
- Kahn, Sara, *wife of Nathan Kahn*, 584, 1061.

- Kahn, Sara, *wife of Samuel Cahn*, 1298B.
- Kahn, Sara Isaak, *wife of Josef Kahn, daughter of Asher Isaak*, 1045.
- Kahn, Seline Bland, *wife of Alan Kahn*, 1153.
- Kahn, Sharon Lee, *daughter of Rudolf Kahn*, 717D.
- Kahn, Shifra Chagith Daniel, *wife of Yossi Kahn, daughter of Daan Daniel*, 824, 824B.
- Kahn, Shirley Benoit, *wife of Rudolf Kahn*, 717A, 717E.
- Kahn, Sibille, *wife of Isaac Voss*, 237.
- Kahn, "Sieben" Rosenthal, *wife of Joseph Kahn*, 565.
- Kahn (Cahn) Siegfried "Fritz," *son of Samson Kahn*, 114, 1050.
- Kahn, Siegfried, *son of Gustav Cahn (Kahn)*, 114, 1050.
- Kahn, Siegmund, *husband of Klara Bock, son of Simon Kahn*, 1048.
- Kahn, Siegmund, *husband of Lina Bock, son of Simon Kahn*, 1048.
- Kahn, Simon, *husband of Bettchen "Betta" Jacob, son of Simon "Seligmann" Cahn*, 1047-1048.
- Kahn (Cahn), Simon "Seligman," *husband of Dosilla Schweizer, son of Salomon Cahn*, 57, 113, 1047, 1050, 1052.
- Kahn, Simon, *husband of Jenny Minkel*, 1177.
- Kahn, Simon (Nathan), *son of Michel Kahn*, 134, 1061.
- Kahn, Sophia, *wife of Ferdiand Löb*, 857B.
- Kahn, Sophie, *wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Voss, daughter of Arnold Kahn*, 973.
- Kahn, Stephanie, *wife of Todd Sachs, William Kim Kaesler and Todd Webster, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn*, 1153.
- Kahn, Sybille Decker, *wife of Jonathan Kahn*, 1293.
- Kahn, Trude Susanne, *wife of Abraham Joseph Lehrer, daughter of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 19, 360.
- Kahn, Vera Helen, *daughter of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 361.
- Kahn, Vera Kraft, *wife of Rudolf Kahn*, 717A, 717D.
- Kahn, Veronika, *wife of David Amshel Marx, daughter of Benedickt Kahn*, 397, 399, 401-402, 406.
- Kahn, Vivian, *wife of Barry Braun, daughter of Kurt Kahn*, 1179.
- Kahn, Walter, *husband of Hannelore Levita*, 202, 206.
- Kahn, Walter "Max," *husband of Martha Dingfelder, son of Simon Kahn*, 1177-1178.
- Kahn, Wilhelm (from Kottenheim), 143.
- Kahn, Yetta, *wife of Leo Abraham, daughter of Joseph Kahn*, 113, 1053.
- Kahn, Yossi, *husband of Shifra Chagith Daniel*, 824, 824B.
- Kahn, Zachary, *son of Dr. Jeffrey Kahn*, 348.
- Kahnweiler, David Theodor, *husband of Lilly Jülich, son of Isaak Kahnweiler*, 684.
- Kahnweiler, Guetel Stein, *wife of Isaak Kahnweiler*, 684.
- Kahnweiler, Isaak, *husband of Guetel Stein*, 684.
- Kahnweiler, Lilly Jülich, *wife of David Theodor Kahnweiler, daughter of Moritz Jülich*, 684.
- Kaiser, Zoltan (See King, Jack)
- Kaiserslautern, Rabbi Udit, 17, 118.
- Kalbheim, Dr. Hans-Joachim, *husband of Dr. Mirjam Kahn*, 360.
- Kalbheim, Dr. Mirjam Kahn, *wife of Dr. Hans-Joachim Kalbheim, daughter of Dr. Heinz Kahn*, 360.
- Kalbheim, Vera, *daughter of Dr. Hans-Joachim Kalbheim*, 360.
- Kaldenbach, Andreas, 127.
- Kalisher, Lucille Halbert, *wife of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1186.
- Kallman, Carl, *husband of Elise Kallman*, 96.
- Kallman, Elise, *wife of Carl Kallman*, 96.
- Kallman, Fina (See Kallman, Josephina)
- Kallman, Johanna, *wife of Jacob Schmitz*, 904-905.
- Kallman, Johanna, *wife of Julius Süssmann*, 1298.
- Kallman, Josephina, *wife of Ferdinand Faber*, 75, 129, 366, 369.
- Kaltenbach, Barbara Ansel, *wife of Bart Kaltenbach, daughter of Eugen Ansel*, 187, 190.
- Kaltenbach, Bart, *husband of Barbara Ansel*, 187, 190.
- Kaltenbach, Emily Ansel, *daughter of Bart Kaltenbach*, 190.
- Kaltenbach, Jacob Ansel, *husband of Norah Tullman, son of Bart Kaltenbach*, 190.
- Kaltenbach, Norah Tullman, *wife of Jacob Ansel Kaltenbach*, 190.
- Kaltenbach, Peter Ansel, *son of Bart Kaltenbach*, 190.
- Kampelman, Max, 566F.
- Kaminer, Devin Jay, *son of Burton Joseph Kaminer*, 712.
- Kaminer, Joseph, *husband of Michelle Isaacs*, 712.
- Kaminer, Michelle Isaacs, *wife of Burton Joseph Kaminer, daughter of David Isaacs*, 712.

- Kaminer, Nicole Jody, *daughter of Burton Joseph Kaminer*, 712.
- Kamp, Adolph, *husband of Henrietta Burggraf*, 606.
- Kamp, Alexander, *husband of Pauline Schmitz*, 975.
- Kamp, Caroline, *wife of ..... Schwarz, daughter of Alexander Kamp*, 975.
- Kamp, Henrietta Burggraf, *wife of Adolph Kamp, daughter of Joseph Burggraf*, 606.
- Kamp, Joseph (José), *son of Alexander Kamp*, 975.
- Kamp, Julie, *daughter of Alexander Kamp*, 975.
- Kamp, Pauline Schmitz, *wife of Alexander Kamp, daughter of Mendel Schmitz*, 975.
- Kamperman, Anna Wilhelmina, *daughter of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Anna Wilhelmina Muller, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Coleta Maria Van Tilburg, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Gerrit, *husband of Anna Wilhelmina Muller*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Gerrit, *husband of Sara Poulona Van Moorsel, Coleta Maria Van Tilburg and Wilhelmina Chrisman, son of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Gerrit, *son of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Gijsbertus, *husband of Jannigje Hofman, son of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Gijsbertus, *husband of Lientje Van Oost, son of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Jannigje Hofman, *wife of Gijsbertus Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Lientje Van Oost, *wife of Gijsbertus Kamperman, daughter of Johan Van Oost*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Sara Poulona Van Moorsel, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kamperman, Wilhelmina Chrisman, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Kania, Livia, *wife of Oded Hamm*, 887.
- Kann (Also see Caan, Cahn, Kahn)
- Kann, Abraham, *husband of Nanette Liebmann*, 566.
- Kann [Herz], Gudula, *wife of Jacob (Hans) Wendel*, 670.
- Kann, Matilde, *wife of Hermann Kaufmann*, 1155.
- Kann, Mina, *wife of Abraham Gottschalk, daughter of Abraham Kann*, 566, 580-583.
- Kann, Nanette Liebmann, *wife of Abraham Kann*, 566.
- Kapaun, Pauline, 94.
- Kaplan, Camilla Ruth, *daughter of Dr. Larry Kaplan*, 275.
- Kaplan, Dr. Janice Dawe, *wife of Peter Bente and Dr. Larry Kaplan, daughter of Vernon Dawe*, 275.
- Kaplan, Dr. Larry, *husband of Dr. Janice Dawe*, 275.
- Kaplan, Rachel, *daughter of Dr. Larry Kaplan*, 275.
- Kaplan, Ruth Feit, *wife of Herman Feit and ..... Kaplan*, 418.
- Kappel, Billa, *wife of Karl Herz*, 730.
- Karels, Henrietta Bernard, *wife of Lion Karels, daughter of Yaakov Bernard*, 107, 253.
- Karels, Lion, *husband of Henrietta Bernard*, 107, 253.
- Karl IV, Emperor, 7.
- Karnko, Karen, *wife of Richard Bennett Arnold*, 177.
- Karsten, Elisabeth, *wife of Werner Max Wolff>Wolf*, 1269A-1269B, 1269D.
- Katalan, Hadar, *wife of Michael Jonathan Hirsh*, 1020.
- Kater, Saartje Barend, *wife of Joseph Meijer Coster*, 240.
- Kates-Stimpson, Dr. Helene, *wife of Dr. Matthew Leiner*, 520.
- Katz, Adelheid, *wife of Andreas Brünell*, 323-325.
- Katz, Alan Jeffrey (Issachar Uri), *husband of Susan Joyce (Simcha) Denker, son of Bert (Siegbert)(Shlomo) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Aliza (Aliza Gavrfiela), *daughter of Alan Jeffrey (Issachar Uri) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Anna Rose Springer-, *daughter of Dr. David Alan Springer*, 446.
- Katz, Ariella (Ariella Channa), *daughter of David Jackie (Yaakov David) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Benjamin (Benyamin Chaim Meir), *son of Alan Jeffrey (Issachar Uri) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Bert (Siegbert)(Shlomo), *husband of Helen (Helga)(Hendel) Strauss, son of Benyamin Katz*, 994, 998.
- Katz, Bertha, *wife of Albert Brünell*, 328, 330.
- Katz, Carolina, *wife of Jakob Haas*, 459-460.
- Katz, Daniel (Ephraim Meir), *son of David Jackie (Yaakov Dovid) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, David Jackie, *husband of Tamar Beth Fedder, son of Bert (Siegbert)(Shlomo) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Dena (Dena Leah), *daughter of Alan Jeffrey (Issachar Uri) Katz*, 998.
- Katz, Elise, *wife of Levy (Leopold) Cahn*, 892, 895.
- Katz, Goldine, *wife of ..... Schloss*, 141.

- Katz, Helen (Helga) Strauss, *wife of Bert (Siegbert) Katz, daughter of Benny Strauss*, 994, 998.
- Katz, Henriette "Henny," *wife of Hermann Oster*, 716.
- Katz, Irma, *wife of Max Frenkel*, 202.
- Katz, Irma, *wife of Moritz Brünell, daughter of Julius Katz*, 291, 319, 326.
- Katz, Joshua Paul Gustav Springer-, *son of Dr. David Alan Springer*, 446.
- Katz, Julius, *husband of Meta Schwed*, 291.
- Katz, Martha, *wife of Leo Heumann*, 370-371.
- Katz, Meta Schwed, *wife of Julius Katz*, 291.
- Katz, Reuben, *husband of ? , son of Hirz Cain*, 980.
- Katz, Rochelle Yvonne (Rochel), *wife of Charles Edward (Chaim Ezra) Becher, daughter of Bert (Siegbert) (Shlomo) Katz*, 998-1000.
- Katz, Ronnie Jean, *wife of Dr. David Alan Springer*, 446.
- Katz, Sabine, *wife of Hermann Cahn*, 913, 917.
- Katz, Sara, *wife of Daniel Suerth*, 908.
- Katz, Susan Joyce (Simcha) Denker, *wife of Alan Jeffrey Katz, daughter of Raphael Denker*, 998.
- Katz, Tamar Beth (Tamar Batya) Fedder, *wife of David Jackie Katz, daughter of Nachum Fedder*, 998.
- Katz, Zachary Jacob Springer-, *son of Dr. David Alan Springer*, 446.
- Katzenstein, Adele (Hadassah) Levi, *wife of Nathan Katzenstein, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1001-1002.
- Katzenstein, Aliza, *daughter of Nathan (Naftali) Katzenstein*, 1002.
- Katzenstein, Ari, *son of Nathan (Naftali) Katzenstein*, 1002.
- Katzenstein, Chana, *daughter of Nathan (Naftali) Katzenstein*, 1002.
- Katzenstein, David, *son of Nathan (Naftali) Katzenstein*, 1002.
- Katzenstein, Helen Rose (Shoshana), *daughter of Nathan (Naftali) Katzenstein*, 1002.
- Katzenstein, Nathan (Naftali), *husband of Adele (Hadassah) Levi*, 1001-1002.
- Kauffmann (Also see Kaufman, Kaufmann)
- Kauffmann, Rabbi Moses, 9.
- Kaufman (Also see Kauffmann, Kaufmann)
- Kaufman, Ann, *wife of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.
- Kaufman, Clementine Gottschalk, *wife of Richard Kaufman, daughter of Samuel Gottschalk*, 579.
- Kaufman, Irene, *wife of Dr. Naphtali Britman, daughter of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937, 940.
- Kaufman, Isabelle, *wife of Isaac Arenz*, 131.
- Kaufman, Margot, *wife of Melvin Krel, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann> Kaufman*, 1079.
- Kaufman, Mathilde Reis, *wife of Siegmund Kaufmann>Kaufman*, 1079.
- Kaufman, Regina, *wife of Hermann Herz*, 88, 639.
- Kaufman, Richard, *husband of Clementine Gottschalk*, 579.
- Kaufman (Kaufmann), Siegmund, *husband of Mathilde Reis, son of Victor Kaufmann*, 148, 1079.
- Kaufmann (Also see Kaufman, Kauffmann)
- Kaufmann, ....., *husband of Helene Herz*, 764.
- Kaufmann, ....., *son of Helene Herz Kaufmann*, 764.
- Kaufmann, A., *wife of Erwin Juhl*, 787.
- Kaufmann, Aaron, *husband of Jeannette Marx*, 400.
- Kaufmann, Abraham [Isaac Levi], *husband of Elisabeth Müller, son of Jakov Levi Kaufmann*, 1043.
- Kaufmann, Abraham, *son of Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.
- Kaufmann, Alan, *son of Manfredo Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann>Shilton, Alex, *husband of Hilda "Jane" Roberts and Connie Hey, son of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084.
- Kaufmann, Alexander "Alex," *husband of Berta Wolf, son of Samuel Kaufmann*, 147, 1089, 1245.
- Kaufmann, Alexander, *husband of Selma Treidel, son of Hermann Kaufmann*, 25, 1063, 1072.
- Kaufmann, Amalia Metzger, *wife of Nathan Kaufmann, daughter of Michael Metzger*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Amalia, *wife of Salomon Gottschalk, daughter of Jacob Kaufmann*, 560.
- Kaufmann, Amalie, *wife of Eliesar Gottschalk, daughter of Bonem Kaufmann*, 79, 354, 566.
- Kaufmann, Amalie Haymann, 82.
- Kaufmann, Amalie Warendorff, *wife of Mathias Kaufmann*, 706.
- Kaufmann, Andreas [Nathan Seligmann], *husband of Bessy David [Betta Jacobs]*, 706.
- Kaufmann, Andres, *husband of Silvia Scherman, son of Felix Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann, Anna Margaretha, *daughter of Franz Kaufmann*, 1094.



- Kaufmann, Anshel E., *husband of Gudula Heymann*, 331.
- Kaufmann, Aron, *husband of Hanne*, 80.
- Kaufmann, Aysha Gurmail-, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.
- Kaufmann, Babetta Grünewald, *wife of Salomon Kaufmann, daughter of Alexander Grünewald*, 65, 110, 1082, 1089.
- Kaufmann, Barbara Sussman, *wife of Jacob Kaufmann*, 560.
- Kaufmann, Bebe Alexander, *wife of Jakob Kaufmann*, 112.
- Kaufmann, Benjamin (Bender), *husband of Therese Lea Callmann, son of Samuel Kaufmann*, 135, 1081.
- Kaufmann, Bernhard, *husband of Mathilde Jülich*, 689.
- Kaufmann, Bernhard, *son of Ahron*, 80.
- Kaufmann, Bernhard, *son of Samuel Kaufmann*, 147, 1089.
- Kaufmann, Berta, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1090.
- Kaufmann, Berta, *wife of Hermann Kaufmann, daughter of Salomon Kaufmann*, 65, 147, 1063, 1089.
- Kaufmann, Berta Ilse, *wife of Maurice Gumpert, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann*, 147, 1064.
- Kaufmann, Berta Wolf, *wife of Alexander "Alex" Kaufmann, daughter of Bernhard Wolff*, 147, 1089, 1245.
- Kaufmann, Bertha, *daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082.
- Kaufmann, Bertha Cahn, *wife of Ludwig Kaufmann, daughter of Falk Cahn*, 931, 936-937.
- Kaufmann, Bertha Moses, 118.
- Kaufmann, Bessy David [Betta Jacobs], *wife of Nathan Seligmann [Andreas Kaufmann]*, 706.
- Kaufmann, Betty, *wife of Rudolph Kaufmann*, 1082.
- Kaufmann, Bonem, 80, 354.
- Kaufmann, Carolina, *wife of Moises Dretel, daughter of Salomon (Kaufmann)*, 1093.
- Kaufmann, Caroline, *wife of .....* Lichtenstein, 144.
- Kaufmann, Caroline (Scheingen) Bender, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann, daughter of Treidel Salomon?*, 135, 257, 1062-1076, 1079-1092.
- Kaufmann, Clara, *wife of Mordje Marx, daughter of Salomon (Kaufmann)*, 1094.
- Kaufmann, Clara Bresser, *wife of Franz Kaufmann*, 1094.
- Kaufmann, Dan, *son of Hans Kaufmann*, 455.
- Kaufmann, Daniel, *son of Andres Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann, David, *son of Mathias Kaufmann*, 706.
- Kaufmann, David Rudolf, *husband of Emma Mayer, son of Salomon Kaufmann*, 108, 147, 1082, 1089-1092.
- Kaufmann, Dulcie, *wife of Willie Rose, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082-1083.
- Kaufmann, Edith, *wife of Abraham Lipschitz and Samuel Kacev, daughter of Alexander Kaufmann*, 1072.
- Kaufmann, Elfriede (Frieda), *wife of .....* Snyder, *daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Kaufmann, Elisabeth "Lissie" Michaela Ida Anna Lorenz, *wife of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann, daughter of Ignaz Lorenz*, 52, 1254-1255, 1256.
- Kaufmann, Elisabeth Milchen, *wife of Simon Kaufmann*, 1062.
- Kaufmann, Elisabeth Müller, *wife of Abraham Kaufmann [Isaac Levi]*, 1043.
- Kaufmann, Else (See Kaufmann, Gerda)
- Kaufmann, Else, *wife of Philipp Leisten and Abraham Polak, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Kaufmann, Emanuel, *son of Joseph Kaufmann*, 1063.
- Kaufmann, Emilia, *wife of Samuel Wolff, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 51, 108, 1253, 1259, 1266-1267.
- Kaufmann, Emily Plaut, *wife of Hermann Kaufmann*, 1091.
- Kaufmann, Emma Mayer, *wife of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 1089-1092.
- Kaufmann, Erich, *husband of Toni Strüpp, son of Moses Kaufmann*, 1258.
- Kaufmann, Erna, *wife of Adolf Straus, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann*, 71, 147, 1064, 1070.
- Kaufmann, Erna (Edna) Hagenow, *wife of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937.
- Kaufmann, Erna Oster, *wife of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 141, 717.
- Kaufmann, Ernest (from Schiefbahn), 51.
- Kaufmann, Dr. Eugen, *husband of Ruth Schild, son of Moses Kaufmann*, 52, 1254.
- Kaufmann, Eva, *wife of Benjamin Cahn*, 338.
- Kaufmann, Eva Levy, *wife of Isaak Kaufmann, daughter of Samuel Levy*, 1043.
- Kaufmann, Eva Weinhausen, *wife of Jacob Kaufmann*, 706.
- Kaufmann, Felix, *husband of Hadassa Geiblinger and Marion Herrscher Arbolave, son of Alexander Kaufmann*, 25, 1072, 1076-1077.

- Kaufmann, Ferdinand, 118.
- Kaufmann, Flora, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1090.
- Kaufmann, Flora, *wife of Wilhelm Treidel, daughter of Wilhelm Kaufmann*, 144, 147, 149, 1158, 1262.
- Kaufmann, Françoise (Freidgen Isaac), *widow of Isaac*, 131.
- Kaufmann, Franz, *husband of Clara Bresser*, 1094.
- Kaufmann, Frieda (See *Treidel, Flora Kaufmann*)
- Kaufmann, Fritz (Fred), *husband of Erna (Edna) Hagenow, son of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 937.
- Kaufmann, Gabriel Kai Gurmail-, *son of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.
- Kaufmann, Dr. Georgia Louise, *wife of Richard Jonathan Wolfe, daughter of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann*, 1255.
- Kaufmann, Gerd Hugo, *husband of Elisabeth "Lissie" Michaela Ida Anna Lorenz, son of Dr. Eugen Kaufmann*, 52, 1254-1255, 1256.
- Kaufmann, Gerda (Gertrud), *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1092.
- Kaufmann, Gerta, *wife of Jonas Jülich*, 683.
- Kaufmann, Gertrudis, *wife of Conrad Putzmann, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1062.
- Kaufmann, Grace Shilton, *wife of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082, 1084.
- Kaufmann, Gudula Heymann, *wife of Ansel E. Kaufmann, daughter of Heymann Mendel*, 331.
- Kaufmann, Hadassa Geiblinger, *wife of Felix Kaufmann*, 1072, 1076.
- Kaufmann, Hanna Fritzen/Friedsam/Hendel (Moses), *wife of Simon Kaufmann, daughter of Leib Moses*, 422.
- Kaufmann, Hanne, *wife of Aron Kaufmann*, 80.
- Kaufmann, Hans, *husband of Minna Friesem*, 455.
- Kaufmann, Hedwig, *wife of ..... Gottschalk*, 142.
- Kaufmann, Hedwig, *daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Kaufmann, Helena, *wife of Michael Ansel and Salomon Kahn*, 49, 129, 154, 156, 235, 338.
- Kaufmann, Helena Marx, 113.
- Kaufmann, Helene, 99.
- Kaufmann, Helene, *wife of Clemens Fritzen (Friedsam) (Moses Levy)*, 422.
- Kaufmann, Helene, *wife of Jakob Cahn*, 309.
- Kaufmann, Helene, *wife of Richard Oster*, 722-723.
- Kaufmann, Helene Herz, *wife of ..... Kaufmann, daughter of Moritz Herz*, 764.
- Kaufmann, Helene Mayer, *wife of Bonem Kaufmann*, 354.
- Kaufmann, Henriette, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann*, 95.
- Kaufmann, Hermann, *husband of Berta Kaufmann, son of Joseph Kaufmann*, 65, 1063, 1089.
- Kaufmann, Hermann, *husband of Emily Plaut, son of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1091.
- Kaufmann, Hermann, *husband of Matilde Kann*, 1155.
- Kaufmann, Hermann, *son of Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Hertha, *wife of Fred Gottschalk*, 577-578.
- Kaufmann, Hilda, *daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082.
- Kaufmann, Hilde, *daughter of Josef Kaufmann*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Hilde, *daughter of Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Hugo, *son of Moses Kaufmann*, 1254.
- Kaufmann, Hugo, *son of Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Ida, *wife of Dr. Adolf Minkel*, 1165.
- Kaufmann, Ida, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 1090.
- Kaufmann, Ida Juhl, *wife of Leo Kaufmann, daughter of Joseph Juhl*, 794.
- Kaufmann, Ilona, *wife of Lee Merel, daughter of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937.
- Kaufmann, Ilse (See *Kaufmann, Berta Ilse*)
- Kaufmann, India Gurmail-, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.
- Kaufmann, Isaak, 127.
- Kaufmann, Isaak, *husband of Eva Levy, son of Johann (Jacob) Kaufmann*, 1043.
- Kaufmann, Isidor (See *Kaufmann, Joseph Isidore*)
- Kaufmann, Jacob, 99.
- Kaufmann, Jacob, *husband of Taubschen Schwarz, son of Simon Kaufmann I*, 34.
- Kaufmann, Jacob, *husband of Eva Weinhausen, son of Nathan Seligmann>Andreas Kaufmann*, 706.
- Kaufmann, Jacob, *husband of Barbara Sussman*, 560.
- Kaufmann, Jacob (Jacob Levi Heymann), *son of Heymann*, 131, 426.
- Kaufmann, Jacob, *son of Simon Kaufmann*, 1253.
- Kaufmann, Jakob, 79.
- Kaufmann, Jakob, 118.
- Kaufmann, Jakob, 124.
- Kaufmann, Jakob, *husband of Bebe Alexander*, 112.

Kaufmann, Jakob, *husband of Taubschen Schwarz, son of Simon Kaufmann I*, 1253.

Kaufmann, Jakob, *son of Joseph Kaufmann*, 1063.

Kaufmann, Jakov Levi, *husband of ?*, 1043.

Kaufmann, Jeanette, *wife of Salomon Simon*, 1228.

Kaufmann, Jeannette Marx, *wife of Aaron Kaufmann, daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 400.

Kaufmann, Jessica, *daughter of Andres Kaufmann*, 1076.

Kaufmann, Johann, *husband of Margarethe Kisselbach*, 1094.

Kaufmann, Johann (Jacob), *husband of Sara Eiffeler, son of Abraham Kaufmann [Isaac Levi]* 1043.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *wife of Arthur Jessurun, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 937.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *wife of Bernhard Lambert*, 1098-1108.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1091.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1269F.

Kaufmann, Johanna, *wife of Isidor Hirsch, daughter of Isaak Kaufmann*, 40, 1018-1019, 1024-1025, 1043.

Kaufmann, Johanna Gottschalk (from Kottenheim), 143.

Kaufmann, Johanna Klee, *wife of Josef Kaufmann*, 868.

Kaufmann, Johanna Mayer, *wife of Victor Kaufmann*, 1063, 1079.

Kaufmann, Josef, *husband of Regina Friesem*, 426.

Kaufmann, Josef, *husband of Johanna Klee, son of Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.

Kaufmann, Josefina, *wife of ..... Treidel*, 145.

Kaufmann, Joseph, *husband of Sara Wolff, son of Samuel Kaufmann*, 65, 135, 1062-1063.

Kaufmann, Joseph Isidore, *son of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 147, 1091.

Kaufmann, Josephine Flora (See Kaufmann, Flora)

Kaufmann, Judith, *wife of ..... Haas*, 80.

Kaufmann, Judith, *wife of Markus Herz*, 627.

Kaufmann, Julia, *wife of José Marques de Cunha and ..... , daughter of Erich Kaufmann*, 1258.

Kaufmann, Julia (Julchen) Wolff, *wife of Moses*

*Kaufmann, daughter of Moses Wolff*, 51, 1253-1254, 1258.

Kaufmann, Julie (Schoenchen), *daughter of Jacob Levi (Heymann) Kaufmann*, 131, 426.

Kaufmann, Julie, *wife of Gustav Sanders, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1269F-1269G.

Kaufmann, Julius, *son of Victor Kaufmann*, 1079.

Kaufmann, Justin Randolph, *domestic partner of Elena Fantini, son of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann*, 1256.

Kaufmann, Kamla Gurmail, *wife of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255-1255A.

Kaufmann, Karoline "Lina," *wife of Ludwig Gärtner, daughter of Moses Kaufmann*, 1254.

Kaufmann, Karoline Falkenstein, *wife of Simon Kaufmann*, 51, 1253, 1269F.

Kaufmann, Kira Gurmail-, *daughter of Nicholas Mark Kaufmann*, 1255A.

Kaufmann, Klara, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 1090.

Kaufmann, Leo, *husband of Ida Juhl*, 794.

Kaufmann, Leonhard, *husband of Sara Kahn*, 479.

Kaufmann, Leonie, *wife of Leo Wolf, daughter of Wilhelm Kaufmann*, 51, 148, 1158, 1262.

Kaufmann, Leopold, *son of Bonnem*, 80.

Kaufmann, Lina Lilli, *daughter of Alexander "Alex" Kaufmann*, 148, 1089.

Kaufmann, Lina Stern, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann*, 1089.

Kaufmann, Lion, *son of Salomon (Kaufmann)*, 1093.

Kaufmann, Lotti, *daughter of David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 1091.

Kaufmann, Ludwig, *husband of Bertha Cahn*, 931, 936-937.

Kaufmann, Ludwig, *husband of Erna Oster*, 717.

Kaufmann, Manfredo, *husband of Victoria Salomon, son of Felix Kaufmann*, 1076.

Kaufmann, Margarethe Kisselbach, *wife of Johann Kaufmann*, 1094.

Kaufmann, Maria Anna, *wife of Christian Franz Trippel*, 852.

Kaufmann, Marion Herrscher Arbolave, *wife of Heriberto Arbolave and Felix Kaufmann*, 1072, 1077.

Kaufmann, Marjorie, *wife of Arthur Serner, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084.

Kaufmann, Mathias, *husband of Amalie Warendorff, son of Nathan Seligmann> Andreas Kaufmann*, 706.

Kaufmann, Mathias Josef, *son of Johann*

*Kaufmann*, 1094.  
*Kaufmann*, Mathilde, wife of .....  
*Löwenstein*, daughter of *Samuel Kaufmann*, 148, 1089.  
*Kaufmann*, Mathilde Jülich, wife of *Bernhard Kaufmann*, daughter of *Samson Jülich*, 689.  
*Kaufmann*, Matilde Kann, wife of *Hermann Kaufmann*, 1155.  
*Kaufmann*, Max, husband of *Rosa Frank*, son of *Benjamin Kaufmann*, 1081.  
*Kaufmann*, Meta Wilhelmine, wife of *Erich Schwarz*, 679.  
*Kaufmann*, Michael, son of *Andreas Kaufmann (Nathan Seligmann)*, 706.  
*Kaufmann*, Michael, son of *Franz Kaufmann*, 1094.  
*Kaufmann*, Minna Friesem, wife of *Hans Kaufmann*, daughter of *Karl Friesem*, 455.  
*Kaufmann*, Moises, son of *Salomon (Kaufmann)*, 1093.  
*Kaufmann*, Moses, husband of *Emilia Wolff*, son of *Simon Kaufmann*, 51.  
*Kaufmann*, Moses, husband of *Julia (Julchen) Wolff*, son of *Simon Kaufmann*, 1253-1254, 1258.  
*Kaufmann*, Moses, husband of *Rosetta Rieder*, 338.  
*Kaufmann*, Nannette (Rifka), wife of *Bernhard Cahn*, daughter of *Samuel Kaufmann*, 135, 337-339, 1062.  
*Kaufmann*, Nathan, husband of *Amalia Metzger*, 868.  
*Kaufmann*, Nicholas Mark, husband of *Kamla Gurmail*, son of *Gerd Hugo Kaufmann*, 1255-1255A.  
*Kaufmann*, Nora, wife of *Martin Joseph Glass*, daughter of *Samuel Kaufmann*, 65-71, 148, 1064, 1067.  
*Kaufmann*, Oliver Fantina-, son of *Justin Randolph Kaufmann* and *Elena Fantini*, 1256.  
*Kaufmann*, Otto (from Schiefbahn), 51.  
*Kaufmann*, Otto, son of *Bernhard Kaufmann*, 689.  
*Kaufmann*, Philippa Jane, wife of *Keir Rodney Starmer*, daughter of *Gerd Hugo Kaufmann*, 1256.  
*Kaufmann*, Rachel Salomon, wife of *Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.  
*Kaufmann*, Regina, daughter of *Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.  
*Kaufmann*, Regina, wife of ..... *Schmitz*, 80, 1226.  
*Kaufmann*, Regina Friesem, wife of *Josef Kaufmann*, daughter of *Moses Andreas*

*Friesem*, 426.  
*Kaufmann*, Rodolphe (Falk "Dolphe"), son of *Jacob Levi (Heymann) Kaufmann*, 131, 426.  
*Kaufmann*, Rosa, wife of *Gustav Hartmann*, daughter of *Moshe Kaufmann*, 118.  
*Kaufmann*, Rosa Frank, wife of *Max Kaufmann*, daughter of *Gottschalk Frank Jr.*, 1081.  
*Kaufmann*, Rosetta Rieder, wife of *Moses Kaufmann*, 338.  
*Kaufmann*, Rudolph, husband of *Betty*, son of *Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082.  
*Kaufmann*, Ruth, daughter of *Ludwig Kaufmann*, 717.  
*Kaufmann*, Ruth Schild, wife of *Dr. Eugen Kaufmann*, daughter of *Max Schild*, 52, 1254.  
*Kaufmann*, Salome "Selma," daughter of *Victor Kaufmann*, 1079.  
*(Kaufmann)*, Salomon, of *Münstermaifeld*, husband of ? , 1062, 1093-1094.  
*Kaufmann*, Salomon, husband of *Babetta Grünwald*, son of *Samuel Kaufmann*, 65, 1082, 1089.  
*Kaufmann*, Salomon, son of *Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.  
*Kaufmann*, Samuel (Samuel Salomon), husband of *Caroline Bender*, son of *Salomon*, 135, 257, 1062-1076, 1079-1092.  
*Kaufmann*, Samuel, husband of *Henriette Kaufmann*, 95.  
*Kaufmann*, Samuel, husband of *Lina Stern*, son of *Salomon Kaufmann*, 1089.  
*Kaufmann*, Samuel, husband of *Selma Treidel*, son of *Hermann Kaufmann*, 65, 68, 76, 148, 1063-1064.  
*Kaufmann*, Samuel Sally, son of *David Rudolf Kaufmann*, 1090.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara, wife of *Hieronymus Hirsch*, 1223.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara, wife of *Jacob Frankenberg*, daughter of *Simon Kaufmann*, 1269F.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara (Gidel), wife of *Lambert Joseph Jacques*, 132.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara, wife of *Leopold Cohen*, 737.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara Eiffeler, wife of *Johann (Jacob) Kaufmann*, daughter of *Salomon Eiffeler [Salomon Abraham]*, 1043.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara Goldschmidt, wife of *Simon Kaufmann I*, 1253.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara Kahn, wife of *Leonhard Kaufmann*, daughter of *Hermann Kahn*, 479.  
*Kaufmann*, Sara Marx, wife of *Wilhelm Kaufmann*, daughter of *Lazarus Marx*, 110, 1155, 1158, 1262.

- Kaufmann, Sara Wolff, *wife of Joseph Kaufmann*, 65, 1062-1063.
- Kaufmann, Sebastian, *son of Manfredo Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann, Selma, *wife of Karl (Charles) Esser*, 633.
- Kaufmann, Selma Treidel, *wife of Alexander Kaufmann, daughter of Hermann Treidel*, 25, 65, 148, 1063, 1072.
- Kaufmann, Selma Treidel, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann, daughter of ..... Treidel*, 148, 1063-1064.
- Kaufmann, Sibilla, *daughter of Nathan Kaufmann*, 868.
- Kaufmann, Sibilla (Semele Nathan), *wife of Michael Hirtz, daughter of Nathan Seligmann (Andreas Kaufmann)*, 705-706.
- Kaufmann, Sibilla, *wife of Mozes Zeligman*, 106, 251.
- Kaufmann, Siegfried, *son of Alexander "Alex" Kaufmann*, 148, 1089.
- Kaufmann, Siegmund (See Kaufman, Siegmund)
- Kaufmann, Siegmund, *husband of Grace Shilton, son of Salomon Kaufmann*, 1082, 1084.
- Kaufmann, Silvia Scherman, *wife of Andres Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann, Simon, 79.
- Kaufmann, Simon, *husband of Elisabeth Milchen*, 1062.
- Kaufmann, Simon, *husband of Hanna Fritzen/Hanna Friedsam./Hendel Moses*, 422.
- Kaufmann, Simon, *husband of Karoline Falkenstein, son of Jakob Kaufmann*, 51, 1253, 1269F.
- Kaufmann, Simon, *husband of Rachel Salomon*, 1211, 1222.
- Kaufmann, Simon I, *husband of Sara Goldschmidt*, 1253.
- Kaufmann, Simon, *son of Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.
- Kaufmann, Susanna, *wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Bonem Kaufmann*, 49, 109, 354, 366.
- Kaufmann, Susanne, *wife of Carl Josef Dill, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1062.
- Kaufmann, Taubschen Schwarz, *wife of Jakob Kaufmann*, 1253.
- Kaufmann, Therese Lea (Terza) Callmann, *wife of Benjamin Kaufmann, daughter of Meyer Callmann*, 1081.
- Kaufmann, Toni Strüpp, *wife of Erich Kaufmann*, 1258.
- Kaufmann, Victor, *husband of Johanna Mayer, son of Joseph Kaufmann*, 1063, 1079.
- Kaufmann>Shilton, Victor, *husband of Sylvia Maxwell, son of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084-1085.
- Kaufmann, Victor, *son of Samuel Kaufmann*, 79, 135, 1081.
- Kaufmann, Victoria Salomon, *wife of Manfredo Kaufmann*, 1076.
- Kaufmann, Walter, *son of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937.
- Kaufmann, Wilhelm, *husband of Sara Marx, son of Hermann Kaufmann*, 148, 1155, 1158, 1262.
- Kaufmann-Figueiredo, Vasco, *son of Hugo Graca Figueiredo*, 1258.
- Kaufmann-Marques de Cunha, Alexandre, *wife of Hugo Graca Figueiredo, daughter of José Marques de Cunha*, 1258.
- Kaufmann-Marques de Cunha, Sergio, *son of José Marques de Cunha*, 1258.
- Kaufmann-Wolfe, Hannah Moselle, *daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Kaufmann-Wolfe, Ruth Sophia, *daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Kaz, Aisik, *wife of Schimeon Simon*, 459.
- Keck, Crista, *wife of Gary Don English*, 606K.
- Keihl, Anthony, *son of Howard Keihl*, 606P.
- Keihl, Carlyn Stumes, *wife of Howard Keihl, daughter of Falk Stumes*, 606P.
- Keihl, Dean, *son of William Keihl*, 606P.
- Keihl, Howard, *husband of Carlyn Stumes*, 606P.
- Keihl, Patricia, *daughter of Howard Keihl*, 606P.
- Keihl, Sharron, *daughter of Howard Keihl*, 606P.
- Keihl, William, *son of Howard Keihl*, 606P.
- Keil, Johanna (Hanna Kahn), *wife of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1285-1286A.
- Keller, Anita, *daughter of Louis Keller*, 484.
- Keller, Bertha Hirsch, *wife of Karl Keller, daughter of Meier Hirsch*, 1018.
- Keller, Ernst, *son of Karl Keller*, 1018.
- Keller, Frieda, *wife of Joseph Cahn*, 901.
- Keller, Julia Hirsch, *wife of Louis Keller, daughter of Samuel Hirsch*, 484, 986.
- Keller, Karl, *husband of Bertha Hirsch*, 1018.
- Keller, Louis, *husband of Julia Hirsch*, 484.
- Keller, Martha, *wife of ?, daughter of Karl Keller*, 1018.
- Keller, Maurice, *son of Louis Keller*, 484.
- Keller, Perle, *wife of Meyer Stern*, 532.
- Keller, Walter, *son of Karl Keller*, 1018.
- Kells, Elaine King, *wife of James Kells, daughter of Harry King*, 606C1.
- Kells, James, *husband of Elaine King*, 606C1.
- Kempenich, Hanna, *wife of Kailman Gottschalk, possibly the daughter of Salomon*

*Kempenich*, 306, 565.  
*Kempenich*, Henriette Bär, 114.  
*Kempenich*, Johanna, wife of *Theodor Berger*, daughter of *Salomon Kempenich*, 306.  
*Kempenich*, Josef, 142.  
*Kempenich*, Rosetta Lambert, wife of *Salomon Kempenich*, 306.  
*Kempenich*, Salomon, husband of *Rosetta Lambert*, 306.  
*Kempenich*, Sara, wife of *Theodor Berger*, daughter of *Salomon Kempenich*, 306-308.  
*Kempinsky*, Gerda, wife of *Leo Friesem*, 531.  
*Kengen*, Ann, 55-56.  
*Kengen*, Johann, 55-56.  
*Kenny*, Joan M., v.  
*Kent*, Dina (Diana) Zieolonko (Miller) Kahn, wife of *Kurt "Jacob" Kahn* and *Heinz Kent*, 1177, 1179.  
*Kent*, Heinz, husband of *Dina (Diana) Zieolonko (Miller) Kahn*, 1177.  
*Kern*, Edith Stern, wife of *Karl Kern*, daughter of *Gustav Gabriel Stern*, 1199.  
*Kern*, Karl, husband of *Edith Stern*, 1199.  
*Kerp*, Alfred, husband of *Frieda Herz*, 645.  
*Kerp*, Frieda Herz, wife of *Alfred Kerp*, daughter of *Hermann Herz*, 645.  
*Kerp*, Helmut, son of *Alfred Kerp*, 645.  
*Kerp*, Irmgard, daughter of *Alfred Kerp*, 645.  
*Kershner*, Erwin, husband of *Joan Schwarz*, 883-884.  
*Kershner*, Joan Schwarz, wife of *Erwin Kershner*, daughter of *David Schwarz*, 883-884.  
*Kershner*, Robert, son of *Erwin Kershner*, 884.  
*Kershner*, Sharon, daughter of *Erwin Kershner*, 884.  
*Kessel*, Doron, husband of *Orit Friesem*, 536-537.  
*Kessel*, Gal, daughter of *Doron Kessel*, 537.  
*Kessel*, Keren Adela, daughter of *Doron Kessel*, 537.  
*Kessel*, Maya, daughter of *Doron Kessel*, 537.  
*Kessel*, Orit Friesem, wife of *Doron Kessel*, daughter of *Josef Friesem*, 119, 536-537.  
*Ketter*, Mr., 129.  
*Keusch*, Isaak, husband of *Rosa Oster*, 716.  
*Keusch*, Rosa Oster, wife of *Isaak Keusch*, daughter of *Leopold Oster*, 716.  
*Kiefer*, Elli, wife of *Max Schild*, 1254.  
*Killham*, Anna Haimann, wife of *Ray Killham*, daughter of *Emanuel Haimann*, 606B3.  
*Killham*, Ray, husband of *Anna Haimann*, 606B3.  
*Kindervater*, Ruth, wife of *Rolf Schwarz*, 540.  
*King*, Elaine, wife of *James Kells*, daughter of *Harry King*, 606C1.

*King*, Elsie Betty, wife of *Harry King*, daughter of *Peter Betty*, 606C1.  
*King*, Harry, husband of *Elsie Betty*, 606C1.  
*King*, Jack [Zoltan Kaiser], husband of *Sara Stern*, 475.  
*King*, Sara Stern, wife of *Jack King* [Zoltan Kaiser], daughter of *Carl A. Stern*, 475.  
*Kirchbaum*, Helene Oster, 148, 1217.  
*Kirchberger*, Babette, wife of *Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg*, daughter of *Jakob Kirchberger*, 157, 1220.  
*Kirchberger*, Jakob, husband of *Süssel Wolf*, 157, 1220.  
*Kirchberger*, Süssel Wolf, wife of *Jakob Kirchberger*, 157, 1220.  
*Kirchheimer*, Ernestine, 101.  
*Kirchheimer*, Jakob, 93.  
*Kirschheimer*, Ludwig, 100.  
*Kisselbach*, Margarethe, wife of *Johann Kaufmann*, 1094.  
*Klaber*, Erwin, son of *Cantor Moritz Klaber*, 963.  
*Klaber*, Fanny, wife of *Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 856, 859.  
*Klaber*, Frederike Zander, wife of *Hermann Klaber*, 1205.  
*Klaber*, Helene Leib, wife of *Cantor Moritz Klaber*, daughter of *Moses Leib*, 963.  
*Klaber*, Henriette, wife of *Ludwig Joseph Nathan*, daughter of *Hermann Klaber*, 1205, 1209.  
*Klaber*, Henry, 29.  
*Klaber*, Hermann, husband of *Frederike Zander*, 1205.  
*Klaber*, Cantor Moritz, husband of *Helene Leib*, 963.  
*Klaes*, Herrn, 1287.  
*Klaire*, Berb, husband of *Berl*, 352.  
*Klaire*, Berl, wife of *Berb Klaire*, 352.  
*Klapper*, Patricia Gail, wife of *Larry Berlin*, 955.  
*Klebanow*, Howard, husband of *Rossya Krel*, 1079-1080.  
*Klebanow*, Jared Scott, son of *Howard Klebanow*, 1080.  
*Klebanow*, Marcie Ann, daughter of *Howard Klebanow*, 1080.  
*Klebanow*, Rossya Krel, wife of *Howard Klebanow*, daughter of *Melvin Krel*, 1079-1080.  
*Klee*, Albert, husband of *Anita Breitbach*, son of *Benno Klee*, 1105.  
*Klee*, Albert, husband of *Lena Lambert*, 1102, 1105.  
*Klee*, Anita Breitbach, wife of *Albert Klee*, 1105.  
*Klee*, Axel, son of *Albert Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Benno, *husband of Elizabeth, son of Albert Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Elizabeth, *wife of Benno Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Erna, *wife of ?], daughter of Albert Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Ernst, *son of Albert Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Helene Hirsch (from Saffig), 150.

Klee, Iris, *wife of Klaus Esch, daughter of Albert Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Johanna, *wife of Josef Kaufmann*, 868.

Klee, Lena Lambert, *wife of Albert Klee, daughter of Bernhard Lambert*, 1102, 1105.

Klee, Lilly Siegler, *wife of Sali Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Ruth, *wife of Albert Thelen, daughter of Benno Klee*, 1105.

Klee, Sali, *husband of Lilly Siegler, son of Albert Klee*, 1105.

Kleeb, Michelle Josette Remy, *wife of Niklaus Kleeb, daughter of Charles Henri Pierre Remy*, 242.

Kleeb, Niklaus, *husband of Michelle Josette Remy*, 242.

Kleiman, Aubrey, *husband of Michelle Kahn*, 206.

Kleiman, Daniella, *daughter of Aubrey Kleiman*, 206.

Kleiman, Lisa, *daughter of Aubrey Kleiman*, 206.

Kleiman, Michelle Kahn, *wife of Aubrey Kleiman, daughter of Walter Kahn*, 206.

Klein, Karl, *husband of Lilly "Lina" Suerth*, 908.

Klein, Lena, *wife of Simon (Shimshon) Simon*, 1239.

Klein, Lilly "Lina" Suerth, *wife of Karl Klein, daughter of Jacob Suerth*, 908.

Klein, Lina ("Tilli Simon"), *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Lippman Klein*, 86, 1239.

Klein, Lippman, *husband of Sophie Rickheimer*, 1239.

Klein, Sophie Rickheimer, *wife of Lippman Klein*, 1239.

Kleiner, Andrea, *daughter of Frederick Kleiner*, 907.

Kleiner, Frederick, *husband of Susan Schmitz*, 907.

Kleiner, Russell, *son of Frederick Kleiner*, 907.

Kleiner, Susan Schmitz, *wife of Frederick Kleiner, daughter of Walter Schmitz*, 907.

Kleinsinger, Ida, *wife of Adolph Nathan*, 728, 1205, 1207.

Klinger, ....., *husband of Regina Friesem*, 483.

Klinger, Regina Friesem, *wife of ..... Klinger, daughter of Alexander Friesem*, 483.

Kloots, Anna Kroonenberg, *wife of Nicolaas Kloots, daughter of Alexander Kroonenberg*, 247C.

Kloots, Nicolaas, *husband of Anna Kroonenberg*, 247C.

Knopfmacher, Joseph, *husband of Sara Cossmann*, 277.

Knopfmacher, Maria Anna, *wife of Moses Bender, daughter of Joseph Knopfmacher*, 277.

Knopfmacher, Sara Cossmann, *wife of Joseph Knopfmacher*, 277.

Knopp, Werner, 122, 132.

Knox, Helen, *wife of Kurt Esser*, 628.

Kober, Rabbi Adolf, 16.

Koch, Audrey Helen Straus, *wife of Reinhart William Koch, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus*, 404.

Koch, Celina Lauretta, *wife of Manuel Koch*, 1171-1172.

Koch, Deborah Sue, *wife of Ashton B. Cobourn and Stuart Durst, daughter of Reinhart William Koch*, 404.

Koch, Gerda Minkel, *wife of Otto Koch, son of Emmanuel Metzger*, 1171.

Koch, Irene Louise, *daughter of Reinhart William Koch*, 404.

Koch, Manuel, *husband of Celina Lauretta, son of Otto Koch*, 1171-1172.

Koch, Nina Lorraine, *daughter of Reinhart William Koch*, 404.

Koch, Otto, *husband of Gerda Minkel*, 1171.

Koch, Reinhart William, *husband of Audrey Helen Straus*, 404.

Koch, Renate, *wife of Horacio Zicarelli, daughter of Otto Koch*, 1171, 1173.

Koch, Rosanna, *daughter of Manuel Koch*, 1172.

Koch, Silvina, *daughter of Manuel Koch*, 1172.

Koehler, Marian, *wife of Ernest Minkel*, 1192.

Koenig, Amy Dawn (Ayelet) Levy, *wife of Asher (Ushie) Koenig, daughter of Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef) Levy*, 1007, 1009.

Koenig, Asher (Ushie), *husband of Amy Dawn (Ayelet) Levy*, 1007, 1009.

Koenig, Jeremy (Jehudah), *daughter of Asher (Ushie) Koenig*, 1009.

Koenig, Jessica (Ruth), *daughter of Asher (Ushie) Koenig*, 1009.

Koenig, Kayla, *daughter of Asher (Ushie) Koenig*, 1009.

Koerner, Franz, 58.

Kohlberg, Jda, *wife of ..... Koppel, daughter of Mendel Kohlberg*, 87.

Kohlhaas, Jettchen Faber, *wife of Marx Kohlhaas (or Kohlhaas Marx), daughter*

of Bernhard Faber, 109, 362, 1160.  
 Kohlhaas, Marx [Kohlhaas Marx], husband of Jettchen Faber, 362, 1160.  
 Kohlmann, Simon, 100.  
 Kohn, Caroline Wijngaard, wife of Max Kohn, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard, 247.  
 Kohn, Max, husband of Caroline Wijngaard, 247.  
 Kohn, Ruth, wife of Julius Haas, 1120.  
 Kohn, Selma (from Sinzig), 141.  
 Kohn, Siegfried (from Bonbenburg), 141.  
 Kolotouros, Alexandra, daughter of Nicholas Kolotouros, 579.  
 Kolotouros, Nicholas, husband of Stella Silverberg, 579.  
 Kolotouros, Stella Silverberg, wife of Nicholas Kolotouros, daughter of Ernest Silverberg, 579.  
 Koperenberg, Sara, wife of Jacob Hertog, 240.  
 Koppel, ....., 94.  
 Koppel, Anna, 87.  
 Koppel, Anna, wife of ..... Hueske, daughter of Bernhard Koppel, 862A.  
 Koppel, Barendina De Bruin, wife of Jacob Koppel, 252.  
 Koppel, Ben (of Rotterdam), 39, 41.  
 Koppel, Benjamin, husband of Rosa Mendel, son of Bernhard Koppel, 862, 950.  
 Koppel, Bernhard, husband of Johanna (Johanette) Sommer, 854, 862-862A.  
 Koppel, Billa Zeligman, wife of Henri Koppel, daughter of Emanuel Zeligman, 252.  
 Koppel, Carl, son of Josef Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Carolina "Helene" Bier, wife of Joseph Koppel, daughter of Eysek Bier, 335.  
 Koppel, Carolina Moses, wife of Josef Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Emil, 87.  
 Koppel, Eva Loewenhartz, wife of Moses Koppel, daughter of Meir Loewenhartz, 89, 571.  
 Koppel, Friedel, daughter of Josef Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Gisbert, son of Joseph Koppel, 335.  
 Koppel, Helena, daughter of Bernhard Koppel, 862A.  
 Koppel, Henri, husband of Billa Zeligman, son of Jacob Koppel, 252.  
 Koppel, Henriette Heilbronn, wife of Jakob Koppel, 88.  
 Koppel, Ida (See Koppel, Jda)  
 Koppel, Jacob, 79.  
 Koppel, Jacob, husband of Barendina De Bruin, 252.  
 Koppel, Jakob, husband of Henriette Heilbronn, 88.  
 Koppel, Jda Kohlberg, daughter of Mendel Kohlberg, 87.  
 Koppel, Johanna, wife of Alfred Schüller,

daughter of Josef Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Johanna [Johanette) Sommer, wife of Bernhard Koppel, daughter of Josef Sommer, 854, 862-862A.  
 Koppel, Josef, husband of Carolina Moses, son of Bernhard Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Joseph, husband of Carolina "Helene" Bier, 335.  
 Koppel, Klara (Paula) Sommer, wife of Ludwig Koppel, daughter of Michael Sommer, 862.  
 Koppel, Leo, 87.  
 Koppel, Ludwig, husband of Klara (Paula) Sommer, son of Bernhard Koppel, 862.  
 Koppel, Moses, husband of Eva Loewenhartz, son of Jakob Koppel, 89, 571.  
 Koppel, Rosa Mendel, wife of Benjamin Koppel, daughter of Mendel Mendel, 862, 950.  
 Koppel, Walter, son of Ludwig Koppel, 862.  
 Koster, Judith, wife of Juda Bremer, 247H.  
 Koster, Saartje, wife of Machiel Leendert Vleeschhouwer, 247G.  
 Kotik, Ephraim, husband of Nomi Meyer, 375-376.  
 Kotik, Ephraim, son of Ephraim Kotik, 376.  
 Kotik, Nomi Meyer, wife of Ephraim Kotik, daughter of Helmut Meyer, 375-376.  
 Koz, Lori, wife of Michael Gumprecht, 513.  
 Kozier, ....., husband of Ada Heilbrunn Ansel, 187.  
 Kozier, Ada Heilbrunn Ansel, wife of Eugen Ansel and ..... Kozier, 187.  
 Kozlowski, Grace Goldie Law Templeton, wife of Graham Anthony Devries, 1185.  
 Kraaijpoel, Betsy Cohen Kroon, wife of Joannes Kroon and Diederik Kraaijpoel, daughter of Moses Meijer Cohen, 242C.  
 Kraaijpoel, Diederik, husband of Betsy Cohen, 242C.  
 Kraaijpoel, Liesbeth, wife of Walter Crommelin, daughter of Diederik Kraaijpoel, 242C.  
 Kraemer, Marie (Sara), wife of Mathias Kraemer, 136, 1095.  
 Kraemer, Mathias (Samuel Simon), husband of Marie (Sara), son of Simon, 136, 1095.  
 Kraemer, Michel, son of Mathias Kraemer, 136, 1095.  
 (Kraemer), Simon, 1095.  
 Kraft, Vera, wife of Rudolf Kahn, 717A, 717D.  
 Kramer, Bertha, wife of Isaac Marx, 400.  
 Kramer, Emma, wife of Milton Jacob, 596.  
 Krämer, Ester, wife of Abraham Heymann, 1164.  
 Krämer, Jetta, wife of Alexander Berger, 114, 283, 300, 305.  
 Kramer, Lauren Beth, wife of Leonard Robert



*Hirsch*, 993.  
 Krämer, Nikolaus, 129.  
 Kramer, Rebecca, *wife of Howard Michael Bender*, 262.  
 Krämer, Wilhelmine, *wife of Benjamin Haas*, 562.  
 Krampel, Joseph, *husband of Marcia Frederica Mote*, 1182-1183.  
 Krampel, Marcia Frederica Mote, *wife of Joseph Krampel, daughter of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote*, 1182-1183.  
 Krampel, Simon Alexander, *son of Joseph Krampel*, 1183.  
 Kraskowski, Frau, v.  
 Kratze, Esther, *wife of Ben Bender*, 268.  
 Kratzenstein, Helaine, *wife of Edgar Strauss, daughter of Simon Kratzenstein*, 504.  
 Kratzenstein, Johanna "Hattie" Friesem, *wife of Simon Kratzenstein, daughter of Leo Friesem*, 497, 504, 986.  
 Kratzenstein, Madelyn, *wife of Dr. Sydney Posner and Leon S. Loeb, daughter of Simon Kratzenstein*, 504, 507.  
 Kratzenstein, Simon, *husband of Johanna "Hattie" Friesem*, 497, 504.  
 Krause, Carolyn, *wife of Donald Rich*, 1269.  
 Krause, Sarah (Sari), *wife of Michael (Avi) Levy*, 1010.  
 Krausz, Josephine Bella, *wife of Simon Raphael Hahn*, 646.  
 Krechel, Beate, *wife of Max Krechel*, 1103.  
 Krechel, Cilly Lambert, *wife of Günther Krechel, daughter of Max Lambert*, 1103.  
 [Krechel], David, *father of Emanuel Krechel*, 1096.  
 Krechel, David, *son of Mathias (Shlomo) Krechel*, 109, 1096.  
 Krechel, Emanuel (Manuel), *husband of Sara (Hendel Salomon), son of David*, 133, 1096-1097.  
 Krechel, Fanie (See *Krechel, Johanette*)  
 Krechel, Felix, *son of Max Krechel*, 1103.  
 Krechel, Günther, *husband of Cilly Lambert*, 1102.  
 Krechel, Helena "Lina" (See *Krechel, Helene*)  
 Krechel, Helene (Helena), *wife of Salomon Platz, daughter of Jakob Krechel*, 103, 1097.  
 Krechel, Jakob, *husband of Johanette "Fanie" Schiffman, son of Mathias (Shlomo) Krechel*, 1096-1097.  
 Krechel, Johanette ("Fanie") Schiffman, *wife of Jakob Krechel*, 109, 1096-1097.  
 Krechel, Joseph (Duebel David), *son of David*, 133, 1096.  
 Krechel, Klara Rupert, *wife of Mathias*

*Krechel*, 111, 1096.  
 Krechel, Mathias (Mathieu), *husband of Klara Rupert, son of Emanuel Krechel*, 133, 1096.  
 Krechel, Max, *husband of Beate, son of Günther Krechel*, 1103.  
 Krechel, Sara (Hendel Salomon), *wife of Emanuel Krechel, daughter of Salomon*, 134, 1096-1097.  
 Krechel, Simon, *son of Max Krechel*, 1103.  
 Krechel, Simon, *husband of ? , son of Jakob Krechel*, 1097.  
 Krechel, Susanna, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Mathias Krechel*, 944, 950, 1096.  
 Kreitz, Rosa, *wife of Hermann Kahn*, 479, 1046.  
 Krel, Margot Kaufman, *wife of Melvin Krel, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann>Kaufman*, 1079.  
 Krel, Melvin, *husband of Margot Kaufman*, 1079.  
 Krel, Rossya, *wife of Howard Klebanow, daughter of Melvin Krel*, 1079-1080.  
 Krel, Silvan, *son of Melvin Krel*, 1079.  
 Krems, Joseph, *husband of Martha Arnold*, 167.  
 Krems, Martha Arnold, *wife of Joseph Krems, daughter of Wilhelmine "Minnie" Arnold*, 167.  
 Kresch, Aaron, *husband of Shirley Skirboll Butler*, 462, 464.  
 Kresch, Debra, *wife of ..... and ..... , daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 462-463.  
 Kresch, Evan, *husband of Sue, son of Aaron Kresch*, 464.  
 Kresch, Janine, *wife of ..... Schantz, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 462-463.  
 Kresch, Patricia, *wife of ..... Fisher, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 462-463.  
 Kresch, Philip, *husband of Stephanie, son of Aaron Kresch*, 464.  
 Kresch, Sandi, *wife of David Bregler>Bleger, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 464.  
 Kresch, Shirley Skirboll Butler, *wife of George Butler and Aaron Kresch, daughter of William Skirboll*, 462, 464.  
 Kresch, Stephanie, *wife of Philip Kresch*, 464.  
 Kresch, Sue, *wife of Evan Kresch*, 464.  
 Krim, Maxine, *wife of Jack Leiner*, 520.  
 Krone, Dinah, *wife of Rolf Schwarz*, 540.  
 Kronenberger, Dorothea, *wife of ..... Treidel*, 144.  
 Kronman, Barry, *husband of Sharon Merel*, 937-938.  
 Kronman, Jody, *wife of Ronald Solarz, daughter of Barry Kronman*, 938.

Kronman, David, *son of Barry Kronman*, 938.  
 Kronman, Sharon Merel, *wife of Barry Kronman, daughter of Lee Merel*, 937-938.  
 Kronzek, Abraham, *husband of Helen Stern*, 569.  
 Kronzek, Helen Stern, *wife of Abraham Kronzek, daughter of Gabriel Stern*, 569.  
 Kronzek, Janis, *daughter of Abraham Kronzek*, 569.  
 Kronzek, Lynn C., *wife of Rabbi Richard A. Flom, daughter of Abraham Kronzek*, 569.  
 Kroon, Betsy Cohen, *wife of Joannes Kroon, daughter of Mozes Meijer Cohen*, 242C.  
 Kroon, Joannes, *husband of Betsy Cohen*, 242C.  
 Kroonenberg, Alexander, *husband of Ariette Agger, son of Natan Croonenberg*, 247B-247C.  
 Kroonenberg, Anna, *wife of Nicolaas Kloots, daughter of Alexander Kroonenberg*, 247C.  
 Kroonenberg, Ariette Agger, *wife of Alexander Kroonenberg*, 247B-247C.  
 Kroonenberg, Salomon, *husband of Sebilla Leman, son of Alexander Kroonenberg*, 247C.  
 Kroonenberg, Sebilla Leman, *wife of Salomon Kroonenberg, daughter of Salomon Leman*, 247C.  
 Krueger, Judith, *wife of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1186, 1189.  
 Kuechler, Irma Friesem, *wife of Jakob Kuechler, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 495.  
 Kuechler, Jakob, *husband of Irma Friesem*, 495.  
 Kuechler, Ruth, *wife of Martin Goldstein, daughter of Jakob Kuechler*, 495.  
 Kuflik, Edith, *wife of Benno Herz*, 653-654.  
 Kuhl, Erna (Ernestine) Wolf, *wife of Siegfried Dublon, Carl Mendel and Justin Kuhl, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff)*, 51, 1267.  
 Kuhl, Julie, *wife of Justin Kuhl*, 1267.  
 Kuhl, Justin, *husband of ..... and Erna (Ernestine Wolf)*, 1267.  
 Kuhl, Stephanie, *wife of Neil Auten, daughter of Justin Kuhl*, 1267.  
 Kuhl, Steven, *husband of Julie, son of Justin Kuhl*, 1267.  
 Kühn, Süssman, 1043.  
 Kujawa, Christine, *wife of Allan A. Mayer*, 648.  
 Kullmann, Ester Bonnem, *wife of Heinrich Kullmann*, 560.  
 Kullmann, Heinrich, *husband of Ester Bonnem*

*and Johanna Gottschalk*, 560.  
 Kullmann, Johanna Gottschalk, *wife of Heinrich Kullmann, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk*, 560.  
 Kunz, Betty Jean Temper, *wife of Norman Allen Kunz, daughter of Wilbert J. Temper*, 168-169.  
 Kunz, Douglas A., *husband of Laurie A. Fusco, son of Norman Allen Kunz*, 169.  
 Kunz, Laurie A. Fusco, *wife of Douglas S. Kunz*, 169.  
 Kunz, Lauryn N., *daughter of Douglas S. Kunz*, 169.  
 Kunz, Norman A., *son of Norman Allen Kunz*, 169.  
 Kunz, Norman Allen, *husband of Betty Jean Temper*, 168-169.  
 Kunz, Sheri Jean, *daughter of Norman Allen Kunz*, 169.  
 Kupperts, Mrs., 40.  
 Kurtzman, Janet, *wife of David Lonner*, 367.  
 Kutscher, Erika, *wife of Ernst Wallach*, 769.

## L

Lachmann, Frieda Cahn, *wife of Siegbert "Seymour" Lachmann, daughter of Isidor Cahn*, 897.  
 Lachmann, Siegbert "Seymour," *husband of Frieda Cahn*, 897.  
 Lahm, Irmgard, *wife of Manfred Simon*, 766.  
 Laiksauf, Lotte, 93.  
 Lambert, Adolf, *husband of Johanna Reinheimer, son of Bernhard Lambert*, 1098.  
 Lambert, Alfred, *husband of Friedel Ermann, son of Simon Lambert*, 1106-1107.  
 Lambert, Amy, *daughter of Steven Lambert*, 1107.  
 Lambert, Benjamin, *son of Glenn Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Bernhard, *husband of Johanna Kaufmann*, 1098-1108.  
 Lambert, Dr. Bruno, *husband of Margaret Bergmann, son of Simon Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Cilly, *wife of Günther Krechel, daughter of Max Lambert*, 1103.  
 Lambert, Cilly Wertheim, *wife of Edward Lambert*, 1102.  
 Lambert, Dorothea, *wife of Jakob Lehmann*, 1247.  
 Lambert, Edward, *husband of Cilly Wertheim, son of Bernhard Lambert*, 1102.  
 Lambert, Elli, *wife of Alfred Stern, daughter of Edward Lambert*, 1102.  
 Lambert, Florence Grinbaum, *wife of Steven Lambert*, 1107.

Lambert, Friedel Ermann, *wife of Alfred Lambert*, 1106-1107.  
 Lambert, Fritz, *husband of Hertel, son of Edward Lambert*, 1102, 1104.  
 Lambert, Gary, *son of Dr. Bruno Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Glenn, *husband of Marta, son of Dr. Bruno Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Hannah, *wife of Dr. Herbert Mayers>Myers, daughter of Simon Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Hertel, *wife of Fritz Lambert*, 1102, 1104.  
 Lambert, Joan, *daughter of Fritz Lambert*, 1104.  
 Lambert, Johanna Kaufmann, *wife of Bernhard Lambert*, 1098-1108.  
 Lambert, Johanna Reinheimer, *wife of Adolf Lambert*, 1098.  
 Lambert, Joseph Jacques (See Jacques, Lambert Joseph)  
 Lambert, Joshua, *son of Steven Lambert*, 1107.  
 Lambert, Lena, *wife of Albert Klee, daughter of Bernhard Lambert*, 1102, 1105.  
 Lambert, Lina Loewenburg, *wife of Simon Lambert*, 142, 1102, 1106.  
 Lambert, Margaret Bergmann, *wife of Dr. Bruno Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Marta, *wife of Glenn Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Maureen, *daughter of Fritz Lambert*, 1104.  
 Lambert, Max, *husband of Thea, son of Edward Lambert*, 1102-1103.  
 Lambert, Molly, *daughter of Glenn Lambert*, 1106.  
 Lambert, Rebecca, *daughter of Steven Lambert*, 1107.  
 Lambert, Rosa, *wife of Edward Mayer, daughter of Bernhard Lambert*, 1098-1099, 1101.  
 Lambert, Rosetta (Settchen), *wife of Moses Friesem, daughter of Bernhard Lambert*, 55-56, 432, 1094.  
 Lambert, Sara, *wife of Leopold Eggener*, 114, 300.  
 Lambert, Simon, *husband of Lina Loewenburg, son of Bernhard Lambert*, 142, 1102, 1106.  
 Lambert, Steven, *husband of Florence Grinbaum, son of Alfred Lambert*, 1107.  
 Lambert, Susan, *wife of Alan Fredericks, daughter of Alfred Lambert*, 1107.  
 Lambert, Thea, *wife of Max Lambert*, 1102-1103.  
 Lambrechts, Franz, 58.  
 Lamm, Frederike, 93.  
 Lammers, Henrikus "Henny," *husband of Ruth*

*Kaal*, 774B.  
 Lammers, Ruth Kaal, *wife of Hendrikus "Henny" Lammers, daughter of Arnold Kaal*, 774B.  
 Landau, ....., 101.  
 Landau, Beverly, *wife of Alan Duff, daughter of Howard Landau*, 518.  
 Landau, Eva, *wife of Irving Schwartz and Otto Berlin*, 952, 955.  
 Landau, Helga, *wife of Walter Horn*, 1030, 1032.  
 Landau, Helga Levy, *wife of Howard (Helmut) Landau, daughter of Friedrich "Fritz" Levy*, 516, 518.  
 Landau, Helmut (See Landau, Howard)  
 Landau, Henriette, *wife of Karl Landau*, 101.  
 Landau, Howard [Helmut], *husband of Helga Levy*, 516, 518.  
 Landau, Karl, *husband of Henriette Landau*, 101.  
 Landau, Pauline, 100.  
 Landau, Susan, *wife of Elias Abraham, daughter of Howard Landau*, 518.  
 Landon, Helen Rose Solomon, *wife of ..... Landon, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon Jr.*, 159.  
 Landsteer-Marx, ....., *wife of Samuel Esser, daughter of Abraham Landsteer-Marx*, 627.  
 Landsteer-Marx, Abraham, *husband of Clara Susmann*, 627.  
 Landsteer-Marx, Clara Susmann, *wife of Abraham Landsteer-Marx*, 627.  
 Lang, Lucille, *wife of Ronald Levy*, 1115.  
 Lange, David (New Zealand Prime Minister), 1308.  
 Langel, Josef, *husband of Stefani Dana*, 558.  
 Langel, Joshua, *son of Josef Langel*, 558.  
 Langel, Sarah Isabella, *daughter of Josef Langel*, 558.  
 Langel, Stefani Dana-, *wife of Josef Langel, daughter of Robert Dana*, 558.  
 Langenbach, Betti, *wife of Albert Josef Brünell*, 331-332.  
 Langford, Frieda Hannah Haiman, *wife of Stanmore (Stanley) Langford, daughter of Isadore Haiman*, 606G.  
 Langford, Stanmore (Stanley), *husband of Frieda Hannah Haiman*, 606G.  
 Langsdorf, Sharon, *wife of Stephen Alan Haiman*, 606G, 606I.  
 Langstadt, Bertha Levy, *wife of Oscar Langstadt, daughter of Moses Levy*, 1298A.  
 Langstadt, Oscar, *husband of Bertha Levy*, 1298A.  
 Lapkin, Glenn, *son of Glenn Lapkin*, 162.  
 Lapkin, Glenn, *husband of Kimberly Albertson*,

- son of Norman Lapkin, 162.
- Lapkin, Kimberly Albertson, *wife of Glenn Lapkin*, 162.
- Lapkin, Norman, *husband of Rita Strauss*, 162.
- Lapkin, Rita Strauss, *wife of Norman Lapkin, daughter of Joseph Strauss*, 162.
- Larrison, Minnie, *wife of Samuel Block*, 1304.
- Larson, Donna Marie Friesem, *wife of Raymond Ernest Larson*, 437.
- Laser, Gudula, *wife of Benjamin Metzger*, 854, 863.
- Lasker, Hananiah Lev, *husband of Merav Michal Daniel*, 825.
- Lasker, Merav Machal Daniel, *wife of Hananiah Lev Lasker, daughter of Daan Daniel*, 825.
- Lasker-Schüller, Else, 441.
- Lass, Edith Maria Simon, *wife of Wilfried Kurt Lass, daughter of Erich Simon*, 766-767.
- Lass, Elvira, *wife of Axel Hubert Weissenborn, daughter of Wilfried Kurt Lass*, 767.
- Lass, Wilfried Kurt, *husband of Edith Maria Simon*, 766-767.
- Lassiter, Marie, *wife of Stuart Hahn*, 646.
- Laufer, Paula, *wife of Karl Jülich*, 92.
- Laufer, Pauline, *wife of Carl Jülich*, 685.
- Laurenzberg, Josef (See Lukas (Laurenzberg), Josef)
- Lauretta, Celina, *wife of Manuel Koch*, 1171-1172.
- Lavi (Lebovits), Batja, *wife of Yitzchak Anshel*, 199.
- Lazarus, Fanny Winter, 113.
- Lazarus, Johanna, *wife of Seligmann Aron*, 773.
- Lazarus, Michael, 127.
- Leavitt, Laura, *wife of Ludwig "Louie" Haiman*, 606G-606G1.
- Lebenberg, Amalie, 94.
- Lebenberg, Isak, 100.
- Lebenstein, Jeanette, *wife of Josef Minkel*, 1165.
- Lebovits, Batja, (See Lavi, Batja)
- Lebowitz, Dahlia, *wife of Chaim Reinheimer*, 588.
- Lederer, Carmen Bornstein, *wife of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1259-1260.
- Lederer, Christina "Tina" Ventulett, *wife of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1259-1260.
- Lederer, Diane, *wife of Dallas Wright, daughter of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1260.
- Lederer, Elaine, *wife of Dr. Alan Tuckman and Arnold Forsch, daughter of Otto Lederer*, 51, 1259, 1261.
- Lederer, Helen Wolf, *wife of Otto Lederer, daughter of Samuel Wolff*, 31, 51, 1259.
- Lederer, Jack, *son of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1260.
- Lederer, Otto, *husband of Helen Wolf*, 31, 51, 1259.
- Lederer, Ralph, *husband of Shannon Nixon, son of Christina "Tina" Ventulett Lederer*, 1260.
- Lederer, Dr. Robert, *husband of Carmen Bornstein and Christina Ventulett, son of Otto Lederer*, 51, 1259-1260.
- Lederer, Shannon Nixon, *wife of Ralph Lederer*, 1260.
- Lee, Jennifer Ann Arnold Martinez, *wife of Daniel Martinez and Robert Lee, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 214, 218.
- Lee, Lori Ann, *wife of Alan Morris Arnold*, 214.
- Lee, Robert, *husband of Jennifer Ann Arnold*, 214, 218.
- Lee, Tammy, *daughter of Robert Lee*, 218.
- Leehey, Anna, *daughter of David Leehey*, 1306.
- Leehey, David, *husband of Roslyn Block*, 1305-1306.
- Leehey, Rebecca, *daughter of David Leehey*, 1306.
- Leehey, Roslyn Block, *wife of David Leehey, daughter of Dr. Malcolm Block*, 1305-1306.
- Leehey, Teddy, *son of David Leehey*, 1306.
- Leffmann, Käthe, *wife of Josef Platz*, 876, 882.
- Lefkowitz, Celia, *wife of Max Arnold Jr.*, 176-177.
- Lefler, Permelia "Pamela" M., *wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr. and Leonard Fuqua*, 212.
- Legator, Beth Shoshana, *daughter of Dr. Saul David Legator*, 180.
- Legator, Hannah Erin, *daughter of Dr. Saul David Legator*, 180.
- Legator, Mona Stein, *wife of Dr. Saul David Legator, daughter of Alan Stein*, 180.
- Legator, Dr. Saul David, *husband of Mona Stein*, 180.
- Lehmann, ....., *daughter of Salomon [Sali] Lehmann*, 1049.
- Lehmann, Adolph, 127.
- Lehmann, Dorothea Lambert, *wife of Jakob Lehmann*, 1247.
- Lehmann, Erich (from Miesenheim), 145.
- Lehmann, Jakob, *husband of Dorothea Lambert*, 1247.
- Lehmann, Jetta, *daughter of Joshua Lehmann*, 1049.
- Lehmann, Joshua, *husband of Julia Kahn*, 1047, 1049.
- Lehmann, Julchen, *daughter of Joshua Lehmann*, 1049.
- Lehmann, Julia Kahn, *wife of Joshua Lehmann*,

daughter of Simon "Seligmann" Cahn, 1047, 1049.

Lehmann, Lena, wife of Emanuel Wolff, daughter of Jacob Lehmann, 1247.

Lehmann, Roeschen Simon, wife of Salomon [Sali] Lehmann, 1049.

Lehmann, Rosa, wife of Gustav Cahn, daughter of Joshua Lehmann, 114, 1049-1050.

Lehmann, Salomon [Sali], husband of Roeschen Simon, son of Joshua Lehmann, 1049.

Lehmen, Adelheid Salomon, wife of Michael Lévé Hirsch, 983-1014, 1017-1029, 1034-1042, 1109.

Lehmen, Behle, daughter of Jacob Lehmen, 1110.

Lehmen, Brändele Wolf, wife of Jakob Lehmen, 1109-1110.

Lehmen, Claire (Freidgen), daughter of Jacob Lehmen, 136, 1110.

Lehmen [Hirz], Freidgen Nathan, wife of Salomon Lehmen, 983, 1109-1110.

Lehmen, Jacob, husband of Brändele Wolf and Saare Moyses, son of Salomon Lehmen, 136, 1109-1110.

Lehmen, Joseph, son of Jacob Lehmen, 136, 1110.

Lehmen, Michael (Salomon), son of Jacob Lehmen, 136, 1110.

Lehmen, Saare Moyses, wife of Jacob Lehmen, 1109-1110.

Lehmen [Hirz], Salomon, husband of Freidgen Nathan, father of Adelheid Salomon Hirsch, 10, 983, 1109-1110.

Lehrer, Abraham Joseph, husband of Trude Susanne Kahn, 19, 360.

Lehrer, Dana, daughter of Abraham Joseph Lehrer, 360.

Lehrer, Ron David, son of Abraham Joseph Lehrer, 360.

Lehrer, Trude Susanne Kahn, wife of Abraham Joseph Lehrer, daughter of Dr. Heinz Kahn, 19, 360.

Leib, ..... Ehrenberg, wife of Henry Leib, 962.

Leib, Abraham, husband of Juedgen, 667.

Leib [Löb], Adelheid Weis, wife of Isaak [Leib] Löb, 309.

Leib, Clara Marx, wife of Markus Leib, 704.

Leib, Elisabetha (Elise) Weiss, wife of Johann (Isaak) Leib, 1285.

Leib, Else, wife of ..... Wolf, daughter of Moses Leib, 962.

Leib, Fraidchen, wife of Jacob (Auseher) Wolff and Moses (Manschel) Süßmann, daughter of Johann (Isaak) Leib, 1285-1286, 1289, 1292.

Leib, Helene, wife of Cantor Moritz Klaber,

daughter of Moses Leib, 963.

Leib, Henry, husband of ..... Ehrenberg, son of Moses Leib, 962.

Leib, Hilde, wife of ..... Lipowsky, daughter of Moses Leib, 962.

Leib [Löb], Isaak, husband of Adelheid Weis, 309.

Leib [Löb], Jeanette [Johanna], wife of Alfred Berger, daughter of Isaak Leib [Löb], 309-310, 313.

Leib, Johann (Isaak), husband of Elisabetha (Elise) Weiss, 1285.

Leib, Juedgen, wife of Abraham Leib, 667.

Leib, Markus, husband of Clara Marx, 704.

Leib, Moses, husband of Regina Schrein, 962-963.

Leib, Regina Schrein, wife of Moses Leib, daughter of Leopold Schrein, 962-963.

Leib [Löb], Saare, wife of Michael Meyer, daughter of Isaak Leib [Löb], 309.

Leib Isaac, Fraidchen (see Leib, Fraidchen)

Leib Marx, husband of Esther, 665.

Leib Marx, Gudula, wife of Joseph Herz, daughter of Leib Marx, 665-717, 718-773.

Leib Marx, Henrilla, wife of Leib Jacob Weiss, 775, 804.

Leib Marx, Esther, wife of Leib Marx, 665.

Leigh, Darby Jaret, son of David I. Leigh, 387.

Leigh, David I., husband of Irene Wolff, 387.

Leigh, Irene Wolff, wife of David I. Leigh, daughter of Paul Wolff, 387.

Leigh, Serena Jean, daughter of David I. Leigh, 387.

Leiman, Dr. Barbara Eisner, wife of Dr. Daniel Leiman, 925-926.

Leiman, Dr. Daniel, husband of Dr. Barbara Eisner, son of Stuart Leiman, 925-926.

Leiman, Ellen Adler, wife of Stuart Leiman, daughter of Hugo Adler, 925.

Leiman, Jaime Flo, daughter of Dr. Daniel Leiman, 926.

Leiman, Karen, wife of Ben Strouse, daughter of Stuart Leiman, 925, 927.

Leiman, Stacy Rose, daughter of Dr. Daniel Leiman, 926.

Leiman, Stuart, husband of Ellen Adler, 925.

Leiner, Daniella Julia, daughter of Eric Leiner, 521.

Leiner, Elias, husband of Ilse Rothschild, 520.

Leiner, Eric, husband of Marie Michelle Viracola, son of Jack Leiner, 520-521.

Leiner, Dr. Helene Kates-Stimpson, wife of Dr. Matthew Leiner, 520.

Leiner, Ilse Rothschild, wife of Elias Leiner, daughter of Salomon Rothschild, 520.

Leiner, Jack, husband of Maxine Krim, son of

- Elias Leiner, 520.
- Leiner, Kim, *wife of David Levy, daughter of Jack Leiner*, 520-521.
- Leiner, Marie Michelle Viracola, *wife of Eric Leiner*, 520-521.
- Leiner, Dr. Matthew, *husband of Dr. Helene Kates-Stimpson, son of Elias Leiner*, 520.
- Leiner, Maxine Krim, *wife of Jack Leiner*, 520.
- Leiner, Ronald, *son of Elias Leiner*, 520.
- Leiner, Sally, *wife of Kevin Malanga, daughter of Jack Leiner*, 520.
- Leiser, Elyse Serebrenik, *wife of Jonathan Leiser, daughter of Donald Serebrenik*, 1016A.
- Leiser, Hilde, *wife of Max Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Leiser, Jonathan, *husband of Elyse Serebrenik*, 1016A.
- Leiser, Netta, *wife of Emanuel Brünell*, 325.
- Leiser, Sara, *wife of Jacob Meyer Cahn*, 972, 979.
- Leisten, ....., *son of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, ....., *daughter of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, ....., *daughter of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, ....., *daughter of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, Bertel, *daughter of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, Else Kaufmann, *wife of Philipp Leisten, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Leisten, Philipp, *husband of ? , son of Philipp Leisten*, 936.
- Leisten, Philipp, *husband of Else Kaufmann*, 936.
- Leizer, Carolina, *wife of Wolf Straus*, 247G.
- Leman, Cornelia De Wit, *wife of Salomon Leman*, 247C.
- Leman, Salomon, *husband of Cornelia De Wit*, 247C.
- Leman, Sebilla, *wife of Salomon Kroonenberg, daughter of Salomon Leman*, 247C.
- Lemlein, Moses, *husband of Hebbe Seligmann*, 683.
- Len, Carol, *wife of Harold Hirsch*, 990-991.
- Lénard, Rachel (Klara Links), *wife of Herbert Ansel*, 196, 200.
- Lenhoff, Betty, *wife of Julius Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenhoff, Heinz, *son of Julius Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenhoff, Johanna Friesem, *wife of Levy Lenhoff, daughter of Joseph Friesem*, 54, 532-533.
- Lenhoff, Julius, *husband of Betty, son of Levy Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenhoff, Levy, *husband of Johanna Friesem*, 54, 532-533.
- Lenhoff, Max, *son of Levy Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenhoff, Rosa, *wife of Leo Hess, daughter of Levy Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenhoff, Thekla, *wife of Julius Louis Stern, daughter of Levy Lenhoff*, 533.
- Lenz, Johanna, *wife of Samson Brünell*, 323.
- Leon, Naomi (Inge), *wife of Arie (Werner) Hamm*, 883, 887.
- Leopold, Johanna, *wife of Fritz Auerbach*, 96.
- Lerner, Andrew, *husband of Janet Felice Brunell*, 333.
- Lerner, Janet Felice Brunell, *wife of Andrew Lerner, daughter of Jerry A. Brunell*, 333.
- Lesen, ....., *husband of ? , son of Hedin rich Lesen*, 1191.
- Lesen, Betty Schoemann, *wife of Heinrich Lesen, daughter of Adolf Schoemann*, 1191.
- Lesen, Heinrich, *husband of Betty Schoemann*, 1191.
- Lesen, Marianne, *wife of ? , daughter of Heinrich Lesen*, 1191.
- Leske, Georg, 129.
- Lett, Annebelle, *wife of Ronald Strauss*, 504-504A.
- Leven, Claire Hirsch, *wife of Eric Leven, daughter of Gustav Hirsch*, 31, 293, 994, 1011.
- Leven, Caroline Berger, *wife of Eric Leven, daughter of Karl Berger*, 114, 280, 293, 994.
- Leven, Eric, *husband of Claire Hirsch and Caroline Berger*, 292, 994, 1011.
- Leven, Evelyn, *wife of Dr. David Herschler, daughter of Eric Leven*, 1011.
- Leven, Selma (Salome), *wife of Jakob Daniel*, 828.
- Lever (Also see Levi, Levie and Levy)
- Lever, Dr. Andrea Squire, *wife of Antoine Lever*, 528.
- Lever, Allen, *husband of Annick Xavier, son of Ernst Levy>Ledver*, 527-528.
- Lever, Annick Xavier, *wife of Allen Lever*, 527-528.
- Lever, Antoine, *husband of Dr. Andrea Squire, son of Allen Lever*, 528.
- Lever [Levy], Ernst, *husband of Kate Baer*, 527.
- Lever [Levy], Kate Baer, *wife of Ernst Levy>Lever, daughter of Julius Baer*, 527.
- Lever, Pierre, *husband of Sarah Whittaker, son of Allen Lever*, 528.
- Lever, Sarah Whittaker, *wife of Pierre Lever*, 528.
- Leveson, Brandon, *husband of Erin Wilson, son of Morris Leveson*, 759.

- Leveson, Curt, *husband of Hilde Sperber*, 59, 759.
- Leveson, Erin Wilson, *wife of Brandon Leveson*, 759.
- Leveson, Heidi, *wife of Dennis Donaldson, daughter of Morris Leveson*, 759-760.
- Leveson, Hilde Sperber, *wife of Ernst Meyer and Curt Leveson, daughter of Phillip Sperber*, 59, 733, 759.
- Leveson, Keith, *son of Morris Leveson*, 759.
- Leveson, Morris, *husband of Patricia Williams, son of Curt Leveson*, 759.
- Leveson, Patricia Williams, *wife of Morris Leveson*, 759.
- Levi (Also see *Levie, Lever and Levy*)
- Levi, 665.
- Levi, Adele, *wife of Nathan Katzenstein, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1001-1002.
- Levi, Adelheid, *wife of Isaak Berger, daughter of Kosmann Levi*, 282, 285.
- Levi, Albert (in Mayen), 144.
- Levi, Alexander, *husband of Johanna Wilhelmine Wijngaard, son of Joseph Levy*, 250.
- Levi, Annemarie, *wife of Charles Heilberg*, 748, 751.
- Levi, Batsheva, *daughter of Daniel Levi*, 1004.
- Levi, Cano, *wife of Moyses Feist*, 1109.
- Levi, Carolina, *wife of Joseph Esser, daughter of Seligmann Levi*, 627.
- Levi, Clara Kahn, *wife of Peter Levi, daughter of Nathan Kahn*, 134, 584, 1061.
- Levi, Daniel, *husband of Miriam Ishakis, son of Edwin Levi*, 1001, 1004.
- Levi, Dar, *child of Yuval Levi*, 718.
- Levi, Debra Pauline, *wife of Eliyahu Mayerfeld, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1005.
- Levi, Deena Spreiregen, *wife of Walter (Eliyohu) Levi*, 1001, 1003.
- Levi, Dovid, *son of Walter Levi*, 1003.
- Levi, Edwin (Peretz Naftali), *husband of Ruth Levy*, 1001, 1005.
- Levi, Emanuel, *husband of Rachel*, 584.
- Levi, Eva, *wife of Levi Hirschfeld*, 779.
- Levi, Frieda, *wife of Rudolf Bender*, 261.
- Levi, Gabriel Joseph (Gavriel), *son of Daniel Levi*, 1004.
- Levi, Gal, *daughter of Yuval Levi*, 718.
- Levi, Gella Nathan, *wife of Isaac Levi*, 547.
- Levi, Hannchen, 98.
- Levi, Hannchen, *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Zander Levi*, 667-668.
- Levi, Hedwig, *wife of Maximilian (Max) Friesem, daughter of Theodore Levy*, 440, 449.
- Levi, Helena, *wife of Kosmann Levi*, 282.
- Levi, Henriette Levy, *wife of Salomon Levi*, 79.
- Levi, Isaac, *husband of Gella Nathan*, 547.
- Levi, Isaac>Abraham Kaufmann, *husband of Elisabeth Müller, son of Jakov Levi Kaufmann*, 1043.
- Levi, Isaac Benjamin, *partner of Marie Bloemgarten David*, 237A.
- Levi, Jaffa, *wife of Yair Anshel*, 200.
- Levi, Jeannette, *wife of Moses Foijer, daughter of Isaac Benjamin Levi and Marie Bloemgarten David*, 237A.
- Levi, Johanette, *wife of Salomon Faber*, 356.
- Levi, Johanna Wilhelmine Wijngaard, *wife of Alexander Levi, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 250.
- Levi, Jonathan (Yehuda), *son of Daniel Levi*, 1004.
- Levi, Josef, 98.
- Levi, Kayla Michelle (Kayla Michal), *daughter of Daniel Levi*, 1004.
- Levi, Kosmann, *husband of Helena*, 282.
- Levi, Lena Joseph Berlin, *wife of Samuel Isaac Levi, daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 805.
- Levi, Louise (Luise) Levy, *wife of Hermann Haas, daughter of Peter Levi, (See Levy, Louise)*
- Levi, Miriam, *wife of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1005-1006.
- Levi, Miriam Ishakis, *wife of Daniel Levi*, 1001, 1004.
- Levi, Moses, 79.
- Levi, Naomi, *daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1005.
- Levi, Niv, *child of Yuval Levi*, 718.
- Levi, Peter, *husband of Clara Kahn, son of Emanuel Levi*, 134, 584, 1061.
- Levi, Rachel, *wife of Emanuel Levi*, 584.
- Levi, Rachel Joseph, *wife of Isaac Feit*, 388.
- Levi, Rebecca, *wife of Moise Salomon Michel*, 237.
- Levi, Rebecca [Maria Anne (Rifgen)], *wife of Marx Weber*, 670-671.
- Levi, Regina, 94.
- Levi, Regina, *wife of Marx Cahn, daughter of Levi*, 665, 972.
- Levi, Ruth (Sarah) Levy, *wife of Edwin (Peretz Naftali) Levi, daughter of Walter Levy*, 1001, 1005.
- Levi, Samuel Isaac, *husband of Lena Joseph Berlin*, 805.
- Levi, Sara, *wife of Jacob Haas, daughter of Peter Levi*, 134, 584-585.
- Levi, Sara Meyer, *wife of Seligmann Levi*, 627.
- Levi, Sarah, *wife of Siegfried Oster*, 709.
- Levi, Seligmann, *husband of Sara Meyer*, 627.
- Levi, Shira Bracha, *daughter of Walter Levi*, 1003.

- Levi, Shiri, *wife of Richard Jason Weissmark*, 654.
- Levi, Sophia, *wife of Philipp Weber*, 670, 672.
- Levi, Tamar Weinberg, *wife of Yuval Levi, daughter of Simcha Weinberg*, 718.
- Levi, Tzipporah Chana, *daughter of Walter Levi*, 1003.
- Levi, Walter (Eliyhau), *husband of Deena Spreiregen, son of Edwin Levi*, 1001, 1003.
- Levi, Yehuda, *son of Walter Levi*, 1003.
- Levi, Yuval, *husband of Tamar Weinberg*, 718.
- Levi, Zander, *husband of Jetta Moises*, 667.
- Levie (Also see Levi, Lever and Levy)
- Levie, Jetta, *wife of Mousus Block*, 247B.
- Levie, Mattias, *son of Luise Levi>Levy*, 586
- Levin, ....., *husband of Theresia Juhl*, 788.
- Levin, Rabbi Dr. Adolf, 10.
- Levin, Alfred, *son of David Levin*, 788.
- Levin, David, *husband of Theresia Juhl*, 788.
- Levin, Paul, *son of David Levin*, 788.
- Levin, Theresia Juhl, *wife of David Levin, daughter of Michael Juhl*, 788.
- Levine, Linda, 1015.
- Levine, Miriam Sue, *wife of Ralph Julius Levy*, 1119.
- Levine, Sarah, *wife of Leo Oster*, 710, 714.
- Levine, Thelma, *wife of Walter Block*, 1304.
- Levinsohn, Dana, *wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem*, 444.
- Levinson, Meijer Juda, *husband of Zarina Zeligman*, 251.
- Levinson, Rochelle, *wife of Günter Rosenmeyer*, 1121-1122.
- Levinson, Zarina Zeligman, *wife of Meijer Juda Levinson, daughter of Mendel Zeligman*, 251.
- Levis, Claire (See Levi, Clara Kahn)
- Levis, Louise (See Levy, Luise)
- Levis, Marie (See Levi, Sara)
- Levis, Pierre (See Levi, Peter)
- Levis, Rosa, *wife of Maximilian Schweitzer*, 696.
- Levisohn, Fritz (Uri), *husband of Grete Herz*, 730.
- Levisohn, Grete Herz, *wife of Fritz (Uri) Levisohn, daughter of Karl Herz*, 729-730.
- Levisohn, Jael Bilha, *daughter of Uriel Levisohn*, 732.
- Levisohn, Jefiah Levi "Effi," *son of Uriel Levisohn*, 732.
- Levisohn, Karen, *daughter of Reuben Levisohn*, 731.
- Levisohn, Reuben, *husband of Sharon Stanick, son of Fritz (Uri) Levisohn*, 730-731.
- Levisohn, Roi, *son of Uriel Levisohn*, 732.
- Levisohn, Rona, *daughter of Reuben Levisohn*, 731.
- Levisohn, Sharon Stanick, *wife of Reuben Levisohn*, 730-731.
- Levisohn, Shirley, *daughter of Reuben Levisohn*, 731.
- Levisohn, Shulamit Brosa, *wife of Uriel Levisohn*, 730, 732.
- Levisohn, Tamar Frieda, *daughter of Uriel Levisohn*, 732.
- Levisohn, Uriel, *husband of Shulamit Brosa, son of Fritz (Uri) Levisohn*, 730, 732.
- Levison, Fanny, *wife of Albert (Avraham) Schmitz, daughter of Levi Mendel Levison*, 975A.
- Levison, Levi Mendel, *husband of Rosa Abraham Neumann*, 975A.
- Levison, Rosa Abraham Neumann, *wife of Levi Mendel Levison*, 975A.
- Levita, Arthur, *husband of Lena Frenkel*, 202.
- Levita, Hannelore, *wife of Walter Kahn, daughter of Arthur Levita*, 202, 206.
- Levita, Lena Frenkel, *wife of Arthur Levita, daughter of Isidor Frenkel*, 202.
- Levita, Paula, *wife of Joseph Herz*, 140, 663.
- Levita, Ursula, *wife of Norbert Loewenstein, daughter of Arthur Levita*, 202, 204.
- Leviticus, Blondina, *wife of Mozes Hertog, daughter of Israel Leviticus*, 105-106, 237, 238.
- Leviticus, Israel, *husband of Rachel Herber*, 237.
- Leviticus, Rachel Herber, *wife of Israel Leviticus*, 237.
- Levitt, Linda Joyce Brunell, *wife of Marc Levitt, daughter of Werner C. Brünell*, 332A.
- Levitt, Marc, *husband of Linda Joyce Brunell*, 332A.
- Levy (Also see Levi, Levie and Lever)
- Levy, ....., *father of Abraham Levy and Elise Levy*, 509.
- Levy, ..... Jülich, *wife of Samuel Levy, daughter of Carl Jülich*, 685.
- Levy, Abraham (probable erroneous deportation listing for Gappenach), 142.
- Levy, Abraham, *husband of Marianne Friesem*, 54, 509-510, 516.
- Levy, Abraham, *husband of Rösigen Abraham*, 1111-1122.
- Levy, Abraham, *husband of Veronika Simon, son of Isaak Levy*, 1111-1112, 1238.
- Levy, Abraham, *son of Salomon Levy*, 389.
- Levy, Adam, 81.
- Levy, Adam, *husband of Karoline Günther., son of Isaak Levy*, 1111.
- Levy, Adam, *son of David Levy*, 521.



- Levy, Adam Walter, son of Joel Levy, 823.  
 Levy, Adrienne Smith, wife of Ralph Levy, 728.  
 Levy, Albert, son of Isaak Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Alfred, 81.  
 Levy, Alison, daughter of Edward Charles Levy, 501.  
 Levy, Amy Dawn (Ayelet), wife of Asher (Ushie) Koenig, daughter of Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef) Levy, 1007, 1009.  
 Levy, Anna Sauer, wife of Karl Levy, 527.  
 Levy, Annette Siegler, wife of Joel Levy, daughter of Walter Siegler, 822-823.  
 Levy, Ari (See Levy, Michael)  
 Levy, Ariela, wife of Amith Meyer, 375.  
 Levy, Augusta "Gustel," wife of Joseph Cahn, 893.  
 Levy, Ayelet (See Levy, Amy Dawn)  
 Levy, Batsheva Arieli, wife of Rabbi Stuart Alan (Shlomo) Levy, 1007-1008.  
 Levy, Bernhard, husband of Johanette "Henriette" Simon, son of Isaak Levy, 48, 1111-1114, 1238.  
 Levy, Bernhard, 81.  
 Levy, Bertha, wife of Oscar Langstadt, daughter of Moses Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Bertha Helena, wife of Hermann Faber, daughter of Philipp Isaac Levy, 102, 365A, 370, 374.  
 Levy, Berthold, son of Simon Levy I, 1115.  
 Levy, Blondine Haas, wife of Simon Levy I, daughter of Uries Haas, 48, 75, 130, 150, 1114-1115, 1123.  
 Levy, Brandon, son of Stanley Levy, 1116.  
 Levy, Brian, husband of Raelene Mallach, son of Ronald Levy, 1115, 1117.  
 Levy, Caroline, wife of Jakob Wolff and Simon Levy II, daughter of Bernhard Levy. (See Levy, Karoline)  
 Levy, Caroline Horn, wife of Samuel Levy, daughter of Joseph Horn [Josue Moyses], 1043.  
 Levy, Caroline Jacob Feist, wife of Salomon Levy, daughter of Jacob Feist, 388-389.  
 Levy, Caroline (Kayla) Hirsch, wife of Walter (Jehudah) Levy, daughter of Gustav Hirsch, 3, 994, 1001.  
 Levy, Caroline Wolfskehl, wife of Philipp Isaac Levy, 365A.  
 Levy, Dane, son of Brian Levy, 1117.  
 Levy, Daniel, son of Lee Friesem Levy, 498.  
 Levy, David, husband of Kim Leiner, 520-521.  
 Levy, David, husband of Miriam Salomon, 728, 1205.  
 Levy, David, son of Mark Levy, 728.  
 Levy, David Joel, son of Ralph Julius Levy, 1119.  
 Levy, Deborah, wife of Craig Isaacs, 712.  
 Levy, Edith Rollmann, wife of Isidor Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Edward Charles, husband of Susan Spicer, son of Melvin Levy, 498, 500-501.  
 Levy, Elise, wife of Simon Friesem, 509, 520, 524, 527, 529-531.  
 Levy, Eric, husband of Ilse Haas, son of Simon Levy I, 1115, 1119, 1123.  
 Levy, Erna, daughter of Abraham Levy, 510.  
 Levy, Erna Frohwein, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Levy, 516.  
 Levy>Lever, Ernst, husband of Kate Baer, 527.  
 Levy, Erwin, husband of Rosa Kahn, 586, 1045.  
 Levy, Esther, wife of Joseph [Berlin] Schmitz, 398, 912, 944, 951.  
 Levy, Esther, wife of Leib Moses, 419, 422.  
 Levy, Esther Auscher, wife of Philipp Isaac Levy, 365A.  
 Levy, Etta Gilbert, wife of Jacob Levy, 497.  
 Levy, Eva (in Koblenz), 93.  
 Levy, Eva, wife of Albert Wasserman, daughter of Moses Levy, 1298B.  
 Levy, Eva, wife of Isaak Kaufmann, daughter of Samuel Levy, 1043.  
 Levy, Eva Elias, wife of Israel Levy, 254.  
 Levy, Eva Feinstein, wife of Julius Levy, 510.  
 Levy, Efván Michael, son of Joel Levy, 823.  
 Levy, Fred, son of Mark Levy, 728.  
 Levy, Friederike, wife of David Schlaechter, 975A.  
 Levy, Friedrich "Fritz," husband of Erna Frohwein, son of Abraham Levy, 516.  
 Levy, Fritz (from Kottenheim), 143.  
 Levy, Geilgen (Caroline Hayn), wife of Michel Hayn, 132.  
 Levy, Hannchen Seligmann, wife of Theodore Levy, 440.  
 Levy, Hannelore, daughter of Isidor Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Hanny, fiancée of Rudolf Bloemgarten, 238B.  
 Levy, Heinrich, husband of Lucy Simonis, son of Moses Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Helga, wife of Howard (Helmut) Landau, daughter of Friedrich "Fritz" Levy, 516, 518.  
 Levy, Helen Spira, wife of Rabbi Ronald Levy, 1001, 1007, 1010.  
 Levy, Hendel, wife of Joseph Salomon Simons, 1227.  
 Levy, Henriette, wife of Levy Zimmermann, 1205.  
 Levy, Henriette, wife of Salomon Levi, 79.  
 Levy, Henriette Cahn, wife of Moritz Levy,

daughter of Jacob Cahn, 896.  
 Levy, Henriette Marx, daughter of Moshe Marx, 103.  
 Levy, Hermann, son of Salomon Levy, 389.  
 Levy, Ida Anspach, wife of Isaak Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Ilse Haas, wife of Eric Levy, daughter of Julius Haas, 1115, 1119, 1123.  
 Levy, Irmgard Karoline Süssmann, wife of Theobald Levy, daughter of Leopold Süssmann, 1294.  
 Levy, Isaac (Yitzchak Boaz), son of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.  
 Levy, Isaac, son of Reuben Ascher Levy, 103.  
 Levy, Isaak, husband of Ida Anspach, son of Abraham Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Isaak, husband of Rosa Wolff, son of Abraham Levy, 26, 48, 51, 1111, 1242.  
 Levy, Isaak, son of Bernhard Levy, 1113.  
 Levy, Isidor, husband of Edith Rollmann and probably Johanna Faber, 365B, 1298A.  
 Levy, Israel, husband of Eva Elias, 254.  
 Levy, Jachet, wife of Seligmann May, 155.  
 Levy, Jackie Coetzee, wife of Stanley Levy, 1115-1116.  
 Levy, Jacob, husband of Etta Gilbert, 497.  
 Levy, Jacob, husband of Mina Weinberg, 870.  
 Levy, Jacob, son of Reuben Ascher Levy, 103.  
 Levy, Jakob, 81.  
 Levy, Jared, son of Brian Levy, 1116.  
 Levy, Jeanetta Marx, daughter of Rafael Marx, 102.  
 Levy, Jeanette, wife of Jean Arenstein, daughter of Israel Levy, 254.  
 Levy, Jeanette Adelheid Friesem, wife of Melvin Levy, daughter of Dan Friesem, 497-498.  
 Levy, Jehudah (See Levy, Jonathan Seth)  
 Levy, Jennifer, daughter of Ralph Levy, 728.  
 Levy, Jenny, wife of David Gumphrich, daughter of Abraham Levy, 510, 512.  
 Levy, Jill Ann, daughter of Lee Friesem Levy, 498.  
 Levy, Joanne Fishman, wife of Robert Mark Levy, 498-499.  
 Levy, Joel, husband of Annette Siegler, 822-823.  
 Levy, Johanette "Henriette" Simon, wife of Bernhard Levy, daughter of Simon Simon, 1111-1114, 1238.  
 Levy, Johanna, daughter of Simchah Levy, 103.  
 Levy, Johanna Faber Marx, wife of Joseph Marx and probably Isidor Levy, daughter of Joseph Faber, 365B.  
 Levy, Jonathan Seth (Jehudah), husband of Rena Bulka, son of Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef) Levy, 1007.

Levy, Josef, son of Simon Levy II, 1112-1113, 1252.  
 Levy, Joseph, husband of Regina Marx, 106, 250.  
 Levy, Joseph, son of Abraham Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Joseph, son of Isaak Levy, 1111.  
 Levy, Julie, daughter of Edward Charles Levy, 500.  
 Levy, Julius, husband of Eva Feinstein, son of Abraham Levy, 510.  
 Levy, Julius, husband of Othilie Tobias, 370.  
 Levy, Rabbi Kalman, husband of Rose Friesem, 519.  
 Levy, Karl, husband of Anna Sauer, 527.  
 Levy, Karoline, daughter of Abraham Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Karoline, wife of Jakob Wolff and Simon Levy II, daughter of Bernhard Levy, 48, 51, 75, 1112-1113, 1252.  
 Levy, Karoline Günther, wife of Adam Levy, 1111.  
 Levy>Lever, Kate Baer, wife of Ernst Levy>Lever, daughter of Julius Baer, 527.  
 Levy, Kayla, daughter of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.  
 Levy, Kim Leiner, wife of David Levy, daughter of Jack Leiner, 520-521.  
 Levy, Klara, wife of Julius Metzger, 870.  
 Levy, Kurt (in Mayen), 144.  
 Levy, Kurt, husband of Ruth Weber, 674.  
 Levy, Kurt, son of Theobald Levy, 1294.  
 Levy, Lee Friesem, husband of Roni Scherdelman, son of Melvin Levy, 498.  
 Levy, Liesel, daughter of Isidor Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Liesel, daughter of Theobald Levy, 1294.  
 Levy, Lina, 81.  
 Levy, Lina, wife of Karl Wolff, daughter of Julius Levy, 370.  
 Levy, Rabbi Leonard J., 158.  
 Levy, Lilli Berg, wife of Richard Levy, 1115.  
 Levy, Louise (Luise), wife of Hermann Haas, daughter of Peter Levi, 111, 134, 584, 586, 589.  
 Levy, Lucille Lang, wife of Ronald Levy, 1115.  
 Levy, Lucy Simonis, wife of Heinrich Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Margaretha "Grete," wife of Julius Guggenheimer and Sigmund Baer, daughter of Abraham Levy, 516.  
 Levy, Margaretha, Haiman, wife of Moses Haiman, 641.  
 Levy, Margot, daughter of Heinrich Levy, 1298A.  
 Levy, Marianne Friesem, wife of Abraham Levy, daughter of Joseph Friesem, 54, 509-510, 516.

- Levy, Markus, son of Adam Levy, 1111.
- Levy, Mark, husband of Ruth Gottschalk, 573, 728.
- Levy, Martha, daughter of Adam Levy, 1111.
- Levy, Matt, son of Stanley Levy, 1116.
- Levy, Max, 93.
- Levy, Meg, daughter of Brian Levy, 1117.
- Levy, Melanie April, daughter of Robert Mark Levy, 499.
- Levy, Melissa, daughter of Edward Charles Levy, 501.
- Levy, Melvin, husband of Jeanette Adelheid Friesem, son of Jacob Levy, 497-498.
- Levy, Meta (from Kottenheim), 143.
- Levy, Michael, son of Ralph Levy, 728.
- Levy, Michael (Ari), husband of Sarah (Sari) Krause, son of Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef) Levy, 1006.
- Levy, Michael Nathan, son of Ralph Julius Levy, 1119.
- Levy, Michelle, wife of Trevor Caplan, daughter of Ronald Levy, 1115, 1118.
- Levy, Mildred, wife of Dr. Roger I. Bender, 268.
- Levy, Mina Weinberg, wife of Jacob Levy, 870.
- Levy, Miriam Salomon, wife of David Levy, daughter of Rudolf Salomon, 728.
- Levy, Miriam Sue Levine, wife of Ralph Julius Levy, 1119.
- Levy, Moritz, husband of Henriette Cahn, 896.
- Levy, Moses, husband of Rosetta "Settchen" Süssmann, 1297, 1298A-1298B.
- Levy, Othilie Tobias, wife of Julius Levy, 370.
- Levy, Philipp Isaac, husband of Esther Auscher and Caroline Wolfskehl, 365A.
- Levy, Rachael, wife of Ryan McDaniel,, daughter of Edward Charles Levy, 500.
- Levy, Rachael, wife of Jacob Wolff, 135, 1270.
- Levy, Rachel Amelia, daughter of Ralph Julius Levy, 1119.
- Levy, Raelene Mallach, wife of Brian Levy, 1115, 1117.
- Levy, Ralph, husband of Adrienne Smith, son of David Levy, 728.
- Levy, Ralph Julius, husband of Miriam Sue Levine, son of Eric Levy, 1119.
- Levy, Regina, wife of Siegfried (Simon) Cahn, daughter of Moses Levy, 1298B-1298C.
- Levy, Regina Marx, wife of Joseph Levy, daughter of Philipp Marx, 106, 250.
- Levy, Rena Bulka, wife of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.
- Levy, Richard, husband of Lilli Berg, son of Simon Levy I, 75, 130, 1115.
- Levy, Robert Mark, husband of Joanne Fishman, son of Melvin Levy, 498-499.
- Levy, Robertine, wife of Hermann Bruch, 1289-1290.
- Levy, Rochel, daughter of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.
- Levy, Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef), husband of Helen (Chanah Sarah) Spira, son of Walter Levy, 1001, 1007, 1010.
- Levy, Ronald, husband of Lucille Lang, son of Richard Levy, 1115.
- Levy, Roni Scherdelman, wife of Lee Friesem Levy, 498.
- Levy, Rosa, wife of Max Haas, daughter of Bernhard Levy, 48, 150, 1114, 1120.
- Levy, Rosa, 81.
- Levy, Rosa, wife of Moritz Mayer, 142, 326.
- Levy, Rosa Kahn, wife of Erwin Levy, daughter of Julius Kahn, 586, 1045.
- Levy, Rosa Wolff, wife of Isaak Levy, daughter of Josef Binnes Wolff, 26, 48, 51, 110, 133, 1111, 1242.
- Levy, Rosalie, wife of Albert Hesselbarth, daughter of Abraham Levy, 516.
- Levy, Rose Friesem, wife of Rabbi Kalman Levy, daughter of Moses Friesem, 519.
- Levy, Rosetta (See Levy, Rosa Wolff)
- Levy, Rosetta Mayer, 142.
- Levy, Rosetta "Settchen" Süssmann, wife of Moses Levy, daughter of Anshel (Jacob) Süssmann, 1297, 1298A-1298B.
- Levy, Rösigen Abraham, wife of Abraham Levy, 1111-1122.
- Levy, Ruth, daughter of Jonathan Seth (Jehudah) Levy, 1007.
- Levy, Ruth, daughter of Rabbi Stuart Alan (Shlomo) Levy, 1008.
- Levy, Ruth (Sarah), wife of Edwin (Peretz Naftali) Levi, daughter of Walter Levy, 1001, 1005.
- Levy, Ruth Gottschalk, wife of Mark Levy, daughter of Fritz Gottschalk, 573, 728.
- Levy, Ruth Weber, wife of Kurt Levy, daughter of Dr. Joseph Weber, 239A, 674.
- Levy, Salomon, 81.
- Levy, Salomon, husband of Caroline Jacob Feist, 388-389.
- Levy, Samuel, husband of ..... Jülich, 685.
- Levy, Samuel, husband of Caroline Horn, 1043.
- Levy, Sara, 81
- Levy, Sarah (Sari) Krause, wife of Michael (Avi) Levy, 1010.
- Levy, Shlomo (See Levy, Rabbi Stuart Alan)
- Levy, Sibilla, wife of ..... Arensberg, 139.
- Levy, Sibilla, wife of Abraham Michel, daughter of Jehudah Levy, 103.
- Levy, Sibilla Brentel, wife of Seligmann Heymann>Brünell, 331, 336.
- Levy, Simon I, husband of Blondine Haas, son of

Bernhard Levy, 48, 75, 130, 150,  
 1114-1115, 1123.  
 Levy, Simon II, husband of Karoline Levy, son  
 of Abraham Levy, 48, 1112-1113,  
 1252.  
 Levy, Simon, son of Isaak Levy, 1112.  
 Levy, Simon, son of Salomon Levy, 389.  
 Levy, Sophie Salomon, wife of ..... Levy,  
 daughter of Moses Salomon, 737.  
 Levy, Stanley, husband of Jackie Coetzee, son  
 of Ronald Levy, 1115-1116.  
 Levy, Rabbi Stuart Alan (Shlomo), husband of  
 Batsheva Arieli, son of Rabbi Ronald  
 (Meyer Yosef) Levy, 1007-1008.  
 Levy, Susan Spicer, wife of Edward Charles  
 Levy, 498, 500-501.  
 Levy, Suzanne Michele, daughter of Robert  
 Mark Levy, 499.  
 Levy, Thekla, 81.  
 Levy, Theobald, husband of Irmgard Karoline  
 Süßmann, 1294.  
 Levy, Theodore, husband of Hannchen  
 Seligmann, 440.  
 Levy, Trude, daughter of Julius Levy, 510.  
 Levy, Ursel, daughter of Theobald Levy, 1294.  
 Levy, Veronika Günther, 81.  
 Levy, Veronika Simon, wife of Abraham Levy,  
 daughter of Simon Simon, 109, 1111-  
 1112, 1238.  
 Levy, Walter (Jehudah), husband of Caroline  
 (Kayla) Hirsch, 994, 1001.  
 Levy, Yitzchak, son of Rabbi Stuart Alan  
 (Shlomo) Levy, 1008.  
 Levy, Yitzchak Boaz, son of Michael (Avi)  
 Levy, 1010.  
 Levy Marx, Rachael, wife of Jakob (Jacob  
 Geissel) Wolff, 135, 1270, 1281-  
 1282, 1284.  
 Lewen, Fanny, wife of Jacob Cahn, 919.  
 Lewin, Ruth, wife of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.  
 Lewis, David, husband of Frieda Marx, 402.  
 Lewis, Frieda [Veronika] Haiman, wife of Philip  
 Lewis, daughter of Felix Haimann,  
 606P.  
 Lewis, Frieda Marx, wife of David Lewis, 402.  
 Lewis, Philip, husband of Frieda [Veronika]  
 Haiman, 606P.  
 Lewis, Rhea, daughter of Philip Lewis, 606P.  
 Lewy, Dorothea Kahn, wife of Ludwig Lewy,  
 daughter of Joseph Kahn, 1053.  
 Lewy, Ludwig, husband of Dorothea Kahn, 1053.  
 Leyser, Rachel, 127.  
 Lichtenstein, ....., husband of Frieda  
 Schwarz, 951.  
 Lichtenstein, Caecilie, 93.  
 Lichtenstein, Caroline Kaufmann, 144.  
 Lichtenstein, Fredericke Fretgen Meyer, wife

of Simon Lichtenstein, daughter of  
 Mendel Salomon Meyer, 423.  
 Lichtenstein, Frieda Schwarz, wife of .....  
 Lichtenstein, daughter of Jakob  
 Schwarz, 951.  
 Lichtenstein, Helena, wife of Isaak Mendel, 945.  
 Lichtenstein, Lore, 144.  
 Lichtenstein, Mathilde Herz, 144.  
 Lichtenstein, Rivka, wife of Eliahoe Nessanel  
 Daniel, 824-824A.  
 Lichtenstein, Simon, husband of Fredericke  
 Fretgen Meyer, 423.  
 Lichtenstein, Wilhelm, 144.  
 Liebenthal, Erich, husband of Jenny Friesem  
 Baehr, 489, 493.  
 Liebenthal>Thal, Henry Gunther, husband of  
 Anne Williams and Joan M. Luedecke,  
 son of Erich Liebenthal>Thal, 493-494.  
 Liebenthal, Jenny Friesem, wife of Ludwig  
 Baehr and Erich Liebenthal, daughter of  
 Moses Friesem, 489, 493.  
 Liebert, David, 94.  
 Liebert, Hedwig, 94.  
 Liebmann, Albert (see Lipman [Liebmann],  
 Albert)  
 Liebmann, Dora Faber (See Lipman, Dora Faber)  
 Liebmann, Rabbi Beyfuss, 9.  
 Liebmann, Rosina, 96.  
 Liebmann, Sara, wife of Lazarus Mendel, 572.  
 Liebmann, Therese, wife of Raphael Marx,  
 1287, 1303.  
 Lieder, Maria, wife of Seligmann Löb, 1293.  
 Liepman, Heinz, husband of Ruth Lilienstein,  
 1125.  
 Liepman, Ruth Lilienstein, wife of Heinz  
 Liepman, daughter of Dr. Theo  
 Lilienstein, 49, 1124-1125.  
 Lieser, Ester Gottschalk, wife of Samuel  
 Lieser, daughter of Isaac Gottschalk,  
 563.  
 Lieser, Heinrich, husband of Sibilla Herz, 615.  
 Lieser, Juda, husband of Roehl Schweig, 563.  
 Lieser, Rohel Schweig, wife of Juda Lieser,  
 563.  
 Lieser, Samuel, husband of Ester Gottschalk,  
 son of Juda Lieser, 563.  
 Lieser, Sibilla Herz, wife of Heinrich Lieser,  
 daughter of Jacob Herz, 615.  
 Lietzen, Rachel Seckel, wife of Joseph (Mendel  
 Herz) Haimann, 590, 603-604.  
 Liffman (of Bonn and Kuchenheim), son of  
 Callman, 62.  
 Lifschitz, Gerda, wife of Adolf Rothschild, 520.  
 Lifsumann, ....., 99.  
 Lifton, Daniel, son of Ronald Nathan Lifton, 662.  
 Lifton, Hana Tbul, wife of Jonathan David  
 Lifton, 662.

- Lifton, Jonathan David, *husband of Hana Tbul, son of Mathew Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Mathew, *husband of Renate Siegel*, 660, 662.
- Lifton, Maya, *daughter of Ronald Nathan Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Michal, *daughter of Jonathan David Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Nora Ghelfand, *wife of Ronald Nathan Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Renate Siegel, *wife of Mathew Lifton, daughter of Nimar Siegel*, 660, 662.
- Lifton, Ronald Nathan, *husband of Nora Ghelfand, son of Mathew Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Tamar, *daughter of Ronald Nathan Lifton*, 662.
- Lifton, Yael, *daughter of Jonathan David Lifton*, 662.
- Lilienstein, Alfred, *son of Siegmund Liliensatein*, 1124.
- Lilienstein, David, *husband of ? , son of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1129.
- Lilienstein, Deborah, *wife of Michael Jones, daughter of Manfred Lilienstein*, 1125, 1127.
- Lilienstein, Edith Stern, *wife of Manfred Lilienstein*, 1125.
- Lilienstein, Ernst, *husband of Mabel Wong, son of Alfred Lilienstein*, 49, 1124.
- Lilienstein, Frieda, *wife of ? , daughter of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1128.
- Lilienstein, Hilde Stern, *wife of Dr. Theo Lilienstein, granddaughter of Isaak Alexander Stern*, 1124-1129.
- Lilienstein, Honey Robinson, *wife of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1125, 1128-1129.
- Lilienstein, Jeffrey, *husband of Kathy Sumimoto, son of Manfred Lilienstein*, 1125-1126.
- Lilienstein, Joanne, *wife of ..... and ..... , daughter of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1128.
- Lilienstein, Kathy Sumimoto, *wife of Jeffrey Lilienstein*, 1125-1126.
- Lilienstein, Manfred, *husband of Edith Stern, son of Dr. Theo Lilienstein*, 1125.
- Lilienstein, Peter, *husband of ? , son of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1129.
- Lilienstein, Regina, *wife of Wolf Lilienstein*, 1124.
- Lilienstein, Dr. Robert [Wolfgang], *husband of Honey Robinson, son of Dr. Theo Lilienstein*, 1125, 1128-1129.
- Lilienstein, Ruth, *wife of Heinz Liepman, daughter of Dr. Theo Lilienstein*, 49, 1124-1125.
- Lilienstein, Dr. Theo, *husband of Hilde Stern, son of Siegmund Lilienstein*, 49, 1124-1129.
- Lilienstein, Wolf, *husband of Regina*, 1124.
- Linde, Sue, *wife of Ronald Strauss*, 504.
- Linder, Isadore, *husband of Rosella Skirboll Horovitz*, 466.
- Linder, Rosella Skirboll Horovitz, *wife of Benjamin Horovitz and Isadore Linder, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll*, 466.
- Lindsay, Phyllis, *wife of Clifford Allen Straus*, 403.
- Liner, Ruth Austerlitz, *wife of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote*, 1182.
- Link, Colin, *son of Terence Link*, 749.
- Link, Grant, *son of Terence Link*, 749.
- Link, Lauren Hillburn, *wife of Terence Link, daughter of Michael Hillburn*, 749.
- Link, Terence, *husband of Lauren Hillburn*, 749.
- Links, Klara (See Lénard, Rachel)
- Lion, Emil, 101.
- Lion, Hedwig Berger, *wife of Max Lion, daughter of Hermann Berger*, 297.
- Lion, Max, *husband of Hedwig Berger*, 297.
- Lion, Sibilla, *wife of Jacob Hirsch*, 1213.
- Lipkin, Jane Hedwig Arnold Corbman, *wife of Scott Corbman and Paul M. Lipkin, daughter of Max Arnold Jr.*, 177.
- Lipman [Liebmann], Albert, *husband of Dora Faber*, 370.
- Lipman, Dora Faber, *wife of Albert (Liebmann) Lipman, daughter of Jakob Faber*, 370.
- Lipman, Rabbi Eliezer, *son of Isaac Benjamin Wolf*, 10.
- Lipowsky, ....., *husband of Hilde Leib*, 962.
- Lipowsky, Hilde Leib, *wife of ..... Lipowsky, daughter of Moses Leib*, 962.
- Lippmann, Aron, 99.
- Lippmann, Daniel, *son of Eliesar Lippmann*, 79.
- Lippmann, David, *son of Samuel Lippmann*, 79.
- Lippmann, Lotte Friesem, *wife of Walter Lippmann, daughter of Hugo Friesem*, 524.
- Lippmann, Robert, *husband of Zedith Ellen "Dolly" Stokes Hathcock Stokes, son of Walter Lippmann*, 524.
- Lippmann, Sigmund, 79.
- Lippmann, Susan, *wife of Moses Feldman, daughter of Walter Lippmann*, 524-525.
- Lippmann, Walter, *husband of Lotte Friesem*, 524.
- Lippmann, Wolfgang, *son of Sigmund Lippmann*, 79.
- Lippmann, Mrs. Wolfgang, *wife of Wolfgang Lippmann*, 79.
- Lippmann, Zedith Ellen "Dolly" Hathcock Stokes, *wife of Robert Lippmann*, 524.

- Lipschitz, Abraham, *husband of Edith Kaufmann*, 1072.
- Lipschitz, Dr. Adele, *wife of Hilliard Gordon, domestic partner of Michael Joseph Goldblatt, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz*, 1072, 1074.
- Lipschitz, Edith Kaufmann, *wife of Abraham Lipschitz, daughter of Alexander Kaufmann*, 1072.
- Lipschitz, Rosalie, *wife of David Shapiro and Max Melamed, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz*, 1072-1073.
- Lipschitz, Sharon, *wife of Barry Stiefel, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz*, 1072, 1075.
- Löb, Adelheid Weis, *wife of Isaak [Leib] Löb*, 309.
- Löb, Anna, *wife of Ludwig (Louis) Sommer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 855.
- Löb [Loeb], Elisabetha (Elsa), *wife of Heinrich Sommer and Ludwig Nassauer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 862B
- Löb, Ferdinand, *husband of Sophia Kahn and Rosina (Lina) Kahn*, 857B.
- Löb [Leib], Isaak, *husband of Adelheid Weis*, 309.
- Löb [Leib, Jeanette [Johanna] (See Leib, Jeanette [Johanna])
- Löb, Maria Lieder, *wife of Seligmann Löb*, 1293.
- Löb, Moses, 123.
- Löb, Rosina (Lina) Kahn, *wife of Ferdiand Löb*, 857B.
- Löb, Sara, *wife of Benjamin Ruben Rupert*, 1096.
- Löb [Leib], Saara (See Leib, Saara)
- Löb, Seligmann, *husband of Maria Lieder*, 1293.
- Löb, Sophia, *wife of Jacob Süssmann, daughter of Seligmann Löb*, 1293.
- Löb, Sophia Kahn, *wife of Ferdiand Löb*, 857B.
- Löb, Sophie, *wife of Max Sommer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 857B.
- Loch, Johann, 129.
- Lockman, Cori, *wife of Rob Carr, daughter of Michael Lockman*, 447.
- Lockman, Darcy, *daughter of Michael Lockman*, 447.
- Lockman, Helene Springer, *wife of Michael Lockman, daughter of Josef Springer*, 446-447.
- Lockman, Michael, *husband of Helene Springer*, 446-447.
- Lockwood, Julie Denise Stern, *wife of Randall Lockwood, daughter of Dr. John Alexander Stern*, 954.
- Lockwood, Randall, *husband of Julie Denise Stern*, 954.
- Lockwood, Susan, *daughter of Randall Lockwood*, 954.
- Loeb, Abraham, 101.
- Loeb, Aguela, *wife of Jakob Oster*, 709.
- Loeb, Albert, 100.
- Loeb, Ann Wolf, *wife of Manfred Loeb*, 634.
- Loeb, Babette, *wife of Moses Anshel*, 163.
- Loeb, Bart Neil, *son of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1189.
- Loeb, Bess, *wife of Joseph Jacob*, 560.
- Loeb, Carl (Charles), *husband of Therese Londheimer, son of Leopold Loeb*, 978.
- Loeb, Charlotte (Zerle), *wife of Samson Salomon Oster*, 1211, 1213.
- Loeb, Clara Schmitz, *wife of Leopold Loeb, daughter of Markus Schmitz*, 978.
- Loeb, David, 98.
- Loeb, David, *husband of Helene Esser*, 634.
- Loeb, David, *son of Walter Loeb*, 637.
- Loeb, Dennis Jules, *husband of Nancy Martha Johnson, son of Ernst Josef Loeb*, 1187.
- Loeb, Emma, 93.
- Loeb [Löb], Elisabetha (Elsa), *wife of Heinrich Sommer and Ludwig Nassauer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 862B
- Loeb, Ernst Josef, *husband of Margot Sonnenberg, son of Julius Loeb*, 1186-1187.
- Loeb, Esther [Esther Strauss], *wife of Seligmann Heilberg*, 748.
- Loeb, Franziska, *wife of Isidor Cahn*, 896-897.
- Loeb, Hans Adolf, *husband of Liesl Joseph, son of Julius Loeb*, 1186, 1188.
- Loeb, Helene Esser, *wife of David Loeb, daughter of Markus Simon Esser*, 634.
- Loeb, Helene Gottschalk, *wife of Mayer Loeb*, 571.
- Loeb, Isidor (from Andernach), 142.
- Loeb, Jacob, 98.
- Loeb, Jacob Hans, *son of Dennis Jules Loeb*, 1187.
- Loeb, Joan Miriame, *wife of Robert Michener, daughter of Hans Adolf Loeb*, 1188.
- Loeb, Joel Gary, *husband of Sue Halsey, son of Hans Adolf Loeb*, 1188.
- Loeb, Johanna, *wife of ..... Simon, daughter of Rafael Loeb*, 103.
- Loeb, Johanna, *wife of Ernest Samuel Esser*, 628.
- Loeb, Jonah, *son of Dennis Jules Loeb*, 1187.
- Loeb, Judith Krueger, *wife of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1186, 1189.
- Loeb, Juliane, *wife of Isaac Oster*, 25, 135, 1211-1212.
- Loeb, Julius, *husband of Selma Minkel*, 1186.
- Loeb, Karen Hilda, *wife of Norbert Nebe, daughter of Ernst Josef Loeb*, 1187.
- Loeb, Kurt Moritz, *husband of Judith Krueger and Lucille Halbert Kalisher, son of*

*Julius Loeb*, 1186, 1189.  
*Loeb, Leon S., husband of Madelyn Kratzenstein Posner*, 504.  
*Loeb, Leopold, husband of Clara Schmitz*, 978.  
*Loeb, Liesl Joseph, wife of Hans Adolf Loeb*, 1186, 1188.  
*Loeb, Lucille Halbert Kalisher, wife of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1186.  
*Loeb, Madelyn Kratzenstein Loeb, wife of Dr. Sydney Posner and Leon S. Loeb, daughter of Simon Kratzenstein*, 504.  
*Loeb, Manfred, husband of Ann Wolf, son of David Loeb*, 634.  
*Loeb, Marc, son of Walter Loeb*, 637.  
*Loeb, Marcia, wife of Robert Bell and Thomas Allen, daughter of Manfred Loeb*, 634, 636.  
*Loeb, Margot Sonnenberg, wife of Ernst Josef Loeb*, 1186-1187.  
*Loeb, Mark Steven, husband of Suzanne Margaret Tremaine, son of Kurt Moritz Loeb*, 1189.  
*Loeb, Markus, son of Leopold Loeb*, 978.  
*Loeb, Marlene, daughter of Walter Loeb*, 637.  
*Loeb, Mayer, husband of Helene Gottschalk*, 571.  
*Loeb, Minna, wife of ..... Rosenthal*, 144.  
*Loeb, Nancy Martha Johnson, wife of Dennis Jules Loeb*, 1187.  
*Loeb, Pauline*, 98.  
*Loeb, Rosalie, wife of Moses Gutmann*, 1287.  
*Loeb, Sarah*, 100.  
*Loeb, Selma Minkel, wife of Julius Loeb, daughter of Abraham (Yitzchak) Minkel*, 1186.  
*Loeb, Sigrid Stengel, wife of Walter Loeb*, 634, 637.  
*Loeb, Steven, son of Walter Loeb*, 637.  
*Loeb, Sue Halsey, wife of Joel Gary Loeb*, 1188.  
*Loeb, Susan, wife of David Broder, daughter of Manfred Loeb*, 634-635.  
*Loeb, Susanna Loeb, wife of Marx Wolf*, 88.  
*Loeb, Suzanne Margaret Tremaine, wife of Mark Steven Loeb*, 1089.  
*Loeb, Therese Londheimer, wife of Carl (Charles) Loeb*, 978.  
*Loeb, Walter, husband of Sigrid Stengel, son of David Loeb*, 634, 637.  
*Loeb, Zirli (Herschel), wife of Moses Simon*, 1231, 1239, 1241.  
*Loevenharz, Moyses (Loeb Moyses), son of Moyses Mayer*, 132.  
*Loewenbach, Gitte Isack, wife of Loeb Loewenbach, daughter of Isack Meyer*, 571-572.  
*Loewenbach, Helene Mayer, wife of Isaak*

*Loewenbach*, 572.  
*Loewenbach, Isaak, husband of Karoline Fröhling and Helene Mayer, son of Loeb Loewenbach*, 572.  
*Loewenbach, Karoline Fröhling, wife of Isaak Loewenbach*, 572.  
*Loewenbach, Loeb, husband of Gitte Isack, son of Mayer Loeb*, 571-572.  
*Loewenbach, Rosine, wife of Mannel Mendel, daughter of Loeb Loewenbach*, 572.  
*Loewenburg, Lina, wife of Simon Lambert*, 142, 1102, 1106.  
*Löwengrund, Rose, wife of Ernst Meyer*, 733, 735.  
*Loewenhartz, Eva, wife of Moses Koppel, daughter of Meir Loewenhartz*, 89, 571.  
*Loewenstein, Andrew, son of Joseph Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Bettie, wife of Nathan Anshel Arnold*, 158-159.  
*Loewenstein, Davina Cohen, wife of Ernst Loewenstein*, 163-165.  
*Loewenstein, Deborah Streichert, wife of Joseph Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Debra, wife of Mark Goldstein, daughter of Gunter Loewenstein*, 166.  
*Loewenstein, Derek, husband of Joëlle Rogers, son of Norbert Loewenstein*, 204-205.  
*Loewenstein, Elizabeth Malmquist, wife of Stuart Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Ernst, husband of Davina Cohen, son of Salomon Loewenstein*, 163-165.  
*Loewenstein, Gunter, husband of Susan Maier and Ursula Sternberg, son of Salomon Loewenstein*, 163, 166.  
*Loewenstein, Hannah, daughter of Joseph Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Hedwig Anshel, wife of Salomon Loewenstein, daughter of Moses Anshel*, 163.  
*Loewenstein, Hermine, wife of Emil Hertz and Dr. Joseph Weber*, 673-674.  
*Loewenstein, Jenna, daughter of Steven Loewenstein*, 166.  
*Loewenstein, Joanne, daughter of Ernst Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Joëlle Rogers, wife of Derek Loewenstein*, 204-205.  
*Loewenstein, Joseph, husband of Deborah Streichert, son of Ernst Loewenstein*, 164.  
*Loewenstein, Juliane May*, 149.  
*Loewenstein, Lisa Erickson, wife of Steven Loewenstein*, 166.  
*Loewenstein, Mark, husband of Patricia Deuel, son of Ernst Loewenstein*, 165.  
*Loewenstein, Matthew, son of Stuart*

- Loewenstein, 164.
- Loewenstein, Michael, son of Joseph Loewenstein, 164.
- Loewenstein, Nathan, son of Stuart Loewenstein, 164.
- Loewenstein, Nicole, daughter of Derek Loewenstein, 205.
- Loewenstein, Norbert, husband of Ursula Levita, 202, 204.
- Loewenstein, Patricia Deuel, wife of Mark Loewenstein, 165.
- Loewenstein, Ruth, wife of Ivan Joffe, daughter of Norbert Loewenstein, 204.
- Loewenstein, Salomon "Sali," husband of Hedwig Ansel, 163.
- Loewenstein, Shelly, daughter of Derek Loewenstein, 205.
- Loewenstein, Steven, husband of Lisa Erickson, son of Gunter Loewenstein, 166.
- Loewenstein, Stuart, husband of Elizabeth Malmquist, son of Ernst Loewenstein, 164.
- Loewenstein, Susan Maier, wife of Gunter Loewenstein, 163, 166.
- Loewenstein, Ursula Levita, wife of Norbert Loewenstein, daughter of Arthur Levita, 202, 204.
- Loewenstein, Ursula Sternberg, wife of Gunter Loewenstein, 163.
- Loewenstein, Zachary, son of Steven Loewenstein, 166.
- Loewensteiner, David Ari, son of Howard Loewensteiner, 992.
- Loewensteiner, Frances Joy Hirsch, wife of Howard Loewensteiner, daughter of Heinrich (Henry) Hirsch, 990, 992.
- Loewensteiner, Hans, husband of Ruth Winter, 990.
- Loewensteiner, Howard, son of Hans Loewensteiner, 990, 992.
- Loewensteiner, Joshua Scott, fiance of Adina Michelle Adler, son of Howard Loewensteiner, 992.
- Loewensteiner, Martine Hirsch, daughter of Howard Loewensteiner, 992.
- Loewensteiner, Ruth Winter, wife of Hans Loewensteiner, 990.
- Loewenthal, ....., husband of Frieda Gottschalk, 566C.
- Loewenthal, Berta, 100.
- Loewenthal, Frieda Gottschalk, wife of ..... Loewenthal, daughter of Jacob Gottschalk, 566C.
- Loewenthal, Helen Haimann, wife of Walter Loewenthal, daughter of Hermann Haimann, 599.
- Loewenthal, Julius, 92.
- Loewenthal, Walter, husband of Helen Haimann, 599.
- Lohn, Hilde, wife of Kurt Herz, 730.
- Lohr, Salomon, 101.
- Lomner, Rabbi Nathan, v, 119.
- Londheimer, Therese, wife of Carl (Charles) Loeb, 978.
- Lonner, Adam, son of David Lonner, 367.
- Lonner, David, husband of Janet Kurtzman, son of Fred Lonner, 367.
- Lonner [Lonnerstädter], Fred, husband of Sassi Notea [Faber], 366-367.
- Lonner, Janet Kurtzman, wife of David Lonner, 367.
- Lonner, Jonathan, son of Fred Lonner, 367.
- Lonner, Jordan Michael, son of David Lonner, 367.
- Lonner, Mathew, son of David Lonner, 367.
- Lonner, Sassi Notea, wife of Fred Lonnerstädter>Lonner, daughter of Karl Faber [Karl Notea], 366-367.
- Lonner, Sharon, wife of Scott Prince, daughter of Fred Lonner, 367-368.
- Lonnerstädter, Fred (See Lonner, Fred)
- Lonsk, Carol Ann, wife of Michael Wolf, 1263.
- Lorant, Juliana, wife of Michel Nathan Indemay, 566A.
- Lorenz, Elisabeth Michaela Ida Anna "Lissie" Lorenz, wife of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann, daughter of Ignaz Lorenz, 52, 1254-1255, 1256.
- Lorenz, Gertrud Marzoner, wife of Ignaz Lorenz, 1254.
- Lorenz, Ignaz, husband of Gertrud Marzoner, 1254.
- Loth, Helga, wife of Charles Roland "Ro" Wolf, 1269D.
- Löve, Magdalena, wife of Collman Günther, 298.
- Lovett, Doris Carol, wife of Leopold Hoenig, daughter of Gustave (Lovitch) Lovett, ii, 30, 53, 988.
- Löw, Julie, wife of Benjamin Haymann, 603.
- Lowe, Debra, daughter of Steven Lowe, 1208.
- Lowe, Jean Sternberg, wife of Steven Lowe, daughter of Julius Sternberg, 1208.
- Lowe, Robert, son of Steven Lowe, 1208.
- Lowe, Russell, son of Steven Lowe, 1208.
- Lowe, Steven, husband of Jean Sternberg, 1208.
- Löwensburg, Ernst, husband of Johanetta Simon, 1235.
- Löwensburg, Johanetta Simon, wife of Ernst Löwensburg, daughter of Moses Simon, 1235.
- Löwenherz, Johanna, wife of Sussman Haimann, 1166.
- Löwenstein, ....., husband of Mathilde



Kaufmann, 1089.  
 Löwenstein, Aron, husband of Berta Wolf, 344.  
 Löwenstein, Berta Wolf, wife of Aron Löwenstein, 344.  
 Löwenstein, Bertha Löwenstein, wife of Isaak Heilberg, 748.  
 Löwenstein, Herbert, husband of Hilde Diewald, son of Aron Löwenstein, 344.  
 Löwenstein, Hermann, husband of Julie May, 234.  
 Löwenstein, Hilde Diewald, wife of Herbert Löwenstein, daughter of Moritz Diewald, 146, 344.  
 Löwenstein, Julie May, wife of Hermann Löwenstein, daughter of Seligmann May, 234.  
 Löwenstein, Mathilde Kaufmann, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann, wife of ..... Löwenstein, 148, 1089.  
 Lowenstein, Vivian, wife of Fred Daniel, 829, 833.  
 Lowy, Irene, wife of Dr. Nathan Stephen "Newton" Arnold, 223.  
 Lucas, Caroline, wife of Raphael Schmitz, 873, 875.  
 Ludwig, Emperor, 26.  
 Luedecke, Joan, wife of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal, 493-494.  
 Luenburger, Berta, wife of Salomon Siegel, 743.  
 Lukas, Elli, daughter of Josef Lukas, 111.  
 Lukas, Johanna May, wife of Josef Lukas, daughter of Jechiel May, 111.  
 Lukas (Laurenzberg), Josef, husband of Johanna May, son of Shmuel Laurenzberg, 111.  
 Lukes, Alexandra Catherine Isabella, daughter of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Daniel Nicholas Timothy, son of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Israel, husband of Jessie, son of Jacob Lukes, 753.  
 Lukes, Jack, husband of Leah Hyman, son of Jacob Lukes, 753.  
 Lukes, Jacob, husband of Rebecca, 753.  
 Lukes, Jacqueline Rowena Raphael, wife of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Jessie, wife of Jack Lukes, 753.  
 Lukes, Leah Hyman, wife of Israel Lukes, 753.  
 Lukes, Martha Heilberg, wife of Stanley Lukes, daughter of Dr. Salomon Heilberg, 753, 755.  
 Lukes, Michael Jonathan Anthony, son of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Nina Vera Mary Stanger, wife of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Rebecca, wife of Jacob Lukes, 753.

Lukes, Sally Ann, wife of Benzion Wieber, daughter of Stanley Lukes, 755-755A.  
 Lukes, Stanley, husband of Martha Heilberg, 753, 755.  
 Lukes, Dr. Steven, husband of Jacqueline Rowena Raphael and Nina Vera Mary Stanger, son of Stanley Lukes, 755.  
 Lukes, Sybil, wife of Max Heilberg, 753.  
 Lusher, Betty Jean, wife of James Lee Haimann, 606F1.  
 Luss, Babette Schloss, wife of Walter Luss, 798.  
 Luss, Emilie Juhl, wife of Simon Luss, daughter of Jonas Juhl, 798.  
 Luss, Günther, son of Walter Luss, 798.  
 Luss, Simon, husband of Emilie Juhl, 798.  
 Luss, Walter, husband of Babette Schloss, son of Simon Luss, 798.  
 Luther, Martin, 8.  
 Lynch, Patricia, wife of Thomas Jerry Arnold, 215.  
 Lyons, Julian, husband of Margaret Amsberry, 210.  
 Lyons, Margaret Amsberry, wife of Julian Lyons, daughter of Francis C. Amsberry, 210.

## M

Maas, Fritz, 92.  
 Machol, Fanny, wife of Josef Anshel, 154, 564.  
 Mahanna, Diane Margaret Schaedel, wife of Paul Mahanna, daughter of Robert Ernest Schaedel, 606A3.  
 Mahanna, Paul, husband of Diane Margaret Schaedel, 606A3.  
 Mahoney, Magie, 30.  
 Mai, Elise, wife of Jakob Wolff, 1289, 1291.  
 Mai, Johanna, wife of Oster Süssmann, 1286A.  
 Maier (Also see Mayer and Meyer)  
 Maier, Dina Faber, wife of Emanuel Maier, daughter of Joseph Faber, 365B.  
 Maier, Emanuel, husband of ..... and Dina Faber, 365B.  
 Maier, Emil, husband of Ruth Kahn, 349.  
 Maier, Hessel, husband of Malchen Abraham, 481.  
 Maier, Leopold, husband of Rosa Herz, 776.  
 Maier, Malchen Abraham, wife of Hessel Maier, 481.  
 Maier, Rosa Herz, wife of Leopold Maier, daughter of Salomon Herz, 776.  
 Maier, Ruth Kahn, wife of Emil Maier, daughter of Hermann Kahn, 349.  
 Maier, Samuel, husband of Sibilla Horn, son of Hessel Maier, 481.

- Maier, Sibilla Horn, *wife of Samuel Maier, daughter of Simon Horn*, 481.
- Maier, Susan, *wife of Gunter Loewenstein*, 163, 166.
- Maier, Therese Mannheimer, 139.
- Maijer, Max Israel, 144.
- Mainzer>Menzer, Abraham, *husband of Johanna (Jeanette Esther Geisel) Wolff*, 1281-1282.
- Mainzer>Menzer, Adelheid Wolff, *wife of Hirsch (Wolf) Mainzer> Menzer, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1281.
- Mainzer>Menzer, Hirsch (Wolf), *husband of Adelheid Wolff*, 1281-1282.
- Mainzer>Menzer, Johanna (Jeannette, Esther) Wolff (Geisel), *wife of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1282.
- Mainzer, Nehm (Nepomuk), *son of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer*, 1282.
- Mainzer, Pina Sabine, *wife of Seligmann (Yitzchak) Sommer, daughter of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer*, 1282-1283.
- Mainzer, Regina, *wife of Lazarus Meyer, daughter of Jehudah Meyer*, 104.
- Mainzer, Rosina (Regina), *daughter of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer*, 1282.
- Makin, Cheryl Lana Brem, *wife of David James Makin, daughter of John Robert Brem*, 710-711.
- Makin, David James, *husband of Cheryl Lana Brem*, 710-711.
- Makin, Hannah Ruth, *daughter of David James Makin*, 711.
- Makin, Sarah Rachel, *daughter of David James Makin*, 711.
- Malanga, Kevin, *husband of Sally Leiner*, 520.
- Malanga, Sally Leiner, *wife of Kevin Malanga, daughter of Jack Leiner*, 520.
- Mallach, Raelene, *wife of Brian Levy*, 1115, 1117.
- Malmquist, Elizabeth, *wife of Stuart Loewenstein*, 164.
- Maloy, Ari Benjamin, *son of Bobby Maloy*, 735.
- Maloy, Bobby, *husband of Mary Anne Meyer*, 735.
- Maloy, Mary Anne Meyer, *wife of Bobby Maloy, daughter of Ernst Meyer*, 735.
- Maloy, Tovah Michele, *daughter of Bobby Maloy*, 735.
- Mamlock, Eva, *wife of Eugen Anshel*, 187.
- Manasse of Schweinheim, 57.
- Manasse, Alfred, *husband of Gertrude (Traude) Gunzenhäuser*, 931, 933.
- Manasse, Allison Lara, *daughter of Dr. Jeffrey Irwin Manasse*, 934.
- Manasse, Barbara Ann, *wife of Dr. Michael Jellinek, daughter of Alfred Manasse*, 933.
- Manasse, Ellen Claire, *daughter of Dr. Jeffrey Irwin Manasse*, 934.
- Manasse, Gertrude (Traude) Gunzenhäuser, *wife of Alfred Manasse, daughter of Dr. Isidor Hermann Gunzenhäuser*, 931, 933.
- Manasse, Dr. Jeffrey Irwin, *husband of Nancy Schafer, son of Alfred Manasse*, 933-934.
- Manasse, Nancy Schafer, *wife of Dr. Jeffrey Irwin Manasse*, 933-934.
- Mandel, Debra, *wife of Colin Rosenmeyer*, 1122.
- Mandel, Dina, *wife of Fred Schweizer*, 717C.
- Mandel, Leopold, *son of Shmuel Mandel*, 103.
- Mandel, Siegfried, 161.
- Mange, Caroline Tobias, *wife of Jakob Mange, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Mange, Jakob, *husband of Caroline Tobias*, 385.
- Manko, Dr. Jennifer, *wife of Daniel Prohow*, 595.
- Mann, Emanuel Rafael, *son of Fanny Mann*, 103.
- Mann, Fanny, *mother of Emanuel Rafael Mann*, 103.
- Mann, Jack, 64.
- Mann, Karoline, *wife of ..... Hartmann, daughter of Rafael Mann*, 103.
- Mannes, Joseph, *husband of Olech Mannesen*, 667.
- Mannesen, Olech, *wife of Joseph Mannes*, 667.
- Mannheim, Friedl Neumann Schweizer, *wife of Ernst Schweizer and Dr. Herbert Mannheim*, 717A.
- Mannheim, Dr. Herbert, *husband of Friedl Neumann Schweizer*, 717A.
- Mannheimer, Irma, *wife of Dr. Moritz Herz*, 139, 771.
- Mannheimer, Martha, 139.
- Mannheimer, Sophie, *wife of Dr. Hugo Oster*, 139, 722.
- Mannheimer, Therese, *wife of ..... Maier*, 139.
- Manor, Dina, *daughter of Yoram Manor*, 885.
- Manor, Ilanit, *daughter of Yoram Manor*, 885.
- Manor, Susan (Hynh) Schwarz, *wife of Yoram Manor, daughter of David Schwarz*, 883, 885.
- Manor, Tami, *daughter of Yoram Manor*, 885.
- Manor, Yoram, *husband of Susan (Hynh) Schwarz*, 883, 885.
- Maranka, Judi, *wife of Joel Guggenheimer*, 517.
- Marchand, Marie, *wife of Simon De Wied*, 248A.
- Marcks, Christine, *wife of Salomon Simon*, 780.
- Marcus, Abraham, *husband of Gudula Schmitz, son of Veronica Schmitz*, 668.

- Marcus, Gudula Schmitz, *wife of Abraham Marcus, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 668.
- Marcus, Veronica, *wife of ..... Marcus*, 668.
- Marino, Emma, *wife of Loren L. West, daughter of Tony Marino*, 6065.
- Marino, Harold, *son of Tony Marino*, 6066.
- Marino, Helen, *wife of Leroy Vossburg, daughter of Tony Marino*, 6065.
- Marino, John Joseph, *son of Tony Marino*, 6065.
- Marino, Lillian, *daughter of Tony Marino*, 6066.
- Marino, Minna, *wife of Virgil Higar, daughter of Tony Marino*, 6066.
- Marino, Mollie Amelia Preissinger, *wife of Tony Marino, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6065-6066.
- Marino, Opal, *daughter of Tony Marino*, 6065.
- Marino, Tony, *husband of Mollie Amelia Preissinger*, 6065-6066.
- Markan, Elli (Fritz), *husband of Hilde Cohen, son of Julius Markan*, 876.
- Markan, Else, *daughter of Julius Markan*, 876.
- Markan, Haim (Daniel), *husband of Mira Schwarz, son of Elli (Fritz) Markan*, 876-877.
- Markan, Hanna (Muki), *wife of Aliz Freitag>Sagi, daughter of Elli (Fritz) Markan*, 876, 878.
- Markan, Hilde Cohen, *wife of Elli (Fritz) Markan, daughter of Hermann Cohen*, 876.
- Markan, Irit, *wife of Ofer Shenav, daughter of Haim Markan*, 877.
- Markan, Johanna Platz, *wife of Julius Markan, daughter of Leon Platz*, 876.
- Markan, Julius, *husband of Johanna Platz*, 876.
- Markan, Mira Schwarz, *wife of Haim (Daniel) Markan*, 876-877.
- Markan, Oto, *son of Julius Markan*, 876.
- Markan, Yaron Eli, *son of Haim Markan*, 877.
- Markert, Astrid, *daughter of Werner Markert*, 899.
- Markert, Danielle Vrancken-Cahn, *wife of Werner Markert, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 899.
- Markert, Gunnar, *son of Werner Markert*, 899.
- Markert, Werner, *husband of Danielle Vrancken-Cahn*, 899.
- Marks (Also see Marx)
- Marks, Abraham (See Marx, Abraham)
- Marks, Claire (Veilgen) (See Marx, Claire)
- Marks, David, *husband of ?, son of Marx*, 136, 1302.
- Marks, Jacob, *son of Jacob Marks/Marx*, (See Marx, Jacob)
- Marks, Michel (Minkel) (See Marx, Michel Marx)
- Marks, Raphael, (See Marx, Raphael)
- Markus, Helene, 100.
- Markus, Jacob, 100.
- Marlow, Dr. Norman, *husband of Sonja Herz*, 652.
- Marlow, Russell, *son of Dr. Norman Marlow*, 652.
- Marlow, Sonja Herz, *wife of Dr. Norman Marlow, daughter of Siegmund Herz*, 652.
- Marques de Cunha, Alexandre Kaufmann, *wife of Hugo Graca Figueiredo, daughter of José Marques de Cunha*, 1258.
- Marques de Cunha, José, *husband of Julia Kaufmann*, 1258.
- Marques de Cunha, Julia Kaufmann, *wife of José Marques de Cunha, daughter of Erich Kaufmann*, 1258.
- Marques de Cunha, Sergio Kaufmann-, *son of José Marques de Cunha*, 1258.
- Marsh, Dan, *husband of Laure R. Anschel*, 189.
- Marsh, Laura R. Anschel, *wife of Dan Marsh, daughter of Dr. Kurt Anschel*, 189.
- Marsilius, Mayor of Trier, 7.
- Martin, Clifford [Kurt Meyer], *husband of Frances Weiss, son of Hermann Meyer*, 1039.
- Martin, Frances Weiss, *wife of Kurt Meyer> Clifford Martin*, 1039.
- Martin, Genevieve, *wife of Richard Francis Haiman*, 606G.
- Martin, Hedy, *wife of Michael P. Harris, daughter of Kurt Meyer>Clifford Martin*, 1039.
- Martin, Marilyn, *wife of Julian Robert Caruana*, 359.
- Martin, Valerie Rosetta, *wife of Uzy M. Cohen, daughter of Kurt Meyer>Clifford Martin*, 1039, 1041.
- Martinez, Daniel, *husband of Jennifer Ann Arnold*, 214, 218.
- Martinetti, Ada, *wife of Hugo Sommer*, 855, 857A.
- Martinez, Edgar Mayo, *son of Mayo Martinez-Kahn*, 929.
- Martinez, Eric, *son of Andres Martinez-Kahn*, 928.
- Martinez, Gabriela, *daughter of Andres Martinez-Kahn*, 928.
- Martinez, Jadi, *daughter of Daniel Martinez*, 218.
- Martinez, Jennifer Ann Arnold, *wife of Daniel Martinez, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 214, 218.
- Martinez, Leon Patricio, *son of Mayo Martinez-Kahn*, 929.

- Martinez, Pedro, *husband of Ruth Cahn*, 928.  
 Martinez, Ruth Cahn, *wife of Pedro Martinez, daughter of Moses Cahn*, 928.  
 Martinez-Kahn, Andres, *husband of Gloria Herrera-Barroso, son of Pedro Martinez*, 928.  
 Martinez-Kahn, Gloria Herrera-Barroso, *wife of Andres Martinez-Kahn*, 928.  
 Martinez-Kahn, Mayo, *husband of Myrna Castilla-Lopez, son of Pedro Martinez*, 928-929.  
 Martinez-Kahn, Myrna Castilla-Lopez, *wife of Mayo Martinez-Kahn*, 928-929.  
 Marum, ....., *husband of Fannie*, 1131.  
 Marum, Fannie, *wife of ..... Marum*, 1131.  
 Marum, Karolina, *wife of Josef Marx, daughter of Fannie Marum*, 1131, 1152, 1154.  
 Marum, Klara, *wife of Karl Marx, daughter of Fannie Marx*, 148, 1131-1132, 1151.  
 Marx (Also see Marks)  
 Marx, ....., *daughter of Ernst Marx*, 1156.  
 Marx, ....., *wife of Joseph Jacobs*, 609.  
 Marx, Abraham, *husband of Eva Jülich, son of Arnold Marx*, 686.  
 Marx, Abraham, *son of David Marks*, 136, 1302.  
 Marx, Abraham (Albert), *son of David Amshel Marx*, 406.  
 Marx, Adele Kahn, 142.  
 Marx, Adolph, *husband of Augusta Schubach and Emma Schubach Adams, son of David Amshel Marx*, 402-403, 405.  
 Marx, Aharon, *son of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx*, 1149.  
 Marx, Albert, *son of Moses Marx*, 85.  
 Marx, Alex, *son of Karl Marx*, 1151.  
 Marx, Amalia, *daughter of Bernhard Marx*, 1161.  
 Marx, Amalia, *wife of Hermann Bach*, 1186.  
 Marx, Amalia Sternberg, *wife of Karl Marx*, 148, 1155-1157.  
 Marx, Amalie, *daughter of Michel Marx*, 328.  
 Marx, Anna Rueber, *wife of Ludwig Seligmann Marx*, 614.  
 Marx, Anthony, *son of John (Hans) Marx*, 688.  
 Marx, Arnold, *husband of Brigitte Schuster*, 686.  
 Marx, Arnold, *son of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx*, 1155.  
 Marx, August, *son of Moses Marx*, 1159.  
 Marx, Augusta Schubach, *wife of Adolph Marx*, 402-403, 405.  
 Marx, Babetta, *daughter of Bernhard Marx*, 1159.  
 Marx, Barbara (Babette) Weinstock, *wife of Moses Marx*, 399.  
 Marx, Barry, *husband of Karen Duffy, son of Dr. John Marx*, 598.  
 Marx, Beatrice Lorraine Spencer, *wife of Montrose Marx*, 405.  
 Marx, Benedict, *husband of Susanne Schubach, son of David Amshel Marx*, 406.  
 Marx, Benjamin, *husband of Mathilda Schneider, son of Adolph Marx*, 403.  
 Marx, Bernhard (of Bassenheim), 78.  
 Marx, Bernhard, 126.  
 Marx, Bernhard, *husband of Sabina Adler, son of Mathieu Marx*, 111, 120, 134, 1130, 1159-1161.  
 Marx, Bernhard, *son of David Amshel Marx*, 401.  
 Marx, Bertha Kramer, *wife of Isaac Marx*, 400.  
 Marx, Betty, *wife of Milton Moses Tobias*, 407.  
 Marx, Brigitte Schuster, *wife of Arnold Marx*, 686.  
 Marx, Carola [Karoline], *wife of Leon Sommer*, 855, 857B.  
 Marx, Carolina, *daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx*, 1131.  
 Marx, Caroline [Cornelia], *wife of Louis Hertog, daughter of Philipp Marx*, 105, 239, 247E-247F.  
 Marx, Caroline, *wife of Meyer Finsterwald, daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 399.  
 Marx, Caroline Hollander, *wife of Philipp Marx*, 1034.  
 Marx, Catherine Feit, *wife of David Amshel Marx, daughter of Hermann Feit*, 399-400.  
 Marx, Claire (Rachael), *daughter of Jeannette (Hannchen) Marx*, 135, 1130.  
 Marx, Claire (Veilgen), *daughter of David Marks*, 136, 1302.  
 Marx, Claire (Rachael), *daughter of Jeannette Marx*, 1130.  
 Marx, Clara, *wife of Leo Salm, daughter of Salomon Marx*, 1202.  
 Marx, Clara, *wife of Markus Leib*, 704.  
 Marx, Clara Kaufmann, *wife of Mordje Marx, daughter of Salomon (Kaufmann)*, 1094.  
 Marx, Clare, *wife of Ernst Marx*, 1156.  
 Marx, Cora, *wife of George Bloom, daughter of Adolph Marx*, 402.  
 Marx, Cornelia (See Marx, Caroline)  
 Marx, Daniel, *husband of Elizabeth Marx*, 402.  
 Marx, David Sr., 124.  
 Marx, David, *husband of Helene (Knendel Levi) Hirzmann*, 1071.  
 Marx, David Amshel, *husband Catherine Feit and Veronika Kahn*, 397, 399-402, 406.  
 Marx, David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid), *husband of Gila Weinbach, son Of Robert Marx*, 1145, 1149.  
 Marx, Deborah Meyer Cahn, *wife of Leib Herz*,

- daughter of Marx (Meyer) Cahn, 665, 704-705.
- Marx, Delia, wife of Frank Mikels, daughter of Adolph Marx, 405.
- Marx, Elias, husband of Erna Frohwein Levy, 516.
- Marx, Elisa Feit, wife of Robert Marx, daughter of Hermann Feit, 409.
- Marx, Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Marx, daughter of David Amshel Marx, 402.
- Marx, Ella Schweizer, wife of Otto Marx, daughter of Siegmund Schweitzer, 686.
- Marx, Else Cann, wife of Markus Marx, 1131.
- Marx, Emma, wife of Leopold Berger, 310, 437.
- Marx, Emma Ottilia, daughter of Josef Marx, 1152.
- Marx, Emma Schubach Adams, wife of Adolph Marx, 402.
- Marx, Erna, wife of ..... Scheuer, 141.
- Marx, Erna Frohwein Levy, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Levy and Elias Marx, 516.
- Marx, Ernestine, wife of Isadore Gottfield, 400-401.
- Marx, Ernst, husband of Clare, son of Karl Marx, 148, 1156.
- Marx, Ernst J., husband of Helga Gärtner, 1254, 1257.
- Marx, Ester Sibilla-, wife of Leiser (Leib Aron) Caan, 665.
- Marx, Esther, wife of Rabbi Sol Jacobson, daughter of Max Marx, 148, 1132, 1140.
- Marx, Eva Jülich, wife of Abraham Marx, daughter of Samson Jülich, 686.
- Marx, Eva Schmitz, wife of Moses Marx, daughter of Abraham Schmitz, 80, 1225.
- Marx, Eva Michel, 99.
- Marx, Eva Wyngaard, wife of Philipp Marx, daughter of Hertz Wyngaard, 105, 239, 250.
- Marx, Evelyn, daughter of Ernst J. Marx, 1257.
- Marx, Fanny, daughter of Karl Marx, 1151.
- Marx, Flora Wolff, wife of Friedrich Marx, daughter of Jakob Wolff, 1291.
- Marx, Florence, wife of Lewis Barnett and Max Wellerson, daughter of Adolph Marx, 403.
- Marx, Frances Popper, wife of Robert Marx, 1132.
- Marx, Franziska, wife of ?, daughter of Moses Marx, 1159.
- Marx, Franziska Amalie, wife of Simon Mathes, daughter of Isaak Marx, 698.
- Marx, Frederica, 101.
- Marx, Frieda, daughter of Robert Marx, 409.
- Marx, Frieda, wife of David Lewis and Ira "Ike" Mikels, daughter of Adolph Marx, 402.
- Marx, Frieda, wife of Leo Kahn, daughter of Josef Marx, 147-148, 1152, 1218.
- Marx, Friedrich, husband of Flora Wolff, 1291.
- Marx, Geoffrey, son of John (Hans) Marx, 688.
- Marx, Gerda, wife of Robert Hessel, daughter of Karl Marx, 147-148, 1156.
- Marx, Gila Weinbach, wife of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx, 1145, 1149.
- Marx, Göth, wife of Salomon Effefer, 1043.
- Marx, Gudula, wife of Levi Schwarz, 310.
- Marx, Gudula Daniel, wife of Isaak Marx, 698, 807.
- Marx, Gutchen Falk, wife of Heimann Marx, 1034.
- Marx, Hannschen, 93.
- Marx, Heimann, husband of Gutchen Falk, 1034.
- Marx, Helga Gärtner, wife of Ernst J. Marx, daughter of Ludwig Gärtner, 1254, 1257.
- Marx, Helena, wife of Alexander Feit, daughter of Moses Marx, 396, 778.
- Marx, Helena, wife of ..... Kaufmann, 113.
- Marx, Helene, wife of Bernhard "Baer" Faber, 355, 363, 438.
- Marx, Helene "Lena," wife of Hugo Parshell, daughter of David Amshel Marx, 406.
- Marx, Helene (Knendel Levi) Hirzmann, wife of David Marx, daughter of Abraham Hirzmann, 1071.
- Marx, Henriette (Esther), wife of Hermann Friesem, daughter of Menachem Marx, 73, 113, 439- 440.
- Marx, Henriette, wife of Isaac Frank, daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx, 1131.
- Marx, Henriette, wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Ludwig Seligmann Marx, 89, 614, 620.
- Marx, Henriette, wife of ..... Levy, daughter of Moshe Marx, 103.
- Marx, Henriette David, wife of Moses Marx, 396, 778.
- Marx, Henrilla Leib, wife of Leib Jacob Weiss, Marx [Hirz], Hermann, husband of Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], 775, 804.
- Marx, Hermann, husband of Leah Davis, son of David Amshel Marx, 402.
- Marx, Hilda, wife of Berthold Dublon, 1267.
- Marx, Ida, daughter of Michel Marx, 329.
- Marx, Isaac, 79.
- Marx, Isaac, husband of Bertha Kramer, son of David Amshel Marx, 400.
- Marx, Isaak, 80.
- Marx, Isaak, 124.

- Marx, Isaak, *husband of Gudula Daniel*, 698, 807.
- Marx, Jacob, *son of Bernhard Marx*, 1160.
- Marx, Jacob, *son of David Marx*, 137, 1303.
- Marx, Jacob, *son of Moses Marx*, 1159.
- Marx, Jakob, 59.
- Marx, Jakob, *son of Mordechai Marx*, 80.
- Marx, Jael, *wife of Emanuel Glass>Gal*, 1067-1068.
- Marx, Jean, 99.
- Marx, Jeanetta, *wife of Bernard Hertz-Dahl*, 106, 250.
- Marx, Jeanetta, *daughter of Rafael Marx*, 102.
- Marx, Jeanette (Hannchen), *daughter of Lazarus*, 135, 1130.
- Marx, Jeannette, *wife of Aaron Kaufmann, daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 400.
- Marx, Jennifer, *wife of Jeffrey Hollander, daughter of Dr. John Marx*, 598.
- Marx, Jenny Brochet, *wife of Walter Marx*, 1157.
- Marx [Kohlhaas], Jettchen, *wife of Kohlhaas Marx [Marx Kohlhaas]*, 1160.
- Marx, Johanetta Marx, *wife of Moses Herz*, 608.
- Marx, Johanetta (Johanna) Marx, *wife of Nathan Herz, daughter of Moses Marx*, 89, 608-610.
- Marx, Johanna, 95.
- Marx, Johanna, *wife of Joseph Jülich, daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas (Calman) Marx*, 1131.
- Marx, Johanna, *daughter of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas (Calman) Marx*, 1155.
- Marx, Johanna Faber, *wife of Joseph Marx, daughter of Joseph Faber*, 365B.
- Marx, Johanna Gottschalk, *wife of Salomon Marx*, 1202.
- Marx, Johanna Philips, *wife of Raphael Marx*, 239.
- Marx, Dr. John, *husband of Judy Bleier, son of Dr. Milton Marx*, 597-598.
- Marx, John, (Hans), *husband of Pamela Willers, son of Otto Marx*, 686, 688.
- Marx, Josef, 93.
- Marx, Josef ("Suse Meier," *husband of Karolina Marum, son of Simon Marx*, 148, 1131, 1152, 1154.
- Marx, Joseph, *husband of Johanna Faber*, 365B.
- Marx, Joseph, *husband of Selma Feit*, 410.
- Marx, Joseph, *son of Bernhard Marx*, 1160.
- Marx, Judith, *wife of Ilan Schweizer*, 717C.
- Marx, Judy Bleier, *wife of Dr. John Marx*, 597-598.
- Marx, Julia Weinberger ("Fromme Julia"), *wife of Max Marx*, 148, 1132.
- Marx, Juliana, *wife of Isaak Ganz*, 260.
- Marx, Julie Oestreich, *daughter of Isaac Oestreich*, 102.
- Marx, Julius, *son of Karl Marx*, 148, 1156.
- Marx, Julius, *son of Simon Marx*, 597.
- Marx, June Deutsch, *wife of Dr. Milton Marx*, 597.
- Marx, Karen Duffy, *wife of Barry Marx*, 598.
- Marx, Karl (I), *husband of Klara Marum, son of Simon Marx*, 76, 148, 1131-1132, 1151.
- Marx, Karl, *husband of Amalia Sternberg, son of Lazarus Marx*, 1155-1157.
- Marx, Karola, *wife of ..... Nyberg, daughter of Robert Marx*, 409.
- Marx, Karolina Marum, *wife of Josef Marx, daughter of Fannie Marx*, 1131, 1152, 1154.
- Marx, Karoline, *wife of Heinrich Schwarz*, 673.
- Marx, Klara Marum, *wife of Karl Marx, daughter of Fannie Marx*, 148, 1131-1132, 1151.
- Marx, Klara Marx, *wife of Moritz Marx*, 148, 1132.
- Marx, Kohlhaas [Kohlhaas Marx], *husband of Jettchen Faber*, 362, 1160.
- Marx, Kohlhaas (Calman) [Nikolaus], *husband of Regina Schmitt, son of Mathieu Marx*, 134, 1130-1131, 1155.
- Marx, Kurt, *son of Joseph Marx*, 410.
- Marx, Lambert, *husband of Rosina Hirsch*, 79.
- (Marx), Lazarus, *husband of ?*, 1130-1161.
- Marx, Lazarus, *husband of Regina Roos, son of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx*, 109, 1155.
- Marx, Lazarus, *son of Bernhard Marx*, 1160.
- Marx, Leah Davis, *wife of Hermann Marx*, 402.
- Marx, Leib, *husband of Esther*, 665.
- Marx, Leiser, 362.
- Marx, Lena (See Marx, *Wilhelmina*)
- Marx, Leon, *son of David Marx*, 1271.
- Marx, Lily Aribella, *daughter of Barry Marx*, 598.
- Marx, Liselotte, *wife of Alex Schwarz, daughter of Otto Marx*, 686-687.
- Marx, Lisette, *daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 401.
- Marx, Louis, 94.
- Marx, Louis Allen, *son of Dr. Milton Marx*, 597.
- Marx, Ludwig Seligmann, *husband of Anna Rueber*, 614.
- Marx, Magdalena, *wife of Hermann Süßmann, daughter of Marx Gottschalk*, 1297-1298.
- Marx, Magdalena (Madelaine)[Muthen], *wife of Mathieu Marx*, 134, 1130.
- Marx, Malchen, *possible daughter of Marx Kohlhaas/Kohlhaas Marx*, 1160.

- Marx, Marc (Süs), son of Mathieu Marx, 134, 362, 1130, 1160.
- Marx, Marianna (Mary), wife of Barney Finn and Isadore Gottfield, 400-401.
- Marx, Markus, husband of Elsa Cann, son of Simon Marx, 1131.
- Marx, Marx, son of Jeseja Marx, 103.
- Marx, Mary Jane, daughter of Dr. Milton Marx, 597.
- Marx, Mathieu, husband of Magdalena (Madelaine), son of Lazarus, 134, 1130.
- Marx, Mathieu, son of Philipp Marx, 107, 250.
- Marx, Mathilda Schneider, wife of Benjamin Marx, 403.
- Marx, Mathilde, daughter of Moses Marx, 109, 1159.
- Marx, Max, husband of Julia Weinberger, son of Karl Marx, 148, 1132.
- Marx, Max, son of Michel Marx, 329.
- Marx, Mayer Yecheskel, son of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx, 1149.
- Marx, Merle, wife of Chaver Moses May, 230.
- Marx, Meta Sassen, wife of Richard Marx, 1157.
- Marx, Michel, husband of Paula Brünell, 328-329.
- Marx, Michel (Minkel), son of David Marks, 136, 1302.
- Marx, Dr. Milton, husband of June Deutsch, son of Simon Marx, 597.
- Marx, Miriam Chanah, wife of Michael Schwartz, daughter of Robert Marx, 1145, 1150.
- Marx, Montrose, husband of Beatrice Lorraine Spencer, son of Adolph Marx, 405.
- Marx, Mordje, husband of Clara Kaufmann, 1094.
- Marx, Moritz, husband of Klara Marx and Paula ....., son of Karl Marx, 148, 1132.
- Marx, Moses, husband of Eva Schmitz, 1225.
- Marx, Moses, husband of Barbara (Babette) Weinstock, son of David Amshel Marx, 399.
- Marx, Moses, husband of Henriette David, 396, 778.
- Marx, Moses, husband of Regina Adler, son of Bernhard Marx, 1159.
- Marx, Moses, son of Michel Marx, 328.
- Marx, Nikolaus (Kohlhaas)(Calman), husband of Regina Schmitt, son of Mathieu Marx, 134, 1130-1131, 1155.
- Marx, Ottilde Benedickt, wife of Simon Marx, daughter of Meir Benedickt, 23, 110, 1131.
- Marx, Ottilie, wife of Julius Wolf, daughter of Karl Marx, 149, 1132.
- Marx, Otto, husband of Ella Schweizer, son of Abraham Marx, 686.
- Marx, Pamela Willers, wife of John (Hans) Marx, 686, 688.
- Marx, Paula Brünell, wife of Michel Marx, daughter of Seligmann Brünell, 328-329.
- Marx, Paulina Barbara, wife of Simon Schiffman, 685.
- Marx, Pauline, wife of Hermann Hirsch, 482, 508.
- Marx, Philipp, husband of Caroline Hollander and Regina Hirsch, 42, 1034.
- Marx, Philipp, husband of Eva Wyngaard, son of Raphael Marx, 105, 239, 250.
- Marx, Rachael Levy, wife of Jakob (Jacob Geissel) Wolff, 135, 1270, 1281-1282, 1284.
- Marx, Rafael, husband of Vielchen Marx, son of Meir Marx, 103.
- Marx, Raphael, husband of Johanna Philips, 239.
- Marx, Raphael, husband of Therese Liebmman, son of David Marks, 137, 1287, 1303.
- Marx, Regina, 92.
- Marx, Regina, wife of Jakob Gärtner, 80, 553.
- Marx, Regina, wife of Züsser Gärtner, 88.
- Marx, Regina, wife of Joseph Levy, daughter of Philipp Marx, 106, 250.
- Marx, Regina Adler, wife of Moses Marx, 110, 352, 1159.
- Marx, Regina Haimann, wife of Simon Marx, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 597.
- Marx, Regina Hirsch, wife of Philipp Marx, daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, 42, 1034.
- Marx, Regina Roos, wife of Lazarus Marx, daughter of Moses Roos, 109, 1155.
- Marx, Regina Schmitt, wife of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx, 1130-1131, 1155.
- Marx, Richard, husband of Meta Sassen, son of Karl Marx, 148, 1157.
- Marx, Robert, husband of Frances Popper, son of Max Marx, 1132, 1145.
- Marx, Rosa, daughter of Josef Marx, 148, 1152.
- Marx, Rosa, daughter of Moses Marx, 1159.
- Marx, Rosa, wife of Julius Friesem, 440.
- Marx, Rosa, wife of Wilhelm Fries, daughter of Moses Marx, 1225.
- Marx, Rosalie, daughter of Michel Marx, 329.
- Marx, Rosalie, wife of Nathan Herz, daughter of Lazarus Marx, 87, 611, 1155.
- Marx, Rosina Hirsch, wife of Lambert Marx, 79.
- Marx, Rosetta, possible wife of Abraham

- Schmitz, daughter of Menachem Marx, 80, 1226.
- Marx, Rudy, son of Otto Marx, 686.
- Marx, Sabina Adler, wife of Bernhard Marx, 120, 1130, 1159-1161.
- Marx, Salomon, husband of Johanna Gottschalk, 1202.
- Marx, Samuel of Merzbach, 63.
- Marx, Samuel of Senheim, 79.
- Marx, Samuel, possible son of Marx Kohlhaas/Kohlhaas Marx, 1160.
- Marx, Sara Marx, wife of David Gutmann, daughter of Raphael Marx, 1287.
- Marx, Sara, wife of Wilhelm Kaufmann, daughter of Lazarus Marx, 110, 1155, 1158, 1262.
- Marx, Sarah, daughter of David Amshel Marx, 399.
- Marx, Seligmann, 80.
- Marx, Seligmann, son of Michel Marx, 328.
- Marx, Selma, daughter of Adolph Marx, 402.
- Marx, Selma, wife of Moritz Friesem, 439.
- Marx, Selma Feit, wife of Joseph Marx, daughter of Hermann Feit, 410.
- Marx, Shimon, son of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx, 1149.
- Marx, Shoshanna Eta, wife of Ephraim Berger, daughter of Robert Marx, 1145, 1148.
- Marx, Siegmund, 142.
- Marx, Simon, 127.
- Marx, Simon ("Suse"), husband of Ottilde Benedickt, son of Nikolaus Marx, 23, 110, 148, 1131.
- Marx, Simon, husband of Regina Haimann, 597.
- Marx, Simon, son of Bernhard Marx, 1159.
- Marx, Simon, son of Josef Marx, 109, 148, 1152.
- Marx, Sūs (Marc), son of Mathieu Marx, 134, 362, 1130, 1160.
- Marx, Dr. Susan, wife of Alan Sved and Dr. Barry Helfmann, daughter of Ernst J. Marx, 1257.
- Marx, Susanna "Soosel," wife of Moses Herz, daughter of Bernhard Marx, 86, 120, 608, 611, 1159.
- Marx, Susanne Schubach, wife of Benedict (Benno) Marx, 406.
- Marx, Thekla, wife of Ernst Zodick, daughter of Josef Marx, 149, 1154.
- Marx, Therese Liebmann, wife of Raphael Marx, 1287, 1303.
- Marx, Theresia, 79.
- Marx, Theresia, wife of Jacob Minkel, 1166, 1177, 1180, 1185.
- Marx, Veronika, 79.
- Marx, Veronika Kahn, wife of David Amshel Marx, daughter of Benedickt Kahn, 397, 399, 401-402, 406.
- Marx, Vielchen, wife of Rafael Marx, 103.
- Marx, Walter, 85.
- Marx, Walter, husband of Jenny Brochet, son of Karl Marx, 149, 1157.
- Marx, Walter, husband of Martha Juhl, 790.
- Marx, Wilhelmina (Lena), wife of Jakob Haymann, 590, 606, 606E-606F, 606N.
- Marx, Wilma, wife of Aubrey Hamilton Straus and Joseph Alexander, daughter of Adolph Marx, 403-404.
- Marx, Yehuda Simcha, son of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx, 1149.
- Marxova, Eva, 149.
- Marzluff, Elise, wife of Paul K. Anshel, 189.
- Marzoner, Gertrud, wife of Ignaz Lorenz, 1254.
- Maseizik, Horst Otto, husband of Rita Inge Simon, 766-767.
- Maseizik, Marion, wife of Otto ....., daughter of Horst Otto Maseizik, 767.
- Maseizik, Rita Inge Simon, wife of Horst Otto Maseizik, daughter of Erich Simon, 766-767.
- Mashat, Liat, wife of David Joel Friesem, 444-445.
- Masri, Naomi, wife of Vincent Emanuel Wolf, 1269D-1269E.
- Matalon, Ariel, son of Emanuel Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Emanuel, husband of Lital Gindi, son of Moshe Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Lital Gindi, wife of Emanuel Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Moshe, husband of Niva Heumann, 774J-774K.
- Matalon, Nadav, daughter of Emanuel Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Nadav, daughter of Moshe Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Niva Heumann, wife of Moshe Matalon, daughter of Albert Aharon Heumann, 774J-774K.
- Matalon, Omri, child of Emanuel Matalon, 774K.
- Matalon, Tamar, daughter of Moshe Matalon, 774K.
- Mathes, Emma Vohs, wife of Siegmund Mathes, daughter of Isidor Vohs, 698.
- Mathes, Franziska Amalie Marx, wife of Simon Mathes, daughter of Isaak Marx, 698.
- Mathes, Siegmund, husband of Emma Vohs, son of Simon Mathes, 698.
- Mathes, Simon, husband of Franziska Amalie Marx, 698.
- Matlow, Bonnie Salomon, wife of Daniel Paul Matlow, 682.
- Matlow, Daniel Paul, husband of Bonnie Salomon, son of Ely Matlow, 682.
- Matlow, Ely, husband of Judy Friedman, 682.



Matlow, Judy Friedman, wife of Ely Matlow, daughter of Fritz Friedman, 682.

Matlow, Max, son of Daniel Paul Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Mell, husband of Susan Harris, son of Ely Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Renah Alissah, wife of Abraham "Al" Persofsky, daughter of Ely Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Stephanie, daughter of Daniel Paul Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Susan Harris, wife of Mell Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Yossef, son of Mell Matlow, 682.

Matlow, Zachary, son of Daniel Paul Matlow, 682.

Matossorin, Nancy Cohen, wife of .....  
Matossorin, daughter of William Curtis Cohen, 159.

Mauer, Miscel, 51.

Maushagen, Adelheid, wife of Helmuth Gumprich, 512, 514.

Maximilian, Emperor, 8.

Maxwell, Sylvia, wife of Victor Kaufmann>  
Shilton, 1084-1085.

May, Adolf, son of Josef May, 231.

May, Amalie, wife of Herman Franken, daughter of Josef May, 230.

May, Anselm II, son of Nathan May II, 230.

May, Berta, 149.

May, Bertha, daughter of Josef May, 231.

May, Chaver Moses, husband of Merle Marx, 230.

May, Ella, wife of Josef Cossman, daughter of Siegmund May, 230.

May, Ernst, son of Salomon May, 233.

May, Etta Feist, wife of Paul May, 233.

May, Eva Salomon, 111.

May, Fanny, daughter of Josef May, 231.

May, Gertrud, daughter of Josef May, 231.

May, Gertruda, wife of ..... Freimark, 149.

May, Helene, daughter of Levi May, 232.

May, Helene, wife of Josef May, daughter of Nathan May II, 230-231.

May, Jachet Levy, wife of Seligmann May, 155.

May, Jakob, son of Moses May, 111.

May, Johanna, daughter of Levi May, 111, 233.

May, Johanna, wife of Josef Lukas, daughter of Jechiel May, 111.

May, Johanna Mayer, wife of Seligmann May, 234.

May, Josef, husband of Helene May, son of Chaver Moses May, 230-231.

May, Josefa Salomon, wife of Levi May, 230, 232-233.

May, Josefina Kahn, wife of Salomon May, 233.

May, Judith Slavin, wife of Paul May, 233.

May, Juliane, wife of ..... Loewenstein, 149.

May, Julie, wife of Adolf Bär, daughter of Levi May, 232.

May, Julie, wife of Walter Horn, daughter of Josef May, 230.

May, Julie, wife of Hermann Löwenstein, daughter of Seligmann May, 234.

May, Karoline, daughter of Levi May, 232.

May, Klara (Claire)(Beulé) Ansel, wife of Nathan May II, daughter of Moises Ansel, 137, 155, 230, 234.

May, Klara Jacobssohn, 149.

May, Leopold, husband of Mathilde Mayer, son of Jechiel May, 111.

May, Levi, husband of Josefa Salomon, son of Nathan May II, 230, 232-233.

May, Mathilde Mayer, wife of Leopold May, daughter of Avraham Mayer, 111.

May, Merle Marx, wife of Chaver Moses May, 230.

May, Mina, daughter of Josef May, 231.

May, Moritz, son of Josef May, 231.

May, [Chaver] Moses, husband of Merle Marx, 230.

May, Moses, son of Oster May, 111.

May, Nathan, son of Levi May, 232.

May, Nathan, son of Seligmann May, 111, 234.

May, Nathan II, husband of Klara Ansel, son of Seligmann May, 155, 230, 234.

May, Otto, son of Siegmund May, 230.

May, Paul, husband of Etta Feist, son of Salomon May, 233.

May, Paul, husband of Judith Slavin, son of Paul May, 233.

May, Paulette "Polly, daughter of Paul May, 233.

May, Salomon, husband of Josefina Kahn, son of Levi May, 233.

May, Seligmann, husband of Jachet Levy, 155.

May, Seligmann, husband of Johanna Mayer, son of Nathan May II, 234.

May, Sibilla (Bila Breilgen Dahl), wife of Isaac Gottschalk, 559-560, 563-564.

May, Siegfred, son of Levi May, 233.

May, Siegmund, husband of Sophie Bamberger, son of Josef May, 230.

May, Simon, son of Jechiel May, 111.

May, Simon, son of Oster May, 111.

May, Sophie Bamberger, wife of Siegmund May, 230.

May, Weber, husband of Thekla Schmitz, possible son of Herz, 1297.

Mayer (Also see Maier and Meyer)

Mayer, father of Salomon Mayer, 625.

Mayer, Aaron, husband of Claire (Freudgen) Nathan, 131, 426.

Mayer, Adele, 144.

Mayer, Adelheid "Addie" Herz, wife of Joseph

- Mayer, daughter of Hermann Herz, 46-48, 642, 655.
- Mayer, Alexa F., daughter of Allan A. Mayer, 648.
- Mayer, Alice, wife of Lawrence Weinhouse, 1099.
- Mayer, Allan A., husband of Shari Haft and Christine Kujawa, son of Lawrence A. Mayer, 648.
- Mayer, Andreas, 98.
- Mayer, Anna, 99.
- Mayer, Anna Maria, wife of Michael Anshel, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42 75, 132, 154, 625.
- Mayer, Anne, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Anne, daughter of Aaron Mayer, 131, 426.
- Mayer, Aron, husband of Rosette Wolff, 1249-1250.
- Mayer, August, husband of Martha Strauss, 1016.
- Mayer, Beatrice, wife of Nate Dunn, daughter of Joseph Mayer, 46, 655.
- Mayer, Bernard, husband of Wilhelmine Almey, 113.
- Mayer, Berta, 94.
- Mayer, Berta, wife of Jakob "Hermann" Faber, 357-358, 385.
- Mayer, Berta Herz, wife of Hugo Mayer, daughter of Hermann Herz, 645.
- Mayer, Bertha, 92.
- Mayer, Bertha, wife of Dan Friesem, 497.
- Mayer, Caecille, 92.
- Mayer, Carl, husband of Herta Fox, son of Edward Mayer, 1099.
- Mayer, Carolina, wife of Benjamin Cosman, 112.
- Mayer, Carolina, wife of Hermann Juhl, 795.
- Mayer, Carolina (Karolina) (Kenal Anshell) Oster, wife of Salomon Mayer, 120, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Caroline, wife of ..... Mayer, 79.
- Mayer, Christine Kujawa, wife of Allan A. Mayer, 648.
- Mayer, Claire (Freudgen Nathan), wife of Aaron Mayer, 131, 426.
- Mayer, Clara Mayer, 142.
- Mayer, Clementine, wife of ..... Meyer, 139.
- Mayer, David, husband of Emma Hirsch, 82.
- Mayer, David, 144.
- Mayer, Dena (Daub) (Sophia) Mayer, wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Mayer, 120, 1211, 1222-1223.
- Mayer, Dina Hartmann, wife of ..... Mayer, daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann, 299, 389.
- Mayer, Dora, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1098.
- Mayer, Doris, wife of Dr. Steven Rauch, daughter of Oskar Mayer, 1099-1100.
- Mayer, Dorothea Juda, 80.
- Mayer, Eduard, 93.
- Mayer, Edward, husband of Rosa Lambert, 1098-1099, 1101.
- Mayer, Elaine, wife of ?, daughter of Otto Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Elise Berger, wife of ..... and ..... Mayer, daughter of Isaak Berger, 286.
- Mayer, Ellen, wife of Robert Palestine, daughter of Carl Mayer, 1099.
- Mayer, Elsa, wife of Eric Schwartz, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1098.
- Mayer, Else, wife of Erich Schwarz, 975C.
- Mayer, Elvena Feist, wife of Leopold Mayer, 606F.
- Mayer, Emma, wife of David Rudolf Kaufmann, 1089-1092.
- Mayer, Emma Hirsch, wife of David Mayer, 82.
- Mayer (Meyer), Emmy Brünell, wife of ..... Mayer (Meyer), daughter of Karl Brünell, 331.
- Mayer, Erna Süssmann, wife of Salomon Mayer, daughter of Abraham Süssmann, 1299.
- Mayer, Ernestine Simon, wife of Jakob Mayer, 910.
- Mayer, Evan, son of Elise Berger Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Fanny, wife of Markus Mayer, 95.
- Mayer, Frieda, wife of Otto Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Frieda Weil, wife of Moritz Herz, 609.
- Mayer, Gella, 102.
- Mayer, Gerson, 78.
- Mayer, Hedwig, daughter of Aron Mayer, 1250.
- Mayer, Helena, wife of Isaack Herz, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42-44, 120, 625-627, 638-639.
- Mayer, Helene, wife of Moises Anshel, daughter of Mayer, 42, 75, 138, 154, 625.
- Mayer, Helene, wife of ..... Wolff, 87.
- Mayer, Helene, wife of Bonem Kaufmann, 354.
- Mayer, Helene, wife of Isaak Loewenbach, 572.
- Mayer, Helene David, 150.
- Mayer, Hermann, 92.
- Mayer, Hermann, husband of Johanna Grünebaum, son of Mendel Mayer, 910.
- Mayer, Herta, wife of Arnold Heydt, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1101.
- Mayer, Herta Fox, wife of Carl Mayer, 1099.
- Mayer, Hugo, husband of Berta Herz, 645.
- Mayer, Ida, wife of Simon Cohn, daughter of Aron Mayer, 1249.
- Mayer, Irma, daughter of Salomon Mayer,

- 1299.
- Mayer, Isaac, father of Röschen Mayer, 484.
- Mayer, Isaak, son of Josef Mayer, 88.
- Mayer, Jakob, 79.
- Mayer, Jacob, husband of Schey, 1211, 1222.
- Mayer, Jakob, husband of Ernestine Simon, son of Mendel Mayer, 910.
- Mayer, Jakob, son of Aron Mayer, 1250.
- Mayer, Jetta, wife of Isaak Hirsch, 89.
- Mayer, Johanna, wife of ..... Gärtner, 143.
- Mayer, Johanna (Jeannette Moises), wife of Claude Friesem, daughter of Moyses Feit, 426, 459.
- Mayer, Johanna, wife of Hugo Schaefer, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1098.
- Mayer, Johanna, wife of Seligmann May, 234.
- Mayer, Johanna, wife of Victor Kaufmann, 1063, 1079.
- Mayer, Johanna Fröhlich, wife of ..... Mayer, daughter of Chaim Mayer, 103.
- Mayer, Johanna Grünebaum, wife of Hermann Mayer, 910.
- Mayer, Joseph, husband of Adelheid "Addie" Herz, 642, 655.
- Mayer, Judith Hessel, 79.
- Mayer, Dr. Karl, 95.
- Mayer, Karl, 100.
- Mayer, Karl, husband of Paula Bär, 287.
- Mayer, Karolina Oster (Kenal Anshell), wife of Salomon Mayer, daughter of Anshell, 120, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Karoline, 101.
- Mayer, Klara Brünell, wife of Leo Mayer, daughter of Herman Brünell, 326.
- Mayer, Lawrence A., husband of Sandra Lee Weinberg, 648.
- Mayer, Leo, husband of Klara Brünell, son of Moritz Mayer, 326.
- Mayer, Leopold, husband of Elvena Feist, 606F.
- Mayer, Lilli, wife of Paul Friedmann, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1099.
- Mayer, Lotte, wife of Andres Tencer, 919.
- Mayer, Margot Bertha, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 1299.
- Mayer, Maria Anna (Anna Maria), wife of Michael Anschel, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 42, 132, 154, 625.
- Mayer, Markus, husband of Fanny Mayer, 95.
- Mayer, Martha Strauss, wife of August Mayer, daughter of Ferdinand Strauss, 1016.
- Mayer, Martin, 149.
- Mayer, Mathilde, wife of Leopold May, daughter of Avraham Mayer, 111.
- Mayer, Max, son of Aron Mayer, 1249.
- Mayer, Max, son of Elise Berger Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Max, 94.
- Mayer, Mrs. Max, 94.
- Mayer, Mendel, husband of Rosina Schmitz, 910.
- Mayer, Milian, 150.
- Mayer, Mina, wife of Friedrich "Fritz" Berger, 302.
- Mayer, Mindy Joy, daughter of Lawrence A. Mayer, 648.
- Mayer, Melanie, wife of Albert Brünell, daughter of Moritz Mayer, 326.
- Mayer, Mina Bennedik, wife of Shlomo Mayer, 86.
- Mayer, Moritz, husband of Rosa Lavy, 326.
- Mayer, Moses, 96.
- Mayer, Moritz, husband of Rosa Lavy, 326.
- Mayer, Moses, 96.
- Mayer, Oskar, husband of Senta Baer, son of Edward Mayer, 1099.
- Mayer, Othilie, wife of Salomon Mayer, 625.
- Mayer, Otto, husband of Frieda, son of Elise Berger Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Paula Bär, wife of Karl Mayer, daughter of Abraham Bär, 287.
- Mayer, Rachael, daughter of Salomon Mayer, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Regina, wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Haimann, daughter of Leopold Mayer, 606F, 606Q.
- Mayer, Regina, wife of Salomon Jakob Herz, 129, 642, 658, 663.
- Mayer, Ronald, husband of ?, son of Otto Mayer, 286.
- Mayer, Rosa, wife of ..... Fröhling, 150.
- Mayer, Rosa Lambert, wife of Edward Mayer, daughter of Bernhard Lambert, 1098-1099, 1101.
- Mayer, Rosa Levy, wife of Moritz Mayer, 142, 326.
- Mayer, Rosalie, daughter of Aron Mayer, 1249.
- Mayer, Röschen, wife of Moses Freiburg, daughter of Isaac Mayer, 117, 484.
- Mayer, Rosetta, wife of David Abraham, 717.
- Mayer, Rosetta Levy, 142.
- Mayer, Rosette Wolff, wife of Aron Mayer, daughter of Joseph Wolff, 1249-1250.
- Mayer, Rosina, wife of Lorenz Wirth, 341.
- Mayer, Rosina Schmitz, wife of Mendel Mayer, daughter of Jacob Schmitz, 910.
- Mayer, Ruth, daughter of Hugo Mayer, 645.
- Mayer, Ruth, daughter of Leo Mayer, 326.
- Mayer, Salomon, husband of Erna Süßmann, 1299.
- Mayer, Salomon, husband of Karolina Oster, 120.
- Mayer, Salomon, husband of Othilie ..... and Karolina Oster, son of Mayer, 42, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Salomon, husband of Sibilla Mayer, 80.

- Mayer, Salomon, 93.
- Mayer, Sandra Lee Weinberg, *wife of Lawrence A. Mayer, daughter of Irving Weinberg*, 648.
- Mayer, Sara, *daughter of Salomon Mayer*, 132, 625.
- Mayer, Sara Jakob, *daughter of Mordechai*, 88.
- Mayer, Schey, *wife of Jacob Mayer*, 1211, 1222.
- Mayer, Sedalia, *wife of Dr. David L. Dekker, daughter of Joseph Mayer*, 655-656.
- Mayer, Selma, 99.
- Mayer, Senta Baer, *wife of Oskar Mayer*, 1099.
- Mayer, Shari Haft, *wife of Allan A. Mayer*, 648.
- Mayer, Sibilla Mayer, *wife of Salomon Mayer*, 80.
- Mayer, Siegbert, *son of Salomon Mayer*, 1299.
- Mayer, Simon, 149.
- Mayer, Susanne, *wife of Bernhard Ritter*, 1055.
- Mayer, Trude, *wife of Joseph Rothschild, daughter of August Mayer*, 1016-1016A.
- Mayer, Wilhelmine Almeyer, *wife of Bernard Mayer*, 113.
- Mayer-Alberti, ....., 97.
- Mayer-Alberti, Lina, *wife of ..... Ernst*, 101.
- Mayer-Albert, Nanna, *wife of Willi Mayer-Alberti*, 95.
- Mayer-Alberti, Willi, *husband of Nanna Mayer-Alberti*, 95.
- Mayer-Schoemann, Emil, 93.
- Mayerfeld, Adina, *daughter of Eliyahu Mayerfeld*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Debra Pauline Levi, *wife of Eliyahu Mayerfeld, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Eliyahu, *husband of Debra Pauline Levi*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Kayla, *daughter of Eliyahu Mayerfeld*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Meir Yehuda, *son of Eliyahu Mayerfeld*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Shimon, *son of Eliyahu Mayerfeld*, 1005.
- Mayerfeld, Shlomo, *son of Eliyahu Mayerfeld*, 1005.
- Mayers>Myers, Hannah Lambert, *wife of Dr. Herbert Mayers>Myers, daughter of Simon Lambert*, 1106.
- Mayers>Myers, Dr. Herbert, *husband of Hannah Lambert*, 1106.
- Mayers [Meijers], Mathilde Hertog (See *Meijers, Mathilde Hertog*)
- Mayers [Meijers], Meijer (See *Meijers, Meijer*)
- McCloskey, James, *husband of Leslee Guggenheimer*, 517.
- McCloskey, Leila Francine, *daughter of James McCloskey*, 517.
- McCloskey, Leslee Guggenheimer, *wife of James McCloskey, daughter of Henry Guggenheimer*, 517.
- McCroskey, Thomas, *husband of Wilhelmina "Minnie" Haiman*, 606F.
- McCroskey, Wilhelmina "Minnie" Haiman, *wife of Thomas McCroskey, daughter of Felix Haimann*, 606F.
- McDaniel, Rachael Levy, *wife of Ryan McDaniel, daughter of Edward Charles Levy*, 500.
- McDaniel, Ryan, *husband of Rachael Levy*, 500.
- McDonald, Alastair, *husband of Yvonne Doris Caruana*, 359.
- McDonald, Jenni, *daughter of Alastair McDonald*, 359.
- McDonald, Peter, *son of Alastair McDonald*, 359.
- McDonald, Yvonne Doris Caruana, *wife of Alastair McDonald, daughter of Gaston Caruana*, 359.
- McGovern, Emily, *daughter of Patrick McGovern*, 452.
- McGovern, Patrick, *wife of Terri Campel*, 452.
- McGovern, Terri Campel, *wife of Patrick McGovern, daughter of Jeffrey Campel*, 452.
- McLauchlan, Lee, *wife of Joel Hirsh*, 1021-1022.
- McLaughlin, Maura, *wife of Jerry L. Arnold*, 212, 214-216.
- McMahon, Sandra Heilberg, *wife of Steve McMahon, daughter of Ernst Heilberg*, 756.
- McMahon, Steve, *husband of Sandra Heilberg*, 756.
- McNeil, Denise Minkel, *wife of Wayne McNeil, daughter of Ernest Minkel*, 1196-1197.
- McNeil, Wayne, *husband of Denise Minkel*, 1196-1197.
- McWilliams, Cathleen, *wife of Howard Cohen*, 433.
- Mecklenberg, Gella Gertrud, *wife of Mozes Van Berg*, 677A.
- Meek, Frances Haimann, *wife of George Meek, daughter of Emanuel Haimann*, 606B7.
- Meek, George, *husband of Frances Haimann*, 606B7.
- Meier, Aron, *son of Jakob Meier*, 1210.
- Meier, Hugo, *husband of Ilse [Martha] Rosenbaum Hirsch*, 990.
- Meier, Ilse [Martha] Rosenbaum, *wife of Leopold Hirsch and Hugo Meier*, 990.

- Meier, Jakob, *husband of Wilhelmine Schallenberg*, 1210.
- Meier, Julie, *wife of Moses Nathan.*, 1204-1205.
- Meier, Wilhelmine Schallenberg, *wife of Jakob Meier, daughter of Jakob Schallenberg*, 1210.
- Meighan, Jamie, *wife of Aaron Jacob Skirboll*, 467.
- Meijer, Henriette, *wife of Louis Isaac Wijngaard*, 106, 249.
- Meijer, Magdalena, *wife of Jacob Goldstein*, 247B.
- Meijers [Mayers], Mathilde Hertog, *wife of Meijer Meijers [Mayers], daughter of Alexander Hertog*, 240A.
- Meijers [Mayers], Meijer, *husband of Mathilde Hertog, son of Samuel Meijers*, 240A.
- Meijers, Saartje de Wolff, *wife of Samuel Meijers*, 240A.
- Meijers, Samuel, *husband of Saartje de Wolff*, 240A.
- Meisels, Rutie, *wife of Ehud Hamm*, 887-888.
- Meister, Ernestine, 93.
- Melamed, Max, *husband of Rosalie Lipschitz Shapiro*, 1072.
- Melamed, Rosalie Lipschitz Shapiro, *wife of David Shapiro and Max Melamed, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz*, 1072.
- Mellis, Ursula, *wife of Herbert Friesem*> *Fraser*, 456.
- Mencken, Cains, 123.
- Mencken, Michael, *son of Mencken Cain*, 60, 123.
- Mencken, Voes, *son of Mencken Cain*, 60, 123.
- Mencken, Wolff, *father of Wolff Mencken*, 123.
- Mencken, Wolff, *son of Mencken Wolff*, 60, 123.
- Mendel, *husband of ?, father of Seligmann Mendel and Heymann Mendel*, 320, 805.
- Mendel, Adele Friesem, *wife of Max Mendel, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 495.
- Mendel, Adolph, *son of Mendel Mendel*, 949.
- Mendel, Anna, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Bertha, *daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 950.
- Mendel, Billa Joseph, *wife of Seligmann Mendel*, 320-321, 328-330, 805.
- Mendel, Carl, *husband of Erna (Ernestine) Wolf*, 1267.
- Mendel, Carolina, *daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 946.
- Mendel, Carolina Schmitz, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*> *Berlin*, 944-945, 1096.
- Mendel, Erna (Ernestine) Wolf, *wife of Siegfried Dublon and Carl Mendel, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff)*, 51, 1267.
- Mendel, Esther, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Gudula, *daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 949.
- Mendel, Gustav, *son of Mendel Mendel*, 946.
- Mendel, Hans, *husband of ?, son of Max Mendel*, 495.
- Mendel, Helena Lichtenstein, *wife of Isaak Mendel*, 945.
- Mendel, Henrietta Heumann, *wife of Isaak Mendel, daughter of Joseph Heumann*, 945.
- Mendel, Herta, *wife of Alfred Hertog*, 432, 959.
- Mendel, Heymann, *husband of ?, son of Mendel*, 320, 331.
- Mendel, Isac, *husband of Regina (Rachel) Joseph*, 944.
- Mendel, Isaak, *husband of Helena Lichtenstein and Henrietta Heumann, son of Mendel Mendel*, 126, 945.
- Mendel, Isidor, 126.
- Mendel, Jacob, *son of Mendel Mendel*, 946.
- Mendel, Jeanetta, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Joseph, *son of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Julia, *wife of Karl Horn*, 1024, 1030.
- Mendel, Max, *husband of Adele Friesem*, 495.
- Mendel, Mendel, *husband of Carolina Schmitz, Sibilla Schmitz (Berlin) and Susanna Krechel, son of Isac Mendel*, 104, 944-946, 949-950, 1096.
- Mendel, Mrs. Mendel, 104, 944.
- Mendel, Regina (Rachel) Joseph, *wife of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Regina, *wife of Jacob Hirzmann, daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 906, 946-948.
- Mendel, Rosa, *wife of Benjamin Koppel, daughter of Mendel Mendel*, 862, 950.
- Mendel, Rosella, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Rösge, *wife of Seligmann Mendel*, 320, 322-327, 332-333, 805.
- Mendel, Sally, *son of Mendel Mendel*, 104, 950.
- Mendel, Sara, *daughter of Isac Mendel*, 944.
- Mendel, Seligmann, *husband of Rösge and Billa Joseph, son of Mendel*, 320-330, 332-333, 805.
- Mendel, Sibilla Schmitz, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*> *Berlin*, 944, 946, 949, 1096.
- Mendel, Sprinz (Claire Haymann), *wife of Jakob Wolff*, 133, 1242, 1247, 1251.
- Mendel, Susanna Krechel, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Mathias Krechel*, 944, 950, 1096.
- Mendel Burg, Sophia, *wife of Michael Berlin*, 806, 961.

- Menkel, Johanna, *wife of Carl Juhl*, 797-797A.  
 Menken, Andreas, *husband of Lea Wolf*, 1284.  
 Menken, Lea Wolf, *wife of Moses Horn and Andreas Menken, daughter of Jacob (Geisel) Wolff*, 1284.  
 Menzer (Mainzer), Adelheid Wolff, *wife of Hirsch Mainzer> Menzer, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1281.  
 Menzer (Mainzer), Johanna (Jeannette, Esther) Wolff (Geisel), *wife of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1282.  
 Merel, Florence Friedman, *wife of Gary Merel*, 937, 939.  
 Merel, Gary, *husband of Florence Friedman, son of Lee Merel*, 937, 939.  
 Merel, Helene, *wife of Michael Feinberg, daughter of Lee Merel*, 937.  
 Merel, Ilona Kaufmann, *wife of Lee Merel, daughter of Fritz (Fred) Kaufmann*, 937.  
 Merel, Lee, *husband of Ilona Kaufmann*, 937.  
 Merel, Melissa, *daughter of Gary Merel*, 939.  
 Merel, Sharon, *wife of Barry Kronman, daughter of Lee Merel*, 937-938.  
 Merman, Ellen Louise, *wife of Herbert Martin English*, 606G, 606K-606L.  
 Mermelstein, Audrey Beth Faber, *wife of Neil Howard Mermelstein, daughter of Hermann Faber*, 381-382.  
 Mermelstein, Aviva Ellen, *daughter of Neil Howard Mermelstein*, 382.  
 Mermelstein, Neil Howard, *husband of Audrey Beth Faber*, 381-382.  
 Mermelstein, Susan Lynn, *wife of Paul Matthew Nagl, daughter of Neil Howard Mermelstein*, 382.  
 Mersand, Dr. Joseph, 4.  
 Metternich, Lothar von, 9.  
 Metz, Gloria, *wife of Steven Marc Simon*, 650.  
 Metzger, Amalia, *wife of Nathan Kaufmann, daughter of Michael Metzger*, 868.  
 Metzger, Benjamin, *husband of Gudula Laser, son of Michael Metzger*, 854, 863.  
 Metzger, Clara, *wife of Josef Sommer, daughter of Michael Metzger*, 854-856, 860.  
 Metzger, Delphine, *daughter of Joseph Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Emma, *daughter of Benjamin Metzger*, 863.  
 Metzger, Emma, *wife of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171.  
 Metzger, Erwin, *son of Julius Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Eva, *wife of Isaac Salomon*, 58, 737.  
 Metzger, Eva Berlin [Schmitz], *wife of Michael Metzger, daughter of Wolf [Hieronymus Schmitz] Berlin*, 854, 864.  
 Metzger, Frieda, *wife of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171.  
 Metzger, Frieda Steinberg, *wife of Hugo Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Gudula Laser, *wife of Benjamin Metzger*, 854, 863.  
 Metzger, Heinz, *son of Julius Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Helene, *daughter of Michael Metzger*, 871.  
 Metzger, Hubertine, *daughter of Michael Metzger*, 871.  
 Metzger, Hugo, *husband of Frieda Steinberg, son of Joseph Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Hugo, *son of Joseph Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Jacob, *son of Michael Metzger*, 864.  
 Metzger, Joseph, *husband of Mathilde Schneider, son of Michael Metzger*, 868-870.  
 Metzger, Joseph, *son of Joseph Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Julius, *husband of Klara Levy, son of Joseph Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Klara Levy, *wife of Julius Metzger*, 870.  
 Metzger, Laser, *son of Benjamin Metzger*, 863.  
 Metzger, Lazarus, 125.  
 Metzger, Lotte, *daughter of Hugo Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Magdalena, *daughter of Benjamin Metzger*, 863.  
 Metzger, Magdalena, *daughter of Michael Metzger*, 854.  
 Metzger, Mathilde Schneider, *wife of Joseph Metzger*, 868-870.  
 Metzger, Michael, *husband of Eva Berlin [Schmitz] and Sibilla Abraham*, 125, 854, 864, 868, 871.  
 Metzger, Regina, *daughter of Michael Metzger*, 868.  
 Metzger, Ruth, *daughter of Hugo Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Sara, *wife of Simon Herz, daughter of Michael Metzger*, 864-867.  
 Metzger, Sibilla, *daughter of Joseph Metzger*, 869.  
 Metzger, Sibilla Abraham, *wife of Michael Metzger*, 854, 868, 871.  
 Meusens, Amalia Herz, *wife of Henri Meusens, daughter of Moses Herz*, 611.  
 Meusens, Henri, *husband of Amalia Herz*, 611.  
 Meyer (Also see Maier and Mayer)  
 Meyer, *husband of ? , father of Salomon and Jakob Meyer*, 1162.  
 Meyer zum (from) Goldstein, Rabbi, 9.  
 Meyer, ....., *son of Hirsch Meyer*, 419.  
 Meyer, Abraham, *husband of Emma Moses*, 117.  
 Meyer, Abraham, *husband of Henriette Schmitz*, 90.  
 Meyer, Abraham, *son of Herz Meyer*, 421.  
 Meyer, Adele, *wife of Albert Cahn*, 895.

- Meyer, Albert, husband of Liselotte "Lotte" Aronge, son of Daniel Meyer, 733.
- Meyer, Amalia, wife of Jacob Wolf, 812, 1282.
- Meyer, Amalia Arensberg, wife of Ludwig Meyer, daughter of Hermann Arensberg, 964.
- Meyer, Amalie, wife of Salomon Salomon, daughter of Gedilah Meyer, 118.
- Meyer, Amalie Wolf, wife of Daniel Meyer, daughter of Aleikim Wolf, 118.
- Meyer, Amith, husband of Ariela Levy, son of Eli Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Andreas, 127.
- Meyer, Anna, wife of Natan Croonenberg, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.
- Meyer, Anne Jaeckel, wife of Ernst Meyer, 733.
- Meyer, Ariela Levy, wife of Amith Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Arthur, husband of Carlotta Durmertier, son of Joseph Sommer, 861.
- Meyer, Bernard, 57.
- Meyer, Bertha, wife of Jacob Schmitz, 910-911.
- Meyer, Bertha, wife of Sigimund Herz, 865.
- Meyer, Bertha Abraham, wife of Isack Meyer, 571.
- Meyer, Bertha Geissmar, 149.
- Meyer, Rabbi Dr. Daniel, 9.
- Meyer, Carola "Jennie" Faber, wife of Süßman Meyer, daughter of Bernhard Faber, 355.
- Meyer, Caroline, wife of Andreas (Eliezar) Simon, daughter of David Meyer, 1227-1228.
- Meyer, Caroline Friedsam, wife of Herz Meyer, daughter of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 421.
- Meyer, Caroline Heymann, wife of Leo Hirsch, 482.
- Meyer, Carl, son of Aron Meyer, 103.
- Meyer, Carl, son of Herz Meyer, 421.
- Meyer, Carlotta Durmertier, wife of Arthur Meyer, 861.
- Meyer, Cilly, 150.
- Meyer, Clara, wife of Nathan Nathan, 1204.
- Meyer, Clementine Mayer (from Cochem), 139.
- Meyer, Daniel, husband of Amalie Wolf, son of Josef Meyer, 117.
- Meyer, Daniel, husband of Juditha Wolff, 374.
- Meyer, Daniel, husband of Pauline "Lina" Herz, 59, 730, 733.
- Meyer, Daniel, husband of Rebecka Gottschalk, son of Michael Berlin, 965.
- Meyer, David, 62.
- Meyer, David, husband of Ester Salomon, son of David Jacob, 1227.
- Meyer, David, husband of Helene Hartog, 246, 247B, 247D.
- Meyer, David, husband of Rosa Berger, 310.
- Meyer, David, son of Salomon Meyer, 1162.
- Meyer, Dror, son of Eli Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Edith, wife of Peter Rosenstein, daughter of Emil Meyer, 675.
- Meyer, Egele (Erika, Gail), daughter of Albert Meyer, 733.
- Meyer, Elfriede, 117.
- Meyer, Eli, husband of Nili Oratch, son of Helmut Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Ella Weber, wife of Emil Meyer, daughter of Hermann Weber, 673, 675.
- Meyer, Emil, husband of Ella Weber, 673, 675.
- Meyer, Emil Mendel, husband of Johanna Furst, son of Herz Meyer, 421.
- Meyer, Emilie, 97.
- Meyer, Emma Moses, wife of Abraham Meyer, 117.
- Meyer (Mayer), Emmy Brünell, wife of ..... Mayer (Meyer), daughter of Karl Brünell, 331.
- Meyer, Erika (See Meyer, Egele)
- Meyer, Ernst, husband of Hilde Sperber, Anne Jaeckel and Rose Löwengrund, son of Daniel Meyer, 59, 733, 735, 759.
- Meyer, Ernst, husband of Lotte Cahn, 919.
- Meyer, Ester Salomon, wife of David Meyer, 1227.
- Meyer, Esther, wife of John Golab, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 735-736.
- Meyer, Esther Andreas, wife of Joseph (Jonas) Meyer, daughter of Ansel Heymann, 355.
- Meyer, Eva (Karoline), wife of Hubert (Hermann) Berger, 281, 298-299.
- Meyer, Eva, wife of Joseph (Eliezar) Stock, 1229.
- Meyer, Eva Appel, wife of Leopold Meyer, daughter of Isaac Appel, 783.
- Meyer, Fredericke Fretgen, wife of Simon Lichtenstein, daughter of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 423.
- Meyer, Frieda Benedict, wife of Hermann (Heymann) Meyer, 423.
- Meyer, Frieda Jonas, wife of Jacob Meyer II, 424.
- Meyer, Gail (See Meyer, Egele)
- Meyer, Gertha, daughter of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, 860.
- Meyer, Gertrud, wife of David Gärtner, 552.
- Meyer, Gudula, wife of Joseph Berlin, 965.
- Meyer, Gudula, wife of Löb Herz, 547.
- Meyer, Hannah (from Euskirchen), wife of ..... Horn, 139.
- Meyer, Hedwig Hirsch, wife of Hermann

Meyer, daughter of Leopold Hirsch, 1038-1039.

Meyer, Hedwig, wife of Siegreid Weiss, daughter of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, 860.

Meyer, Heinz Erich, husband of Joan, son of Moritz Meyer, 374, 377.

Meyer, Helena Hirzmann, wife of Leo Meyer, daughter of Jacob Hirzmann, 947.

Meyer, Helene Hartog, wife of David Meyer, daughter of Alexander Hertog, 246, 247B, 247D.

Meyer, Helmut, husband of Marga Faber, son of Moritz Meyer, 374-375, 387.

Meyer, Hendel Henriette Heymann, wife of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 421, 423-424.

Meyer, Henriette, wife of ..... Oster, 140.

Meyer, Henriette (Hindel Jacob), wife of Abraham (Hirz Levy) Hirzmann, 1270, 1275.

Meyer, Henriette Schmitz, wife of Abraham Meyer, 90.

Meyer, Herbert, husband of Jetta Nathan, 1205-1206.

Meyer, Hermann, son of Eliesar Meyer, 82.

Meyer, Hermann (Heyman), husband of Frieda Benedict, son of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 423.

Meyer, Hermann, husband of Hedwig Hirsch, 1038-1039.

Meyer, Hermann, husband of Jeanette, 673.

Meyer, Hertz, son of David Meyer, 247D.

Meyer, Herz, husband of Caroline Friedsam, son of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 421.

Meyer, Hilde Sperber, wife of Ernst Meyer, daughter of Phillip Sperber, 59, 733, 759.

Meyer, Hirnchen Salomon, wife of Israel Meyer, 282.

Meyer, Hirsch, husband of Regine Friedsam, son of Jacob Meyer, 419.

Meyer, Ilse Cahn, wife of Moritz Meyer, daughter of David Cahn, 935.

Meyer, Irma, wife of ..... Rolef, 139.

Meyer, Isack, husband of Bertha Abraham, 571.

Meyer, Israel, husband of Hirnchen Salomon, 282.

Meyer, Jack, husband of Rose, son of Herbert Meyer, 1206.

Meyer, Jacob II, husband of Frieda Jonas, son of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 424.

Meyer, Jacob, husband of Rosa Berg, 775.

Meyer, Jacob I, son of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 424.

Meyer, Jakob, 60.

Meyer, Jakob, husband of ? , son of Meyer, 1162.

Meyer, James, son of Heinz Erich Meyer, 377.

Meyer, Jaunette (Hanne), daughter of Meyer, 137.

Meyer, Jeanette, wife of Hermann Meyer, 673.

Meyer, Jeanette Leyser Simon Bock, wife of Salomon Meyer, 1162.

Meyer, Jetta, wife of David Daniel, 103.

Meyer, Jetta Nathan, wife of Herbert Meyer, daughter of Siegmund Nathan, 1205-1206.

Meyer, Joan, wife of Heinz Erich Meyer, 374, 377.

Meyer, Joan, wife of Sandy Turco, daughter of Herbert Meyer, 1206.

Meyer, Johanna Furst, wife of Emil Mendel Meyer, 421.

Meyer, Johanna Scheuer, wife of Süssman Meyer, 355.

Meyer, John, son of Heinz Erich Meyer, 377.

Meyer, Jordchen, daughter of Mendel Salomon Meyer, 423.

Meyer, Josef, husband of Martha Weber, son of Hermann Meyer, 673.

Meyer, Joseph (Jonas), husband of Ester Andreas, 355.

Meyer, Joseph "Nathan," husband of Maria Anna Sommer, 860-861.

Meyer, Joseph, son of Gedilah Meyer, 117.

Meyer, Josephine, wife of Max Daniel, 834.

Meyer, Josephine Faber, wife of Moritz Meyer, daughter of Hermann Faber, 374.

Meyer, Juditha Wollf, wife of Daniel Meyer, 374.

Meyer, Julie, wife of ..... Hartmann, daughter of Moshe Meyer, 118.

Meyer, Julie, wife of Julius Haimann, 594.

Meyer, Julius, husband of Rita Adler, son of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, 860.

Meyer, Julius, son of Joseph Berlin, 965.

Meyer, Karoline, wife of Salomon Gottfried Wolff, 374.

Meyer, Klara [Claire], wife of Julius Neumann, daughter of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, 861.

Meyer, Kurt [Clifford Martin], husband of Frances Weiss, son of Hermann Meyer, 1039.

Meyer, Lazarus, husband of Regina Mainzer, son of Nathan Meyer, 104, 126.

Meyer, Leo, husband of Helena Hirzmann, 947.

Meyer, Leopold, husband of Eva Appel, 783.

Meyer, Liesel, wife of Rolf Hertz, 674.

Meyer, Liselotte "Lotte" Aronge, wife of Albert Meyer, 733.

Meyer, Lotte Cahn, wife of Ernst Meyer, daughter of Jacob Cahn, 919.



- Meyer, Ludwig, husband of Amalia Arensberg, 964.
- Meyer, Lynn, wife of Mark Plotnick, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 733.
- Meyer, Manes, 123.
- Meyer, Marga Faber, wife of Helmut Meyer, daughter of Salomon Faber, 374-375, 387.
- Meyer, Maria Anna, wife of Clemens Coopman, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.
- Meyer, Maria Anna Sommer, wife of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, son of Josef Sommer, 860-861.
- Meyer, Martha, wife of Napoleon Rosenzweig, 1275-1276.
- Meyer, Martha Weber, wife of Josef Meyer, daughter of Hermann Weber, 673.
- Meyer, Marx, son of Carl Meyer, 103.
- Meyer, Mary Anne, wife of Bobby Maloy, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 735.
- Meyer, Mathilde, 150.
- Meyer, Max, son of Bernard Meyer, 57.
- Meyer, Max, 90.
- Meyer, Max, son of Daniel Meyer, 733.
- Meyer, Mechtild, wife of Josef Herz, daughter of Jacob Meyer, 775-776.
- Meyer, Mendel, 127.
- Meyer, Mendel Salomon, husband of Hendel Henriette Heymann, 421, 423-424.
- Meyer, Michael, husband of Saare Leib [Löb], 309.
- Meyer, Michal, daughter of Eli Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Mina, wife of Siegmund Gottschalk, 566B.
- Meyer, Moritz, husband of Ilse Cahn, 935.
- Meyer, Moritz, husband of Josephine Faber, 374.
- Meyer, Nathan, 124.
- Meyer, Nathan, husband of Rosetta Herz, 626, 1289.
- Meyer, "Nathan" [Joseph], husband of Maria Anna Sommer, 860-861.
- Meyer, Nili Oratch, wife of Eli Meyer, 375.
- Meyer, Nomi, wife of Ephraim Kotik and Shlomo Ulmann, daughter of Helmut Meyer, 375-376.
- Meyer, Paulette, wife of Morris Neustadt, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 733-734.
- Meyer, Pauline "Lina" Herz, wife of Daniel Meyer, daughter of Eduard Herz, 59, 140, 730, 733.
- Meyer, Rebecka Gottschalk, wife of Daniel Berlin, daughter of Naftali Gottschalk, 965.
- Meyer, Rebekka, wife of Yitzchak, daughter of Yitzchak, 104.
- Meyer, Regina Mainzer, wife of Lazarus Meyer, daughter of Jehudah Meyer, 104.
- Meyer, Regine Friedsam, wife of Hirsch Meyer, daughter of Josef Friedsam, 419.
- Meyer, Renate, wife of Paul Hirsch, vi-vii, 41, 1025.
- Meyer, Renee, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 919.
- Meyer, Mrs. Richard, 17, 118.
- Meyer, Richard, 17, 118.
- Meyer, Rita Adler, wife of Julius Meyer, 860.
- Meyer, Rosa Berg, wife of Jacob Meyer, 775.
- Meyer, Rosa Berger, wife of David Meyer, daughter of Alfred Berger, 310.
- Meyer, Rosa, wife of Seligmann Herz, 864.
- Meyer, Rose Löwengrund, wife of Ernst Meyer, 733, 735.
- Meyer, Rosetta, wife of Bernhard Gottschalk, 385.
- Meyer, Rosetta Herz Wolff, wife of Salomon Wolff and Nathan Meyer, daughter of Isaack Herz, 42, 626, 1289.
- Meyer, Ruth, wife of Chris Sanborn, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 735.
- Meyer, Saare Leib [Löb], wife of Michael Meyer, daughter of Isaak Leib [Löb], 309.
- Meyer, Salomon, husband of Jeanette Leyser Simon Bock, son of Meyer, 1162.
- Meyer, Salomon, son of Herz Meyer, 421.
- Meyer, Samson, son of Abraham Meyer, 103.
- Meyer, Sara, wife of Seligmann Levi, 627.
- Meyer, Sarchen, wife of Isaak Berger, daughter of Israel Meyer, 282, 285.
- Meyer, Sibilla, wife of Simon Hartoch, daughter of David Meyer, 247B.
- Meyer, Sophie, wife of Joseph Gutmann, 1287.
- Meyer, Sophie, wife of Otto Jülich, 689.
- Meyer, Sorle (Sara), wife of Claude Friesem, 426, 458, 460-550.
- Meyer, Sprinz, wife of Jakob Bier, 321.
- Meyer, Süssman, husband of Johanna Scheuer and Carola Faber, son of Joseph Meyer, 355-356.
- Meyer, Taubchen, wife of Salomon Moses, 282.
- Meyer, Wilhelmina, wife of Willy Rolef, 779C.
- Meyer, Wilhelmine, 97.
- Meyer, Ya'el, daughter of Eli Meyer, 375.
- Meyer Cahn [Marx], Marx, Deborah, wife of Leib Herz, daughter of Marx (Meyer) Cahn, 665, 704-705, 972.
- Mezavilla, Edith Schwarz, wife of Robert Mezavilla, daughter of Rolf Schwarz, 540.
- Mezavilla, Robert, husband of Edith Schwarz, 540.
- Mibashan, Juliana, wife of Simon Mibashan,

daughter of Salomon Faber, 356.  
 Mibashan [Braunstein], Mordechai, 356.  
 Mibashan, Simon, husband of Juliana Faber, son of Mordechai Braunstein>Mibashan, 356.  
 Michaels, Dr. Andrew, son of Sam Michaels, 596.  
 Michaels, Melissa, daughter of Sam Michaels, 596.  
 Michaels, Sam, husband of Susan Jacob, 596.  
 Michaels, Susan Jacob, wife of ..... Sam Michaels, daughter of Morris Jacob, 596.  
 Michel, ..... Gottschalk, wife of Abraham Michel, daughter of Levi Gottschalk, 393.  
 Michel, Abraham, 101.  
 Michel, Abraham, husband of ..... Gottschalk, 393.  
 Michel, Adelheid, wife of Jacob Cahn, 919.  
 Michel, Adolf, husband of Mathilde Moses, 94.  
 Michel, Bernhard, 142.  
 Michel, Elvira Josef, 142.  
 Michel, Eva, wife of ..... Marx, 99.  
 Michel, Ilse, wife of Karl Ansel, 161, 194.  
 Michel, Jetta, wife of Lâeo Alexander, 239A.  
 Michel, Karoline, wife of Josef Faber, 108, 364.  
 Michel, Mathilde Moses, wife of Adolf Michel, 94.  
 Michel, Matilde, wife of Albert Weiss, 83.  
 Michel, Moise Salomon, husband of Rebecca Levi, 237.  
 Michel, Rebecca Levi, wife of Moise Salomon Michel, 237.  
 Michel, Sibilla, wife of Abraham Michel, daughter of Jehudah Levy, 103.  
 Michel, Sophia, wife of Meyer Hertog, daughter of Moise Salomon Michel, 237, 238A.  
 Michel, Sophie, wife of Max Wolff, 88.  
 Michel Hirtz, Henriette, wife of Meyer Herz, daughter of Michael Hirtz, 116, 705, 743, 757-758, 765, 771-773.  
 Michener, Asha Rese Loeb, daughter of Robert Michener, 1188.  
 Michener, Joan Miriame Loeb, wife of Robert Michener, daughter of Hans Adolf Loeb, 1188.  
 Michener, Robert, husband of Joan Miriame Loeb, 1188.  
 Midkiff, Chad Ray, husband of Chevon Hunt, son of Charles Midkiff, 221.  
 Midkiff, Charles, husband of Karen Patricia Benignus, 221.  
 Midkiff, Chevon Hunt, wife of Chad Ray Midkiff, 221.  
 Midkiff, Karen Patricia Benignus, wife of

Charles Midkiff, daughter of Karl Benignus, 221.  
 Mies, Dr. Horst, 150.  
 Mikels, Delia Marx, wife of Frank Mikels, daughter of Adolph Marx, 405.  
 Mikels, Frank, husband of Delia Marx, 405.  
 Mikels, Frieda Marx, wife of David Lewis and Ira "Ike" Mikels, daughter of Adolph Marx, 402.  
 Mikels, Ira "Ike," husband of Frieda Marx, 402.  
 Milchen, Elisabeth, wife of Simon Kaufmann, 1062.  
 Miller, Alex David, son of Thomas Miller, 631.  
 Miller, Dina (Diana) Zieolonko, wife of Kurt "Jacob" Kahn and Heinz Kent, 1177, 1179.  
 Miller, Jacob Ronald, son of Thomas Miller, 631.  
 Miller, Jessica Ann, daughter of Thomas Miller, 631.  
 Miller, Laura Wasserman, wife of Thomas Miller, daughter of David Wasserman, 630-631.  
 Miller, Mary Anne, wife of Dr. Lionel Wolff, 435-436.  
 Miller, Penny, wife of Bradford Jackson, 188.  
 Miller, Shelley, wife of Robert A. Silber, 953.  
 Miller, Thomas, husband of Laura Wasserman, 630-631.  
 Minarich, Scott, husband of Shelly Brown, 648.  
 Minarich, Shelly Brown, wife of Scott Minarich, daughter of Dr. Gerald Brown, 648.  
 Minckel (Also see Minkel)  
 Minckel, Isaac, husband of Sara Moises, 1163-1203.  
 Minckel, Jakob (see Minkel, Jakob)  
 Minckel, Jeanette (Ester) (See Minkel, Josephine)  
 Minckel, Johanna, wife of Barmen Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 603, 1163.  
 Minckel, Joseph (See Minkel, Joseph)  
 Minckel, Josephina Juda Joseph (See Minkel, Josephina Juda Joseph)  
 Minckel, Sara (Judgen Salomon), daughter of Isaac Minckel, 134, 1163.  
 Minckel, Sara, wife of Moses Haimann/Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 133, 590-591, 1203, 1251.  
 Minckel, Sara Moises, wife of Isaac Minckel, 1163-1203.  
 Minckel, Sare, daughter of Isaac Minckel, 1163.  
 Mink, Marcia, wife of Reuben Rothschild, 522.  
 Minkel (Also see Minckel)  
 Minkel, Abraham (Yitzchak), husband of Johanna "Hannchen" Bach, son of Joseph Minkel, 1186.

Minkel, Adolf, *son of Hermann Minkel*, 109, 1171.  
Minkel, Dr. Adolf, *husband of Ida Kaufman, son of Jacob Minkel*, 1165.  
Minkel, Alfred, *husband of ? , son of Dr. Joseph Minkel*, 1192.  
Minkel, Alwine, *daughter of Jacob Minkel*, 1185.  
Minkel, Andrée Rottersmann, *wife of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168.  
Minkel, Armand "Erwin," *husband of Andrée Rottersmann, son of Moritz Minkel*, 1168.  
Minkel, Barbara Jean, *wife of Michael Weglarz, son of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1193.  
Minkel, Bernhard (Bernard), *husband of Inge Goldschmidt, son of Emil Minkel*, 1192-1193, 1195.  
Minkel, Bernhard, *husband of Julia Treidel, son of Joseph Minkel*, 1190, 1192, 1199.  
Minkel, Bernhard, *son of Hermann Minkel*, 1171.  
Minkel, Bernhard Alfred, *son of Jacob Minkel*, 1165.  
Minkel, Betty Schott, *wife of Emil Minkel*, 1192, 1198.  
Minkel, Caroline Haimann, *wife of Salomon Minkel, daughter of Sussman Haimann*, 1166.  
Minkel, Carolyn, *daughter of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1193.  
Minkel, Claire Julie, *wife of Jean Chiche, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168.  
Minkel, Clara, *wife of Adolf Schoemann, daughter of Bernhard Minkel*, 1190-1191.  
Minkel, Clara (Claire) (Maidgen), *wife of Jakob Salm, daughter of Jakob Minkel*, 133, 1202.  
Minkel, Deborah, *wife of William Dexter, daughter of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1193-1194.  
Minkel, Denise, *wife of Wayne McNeil, daughter of Ernest Minkel*, 1196-1197.  
Minkel, Dennis, *son of Ernest Minkel*, 1196.  
Minkel, Elsa, *wife of Moses de Jong, daughter of Jacob Minkel*, 1180, 1182.  
Minkel, Emil, *husband of Betty Schott, son of Bernhard Minkel*, 1192, 1198.  
Minkel, Emma, *daughter of Bernhard Minkel*, 1192.  
Minkel, Emma Metzger, *wife of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171.  
Minkel, Emmanuel, *husband of Emma Metzger and Frieda Metzger, son of Hermann*

*Minkel*, 1171.  
Minkel, Ernest, *husband of Marian Koehler, ..... and ..... , son of Emil Minkel*, 1192, 1196.  
Minkel, Fredericka, *wife of Gustav Gabriel Stern, daughter of Joseph Minkel*, 1199.  
Minkel, Frieda, *wife of Adolf Devries, daughter of Jacob Minkel*, 1185.  
Minkel, Frieda Metzger, *wife of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171.  
Minkel, Friedrich, *son of Jacob Minkel*, 1185.  
Minkel, Gerda, *wife of Otto Koch, son of Emmanuel Metzger*, 1171.  
Minkel, Gertha, *wife of ? , daughter of Josef Minkel*, 1165.  
Minkel, Henriette, *daughter of Bernhard Minkel*, 1190.  
Minkel, Herman, *son of Bernhard Minkel*, 1190.  
Minkel, Hermann, *husband of Theresia Bender and Therese Regina Gottschalk*, 258, 1166, 1171.  
Minkel, Hilde, *wife of Alfred Seligmann, daughter of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171, 1174.  
Minkel, Ida Kaufmann, *wife of Dr. Adolf Minkel*, 1165.  
Minkel, Inge Goldschmidt, *wife of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1192-1193, 1195.  
Minkel, Ilse, *daughter of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171.  
Minkel, Ilse, *wife of Fred Albert Ransenberg, daughter of Emil Minkel*, 1198.  
Minkel, Jacob, *husband of Juliana Treidel, Susanna Heymann and Sophia Heymann, son of Joseph Minkel*, 76, 1164-1165.  
Minkel, Jacob, *husband of Theresia Marx, son of Joseph Minkel*, 1166, 1177, 1180, 1185.  
Minkel, Jacob, *son of Bernhard Minkel*, 1192.  
Minkel, Jakob, *husband of Josephina Juda Jacob, son of Salomon Minkel*, 133, 1163, 1202-1203.  
Minkel, Jakob, *husband of Rosa Bing, son of Hermann Minkel*, 1166-1167.  
Minkel [Minckel], Jeanette (Ester), *wife of Benjamin Wolff and David Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel*, 51, 133, 603, 1163, 1300.  
Minkel, Jeanette Lebenstein, *wife of Josef Minkel*, 1165.  
Minkel, Jenny, *daughter of Abraham (Yitzchak) Minkel*, 1186.  
Minkel, Jenny, *daughter of Salomon Minkel*, 1166.  
Minkel, Jenny, *wife of Simon Kahn, daughter of*

- Jacob Minkel, 1177.*
- Minkel, Johanna "Hannchen" Bach, *wife of Abraham Minkel, 1186.*
- Minkel, Josef, *husband of Jeanette Lebenstein, son of Jacob Minkel, 1165.*
- Minkel, Joseph, *husband of Maria Anna Heimann (Haymann), son of Jakob Minkel, 133, 603, 1163-1164, 1166, 1186, 1190.*
- Minkel, Dr. Joseph, *husband of Selma Gottschalk, son of Bernhard Minkel, 1192.*
- Minkel, Joseph, *son of Abraham (Yitzchak) Minkel, 1186.*
- Minkel, Joseph, *son of Hermann Minkel, 1166.*
- Minkel, Josephina Juda Joseph, *wife of Jakob Minkel, daughter of Joseph Salomon, 133, 1163, 1202-1203.*
- Minkel, Josephine Minkel, *wife of David Bender, 258, 1203.*
- Minkel, Judit, *wife of Salomon Minkel, 1163.*
- Minkel, Julia Treidel, *wife of Bernhard Minkel, daughter of Joseph Treidel, 1190, 1192, 1199.*
- Minkel, Juliana Faber, *wife of Moritz Minkel, daughter of Jakob Faber, 51, 144, 357, 1166, 1168.*
- Minkel, Juliana Treidel, *wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Isaak Treidel, 1164-1165.*
- Minkel, Juliette, *wife of ..... Cerf, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 1167.*
- Minkel, Juliette, *wife of Erich (Aric) Nysénholc>Nitsan, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel, 1168, 1170.*
- Minkel, Julius, *son of Jacob Minkel, 1185.*
- Minkel, Linda, *wife of Richard Perlin, daughter of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel, 1195.*
- Minkel, Madelaine, *wife of Albert Ben-Simon, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel, 1168-1169.*
- Minkel, Maria Anna (Marjanne) (Miriam Herz) Heimann (Haymann), *wife of Joseph Minkel, daughter of Joseph Haymann, 110, 603, 1163-1164, 1166, 1186, 1190.*
- Minkel, Marian Koehler, *wife of Ernest Minkel, 1192.*
- Minkel, Mathilde "Tilla," *wife of Isaac Berlin, daughter of Bernhard Minkel, 951-952, 957, 1190.*
- Minkel, Max, *son of Jacob Minkel, 1185.*
- Minkel, Moritz, *husband of Juliana Faber, son of Hermann Minkel, 51, 144, 357, 1166, 1168.*
- Minkel, Rachael, *daughter of Isaak Minkel, 1164.*
- Minkel, Rosa, *daughter of Jacob Minkel, 11777.*
- Minkel, Rosa Bing, *wife of Jakob Minkel, 1166-1167.*
- Minkel, Rosalie, *daughter of Bernhard Minkel, 1190.*
- Minkel, Salomon, *husband of Caroline Haimann, son of Joseph Minkel, 1166.*
- Minkel, Salomon, *husband of Judit, son of Isaac Minckel, 1109, 1163.*
- Minkel, Sara, *wife of Moses Haimann/ Haymann, daughter of Jakob Minkel, 133, 590-591, 1203, 1251.*
- Minkel, Selma, *wife of Julius Loeb, daughter of Abraham (Yitzchak) Minkel, 1186.*
- Minkel, Selma Gottschalk, *wife of Dr. Joseph Minkel, 1192.*
- Minkel, Sheila, *wife of William Natterman, daughter of Ernest Minkel, 1196.*
- Minkel, Sophia Heymann, *wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Abraham Heymann, 1164-1165.*
- Minkel, Susanna Heymann, *wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Abraham Heymann, 1164-1165.*
- Minkel, Therese Regina Gottschalk, *wife of Hermann Minkel, 1166, 1171.*
- Minkel, Theresia Bender, *wife of Hermann Minkel, 258, 1166.*
- Minkel, Theresia Marx, *wife of Jacob Minkel, 1166, 1177, 1180, 1185.*
- Mintz, Carl, *son of Jacob Mintz, 184.*
- Mintz, Jack, *son of Jacob Mintz, 184.*
- Mintz, Jacob, *husband of Josefine "Minnie" Ansel>Arnold, 184.*
- Mintz, Josefine "Minnie" Ansel>Arnold, *wife of Jacob Mintz, daughter of Jakob Ansel>Arnold, 184.*
- Misché, Abraham, 127.
- Misner, Terry, *wife of Howard Dunn, 655.*
- Moesta, Mayor Anette, iv, 75.
- Moffatt, Grant, 1309.
- Mohr, ....., *husband of Emilie (Emma) ülich, 684.*
- Mohr, Emilie (Emma) Jülich, *wife of ..... Mohr, daughter of Heinrich Jülich, 684.*
- Moises, Gudula, *wife of Leib Berlin>Schmitz, 802, 848.*
- Moises, Jetta, *wife of Zander Levi, 667.*
- Moises, Mamel, *wife of Jacob Winter> Berghoff, 1043.*
- Moises, Max, 118.
- Moises, Sara, *wife of Isaac Minckel, 1163-1203.*
- Monosowski, Alexander Bezalel, *husband of Arlette Nefussi, 1067.*
- Monosowski, Arlette Nefussi, *wife of Alexander Bezalel Monosowski, 1067.*
- Monosowski, Elizabeth, *wife of Jonathan*

Glass, daughter of Alexander Bezael  
 Monosowski, 71, 1067.  
 Montalvo, Irma, wife of Wade Justin Haiman,  
 6061.  
 Montiglio, Emma, wife of Wilhelm Nathan, 432,  
 1209.  
 Monture, Penny, wife of Sidney Nathan, 722.  
 Mordechu, Reichel, wife of ..... Abraham,  
 641.  
 Morer, Esther, wife of Mathias Diewald, 341.  
 Morgenthau, Lina, 101.  
 Morgenthau, Mathilde, 150.  
 Moringen, Josef, 58.  
 Morrison, Don, husband of Inez Dunn, 655.  
 Morrison, Inez Dunn, wife of Don Morrison,  
 daughter of Nate Dunn, 47, 655.  
 Mortge, Kaetchen, wife of Emanuel Brünell,  
 323.  
 Mortge, Katrina, wife of Moritz Bär, 378.  
 Mortgen, ..... Kahn, wife of Marx (Marcus)  
 Mortgen, 397.  
 Mortgen, Marx, husband of ..... Kahn, 99,  
 397.  
 Moses, Abraham, 94.  
 Moses, Amalia Haas, wife of Joseph Moses,  
 daughter of Jakob Haas, 460.  
 Moses, Anne Schmitz, wife of Herz Moses,  
 daughter of Salomon Schmitz, 683,  
 691.  
 Moses, Bertha, wife of ..... Kaufmann, 118.  
 Moses, Bertha, wife of Moises Herz and  
 Andreas (Asher) Herz, daughter of  
 Heimann Moses, 615-616, 623.  
 Moses, Bertha (Sara) Solomon, wife of  
 Heimann Moses, 623.  
 Moses, Billa (See Moses, Sibilla [Billa])  
 Moses, Carolina, wife of Josef Koppel, 862.  
 Moses, Emma, wife of Abraham Meyer, 117.  
 Moses, Esther Levy, wife of Leib Moses, 419,  
 422.  
 Moses, Gudula, wife of Samson Jülich,  
 daughter of Herz Moses, 683-686,  
 689-690.  
 Moses, Händel, wife of Jonas Strauss, 1015.  
 Moses, Heimann, husband of Bertha (Sara )  
 Solomon, 623.  
 Moses, Heinrich (Simon), son of Herz Moses,  
 683.  
 Moses, Heinrich, son of Moses Moses, 104.  
 Moses, Helena, wife of Hertog Herts, 237.  
 Moses, Hendel (Hanna Fritzen/Hanna  
 Friedsam), wife of Simon Kaufmann,  
 daughter of Leib Moses, 422.  
 Moses, Henriette (Anne) Schmitz, , wife of  
 Herz Moses, daughter of Salomon  
 Schmitz, 104, 683.  
 Moses, Hermann, 101.

Moses, Herz, husband of Anne Schmitz, son of  
 Moses Lemlein, 683, 691.  
 Moses, Herz, husband of Henriette Schmitz,  
 son of Moshe Moses, 104.  
 Moses, Jakob, 80.  
 Moses, Jetta, wife of Andreas Bier, 321.  
 Moses, Joseph, husband of Amalia Haas, 460.  
 Moses, Josephine Schweitzer, wife of Tobias  
 Moses, 793.  
 Moses, Karoline, wife of Isaak Berger,  
 daughter of Salomon Moses, 113, 282,  
 286-289.  
 Moses, Klara, 99.  
 Moses Kohen ben Eliezer, Rabbi, 10.  
 Moses, Leib, husband of Esther Levy, 419, 422.  
 Moses, Leila, wife of Israel Simon, 399.  
 Moses, Lotte, wife of Alfred Heilberg, 748,  
 752.  
 Moses, Mathilde, wife of Adolf Michel, 94.  
 Moses, Michel, husband of Veronika Bßerlin, 971.  
 Moses>Moss, Oscar, husband of Selma  
 Schmitz, son of Siegmund Moses, 793.  
 Moses, Paulina Juhl, wife of Siegmund Moses,  
 daughter of Joseph Juhl, 793.  
 Moses, Pauline, 91.  
 Moses, Regine, wife of Siegfried "Fritz"  
 Diewald>Dewald, 108, 146, 342.  
 Moses, Regina, 97.  
 Moses, Regine, wife of Schaye Salomon, 1220-  
 1221.  
 Moses, Salomon, husband of Taubchen Meyer,  
 282.  
 Moses, Salomon, son of Herz Moses, 683.  
 Moses, Sara, 113.  
 Moses, Sara, wife of Moses Rosenau, 1293.  
 Moses, Sara Cahn, wife of Simon Moses and  
 Raphael Schmitz, 873.  
 Moses>Moss, Selma Schmitz, wife of Oscar  
 Moses>Moss, 793.  
 Moses, Sibilla (Billa), wife of Martin (Mendel)  
 Berlin, daughter of Herz Moses, 104,  
 691, 968-969.  
 Moses, Siegmund, husband of Paulina Juhl, 793.  
 Moses, Simon, husband of Sara Cahn, 873.  
 Moses, Taubchen Meyer, wife of Salomon  
 Moses, 282.  
 Moses, Tobias, husband of Josephine  
 Schweitzer, 793.  
 Moses, Veronika Berlin, wife of Michel Moses,  
 daughter of Jacob Zwi Berlin, 971.  
 Moses, Vogel, wife of Jacob Hirsch, 482.  
 Moshe, Bracha, wife of Dr. Alex (Shmuel)  
 Schmitz, 874.  
 Moss [Moses], Oscar, husband of Selma  
 Schmitz, son of Siegmund Moses, 793.  
 Moss [Moses], Selma Schmitz, wife of Oscar  
 Moses>Moss, 793.

- Mote, Andrew Jonathan, son of Mark Ellison Mote, 1184.
- Mote [Motousky], Erwin Martin, husband of Marianne de Jong and Ruth Austerlitz Liner, 1182.
- Mote, Judith Marian Barrow, wife of Mark Ellson Mote, 1182, 1184.
- Mote, Marcia Frederica, wife of Joseph Krampel, daughter of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote, 1182-1183.
- Mote [Motousky], Marianne de Jong, wife of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote, daughter of Moses de Jong, 1182.
- Mote, Mark Ellison, husband of Judith Marian Barrow, son of Erwin Martikn Motousky>Mote, 1182, 1184.
- Mote, Ruth Austerlitz Liner, wife of Erwin Martin Motousky>Mote, 1182.
- Mote, Sarah Marianne, daughter of Mark Ellison Mote, 1184.
- Motousky, Erwin Martin (See Mote, Erwin Jack)
- Motousky, Marianne de Jong (See Mote, Marianne de Jong)
- Moyses, Abraham (Anschel), husband of Sara Eckstein, 458.
- Moyses, Isaac (Treidel), husband of Rachel Treidel (Guetel Moises, Rachel/Gudula Jacob), 1164.
- Moyses, Saare, wife of Jacob Lehmen, 1109-1110.
- Moyses, Sara Eckstein, wife of Abraham Moyses, daughter of Abraham from Friesheim, 458.
- Moyses, Vogel (Fanny) Samuel, wife of Löb Herz, 547.
- Mozes, Abraham [Moshe], husband of Eva Cahn, 251.
- Mozes, Bertha, wife of Emanuel Mendel Zeligman, 106, 251-252.
- Mozes, Eva Cahn, wife of Abraham [Moshe] Mozes, 251.
- Mozes, Helena, wife of Jacob Zeligman, daughter of Abraham Mozes, 106, 251, 252A.
- Mozier, Benjamin, son of John A. Mozier, 954.
- Mozier, Christopher, son of John A. Mozier, 954.
- Mozier, Jennifer, daughter of John A. Mozier, 954.
- Mozier, John A., husband of Nancy Ellen Stern, 954.
- Mozier, Nancy Ellen Stern, wife of John A. Mozier, daughter of Dr. John Alexander Stern, 954.
- Mueller, Clara, 94.
- Muench, Elisabeth, 94.
- Muench, Lotte, 94.
- Muir, Margaret Lynne, wife of Richard Jonathan Wolfe, 1255.
- Muller, ....., husband of Eva, 984.
- Muller, Alice, wife of ..... Muller, 743.
- Muller, Anna Wilhelmina, wife of Gerrit Kamperman, 247B.
- Müller, Elisabeth, wife of Abraham Kaufmann [Isaac Levi], 1043.
- Müller, Eva, wife of ..... Müller, 984.
- Muller, Eva, wife of Dr. Hans Ruhr, daughter of Alice Muller, 743-745.
- Muller, Judta, wife of Werner Ruhr, daughter of Alice Muller, 743, 746.
- Muller, Karl Heinz, v.
- Müller, Margareta, wife of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, daughter of Eva Muller, 42, 984, 1018, 1034-1035, 1038.
- Mulligan, Jan, wife of Harvey Berger, 292.
- Münch, Eduard (Titus), husband of Eva Berscheid, 774G.
- Münch, Eva Berscheid, wife of Eduard (Titus) Münch, daughter of Mathias Berscheid, 774G.
- Münsch, Maria, wife of Johann Eisenberger, 2.
- Munz, Bert, husband of Hilde Hirsch, 1037.
- Munz, Hilde Hirsch, wife of Bert Munz, daughter of Arthur Hirsch, 1037.
- Murphy, Dana, wife of Haber Hurd, daughter of James M. Murphy, 471.
- Murphy, Gilda Skirboll, wife of James M. Murphy, daughter of Isadore Skirboll, 471-472.
- Murphy, James M., husband of Gilda Skirboll, 471-472.
- Murphy, John, son of James M. Murphy, 471.
- Murphy, Lee, son of James M. Murphy, 471.
- Murphy, Robin Elizabeth, daughter of James M. Murphy, 472.
- Murphy, Tracy Ann, daughter of James M. Murphy, 472.
- Mutter, Lillian, wife of Arthur Glatt, 186.
- Myers [Mayers], Hannah Lambert, wife of Dr. Herbert Mayers>Myers, daughter of Simon Lambert, 1106.
- Myers [Mayers], Dr. Herbert, husband of Hannah Lambert, 1106.
- Myers, Lucille, wife of Henry Hemphill, 6064.
- Myers, Michael, 1311.

## N

- Nagl, Paul Matthew, husband of Susan Lynn Mermelstein, 382.
- Nagl, Susan Lynn Mermelstein, wife of Paul Matthew Nagl, daughter of Neil Howard Mermelstein, 382.
- Nagl-Mermelstein, Sophia Esther, daughter of

*Paul Matthew Nagl*, 382.  
 Nahm, Hermann, 97.  
 Nahm, Lina Salomon, 92.  
 Nahm, Mathilde Salomon, 97.  
 Nahmias, David, *husband of Judy Friedman*, 682.  
 Nahmias, Judy Friedman, *wife of Ely Matlow and David Nahmias, daughter of Fritz Friedman*, 682.  
 Nahr, Augusta, 30.  
 Nahr, Caroline, 30.  
 Nahr, Elfrida, 30.  
 Nahr, Frederick, 30.  
 Nahr, William, 30.  
 Nam, Nickel, 100.  
 Napoleon (*see Bonaparte, Napoleon*).  
 Nassauer, Elisabetha (Elsa) Löb (Loeb) Sommer, *wife of Heinrich Sommer and Ludwig Nassauer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 862B  
 Nassauer, Irma, *wife of Siegfried Simon, daughter of Ludwig Nassauer*, 862B.  
 Nassauer, Ludwig, *husband of ..... and Elisabetha (Elsa) Löb (Loeb)*, 862B.  
 Natan, Ester, *wife of Benjamin Rolef*, 83.  
 Nathan (from Wierschem), 1210.  
 Nathan, Carl, 126.  
 Nathan (of Niederweiler), 426.  
 Nathan (of Wierschem), 1210.  
 Nathan, Adolph, *husband of Ida Kleinsinger and Miriam Salomon, son of Siegmund Nathan*, 728, 1205, 1207.  
 Nathan, Beverly Gold, *wife of Gus Nathan*, 722.  
 Nathan, Bruce, *son of Gus Nathan*, 722.  
 Nathan, Carol Sue Tannen, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Claire, (*Freudgen Nathan*), *wife of Aaron Meyer (Mayer), daughter of Nathan*, 131, 426..  
 Nathan, Clara, *daughter of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.  
 Nathan, Clara Meyer, *wife of Nathan Nathan*, 1204.  
 Nathan, Daniel, *husband of Gaye Sage, son of Adolph Nathan*, 1207.  
 Nathan, David, *son of Eric Nathan*, 1208.  
 Nathan, Diana, *wife of David Goldstein, daughter of Walter Nathan*, 819-820.  
 Nathan, Elaine, *daughter of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Else Oster, *wife of Otto Nathan, daughter of Gustav Oster*, 62, 722, 1205.  
 Nathan, Emma Montiglio Romano, *wife of Wilhelm Nathan*, 432, 1209.  
 Nathan, Eric, *husband of Erna Daniel, son of Siegmund Nathan*, 1208.  
 Nathan, Erna, *wife of Julius Sternberg,*

*daughter of Siegmund Nathan*, 1208.  
 Nathan, Erna Daniel, *wife of Eric Nathan*, 1208.  
 Nathan, Ernst, *possibly the son of Simon Nathan?*, 1034.  
 Nathan, Florence Flax, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Fred, *husband of Helga Gottschalk, son of Wilhelm Nathan*, 55-56, 433.  
 Nathan, Freidgen, *wife of Salomon Lehmen Hirz*, 983, 1109-1110.  
 Nathan, Gaye Sage, *wife of Daniel Nathan*, 1207.  
 Nathan, Gella, *wife of Isaac Levi*, 547.  
 Nathan, Gerd ("Gerry"), *husband of Florence Flax, Joanne Finnegan and Carol Sue Tannen, son of Wilhelm (Willy) Nathan*, 55-56, 433.  
 Nathan, Gus, *husband of ..... and Beverly Gold, son of Otto Nathan*, 722.  
 Nathan, Helga Gottschalk, *wife of Fred Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Helene Cahen, *wife of Samuel Nathan*, 1204.  
 Nathan, Henriette Klaber, *wife of Ludwig Joseph Nathan, daughter of Hermann Klaber*, 1205, 1209.  
 Nathan, Hermann, *son of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.  
 Nathan, Hilda Friesem, *wife of Wilhelm Nathan, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 55-56, 432-433, 1209.  
 Nathan, Ida Kleinsinger, *wife of Adolph Nathan*, 728, 1205, 1207.  
 Nathan, Ilse Scheuer, *wife of Walter Nathan, daughter of Jacob Scheuer*, 819.  
 Nathan, Jacob, *husband of Sara Nathan*, 95.  
 Nathan, Jacqueline, *wife of Robert Kahn*, 206-207.  
 Nathan, Jetta, *wife of Herbert Meyer, daughter of Siegmund Nathan*, 1205-1206.  
 Nathan, Jill, *daughter of Daniel Nathan*, 1207.  
 Nathan, Joan Louise Raver, *wife of Michael Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Joanne Finnegan, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Nathan, Jody, *daughter of Daniel Nathan*, 1207.  
 Nathan, Johanna, *wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Hartmann*, 299, 389.  
 Nathan, Johanna, *wife of Wolf Berlin (Hieronymus Schmitz)*, 321, 803, 854, 872, 891.  
 Nathan, Johanna Hirsch, *wife of Simon Nathan, daughter of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch*, 42, 1034.  
 Nathan, Johanna Zimmermann, *wife of Siegmund Nathan, daughter of Levy Zimmermann*, 1205, 1208.

- Nathan, Joseph, *son of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.
- Nathan, Julie Meier, *wife of Moses Nathan*, 1204-1205.
- Nathan, Lena, *wife of Schlaumann (Salomon) Beer, daughter of Nathan*, 1210.
- Nathan, Ludwig Joseph, *husband of Henriette Klaber, son of Moses Nathan*, 1205, 1209.
- Nathan, Marianne, *wife of Samuel Eiffeler [Abraham Samuel]*, 1043.
- Nathan, Martha Schlaumann, *wife of Samuel Nathan*, 1204-1209.
- Nathan, Matilda, *wife of Ernest Fanwick*, 1269.
- Nathan, Max, *son of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.
- Nathan, Michael, *husband of Joan Louise Raver, son of Gerd Nathan*, 433.
- Nathan, Miriam Salomon Levy, *wife of David Levy and Adolph Nathan, daughter of Rudolf Salomon*, 728, 1205.
- Nathan, Moses, *husband of Julie Meier, son of Nathan Nathan*, 1204-1205.
- Nathan, Nathan, *husband of Clara Meyer, son of Samuel Nathan*, 1204.
- Nathan, Nili, *wife of Baruch Arbel, daughter of Adolph Nathan*, 1207.
- Nathan, Norbert, *son of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.
- Nathan, Otto, *husband of Else Oster, son of Siegmund Nathan*, 722, 1205.
- Nathan, Otto, *son of Ludwig Nathan*, 1209.
- Nathan, Paul, 101.
- Nathan, Paul David, *son of Michael Nathan*, 433.
- Nathan, Penny Monture, *wife of Sidney Nathan*, 722.
- Nathan, Robert Frank, *son of Fred Nathan*, 433.
- Nathan, Samuel, *husband of Helene Cahan, son of Samuel [Natan Samuel] Nathan*, 1204.
- Nathan, Samuel [Natan Samuel], *husband of Martha Schlaumann*, 1204-1209.
- Nathan, Sara, *wife of Jacob Nathan*, 95.
- Nathan, Sarah Ruth, *daughter of Michael Nathan*, 433.
- Nathan, Dr. Selma, *wife of Dr. Just. Rat. Bernhard Salomon*, 92.
- Nathan, Semele (Sibilla Kaufmann), *wife of Michael Hirtz, daughter of Nathan Seligmann (Andreas Kaufmann)*, 705-706.
- Nathan, Sharon, *wife of Robert Ayres, daughter of Walter Nathan*, 819, 821.
- Nathan, Sharron, *wife of John Herbert Whyte, daughter of Fred Nathan*, 433.
- Nathan, Sibilla, *wife of Joseph Schmitz*, 904.
- Nathan, Sidney, *husband of Penny Monture, son of Otto Nathan*, 722.
- Nathan, Siegmund, *husband of Johanna Zimmermann, son of Moses Nathan*, 1205, 1208.
- Nathan, Simon, *husband of Johanna Hirsch*, 42, 1034, 1204.
- Nathan, Stephanie, *daughter of Gus Nathan*, 722.
- Nathan, Therese, 99.
- Nathan, Todd, *son of Sidney Nathan*, 722.
- Nathan, Walter, *husband of Ilse Scheuer*, 819.
- Nathan, Wilhelm (Willy), *husband of Hilda Nathan and Emma Montiglio Romano, son of Ludwig Nathan*, 55-56, 432-433, 1209.
- Natterman, Sheila Minkel, *wife of William Natterman, daughter of Ernest Minkel*, 1196.
- Natterman, William, *husband of Shedila Minkel*, 1196.
- Nebe, Joshua Sebastian, *son of Norbert Nebe*, 1187.
- Nebe, Karen Hilda Loeb, *wife of Norbert Nebe, daughter of Ernst Josef Loeb*, 1187.
- Nebe, Norbert, *husband of Karen Hilda Loeb*, 1187.
- Nebenzahl, Helena, *wife of Leopold Brünell*, 336.
- Nefussi, Arlette, *wife of Alexander Bezael Monosowski*, 1067.
- Nekoukar, Pune, *wife of Justin Buratti*, 476.
- Nell, Mayor Leo, 50.
- Nelson, Carole Groh, *wife of Roger Bender*, 268-269.
- Nelson, Kimberly, *wife of Steven Ekker*, 656.
- Neuberger, Sodonie, *wife of ..... Gabriel*, 143.
- Neugarten, Walter, 102.
- Neumann, Friedl, *wife of Ernst Schweizer and Dr. Herbert Mannheim*, 717A, 717C.
- Neumann, Helena, *wife of Salomon Wijngaard*, 105, 247.
- Neumann, Klara [Claire] Meyer, *wife of Julius Neumann, daughter of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer*, 861.
- Neumann, Julius, *husband of Klara [Claire] Meyer*, 861.
- Neumann, Rosa Abraham, *wife of Levi Mendel Levison*, 975A.
- Neustadt, Daniel, *son of Morris Neustadt*, 734.
- Neustadt, David, *son of Morris Neustadt*, 734.
- Neustadt, Morris, *husband of Paulette Meyer*, 733-734.
- Neustadt, Paulette Meyer, *wife of Morris Neustadt, daughter of Ernst Meyer*, 733-734.
- Newhouse, Caroline Herz, *wife of Dr. Alan Emanuel and Theodore Newhouse, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 46, 48, 130, 151, 653, 1216.
- Newhouse, Donald, *son of Samuel I. Newhouse*, 48.
- Newhouse, Norman, *brother of Samuel I. and*



*Theodore Newhouse*, 48.  
*Newhouse, Samuel I., brother of Norman and Theodore Newhouse*, 48.  
*Newhouse, Samuel I. Jr., son of Samuel I. Newhouse*, 48.  
*Newhouse, Theodore, husband of Caroline Herz, brother of Norman and Samuel I. Newhouse*, 48, 653.  
*Newman, Alexa Oriana, daughter of Mitchell Craig Newman*, 1261.  
*Newman, Anna Bär, wife of ..... and Julius Bär*, 287.  
*Newman, Mitchell Craig, husband of Wendy Tuckman*, 1261.  
*Newman, Wendy Tuckman, wife of David Tannenbaum and Mitchell Craig Newman, daughter of Dr. Alan Tuckman*, 51, 1261.  
*Nierendorf, Dina, wife of Josef Friedsam*, 419.  
*Nies, Bianca, wife of Ronald Kaal*, 774E.  
*Niren, Gila, wife of Alan Frankowitz*, 476-478.  
*Nitsan [Nysénholc], David, son of Erich (Aric) Nysénholc>Nitsan*, 1170.  
*Nitsan [Nysénholc], Erich (Aric), husband of Juliette Minkel*, 1168, 1170.  
*Nitsan [Nysénholc], Juliette Minkel, wife of Erich (Aric) Nysénholc>Nitsan, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168, 1170.  
*Nitsche, Ema*, 95.  
*Nixon, Shannon, wife of Ralkph Lederer*, 1260.  
*Noble, Bertha, wife of William Haimann*, 606B3.  
*Nopol, Alfons Abraham, husband of Szjana Parzenezewska, son of Louis Nopol*, 789.  
*Nopol, Louis, husband of Selma Juhl*, 789.  
*Nopol, Mathilde, daughter of Louis Nopol*, 789.  
*Nopol, Selma Juhl, wife of Louis Nopol, daughter of Michael Juhl*, 789.  
*Nopol, Szjana Parzenezewska, wife of Alfons Abraham Nopol*, 789.  
*Notea, Irene Judith Wolf [Irene Judith Faber], wife of Karl Faber [Karl Notea]*, 366.  
*Notea, Jakim, son of Karl Notea [Karl Faber]*, 366.  
*Notea, Karl [Karl Faber], husband of Irene Judith Wolf, son of Ferdinand Faber*, 49, 366.  
*Notea, Sassi, wife of Fred Lonnerstädter>Lonner, daughter of Karl Faber [Karl Notea]*, 366-367.  
*Nothmann, Ilse, wife of Ernst Gunther Friesem and Frank York*, 485, 488.  
*Novak, Siegel, Nancy, wife of ? and Todd Novak, daughter of Stanley Siegel*, 162.  
*Novak, Todd, husband of Nancy Siegel*, 162.

*Nussbaum, Helena "Hella," wife of Harry Friesem*, 449.  
*Nussbaum, Jennie, wife of Arthur Hirsch and Ludwig Stein*, 1037.  
*Nyberg, ....., husband of Karola Marx*, 409.  
*Nyberg, Karola Marx, wife of ..... Nyberg, daughter of Robert Marx*, 409.  
*Nysénholc>Nitsan, David, son of Erich (Aric) Nysénholc>Nitsan*, 1170.  
*Nysénholc>Nitsan, Erich (Aric), husband of Juliette Minkel*, 1168, 1170.  
*Nysénholc>Nitsan, Juliette Minkel, wife of Erich (Aric) Nysénholc>Nitsan, daughter of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168, 1170.

## O

*Oberfield, Jenny, wife of Earl Skirboll and James Green*, 466.  
*Oberg, Donald, husband of Susan Jacob Michaels*, 596.  
*Oberg, Susan Jacob Michaels, wife of ..... Sam Michaels and Donald Oberg, daughter of Morris Jacob*, 596.  
*Oberlaender, Helene, wife of Levy Frank*, 783.  
*O'Brien, Patricia, wife of Dr. Peter Frank*, 630.  
*Ochs, Caroline, wife of Joseph von Geldern, daughter of Joel Ochs*, 334.  
*Ochs, Joel, husband of Sara Geldern*, 334.  
*Ochs, Sara Geldern, wife of Joel Ochs*, 334.  
*O'Connor, Karen Jo Wilkins, wife of Thomas O'Connor, daughter of Wilmedr Paul Wilkins*, 6061.  
*O'Connor, Thomas, husband of Karen Jo Wilkins*, 6061.  
*Oestreich,, Julie, daughter of Isaac Oestreich, wife of ..... Marx*, 102.  
*Oldak, Rabbi Max*, v.  
*Olender, Lydia Flem, wife of Maurice Olender, daughter of Boris Flem*, 46, 633  
*Olender, Maurice, husband of Lydia Flem*, 46, 633.  
*Ollig, Anton*, 129.  
*Olmstead, ....., husband of Hilde (Dorothy) Berlin*, 957.  
*Olmstead, Hilde (Dorothy) Berlin, wife of ..... Olmstead*, 957.  
*On (Stark), Penina Anshel, wife of Tzvi On (Stark), daughter of Max Anshel*, 196.  
*On (Stark), Tzvi, husband of Penina Anshel*, 196.  
*On (Stark), Yael, wife of Pablo Vieko de Bedout, daughter of Tzvi On (Stark)*, 196.  
*Oppenheim, Ajelet, daughter of Josef Oppenheim*, 197.

Oppenheim, Ella, *wife of Joseph Wallich*, 683.  
 Oppenheim, Esther, *daughter of Leo Oppenheim*, 1180.  
 Oppenheim, Galit, *wife of Gil Snipper, daughter of Josef Oppenheim*, 196.  
 Oppenheim, Ilanit Brigel, *wife of Yaakov (Jaki) Oppenheim*, 196.  
 Oppenheim, Ilse Ruth Sophia de Jong, *wife of Leo Oppenheim, daughter of Moses de Jong*, 1180.  
 Oppenheim, Joan, *wife of Max Skop, daughter of Leo Oppenheim*, 1180-1181.  
 Oppenheim, Josef, *husband of Nili Anshel*, 196-197.  
 Oppenheim, Klara, *wife of Emil Süssmann*, 93.  
 Oppenheim, Leo, *husband of Ilse Ruth Sophia de Jong*, 1180.  
 Oppenheim, Nili Anshel, *wife of Joseph Oppenheim, daughter of Max Anshel*, 196-197.  
 Oppenheim, Sharon, *daughter of Josef Oppenheim*, 197.  
 Oppenheim, Yaakov (Jaki), *husband of Ilanit Brigel, son of Josef Oppenheim*, 196.  
 Oppenheimer, Anneliese Ludwig, *wife of Albert Stern*, 540.  
 Oppenheimer, Auguste, *wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Anshel, daughter of Jehudah Oppenheimer*, 75, 109, 129, 161, 202.  
 Oppenheimer, Auguste, *wife of Hermann Haimann*, 597, 599.  
 Oppenheimer, Babette, 94.  
 Oppenheimer, Bella, *wife of ..... Treidel*, 144.  
 Oppenheimer, Emma, *wife of ..... Eggener*, 143.  
 Oppenheimer, Jeannette, *wife of Nathan Wallach*, 103.  
 Oppenheimer, Rosalie, *wife of Jacob Emanuel*, 532.  
 Oppenheimer, Sara, *wife of Gustav Strauss*, 615.  
 Oratch, Nili, *wife of Eli Meyer*, 375.  
 Orzel, Arthur, *husband of Hella Ruhr*, 747.  
 Orzel, Hella Ruhr, *wife of Arthur Orzel, daughter of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 747.  
 Orzel, Lynne, *wife of Steven Popper, daughter of Arthur Orzel*, 747.  
 Osborne, David, *husband of ?, son of Harold Osborne*, 348.  
 Osborne, Deborah, *wife of John Harris, daughter of Harold Osborne*, 348.  
 Osborne, Elisa, *wife of ?, daughter of Harold Osborne*, 348.  
 Osborne, Harold, *husband of Irene (Inge) Eichberg*, 347-348.  
 Osborne, Irene (Inge) Eichberg, *wife of Harold*

*Osborne, daughter of Joseph Eichberg*, 347-348.  
 Osorio, Claudia, *daughter of Jorge Osorio*, 746.  
 Osorio, Jorge, *husband of Maroth Ruhr*, 746.  
 Osorio, Marco Andres, *son of Jorge Osorio*, 746.  
 Osorio, Margoth Ruhr, *wife of Jorge Osorio, daughter of Werner Ruhr*, 746.  
 Oster, ....., *father of Herta and Leopold Oster (in Hatzenport)*, 149, 1217.  
 Oster, Adam, *son of David Oster*, 81.  
 Oster, Aguela Loeb, *wife of Jakob Oster*, 709.  
 Oster, Ajelet, *daughter of Michael Oster*, 720.  
 Oster, Alexander, 141.  
 Oster, Alfred, *husband of Grete Schweizer, son of Isidor Oster*, 61, 717, 718.  
 Oster, Alice, *wife of Steven Raskin, daughter of Richard Oster*, 723-724.  
 Oster, Alon, *son of Jakob Oster*, 709.  
 Oster, Anshel, *husband of Catherina Salomon*, 614.  
 Oster, Antoinetta, *wife of Aron Heumann, daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774A.  
 Oster, Arnold, 93.  
 Oster, Arnold, *husband of Mathilde Oster*, 95.  
 Oster, Babette Forst, *wife of David Oster*, 81.  
 Oster, Benjamin, *son of Max Oster*, 725.  
 Oster, Bernhard, 142, 1216.  
 Oster, Berta, 142, 1216.  
 Oster, Bertha, *daughter of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 84, 717.  
 Oster, Berti, 93.  
 Oster, Breinle Davidt Dublon, *wife of Leopold Oster, daughter of David Joseph Dublon*, 704, 774.  
 Oster, Carola, *wife of Isaak Schrein*, 707.  
 Oster, Carole Van Cleve, *wife of David Oster*, 723.  
 Oster, Carolina (Karolina) (Kenal Anshell), *wife of Salomon Mayer, daughter of Anshell*, 120, 132, 625.  
 Oster, Caroline, *wife of John Robert Brem, daughter of Walter Oster*, 710.  
 Oster, Catherina Salomon, *wife of Anshel Oster*, 614.  
 Oster, Chana, *daughter of Michael Oster*, 721.  
 Oster, Charlotte (Zerle) Loeb, *wife of Samson Oster*, 134, 1211, 1213.  
 Oster, Claire (Salomon Daub), *daughter of Salomon Oster*, 136, 1214.  
 Oster, Claire (Sara), *wife of Samuel Oster*, 134, 1211.  
 Oster, Clara, *wife of Meyer Hirsch, daughter of Samson Salomon Oster*, 621, 1213.  
 Oster, David, 1231.  
 Oster, David, *husband of Babette Forst, son of Salomon Oster*, 81.

- Oster, David, *husband of Carole Van Cleve, son of Richard Oster*, 723.
- Oster, Denise, *daughter of Samson Oster*, 134, 1213.
- Oster, Dorothea, *wife of Geoffrey Zulberg, daughter of Walter Oster*, 710, 713.
- Oster, Eliese, *wife of Rudolf Salomon, daughter of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 726, 728.
- Oster, Elisabetha, *daughter of Peter Oster*, 1215.
- Oster, Else, *wife of Otto Nathan and Leo Salomon, daughter of Gustav Oster*, 62, 722, 1205.
- Oster, Else Treidel, *wife of Walter Oster*, 710.
- Oster, Else Wagner, *wife of Joseph Oster*, 141, 708.
- Oster, Erna, *wife of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 141, 717.
- Oster, Erna Jakob, *wife of Ludwig Oster*, 720.
- Oster, Esther, *wife of Michael Oster*, 720-721.
- Oster, Eva (Chava), *wife of ..... and Simcha Weinberg, daughter of Alfred Oster*, 718.
- Oster, Eva (Ester) Herz, *wife of Isaak Oster, daughter of Leib Herz*, 58-59, 63, 116, 704, 707.
- Oster, Gerda (Varda, Helga), *wife of Michael Bechor, daughter of Alfred Oster*, 718, 719.
- Oster, Grete, *wife of Bernard "Benny" Feldmann, daughter of Josef Oster*, 725.
- Oster, Grete Schweizer, *wife of Alfred Oster, daughter of Siegmund Schweizer*, 717, 718.
- Oster, Gustav, *husband of Martha Abraham, son of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 62, 84, 722.
- Oster, Hannchen, 81.
- Oster, Heather Camden, *wife of James Oster*, 723.
- Oster, Helen, *wife of ..... Rosin, daughter of Leo Oster*, 714.
- Oster, Helene, *wife of ..... Kirchbaum*, 148, 1217.
- Oster, Helene, *wife of Max Berl>Ber-El, daughter of Moritz Oster*, 720.
- Oster, Helene Kaufmann, *wife of Richard Oster*, 722-723.
- Oster, Helga, *daughter of Max Oster*, 725.
- Oster, Helga (Gerda, Varda), *wife of Michael Bechor, daughter of Alfred Oster*, 718, 719.
- Oster, Henriette, 81.
- Oster, Henriette, *wife of Louis Erich Sostheim*, 709.
- Oster, Henriette "Henny," *wife of Siegfried Heuman, daughter of Max Oster*, 710, 715.
- Oster, Henriette Blach, *wife of Josef Oster*, 722, 725.
- Oster, Henriette "Henny" Katz, *wife of Hermann Oster*, 716.
- Oster, Henriette Meyer, 140.
- Oster, Henriette Schrein, *wife of Leopold Oster, daughter of Isaak Schrein*, 83, 707, 716.
- Oster, Hermann, *husband of Henriette "Henny" Katz, son of Leopold Oster*, 716.
- Oster, Herta (in Hatzenport), 149, 1217.
- Oster, Hilde, *wife of Walter Selig, daughter of Hermann Oster*, 716.
- Oster, Hirsch, *son of Leopold Oster*, 774.
- Oster, Dr. Hugo, *husband of Sophie Mannheimer, son of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 62, 139, 722.
- Oster, Irene, *daughter of Dr. Hugo Oster*, 139, 722.
- Oster, Isaac, *husband of Judith*, 704.
- Oster, Isaac, *husband of Juliane Loeb (Leib), son of Salomon, father of Julie Oster*, 25, 135, 1211-1212.
- Oster, Isaak, *husband of Eva (Ester) Herz, son of Leopold Oster*, 58-59, 63, 124, 704, 707.
- Oster, Isaak, *husband of Julia Daniel, son of Leopold Oster*, 707-708, 810.
- Oster, Isaak, *son of Asher Oster*, 81.
- Oster, Isidor, *husband of Sophie Abraham, son of Meyer Oster*, 61, 140, 717.
- Oster, Isidor, 92.
- Oster, Jacob, *husband of Theodora Abraham, son of Samson Oster*, 134, 1213.
- Oster, Jacob (Joseph), *son of Isaac Oster*, 1212.
- Oster, Jakob, 81.
- Oster, Jakob, *husband of Aguela Loeb, son of Siegfried Oster*, 709.
- Oster, Jakob, *husband of Therese Wolf, son of Leopold Oster*, 707, 709.
- Oster, James, *husband of Heather Camden, son of David Oster*, 723.
- Oster, Jenny, *wife of Justin Pfeiffer, daughter of Isaak Oster*, 708.
- Oster, Johann, *husband of Katherina Rosenbaum*, 1215.
- Oster, Johanna, 81.
- Oster, Johanna Sommer, *wife of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 63, 83, 707, 717, 722, 726.
- Oster, Josef, 141.
- Oster, Josef, *husband of Henriette Blach, son of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 722, 725.
- Oster, Joseph, *husband of Else Wagner, son of*

- Isaak Oster, 708.
- Oster, Joseph, *son of Isaac Oster*, 135, 1212.
- Oster, Judith, *wife of Isaac Oster*, 704.
- Oster, Judith, *daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774A.
- Oster, Julia, *daughter of Joseph Oster*, 708.
- Oster, Julia Daniel, *wife of Isaak Oster, daughter of David Daniel*, 707-708, 810.
- Oster, Juliana "Julie," *wife of Moses Herschel, daughter of Isaac Oster*, 25, 1212.
- Oster, Juliane (Gertruide) Loeb, *wife of Isaac Oster*, 25, 135, 1211-1212.
- Oster, Julie (from Godesberg), 140.
- Oster, Julie (from Rheinbach), 141.
- Oster, Julie "Julchen" Rosenbaum, *wife of Moritz Oster*, 717, 720.
- Oster, Julius, 81.
- Oster, Karl, 81.
- Oster, Karolina (Kenal Anshell), *wife of Salomon Mayer*, 120, 132, 625.
- Oster, Karoline, 140.
- Oster, Karoline, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of David Oster*, 1111, 1231, 1238.
- Oster, Katherina Rosenbaum, *wife of Johann Oster*, 1215.
- Oster, Katherina Röser, *wife of Peter Oster*, 1215.
- Oster, Leo, *husband of Sarah Levine, son of Max Oster*, 710, 714.
- Oster, Leopold, *husband of Breinle Davidt Dublon, Sare David Dublon and Rachel Beer [Bersch], son of Isaac Oster*, 704, 774-774A.
- Oster, Leopold, *husband of Henriette Schrein, son of Isaak Oster*, 124, 126, 707, 716.
- Oster, Leopold (in Hatzenport), 149, 1217.
- Oster, Louis, *son of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 717.
- Oster, Ludwig, *husband of Erna Jakob, son of Moritz Oster*, 720.
- Oster, Maier, *son of Asher Oster*, 81.
- Oster, Margot Heiman, *wife of Siegfred Oster*, 709.
- Oster, Martha Abraham, *wife of Gustav Oster, daughter of David Abraham*, 722.
- Oster, Martha Daniel, 140.
- Oster, Mathilde, *wife of Arnold Oster*, 95.
- Oster, Max (Markus), *husband of Regina Spier, son of Leopold Oster*, 61, 707, 710, 816.
- Oster, Max, *husband of Ruth Rochholz, son of Josef Oster*, 725.
- Oster, Meta (See Oster, Paula "Meta")
- Oster, Meyer (Martin), *husband of Johanna Sommer, son of Isaak and Eva (Herz) Oster*, 62, 83, 124, 707, 717, 722, 726.
- Oster, Michael, *husband of Esther, son of Ludwig Oster*, 720-721.
- Oster, Michel, *son of Isaac Oster*, 704.
- Oster, Miriam, *wife of David Isaacs, daughter of Walter Oster*, 710, 712.
- Oster, Moritz, *husband of Julie "Julchen" Rosenbaum, son of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 717, 720.
- Oster, Morris, *son of Leo Oster*, 714.
- Oster, Paula "Meta," *wife of Bernhard Faber*, 140, 357.
- Oster, Paula Gottlieb, 142, 1216.
- Oster, Peter, 1218.
- Oster, Peter, *husband of Katherina Röser*, 1215.
- Oster, Rachel, *daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774.
- Oster, Rachel Beer [Bersch], *wife of Leopold Oster*, 704, 774-774A.
- Oster, Rebecca "Becky," *wife of James Jason Cantu, daughter of David Oster*, 723.
- Oster, Regina Spier, *wife of Max (Markus) Oster*, 707, 710, 816.
- Oster, Richard, *husband of Helene Kaufmann, son of Gustav Oster*, 62, 722-723..
- Oster, Rosa, *wife of Isaak Keusch, daughter of Leopold Oster*, 716.
- Oster, Rosa, *wife of Jakob Franken, daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774.
- Oster, Rosetta, *wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Anschel Oster*, 614-615.
- Oster, Ruth Rochholz, *wife of Max Oster*, 725.
- (Oster), Salomon, *husband of ?*, 1211-1214.
- Oster, Samson Salomon, *husband of Charlotte (Zerle) Loeb, son of Salomon*, 134, 1211, 1213.
- Oster, Samuel, *husband of Claire, son of Salomon*, 134, 1211.
- Oster, Sara, *daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774.
- Oster, Sarah Levi, *wife of Siegfred Oster*, 709.
- Oster, Sarah Levine, *wife of Leo Oster*, 710, 714.
- Oster, Sare David Dublon, *wife of Leib Isaak and Leopold Oster, daughter of David Joseph Dublon*, 704, 774.
- Oster, Selma (from Münstermaifeld), 1217.
- Oster, Selwyn, *son of Leo Oster*, 714.
- Oster, Sibilla, *wife of Wilhelm Heuman, daughter of Isaak Oster*, 708.
- Oster, Siegfred, *husband of Margot Heiman and Sarah Levi, son of Jakob Oster*, 709.
- Oster, Siegmund, 92.
- Oster, Sophie Abraham, *wife of Isidor Oster, daughter of David Abraham*, 140, 717.
- Oster, Sophie Mannheimer, *wife of Dr. Hugo Oster*, 139, 722.
- Oster, Susanna, *daughter of Leopold Oster*, 774.

Oster, Susanne, *wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Samuel Salomon Oster*, 134, 1211, 1222.  
 Oster, Tanni, *daughter of Michael Oster*, 721.  
 Oster, Theodor, 140.  
 Oster, Theodora Abraham, *wife of Jacob Oster*, 1213.  
 Oster, Therese, *wife of ..... Forst*, 81.  
 Oster, Therese, *wife of Benjamin Cahn*, 427.  
 Oster, Therese Wolf, *wife of Jakob Oster*, 707, 709.  
 Oster, Walter, *husband of Else Treidel, son of Max Oster*, 710.  
 Oster, Wilhelm, *son of Johann Oster*, 1215.  
 Ostermann, Johann, 91.  
 Ostwald, Haetie, 94.  
 Ostwald, Kaethe, 101.  
 Ostwald, Otto, 94.  
 Oswald, Eduard, *husband of Sibilla Herz*, 779-779A.  
 Oswald, Eva, *wife of Abraham Salm*, 321.  
 Oswald, Gustav, *son of Eduard Oswald*, 779A.  
 Oswald, Hedwig, *wife of Carl Frankfurt, daughter of Eduard Oswald*, 779A.  
 Oswald, Sibilla Herz, *wife of Eduard Oswald, daughter of Jacob (Gottschalk) Herz*, 779-779A.  
 Ottenheimer, Mina, *wife of Alfred Rolef*, 779C.  
 Otto, Archbishop, 8.

## P

Packter, Shulamith, *wife of Daan Daniel*, 824-825.  
 Palestine, Daniel, *son of Robert Palestine*, 1099.  
 Palestine, David, *son of Robert Palestine*, 1099.  
 Palestine, Ellen Mayer, *wife of Robert Palestine, daughter of Carl Mayer*, 1099.  
 Palestine, Robert, *husband of Ellen Mayer*, 1099.  
 Parshell, Helene "Lena" Marx, *wife of Hugo Parshell, daughter of David Amshel Marx*, 406.  
 Parshell, Hugo, *husband of Helene "Lena" Marx*, 406.  
 Parzenezewska, Szjana, *wife of Alfons Abraham Nopol*, 789.  
 Paschkes, Elise, *wife of Werner Gumprich*, 512-513.  
 Paulo, Stephanie, *wife of Steven Wolf*, 1263-1264.  
 Pauly, Mr., 26.  
 Pearson, Bert, *husband of Cynthia Ann Arnold*, 215, 219.  
 Pearson, Cynthia Ann Arnold, *wife of Bert*

*Pearson, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 215, 219.  
 Pearson, Deborah "Debbie" Simon, *wife of Douglas Pearson, daughter of Howard Simon*, 925.  
 Pearson, Douglas, *husband of Deborah "Debbie" Simon*, 925.  
 Pearson, Jason, *son of Bert Pearson*, 219.  
 Pearson, Lisa, *daughter of Bert Pearson*, 219.  
 Pearson, Meredith, *daughter of Douglas Pearson*, 925.  
 Pearson, Rebecca, *daughter of Douglas Pearson*, 925.  
 Pegueuros-Solis, Czilka Paola, *wife of Jeremy Anshel*, 194.  
 Peiser, Dr., 38.  
 Pikel, Jakob, *husband of Sarah Irmgard Cohen*, 453.  
 Pikel, Sarah Irmgard Cohen, *wife of Jakob Pikel, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen*, 453.  
 Peled, Amir, *husband of Orly Anshel*, 200-201.  
 Peled, Noam, *son of Amir Peled*, 201.  
 Pelster, Berti, *wife of Julius Anshel*, 170.  
 Pelzer, Albert, *husband of Sara Juhl*, 796.  
 Pelzer, Karoline, *wife of Adam Nathan Hirsch*, 118.  
 Pelzer, Sara Juhl, *wife of Albert Pelzer, daughter of Jonas Juhl*, 796.  
 Perlin, Danielle, *daughter of Richard Perlin*, 1195.  
 Perlin, Jonathan, *son of Richard Perlin*, 1195.  
 Perlin, Linda Minkel, *wife of Richard Perlin, daughter of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1195.  
 Perlin, Richard, *husband of Linda Minkel*, 1195.  
 Perlman, ....., *husband of Mathilde Esser*, 633.  
 Perlman, Mathilde Esser, *wife of ..... Perlman, daughter of Markus Simon Esser*, 633.  
 Perry, ....., *husband of Emma Haas*, 460.  
 Perry, Emma Haas, *wife of ..... Perry, daughter of Isaak Haas?*, 460.  
 Perski, Bery Banin, *wife of Ron Moshe Perski*, 378.  
 Perski, Galia, *daughter of Meir Perski*, 378.  
 Perski, Meir, *husband of Ruth Baer*, 378.  
 Perski, Niza, *wife of Ori Gur-Arihe, daughter of Meir Perski*, 378-379.  
 Perski, Ron Moshe, *husband of Bery Banin, son of Meir Perski*, 378.  
 Perski, Ruth Baer, *wife of Meir Perski, daughter of Albert Baer*, 378.  
 Personeni, Lee, *wife of Gregory Lloyd Daniel*, 832.  
 Pesch, Herbert, 95.

- Persofsky, Abraham "Al," husband of Renah Alissah Matlow, 682.
- Persofsky, Benjamin Joseph, son of Abraham "Al" Persofsky, 682.
- Persofsky, Jonathan Levi, son of Abraham "Al" Persofsky, 682.
- Persofsky, Renah Alissah Matlow, wife of Abraham "Al" Persofsky, daughter of Ely Matlow, 682.
- Petrokowsky, Max (Dor Israeli), 144.
- Pfeferkorn, Johann, 8.
- Pfeiffer, Jenny Oster, wife of Justin Pfeiffer, daughter of Isaak Oster, 708.
- Pfeiffer, Justin, husband of Jenny Oster, 708.
- Pfeuffer, Dorothy, wife of Ryan Yaffe, daughter of Joseph Pfeuffer, 847.
- Pfeuffer, Joseph, husband of Frieda Daniel, 847.
- Pfeuffer, Frieda Daniel, wife of Joseph Pfeuffer and William Roven, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 828, 847.
- Philips, Johanna, wife of Raphael Marx, 239.
- Phillips, Dr. ...., husband of Marian Kahn, 591.
- Phillips, Marian Kahn, wife of Dr. .... Phillips, daughter of Max Kahn, 591.
- Piebenga, Ansara Hirst, wife of Jon Piebenga, 272.
- Piebenga, Ava Louise, daughter of John Piebenga, 272.
- Piebenga, Dr.Elise, daughter of Dr. Larry Piebenga, 272.
- Piebenga, Elizabeth Jean "Betsy" Dawe, wife of Dr. Larry Piebenga, daughter of Vernon Dawe, 272.
- Piebenga, Jon, husband of Ansara Hirst, son of Dr. Larry Piebenga, 272.
- Piebenga, Dr. Larry, husband of Elizabeth Jean "Betsy" Dawe, 272.
- Pinkus, Helga, wife of Dr. Karl Herz, 763.
- Pisano, Karin Manon, wife of Pieter Joan Worp, daughter of Rudolf Pisano, 774C.
- Pisano, Marco, son of Rudolf Pisano, 774C.
- Pisano, Nora Kaal, wife of Rudolf Pisano, daughter of Arnold Kaal, 774B-774C.
- Pisano, Rudolf, husband of Nora Kaal, 774B-774C.
- Pissani, Carolina, daughter of José Pissani, 1174.
- Pissani, Daniel, son of Norberto Pissani, 1174.
- Pissani, José, husband of ? , son of Norberto Pissani, 1174.
- Pissani, Mariana Seligmann, wife of Norberto Pissani, daughter of Alfred Seligmann, 1174.
- Pissani, Nelson, son of Norberto Pissani, 1174.
- Pissani, Norberto, husband of Mariana Seligmann, 1174.
- Pissani, Sebastian, son of José Pissani, 1174.
- Plato, Rabbi Dr. H., 123.
- Platz, Alex, brother of Salomon Platz, 1097.
- Platz, Brigitta Lundin, wife of Walter Platz, 882.
- Platz, Clara, wife of Alfred Hamm, daughter of Leon Platz, 883.
- Platz, Helene (Helena) Krechel, wife of Salomon Platz, daughter of Jakob Krechel, 103, 1097.
- Platz, Johanna, daughter of Leon Platz, 876.
- Platz, Johanna, daughter of Salomon Platz, 1097.
- Platz, Johanna, wife of Julius Markan, daughter of Leon Platz, 876.
- Platz, Josef, husband Käthe Leffmann, son of Leon Platz, 876, 882.
- Platz, Josephine Schmitz, wife of Leon Platz, daughter of Samuel Schmitz, 873, 876, 883.
- Platz, Julie, wife of Hermann Cohen, daughter of Leon Platz, 876, 880.
- Platz, Käthe Leffmann, wife of Josef Platz, 876, 882.
- Platz, Leon, husband of Josephine Schmitz, 873, 876, 883.
- Platz, Maximilian, son of Walter Platz, 882.
- Platz, Pamela, daughter of Walter Platz, 882.
- Platz, Salomon, husband of Helena "Lina" Krechel, 76, 1097.
- Platz, Walter, husband of Brigitta Lundin, son of Josef Platz, 882.
- Plaut, Emily, wife of Hermann Kaufmann, 1091.
- Plotkin, Bernhard, husband of Helga Baum, 941.
- Plotkin, David, son of Bernhard Plotkin, 941.
- Plotkin, Elaine, daughter of Bernhard Plotkin, 941.
- Plotkin, Helga Baum, wife of Bernhard Plotkin, daughter of Ernest Baum, 941.
- Plotnick, Lynn Meyer, wife of Mark Plotnick, daughter of Ernst Meyer, 733.
- Plotnick, Mark, husband of Lynn Meyer, 733.
- Poklekowski, Beatrice, wife of Dan Schweizer, 717C.
- Pokorny, Arwen Beth, daughter of Harvey Pokorny, 60602.
- Pokorny, Edward, son of Sidney Pokorny, 6060, 60603..
- Pokorny, Harvey, son of Sidney Pokorny, 6060, 60602..
- Pokorny, Jeanne Isabell Dreifuss, wife of Sidney Pokorny, daughter of Herman Dreifuss, 6060.
- Pokorny, Julie, wife of Russell, daughter of Sidney Pokorny, 6060-60601.
- Pokorny, Noah, son of Harvey Pokorny, 60602.

- Pokorny, Sarah Jeanne, *daughter of Edward Pokorny*, 60603.
- Pokorny, Sidney, *husband of Jeanne Isabell Dreifuss*, 6060.
- Polak, Abraham, *husband of Else Kaufmann*, 936.
- Polak, Else Kaufmann, *wife of Philipp Leisten and Abraham Polak, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Poling, Florence, *wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr.*, 212.
- Pollack, ....., 95.
- Pollack, Lore, *wife of Richard Berger*, 292, 1051.
- Popek, Bert, *husband of Evelyn Tencer*, 919, 921.
- Popek, Evelyn Tencer, *wife of Bert Popek, daughter of Andres Tencer*, 919, 921.
- Popek, Lisa, *daughter of Bert Popek*, 921.
- Popek, Sandra, *daughter of Bert Popek*, 921.
- Popp, Christopher Allen, *husband of Jessica Suzanne Sherman*, 602.
- Popper, Adam, *son of Steven Popper*, 747.
- Popper, Deborah, *daughter of Steven Popper*, 747.
- Popper, Frances, *wife of Robert Marx*, 1132, 1145.
- Popper, Hannah, *daughter of Steven Popper*, 747.
- Popper, Lynne Orzel, *wife of Steven Popper, daughter of Arthur Orzel*, 747.
- Popper, Steven, *husband of Lynne Orzel*, 747.
- Poppers, Rabbi Jakob Kohen, 10.
- Porter, Brick John, *husband of Linda Kay Benignus*, 221.
- Porter, Brooke Amanda, *daughter of Brick John Porter*, 221.
- Porter, J. Harris, *husband of Margit Esser*, 632.
- Porter, Linda Kay Benignus, *wife of Brick John Porter, daughter of Karl Benignus*, 221.
- Porter, Margit Esser, *wife of J.Harris Porter, daughter of Kurt Esser*, 632.
- Portje, Siegbert, 142.
- Posner, Madelyn Kratzenstein, *wife of Dr. Sydney Posner, daughter of Simon Kratzenstein*, 504, 507.
- Posner, Mary Lynn, *wife of Thomas L. Rhodes, daughter of Dr. Sydney Posner*, 507.
- Posner, Samuel, *husband of Selma Herz Simon*, 664.
- Posner, Sanders Lee, *son of Dr. Sydney Posner*, 507.
- Posner, Selma Herz, *wife of Max Simon and Samuel Posner, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 46, 664.
- Posner, Dr. Sydney, *husband of Madelyn Kratzenstein*, 504, 507.
- Postel, Lisel, *wife of Bernhard Anschel*, 171.
- Powell, Donna Isaacs, *wife of Gavin Powell, daughter of David Isaacs*, 712.
- Powell, Gavin, *husband of Donna Isaacs*, 712.
- Pratt, Mary Ellen, *wife of Michael Hillburn*, 749.
- Preacher, Allison, *wife of Alexis J. Frank*, 630.
- Preisand, Rabbi Sally, 566G.
- Preissinger, Alma W. H., *daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6061.
- Preissinger, Johann J., *husband of Maria Anna "Jennie" Haimann*, 606-6061, 6065.
- Preissinger, Lena Helen, *wife of Alfred W.Hemphill, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6061, 6064.
- Preissinger, Maria Anna "Jennie" Haimann, *wife of Johann J. Preissinger, daughter of Max Haimann*, 606-6061, 6065.
- Preissinger, Minna Emma, *wife of James (Joe) W. Harn, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6061, 6063.
- Preissinger, Mollie Amelia, *wife of Tony Marino, daughter of Johann J. Preissinger*, 6065-6066.
- Prince, Aaron Charles, *son of Scott Prince*, 368.
- Prince, Scott, *husband of Sharon Lonner*, 367-368.
- Prince, Sharon Lonner, *wife of Scott Prince, daughter of Fred Lonner*, 367-368.
- Prince, Talia Nicole, *daughter of Scott Prince*, 368.
- Prins, Emma Croonenberg, *wife of Meijer Prins, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg*, 247H.
- Prins, Esther Kaas, *wife of Salomon Meijer Prins*, 247H.
- Prins, Marlina, *wife of Abraham Van Klaveren*, 681.
- Prins, Meijer, *husband of Emma Croonenberg, son of Salomon Meijer Prins*, 247H.
- Prins, Salomon Meijer, *husband of Esther Kaas*, 247H.
- Privett, Donald J., *husband of Susan Jane Heilberg*, 753.
- Privett, Susan Jane Heilberg, *wife of Donald J. Privett, daughter of Max Heilberg*, 753.
- Prohow, Beth Ann, *daughter of Michael Prohow*, 595.
- Prohow, Daniel, *husband of Dr. Jennifer Manko, son of Michael Prohow*, 595.
- Prohow, Dr. Jennifer Manko, *wife of Daniel Prohow*, 595.
- Prohow, Julie Haiman, *wife of Michael Prohow, daughter of Max Haiman*, 594-595.

Prohow, Madison Reese, *daughter of Daniel Prohow*, 595.  
 Prohow, Michael, *husband of Julie Haiman*, 594-595.  
 Proud, Michelle Anne, *wife of Roibert Anthony Wolf*, 1269B-1269C.  
 Provost, Paula, *wife of Samuel William Skirboll*, 466, 468.  
 Przybulski, Annie, *wife of Jean Claude Heilberg*, 751.  
 Pulvermann, Max, 123.  
 Purwin, Tobias, 101.  
 Putz, Eva Hava, *wife of Albert Friesem*, 54, 532, 534, 539.  
 Putzmann, Conrad, *husband of Gertrudis Kaufmann*, 1062.  
 Putzmann, Gertrudis Kaufmann, *wife of Conrad Putzmann, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1062.

## Q

Quickert, Brent, *son of Patrick Quickert*, 916.  
 Quickert, Catherine Eisenberg, *wife of Patrick Quickert, daughter of Bernd F. (Barney) Eisenberg*, 916.  
 Quickert, Jacqueline, *daughter of Patrick Quickert*, 916.  
 Quickert, Patrick, *husband of Catherine Eisenberg*, 916.

## R

Raab, Alfred, *son of Gustav Cahn and Gertrud Raab*, 1050.  
 Raab, Gertrud, *mother of Alfred Raab*, 1050.  
 Raber, Avraham Jeshaja, *son of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Raber, Chanan, *husband of Ruchama Adina Daniel*, 824.  
 Raber, Josef, *son of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Raber, Malka, *daughter of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Raber, Ruchama Adina Daniel, *wife of Chanan Raber, daughter of Daan Daniel*, 824.  
 Raber, Shimon Nechemya, *son of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Raber, Simche Bunim, *son of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Raber, Yehoeda Leib, *son of Chanan Raber*, 824.  
 Rachel, Carolina, *wife of Theodor Berger*, 281, 309.  
 Rand, Dr. Elias, *husband of Sonja Herz Marlow*, 652.  
 Rand, Sonja Herz Marlow, *wife of Dr. Norman Marlow and Dr. Elias Rand, daughter of Siegmund Herz*, 652.  
 Ransenberg, Catherine Clark, *wife of Donald*

*Louis Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Daniel Jack, *husband of Susan Donahue, son of Fred Albert Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Daniel Jack, *son of Daniel Jack Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Donald Louis, *husband of Catherine Clark, son of Fred Albert Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Fred Albert, *husband of Ilse Minkel*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Gabriel Asher, *son of Donald Louis Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Ilse Minkel, *wife of Fred Albert Ransenberg, daughter of Emil Minkel*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Scott Emil, *son of Daniel Jack Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Ransenberg, Susan Donahue, *wife of Daniel Jack Ransenberg*, 1198.  
 Raphael, Anna Helene (Hannah) Salomon, *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel and Samuel Schmitz*, 872-873, 890.  
 Raphael, Jacqueline Rowena, *wife of Dr. Steven Lukes*, 755.  
 Rappaport, Rebecca "Ricky," *wife of Dr. Asher Friesem*, 443-444.  
 Rappold, Louisa, *wife of William Burns*, 606A.  
 Raskin, Aaron Michiel, *son of Todd Raskin*, 724.  
 Raskin, Alice Oster, *wife of Steven Raskin, daughter of Richard Oster*, 723-724.  
 Raskin, Billie Stearn, *wife of Todd Raskin*, 724.  
 Raskin, Steven, *husband of Alice Oster*, 723-724.  
 Raskin, Terri, *wife of Stephen Richardson, daughter of Steven Raskin*, 724.  
 Raskin, Todd, *husband of Billie Stearn, son of Steven Raskin*, 724.  
 Ratheim, Irma Gottschalk, 144.  
 Rauch, Doris Mayer, *wife of Dr. Steven Rauch, daughter of Oskar Mayer*, 1099-1100.  
 Rauch, Linda, *daughter of Dr. Steven Rauch*, 1100.  
 Rauch, Sharon, *daughter of Dr. Steven Rauch*, 1100.  
 Rauch, Dr. Steven, *husband of Doris Mayer*, 1099-1100.  
 Raver, Joan Louise, *wife of Michael Nathan*, 433.  
 Reagan, Ronald, 566F-566G.  
 Rebekka of Naunheim, 27.  
 Reeves, Caitlyn, *daughter of Jeffrey Reeves*, 578.  
 Reeves, Jeffrey, *husband of Lisa Diamond*, 578.  
 Reeves, Lisa Diamond, *wife of Jeffrey Reeves, daughter of Bruce Diamond*, 578.



- Reif, Karl Heinz, iv.
- Reifenberg, Bertha, *wife of Louis Simon*, 103.
- Reilly, Shirley F., *wife of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A2-606A4.
- Reinheimer, Ariel, *son of Steven Reinheimer*, 587.
- Reinheimer, Chaim, *husband of Dahlia Lebowitz, son of Michael Reinheimer*, 588.
- Reinheimer, Dahlia Lebowitz, *wife of Chaim Reinheimer*, 588.
- Reinheimer, Elaine Rockoff, *wife of Michael Reinheimer*, 587-588.
- Reinheimer, Elisheva Schatz, *wife of Steven Reinheimer*, 587.
- Reinheimer, Else Haas, *wife of Jack Reinheimer, daughter of Albert Haas*, 586-587.
- Reinheimer, Esther Baila, *daughter of Chaim Reinheimer*, 588.
- Reinheimer, Irit, *daughter of Steven Reinheimer*, 587.
- Reinheimer, Jack, *husband of Else Haas*, 586-587.
- Reinheimer, Johanna, *wife of Adolf Lambert*, 1098.
- Reinheimer, Michael, *husband of Elaine Rockoff, son of Jack Reinheimer*, 587-588.
- Reinheimer, Rena, *wife of Ethan Ennis, daughter of Michael Reinheimer*, 588.
- Reinheimer, Ronen, *son of Steven Reinheimer*, 587.
- Reinheimer, Steven, *husband of Elisheva Schatz, son of Jack Reinheimer*, 587.
- Reinhold, Ida, 100.
- Reis, Jean, 1109.
- Reis, K., 30.
- Reis, Mathilde, *wife of Siegmund Kaufmann> Kaufman*, 1079.
- Reisner, Helaine, *wife of Evan Turek*, 658-659.
- Reiss, Moses Leib, 100.
- Reiter, Margot, 149.
- Remy, Charles Henri Pierre, *husband of Johanna Hertog*, 242.
- Remy, Johanna Hertog, *wife of Charles Henri Pierre Remy, daughter of Josef Alexander Hertog*, 242.
- Remy, Michelle Josette, *wife of Niklaus Kleeb and Raymond Schils, daughter of Charles Henri Pierre Remy*, 242.
- Resnick, Benjamin Michael, *husband of Yael Elisheva Harris*, 1039-1040.
- Resnick, Maayan Yonit, *daughter of Benjamin Michael Resnick*, 1040.
- Resnick, Maytal Shahr, *daughter of Benjamin Michael Resnick*, 1040.
- Resnick, Sarah, *wife of Theo Friesem*, 443.
- Resnick, Yael Elisheva Harris, *wife of Benjamin Michael Resnick, daughter of Michael P. Harris*, 1039-1040.
- Reth, Mr., *son-in-law of ..... Schröder*, 129.
- Reuchlin, Johann, 8.
- Rhodes, Leslie Ann, *wife of Allen Bryant Hooser, daughter of Thomas L. Rhodes*, 507.
- Rhodes, Mary Lynn Posner, *wife of Thomas L. Rhodes, daughter of Dr. Sydney Posner*, 507.
- Rhodes, Scott David, *son of Thomas L. Rhodes*, 507.
- Rhodes, Thomas L., *husband of Mary Lynn Posner*, 507.
- Ri....., Else, *wife of Ernst Cahn*, 931.
- Rice, Christina Marie Arnold, *wife of William Rice and Gary Hunt, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 216.
- Rice, William, *husband of Christina Marie Arnold*, 215.
- Rich, Carolyn Krause, *wife of Donald Rich*, 1269.
- Rich, David Justin, *son of Bruce Benjamin and adopted by Harry Todd Rich*, 1269.
- Rich, Donald, *husband of Carolyn Krause*, 1269.
- Rich, Harry Todd, *husband of Lisa Elaine Tichauer, son of Donald Rich*, 1269.
- Rich, Jeffrey Steven, *son of Harry Todd Rich*, 1269.
- Rich, Jonathan Hudson, *son of Harry Todd Rich*, 1269.
- Rich, Lisa Elaine Tichauer, *wife of Bruce Benjamin and Howard Todd Rich, daughter of Howard (Horst) Tichauer*, 1269.
- Richar, Francisca Bach, *wife of Simon Richar*, 240.
- Richar, Sara, *wife of Isaac Hertog, daughter of Simon Richar*, 106, 240, 242A-242B.
- Richar, Simon, *husband of Francisca Bach*, 240.
- Richard, Elector, 8.
- Richardson, Benjamin Noha, *son of Stephen Richardson*, 724.
- Richardson, Hannah, *daughter of Stephen Richardson*, 724.
- Richardson, Stephen, *husband of Terri Raskin*, 724.
- Richardson, Terri Raskin, *wife of Stephen Richardson, daughter of Steven Raskin*, 724.
- Richardson, Zachary, *son of Stephen Richardson*, 724.
- Richeza, Queen, 27.
- Rickheimer, Sophie, *wife of Lippman Klein*, 1239.
- Rieder, Rosetta, *wife of Moses Kaufmann*, 338.
- Rieger, Friedrich, *husband of Sibylla Herz*, 867.

- Rieger, Sibylla Herz, *wife of Friedrich Rieger, daughter of Simon Herz*, 867.
- Riffke of Naunheim, 27.
- Rindfleisch, Hans, *husband of Helen Speyer-Ofenburg*, 485, 487.
- Rindfleisch, Helen Speyer-Ofenburg, *wife of Hans Rindfleisch, daughter of Rolf Speyer-Ofenburg*, 485, 487.
- Rindfleisch, Kara, *daughter of Hans Rindfleisch*, 487.
- Rindsberg, Frieda, *wife of Samuel Gottschalk*, 150, 577, 579.
- Ring, Alyssa, *wife of Alan Daniel*, 832.
- Ritter, Alexander, *husband of Eva David*, 1219.
- Ritter, Bernhard, *husband of Susanne Mayer*, 1055.
- Ritter, Caroline "Rosalie," *wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Bernhard Ritter*, 1046, 1055.
- Ritter, Eva David, *wife of Alexander Ritter*, 89, 1219.
- Ritter, Gudula (Joedgen Heymann), *wife of Andreas Friesem, daughter of Heymann*, 131, 426, 430-457.
- Ritter, Jeanette, *wife of Simon Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Ritter*, 86, 1219.
- Ritter, Johanna, *wife of Emanuel Feiner, daughter of Alexander Ritter*, 86, 1219.
- Ritter, Susanne Mayer, *wife of Bernhard Ritter*, 1055.
- Rivera, Gloria Jean, *wife of Gary Alan Brunell*, 332.
- Robb, James Terrell, *husband of Vivian Louise Wetmore*, 224.
- Robb, Vivian Louise Wetmore, *wife of James Terrell Robb, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore*, 224.
- Roberg, Alexander, *husband of Ilse Hertz*, 674.
- Roberg, Ester, *daughter of Alexander Roberg*, 674.
- Roberg, Ezra, *son of Alexander Roberg*, 674.
- Roberg, Ilse Hertz, *wife of Alexander Roberg*, 674.
- Roberg, Leah, *daughter of Alexander Roberg*, 674.
- Robert, Helene (Hélé Nathan), *wife of Jaques Robert*, 132.
- Robert, Jaques (Ruben Isaac), *husband of Helene Robert*, 132.
- Robert, Jeanne (Hanna Ruben), *daughter of Jaques Robert*, 132.
- Robert, Michel (Isaac Ruben), *son of Jaques Robert*, 132.
- Roberts, Hilda "Jane," *wife of Alex Kaufmann>Shilton*, 1084, 1086.
- Robinson, Honey, *wife of Dr. Robert [Wolfgang] Lilienstein*, 1125, 1128-1129.
- Rochholz, Ruth, *wife of Max Oster*, 725.
- Rockoff, Elaine, *wife of Michael Reinheimer*, 587-588.
- Rockson, Jane Alice (Sonya) Friesem, *wife of Stanley Rockson, daughter of Ernst Gunther Friesem*, 488.
- Rockson, Stanley, *husband of Jane Alice (Sonya) Friesem*, 488.
- Rodenthal, Julius, 100.
- Roer, Billa, *wife of Salomon Herz and Hermann Weber*, 59, 758, 761, 763.
- Roer, Caroline (Lina), *wife of Jakob Kahn*, 84, 979.
- Roer, Emma, *wife of Sigmund Brünell*, 325.
- Roer, Sibilla (See Roer, Billa)
- Rogers, Jöelle, *wife of Derek Loewenstein*, 204-205.
- Rogers, Kendall D., *wife of Derek D. Temper*, 168.
- Rogow, Dani, *son of Stanley Rogow*, 435.
- Rogow, Ethan, *son of Jonathan Rogow*, 435.
- Rogow, Jonathan, *husband of Lisa Fendel, son of Stanley Rogow*, 435.
- Rogow, Lisa Fendel, *wife of Jonathan Rogow*, 435.
- Rogow, Rosalie Wolff, *wife of Stanley Rogow, daughter of Ludwig Wolff*, 56, 435.
- Rogow, Stanley, *husband of Rosaliue Wolff*, 435.
- Rolef, Adam, *husband of Thina Abraham*, 125, 700.
- Rolef, Albert, *husband of Helena Herz*, 779B-779C.
- Rolef, Alfred, *husband of Mina Ottenheimer, son of Albert Rolef*, 779C.
- Rolef, Carl, *husband of Margarete Silberstein, son of Albert Rolef*, 779B.
- Rolef, Carolina Schmitz, *wife of Herman Rolef, daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 700-701.
- Rolef, Clara, *wife of Josef Baumgarten, daughter of Hedrman Rolef*, 701.
- Rolef, David, *son of David Süßman*, 58, 60, 62, 90.
- Rolef, David, *son of Martin Simon Rolef*, 434.
- Rolef, Edith, *daughter of Theo Rolef*, 779C.
- Rolef, Emma Eisenberger, *wife of Herman Rolef*, 700.
- Rolef, Erna Friesem, *wife of Hugo Rolef, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 55-56, 62, 432, 434.
- Rolef, Ester Natan, *wife of Benjamin Rolef*, 83.
- Rolef, Frieda, *daughter of Herman Rolef*, 701.
- Rolef, Frieda, *wife of Sally Hoexter, daughter of Albert Rolef*, 779B.
- Rolef, Gerd, *son of Theo Rolef*, 779C.

- Rolef, Gustav, 62.  
 Rolef, Hanna Dehmer, *wife of Martin Simon Rolef*, 56, 434.  
 Rolef, Helen, *daughter of Hugo Rolef*, 56, 434.  
 Rolef, Helena Herz, *wife of Albert Rolef, daughter of Jacob (Gottschalk) Herz*, 779B-779C.  
 Rolef, Herman, *husband of Emma Eisenberger and Carolina Schmitz, son of Adam Rolef*, 700-701.  
 Rolef, Hugo, *husband of Erna Friesem*, 56, 62, 432.  
 Rolef, Ilana Ester, *daughter of Martin Simon Rolef*, 434.  
 Rolef, Ilse, *daughter of Theo Rolef*, 779C.  
 Rolef, Inge (Irene), *wife of ..... Silberschmidt, daughter of Carl Rolef*, 779B.  
 Rolef, Irma [Irene] Mayer, *wife of Theo Rolef*, 139, 779C.  
 Rolef, Josefina, *daughter of Hedrman Rolef*, 701.  
 Rolef, Joshua Jonathan, *son of Martin Simon Rolef*, 434.  
 Rolef, Juliano, *son of Herman Rolef*, 700.  
 Rolef, Leo, *son of Hedrman Rolef*, 701.  
 Rolef, Margarete Silberstein, *wife of Carl Rolef*, 779B.  
 Rolef, Margot, *daughter of Carl Rolef*, 779B.  
 Rolef, Martin Simon, *husband of Hanna (Hannelore) Dehmer, son of Hugo Rolef*, 56, 434.  
 Rolef, Mina Ottenheimer, *wife of Alfred Rolef*, 779C.  
 Rolef, Rosalie, *daughter of Herman Rolef*, 700.  
 Rolef, Selma, *daughter of Herman Rolef*, 700.  
 Rolef, Simon, 124.  
 Rolef, Thecla, *daughter of Herman Rolef*, 700.  
 Rolef, Theo, *husband of Irene Mayer, son of Albert Rolef*, 139, 779C.  
 Rolef, Thina Abraham, *wife of Adam Rolef*, 700.  
 Rolef, Wilhelmina Meyer, *wife of Willy Rolef*, 779C.  
 Rolef, Willy, *husband of Wilhelmina Meyer, son of Albert Rolef*, 779C.  
 Rollmann, Edith, *wife of Isidor Levy*, 1298A.  
 Romano, Emma Montiglio, *wife of Wilhelm Nathan*, 432, 1209.  
 Romero, Leslie, *wife of Jason Clark Hirsch*, 991.  
 Ronnenberg, Greta, *wife of Eitan Hamm*, 886.  
 Roos, Emma, *wife of Emil Bender*, 266, 268.  
 Roos, Moses, *husband of ?*, 1155.  
 Roos, Regina, *wife of Lazarus Marx, daughter of Moses Roos*, 109, 1155.  
 Rosas, Betty, *wife of Robert Renar English*, 606K.  
 Rose, Alyson, *daughter of Leon Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Antony, *son of Leon Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Bernard, *son of Leon Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Dulcie Kaufmann, *wife of Willie Rose, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082-1083.  
 Rose, Leon, *husband of Thelma, son of Willie Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Michael, *son of Leon Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Paula, *wife of Julius Berger*, 114, 291.  
 Rose, Penny, *wife of William Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Thelma, *wife of Leon Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, William, *wife of Penny, son of Willie Rose*, 1083.  
 Rose, Willie, *husband of Dulcie Kaufmann*, 1082-1083.  
 Rosenau, Henriette, *wife of Markus Süssmann, daughter of Moses Rosenau*, 1293, 1295.  
 Rosenau, Moses, *husband of Sara Moses*, 1293.  
 Rosenau, Sara Moses, *wife of Moses Rosenau*, 1293.  
 Rosenbaum, Bernhard, 123.  
 Rosenbaum, Dina, *wife of Rudolf Eis*, 238A.  
 Rosenbaum, Elizabeth (Lisa) Salus, *wife of ..... Rosenbaum, daughter of Ernest Salus*, 453.  
 Rosenbaum, Hedwig Gottschalk, *wife of Werner Rosenbaum, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk*, 569.  
 Rosenbaum, Ilse [Martha], *wife of Leopold Hirsch and Hugo Meier*, 990, 993.  
 Rosenbaum, Jane, *daughter of Werner Rosenbaum*, 569.  
 Rosenbaum, Julie "Julchen," *wife of Moritz Oster*, 717, 720.  
 Rosenbaum, Katherina, *wife of Johann Oster*, 1215.  
 Rosenbaum, Kurt, *husband of Ruth Sommer*, 857B.  
 Rosenbaum, Rita, *wife of Werner Rosenbaum*, 569.  
 Rosenbaum, Ruth Sommer, *wife of Kurt Rosenbaum, daughter of Max Sommer*, 857B.  
 Rosenbaum, Werner, *husband of Hedwig Gottschalk and Rita .....*, 569.  
 Rosenberg, Avigayel, *daughter of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg*, 1006.  
 Rosenberg, Emilie Schmitz, *wife of Albert Rosenberg, daughter of Isaac Schmitz*, 906.  
 Rosenberg, Ephraim Mark, *husband of Liron Rivqa Harris*, 1039-1040.  
 Rosenberg, Ettie, *daughter of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg*, 1006.  
 Rosenberg, Hermann, 96.

Rosenberg, Johanna, *wife of Levi Schnock*, 813.  
 Rosenberg, Kayla C., *daughter of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg*, 1006.  
 Rosenberg, Leah, *daughter of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg*, 1006.  
 Rosenberg, Liron Rivqua Harris, *wife of Ephraim Mark Rosenberg, daughter of Michael P. Harris*, 1039-1040.  
 Rosenberg, Miriam Levi, *wife of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg, daughter of Edwin Levi*, 1005-1006.  
 Rosenberg, Norman (Nachum), *husband of Miriam Levi*, 1005-1006.  
 Rosenberg, Shira Malka, *daughter of Ephraim Mark Rosenberg*, 1040.  
 Rosenberg, Talya, *daughter of Norman (Nachum) Rosenberg*, 1006.  
 Rosenberg, Yoel Zev, *son of Ephraim Mark Rosenberg*, 1040.  
 Rosenberger, Isidor (Israel), *husband of Rosa Samuel*, 872.  
 Rosenberger, Rosa Samuel, *wife of Isidor (Israel) Rosenberger, daughter of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Rosenfeld, ....., 93.  
 Rosenfeld, Ema, *wife of Moritz Daniel*, 818.  
 Rosenfelt, Brian, *husband of Carrie, son of Henry Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Carrie, *wife of Brian Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Daniel, *husband of Jennifer Dugan, son of Henry Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Henry, *husband of Pamela Skirboll*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Jack Henry, *son of Brian Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Jennifer Dugan, *wife of Daniel Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Julie, *daughter of Henry Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Pamela Skirboll, *wife of Henry Rosenfelt, daughter of William Skirboll*, 465.  
 Rosenfelt, Zoe Charlotte, *daughter of Brian Rosenfelt*, 465.  
 Rosenmann, Gertrude "Trude," *wife of Theodore Herz*, 653.  
 Rosenmeyer, Alan, *husband of Lindsey, son of Günter Rosenmeyer*, 1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Carl, *husband of Erna Johanetta "Jettchen" Haas*, 1120-1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Colin, *husband of Debra Mandel, son of Günter Rosenmeyer*, 1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Debra Mandel, *wife of Colin Rosenmeyer*, 1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Erna Johanetta "Jettchen" Haas, *wife of Carl Rosenmeyer, daughter of Max Haas*, 1120-1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Grant, *son of Colin Rosenmeyer*, 1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Günter, *husband of Rochelle Levinson, son of Carl Rosenmeyer*, 112-1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Karen, *wife of David Saltz, daughter of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Lindsey, *wife of Alan Rosenmeyer*, 1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Rochelle Levinson, *wife of Günter Rosenmeyer*, 1121-1122.  
 Rosenmeyer, Steven, *son of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Susan, *wife of Alan Chonowitz, daughter of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Walter, *husband of Zelda Rubin, son of Carl Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Rosenmeyer, Zelda Rubin, *wife of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Rosenstein, Gretchen Hammerlein, *wife of Norbert Rosenstein*, 675.  
 Rosenstein, Edith Meyer, *wife of Peter Rosenstein, daughter of Emil Meyer*, 675.  
 Rosenstein, Norbert, *husband of Gretchen Hammerlein, son of Peter Rosenstein*, 675.  
 Rosenstein, Peter, *husband of Edith Meyer*, 675.  
 Rosenstein, Silvia, *daughter of Peter Rosenstein*, 675.  
 Rosensweig, Louise, *wife of Maurice Joseph Simon*, 650.  
 Rosenthal, Caroline Sommer, *wife of Walter Rosenthal, daughter of Ludwig (Louis) Sommer*, 855.  
 Rosenthal, Ella, *wife of Eduard Cahn*, 903.  
 Rosenthal, Frances, *wife of Ronald Schwarz*, 1266.  
 Rosenthal, Frieda, *wife of ..... Treidel*, 145.  
 Rosenthal, Isabelle, 144.  
 Rosenthal, Rabbi Ludwig, 16.  
 Rosenthal, Max, 123.  
 Rosenthal, Dr. Max, 30, 985.  
 Rosenthal, Maria Anna, *wife of Hermann Feit*, 408-410.  
 Rosenthal, Minna, *wife of ..... Bonem*, 143.  
 Rosenthal, Minna Loeb, 144.  
 Rosenthal, Rebeka, *wife of ..... Treidel*, 145.  
 Rosenthal, "Sieben," *wife of Joseph Kahn and Berman Gottschalk*, 565.  
 Rosenthal, Walter, *husband of Caroline (Lore) Sommer*, 855.  
 Rosenzweig, Abraham, *son of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1277.  
 Rosenzweig, Abraham, *son of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1275.

- Rosenzweig, Benjamin, *son of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1276.
- Rosenzweig, Frederica, *daughter of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1277.
- Rosenzweig, Hermann, *son of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Jacob, *son of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1276.
- Rosenzweig, Jetta, *daughter of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1277.
- Rosenzweig, Joseph, *husband of Sara (Zara Hirz Levy) Hirzmann, son of Ludwig Rosenzweig*, 1275, 1277-1278.
- Rosenzweig, Josephine, *daughter of Sibilla Rosenzweig*, 1278.
- Rosenzweig, Juliana, *wife of Ludwig Rosenzweig*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Julius, *husband of Juliana*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Magdalena, *daughter of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Martha Meyer, *wife of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1275-1276.
- Rosenzweig, Mauritius, *son of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Moritz, *son of Napoleon Rosenzweig*, 1275.
- Rosenzweig, Moses, 127.
- Rosenzweig, Napoleon, *husband of Martha Meyer, son of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1275-1276.
- Rosenzweig, Sara (Zara Hirz Levy) Hirzmann, *wife of Joseph Rosenzweig, daughter of Abraham Hirzmann*, 1275, 1277-1278.
- Rosenzweig, Sibilla, *daughter of Joseph Rosenzweig*, 1278.
- Röser, Josef, 130.
- Röser, Katherina, *wife of Peter Oster*, 1215.
- Rosi, Adar, *daughter of Igal Rosi*, 172.
- Rosi, Gill, *son of Igal Rosi*, 172.
- Rosi, Igal, *husband of Orly Tenne*, 172.
- Rosi, Jahav, *son of Igal Rosi*, 172.
- Rosi, Orly Tenne [Tannenbaum], *wife of Igal Rosi, daughter of Channan Tenne*, 172.
- Rosi, Siv, *daughter of Igal Rosi*, 172.
- Rosin, ....., *husband of Helen Oster*, 714.
- Rosin, Helen Oster, *wife of ..... Rosin, daughter of Leo Oster*, 714.
- Ross, Doris, *wife of Gary Schwarz*, 1266.
- Rossi, Alejandra, *daughter of Rodolfo Rossi*, 1078.
- Rossi, Francisco, *son of Rodolfo Rossi*, 1078.
- Rossi, Graciela Maria Arbolave, *wife of Rodolfo Rossi, daughter of Heriberto Arbolave*, 1077-1078.
- Rossi, Lucio, *son of Rodolfo Rossi*, 1078.
- Rossi, Rodolfo, *husband of Graciela Maria Arbolave*, 1077-1078.
- Roth, Mrs. Heinrich, 129.
- Roth, Keren, *daughter of Norbert Roth*, 174.
- Roth, Norbert, *husband of Yael Guggenheim*, 174.
- Roth, Nurit, *daughter of Norbert Roth*, 174.
- Roth, Yael, Guggenheim, *wife of Norbert Roth, daughter of Yosef Guggenheim*, 174.
- Roth, Yair, *son of Norbert Roth*, 174.
- Rothensies, Isidor, 91.
- Rothman, Martha (Malcah), *wife of Fred (Meir) Strauss*, 994-995.
- Rothschild, ....., *husband of Edith Daniel*, 847.
- Rothschild, Adolf, *husband of Gerda Lifschitz, son of Salomon Rothschild*, 520.
- Rothschild, Barbara Friedman, *wife of David J. Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Rothschild, David J., *husband of Barbara Friedman, son of Rolf Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Rothschild, Derek, *son of Reuben Rothschild*, 522.
- Rothschild, Edith Daniel, *wife of ..... Rothschild, daughter of Leopold Daniel*, 847.
- Rothschild, Gerda Lifschitz, *wife of Adolf Rothschild*, 520.
- Rothschild, Hedwig, *wife of Eduard Juhl*, 789-790.
- Rothschild, Ilse, *wife of Elias Leiner, daughter of Salomon Rothschild*, 520.
- Rothschild, Irene, *wife of Joseph Winter, daughter of Rolf Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Rothschild, Jenny, *wife of Leopold "Leo" Friesem*, 485.
- Rothschild, Jillian Dory, *daughter of David Rothschild*, 523.
- Rothschild, Johanna Friesem, *wife of Salomon Rothschild, daughter of Simon Friesem*, 520.
- Rothschild, Joseph, *husband of Trude Mayer*, 1016-1016A.
- Rothschild, Lisselotte Haas, *wife of Rolf Rothschild*, 520, 522.
- Rothschild, Marcia Mink, *wife of Reuben Rothschild*, 522.
- Rothschild, Randolph, *son of Reuben Rothschild*, 522.
- Rothschild, Reuben, *husband of Marcia Mink, son of Rolf Rothschild*, 522.
- Rothschild, Rolf, *hisband of Lisselotte Haas, son of Salomon Rothschild*, 520, 522.
- Rothschild, Rosa, *wife of Meijer Franken*, 240.
- Rothschild, Rosalie, *wife of Carl Brünell*, 323.
- Rothschild, Sandra, *wife of Donald Serebrenik and Jack Wieseneck, daughter of Joseph Rothschild*, 1016A.

- Rothschild, Stephanie Lynn, *daughter of David Rothschild*, 523.
- Rothschild, Trude Mayer, *wife of Joseph Rothschild, daughter of August Mayer*, 1016-1016A.
- Rottersmann, Andrée, *wife of Armand "Erwin" Minkel*, 1168.
- Rottler, Wilhelmine, 96.
- Roven, Frieda Daniel, *wife of Joseph Pfeuffer and William Roven, daughter of Leopold Daniel*, 828, 847.
- Roven, William, *husband of Frieda Daniel Pfeuffer*, 847.
- Rozdiel, Amos, *son of Ariel [Yurik] Rozdiel*, 1069.
- Rozdiel, Ariel [Yurik], *husband of Orit Glass*, 1067, 1069.
- Rozdiel, Gil'ad, *son of Ariel [Yurik] Rozdiel*, 1069.
- Rozdiel, Michal, *daughter of Ariel [Yurik] Rozdiel*, 1069.
- Rozdiel, Orit Glass, *wife of Ariel [Yurik] Rozdiel, daughter of Martin Joseph Glass*, 1067, 1069.
- Rozner, Eyal, *husband of Galit Bechor*, 535.
- Rozner, Galit Bechor, *wife of Eyal Rozner, daughter of Matzi Bechor*, 535.
- Rozner, Or, *son of Eyal Rozner*, 535.
- Ruben, Benjamin, 79.
- Ruben, Gertrude, 79.
- Ruben, Joseph, 79.
- Ruben, Salomon, 79.
- Rubin, Adam, *husband of Judy, son of Edward Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Dr. Deborah Block, *wife of Dr. Fred Rubin, daughter of Dr. Alvan Block*, 651.
- Rubin, Edward, *husband of Susan Gottschalk*, 578.
- Rubin, Dr. Elyssa Meredith, *wife of Dr. Christopher Alan Haiman*, 606H.
- Rubin, Ethan, *son of Marc Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Dr. Fred, *husband of Dr. Deborah Block*, 651.
- Rubin, Garrett, *son of Adam Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Joshua, *son of Marc Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Judy, *wife of Adam Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Marc, *husband of Melissa Shimmel, son of Edward Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Matthew David, *son of Dr. Fred Rubin*, 651.
- Rubin, Melissa Shimmel, *wife of Marc Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Susan Gottschalk, *wife of Edward Rubin, daughter of Fred Gottschalk*, 578.
- Rubin, Tara, *daughter of Adam Rubin*, 578.
- Rubin, Zelda, *wife of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.
- Rueber, Anna, *wife of Ludwig Seligmann Marx*, 614.
- (Ruhr), Andreas, 743.
- (Ruhr), David Andreas, *son of Elias Andreas*, 743.
- Ruhr, Deborah, *wife of Manfred Schulze, daughter of Werner Ruhr*, 746.
- (Ruhr), Elias Andreas, *son of Elias Andreas*, 743.
- Ruhr, Eva Muller, *wife of Dr. Hans Ruhr, daughter of Alice Muller*, 743-745.
- Ruhr, Gisela, *wife of Gabriel Chistik and ..... daughter of Werner Ruhr*, 746.
- Ruhr, Gisela Siegel, *wife of Dr. Leopold Ruhr, daughter of Salomon Siegel*, 743, 747.
- Ruhr, Dr. Hans, *husband of Eva Muller, son of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 743-745.
- Ruhr, Heinz, *son of Dr. Hans Ruhr*, 744.
- Ruhr, Hella, *wife of Arthur Orzel, daughter of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 747.
- Ruhr, Judta Muller, *wife of Werner Ruhr, daughter of Alice Muller*, 743, 746.
- Ruhr, Dr. Leopold, *husband of Gisela Siegel, son of Salomon Ruhr*, 743, 747.
- Ruhr, Margoth, *wife of Jorge Osorio, daughter of Werner Ruhr*, 746.
- Ruhr, Mario, *son of Dr. Hans Ruhr*, 745.
- (Ruhr), Michel Andreas, *son of Elias Andreas*, 743.
- Ruhr, Miguel, *son of Dr. Hans Ruhr*, 745.
- Ruhr, Pauline Herz, *wife of Salomon Ruhr*, 743, 748.
- Ruhr, Ricardo, *son of Dr. Hans Ruhr*, 744.
- Ruhr, Roberto, *son of Dr. Hans Ruhr*, 744.
- Ruhr, Rosa, *wife of Dr. Salomon Heilberg, daughter of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 748, 756.
- Ruhr, Salomon, *husband of Pauline Herz*, 743, 748.
- Ruhr, Werner, *husband of Judta Muller, son of Dr. Leopold Ruhr*, 743, 746.
- Runzo, Elizabeth "Betti," *wife of Samuel William Skirboll*, 466-467.
- Rupert, Klara, *wife of Mathias Krechel, daughter of Nejmain Ruben Rupert*, 111, 1096.
- Rupert, Sara Löb, *wife of Benjamin Ruven Rupert*, 1096.
- Ruschert, Maria Anna, *wife of Moses Bender*, 258, 785.
- Russ, David, *husband of Dorna Silber*, 953.
- Russ, Dorna Silber, *wife of David Russ, daughter of Murray Silber*, 953.
- Russ, Dr. William, *son of David Russ*, 953.
- Rybicki, Helen M., *wife of Emmanuel J. Haimann*, 606B7.
- Rymer, Miriam, *wife of Arie Eytan [Edgar Friesem]*, 456.

## S

Sabel of Burg Eltz, 622.  
 Sachs, Ruben, *husband of Ruth Baehr*, 490.  
 Sachs, Ruth Baehr, *wife of Reuben Sachs, daughter of Walter Baehr*, 490.  
 Sachs, Stephanie Kahn, *wife of Todd Sachs, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn*, 1153.  
 Sack, Gottfried (his daughters), 8.  
 Sadowski, Donna, *daughter of Leroy Sadowski*, 606B8.  
 Sadowski, John D., *son of Leroy Sadowski*, 606B8.  
 Sadowski, Leroy, *husband of Margaret Haimann*, 606B7-606B8.  
 Sadowski, Margaret Haimann, *wife of Leroy Sadowski, daughter of Emanuel Haimann*, 606B7-606B8.  
 Sadowski, Robert, *son of Leroy Sadowski*, 606B8.  
 Sage, Gaye, *wife of Daniel Nathan*, 1207.  
 Sagi [Freitag], Aliz, *husband of Hanna (Muki) Markan*, 876, 878.  
 Sagi, Eyal, *son of Aliz (Freitag) Sagi*, 878.  
 Sagi, Hanna (Muki) Markan, *wife of Aliz (Freitag) Sagi, daughter of Elli (Fritz) Markan*, 876, 878.  
 Sagi, Ofri, *daughter of Aliz (Freitag) Sagi*, 878.  
 Sagi, Tomer, *son of Aliz (Freitag) Sagi*, 878.  
 Sajovitz, Ann Kaufman, *wife of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Isaac, *husband of Rosa Friesem*, 461, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Isabel, *wife of Louis Schriber, daughter of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Isadore, *son of Isaac Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Judith, *daughter of Rabbi William N. Sajovitz>Sajowitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Maurice, *husband of Ruth Friedman and Ann Kaufman, son of Isaac Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Nellie, *wife of Samuel Eisenberg, daughter of Isaac Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Dr. Rona, *wife of ....., daughter of Rabbi William N. Sajovitz>Sajowitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Rosa Friesem, *wife of Isaac Sajovitz, daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 461, 474.  
 Sajovitz>Sajowitz, Ruth Dresner, *wife of Rabbi William N. Sajovitz>Sajowitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz, Ruth Friedman, *wife of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajovitz>Sajowitz, Rabbi William N., *husband of Ruth Dresner, son of Maurice Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajowitz [Sajovitz], Rabbi William N., *husband of Ruth Dresner, son of Maurice*

*Sajovitz*, 474.  
 Sajowitz, Ruth Dresner, *wife of Rabbi William N. Sajovitz>Sajowitz*, 474.  
 Salihar, Mary, *wife of Albert David Beedie Sr.*, 606B.  
 Salm, Abraham, *husband of Eva Oswald*, 321.  
 Salm Albert, *husband of ? , son of Eduard Salm*, 1269A.  
 Salm, Bernhard, *husband of Gudula Herbst Voos*, 896.  
 Salm, Bernhard, *husband of Jeanette Wolf*, 104, 294.  
 Salm, Breile, *wife of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 62, 802, 806, 811.  
 Salm, Clara Marx, *wife of Leo Salm, daughter of Salomon Marx*, 1202.  
 Salm, Clara (Claire) (Maidgen) Minkel, *wife of Jakob Salm, daughter of Jakob Minkel*, 133, 1202.  
 Salm, Eduard, *husband of Rosetta Wolff*, 1269A.  
 Salm, Eva Oswald, *wife of Abraham Salm*, 321.  
 Salm, Gudula Herbst Voos, *wife of Bernhard Salm*, 896.  
 Salm, Helene, *daughter of Leopold Salm*, 363.  
 Salm, Isaac, 127.  
 Salm, Jacob, *son of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salm, Jakob, *husband of Clara (Maidgen) Minkel and Jetta Salomon, son of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salm, Jakob, *husband of Margaretta (Gelgen Schlaumann) Garten*, 1202.  
 Salm, Jeanette Wolf, *wife of Bernhard Salm*, 294.  
 Salm, Jetta Salomon, *wife of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salm, Johanna "Janette" Faber, *wife of Leopold Salm, daughter of Bernhard "Baer" Faber*, 363.  
 Salm, Leo, *husband of Clara Marx, son of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salm, Leopold, *husband of Johanna "Janette" Faber*, 363.  
 Salm, Margaretta (Gelgen Schlaumann) Garten, *wife of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salm, Rosa, *wife of Moses Bier, daughter of Abraham Salm*, 321.  
 Salm, Rosetta Wolff, *wife of Eduard Salm, daughter of Moses Wolff*, 1269A.  
 Salm, Sara Frank, *daughter of Meir Frank*, 104.  
 Salm, Sibilla, *wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Bernhard Salm*, 896, 903.  
 Salm, Thekla, *wife of Salomon Berger, daughter of Bernhard Salm*, 294.  
 Salmon [Salomon], *wife of Jacob Siegler>Sichler*, 640.  
 Salomon of Burg Eltz, 622.  
 Salomon of Flamersheim, 60.

Salomon, *father of Jakob Faber*, 352.  
 Salomon [Salomon Abraham] of Schweinheim,  
*husband of Fradje, father-in-law of*  
*Josef Hirz [Herz]*, 57.  
 Salomon [Salomon Joseph>Salomon Schmitz]  
*from Wormersdorf (See Schmitz,*  
*Salomon).*  
 Salomon, ....., *two children of Jacob*  
*Salomon*, 372.  
 Salomon, Abraham, *husband of Katherina*  
*Salomon*, 101.  
 Salomon, Adelheid, *wife of Michael L  v  *  
*Hirsch, daughter of Salomon Hirz*, 10,  
 21, 28, 136, 983, 1105.  
 Salomon, Adelheid (Blumgen Salomon), *wife of*  
*Salomon Bender, daughter of Salomon*,  
 135, 257.  
 Salomon, Amalie Meyer, *wife of Salomon*  
*Salomon, daughter of Gedilah Meyer*,  
 118.  
 Salomon, Anna S  ssmann, *wife of Simon*  
*Salomon*, 1282.  
 Salomon, Beatriz Delia Gumbert, *wife of*  
*Manuel Salomon, daughter of Moritz*  
*Gumbert*, 1064.  
 Salomon, Beila, *wife of Jakob Schallenberg,*  
*daughter of Schlaumann (Salomon)*  
*Beer*, 1210.  
 Salomon, Dr. Bernhard, *husband of Emma*  
*Salomon*, 97.  
 Salomon, Dr. Just. Rat. Bernhard, *husband of*  
*Dr. Selma Nathan*, 92.  
 Salomon, Berta, *wife of Leopold Salomon*, 98.  
 Salomon, Berta, *wife of Robert Weber,*  
*daughter of Siegmund Salomon*, 738.  
 Salomon, Betta, *wife of Jacob Salomon*, 97.  
 Salomon, Bonnie, *wife of Daniel Paul Matlow,*  
 682.  
 Salomon, Carla, *wife of ? , daughter of Manuel*  
*Salomon*, 1065.  
 Salomon, Caroline, *wife of Josef Herz,*  
*daughter of Salomon Salomon*, 775.  
 Salomon, Catherina, *wife of Anschel Oster,*  
 614.  
 Salomon, Cornelia, *wife of Hertz Wyngaard,*  
 237, 247.  
 Salomon, Daniel, 118.  
 Salomon, Eliese Oster, *wife of Rudolf Salomon,*  
*daughter of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 726.  
 Salomon, Ellie (Salman), *wife of Jacob*  
*Siegler>Sichler*, 640.  
 Salomon, Else, *wife of Max Haiman, daughter*  
*of Siegmund Salomon*, 4, 594, 738.  
 Salomon, Else Oster, *wife of Otto Nathan and*  
*Leo Salomon, daughter of Gustav Oster*,  
 62, 722, 728, 1205.  
 Salomon, Emil, 98.

Salomon, Emil, *husband of Jennie Strauss,*  
 1016.  
 Salomon, Emma, *wife of Emil Herz, daughter of*  
*Isaac Salomon*, 58, 139, 737-738.  
 Salomon Emma, *husband of Dr. Bernhard*  
*Salomon*, 97.  
 Salomon, Ester, *wife of David Meyer*, 1227.  
 Salomon, Eva, *wife of Salomon Wyngaard,*  
*daughter of Meir Salomon*, 107, 247,  
 248-248A.  
 Salomon, Eva Metzger, *wife of Isaac Salomon,*  
 58, 737.  
 Salomon, Fanny, 97.  
 Salomon, Favio, *son of Manuel Salomon*, 1064.  
 Salomon, Florence Bernstein, *wife of Otto*  
*Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Fradje Abraham, *wife of Salomon*  
*Salomon*, 775.  
 Salomon, Freidel, *husband of Sibilla Hirsch,*  
 482.  
 Salomon, Gerda, *wife of Siegfred (Fred) Hirsch*  
*and Samuel Goldstein, daughter of Emil*  
*Salomon*, 1012, 1016-1016A.  
 Salomon, Gudula, *wife of Salomon Herz (from*  
*Zons), daughter of Salomon Benedickt*,  
 279.  
 Salomon, Gunther, *son of Siegmund Salomon,*  
 738.  
 Salomon, Gustave, *husband of Jette Schmitz,*  
 1226.  
 Salomon, Hedwig, *wife of Albert Hertog*, 242A.  
 Salomon, Hendel Herz, *wife of Joseph Salomon,*  
 1163.  
 Salomon, Henriette, 118.  
 Salomon, Herta Weinstein, *wife of Martin*  
*Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Herz (from Zons), 127.  
 Salomon, Herz, *husband of ? , son of Salomon*  
*Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Himchen, *wife of Israel Meyer*, 282.  
 Salomon, Ilse, *daughter of Jacob Salomon*, 372.  
 Salomon, Isaac, *husband of Eva Metzger, son of*  
*Herz Salomon*, 58, 737.  
 Salomon, Jacob, *husband of Betta Salomon*, 97.  
 Salomon, Jacob, *husband of Martha Wolff*, 372.  
 Salomon, Jeffrey, *husband of ? , son of Martin*  
*Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Jennie Strauss, *wife of Emil*  
*Salomon, daughter of Ferdinand*  
*Strauss*, 1016.  
 Salomon, Jetta, *wife of Jakob Salm*, 1202.  
 Salomon, Jette Schmitz, *wife of Gustave*  
*Salomon*, 1226.  
 Salomon, Johanna, *wife of Philipp Schmitz,*  
 908, 909A.  
 Salomon, Josef, 97.  
 Salomon, Josef (from Br  ggen/Schwalm), 127.



Salomon, Josefa, *wife of Levi May*, 230, 232-233.  
 Salomon, Joseph, *husband of Hendel Herz*, 1163.  
 Salomon, Julie, 143.  
 Salomon, Katherina, *wife of Abraham Salomon*, 101.  
 Salomon, Lena, *wife of Oster (Pascal) Wolff*, 1285, 1300-1301.  
 Salomon, Leo, *husband of Else Oster*, 722, 1205.  
 Salomon, Leonhard, 98.  
 Salomon, Leopold, *husband of Berta Salomon*, 98.  
 Salomon, Leopold, *son of Moses Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Levi, *husband of San (Dossel) Süssmann*, 1286A.  
 Salomon, Lina, *wife of ..... Nahm*, 92.  
 Salomon, Lob III, *husband of Malchen Scheye*, 1220.  
 Salomon, Malchen Scheye, *wife of Lob Salomon III, daughter of Marcus Scheye*, 1220.  
 Salomon, Mandel, *son of Moses Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Manuel, *husband of Beatriz Delia Gumbert*, 1064.  
 Salomon, Marcy, *wife of Perry Salomon*, 726-727.  
 Salomon, Marianna (Mina), *wife of Leon Wolff, daughter of Simon Salomon*, 1282.  
 Salomon, Martha Wolff, *wife of Jacob Salomon, daughter of Gottschalk Wolff*, 372.  
 Salomon, Martin, *husband of Herta Weinstein, son of Rudolf Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Mathilde, *wife of ..... Nahm*, 97.  
 Salomon, Matthew, *son of Perry Salomon*, 727.  
 Salomon, Michael, *son of Jeffrey Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Miriam, *wife of David Levy and Adolph Nathan, daughter of Rudolf Salomon*, 728, 1205.  
 Salomon, Moses, *husband of Veronika Cohen, son of Salomon Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Otto, *husband of Florence Bernstein, son of Rudolf Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Perry, *husband of Marcy, son of Martin Salomon*, 726-727.  
 Salomon, Rachel, *wife of Simon Kaufmann*, 1211, 1222.  
 Salomon, Regina, *wife of Hermann Gottschalk*, 570.  
 Salomon, Rosalia, *wife of Meyer Hertog*, 238B.  
 Salomon, Rudolf, *husband of Eliese Oster*, 726, 728.  
 Salomon, Ruth, *daughter of Jacob Salomon*, 372.  
 Salomon, Sabine, *wife of ..... Baum, daughter of Moses Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Salomon, 100.

Salomon, Salomon from Opladen), 737.  
 Salomon, Salomon, *husband of Amalie Meyer, son of Yedhudah Salomon*, 118.  
 Salomon, Salomon, *husband of Fradje Abraham*, 775.  
 Salomon, San (Dossel) Süssmann, *wife of Levi Salomon, daughter of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süssmann*, 1286A.  
 Salomon, Sara (Hendel Salomon), *wife of Emanuel Krechel, daughter of Salomon*, 134, 1096-1097.  
 Salomon, Sasa, *wife of Victor Bender*, 257.  
 Salomon, Schaye, *husband of Regine Moses*, 1220-1221.  
 Salomon, Scott, *son of Steven Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Selma, *wife of Karl Simon*, 59, 770.  
 Salomon, Dr. Selma Nathan, *wife of Dr. Just. Rat. Bernhard Salomon*, 92.  
 Salomon, Shari, *daughter of Steven Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Sibilla Hirsch, *wife of Freidel Salomon, daughter of Jacob Hirsch*, 482.  
 Salomon, Siegmund, *husband of Sophie Herz, son of Isaac Salomon*, 58, 737-738.  
 Salomon, Siegmund, *son of Moses Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Simon, *husband of Anna Süssmann*, 1282.  
 Salomon, Sophia, *wife of Aaron Wallich*, 698.  
 Salomon, Sophie, *wife of ..... Levy, daughter of Moses Salomon*, 737.  
 Salomon, Sophie Herz, *wife of Siegmund Salomon, daughter of Eduard Herz*, 58, 140, 737-738.  
 Salomon, Steven, *husband of Susan Gale, son of Otto Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Susan Gale, *wife of Steven Salomon*, 726.  
 Salomon, Treidel, *husband of Johanna Bender, father of Victor Bender*, 120, 256-278.  
 Salomon, Veronika Cohen, *wife of Moses Salomon, daughter of Leopold Cohen*, 737.  
 Salomon, Victoria, *wife of Manfredo Kaufmann*, 1076.  
 Salomon Blum, Johanna, *wife of Samuel Schmitz*, 872.  
 Salomon Lehmen, Adelheid, *wife of Michael Lévé Hirsch, daughter of Salomon Hirz*, 10, 21, 28, 137, 983-1014, 1017-1029, 1034-1042, 1105, 1109.  
 Salomon Raphael, Anna Helene (Hannah), *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel and Samuel Schmitz*, 872-873, 890.  
 Saltz, David, *husband of Karen Rosenmeyer*, 1121.

Saltz, Karen Rosenmeyer, *wife of David Saltz, daughter of Walter Rosenmeyer*, 1121.  
 Salus, Elizabeth (Lisa), *wife of ..... Rosenbaum, daughter of Ernest Salus*, 453.  
 Salus, Ernest, *husband of Lotte Cohen*, 453.  
 Salus, Lotte Cohen, *wife of Ernest Salus, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen*, 453.  
 Salus, William, *husband of ?, son of Ernest Salus*, 453.  
 Salzman, Israel "Irv," *husband of Suzy Estelle Brunell*, 187.  
 Salzman, Suzy Estelle Brunell Jackson, *wife of Alexander Jackson and Israel Salzman, daughter of Cosimo Brunell*, 187, 320.  
 Samson, Gudula (Goed Cain), *wife of Mendel Seligmann>Brünell*, 320, 323.  
 Samuel of Koblenz, 7.  
 Samuel, Adelheid, *wife of Simon Hirsch*, 983.  
 Samuel, Anna Helene (Hannah) Salomon Raphael, *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Eva, *wife of Jehudah Samuel*, 103.  
 Samuel, Heinrich (Herz), *husband of Rebecca Jaeger and Anna Helene (Hannah) Salomon Raphael*, 872.  
 Samuel, Heuman, *husband of Sara Aron*, 774A.  
 Samuel, Joseph [Arenstein], *husband of Helken Hirtz*, 254.  
 Samuel, Joseph, *husband of Hendel Aron*, 1229.  
 Samuel, Lazarus, *son of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Maria Anna, *wife of Joseph Wolff*, 27, 120, 1242-1244.  
 Samuel, Maurits, *husband of Sophia Soesman*, 247C.  
 Samuel, Olga, *wife of Jacques Meijer Goldstein, daughter of Maurits Samuel*, 247C.  
 Samuel, Ottilie, *wife of Moses Berger*, 288.  
 Samuel, Rebecca Jaeger, *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Regina, *daughter of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Rosa, *wife of Isidor (Israel) Rosenberger, daughter of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Rosetta, *daughter of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Salomon, *son of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel*, 872.  
 Samuel, Schaye, *husband of Regine Moses*, 1220-1221.  
 Samuel, Silva, *wife of Josef Simons*, 327.  
 Samuel, Sophia Soesman, *wife of Maurits Samuel, daughter of Karel Soesman*, 247C.

Samuel Moyses, Vogel (Fanny), *wife of Löb Herz*, 547.  
 Sanborn, Chris, *husband of Ruth Meyer*, 735.  
 Sanborn, Ruth Meyer, *wife of Chris Sanborn, daughter of Ernst Meyer*, 735.  
 Sander, Gertrud [Gudula Seligmann], *wife of Simon Cahn*, 1055.  
 Sander, Julie, *wife of Jacob Suerth*, 908.  
 Sander, Sara, *wife of Servas Schmitz [Berlin]*, 912, 942-943.  
 Sander, Sina, *wife of Abraham Simon*, 413.  
 Sanders, Gustav, *husband of Julie Kaufmann*, 1269F-1269G.  
 Sanders, Julie Kaufmann, *wife of Gustav Sanders, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 1269F-1269G.  
 Sanders, Karoline, *wife of Simon Hart Beckwith, daughter of Gustav Sanders*, 1269G.  
 Sanders, Sally, *son of Gustav Sanders*, 1269G.  
 Sandert, Scheinchen, *wife of Claude Friesem*, 426, 459.  
 Sansberro, Carlos, *husband of Marcella Stawitzky*, 1065.  
 Sansberro, Marcella Stawitzky, *wife of Carlos Sansberro, daughter of Guillermo Stawitzky*, 1065.  
 Sansberro, Nehuen Daniel, *son of Carlos Sansberro*, 1065.  
 Sara, *daughter of Jehudah (Münstermaifeld)*, 119.  
 Sarason, Nancy, *wife of Ronald Feldscher*, 448.  
 Sassen, Hannchen Bender, *wife of Salomon Sassen, daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 261.  
 Sassen, Meta, *wife of Richard Marx*, 1157.  
 Sassen, Salomon, *husband of Hannchen Bender*, 261.  
 Sauer, Anna, *wife of Karl Levy*, 527.  
 Sauerborn, Ulrich, v.  
 Saunders, Patricia, *wife of Fred Hirsch>Hirsh, daughter of Rene Shimolovich>Saunders*, 1019, 1310.  
 Saunders [Shimilovich], Rene, *husband of Sydney*, 1019.  
 Saunders [Shimilovich], Sydney, *wife of Rene Shimilovich>Saunders*, 1019.  
 Savitz, Celia, *wife of Adam Strauss*, 504A.  
 Sax, Alfred, *husband of Lina Wallach*, 769.  
 Sax, Harry, *son of Alfred Sax*, 769.  
 Sax, Lina Wallach, *wife of Alfred Sax, daughter of Max Wallach*, 769.  
 Sax, Sonja, *daughter of Alfred Sax*, 769.  
 Schaap, Johanna Isaija, *wife of Michiel De Winter*, 240.  
 Schaedel, Adolph Edward, *husband of Rose Walsh, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A.

- Schaedel, Beverly Jane, *wife of Albert P. Benning and Gerald Clark, daughter of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A2.
- Schaedel, Carolina "Carrie" Haimann, *wife of Ernest F. Schaedel, daughter of Max Haimann*, 606A-606A1, 606A5.
- Schaedel, Diane Margaret, *wife of Paul Mahanna, daughter of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A3.
- Schaedel, Donald, *son of Granville Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Schaedel, Dorothy A. Harnett, *wife of Norman Joseph Schaedel*, 606A2.
- Schaedel, Edna, *wife of Harry Schaedel*, 606A.
- Schaedel, Edward, *son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A5.
- Schaedel, Elizabeth A., *wife of Terry Geegan, daughter of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A4.
- Schaedel, Emil, *son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Schaedel, Ernest F., *husband of Carolina "Carrie" Haimann*, 606A-606A1, 606A5.
- Schaedel, Ernest F., *husband of Irene Anderson, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A1-606A2.
- Schaedel, Frank Arthur, *husband of Josephine A. Blank, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A.
- Schaedel, Granville, *husband of Susan Jenkins, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Schaedel, Harry, *husband of Edna, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A.
- Schaedel, Irene Anderson, *wife of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A1-606A2.
- Schaedel, Joseph F., *son of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A4.
- Schaedel, Josephine A. Blank, *wife of Frank Arthur Schaedel*, 606A.
- Schaedel, Mary Joyce, *daughter of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A3.
- Schaedel, Norman Joseph, *husband of Dorothy A. Harnett, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A2.
- Schaedel, Robert Ernest, *husband of Shirley F. Reilly, son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A2-606A4.
- Schaedel, Robert J., *son of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A3.
- Schaedel, Rose Margaret, *wife of Edward J. Gaughan, daughter of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A5.
- Schaedel, Rose Walsh, *wife of Adolph Edward Schaedel*, 606A.
- Schaedel, Shirley F. Reilly, *wife of Robert Ernest Schaedel*, 606A2-606A4.
- Schaedel, Susan Jenkins, *wife of Granville Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Schaedel, Virginia, *daughter of Granville Schaedel*, 606A1.
- Schaedel, William, *son of Ernest F. Schaedel*, 606A5.
- Schaefer, Hugo, *husband of Johanna Mayer*, 1098.
- Schaefer, Johanna Mayer, *wife of Hugo Schaefer, daughter of Edward Mayer*, 1098.
- Schaefer, Therese, *wife of Jacob Bender*, 258.
- Schafer, Nancy, *wife of Dr. Jeffrey Irwin Manasse*, 933-934.
- Schäfer, Sally, 144.
- Schäfer, Mathilde Freilich, 144.
- Schallenberg, Beila Salomon, *wife of Jakob Schallenberg, daughter of Schlaumann (Salomon) Beer*, 1210.
- Schallenberg, Jakob, *husband of Beila Salomon*, 1210.
- Schallenberg, Wilhelmine, *daughter of Jakob Schallenberg*, 1210.
- Schantz, ....., *husband of Janine Kresch*, 462-463.
- Schantz, Janine Kresch, *wife of ..... Schantz, daughter of Aaron Kresch*, 462-463.
- Schantz, Melanie, *daughter of ..... Schantz*, 463.
- Schapira, Devora, *wife of Gadi Cohen*, 876, 879.
- Scharfer, Abigail, *daughter of Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah) Scharfer*, 826.
- Scharfer, Aharon Yosef, *son of Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah) Scharfer*, 826.
- Scharfer, Eliyohu, *son of Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah) Scharfer*, 826.
- Scharfer, Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah), *husband of Malka (Chaya) Hackednbroch*, 826.
- Scharfer, Malka (Chaya) Hackenbroch, *wife of Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah) Scharfer, daughter of David Charles (Meshulam) Hackenbroch*, 826.
- Scharfer, Shoshana, *daughter of Julian (Yitzchak Yehudah) Scharfer*, 826.
- Schatz, Elisheva, *wife of Steven Reinheimer*, 587.
- Schaulem, Rachel, *wife of David Joseph Dublon*, 704.
- Schaumberger, Fanny Gras, *wife of Salomon Schaumberger*, 241.
- Schaumberger, Salomon, *husband of Fanny Gras*, 241.
- Schaumberger, Selma, *wife of Josef Alexander Hertog, daughter of Salomon Schaumberger*, 241-242.

Schaye, Schaye, *son of Marcus Scheye*, 1220.  
 Schechner, Sandra, *wife of Michael Hillburn*, 749.  
 Schechter, Shelli, *wife of Shaul Gal*, 1068.  
 Scheltinga, Anna Elisabeth, *wife of Paul Stawski*, 774H.  
 Scherdelman, Roni, *wife of Lee Friesem Levy*, 498.  
 Scherman, Silvia, *wife of Andres Kaufmann*, 1076.  
 Scheuer, Erna Marx, 141.  
 Scheuer, Ernst, *son of Jacob Scheuer*, 819.  
 Scheuer, Helene "Leni" Daniel, *wife of Jakob Scheuer*, 141, 819.  
 Scheuer, Ilse, *wife of Walter Nathan, daughter of Jacob Scheuer*, 819.  
 Scheuer, Jakob, *husband of Helene ("Leni") Daniel*, 141, 819.  
 Scheuer, Johanna, *wife of Süssman Meyer*, 355.  
 Scheuer, Josef, 94.  
 Scheuer, Julius, 141.  
 Scheuer, Ruth, *wife of Walter Siegler, daughter of Jacob Scheuer*, 819, 822.  
 Scheueren, Franz, 62.  
 Scheye, Bertha, *wife of Samuel Scheye*, 1221.  
 Scheye, Bertha (Babette), *wife of Jakob Anshel>Arnold, daughter of Marcus Scheye*, 157, 175, 184-185, 1220.  
 Scheye, Jette Barmann, *wife of Marcus Scheye, daughter of Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg*, 157, 1220.  
 Scheye, Joan, *wife of Otto Wlaschim*, 1221.  
 Scheye, Karoline Barmann, *wife of Marcus Scheye, daughter of Barmann Benjamin Guttenberg*, 157, 1220.  
 Scheye, Malchen, *wife of Lob Salomon III, daughter of Marcus Scheye*, 1220.  
 Scheye, Marcus, *husband of ?, Karoline Barmann and Jette Barmann, son of Schaye Samuel*, 157, 1220-1221.  
 Scheye, Morris, *husband of Selma*, 1221.  
 Scheye, Samuel, *husband of Bertha, son of Marcus Scheye*, 1221.  
 Scheye, Selma, *wife of Morris SDcheye*, 1221.  
 Scheye, Therese, *wife of Max, daughter of Marcus Schedye*, 1221.  
 Scheyer, Hanna Berlin, *wife of Jakob Scheyer, daughter of Michael Berlin*, 966.  
 Scheyer, Helene, *wife of Jacob Jonas*, 1015.  
 Scheyer, Ida Scheyer, *married to ..... Daniel*, 139.  
 Scheyer, Jakob, *husband of Hanna Berlin*, 966.  
 Schiffman, Fanie (See Schiffman, Johanette)  
 Schiffman, Frieda Jülich, *wife of Josef Schiffman, daughter of Carl Jülich*, 685.

Schiffman, Johanette ("Fanie") Schiffman, *wife of Jakob Krechel*, 109, 1096-1097.  
 Schiffman, Josef, *husband of Frieda Jülich, son of Simon Schiffman*, 685.  
 Schiffman, Paulina Barbara Marx, *wife of Simon Schiffman*, 685.  
 Schiffman, Simon, *husband of Paulina Barbara Marx*, 685.  
 Schiftan, Penina, *wife of Yitzchak Anshel*, 196, 198.  
 Schild, Elli Kiefer, *wife of Max Schild*, 1254.  
 Schild, Markus, 94.  
 Schild, Max, *husband of Elli Kiefer*, 1254.  
 Schild, Johanna, *wife of ..... Cossmann*, 143.  
 Schild, Ruth, *wife of Dr. Eugen Kaufmann, daughter of Max Schild*, 52, 1254.  
 Schils, Michelle Josette Remy, *wife of Niklaus Kleeb and Raymond Schils, daughter of Charles Henri Pierre Remy*, 242.  
 Schils, Raymond, *husband of Michelle Josette Remy*, 242.  
 Schilt, Hannatje, *wife of Joseph Coster*, 240.  
 Schippers, Maijke, *wife of Meijer Heijman Salvadore Hertog*, 238A-238B.  
 Schlaechter, David, *husband of Friederike Levy*, 975A.  
 Schlaechter, Friederike Levy, *wife of David Schlaechter*, 975A.  
 Schlaechter, Helene, *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of David Schlaechter*, 975A.  
 Schlanger, Frances, *wife of ..... Strauss, daughter of Morris Schlanger*, 159.  
 Schlanger, Irene Bertha, *wife of ..... Bargeman, daughter of Morris Schlanger*, 159.  
 Schlanger, Marie Solomon, *wife of Morris Schlanger, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.  
 Schlanger, Morris, *husband of Marie Solomon*, 159.  
 Schlaum, Adelheid (See Salomon, Adelheid)  
 Schlaum, Herz (See Herz, Salomon)  
 Schlaum, Margaretha, *wife of Abraham Drucker*, 365.  
 Schlaumann, Martha, *wife of Samuel Nathan*, 1204-1209.  
 Schlaumann, Melem (Susanne Cosmann), *wife of Samuel Seligmann*, 320.  
 Schlaumann, Vogel, *wife of Meyer Joseph Herz*, 775.  
 Schleindl, Angelika, 81.  
 Schlicht, Josef, 130.  
 Schloessel, Edward, *husband of Ruth Kahn*, 349.  
 Schloessel, Ruth Kahn, *wife of Emil Maier and Edward Schloessel, daughter of Hermann Kahn*, 349.  
 Schloss, Babette, *wife of Walter Luss*, 798.

- Schloss, Ellen, 91.  
 Schloss, Goldine Katz, 144.  
 Schloss, Grete Karoline, 144.  
 Schloss, Joseph, *husband of Sara Winter*, 427.  
 Schloss, Louis, 91.  
 Schloss, Mathilde, 97.  
 Schloss, Sara Wolf, *wife of Joseph Schloss*, 427.  
 Schmidt, Amalie, *wife of David Cahn*, 931, 935.  
 Schmidt, Erika Cahn, *wife of Gustav Schmidt, daughter of Siegfried Cahn*, 1298C.  
 Schmidt, Gustav, *husband of Erika Cahn*, 1298C.  
 Schmitt, Hans, v.  
 Schmitt, Regina, *wife of Nikolaus (Kohlhaas) (Calman) Marx*, 1130-1131, 1155.  
 Schmitz (Also see Berlin)  
 Schmitz, Abraham, *husband of Isabella (Elisabetha) Baum*, 1222-1226.  
 Schmitz, Abraham, *possible husband of Rosetta Marx, son of Aron Schmitz*, 1225-1226.  
 Schmitz, Abraham, *husband of Susanne Oster, Diena Mayer and Johanna Kaufmann, son of Abraham Schmitz*, 1211, 1222-1223.  
 Schmitz, Abraham, *husband of Tsurel Strahser*, 88.  
 Schmitz, Abraham, *son of Ahron Schmitz*, 80, 1225.  
 Schmitz, Adelaine (Helena), *wife of Arnold Kahn, daughter of Markus [Markus Leib] Schmitz*, 972-974.  
 Schmitz, Adelheid, *daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Albert (Avraham), *husband of Fanny Levison, son of Mendel Schmitz*, 975A.  
 Schmitz, Dr. Alex (Shmuel), *husband of Bracha Moshe, son of Rudi (Raphael) Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz, Alexander, 144.  
 Schmitz, Amalia, *daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 702.  
 Schmitz, Amalie Hirzmann, *wife of Hermann Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Hirzmann*, 907, 946.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Anna, *wife of Jacob Juhl, daughter of Michael Berlin>Schmitz*, 258, 779, 785, 795.  
 Schmitz, Anna Helene Salomon Raphael Samuel, *wife of Heinrich (Herz) Samuel and Samuel Schmitz*, 872-873, 890.  
 Schmitz, Anna Jülich, *wife of Joseph Schmitz*, 976-977.  
 Schmitz, Anna Margaretha, *daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 976.  
 Schmitz, Anne (See Schmitz, Henriette [Anne])  
 Schmitz, Anne [Maryem Berlin], *daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 811.  
 Schmitz, Anne, *wife of Herz Moses, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 683, 691.  
 Schmitz, Arnold (Aaron), *husband of Susanna Schuster, son of Wolf Berlin> Hieronymus Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Aron, *husband of Rosa Heymann, possible son of Abraham Schmitz*, 1225.  
 Schmitz, Auguste (See Berlin, Rose)  
 Schmitz, Babette Schömann, 80, 1226.  
 Schmitz Babette Seligmann, *wife of ..... Schmitz*, 1226.  
 Schmitz, Barbara, *daughter of Abraham Schmitz*, 1223.  
 Schmitz, Benjamin, *husband of Henriette Stiel, son of Samuel Schmitz*, 890.  
 Schmitz, Benjamin, *son of Raphael Schmitz*, 875.  
 Schmitz, Bernard, *husband of Sophie Wolff, son of Wolf Berlin>Hieronymus Schmitz*, 872.  
 Schmitz, Bernhard, *husband of Marianne Heumann, son of Moses Schmitz*, 428.  
 Schmitz, Bernhard, *son of Josef Schmitz*, 82.  
 Schmitz, Bertha Meyer, *wife of Jacob Schmitz*, 910-911.  
 Schmitz, Bertha Stern, *wife of Elias Schmitz, daughter of Joseph Mannes*, 667, 700, 702-703.  
 Schmitz, Bracha Moshe, *wife of Dr. Alex (Shmuel) Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Breile Salm, *wife of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 802, 806, 811.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Carl [Selichman], *husband of Carolina (Magdalena) Feit*, 394, 912, 968.  
 Schmitz, Carl, *son of Raphael Schmitz*, 873.  
 Schmitz, Carola Erman, *wife of Moses Schmitz*, 428, 1224.  
 Schmitz, Carolina, *wife of ..... Stein, daughter of Isaac Schmitz*, 906.  
 Schmitz, Carolina, *wife of Herman Rolef, daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 700-701.  
 Schmitz, Carolina, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz>Berlin*, 944-945, 1096.  
 Schmitz, Carolina (Magdalena) Feit, *wife of Carl Schmitz (Selichman Berlin), daughter of Simon Feit*, 394, 912, 968.  
 Schmitz, Carolina Schwartz, *wife of Mendel Schmitz*, 975-975B.  
 Schmitz, Caroline, *daughter of Jacob Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Caroline Cahn [Koelgen Caan], *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf]*, 892, 904, 908.  
 Schmitz, Caroline Lucas, *wife of Raphael*

Schmitz, 873, 875.  
 Schmitz, Chaim, *possible son of Abraham Schmitz*, 1224.  
 Schmitz, Clara, *wife of Leopold Loeb, daughter of Markus Schmitz*, 978.  
 Schmitz, Clara Hebggen Herz, *wife of Salomon Schmitz, daughter of Joseph (Juda Joosel) Herz*, 63, 125, 665, 667, 683, 692.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Clara Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], *wife of Michael Berlin>Schmitz, daughter of Leib Jacob Weiss*, 775, 778-779, 804.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Daniel, (Daniel Joosel) [George Schmitz], *husband of Breile Salm, son of Joseph Berlin*, 63, 777, 802, 806, 811.  
 Schmitz, Daniel, *son of Raphael Schmitz*, 875.  
 Schmitz, Daniel, *son of Samuel Schmitz*, 890.  
 Schmitz, Diena (Daub) (Sophia) Mayer, *wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Mayer*, 120, 1211, 1222-1223.  
 Schmitz, Elias, *husband of Bertha Stern, son of Salomon Schmitz*, 667, 700, 702-703.  
 Schmitz, Elisabeth Abraham, *wife of Jacob Schmitz, daughter of Juda Abraham*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Elizabeth (Liselotte) Berlin, *wife of Walter Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Emil, *husband of Helene Landau, son of Isaac Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Emil, *son of Leopold Schmitz*, 905.  
 Schmitz, Emilie, *wife of Albert Rosenberg, daughter of Isaac Schmitz*, 906.  
 Schmitz, Ernst, *son of Hermann Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Esther Levy, *wife of Joseph [Berlin] Schmitz*, 398, 912, 944, 951.  
 Schmitz, Esti (Norma), *daughter of Rudi (Raphael) Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz, Eugena, *daughter of Jacob Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Eva, *daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 700.  
 Schmitz, Eva, *wife of Moses Marx, daughter of Abraham Schmitz*, 80, 1225.  
 Schmitz, Eva (See Berlin, Eva)  
 Schmitz, Fanny Levison, *wife of Albert (Avraham) Schmitz, daughter of Levi Mendel Levison*, 975A.  
 Schmitz, Franziska, *daughter of Mendel Schmitz*, 975A.  
 Schmitz, Frederike (Frieda) Simon, *wife of Leopold Schmitz*, 905.  
 Schmitz, George [Daniel Berlin] (Daniel Joosel), *husband of Breile Salm, son of Joseph Berlin*, 63, 777, 802.  
 Schmitz, Gili, *daughter of Dr. Alex (Shmuel) Schmitz*, 874.

Schmitz, Grete, *wife of ..... Stern, daughter of Hermann Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Gudula, *daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 700.  
 Schmitz, (Gudula), *daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 668.  
 Schmitz, Gudula, *wife of Abraham Marcus, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 668.  
 Schmitz, Gudula, *wife of Benjamin Schweitzer, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 683, 693-695, 697.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Gudula Moises, *wife of Leib Berlin>Schmitz*, 802, 848.  
 Schmitz, Hannchen Levi, *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Zander Levi*, 667-668.  
 Schmitz, Hedwig Bähr, 144.  
 Schmitz, Heinrich, *husband of Mathilde Wolff*, 374.  
 Schmitz, Helena (See Schmitz, Adelaine)  
 Schmitz, Helene [Berlin, Ligen], *daughter of Daniel Berlin>Schmitz*, 806.  
 Schmitz, Helene Cohn, *wife of Mendel Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Helene Landau, *wife of Emil Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Helene Schlaechter, *wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of David Schlaechter*, 975A.  
 Schmitz, Henriette, *daughter of Jacob Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Henriette, *wife of Abraham Meyer*, 90.  
 Schmitz, Henriette, *wife of Gustav Herz, daughter of Markus Leib*, 704, 729.  
 Schmitz, Henriette (Anne), *wife of Herz Moses, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 104, 683.  
 Schmitz, Henriette Stiel, *wife of Benjamin Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Stiel*, 890.  
 Schmitz, Hermann, *husband of Amalie Hirzmann, son of Isaac Schmitz*, 907, 946.  
 Schmitz, Hermann, *husband of Rosa Apfel, son of Aron Schmitz*, 1225.  
 Schmitz, Hermann, *son of Elias Schmitz*, 703.  
 Schmitz, Hieronymus (See Berlin, Wolf)  
 Schmitz, Hilde, *daughter of Emil Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Hubert, *son of Joseph Schmitz*, 977.  
 Schmitz, Isaac, *husband of Johanna Israel, son of Joseph Schmitz*, 904, 906-907.  
 Schmitz, Isabella (Elisabetha) Baum, *wife of Abraham Schmitz*, 1222-1226.  
 Schmitz, Isabelle (See Berlin, Bina)  
 Schmitz, *husband of Bertha Meyer, son of Wolf Berlin>Hieronymus Schmitz*, 910-911.  
 Schmitz, Jacob, *husband of Elisabeth Abraham*

and Johanna Kallman, son of Joseph Schmitz, 904-905.

Schmitz, Jacob, son of Isaac Schmitz, 907.

Schmitz, Jacob, son of Joseph Schmitz, 975A.

Schmitz, Jacob, son of Markus Schmitz, 976.

Schmitz, Jacob Zwi (See Berlin>Schmitz> Berlin, Jacob Zwi)

Schmitz, Jeanette [Johanna], wife of Markus Hirsch, daughter of Abraham Schmitz, 1223.

Schmitz, Jeannette, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 908.

Schmitz, Jeannette, daughter of Philipp Schmitz, 909A.

Schmitz, Jetta, daughter of Elias Schmitz, 703.

Schmitz, Jetta, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 668.

Schmitz, Jette, wife of Gustave Salomon, 1226.

Schmitz, Johanette, wife of Emanuel (Menachem) Wolf, possible daughter of Abraham Schmitz, 1224.

Schmitz, Johanna, daughter of Elias Schmitz, 702.

Schmitz, Johanna (Rosina), wife of Hermann (Huilman) Hertog, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 105, 239, 668.

Schmitz, Johanna, wife of Jakob Abraham, daughter of Samuel Schmitz, 873.

Schmitz, Johanna Israel, wife of Isaac Schmitz, daughter of Anshel Israel, 904, 906-907.

Schmitz, Johanna Kallman, wife of Jacob Schmitz, 904-905.

Schmitz, Johanna Kaufmann, wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Simon Kaufmann, 1211, 1222.

Schmitz, Johanna Nathan (see Berlin>Schmitz, Johanna Nathan)

Schmitz, Johanna Salomon, wife of Philipp Schmitz, 908, 909A.

Schmitz, Johanna Salomon Blum, wife of Samuel Schmitz, 872.

Schmitz, Josef, 125.

Schmitz, Joseph, husband of Anna Jülich, son of Markus Schmitz, 976-977.

Schmitz, Joseph, husband of Caroline Cahn [Koelgen Caan], son of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf], 892, 904, 908.

Schmitz, Joseph, husband of Hannchen Levi and Margaretha Behr, son of Salomon Levi, 667-670.

Schmitz, Joseph, husband of Helene Schlaechter, son of Mendel Schmitz, 975A.

Schmitz [Berlin], Joseph, husband of Josephine Feit and Esther Levy, son of Jacob Zwi

Berlin, 398, 912, 944, 951.

Schmitz, Joseph, husband of Sibilla Nathan, son of Caroline Schmitz, 904.

Schmitz, Joseph, son of Jacob Schmitz, 911.

Schmitz, Joseph, son of Joseph Schmitz, 977.

Schmitz, Joseph, son of Raphael Schmitz, 875.

Schmitz, Joseph, son of Selichman Schmitz, 968.

Schmitz, Joseph, son of Wolf Berlin, 892.

Schmitz, Josephina Schwarz (See Berlin>Schmitz, Josephina Schwarz)

Schmitz, Josephine, wife of Julius Berg, daughter of Raphael Schmitz, 873.

Schmitz, Josephine, wife of Leon Platz, daughter of Samuel Schmitz, 873, 876, 883.

Schmitz, Josephine (Rachel, Regina) Feit, wife of Joseph [Berlin] Schmitz, daughter of Hermann Feit, 398, 912.

Schmitz, Josephina Schwartz (Rachel Seligmann) (See Berlin>Schmitz, Josephina)

Schmitz, Julie (Janette), wife of Falk Cahn, daughter of Joseph Schmitz>Berlin, 777, 912-913, 919, 931.

Schmitz, Julie, wife of Sigmund Isack, daughter of Isaac Schmitz, 906.

Schmitz, Julius, son of Jacob Schmitz, 904.

Schmitz, Karl, son of Isaac Schmitz, 907.

Schmitz [Berlin], Leib, husband of Gudula Moises, son of Joseph Berlin, 802, 848.

Schmitz, Leisa, daughter of Markus Schmitz, 975.

Schmitz, Leo, son of Joseph Schmitz, 975A.

Schmitz, Leonard, son of Mendel Schmitz, 975B.

Schmitz, Leopold, husband of Frederike (Frieda) Simon, son of Jacob Schmitz, 905.

Schmitz, Levi, husband of ?, son of Chaim Schmitz, 80, 1224.

Schmitz, Lilli, daughter of Leopold Schmitz, 905.

Schmitz, Magdalena (Carolina) Feit, wife of Carl Schmitz (Selichman Berlin), daughter of Simon Feit, 394, 912, 970.

Schmitz, Marcus, husband of Regina Kahn and Rosalia Cosmann, son of Markus [Markus Levi] Schmitz, 972.

Schmitz, Marcus, son of Mendel Schmitz, 975.

Schmitz, Margaretha, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 976.

Schmitz, Margaretha Behr, wife of Joseph Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Behr, 667, 669.

Schmitz, Margot, daughter of Leopold Schmitz, 905.

Schmitz, Maria Anna, wife of ?, daughter of

Joseph Schmitz, 669.  
 Schmitz, Maria Anne (Rifgen) [Rebecca Levi],  
*wife of Marx Weber*, 670-671, 1297.  
 Schmitz, Marianne Heumann, *wife of Bernhard  
 Schmitz, daughter of Salomon  
 Heumann*, 418, 1224.  
 Schmitz, Markus [Markus Levi], *husband of  
 Sibilla (Sara) Wendel, son of Marx  
 (Meyer Leib) Cahn*, 972, 975, 976,  
 978.  
 Schmitz, Martin (Mendel), *husband of Sibilla  
 (Billa) Moses, son of Seligman Schmitz  
 (See Berlin, Martin [Mendel])* Schmitz,  
 Michael, 80, 968, 1226.  
 Schmitz, Mathilde Wolff, *wife of Heinrich  
 Schmitz, daughter of Salomon Gottfried  
 Wolff*, 374.  
 Schmitz, Mendel, *husband of Carolina  
 Schwartz, son of Markus Schmitz*, 975-  
 975B.  
 Schmitz, Mendel, *husband of Helene Cohn, son  
 of Jacob Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Mendelius, *son of Wolf Berlin>  
 Hieronymus Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Michael, *husband of Clara  
 Weiss [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib]*,  
 775, 778-779, 804.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Michael, *husband of Rosa  
 [Rosalie] Kahn, son of Joseph Berlin  
 [Schmitz]*, 951, 959-960.  
 Schmitz, Michael, *possible son of Abraham  
 Schmitz*, 1226.  
 Schmitz, Moise, *son of Salomon Schmitz*, 667.  
 Schmitz, Moses, *husband of Carola Erman*,  
 428, 1224.  
 Schmitz, Moses, *son of Mendel Schmitz*, 975.  
 Schmitz, Odile [Eidel Berlin], *daughter of Daniel  
 Berlin>Schmitz*, 806.  
 Schmitz, Paula Stretzki, *wife of Rudi (Raphael)  
 Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz, Pauline (See Berlin, Beile)  
 Schmitz, Pauline, *wife of Alexander Kamp,  
 daughter of Mendel Schmitz*, 975.  
 Schmitz, Philipp, *son of Jacob Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Philipp, *husband of Johanna Salomon,  
 son of Joseph Schmitz*, 908, 909A.  
 Schmitz, Pierre, *son of Salomon Schmitz*, 692.  
 Schmitz, Rachel Seligmann (See Berlin, Rachel  
 Seligmann)  
 Schmitz, Raphael, *husband of Sara Cahn and  
 Caroline Lucas, son of Samuel Schmitz*,  
 873, 875.  
 Schmitz, Regina, *daughter of Isaac Schmitz*,  
 906.  
 Schmitz, Regina, *wife of Philipp Suerth,  
 daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 908-909.  
 Schmitz, Regina Kahn, *wife of Marcus Schmitz*,

972.  
 Schmitz, Regina Kaufmann, *wife of .....*  
*Schmitz*, 80, 1226.  
 Schmitz, Ronni, *son of Dr. Alex (Shmuel)  
 Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz, Rosa, *wife of Isaak Geisler*, 1071.  
 Schmitz, Rosa Apfel, *wife of Hermann Schmitz*,  
 1225.  
 Schmitz, Rosa Heymann, *wife of Aron Schmitz*,  
 1225.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Rosa [Rosalie] Kahn, *wife of  
 Michael Schmitz [Berlin]*, 951, 959-  
 960.  
 Schmitz, Rosalia Cosmann, *wife of Marcus  
 Schmitz*, 972.  
 Schmitz, Rosetta Marx, *possible wife of  
 Abraham Schmitz, daughter of  
 Menachem Marx*, 80, 1226.  
 Schmitz, Rosette, *daughter of Joseph Schmitz*,  
 908.  
 Schmitz, Rosina (buried in Koblenz), 95.  
 Schmitz, Rosina (Johanna), *wife of Hermann  
 (Huilmann) Hertog, daughter of Joseph  
 Schmitz*, 105, 239, 239B, 668.  
 Schmitz, Rosina, *wife of Mendel Mayer,  
 daughter of Jacob Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Rudi (Raphael), *husband of Paula  
 Stretzki, son of Samuel Schmitz*, 874.  
 Schmitz, Sally, *son of Joseph Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Salomon, *husband of Clara Hebgan  
 Herz*, 63, 665, 667, 683, 692.  
 Schmitz, Salomon, *son of Elias Schmitz*, 702.  
 Schmitz, Samuel, *husband of Johanna Salomon  
 Blum and Anna Helene (Hannah) Salomon  
 Raphael, son of Bernard Schmitz*, 872-  
 873, 890.  
 Schmitz, Samuel, *husband of Thekla Abraham,  
 son of Raphael Schmitz*, 873-874.  
 Schmitz, Samuel, *son of Joseph Schmitz*, 669.  
 Schmitz, Sara, *daughter of Joseph Schmitz*,  
 670.  
 Schmitz, Sara, *daughter of Salomon Schmitz*,  
 692.  
 Schmitz, Sara Cahn, *wife of Simon Moses and  
 Raphael Schmitz*, 873, 875.  
 Schmitz, Sara Sander, *wife of Servas Schmitz  
 [Berlin]*, 912, 942-943.  
 Schmitz, Seligman, *husband of Magdalena Feit,  
 son of Jacob Zwi Berlin*, 104, 394,  
 912, 968, 970. (See Berlin>Schmitz,  
 Seligman)  
 Schmitz, Selma, *wife of Oscar Moses>Moss*,  
 793.  
 Schmitz, Servas (Berlin), *husband of Sara  
 Sander, son of Joseph Schmitz  
 (Berlin)*, 126, 398, 912, 942-943.  
 Schmitz, Servas, *son of Selichman Schmitz*,



968.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *daughter of Aron Schmitz*, 1225.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *daughter of Elias Schmitz*, 702.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *daughter of Selichman Schmitz*, 968.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Sibilla, *daughter of Selichman Schmitz*, 968.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *wife of David Daniel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 669, 809-810.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *wife of Jacob Frohwein, daughter of Markus Schmitz*, 975.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *wife of Mendel Mendel, daughter of Joseph Schmitz>Berlin*, 944, 946, 949, 1096.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla, *wife of Wendel Weber, daughter of Joseph Schmitz*, 670, 673, 678.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla Nathan, *wife of Joseph Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz [Berlin], Sibilla Seligmann, *wife of Jacob Zwi Berlin>Schmitz>Berlin, daughter of Seligmann Mendel, [also known as Jeanette (Johanna) Wolber, also known as Brünell]*, 320, 777, 805.  
 Schmitz, Sibilla Wendel, *wife of Markus [Markus Levi] Schmitz*, 972, 975, 976, 978.  
 Schmitz, Sophia, *wife of Andreas Schwarz, daughter of Mendel Schmitz*, 975B-975C.  
 Schmitz, Sophia, *wife of Gabriel Dieffenthal, daughter of Markus [Markus Levi] Schmitz*, 972.  
 Schmitz, Sophie, *daughter of Jacob Schmitz*, 904.  
 Schmitz, Sophie Wolff, *wife of Bernard Schmitz*, 872.  
 Schmitz, Susan, *wife of Frederick Kleiner, daughter of Walter Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Susanne Oster, *wife of Abraham Schmitz, daughter of Samuel Salomon Oster*, 134, 1211, 1222.  
 Schmitz, Susanna Schuster, *wife of Arnold (Aaron) Schmitz*, 910.  
 Schmitz, Sybille, *wife of Salomon Wallich, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 683, 698-699.  
 Schmitz, Thekla, *wife of Weber May*, 1297.  
 Schmitz, Thekla Abraham, *wife of Samuel Schmitz*, 873-874.  
 Schmitz, Theodor, *son of Joseph Schmitz*, 976.  
 Schmitz, Tsurel Strahser, *wife of Abraham Schmitz*, 88.  
 Schmitz, Veronika, [Fratgen Berlin], *wife of Alexander Feit, daughter of Michael*

[Berlin] Schmitz, 396, 778.  
 Schmitz, Walburge (*See Schmitz, Blümgen*)  
 Schmitz, Walter, *husband of Elizabeth (Liselotte) Berlin, son of Emil Schmitz*, 907.  
 Schmitz, Wendel, *son of Markus Schmitz*, 976.  
 Schmutter, Aviva Elaine Hirsch, *wife of Yossi Schmutter, daughter of Eli Hirsch*, 835, 840-841.  
 Schmutter, Basya, *daughter of Yossi Schmutter*, 841.  
 Schmutter, Chaim Joel, *son of Yossi Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Chavi, *daughter of Yossi Schmutter*, 841.  
 Schmutter, Michael, *son of Yossi Schmutter*, 841.  
 Schmutter, Mordechai, *husband of Shoshana, son of Yossi Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Moshe, *son of Yossi Schmutter*, 841.  
 Schmutter, Nechama, *daughter of Yossi Schmutter*, 841.  
 Schmutter, Sara, *daughter of Mordechai Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Shoshana, *wife of Mordechai Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Shulamis, *daughter of Yossi Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Tzipporah, *daughter of Yossi Schmutter*, 840.  
 Schmutter, Yossi, *husband of Aviva Elaine Hirsch*, 835, 840-841.  
 Schneider, Clara [Clara Weiss, Sara Leib], *wife of Michael Berlin>Schmitz and Hermann Marx [Hirz] Herz, daughter of Leib Jacob Weiss*, 775, 778-779, 799, 804.  
 Schneider, Mathilda, *wife of Benjamin Marx*, 403.  
 Schneider, Mathilde, *wife of Joseph Metzger*, 868-870.  
 Schnock, Abraham (Albert), *husband of Regina Weber, son of Levi Schnock*, 813.  
 Schnock, Henriette, *wife of ..... Gradus, daughter of Abraham (Albert) Schnock*, 813.  
 Schnock, Johanna Rosenberg, *wife of Levi Schnock*, 813.  
 Schnock, Levi, *husband of Johanna Rosenberg*, 813.  
 Schnock, Max, *son of Abraham (Albert) Schnock*, 813.  
 Schnock, Regina Weber, *wife of Abraham (Albert) Schnock, daughter of Marcus Weber*, 813.  
 Schnog, Jetta Heumann, *wife of Nathan Schnog, daughter of Salomon Heumann*, 428.

- Schnog, , Johanna (Gengen Seligmann) Brünell, wife of Mendel Schnog, daughter of Michael (Mendel) Seligmann>Brünell, 323.
- Schnog, Mendel, husband of Johanna (Gengen Seligmann) Schnog, 323.
- Schnog, Nathan, husband of Jetta Heumann, 428.
- Schoam, ....., son of Doron Schoam, 543.
- Schoam, Aliza, wife of Ido Barash, daughter of Amichai Schoam, 543, 545.
- Schoam, Amichai, husband of Rhina Stern, 543.
- Schoam, Doron, husband of Karmela, son of Amichai Schoam, 543.
- Schoam, Irit, wife of Sheis Devors, daughter of Amichai Schoam, 543-544.
- Schoam, Karmela, wife of Doron Schoam, 543.
- Schoam, Keren, daughter of Doron Schoam, 543.
- Schoam, Rhina Stern, wife of Amichai Schoam, daughter of Otto Stern, 543.
- Schoam, Sharon, daughter of Doron Schoam, 543.
- Schoemann, Adolf, husband of Clara Minkel, 144, 1190-1191.
- Schoemann, Anita, wife of Joseph Schoemann, 1191.
- Schoemann, Betty, wife of Heinrich Lesen, daughter of Adolf Schoemann, 1191.
- Schoemann, Clara Minkel, wife of Adolf Schoemann, daughter of Bernhard Minkel, 1190-1191.
- Schoemann, Eva, wife of ? , daughter of Joseph Schoemann, 1191.
- Schoemann, Joseph, husband of Anita, son of Adolf Schoemann, 1191.
- Schoenfeld, Johanna, wife of Isaac Hirsch, 160.
- Schoenfeld, Willy, 93.
- Schoenthal, Hannah, wife of Solomon Stern, 175.
- Schoenwald, Bertha, wife of Hermann Schoenwald, 92.
- Schoenwald, Hermann, husband of Bertha Schoenwald, 92.
- Schömann, Babette, wife of ..... Schmitz, 80, 1226.
- Schömann, Fanny, 80.
- Schömann, Mendel, 80.
- Schömann, Regina, 80.
- Schömann, Regina, 80.
- Schönfeld, Moyses, 127.
- Schott, Betty, wife of Emil Minkel, 1192, 1198.
- Schrag, Jeannie, wife of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C.
- Schreiber, Elfriede, wife of Benjamin Horn, 1024.
- Schreiber, Leah Nechoa Hirsch, wife of Moishe Schreiber, daughter of Eli Hirsch, 842, 845.
- Schreiber, Mathilde, wife of Siegmund Feldheim, 1024.
- Schreiber, Miriam, daughter of Moishe Schreiber, 845.
- Schreiber, Moishe, husband of Leah Nechoa Hirsch, 842, 845.
- Schreiber, Rachel, daughter of Moishe Schreiber, 845.
- Schrein, Carola Oster, wife of Isaak Schrein, 707.
- Schrein, Eva Berlin, wife of Leopold Schrein, daughter of Michael Berlin, 962.
- Schrein, Henriette, wife of Leopold Oster, daughter of Isaak Schrein, 83, 707, 716.
- Schrein, Hilde, 144.
- Schrein, Isaak, 144.
- Schrein, Isaak, husband of Carola Oster, 707.
- Schrein, Leopold, husband of Eva Berlin, possible son of Isaak Schrein, 962.
- Schrein, Regina, wife of Moses Leib, daughter of Leopold Schrein, 962-963.
- Schriber, Ilene, wife of Irving Hellman, daughter of Louis Schriber, 474.
- Schriber, Isabel Sajovitz, wife of Louis Schriber, daughter of Maurice Sajovitz, 474.
- Schriber, Louis, husband of Isabel Sajovitz, 474.
- Schröder, Mr., 129.
- Schubach, Augusta, wife of Adolph Marx, 402-403, 405.
- Schubach, Emma Adams, wife of Adolph Marx, 402.
- Schubach, Hermann, 95.
- Schubach, Susanne, wife of Benedict (Benno) Marx, 406.
- Schubert, Eva, wife of Ezra Cohen, 880.
- Schueler [Schüller], Joseph, husband of Giselle, son of Alfred Schueler [Schüller], 862.
- Schueler [Schüller], Giselle, wife of Joseph Schueler [Schüller], 862.
- Schuhbach, Josef, 91.
- Schulherr, Hattie Arnold, wife of Martin Schulherr, daughter of Max Ansel>Arnold , 175, 180.
- Schulherr, Martin, husband of Hattie Arnold, 175, 180.
- Schulherr, Maxine, wife of Alan Stein, daughter of Martin Schulherr, 180.
- Schüller, Alfred, husband of Johanna Koppel, 862.
- Schüller, Else Lasker-, 441.

- Schüller [Schueller], Giselle, wife of Joseph Schüller [Schueller], 862.
- Schüller, Johanna Koppel, wife of Alfred Schüller, daughter of Josef Koppel, 862.
- Schüller [Schueller], Joseph, husband of Giselle, son of Alfred Schüller, 862.
- Schulmann, Gerta (See Schulmann, Regina)
- Schulmann, Regina, wife of Samuel Anshel, 75, 129, 161.
- Schulte, Klaus H. S., husband of Margaret Schulte, iii, 3-4, 28, 53, 57, 78-82, 84-85, 90, 102, 104, 111, 115, 119, 123-129, 141, 256, 534, 552, 559, 665, 777, 792, 979, 989, 1034, 1081.
- Schulze, Daniela, daughter of Manfred Schulze, 746.
- Schulze, Deborah Ruhr, wife of Manfred Schulze, daughter of Werner Ruhr, 746.
- Schulze, Manfred, husband of Deborah Ruhr, 746.
- Schulze, Mayke, daughter of Manfred Schulze, 746.
- Schuster, Brigitte, wife of Arnold Marx, 686.
- Schuster, Johann (Isaak), husband of Sara Ternes (Siegler (Sichler)), 984.
- Schuster, Sara Ternes (Siegler) (Sichler), wife of Johann (Isaak) Schuster, 984.
- Schuster, Sprinz, wife of Abraham "Baer" Hirsch, daughter of Johann (Isaak) Schuster, 42, 984, 1018.
- Schuster, Susanna, wife of Arnold (Aaron) Schmitz, 910.
- Schwab, Fanny, wife of ..... Gottschalk, 143.
- Schwabrow, Ellen, wife of Jerome J. Arnold, 175, 179.
- Schwartz, Alex, husband of ?, son of Philip Schwartz, 303.
- Schwartz, Aron, son of Michael Schwartz, 1150.
- Schwartz, Carolina, wife of Mendel Schmitz, 975-975B.
- Schwartz, Elsa Mayer, wife of Eric Schwartz, daughter of Edward Mayer, 1098.
- Schwartz, Eric, husband of Elsa Mayer, 1098.
- Schwartz, Eva Landau, wife of Irving Schwartz, 952.
- Schwartz, Hugo, son of Philip Schwartz, 303.
- Schwartz, Irving, husband of Eva Landau, 952.
- Schwartz, Janet, wife of Barry Block, 1305.
- Schwartz, Johanna Berger, wife of Philip Schwartz, daughter of Philipp Berger, 303.
- Schwartz, Lothar, husband of ?, son of Philip Schwartz, 303.
- Schwartz, Dr. Michael, husband of Miriam Chanah Marx, 1145, 1150.
- Schwartz, Miriam Chanah Marx, wife of Michael Schwartz, daughter of Robert Marx, 1145, 1150.
- Schwartz, Naftali, son of Michael Schwartz, 1150.
- Schwartz, Perel (Julia), daughter of Michael Schwartz, 1150.
- Schwartz, Philip, husband of Johanna Berger, 303.
- Schwartz, Phyllis Lee, daughter of Irving Schwartz, 952.
- Schwartz, Rachel Baila, daughter of Michael Schwartz, 1150.
- Schwartz, Rosa, wife of ..... Hillston, daughter of Philip Schwartz, 303.
- Schwartz, Yehudah Mayer Yoel, son of Michael Schwartz, 1150.
- Schwartzschild, Edith, wife of Leo Hirsch, 1012.
- Schwarz, ....., husband of Caroline Kamp, 975.
- Schwarz, ....., husband of Erna Stern, 540.
- Schwarz, ....., husband of Rosa Weber, 813.
- Schwarz, Alex, husband of Liselotte Marx, 686-687.
- Schwarz, Alona Fleissig, wife of Dr. Scott Schwarz, 1266.
- Schwarz, Andreas, husband of Sophia Schmitz, 975B-975C.
- Schwarz, Arthur, son of Emil Schwarz, 682.
- Schwarz, Bertel, wife of Henry (Heinrich) Hirsch, daughter of Jacob Schwarz, 2, 990.
- Schwarz, Carolina, daughter of Andreas Schwarz, 975B.
- Schwarz, Caroline Kamp, wife of ..... Schwarz, daughter of Alexander Kamp, 975.
- Schwarz, David, husband of Ilse Hamm, 883.
- Schwarz, David Hayden, son of Ronald Schwarz, 1266.
- Schwarz, Dinah Krone, wife of Rolf Schwarz, 540.
- Schwarz, Doris Ross, wife of Gary Schwarz, 1266.
- Schwarz, Edith, wife of Robert Mezavilla, daughter of Rolf Schwarz, 540.
- Schwarz, Else, daughter of Jakob Schwarz, 951.
- Schwarz, Else Mayer, wife of Erich Schwarz, 975C.
- Schwarz, Emil, husband of Henriette Weber, 678-679, 682.
- Schwarz, Emma, wife of Hermann Weber, daughter of Heinrich Schwarz, 673-674.

- Schwarz, Erich, *husband of Else Mayer, son of Andreas Schwarz*, 975C.
- Schwarz, Erich, *husband of Meta Wilhelmine Kaufmann, son of Emil Schwarz*, 679.
- Schwarz, Erna, *daughter of Jakob Schwarz*, 951.
- Schwarz, Erna, *wife of ..... Seligmann, daughter of Andreas Schwarz*, 975C.
- Schwarz, Erna Stern, *wife of ..... Schwarz, daughter of Jakob Stern*, 540.
- Schwarz, Frances Rosenthal, *wife of Ronald Schwarz*, 1266.
- Schwarz, Frieda, *wife of ..... Lichtenstein, daughter of Jakob Schwarz*, 951.
- Schwarz, Gary, *husband of Doris Ross, son of Otto Schwarz*, 1266.
- Schwarz, Gudula Marx, *wife of Levi Schwarz*, 310.
- Schwarz, Heinrich, *husband of Karoline Marx*, 673.
- Schwarz, Henriette (Jetta) Weber, *wife of Emil Schwarz, daughter of Wendel Weber*, 678-679, 682.
- Schwarz, Hertha Helena, *wife of Fritz Friedman, daughter of Emil Schwarz*, 682.
- Schwarz, Hildegard, *wife of Gerardus Johannes Zwart, daughter of Emil Schwarz*, 679.
- Schwarz, Ilse Hamm, *wife of David Schwarz, daughter of Alfred Hamm*, 883.
- Schwarz, Irmgard, *wife of Louis Van der Hoek, daughter of Emil Schwarz*, 679, 681.
- Schwarz, Rabbi Israel, 16.
- Schwarz, Jacob, *son of Andreas Schwarz*, 975B.
- Schwarz, Jakob, *husband of Sibilla Berlin*, 951.
- Schwarz, Jetta Weber (See Schwarz, Henriette Weber)
- Schwarz, Joan, *wife of Erwin Kershner, daughter of David Schwarz*, 883-884.
- Schwarz, Joseph, *son of Andreas Schwarz*, 975B.
- Schwarz, Josephina (See Seligmann, Rachel)
- Schwarz, Karolina, *wife of Moses Berger, daughter of Levi Schwarz*, 310.
- Schwarz, Karoline Marx, *wife of Heinrich Schwarz*, 673.
- Schwarz, Levi, *husband of Gudula Marx*, 310.
- Schwarz, Liselotte Marx, *wife of Alex Schwarz, daughter of Otto Marx*, 686-687.
- Schwarz, Manfred, v.
- Schwarz, Marta, *daughter of Jakob Schwarz*, 951.
- Schwarz, Meta Wilhelmine Kaufmann, *wife of Erich Schwarz*, 679.
- Schwarz, Michael, *son of Rolf Schwarz*, 540.
- Schwarz, Miguel Otto, *son of Alex Schwarz*, 686.
- Schwarz, Mira, *wife of Haim (Daniel) Markan*, 876-877.
- Schwarz, Pepe, *son of Alex Schwarz*, 686.
- Schwarz, Ricardo, *son of Alex Schwarz*, 686.
- Schwarz, Rolf, *husband of Ruth Kindervater and Dinah Krone, son of Erna Stern Schwarz*, 540.
- Schwarz, Ronald, *husband of Frances Rosenthal, son of Otto Schwarz*, 1266.
- Schwarz, Rosa, *daughter of Andreas Schwarz*, 975C.
- Schwarz, Rosa Weber, *wife of ..... Schwarz*, 813.
- Schwarz, Ross, *son of Gary Schwarz*, 1266.
- Schwarz, Rose Wolf, *wife of Otto Schwarz, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff)*, 51, 1266.
- Schwarz, Ruth Kindervater, *wife of Rolf Schwarz*, 540.
- Schwarz, Dr. Scott, *husband of Alona Fleissig, son of Gary Schwarz*, 1266.
- Schwarz, Sibilla, *daughter of Andreas Schwarz*, 975B.
- Schwarz, Sibilla Berlin, *wife of Jakob Schwarz, daughter of Michael [Schmitz] Berlin*, 951.
- Schwarz, Sophia Schmitz, *wife of Andreas Schwarz, daughter of Mendel Schmitz*, 975B-975C.
- Schwarz, Susan (Hynh), *wife of Yoram Manor, daughter of David Schwarz*, 883, 885.
- Schwarz, Taubschen, *wife of Jakob Kaufmann*, 1253.
- Schwarz, Vera, *wife of Ernst Budwig, daughter of Erna Stern Schwarz*, 540-542.
- Schwarz, Werner, *son of Emil Schwarz*, 682.
- Schwed, Meta, *wife of Julius Katz*, 291.
- Schweig, Rohel, *wife of Juda Lieser*, 563.
- Schweitzer, Benedict, *husband of Johanna Cohn, son of Joseph Schweitzer*, 696.
- Schweitzer, Benjamin, *husband of Gudula Schmitz*, 683, 693-695, 697.
- Schweitzer, Berthold, *son of Maximilian Schweitzer*, 696.
- Schweitzer, Carolina, *daughter of Benjamin Schweitzer*, 697.
- Schweitzer, Gudula Schmitz, *wife of Benjamin Schweitzer, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 683, 693-695, 697.
- Schweitzer, Heinrich, *son of Joseph Schweitzer*, 696.
- Schweitzer, Helena, *daughter of Jetta Schweitzer*, 694.
- Schweitzer, Henrietta "Julia" Bleek, *wife of*

Joseph Hermann (Herz) Schweitzer, 695-696.  
 Schweitzer, Isaac, husband of .....  
 ..... and .....  
 of Johanna Schweitzer, 695.  
 Schweitzer, Isaac, son of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 693.  
 Schweitzer, Jeanetta, daughter of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 697.  
 Schweitzer, Jetta, daughter of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 694.  
 Schweitzer, Jetta (Margaretha), daughter of  
 Benjamin Schweitzer, 694.  
 Schweitzer, Johann, son of Jetta (Margaretha)  
 Schweitzer, 694.  
 Schweitzer, Johanna, daughter of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 695.  
 Schweitzer, Johanna Cohn, wife of Benedict  
 Schweitzer, 696.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph, son of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 694.  
 Schweitzer, Joseph Hermann (Herz), husband  
 of Henrietta "Julia" Bleek, 695-696.  
 Schweitzer, Josephine, wife of Tobias Moses,  
 793.  
 Schweitzer, Maximilian, husband of Rosa  
 Levis, son of Joseph Schweitzer, 696.  
 Schweitzer, Philipp, son of Jetta (Margaretha)  
 Schweitzer, 694.  
 Schweitzer, Rosa Levis, wife of Maximilian  
 Schweitzer, 696.  
 Schweitzer, Rosina, daughter of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 695.  
 Schweitzer, Sara, daughter of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 693.  
 Schweitzer, Solomon, son of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 693.  
 Schweitzer, Solomon, son of Benjamin  
 Schweitzer, 693.  
 Schweizer, Beatrice Poklekowski, wife of Dan  
 Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Clara David, wife of Siegmund  
 Schweizer, 717-717E.  
 Schweizer, Carl, husband of Kathi Hirschel, son  
 of Siegmund Schweizer, 717A-717B.  
 Schweizer, Carl, husband of Rosa Frohwein,  
 1047.  
 Schweizer, Clara, daughter of Dan Schweizer,  
 717C.  
 Schweizer, Dan, husband of Beatrice  
 Poklekowski, son of Fred Schweizer,  
 717C.  
 Schweizer, Dina Mandel, wife of Fred  
 Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Dosilla, wife of Simon "Seligman"  
 Kahn, daughter of Carl Schweizer, 57,  
 113, 1047, 1050, 1052.

Schweizer, Ella, wife of Otto Marx, daughter  
 of Siegmund Schweizer, 686.  
 Schweizer, Ernst, husband of Friedl Neumann,  
 son of Siegmund Schweizer, 717A,  
 717C.  
 Schweizer, Fred, husband of Dina Mandel, son  
 of Ernst Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Friedl Neumann, wife of Ernst  
 Schweizer, 717A, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Grete, wife of Alfred Oster,  
 daughter of Siegmund Schweizer, 717,  
 718.  
 Schweizer, Gudula, wife of Ansel Israel, 904.  
 Schweizer, Helen, wife of Ludwig Kahn,  
 daughter of Siegmund Schweizer, 717A.  
 Schweizer, Ilan, husband of Judith Marx, son  
 of Fred Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Jonathan, son of Ilan Schweizer,  
 717C.  
 Schweizer, Judith Marx, wife of Ilan  
 Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Kathi Hirschel, wife of Carl  
 Schweizer, 717A-717B.  
 Schweizer, Philippa, daughter of Dan  
 Schweizer, 717C.  
 Schweizer, Rosa Frohwein, wife of Carl  
 Schweizer, 1047.  
 Schweizer, Selma, wife of ?, daughter of  
 Siegmund Schweizer, 717.  
 Schweizer, Siegmund, husband of Clara David,  
 717-717E.  
 Schweizer, Susi, wife of Sheldon Greenberg  
 and Victor Hinojos, daughter of Carl  
 Schweizer, 717B.  
 Schweizer, Timothy, son of Ilan Schweizer,  
 717C.  
 Schwidden, ....., husband of Paula Friesem  
 Strauss, 534.  
 Schwidden, Paula Friesem, wife of Adolf  
 Strauss and ..... Schwidden, 534.  
 Seckel, Rachel, wife of Joseph (Mendel Herz)  
 Haimann, 590, 603-604.  
 Seckel, Rosette, wife of Joseph Gottschalk,  
 565.  
 Seelig, Grete, wife of Ernest Baum, 941.  
 Seewald, Franz, husband of Regina Haimann,  
 606E.  
 Seewald, Regina Haimann, wife of Franz  
 Seewald, daughter of Moses Haimann,  
 606E.  
 Segal, Amy, wife of Philippe Heilberg, 751.  
 Segal, Emma Haiman, wife of Joseph Segal,  
 daughter of Felix Haimann, 606F.  
 Segal, Joseph, husband of Emma Haiman, 606F.  
 Seiverd, Barbara Beth, wife of Dr. Klaus  
 Esser, 629.  
 Selby, Ruth, wife of Dr. Shabtai Friesem, 444.

Selig, Hilde Oster, *wife of Walter Selig, daughter of Hermann Oster*, 716.

Selig, Klara, *wife of Hugo Juhl*, 788.

Selig, Walter, *husband of Hilde Oster*, 716.

Seligman, Beilen (Barbe), *wife of Abraham Hayn*, 132.

Seligman, Berta, *wife of Max BAehr*, 1269A.

Seligman, Ruth, *wife of Manfried (Manny) Wolf*, 52, 1262-1263.

Seligmann, ....., *husband of Erna Schwarz*, 975C.

Seligmann, Alfred, *husband of Hilde Minkel*, 1171, 1174.

Seligmann, August, 98.

Seligmann, Babette, *wife of ..... Schmitz*, 1226.

Seligmann, Berta, *wife of ..... Seligmann, daughter of Zvi Seligmann*, 111.

Seligmann, Bertha, *wife of Max Moses Heumann*, 774L.

Seligmann, Bessy David [Betta Jacobs], *wife of Nathan Seligmann [Andreas Kaufmann]*, 706.

Seligmann, Carl (Karl) Hermann, *daughter of Hermann Seligmann*, 849.

Seligmann, Erna Schwarz, *wife of ..... Seligmann, daughter of Andreas Schwarz*, 975C.

Seligmann, Ernst, 94.

Seligmann, Eva, *daughter of Hermann Seligmann*, 849.

Seligmann, Fratgen, *wife of Anshel Heymann*, 355.

Seligmann (Heymann), Giril, *wife of Meyer Joseph Herz*, 775, 800-801.

Seligmann>Brünell, Gudula Samson (Goed Cain) Samson, *wife of Mendel Seligmann> Brünell*, 320.

Seligmann, Hannchen, *wife of Theodore Levy*, 440.

Seligmann, Hebbe, *wife of Moses Lemlein*, 683.

Seligmann, Hilde Minkel, *wife of Alfred Seligmann, daughter of Emmanuel Minkel*, 1171, 1174.

Seligmann, Henriette, *daughter of Hermann Seligmann*, 849.

Seligmann, Henriette, *wife of Jean Charles Ickelheimer*, 167.

Seligmann, Hermann, *husband of Julia Bass*, 848-849.

Seligmann>Brünell, Heymann, *husband of ..... and Helene Wallach, son of Seligmann Mendel*, 321,

Seligmann [Cosmann], Jachet (Jeannette), *daughter of Samuel Seligmann (See Shmuel, Jachet)*

Seligmann, Johanna, *wife of Albert Wolf*, 110,

1244.

Seligmann, José, *husband of Sutta Füssenich, son of Alfred Seligmann*, 1174, 1176.

Seligmann, Julia Bass, *wife of Hermann Seligmann, daughter of Marcus Bass*, 848-849.

Seligmann, Karl (Carl) Hermann, *daughter of Hermann Seligmann*, 849.

Seligmann, Leopold, 14.

Seligmann, Manuel Alexander, *son of José Seligmann*, 1176.

Seligmann, Mariana, *wife of Norberto Pissani, daughter of Alfred Seligmann*, 1174.

Seligmann, Melem Schlaumann (Susanne Cosmann), *wife of Samuel Seligmann*, 320, 322.

Seligmann>Brünell, Mendel, *husband of Gudula (Goed Cain) Samson, son of Seligmann Mendel*, 320, 323.

Seligmann, Nadine Bismuth, *wife of Ricardo Seligmann*, 1174-1175.

Seligmann, Nathan [Andreas Kaufmann], *husband of Bessy David [Betta Jacobs]*, 706.

Seligmann, Orlie, *daughter of Ricardo Seligmann*, 1175.

Seligmann, Rachel (Josephina Schwarz), *wife of Wolf Berlin (Hieronymus Schmitz), daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 321, 803, 892.

Seligmann, Ricardo, *husband of Nadine Bismuth, son of Alfred Seligmann*, 1174-1175.

Seligmann [Cosmann], Rösigen (Rosalie), *daughter of Samuel Seligmann*, 322.

Seligmann, Sally, 99.

Seligmann, Samuel, *husband of Melem Schlaumann (Susanne Cosmann), son of Seligmann Mendel*, 320, 322.

Seligmann, Schei, *son of Ricardo Seligmann*, 1175.

Seligmann [Cosmann], Schlaumer (Theodor), *son of Samuel Seligmann*, 322.

Seligmann, Sibilla, *wife of Jacob Zwi Berlin> Schmitz>Berlin, daughter of Seligmann Mendel, [also known as Jeanette (Johanna) Wolber] [also known as Brünell]*, 320, 777, 805,912-960, 971.

Seligmann, Sutta Füssenich, *wife of José Seligmann*, 1174, 1176.

Seligmann, Taly, *daughter of Ricardo Seligmann*, 1175.

Serebrenik, Donald, *husband of Sandra Rothschild*, 1016A.

Serebrenik, Elyse, *wife of Jonathan Leiser, daughter of Donald Serebrenik*, 1016A.

Serebrenik, Lori, *daughter of Donald*

Serebrenik, 1016A.  
 Serebrenik, Sandra Rothschild, *wife of Donald Serebrenik, daughter of Joseph Rothschild*, 1016A.  
 Serner, Arthur, *husband of Marjorie Kaufmann*, 1084.  
 Serner, Marjorie Kaufmann, *wife of Arthur Serner, daughter of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084.  
 Serner, Sue, *wife of Adrian Farness, daughter of Arthur Serner*, 1084.  
 Servos, Erna, 39.  
 Sesterhenn, Paul, 129.  
 Severin, Mathias, iv, 1285.  
 Severin, Renate, iv, 27, 115, 1285, 1287.  
 Sowards, Elaine Susan Herz, *wife of Joseph Sowards, daughter of Theodore Herz*, 653.  
 Sowards, Joseph, *husband of Elaine Susan Herz*, 653.  
 Shammah, Ronit, *wife of Daniel Friesem*, 444-445.  
 Shanks, Arlene Ruth Altenhof, *wife of John Henry Shanks Jr., daughter of Norman Howard Altenhof*, 469-470.  
 Shanks, Jennifer Jo, *wife of Michael Howard Spottiswood, daughter of John Henry Shanks Jr.*, 470.  
 Shanks, Jessica Rae, *daughter of John Henry Shanks Jr.*, 470.  
 Shanks, John Henry Jr., *husband of Arlene Ruth Altenhof*, 469-470.  
 Shapiro, Aaron, *husband of Susan Greenberg, son of Albert Shapiro*, 1013.  
 Shapiro, Albert, *husband of Susan Hirsch*, 1012-1013.  
 Shapiro, Anthony, *son of David Shapiro*, 1073.  
 Shapiro, David, *husband of Rosalie Lipschitz*, 1072-1073.  
 Shapiro, Iris Pearl, *wife of Lawrence Jay Sherman*, 601-602.  
 Shapiro, Jack Harrison, *son of Aaron Shapiro*, 1013.  
 Shapiro, Lisa, *wife of Dwayne Gallimore, daughter of Albert Shapiro*, 1013.  
 Shapiro, Mark, *son of David Shapiro*, 1073.  
 Shapiro, Rosalie Lipschitz, *wife of David Shapiro, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz*, 1072-1073.  
 Shapiro, Steven, *son of David Shapiro*, 1073.  
 Shapiro, Susan Greenberg, *wife of Aaron Shapiro*, 1013.  
 Shapiro, Susan Hirsch, *wife of Albert Shapiro, daughter of Leo Hirsch*, 1012-1013.  
 Shaw, Bertram, *husband of Herta Berger*, 312.  
 Shaw, Gordon, *husband of Verla Muriel Casselman*, 381.

Shaw, Herta Berger, *wife of Bertram Shaw, daughter of Leopold Berger*, 312.  
 Shaw, Dr. Rachelle Leah, *wife of Daniel Morris Faber, daughter of Gordon Shaw*, 381, 383.  
 Shaw, Verla Muriel Casselman, *wife of Gordon Shaw*, 381.  
 Shaw-Faber, Hart-Ariel, *son of Daniel Morris Faber and Dr. Rachelle Leah Shaw*, 383.  
 Shaw-Faber, Levi Michail, *son of Daniel Morris Faber and Dr. Rachelle Leah Shaw*, 383.  
 Shaw-Faber, Maya Rose, *son of Daniel Morris Faber and Dr. Rachelle Leah Shaw*, 383.  
 Sheffet, Amir Joel, *son of Joseph Sheffet*, 568.  
 Sheffet, Dr. Daphna, *daughter of Joseph Sheffet*, 567.  
 Sheffet [Sheftelowitz], Joseph, *husband of Miryam Stern, son of Heinz Joel Shetelowitz*, 567-568.  
 Sheffet, Miryam Stern, *wife of Joseph Sheffet [Sheftelowitz]*, 567-568.  
 Sheffet, Oren Michael, *son of Joseph Sheffet*, 567.  
 Sheffet, Tamar, *daughter of Joseph Sheffet*, 567.  
 Sheftelowitz, Heinz Joel, *husband of Johanna Gottschalk*, 567.  
 Sheftelowitz, Johanna Gottschalk, *wife of Heinz Joel Sheftelowitz, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk*, 567.  
 Sheftelowitz, Joseph (See Sheffet, Joseph)  
 Sheinberger, Chaim, *husband of Tova Alisa Zaltzman*, 1026.  
 Sheinberger, Tova Alisa Zaltzman, *wife of Chaim Sheinberger, daughter of Joseph "Yossi" Zaltzman*, 1026.  
 Shenav, Irit Markan, *wife of Ofer Shenav, daughter of Haim Markan*, 877.  
 Shenav, Ofer, *husband of Irit Markan*, 877.  
 Shepherd, Deborah Susan Kahn, *wife of Keith Shepherd, daughter of Rudolf Kahn*, 717D.  
 Shepherd, Keith, *husband of Deborah Susan Kahn*, 717D.  
 Sherman, Ben E., *husband of Leonora "Lee" Weil*, 601.  
 Sherman, Carol Joan, *wife of Gilbert Wynrib, daughter of Ben E. Sherman*, 601.  
 Sherman, Gail Barnes, *wife of Harvey Lee Sherman*, 601.  
 Sherman, Harvey Lee, *husband of Gail Barnes, son of Ben E. Sherman*, 601.  
 Sherman, Iris Pearl Shapiro, *wife of Lawrence Jay Sherman*, 601-602.  
 Sherman, Jessica Suzanne, *wife of Christopher Allen Popp, daughter of Lawrence Jay Sherman*, 602.

- Sherman, Lawrence Jay, *husband of Iris Pearl Shapiro, son of Ben E. Sherman*, 601-602.
- Sherman, Leonora "Lee" Weil, *wife of Ben E. Sherman, daughter of Harry Weil*, 601.
- Sherman, Dr. Rachel Lisa, *daughter of Lawrence Jay Sherman*, 602.
- Shilton [Kaufmann], Alex, *husband of Hilda "Jane" Roberts and Connie Hey, son of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084, 1086.
- Shilton, Alexander, *son of David Shilton*, 1086.
- Shilton, Andrew, *husband of Annette Currie, son of Alex Shilton [Kaufmann]*, 1086, 1088.
- Shilton, Anne, *wife of John Dennis, daughter of Alex Shilton [Kaufmann]*, 1086-1087.
- Shilton, Annette Currie, *wife of Andrew Shilton*, 1086, 1088.
- Shilton, Carla, *daughter of David Shilton*, 1086.
- Shilton, Connie Hey, *wife of Alex Kaufmann> Shilton*, 1084.
- Shilton, David, *husband of Jacqueline Walwin, son of Alex Shilton [Kaufmann]*, 1086.
- Shilton, Elizabeth, *wife of Kit Stewart, daughter of Victor [Kaufmann] Shilton*, 1085.
- Shilton, Grace, *wife of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1082, 1084.
- Shilton, Hilda "Jane" Roberts, *wife of Alex Kaufmann> Shilton*, 1084, 1086.
- Shilton, Jacqueline Walwin, *wife of David Shilton*, 1086.
- Shilton, Jill, *wife of Joseph Zealander, daughter of Victor [Kaufmann] Shilton*, 1085.
- Shilton, Katie, *daughter of David Shilton*, 1086.
- Shilton, Mathew, *son of Andrew Shilton*, 1088.
- Shilton, Mhairi, *daughter of Andrew Shilton*, 1088.
- Shilton, Rosalie, *daughter of Victor [Kaufmann] Shilton*, 1085.
- Shilton, Sylvia Maxwell, *wife of Victor Kaufmann> Shilton*, 1084-1085.
- Shilton [Kaufmann], Victor, *husband of Sylvia Maxwell, son of Siegmund Kaufmann*, 1084-1085.
- Shimilovich>Saunders, Rene, *husband of Sydney*, 1019.
- Shimilovich>Saunders, Sydney, *wife of Rene Shimilovich>Saunders*, 1019.
- Shimmel, Melissa, *wife of Marc Rubin*, 578.
- Shmuel [Cosmann], Jachet (Jeannette), *daughter of Samuel Seligmann*, 322.
- Shoshani, Linda, *wife of Dov Herz*, 741.
- Shotland, Rabbi, 994.
- Sibilla-Marx, Ester, *wife of Leiser (Leib Aron) Caan*, 665.
- Sichler, Jacob Zvi [Siegler], *husband of Ellie Salman (Salomon)*, 640.
- Sichler, Rosa [Rooset] Wolf, *wife of Samuel Sichler, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 80, 1292.
- Sichler, Salomon [Siegler], *husband of Sara Herz, son of Jacob Zvi Sichler*, 80, 640.
- Sichler, Samuel [Siegler], *husband of Rosa [Rooset] Wolf, son of Jakob Zvi Sichler*, 80, 640, 1292.
- Sichler, Sara Herz, *wife of Salomon Siegler> Sichler, daughter of Jakob Herz*, 80, 640.
- Sichler (Siegler), Schuster, Sara Ternes, *wife of Johann (Isaak) Schuster*, 984.
- Siebenmann, Katie, *wife of Ugo Giuseppe Sommer*, 857A.
- Siegel, Berta Luenburger, *wife of Salomon Siegel*, 743.
- Siegel, Deborah, *wife of Max Siegel*, 660-661.
- Siegel, Eve, *daughter of Stanley Siegel*, 162.
- Siegel, Gisela, *wife of Dr. Leopold Ruhr, daughter of Salomon Siegel*, 743, 747.
- Siegel, Isolde, *daughter of Max Siegel*, 661.
- Siegel, Marie Ruth, *wife of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr., daughter of Nimar Siegel*, 19-20, 660.
- Siegel, Max, *husband of Deborah, son of Nimar Siegel*, 660-661.
- Siegel, Nancy, *wife of ? and Todd Novak, daughter of Stanley Siegel*, 162.
- Siegel, Natalie Strauss, *wife of Stanley Siegel, daughter of Joseph Strauss*, 162.
- Siegel, Nimar, *husband of Olga Herz, son of Salomon Siegel*, 19, 658, 660.
- Siegel, Nimar, *son of Max Siegel*, 661.
- Siegel, Olga Herz, *wife of Nimar Siegel, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz*, 19, 658, 660.
- Siegel, Renate, *wife of Mathew Lifton, daughter of Nimar Siegel*, 660, 662.
- Siegel, Ruben, *son of Max Siegel*, 661.
- Siegel, Salomon, *husband of Berta Luenburger*, 743.
- Siegel, Stanley, *husband of Natalie Siegel*, 162.
- Siegler, Annette, *wife of Joel Levy, daughter of Walter Siegler*, 822-823.
- Siegler, Ben Miles, *son of Dan E. Siegler*, 823.
- Siegler, Blair Elizabeth, *daughter of Dan E. Siegler*, 823.
- Siegler, Cindy Lee Cohen, *wife of Dan E. Siegler*, 822-823.
- Siegler, Dan E., *husband of Cindy Lee Cohen, son of Walter Siegler*, 822-823.
- Siegler [Sichler], Ellie Salman (Salomon), *wife of Jacob Siegler [Sichler]*, 640.



- Siegler, Emma, *wife of ..... Haimann*, 144.  
 Siegler, Frances Brady, *wife of Steven Siegler*, 822.  
 Siegler, Henriette, *wife of Gustav Friesem*, 439, 446, 448.  
 Siegler, Hermann Josef, 95.  
 Siegler, Jacob Zvi [Sichler], *husband of Ellie Salman (Salomon)*, 640.  
 Siegler, Julie Michelle, *daughter of Steven Siegler*, 822.  
 Siegler, Karl, 96.  
 Siegler, Lilly, *wife of Sali Klee*, 1105.  
 Siegler, Lindsay, *daughter of Steven Siegler*, 822.  
 Siegler, Meta, 91.  
 Siegler, Robert Walter, *son of Steven Siegler*, 822.  
 Siegler, Rosa [Rooset] Wolf (*See Sichler, Rosa Wolf*)  
 Siegler, Ruth Scheuer, *wife of Walter Siegler, daughter of Jacob Scheuer*, 819, 822.  
 Siegler, Samuel (*See Sichler, Samuel*)  
 Siegler, Sara Herz (*See Sichler, Sara Herz*)  
 Siegler (Sichler), Schuster, Sara Ternes, *wife of Johann (Isaak) Schuster*, 984.  
 Siegler, Steven, *husband of Frances Brady, son of Walter Siegler*, 822.  
 Siegler, Walter, *husband of Ruth Scheuer*, 819, 822.  
 Sieglor, *Secretary to Baron Ferdinand von Bourscheid*, 53.  
 Siegmann, Therese, 91.  
 Silber, Dorna, *wife of David Russ and Dr. Allen John Witkowski, daughter of Murray Silber*, 953.  
 Silber, Ilse Helen Stern, *wife of Murray J. Silber, daughter of Salomon Stern*, 952-953.  
 Silber, Murray J., *husband of Ilse Helen Stern*, 952-953.  
 Silber, Robert A., *husband of Shelley Miller, son of Murray Silber*, 953.  
 Silber, Shelley Miller, *wife of Robert A. Silber*, 953.  
 Silberman, Margot, *wife of Leo Hirsch*, 1019, 1023.  
 Silberschitz, Chedwa, *wife of Shmuel David*, 742.  
 Silberschmidt, ....., *husband of Inge (Irene) Rolef*, 779B.  
 Silberschmidt, Inge (Irene) Rolef, *wife of ..... Silberschmidt, daughter of Carl Rolef*, 779B.  
 Silberstein, Margarete, *wife of Carl Rolef*, 779B.  
 Sills, Judy Friesem, *wife of Michael Sills, daughter of Ernst Gunther Friesem*, 488.  
 Sills, Michael, *husband of Judy Friesem*, 488.  
 Silver, Doris, *wife of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn*, 1152-1153.  
 Silver, Sonya, *wife of Gunter Haimann*, 605.  
 Silverberg, Alma Gottschalk, *wife of Ernest Silverberg, daughter of Samuel Gottschalk*, 579.  
 Silverberg, Ernest, *husband of Alma Gottschalk*, 579.  
 Silverberg, Stella, *wife of Nicholas Kolotouros, daughter of Ernest Silverberg*, 579.  
 Silverman, David Laurence, *son of Kenneth Silverman*, 333.  
 Silverman, Haley Jordyn, *daughter of Kenneth Silverman*, 333.  
 Silverman, Janet Felice Brunell, *wife of Andrew Lerner and Kenneth Silverman, daughter of Jerry A. Brunell*, 333.  
 Silverman, Kenneth, *husband of Janet Felice Brunell*, 333.  
 Silverman, Samantha Jo, *daughter of Kenneth Silverman*, 333.  
 Silvestre, Antoine, *husband of Christine Trippel*, 851.  
 Silvestre, Augustine Eulalie Louise, *wife of Germain Marius Colombe, daughter of Antoine Silvestre*, 851.  
 Silvestre, Christine Trippel, *wife of Antoine Silvestre, daughter of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 851.  
 Simmons, Stephanie, *wife of Herbert Budwig*, 541.  
 Simon, Abraham, *husband of Sina Sander*, 413.  
 Simon, Adele Kahn, *wife of Jakob Simon*, 1241.  
 Simon, Adelheid (Adele) Hirsch, *wife of Siegmund Simon, daughter of Leopold Hirsch*, 3, 1038, 1042.  
 Simon, Aisik, Kaz, *wife of Schimeon Simon*, 459.  
 Simon, Albert, *husband of Regina Berger*, 114, 292.  
 Simon, Albert, *son of Hermann Herz Simon*, 86, 1237.  
 Simon, Albert (Asher), *son of Hermann Herz Simon*, 1237.  
 Simon, Albert, *son of Marcus (Markus) "Max" Simon*, 1240.  
 Simon, Alexander, 82.  
 Simon, Amalie, *wife of Andreas Herz, daughter of David Simon*, 88, 615, 617-618.  
 Simon, Andrea Joy, *daughter of Bruce Carl Simon*, 766.  
 Simon, Andreas (Eliezar), *husband of Caroline Meyer, son of Joseph Salomon Simons*, 1227-1228.  
 Simon, Andreas, *husband of Sara Voos, son of*

*Salomon Simon, 1228.*  
 Simon, Aron, *husband of Susanna Simon, 856.*  
 Simon, Babetta, *wife of ? , daughter of Moses Simon, 1234.*  
 Simon, Rabbi Baruch, 9.  
 Simon, Bertha, *daughter of Moses Simon, 1232.*  
 Simon, Bertha, *daughter of Simon (Shimshon) Simon, 1239.*  
 Simon, Bertha, *wife of Felix Kahn, daughter of Hermann Herz Simon, 1237.*  
 Simon, Bertha, *wife of Milton Samuel Heidt, daughter of Moses Simon, 1241.*  
 Simon, Bertha, *wife of Simon Simon, 1239.*  
 Simon, Bertha Reifenberg, *wife of Louis Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Britton Carl, *son of Bruce Carl Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Bruce Carl,, *husband of Kimberly Joy Dennis, son of Manfred Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Carla, *daughter of Karl Simon, 770.*  
 Simon, Carolina, *daughter of Hermann Herz Simon, 1237.*  
 Simon, Carolina, *wife of Hermann Vohs, daughter of Moses Simon, 1232.*  
 Simon, Caroline (Catherina), *wife of Leopold Feit, daughter of Israel Simon, 399, 407-408.*  
 Simon, Caroline Meyer, *wife of Andreas (Eliezar) Simon, daughter of David Meyer, 1227-1228.*  
 Simon, Christine Marcks, *wife of Salomon Simon, 780.*  
 Simon, Daniel, 78.  
 Simon, Daniel, 78.  
 Simon, David, 95.  
 Simon, David, *husband of Franciska Goldschmidt, 615.*  
 Simon, David, *son of Jakob Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Deborah "Debbie," *wife of Douglas Pearson, daughter of Howard Simon, 925.*  
 Simon, Devin Bruce, *son of Bruce Carl Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Dorothea Daniel, *wife of Isaac Simon, 560.*  
 Simon, Edith Maria, *wife of Wilfried Kurt Lass, daughter of Erich Simon, 766-767.*  
 Simon, Elfriede Chudzinski, *wife of Erich Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Eliza Hahn-, *daughter of Kenneth Simon, 647.*  
 Simon, Enid (See Simon, Inge)  
 Simon, Erich, *husband of Elfriede Chudzinski, son of Salomon Simon, 139, 766.*  
 Simon, Ernestine, *daughter of Moses Simon, 1232.*  
 Simon, Ernestine, *wife of Jakob Mayer, 910.*

Simon, Ester Gottschalk, *wife of Jacon Simon, daughter of Nathan Gottschalk, 560.*  
 Simon, Eva, *wife of Jacob Friedsam, 419, 421.*  
 Simon, Franciska Goldschmidt, *wife of David Simon, 615.*  
 Simon, Franziska, *daughter of Simon Simon, 87, 1239.*  
 Simon, Frederike (Frieda), *wife of Leopold Schmitz, 905.*  
 Simon, Frieda, *daughter of Jakob Simon, 1241.*  
 Simon, Frieda, *daughter of Moses Simon, 1236.*  
 Simon, Gale Arianna Taulbee, *wife of Robert Manfred Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Gloria Metz, *wife of Steven Marc Simon, 650.*  
 Simon, Hannchen, *wife of David Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Hans, *son of Marcus (Markus) "Max" Simon, 1240.*  
 Simon, Harry L. [Leo Horst Simon], *husband of Phyllis Rapaport, son of Siegmund Simon, 3, 37, 1042.*  
 Simon, Helena, *wife of Max Wallach, daughter of Martin Simon, 765, 769.*  
 Simon, Helene, *wife of Hermann Voos, daughter of Salomon Simon, 1228.*  
 Simon, Helene Appel, *wife of Raphael Simon, daughter of Isaac Appel, 780.*  
 Simon, Helene Heimann, *wife of Heymann Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Hermann (Hirsch) Herz, *husband of Johanna Friedsam and Sophie Gross, son of Simon Simon, 86, 1231, 1237.*  
 Simon, Hertha, *daughter of Salomon Simon, 139, 766.*  
 Simon, Heymann [died 1882], *son of Jakob Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Heymann [died 1886], *son of Jakob Simon, 103.*  
 Simon, Howard, *husband of Inge (Enid) Adler, 925.*  
 Simon, Hugo, *son of Simon Simon, 1233.*  
 Simon, Inge (Enid) Adler, *wife of Howard Simon, daughter of Hugo Adler, 925.*  
 Simon, Ilse, *daughter of Karl Simon, 770.*  
 Simon, Irma Nassauer, *wife of Siegfried Simon, daughter of Ludwig Nassauer, 862B.*  
 Simon, Irmgard Lahm, *wife of Manfred Simon, 766.*  
 Simon, Isaac, *husband of Dorothea Daniel, 560.*  
 Simon, Isaac, *husband of Sibilla Herz, 608, 1231-1241.*  
 Simon, Isaak, *son of Simon Simon, 89, 1231.*  
 Simon, Isidor, *son of Carolina Simon, 1232.*  
 Simon, Isidor, *son of Jacob Simon, 86, 1241.*  
 Simon, Isidor, *son of Moses Simon, 1234.*  
 Simon, Israel, *husband of Leila Moses, 399.*  
 Simon, Jacob, *son of Moses Simon, 1234.*

- Simon, Jacon, *husband of Ester Gottschalk*, 560.
- Simon, Jakob, *husband of Adele Kahn, son of Moses Simon*, 87, 1241.
- Simon, Jeanette Kaufmann, *wife of Salomon Simon*, 1228.
- Simon, Jeremy Marc, *son of Steven Marc Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Jessica Hahn-, *daughter of Kenneth Simon*, 647.
- Simon, Johanetta, *wife of Ernst Löwensburg, daughter of Moses Simon*, 1235.
- Simon, Johanette, *daughter of Moses Simon*, 1241.
- Simon, Johanette "Henriette," *wife of Bernhard Levy, daughter of Simon Simon*, 1111-1114, 1238.
- Simon, Johanna, *wife of Ignatz Feit, daughter of Abraham Simon*, 413.
- Simon, Johanna Friedsam, *wife of Hermann Herz Simon, daughter of Andreas Friedsam*, 87, 419, 1231, 1237.
- Simon, Johanna Loeb, *wife of ..... Simon, daughter of Rafael Loeb*, 103.
- Simon, Juliann, *daughter of Moses Simon*, 1235.
- Simon, Karl, *husband of Selma Salomon, son of Martin Simon*, 59, 770.
- Simon, Karoline, 78.
- Simon, Karoline Oster, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of David Oster*, 1111, 1231, 1238.
- Simon, Kenneth, *husband of Janet Hahn*, 647.
- Simon, Kimberly Joy Dennis, *wife of Bruce Carl Simon*, 766.
- Simon, Klara Forst, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Jakob Forst*, 87, 1232-1233.
- Simon, Kurt, *son of Simon Simon*, 1232.
- Simon, Leila Moses, *wife of Israel Simon*, 399.
- Simon, Lena Klein, *wife of Simon (Shimshon) Simon*, 1239.
- Simon, Leo, *son of Martin Simon*, 59, 770.
- Simon, Leo Horst (*see Simon, Harry L.*)
- Simon, Lina, *daughter of Andreas Simon*, 1228.
- Simon, Lina ("Tilli Simon") Klein, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Lippman Klein*, 86, 1239.
- Simon, Lori Heymann, *wife of Martin Roger Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Louise Rosensweig, *wife of Maurice Joseph Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Lucilla, *wife of ? , daughter of Hermann Herz Simon*, 1237.
- Simon, Manfred, *husband of Irmgard Lahm, son of Erich Simon*, 766.
- Simon, Marcus (Markus) "Max," *husband of Martha (Marta) Simon, son of Simon (Shimshon) Simon*, 1239-1240.
- Simon, Margot, *daughter of Marcus (Markus) "Max" Simon*, 1240.
- Simon, Maria Anna, *wife of Salomon Gottschalk, daughter of Isaac Simon*, 560, 562.
- Simon, Marianne, *wife of Elieser Hirsch*, 79.
- Simon, Marianne, *wife of Joseph Heymann*, 771.
- Simon, Marianne Stiegerwald, *wife of Moses Simon, daughter of Jacob Stiegerwald*, 87, 1231-1232, 1234-1236.
- Simon, Martha (Marta), *wife of Marcus (Markus) "Max" Simon, daughter of Simon Simon*, 1239-1240.
- Simon, Martin (Meyer), *husband of Regina Herz, son of Andreas Simon*, 59, 765, 770, 1228.
- Simon, Martin Roger, *husband of Lori Heymann, son of Maurice Joseph Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Mathilde Weinstock, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Abraham Weinstock*, 85, 1239.
- Simon, Maurice Joseph, *husband of Louise Rosensweig, son of Max Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Max (Marcus), *husband of Martha Simon, son of Simon Simon* 87, 1239.
- Simon, Max, *husband of Selma Herz*, 644, 650.
- Simon, Mayer, 102.
- Simon, Mayer, 102.
- Simon, Meta, *daughter of Simon Simon*, 1232.
- Simon, Meta, *wife of Martin Herz, daughter of Salomon Simon*, 766, 768.
- Simon, Michael Ross, *son of Max Simon*, 650.
- Simon, Mina, 78.
- Simon, Moritz, *son of Chaim Simon*, 103.
- Simon, Moritz, *son of Jakob Simon*, 1241.
- Simon, Moses, 87.
- Simon, Moses, *husband of Marianne Stiegerwald, son of Simon Simon*, 86, 1231-1232, 1234-1236.
- Simon, Moses, *husband of Zirli Loeb (Herschel), son of Isaac Simon*, 1231, 1239, 1241.
- Simon, Nathan, *son of Johanette Simon*, 1241.
- Simon, Otto, *son of Simon Simon*, 1232.
- Simon, Paula, *wife of Gustav Hirsch, daughter of Martin Simon*, 2, 31, 59, 765, 987, 994, 1012.
- Simon, Phyllis Rapaport, *wife of Harry L. Simon*, 1042.
- Simon, Raphael, *husband of Helene Appel, son of Salomon Simon*, 780.
- Simon, Regina Herz, *wife of Martin Simon, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 59, 765, 770, 1228.
- Simon, Regina Berger, *wife of Albert Simon*,

- daughter of Karl Berger, 114, 292.
- Simon, Rita Inge, wife of Horst Otto Maseizik, daughter of Erich Simon, 766-767.
- Simon, Robert Manfred, husband of Gale Arianna Taulbee, son of Manfred Simon, 766.
- Simon, Roeschen, wife of Salomon [Sali] Lehmann, 1049.
- Simon, Roger Eric, son of Manfred Simon, 766.
- Simon, Rosa, daughter of Moses Simon, 1235.
- Simon, Rosalie (Rosa) Herz, wife of Salomon Simon, daughter of Eduard Herz, 59, 139, 729, 765-766.
- Simon, Rudolf, son of Simon Simon, 1233.
- Simon, Salomon, husband of Christine Marcks, 780.
- Simon, Salomon, husband of Jeanette Kaufmann and Sibilla Horn, son of Andreas (Eliezar) Simon, 1228.
- Simon, Salomon, husband of Rosalie Herz, son of Martin Simon, 59, 139, 729, 765-766.
- Simon, Samuel, 126.
- Simon, Samuel, son of Jakob Simon, 103.
- Simon, Sara Voos, wife of Andreas Simon, daughter of Salomon Voos, 1228.
- Simon, Schimeon, husband of Aisik Kaz, 459.
- Simon, Seligmann, son of Jakob Simon, 103.
- Simon, Selma Herz, wife of Max Simon, daughter of Hermann Herz, 46, 644, 650.
- Simon, Selma Salomon, wife of Karl Simon, 59, 770.
- Simon, Settchen (See Simon, Theresa)
- Simon, Sibilla, daughter of Simon Simon, 1238.
- Simon, Sibilla Herz, wife of Isaac Simon, daughter of Moyses Herz, 608, 1231-1241.
- Simon, Sibilla Horn, wife of Salomon Simon, daughter of Gustav Horn, 1228.
- Simon, Siegfried, husband of Irma Nassauer, 862B.
- Simon, Siegmund, husband of Adelheid (Adele) Hirsch, 1038, 1042.
- Simon, Simon, husband of Bertha Simon, 1239.
- Simon, Simon (Simchah), husband of Karoline Oster, son of Isaac Simon, 88, 1211, 1231, 1238.
- Simon, Simon, husband of Klara Forst, son of Moses Simon, 1232-1233.
- Simon, Simon (Shimshon), husband of Lena Klein and Mathilde Weinstock, son of Moses Simon 1239.
- Simon, Simon, son of David Simon, 103.
- Simon, Simon, son of Hermann Herz Simon, 1237.
- Simon, Sina Sander, wife of Abraham Simon, 413.
- Simon, Solomon, 96.
- Simon, Sophie Gross, wife of Hermann Herz Simon, daughter of Wolf (Yaakov) Gross, 86, 1231, 1237.
- Simon, Steven Marc, husband of Gloria Metz, son of Maurice Joseph Simon, 650.
- Simon, Susan Helene, wife of Brian Michael Cohen, daughter of Harry L. Simon, 1042.
- Simon, Susanna Sommer, wife of Aron Simon, daughter of Josef Sommer, 856.
- Simon, Sybilla, wife of Isaak Jacob Cahn, daughter of Jakob Simon, 103.
- Simon, Theodor, son of Moses Simon, 1234.
- Simon, Theresa "Settchen" (Sorle), daughter of Moses Simon, 86, 1241.
- Simon, Tilli (See Simon, Lina Klein)
- Simon, Veronika, wife of Abraham Levy, daughter of Simon Simon, 109, 1111-1112, 1238.
- Simon, Vielchen, wife of Isaac Heymann Cahn, daughter of Schimeon Simon, 459.
- Simon, Zachary Hahn-, son of Kenneth Simon, 647.
- Simon, Zirli Loeb (Herschel), wife of Moses Simon, 1231, 1239, 1241.
- Simonis, Lucy, wife of Heinrich Levy, 1298A.
- Simons [Brünell], Albert, husband of Regina Berger, son of Emma Brünell and Max Simons, 327.
- Simons, Amalia Cahn, wife of Philip Simons, 324.
- Simons, Emma Brünell, wife of Max Simons, daughter of Abraham Brünell, 324.
- Simons, Hendel Levy, wife of Joseph Salomon Simons, 1227.
- Simons, Josef, husband of Sila Samuel, son of Max Simons, 327.
- Simons, Joseph Salomon, husband of Hendel Levy, son of Simon Abraham Stock, 1227, 1229.
- Simons, Max, husband of Emma Brünell, son of Philip Simons, 324.
- Simons, Philip, husband of Amalia Cahn, 324.
- Simons, Rosa, daughter of Max Simons, 327.
- Simons, Silva Samuel, wife of Josef Simons, 327.
- Simons, Simon, 127.
- Sinclair, Ellen Friesem, wife of Stephen Sinclair, daughter of Gustave Friesem, 502.
- Sinclair, Stephen, husband of Ellen Friesem, 502.
- Singer, Rabbi Dr. Moritz, 10, 98.
- Sippel, Hildegard, wife of Ernst Hellberg, 756.
- Sittig, Ans Van der Sluys, wife of Hans (Chaim)

Sittig, 774H.  
 Sittig, Ernst (Shmuel), husband of Sylvia (Malka) Stawski, son of Hans (Chaim) Sittig, 774H.  
 Sittig, Hans (Chaim), husband of Ans Van der Sluys, 774H.  
 Sittig, Sylvia (Malka) Stawski, wife of Ernst (Shmuel) Sittig, daughter of Hans Max (Israel Chaim) Stawski, 774H.  
 Skala, Adam, husband of Melanie Gresack, 577.  
 Skala, Haley Elizabeth, daughter of Adam Skala, 577.  
 Skala, Melanie Gresack, wife of Adam Skala, daughter of Lawrence Gresack, 577.  
 Skirble, Kate, wife of Harry Barney, 461.  
 Skirboll, Aaron Jacob, husband of Jamie Meighan, son of Samuel Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Carolyn Ann Dwyer, wife of Gregory Earl Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Charlotte Vinegar or Veinegar, wife of William Skirboll, 462, 465.  
 Skirboll, Della "Bell" Barney, wife of Isadore Skirboll, daughter of Harry Barney, 461, 471.  
 Skirboll, Earl, husband of Jenny Oberfield, son of Jacob S. Skirboll, 466.  
 Skirboll, Elizabeth "Betti" Runzo, wife of Samuel William Skirboll, 466-467.  
 Skirboll, Gilda, wife of James M. Murphy, daughter of Isadore Skirboll, 471-472.  
 Skirboll, Goldie, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll, 461.  
 Skirboll, Goldie, wife of Samuel Skirboll, 461.  
 Skirboll, Gregory A., husband of Carolyn Ann Dwyer, son of Samuel Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Isadore, husband of Della "Bell" Barney, son of Jacob S. Skirboll, 461, 471.  
 Skirboll, Jack, son of Maurice Skirboll, 462.  
 Skirboll, Jacob S., husband of Sophia Friesem, son of Samuel Skirboll, 461, 466.  
 Skirboll, James Henry, son of Aaron Jacob Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Jamie Meighan, wife of Aaron Jacob Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Jenny Oberfield, wife of Earl Skirboll, 466.  
 Skirboll, Jonathan Adam, husband of Marcia Renee Smith, son of Samuel Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Judith, wife of Darryl Apple, daughter of William Skirboll, 462, 473.  
 Skirboll, Julius "Dewey," son of Jacob S. Skirboll, 462.  
 Skirboll, Lucia Marie, daughter of Gregory Earl Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Marcia Renee Smith, wife of Jonathan

Adam Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Maurice, husband of Ruth, son of Jacob S. Skirboll, 462.  
 Skirboll, Melissa A., daughter of Samuel Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, Pamela, wife of Henry Rosenfelt and Daniel Haas, daughter of William Skirboll, 465.  
 Skirboll, Paula Provost, wife of Samuel William Skirboll, 466, 468.  
 Skirboll, Regina (Rae), wife of Albert Hein>Hines, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll, 461, 469.  
 Skirboll, Rosella, wife of Benjamin Horovitz and Isadore Linder, daughter of Jacob S. Skirboll, 466.  
 Skirboll, Ruth, wife of Maurice Skirboll, 462.  
 Skirboll, Samuel, husband of Goldie, 461.  
 Skirboll, Samuel William, husband of Elizabeth "Betti" Runzo and Paula Provost, son of Earl Skirboll, 466-468.  
 Skirboll, Sara, daughter of Samuel Skirboll, 468.  
 Skirboll, Shirley, wife of George Butler and Aaron Kresch, daughter of William Skirboll, 462, 464.  
 Skirboll, Sophia Friesem, wife of Jacob S. Skirboll, daughter of Jacob Friesem, 461, 466.  
 Skirboll, Sydney Sue, daughter of Gregory Earl Skirboll, 467.  
 Skirboll, William, husband of Charlotte Vinegar or Veinegar, son of Jacob S. Skirboll, 462, 465.  
 Skop, David, son of Max Skop, 1181.  
 Skop, Ilisa, daughter of Max Skop, 1181.  
 Skop, Joan Oppenheim, wife of Max Skop, daughter of Leo Oppenheim, 1180-1181.  
 Skop, Max, husband of Joan Oppenheim, 1180-1181.  
 Slade, Brandon, son of Michael Slade, 717B.  
 Slade, Briana, daughter of Michael Slade, 717B.  
 Slade, Carol Leslie Greenberg, wife of Michael Slade, daughter of Sheldon Greenberg, 717B.  
 Slade, Michael, husband of Carol Leslie Greenberg, 717B.  
 Slate, Claire, wife of Herbert Weil, 529.  
 Slavin, Judith, wife of Paul May, 233.  
 Slobodkins, Ben Zion, husband of Sara, 787.  
 Slobodkins, Lea, wife of Fritz Juhl, daughter of Ben Zion Slobodkins, 787.  
 Slobodkins, Sara, wife of Ben Zion Slobodkins, 787.  
 Smit, Sade Edna, wife of Morris Lawrence "M.L." Arnold, 158, 212, 223.  
 Smith, Adrienne, wife of Ralph Levy, 728.

- Smith, Marcia Renee, *wife of Jonathan Adam Skirboll*, 467.
- Smit, Henriette Heumann, *wife of Paul Kick Smit, daughter of Leopold Heumann*, 774B.
- Smit, Paul Kick, *husband of Henriette Heumann*, 774B.
- Smits, Joanna, (*See Schmitz, Johanna*)
- Smits, Mayke, *wife of Willi Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.
- Snipper, Galit Oppenheim, *wife of Gil Snipper, daughter of Josef Oppenheim*, 196.
- Snipper, Gil, *husband of Galit Oppenheim*, 196.
- Snipper, Naama, *daughter of Gil Snipper*, 196.
- Snipper, Tamar, *daughter of Gil Snipper*, 196.
- Snowden, Rosalie, *wife of Woodrow Stumes*, 606P1.
- Snyder, ....., *husband of Elfriede (Frieda) Kaufmann*, 936.
- Snyder, Elfriede (Frieda Kaufmann, *wife of* ..... *Snyder, daughter of Ludwig Kaufmann*, 936.
- Soesman, Abraham, *son of Leijser Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Ambrosius, *husband of Henriette Hertogs, son of Leijser Soesman (Lazareus Levie)*, 105, 107, 243.
- Soesman, August, *son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Carolina, *daughter of Jacob Soesman*, 244.
- Soesman, Eduard, *son of Jacob Soesman*, 244.
- Soesman, Eva Hertogs, *wife of Jacob Soesman, daughter of Jacob Hertogs*, 105, 244.
- Soesman, Eva Jacob [Hartog], *wife of Leijser Soesman*, 243-244.
- Soesman, Henriette Hertogs, *wife of Ambrosius Soesman, daughter of Bernardus Hertogs*, 105, 107, 243.
- Soesman, Jacob, *son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Jacob, *husband of Eva Hertogs, son of Eliezar Soesman*, 105, 244.
- Soesman, Jeanette, *daughter of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Jetta Goldstein, *wife of Karel Soesman*, 247C.
- Soesman, Joseph, *son of Leon Soesman*, 107, 245.
- Soesman, Karel, *husband of Jetta Goldstein, son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243, 247C.
- Soesman, Leijser, *husband of Eva Jacob [Hartog], son of Rabbi Moses Soesman*, 243-244.
- Soesman, Leon, *husband of ?, son of Rabbi Moses Soesman*, 107, 243, 245.
- Soesman, Louis Jacob, *son of Jacob Soesman*, 244.
- Soesman, Maria Anna, *daughter of Jacob Soesman*, 244.
- Soesman, Mauritz, *son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Rabbi Moses, 243.
- Soesman, Rosalie, *daughter of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Salomon, 245.
- Soesman, Salomon, *son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 106, 243.
- Soesman, Senetta, *daughter of Jacob Soesman*, 244.
- Soesman, Servaas, *son of Ambrosius Soesman*, 243.
- Soesman, Sophia, 245.
- Soesman, Sophia, *wife of Maurits Samuel, daughter of Karel Soesman*, 245, 247C.
- Soesman, Sophia, *daughter of Jacob Soesman*, 244, 245.
- Soesman, Sophia, *wife of David Caen, daughter of Leijser Soesman*, 106, 243, 245.
- Solarz, Elizabeth, *daughter of Ronald Solarz*, 938.
- Solarz, Jody Kronman, *wife of Ronald Solarz, daughter of Barry Kronman*, 938.
- Solarz, Ronald, *husband of Jody Kronman*, 938.
- Solomon, Bertha (Sara), *wife of Heimann Moses*, 623.
- Solomon, Bertha Wallenstein, *wife of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.
- Solomon, Betty Louise, *wife of Karl Emil Benignus, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159, 221.
- Solomon, Charlotte Flora, *wife of Lewis B. Solomon Jr.*, 159.
- Solomon, Helen Rose, *wife of ..... Landon, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon Jr.*, 159.
- Solomon, Irene, *wife of Solomon Arnold, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.
- Solomon, Lewis B., *husband of Bertha Wallenstein and Minnie "Pat" Arnold*, 159.
- Solomon, Lewis B. Jr., *husband of Charlotte Flora, son of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.
- Solomon, Marie, *wife of Morris Schlanger, daughter of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.
- Solomon, Minnie "Pat" Arnold, *wife of Lewis B. Solomon, daughter of Nathan Arnold*, 159.
- Sommer, Abraham, *son of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 391.
- Sommer, Abraham, *son of Seligmann (Yitzchak) Sommer*, 1283.

Sommer, Ada Martinetti, *wife of Hugo Sommer*, 855, 857A.  
 Sommer, Anna Löb, *wife of Ludwig (Louis) Sommer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 855.  
 Sommer, Anneliese Regina Hirschfeld, *wife of Fritz Federico Sommer*, 855.  
 Sommer, Benjamin, *husband of Mathilde Feibel, son of Josef Sommer*, 126, 856, 858.  
 Sommer, Caecilia (Caroline), *daughter of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 392.  
 Sommer, Callman, 124.  
 Sommer, Carola [Karoline] Marx, *wife of Leon Sommer*, 855, 857B.  
 Sommer, Caroline (Lore), *wife of Walter Rosenthal, daughter of Ludwig (Louis) Sommer*, 855.  
 Sommer, Clara Metzger, *wife of Josef Sommer, daughter of Michael Metzger*, 854-856, 860.  
 Sommer, Dora, *daughter of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 859.  
 Sommer, Edmond, *husband of Rebekka (Veronika) Fröhling, son of Isac Abraham Sommer*, 390.  
 Sommer, Elena Luisa, *wife of Jean Pierre Herren, daughter of Hugo Sommer*, 857A.  
 Sommer, Elisabetha (Elsa) Löb (Loeb), *wife of Heinrich Sommer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb*, 862B.  
 Sommer, Eva, *wife of Seligmann Herz, daughter of Josef Sommer*, 855.  
 Sommer, Eva Johanna, *daughter of Hugo Sommer*, 857A.  
 Sommer, Fanny Klaber, *wife of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 856, 859.  
 Sommer, Frida, *daughter of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 859.  
 Sommer, Fritz Federico, *husband of Anneliese Regina Hirschfeld, son of Ludwig (Louis) Sommer*, 855.  
 Sommer, Gertruda, *daughter of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 391.  
 Sommer, Gudula, *daughter of Josef Sommer*, 860.  
 Sommer, Gustav, *son of Seligmann (Yitzchak) Sommer*, 1283.  
 Sommer, Heinrich, *husband of Elisabetha (Elsa) Löb (Loeb), son of Michael Sommer*, 862B.  
 Sommer, Helena, *wife of Max Eis, daughter of Benjamin Sommer*, 856-857.  
 Sommer, Helena, *wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Josef Sommer*, 324, 854, 862A.  
 Sommer, Herbert, *son of Lazarus (Leo)*

*Sommer*, 859.  
 Sommer, Hugo, *husband of Ada Martinetti, son of Leon Sommer*, 855, 857A.  
 Sommer, Isaak, *son of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 390.  
 Sommer, Isac Abraham, *husband of Meryem Feist [Marion Feit]*, 388, 390-392.  
 Sommer, Jacob, *son of Josef Sommer*, 860.  
 Sommer, Jakob (Jacques), 806.  
 Sommer, Jakob, 125.  
 Sommer, Jakob Jr., 124.  
 Sommer, Johanna, *daughter of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 390.  
 Sommer, Johanna (Johanette), *wife of Bernhard Koppel, daughter of Josef Sommer*, 854, 862-862A.  
 Sommer, Johanna, *wife of Heinrich Wolf*, 772.  
 Sommer, Johanna, *wife of Max Wolf, daughter of Benjamin Sommer*, 856-857.  
 Sommer, Johanna, *wife of Meyer (Martin) Oster*, 63, 83, 707, 717, 722, 726.  
 Sommer, Johanna, *wife of Salomon Voos*, 1228.  
 Sommer, Josef, *husband of Clara Metzger*, 63, 125, 854-856, 860.  
 Sommer, Josef, *son of Leon Sommer*, 857B.  
 Sommer, Joseph, *son of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 859.  
 Sommer, Joseph, *son of Seligmann (Yitzchak) Sommer*, 1283.  
 Sommer, Karl Bernhard, *son of Ugo Giuseppe Sommer*, 857A.  
 Sommer, Katie Siebenmann, *wife of Ugo Giuseppe Sommer*, 857A.  
 Sommer, Klara, *wife of Jacob Cahn, daughter of Leon Sommer*, 855.  
 Sommer, Klara (Paula), *wife of Ludwig Koppel, daughter of ?????????????????*, 862.  
 Sommer, Köschman (Edmond), *husband of Rebekka (Veronika) Fröhling, son of Isac Abraham Sommer*, 390.  
 Sommer, Lazarus (Leo), *husband of Paulina Sternberg and Fanny Klaber, son of Josef Sommer*, 856, 859.  
 Sommer, Lehrer, 38.  
 Sommer, Leib (Otto), *son of Isac Abraham Sommer*, 390.  
 Sommer, Leo, *son of Benjamin Sommer*, 856.  
 Sommer, Leo, *son of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer*, 391.  
 Sommer, Leon, *husband of Carola [Karoline] Marx, son of Josef Sommer*, 855, 857B.  
 Sommer, Leonhard, 124.  
 Sommer, Leopold, 123.  
 Sommer, Leopold (Leo), *husband of Mathilde "Tilde" Straub, son of Leon Sommer*, 857B.

Sommer, Leopold, son of Josef Sommer, 855.  
 Sommer, Louis, son of Michael Sommer, 862B.  
 Sommer, Ludwig (Louis), husband of Anna Löb, son of Leon Sommer, 855.  
 Sommer, Ludwig, son of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer, 859.  
 Sommer, Margarete (Maria Anna), wife of Michael Sommer, daughter of Yechiel Sommer, 854, 862B.  
 Sommer, Margot Karolina "Lina," daughter of Max Sommer, 857B.  
 Sommer, Maria Anna, daughter of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer, 390.  
 Sommer, Maria Anna, wife of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer, son of Josef Sommer, 860-861.  
 Sommer, Mathilde Feibel, wife of Benjamin Sommer, 856, 858.  
 Sommer, Mathilde "Tilde" Straub, wife of Leopold (Leo) Sommer, 857B.  
 Sommer, Max, husband of Sophie Löb, son of Leon Sommer, 857B.  
 Sommer, Max, son of Michael Sommer, 862B.  
 Sommer, Meryem Feist [Marion Feit], wife of Isac Abraham Sommer, daughter of Faist Jacob, 388, 390-392.  
 Sommer, Michael (of Kuchenheim), 124.  
 Sommer, Michael, husband of Margarete (Maria Anna) Sommer, son of Josef Sommer, 854, 862B.  
 Sommer, Moses, son of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer, 390.  
 Sommer, Otto, son of Isac Abraham Sommer, 390.  
 Sommer, Paula, daughter of Benjamin Sommer, 856.  
 Sommer, Paulina Sternberg, wife of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer, 856, 859.  
 Sommer, Pina Sabine Mainzer, wife of Seligmann (Yitzchak) Sommer, daughter of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer, 1282-1283.  
 Sommer, Rebekka (Veronika) Fröhling, wife of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer, 390.  
 Sommer, Rosa (Rosalia), daughter of Köschman (Edmond) Sommer, 392.  
 Sommer, Rosalie, wife of Albert Jaeckle, daughter of Benjamin Sommer, 858.  
 Sommer, Ruth, wife of Kurt Rosenbaum, daughter of Max Sommer, 857B.  
 Sommer, Samuel, 102.  
 Sommer, Seligmann (Yitzchak), husband of Pina Sabine Mainzer, 1282-1283.  
 Sommer, Sophie Löb, wife of Max Sommer, daughter of Ferdinand Löb, 857B.  
 Sommer, Susanna, wife of Aron Simon, daughter of Josef Sommer, 856.  
 Sommer, Ugo Giuseppe, husband of Katie

Siebenmann, son of Hugo Sommer, 857A.  
 Sommer, Ugo Robert, son of Ugo Giuseppe Sommer, 857A.  
 Sommer, Yechiel, 854.  
 Sommer, Zach., 124.  
 Sommerfeld, Else Sara, wife of Alfred Cohen, 451.  
 Sommers, Sara "Sally," wife of Dr. Kurt Anshel, 187, 189.  
 Sonnenberg, Margot, wife of Ernst Josef Loeb, 1186-1187.  
 Sostheim, ....., 100.  
 Sostheim, Alfred, son of Louis Erich Sostheim, 709.  
 Sostheim, Eugen, son of Louis Erich Sostheim, 709.  
 Sostheim, Henriette Oster, wife of Louis Erich Sostheim, 709.  
 Sostheim, Louis Erich, husband of Henriette Oster, 709.  
 Sostheim, Theo, son of Louis Erich Sostheim, 709.  
 Souther, Natalie, wife of Gerald Budwig, 541.  
 Spanier, Fanny, wife of Heinrich Jüllich, 684.  
 Sparks, Erik, husband of Lisa Robin Daniel, 846.  
 Sparks, Lisa Robin Daniel, wife of Erik Sparks, daughter of Rene F. Daniel, 846.  
 Sparks, Madison Hillary, daughter of Erik Sparks, 846.  
 Sparks, Max Harrison, son of Erik Sparks, 846.  
 Speijer, Catharina, wife of Max Willem Boæsson, 248A.  
 Spencer, Beatrice Lorraine, wife of Montrose Marx, 405.  
 Sperber, Albert, husband of Piera [Piroska] Weiss, son of Phillip Sperber, 758.  
 Sperber, Denny, son of Erna Sperber, 759.  
 Sperber, Erna, daughter of Phillip Sperber, 759.  
 Sperber, Else, wife of David [Fryd] Fried, daughter of Phillip Sperber, 758.  
 Sperber, Francine, daughter of Albert Sperber, 758.  
 Sperber, Hilde, wife of Ernst Meyer and Curt Leveson, daughter of Phillip Sperber, 59, 733, 759.  
 Sperber, Jakob, son of Phillip Sperber, 758.  
 Sperber, Jonathan, iv.  
 Sperber, Philip, husband of Rosa Herz, 59, 758-759.  
 Sperber, Piera [Piroska] Weiss, wife of Albert Sperber, 758.  
 Sperber, Rosa Herz, wife of Philip Sperber, daughter of Salomon Herz, 59, 758-759.  
 Speyer-Ofenburg, Helen, wife of Hans



- Rindfleisch, daughter of Rolf Speyer-Ofenburg, 485, 487.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Ilse Friesem, wife of Rolf Speyer-Ofenburg, daughter of Leopold "Leo" Friesem, 485.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Leslie, husband of Yvonne Brauer and Suzanne ....., son of Rolf Speyer-Ofenburg, 485-486.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Marc, son of Leslie Speyer-Ofenburg, 486.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Nina, daughter of Leslie Speyer-Ofenburg, 486.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Rolf, husband of Ilse Friesem, 485.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Suzanne, wife of Leslie Speyer-Ofenburg, 485.*
- Speyer-Ofenburg, Yvonne Brauer, wife of Leslie Speyer-Ofenburg, 485-486.*
- Spicer, ....., husband of Carol Jean Frandell, 606J.*
- Spicer, Carol Jean Frandell, wife of ..... Spicer, daughter of Cloys Frandell, v, 606G, 606J.*
- Spicer, Susan, wife of Edward Charles Levy, 498, 500-501.*
- Spiegel, Albert, 101.*
- Spiegel, Erich, 95.*
- Spiegel, Helene, 101.*
- Spiegel, Margot, wife of Erich Weil, 529.*
- Spiegel, Sophie, 98.*
- Spielman, Fred, husband of Helen Berger, 292.*
- Spielman, Helen Berger, wife of Fred Spielman, daughter of Richard Berger, 292.*
- Spier, Caroline Daniel, wife of Moses Spier, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 816-817.*
- Spier, Henriette, daughter of Moses Spier, 817.*
- Spier, Isaac, 123.*
- Spier, Josef, son of Moses Spier, 816.*
- Spier, Moses, husband of Caroline Daniel, 816-817.*
- Spier, Regina, wife of Max (Markus) Oster, 707, 710, 816.*
- Spier, Sophie, daughter of Moses Spier, 816.*
- Spier, Walter, son of Moses Spier, 817.*
- Spira, Rabbi Aaron, 10.*
- Spira, Helen (Chanah Sarah), wife of Rabbi Ronald (Meyer Yosef) Levy, 1001, 1007, 1010.*
- Spottiswood, Jennifer Jo Shanks, wife of Michael Howard Spottiswood, daughter of John Henry Shanks Jr., 470.*
- Spottiswood, Michael Howard, husband of Jennifer Jo Shanks, 470.*
- Spottiswood, Zachary John, son of Michael Howard Spottiswood, 470.*
- Spreiregen, Deena, wife of Walter Levi, 1001, 1003.*
- Spriner, Daniel, 102.*
- Springer, Dr. David Alan, husband of Joan and Ronnie Jean Katz, son of Josef Springer, 446.*
- Springer, Helene, wife of Michael Lockman, daughter of Josef Springer, 446.*
- Springer, Joan, wife of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Springer, Josef, husband of Rosel Friesem, 446.*
- Springer, Ronnie Jean Katz, wife of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Springer, Rosel Friesem, wife of Josef Springer, daughter of Gustav Friesem, 446.*
- Springer, Tara, daughter of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Springer-Katz, Anna Rose, daughter of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Springer-Katz, Joshua Paul Gustav, son of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Springer-Katz, Zachary Jacob, son of Dr. David Alan Springer, 446.*
- Sptitz, Leopold, husband of Selma Sptitz, 99.*
- Sptitz, Selma, wife of Leopold Sptitz, 99.*
- Squire, Dr. Andrea, wife of Antoine Lever, 528.*
- Staal, Elisabeth, wife of Sally Boers, 677.*
- Standaar, Helena Willemina, wife of Govert Zondervan, 247B.*
- Stanger, Nina Vera Mary, wife of Dr. Steven Lukes, 755.*
- Stanick, Sharon, wife of Reuben Levisohn, 730-731.*
- Stanley, Andrew, son of Robert Stanley, 814.*
- Stanley, Anita, wife of Robert Stanley, 814.*
- Stanley, J.M., husband of Martha Hermann, 814.*
- Stanley, Martha Hermann, wife of J.M. Stanley, daughter of David Hermann, 814.*
- Stanley, Robert, husband of Anita, son of J.M. Stanley, 814.*
- Stanley, Sarah, daughter of Robert Stanley, 814.*
- Stanwich Poling, Florence, wife of Morris L. Arnold Jr., 212.*
- Starmer, Keir Rodney, husband of Philippa Jane Kaufmann, 1256.*
- Starmer, Philippa Jane Kaufmann, wife of Keir Rodney Starmer, daughter of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann, 1256.*
- Stawitzky, Adrian, husband of Judith Mariana Calomiti, son of Guillermo Stawitzky, 1065.*
- Stawitzky, Ariel Fabian, son of Adrian Stawitzky, 1065.*
- Stawitzky, Elena Gumbert, wife of Guillermo*

- Stawitzky, daughter of Moritz Gumbert, 1064-1065.
- Stawitzky, Guillermo, husband of Elena Gumbert, 1064-1065.
- Stawitzky, Judith Mariana Calomiti, wife of Adrian Stawitzky, 1065.
- Stawitzky, Marcella, wife of Carlos Sansberro, daughter of Guillermo Stawitzky, 1065.
- Stawski, Anna Elisabeth Scheltinga, wife of Paul Stawski, 774H.
- Stawski, Ellij Werner, wife of Hans Max (Israel Chaim) Stawski, daughter of Willem Werner, 774H.
- Stawski, Erna, wife of Arnold Kaal, daughter of Johann Stawski, 774B, 774E.
- Stawski, Erna, wife of Willi Grefen, daughter of Leo Stawski, 774F.
- Stawski, Hans Leo, son of Leo Stawski, 774F.
- Stawski, Hans Max (Israel Chaim), husband of Ellij Werner, son of Johann Stawski, 774H.
- Stawski, Johann, husband of Regina Heumann, 774B, 774H.
- Stawski, Johanna "Hanni" Busch, wife of Leo Stawski, 774B, 774F.
- Stawski, Kurt, son of Leo Stawski, 774F.
- Stawski, Leo, husband of Johanna Busch, son of Johann Stawski, 774B, 774F.
- Stawski, Marta, wife of Mathias Berscheid, daughter of Johann Stawski, 774B, 774G.
- Stawski, Paul, husband of Anna Elisabeth Scheltinga, son of Hans Max (Israel Chaim) Stawski, 774H.
- Stawski, Regina Heumann, wife of Johann Stawski, daughter of Leopold Heumann, 774B, 774H.
- Stawski, Sylvia (Malka), wife of Ernst (Shmuel) Sittig, daughter of Hans Max (Israel Chaim) Stawski, 774H.
- Stearn, Billie, wife of Todd Raskin, 724.
- Stearn, Jessce Lincon, son of Billie Stearn, 724.
- Stein, ....., 101.
- Stein, ....., husband of Carolina Schmitz, 406.
- Stein, Aaron David, husband of Marci Greendash, son of Alan Stein, 180.
- Stein, Alan, husband of Maxine Schulherr, 180.
- Stein, Carolina Schmitz, wife of ..... Stein, daughter of Isaac Schmitz, 906.
- Stein, Dr. Edmund, husband of Martha Daniel, 819.
- Stein, Guetel, wife of Isaak Kahnweiler, 684.
- Stein, Jennie Nussbaum Hirsch, wife of Arthur Hirsch and Ludwig Stein, 1037.
- Stein, Joyce, wife of Donald Harvey, daughter of Alan Stein, 180.
- Stein, Ludwig, wife of Jennie Nussbaum Hirsch, 1037.
- Stein, Marci Greendash, wife of Aaron David Stein, 180.
- Stein, Martha Daniel, wife of Dr. Edmund Stein, daughter of David Daniel, 819.
- Stein, Maxine Schulherr, wife of Alan Stein, daughter of Martin Schulherr, 180.
- Stein, Michael Joshua, son of Aaron David Stein, 180.
- Stein, Mona, wife of Dr. Saul David Legator, daughter of Alan Stein, 180.
- Steinberg, Barbara Haas, wife of Josef Steinberg, 235.
- Steinberg, Britt Alana, daughter of Dr. Richard Steinberg, 332.
- Steinberg, Davida, wife of Dr. Malcolm Block, 1304-1305, 1307.
- Steinberg, Frieda, wife of Hugo Metzger, 869.
- Steinberg, Gerda, wife of Jacob Herz, 619.
- Steinberg, Jennifer Elaine Steinberg, wife of Mark Brian Hirsch, 993.
- Steinberg, Josef, husband of Barbara Haas, 235.
- Steinberg, Julia, wife of Hugo Friesem, 524.
- Steinberg, Regina, wife of Joseph Anshel, daughter of Josef Steinberg, 235.
- Steinberg, Rosa, wife of Hermann (Chaim) Friesem, daughter of Josef Steinberg, 55, 430, 432, 437, 757.
- Steinberg, Ryan Lawrence, son of Dr. Richard Steinberg, 332.
- Steinberg, Yvonne Betty Brunell, wife of Dr. Richard Steinberg, daughter of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Steiner, ....., husband of Bessie Friedsam, 425.
- Steiner, Bessie Friedsam, wife of ..... Steiner, daughter of Morris Friedsam, 425.
- Steinhardt, Sara, 97.
- Steinowitz, Myrna, wife of Kurt Esser, 628, 632.
- Stengel, Sigrid, wife of Walter Loeb, 634, 637.
- Stepanek, Bertha, daughter of Joseph Stepanek, 606B1.
- Stepanek, Caroline, daughter of Joseph Stepanek, 606B1.
- Stepanek, Edward, son of Joseph Stepanek, 606B1.
- Stepanek, Joseph, husband of Louise Haimann, 606B-606B1.
- Stepanek, Louise Haimann, wife of Joseph Stepanek, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B-606B1.

Stern, ....., *daughter of Julius Louis Stern*, 533.  
 Stern, ....., *daughter of Julius Louis Stern*, 533.  
 Stern, ....., *husband of ? , son of Julius Louis Stern*, 533.  
 Stern, ....., *husband of Julia Horn*, 480.  
 Stern, Alan, *son of Martin Stern*, 1102.  
 Stern, Albert, *husband of Hannah Baer and Anneliese Ludwig Oppenheimer, son of Jakob Stern*, 5, 540, 546.  
 Stern, Alfred, *husband of Elli Lambert*, 1102.  
 Stern, Alfred, *husband of Friedel Böhm, son of Nathan Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Aliza, *wife of Otto Stern*, 540, 543.  
 Stern, Amelia Friesem, *wife of Carl A. Stern, daughter of Jacob Friesem*, 475.  
 Stern, Anna, *wife of Louis Salomon Wijngaard, daughter of Serge Stern*, 106, 248.  
 Stern, Anneliese Ludwig Oppenheimer, *wife of Albert Stern*, 540.  
 Stern, Bertha, *wife of Elias Schmitz, daughter of Joseph Mannes*, 667, 700, 702-703.  
 Stern, Carl A., *husband of Amelia Friesem*, 475.  
 Stern, Carolyn Ingham, *wife of Dr. John Alexander Stern*, 951, 954B.  
 Stern, Charlotte, *wife of Martin Stern*, 1102.  
 Stern, Christel, *wife of Otto Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Dorothy Leah, *wife of Emil Frankowitz, daughter of Carl A. Stern*, 475-476.  
 Stern, Dorothea (Dora) Faber, *wife of Nathan Stern, daughter of Hermann Faber*, 370, 373.  
 Stern, Edith, *wife of Karl Kern, daughter of Gustav Gabriel Stern*, 1199.  
 Stern, Edith, *wife of Manfred Lilienstein*, 1125.  
 Stern, Else Berlin, *wife of Salomon Stern, daughter of Isaac Berlin*, 952.  
 Stern, Elli Lambert, *wife of Alfred Stern, daughter of Edward Lambert*, 1102.  
 Stern, Emma, *wife of Jakob Fischbach, daughter of Levi Stern*, 532.  
 Stern, Emma (Cibora) "Settchen," *wife of Siegmund Lilienstein, daughter of Isaak Alexander Stern*, 1124.  
 Stern, Erna, *wife of ..... Schwarz, daughter of Jakob Stern*, 540.  
 Stern, Esther, *wife of Jacob Stiegerwald*, 1231.  
 Stern, Eva Friesem, *wife of Jakob Stern, daughter of Joseph Friesem*, 5, 54, 532, 540.  
 Stern, Dr. Evelina, *wife of Ian Allen Groom, daughter of Kurt Stern*, 546.  
 Stern, Franziska, *daughter of Nathan Stern*, 834.

Stern, Fredericka Minkel, *wife of Gustav Gabriel Stern, daughter of Joseph Minkel*, 1199.  
 Stern, Friedel Böhm, *wife of Alfred Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Gabriel, *husband of Martha Gottschalk*, 569.  
 Stern, Grete Schmitz, *wife of ..... Stern, daughter of Hermann Schmitz*, 907.  
 Stern, Gretel, *wife of James H. Trent, daughter of Gustav Gabrfiel Stern*, 1199.  
 Stern, Gustav Gabriel, *husband of Fredericka Minkel*, 1199.  
 Stern, Gustel, *wife of Otto Stern*, 540.  
 Stern, Hannah Baer, *wife of Albert Stern*, 540, 546.  
 Stern, Hedwig, *wife of Hermann Heumann, daughter of Nathan Stern*, 834.  
 Stern, Helen, *wife of Abraham Kronzek, daughter of Gabriel Stern*, 569.  
 Stern, Henriette "Hannchen" Emanuel, *wife of Levi Stern, daughter of Jacob Emanuel*, 532.  
 Stern, Hermann, 99.  
 Stern, Hilde, *wife of Henry Tannen, daughter of Gustav Gabrfiel Stern*, 1199.  
 Stern, Hilde, *wife of Dr. Theo Lilienstein, granddaughter of Isaak Alexander Stern*, 1124-1129.  
 Stern, Hugo, *husband of ? , son of Nathan Stern*, 834.  
 Stern, Isaak Alexander, *husband of Sara Kahn*, 1124.  
 Stern, Ilse Helen, *wife of Murray J. Silber, daughter of Salomon Stern*, 952-953.  
 Stern, Irma, *wife of Hermann Hertog*, 238.  
 Stern Isaak Alexander, *husband of Sara Kahn*, 1124.  
 Stern, Jakob, *husband of Eva Friesem, son of Levi Stern*, 5, 54, 532, 540.  
 Stern, Jane Taussig, *wife of Kurt Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Jennie, *wife of Max Anshel>Arnold, daughter of Solomon Stern*, 175.  
 Stern, Joan, *daughter of Martin Stern*, 1102.  
 Stern, Dr. John Alexander, *husband of Carolyn Ingham, son of Salomon Stern*, 952, 954.  
 Stern, Julia Horn, *wife of ..... Stern, daughter of Michael [Moritz] Horn*, 480.  
 Stern, Julie Denise, *wife of Randall Lockwood, daughter of Dr. John Alexander Stern*, 954.  
 Stern, Julius Louis, *husband of Thekla Lenhoff*, 533.  
 Stern, Karoline, *wife of Benjamin Anshel, daughter of Michel Stern*, 75, 110, 160.

Stern, Kurt, *husband of Jane Taussig, son of Nathan Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Kurt, *husband of Margaret Cohen, son of Albert Stern*, 546.  
 Stern, Levi, *husband of Henriette "Hannchen" Emanuel, son of Meyer Keller*, 532.  
 Stern, Lina, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann*, 1089.  
 Stern, Louis, *son of Michel Stern*, 108, 158.  
 Stern, Margaret Cohen, *wife of Kurt Stern*, 546.  
 Stern, Martin, *husband of Charlotte*, 1102.  
 Stern, Martha Gottschalk, *wife of Gabriel Stern, daughter of Gustaf Gottschalk*, 569.  
 Stern, Meyer, *husband of Perle Keller*, 532.  
 Stern, Michel, *husband of Philippine Ehrenstamm*, 158.  
 Stern, Miryam, *wife of Joseph Sheffet [Sheftelowitz]*, 567-568.  
 Stern, Nancy Ellen, *wife of John A. Mozier, daughter of Dr. John Alexander Stern*, 954.  
 Stern, Natalie, *fiancée of Yonatan Akiva Hirsch*, 1028.  
 Stern, Nathan, *husband of Dorothea (Dora) Faber*, 370, 373.  
 Stern, Nathan, *husband of Rosa Emanuel, son of Levi Stern*, 834.  
 Stern, Otto, *husband of Aliza and Gustel, son of Jakob Stern*, 540, 543.  
 Stern, Otto, *husband of Christel, son of Nathan Stern*, 373.  
 Stern, Perle Keller, *wife of Meyer Stern*, 532.  
 Stern, Philippine Ehrenstamm, *wife of Michel Stern*, 158.  
 Stern, Rhina, *wife of Amichai Schoam, daughter of Otto Stern*, 543.  
 Stern, Ricardo, *son of Kurt Stern*, 546.  
 Stern, Rosa Emanuel, *wife of Nathan Stern*, 834.  
 Stern, Salomon, *husband of Else Berlin*, 952.  
 Stern, Sara, *wife of Jack King [Zoltan Kaiser] and Stanley Golding, daughter of Carl A. Stern*, 475.  
 Stern, Sara Kahn, *wife of Isaak Alexander Stern*, 1124.  
 Stern, Sheryl, 1015.  
 Stern, Solomon, *husband of Hannah Schoenthal*, 175.  
 Stern, Sophie, *wife of Gustav Jülich*, 686.  
 Stern, Susan, *daughter of Martin Stern*, 1102.  
 Stern, Thekla Lenhoff, *wife of Julius Louis Stern, daughter of Levy Lenhoff*, 533.  
 Stern, Walter, *son of Julia Horn Stern*, 480.  
 Stern, Wilhelmine, *wife of Karl Berger*, 114, 288, 291-293.  
 Sternberg, Amalia, *wife of Karl Marx*, 148,

1155-1157.  
 Sternberg, Erna Nathan, *wife of Julius Sternberg, daughter of Siegmund Nathan*, 1208.  
 Sternberg, Helene, 93.  
 Sternberg, Jean, *wife of Steven Lowe, daughter of Julius Sternberg*, 1208.  
 Sternberg, Julius, *husband of Erna Nathan*, 1208.  
 Sternberg, Paulina, *wife of Lazarus (Leo) Sommer*, 856, 859.  
 Sternberg, Ursula, *wife of Gunter Loewenstein*, 163.  
 Sterner, Friederike R. "Ricka," *daughter of Steven Sterner*, 1201.  
 Sterner, Judith Trent, *wife of Steven Sterner, daughter of James H. Trent*, 1199, 1201.  
 Sterner, Ruth K., *daughter of Steven Sterner*, 1201.  
 Sterner, Steven, *husband of Judith Trent*, 1199, 1201.  
 Sternfeld, Adolf, *husband of Rosalie Bernstein*, 580.  
 Sternfeld, Inge, *wife of ?, daughter of Philip Sternfeld*, 304.  
 Sternfeld, Johanna, *wife of Simon Gottschalk, daughter of Adolf Sternfeld*, 580, 582.  
 Sternfeld, Mathilde Berger, *wife of Philip Sternfeld, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 304.  
 Sternfeld, Philip, *husband of Mathilde Berger*, 304.  
 Sternfeld, Rosalie Bernstein, *wife of Adolf Sternfeld*, 580.  
 Sternheim, Karl, 96.  
 Stewart, Elizabeth Shilton, *wife of Kit Stewart, daughter of Victor [Kaufmann] Shilton*, 1085.  
 Stewart, Emma, *daughter of Kit Stewart*, 1085.  
 Stewart, Georgina, *daughter of Kit Stewart*, 1085.  
 Stewart, Kit, *husband of Elizabeth Shilton*, 1085.  
 Stibbe, Dorus Edward, *son of Maurits Meijer Stibbe*, 242B.  
 Stibbe, Maurits Meijer, *husband of Selma Frank*, 242B.  
 Stibbe, Selma Frank, *wife of Maurits Meijer Stibbe, daughter of Izadoris Izaak Frank*, 242B.  
 Stiebel, Rabbi, 50.  
 Stiefel, Anthony, *son of Barry Stiefel*, 1075.  
 Stiefel, Barry, *husband of Sharon Lipschitz*, 1072, 1075.  
 Stiefel, Gary, *son of Barry Stiefel*, 1075.  
 Stiefel, Samantha, *daughter of Barry Stiefel*,

1075.  
 Stiefel, Sharon Lipschitz, *wife of Barry Stiefel, daughter of Abraham Lipschitz, 1072, 1075.*  
 Stiegerwald, Esther Stern, *wife of Jacob Stiegerwald, 1231.*  
 Stiegerwald, Jacob, *husband of Esther Stern, 1231.*  
 Stiegerwald, Marianne, *wife of Moses Simon, daughter of Jacob Stiegerwald, 87, 1231-1232, 1234-1236.*  
 Stiel, Helena Weinhausen, *wife of Jacob Stiel, 890.*  
 Stiel, Henriette, *wife of Benjamin Schmitz, daughter of Jacob Stiel, 890.*  
 Stiel, Jacob, *husband of Helena Weinhausen, 890.*  
 Stock, Andreas, *husband of Eva (Sara Moyses) Cahn, son of Simon Abraham Stock, 1229.*  
 Stock, Caroline "Beste" Cahn, *wife of Simon Abraham Stock, daughter of Seligmann Cohen, 1227, 1229.*  
 Stock, Emanuel, *husband of Josefina Blumenfeld, son of Simon Abraham Stock, 1229-1230.*  
 Stock, Eva (Sara Moyses) Cahn, *wife of Andreas Stock, 1229.*  
 Stock, Eva Meyer, *wife of Joseph (Eliezar) Stock, 1229.*  
 Stock, Gertrud, *wife of Joseph Kahn, 972.*  
 (Stock), Herz Simon, *husband of ? , son of Simon Abraham Stock, 1229.*  
 Stock, Josefina Blumenfeld, *wife of Emanuel Stock, 1229-1230.*  
 Stock, Joseph (Eliezar), *husband of Eva Meyer, son of Andreas Stock, 1229.*  
 Stock, Joseph, *husband of Marianne Baruch Ullmann, son of Emanuel Stock, 1230.*  
 Stock, Marianne Baruch Ullmann, *wife of Joseph Stock, 1230.*  
 Stock, Simon, *husband of ? , son of Emanuel Stock, 1230.*  
 Stock, Simon Abraham, *husband of Caroline "Beste" Cahn, 1227, 1229.*  
 Stokes, Deron, *son of Zedith Ellen "Dolly" Hathcock Stokes, 524.*  
 Stokes, Devon, *son of Zedith Ellen "Dolly" Hathcock Stokes, 524.*  
 Stokes, Zedith Ellen "Dolly" Hathcock, *wife of ..... Stokes and Robert Lippmann, 524.*  
 Stommeln, Bertha, *wife of ..... Fröhling, daughter of Naftali Stommeln, 113.*  
 Stone, Alice Hess, *wife of Fred Stone, daughter of ..... Hess, 583.*  
 Stone, Fred, *husband of Alice Hess, 583.*  
 Strassburger, Regina, *wife of Salomon Herz,*

626.  
 Straub, Mathilde "Tilde," *wife of Leopold (Leo) Sommer, 857B.*  
 Strauch, Jim, *husband of Loretta Kay Arnold Daniels, 215.*  
 Strauch, Loretta Kay Arnold Daniels, *wife of Kelly Daniels and Jim Strauch, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 215.*  
 Straus, Adah Virginia, *wife of Harold Jaffer, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, 403.*  
 Straus, Adolf, *husband of Erna Kaufmann, 1064, 1070.*  
 Straus, Amalie, *wife of Julius Haas, 1114-1115, 1123.*  
 Straus, Anna Croonenberg, *wife of Leizer Straus, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg, 247G.*  
 Straus, Ariel "Ari," *husband of ? , son of Adolf Straus, 71, 1070-1071.*  
 Straus, Aubrey Hamilton, *husband of Wilma Marx, 403-404.*  
 Straus, Audrey Helen, *wife of Reinhart William Koch, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, 404.*  
 Straus, Augusta Wilma, *wife of Robert C. Goodman, daughter of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, 403.*  
 Straus, Carolina Leizer, *wife of Wolf Straus, 247G.*  
 Straus, Charlotte Fingerhut, *wife of Clifford Allen Straus, 403.*  
 Straus, Clifford Allen, *husband of Charlotte Fingerhut and Phyllis Lindsay, son of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, 403.*  
 Straus, Erna Kaufmann, *wife of Adolf Straus, daughter of Samuel Kaufmann, 71, 147, 1064, 1070.*  
 Straus, Jacobo, *husband of ? , son of Adolf Straus, 71, 1070.*  
 Straus, Julie Herz, *wife of Saly Straus, daughter of Hermann Herz, 549.*  
 Straus, Julio, *husband of ? , son of Adolf Straus, 71, 1070.*  
 Straus, Leizer, *husband of Anna Croonenberg, son of Wolf Straus, 247G.*  
 Straus, Phyllis Lindsay, *wife of Clifford Allen Straus, 403.*  
 Straus, Saly, *husband of Julie Herz, 549.*  
 Straus, Wilma Marx, *wife of Aubrey Hamilton Straus, daughter of Adolph Marx, 403-404.*  
 Straus, Wolf, *husband of Carolina Leizer, 247G.*  
 Strauss, Abraham, *husband of Mina Heilberg, son of Meyer Feist Strauss, 748.*  
 Strauss, Adam, *husband of Celia Savitz, son of Ronald Strauss, 504A.*

Strauss, Adolf, *husband of Paula Friesem*, 534.  
 Strauss, Anat Geva, *wife of Joshua Daniel Strauss*, 504A.  
 Strauss, Anne Glickman, *wife of Joseph Strauss*, 162.  
 Strauss, Annebelle Lett, *wife of Ronald Strauss*, 504-504A.  
 Strauss, Avital, *daughter of Joshua Daniel Strauss*, 504A.  
 Strauss, Beile Abraham, *wife of Isaak Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Benjamin, *husband of Fannie Arnold*, 162.  
 Strauss, Benny (Benyamin), *husband of Selma (Shayla) Hirsch, son of Ferdinand Strauss*, 994, 1016-1016A.  
 Strauss, Bernhard, *husband of Jette Barmann Scheye, son of Nathan Feist Strauss*, 157, 1220.  
 Strauss, Caroline Kahn, *wife of Ferdinand (Uri) Strauss, daughter of Benjamin Kahn*, 1015-1016.  
 Strauss, Celia Savitz, *wife of Adam Strauss*, 504A.  
 Strauss, Clara, *wife of Andreas (Asher) Herz, daughter of Gustav Strauss*, 615, 619.  
 Strauss, David Lee, *son of Robert Strauss*, 505.  
 Strauss, Debra Joy (Yetta), *wife of Eric (Chaim) Green, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss*, 995.  
 Strauss, Edgar, *husband of Helaine Kratzenstein*, 504.  
 Strauss, Esther [Esther Loeb], *wife of Seligmann Heilberg*, 748.  
 Strauss, Fannie Arnold, *wife of Benjamin Strauss, daughter of Moses Anshel>Arnold*, 162.  
 Strauss, Ferdinand (Uri), *husband of Caroline Kahn, son of Mayer Strauss*, 1015-1016.  
 Strauss, Frances, *wife of Jeffrey Strauss*, 504.  
 Strauss, Frances Schlanger, *wife of ..... Strauss, daughter of Morris Schlanger*, 159.  
 Strauss, Fred (Meir), *husband of Martha (Malcah) Rothman, son of Benny Strauss*, 994-995.  
 Strauss, Gisela Eisenberg, *wife of Oscar S. Strauss, daughter of Dr. Max Eisenberg*, 914.  
 Strauss, Grete "Gita," *wife of Jack Vogel, daughter of Adolf Strauss*, 534, 538.  
 Strauss, Gustav, *husband of Sara Oppenheimer*, 615.  
 Strauss, Händel Moses, *wife of Jonas Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Helaine Kratzenstein, *wife of Edgar Strauss, daughter of Simon Kratzenstein*, 504.  
 Strauss, Helen (Helga) (Hendel), *wife of Bert (Siegbert) (Shlomo) Katz, daughter of Benny (Benyamin) Strauss*, 994, 998.  
 Strauss, Henriette (Jettchen) Jonas, *wife of Mayer Strauss, daughter of Jacob Jonas*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Isaak Feist, *husband of Beile Abraham, son of Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Janette, *daughter of Mayer Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Jeffrey, *husband of Mary..... and Frances ....., son of Edgar Strauss*, 504, 506.  
 Strauss, Jennie, *wife of Emil Salomon, daughter of Ferdinand Strauss*, 1016.  
 Strauss, Jennifer L, *daughter of Robert Strauss*, 505.  
 Strauss, Jette Barman Guttenberg, *wife of Marcus Scheye and Bernard Strauss, daughter of Barman [Benjamin] Guttenberg*, 157, 1220.  
 Strauss, Johanna, 100.  
 Strauss, Johanna, *wife of Samuel Feldheim, daughter of Nathan Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Jonas, *husband of Händel Moses, son of Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Joseph, *husband of Anne Glickman, son of Benjamin Strauss*, 162.  
 Strauss, Joshua Daniel, *husband of Anat Geva, son of Ronald Strauss*, 504A.  
 Strauss, Kalman Edgar, *son of Adam Strauss*, 504A.  
 Strauss, Karen Kay (Kayla Clair), *wife of Andrew Bruce (Moshe) Cohen, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss*, 995-996.  
 Strauss, Kusel, *son of Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Kusel, *son of Nathan Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Levi, 460.  
 Strauss, Lienchen, *daughter of Mayer Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Martha, *wife of August Mayer, daughter of Ferdinand Strauss*, 1016.  
 Strauss, Martha (Malcah) Rothman, *wife of Fred (Meir) Strauss*, 994-995.  
 Strauss, Mary, *wife of Jeffrey Strauss*, 504, 506.  
 Strauss, Mayer, *husband of Henriette Jonas, son of Nathan Feist Strauss*, 1015.  
 Strauss, Meyer Feist, *husband of ..... and ..... , son of Feist Strauss*, 748, 1015.  
 Strauss, Michael Edgar, *son of Jeffrey*

- Strauss, 505.
- Strauss, Michaela Baer, wife of Nathan Feist Strauss, 157, 1015.
- Strauss, Mildred, wife of Gunther (Jerry) Daniel, 829, 832.
- Strauss, Mina, daughter of Mayer Strauss, 1015.
- Strauss, Mina Heilberg, wife of Abraham Strauss, daughter of Heyum Isaak, 748.
- Strauss, Nancy William, wife of Robert Strauss, 504-505.
- Strauss, Natalie, wife of Stanley Siegel, daughter of Joseph Strauss, 162.
- Strauss, Nathan, son of Mayer Strauss, 1015.
- Strauss, Nathan Feist, husband of Michaela Baer, son of Feist Strauss, 157, 1015.
- Strauss, Oscar S., husband of Gisela Eisenberg, 914.
- Strauss, Paula Friesem, wife of Adolf Strauss, 534.
- Strauss, Rita, wife of Norman Lapkin, daughter of Joseph Strauss, 162.
- Strauss, Robert, husband of Nancy William and Sue Colburn, son of Edgar Strauss, 504-505.
- Strauss, Robin Elise (Rivka Ester), wife of Sam (Chaim) Bohbot, daughter of Fred (Meir) Strauss, 995, 997.
- Strauss, Ronald, son of Oscar S. Strauss, 914.
- Strauss, Ronald, husband of Annebelle Lett and Sue Linde, son of Edgar Strauss, 504.
- Strauss, Sara Oppenheimer, wife of Gustav Strauss, 615.
- Strauss, Selma (Shayla) Hirsch, wife of Benny Strauss, daughter of Gustav Hirsch, 994, 1016.
- Strauss, Sophia, wife of Moses Haymann [Haimann], 590-591, 1203, 1251.
- Strauss, Sue Colburn, wife of Robert Strauss, 504.
- Strauss, Sue Linde, wife of Ronald Strauss, 504.
- Strauss, Vivian, wife of Stephen Frye, daughter of Oscar S. Strauss, 914-915.
- Streichert, Deborah, wife of Joseph Loewenstein, 164.
- Stretzki, Paula, wife of Rudi (Raphael) Schmitz, 874.
- Strider, Adeline Ruby "Allene" Arnold, wife of Uberto Strider, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold, 223.
- Strider, Uberto, husband of Adeline Ruby "Allene" Arnold, 223.
- Stroh, Agnes Chilvers, wife of Carl John Stroh, 606C.
- Stroh, Carl, husband of Henriette Haimann, 606C.
- Stroh, Carl John, husband of Agnes Chilvers, son of Henry John Carl Stroh, 606C.
- Stroh, Emilie, daughter of Henry John Carl Stroh, 606C.
- Stroh, Henriette Haimann, wife of Henry John Carl Stroh, daughter of Max Haimann, 606C.
- Stroh, Lorraine, wife of ..... Gotatus, daughter of Carl John Stroh, 606C.
- Strouse, Ben, husband of Karen Leiman, 925, 927.
- Strouse, Eric Brian, son of Ben Strouse, 927.
- Strouse, Karen Leiman, wife of Ben Strouse, daughter of Stuart Leiman, 925, 927.
- Strouse, Lindsay Briel, daughter of Ben Strouse, 927.
- Strüpp, Toni, wife of Erich Kaufmann, 1258.
- Stumes, Allen, son of Falk Stumes, 606P.
- Stumes, Bertha Haiman, wife of Falk Stumes, daughter of Felix Haimann, 606P.
- Stumes, Carlyn, wife of Howard Keihl, daughter of Falk Stumes, 606P.
- Stumes, Edwin, son of Falk Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Falk, husband of Bertha Haiman, 606P.
- Stumes, Mildred Belle Howard, wife of Warren Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Nadadine Gilman, wife of Norman Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Norman, husband of Nadadine Gilman, son of Falk Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Rosalie Snowden, wife of Woodrow Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Warren, husband of Mildred Belle Howard, son of Falk Stumes, 606P1.
- Stumes, Woodrow, husband of Rosalie Snowden, son of Falk Stumes, 606P1.
- Stürmer, Brunhilde, iv, 112-114, 280.
- Suerth, Daniel, husband of Sara Katz, 908.
- Suerth, Emma, wife of ..... Broich, daughter of Philipp Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Jacob, husband of Julie Sander, son of Philipp Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Julie Sander, wife of Jacob Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Kurt, son of Jacob Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Leopold, husband of Mathilde Baer, son of Philipp Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Lilly "Lina," wife of Karl Klein, daughter of Jacob Suerth, 908.
- Suerth, Mathilde Baer, husband of Leopold Baer, 908.
- Suerth, Philipp, husband of Regina Schmitz, son of Daniel Suerth, 908-909.
- Suerth, Regina Fuldeim, wife of Siegmund (Selig) Suerth, 909.
- Suerth, Regina Schmitz, wife of Philipp Suerth, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 908-909.

- Suerth, Sara Katz, *wife of Daniel Suerth*, 908.  
 Suerth, Siegmund (Selig), *husband of Regina Fuldheim, son of Philipp Suerth*, 909.  
 Suerth, Wilhelm, *son of Leopold Suerth*, 908.  
 Suesskind of Koblenz, 7.  
 Suessman, Hildegard "Hilda" Heumann, *wife of Joseph Suessman [Süssmann]*, 1297.  
 Suessman [Süssmann], Joseph, *husband of Hildegard "Hilda" Heumann, son of Markus Süßmann*, 1297.  
 Sultanov, Abe, *husband of Bernice Arnold*, 175.  
 Sultanov, Bernice Arnold Averbach, *wife of Julius Averbach and Abe Sultanov, daughter of Max Anshel>Arnold*, 175.  
 Sumimoto, Kathy, *wife of Jeffrey Lilienstein*, 1125-1126.  
 Summat, Meta/Martha, 94.  
 Sundheimer, Ernst, 96.  
 Süskind, Gudula, *wife of Salomon Cahn*, 1046-1047, 1055-1060.  
 Süskind, Isak, 99.  
 Süssman (Also see Süßmann and Süßmann)  
 Sussman, Mr. of Flamersheim, 59, 123.  
 Sussman, Barbara, *wife of Jacob Kaufmann*, 560.  
 Süssman, David, *father of David Billig and David Rolef*, 58.  
 Süssman, Ida Herz, *wife of Siegfried Süßman, daughter of Andreas Herz*, 619.  
 Sussman, Jakob, 78.  
 Süssman, Siegfried, *husband of Ida Herz*, 619..  
 Süßmann (Also see Süßman and Süßmann)  
 Süßmann, Ahron, *husband of Johanna Sara Marks (Marx)?*, 78.  
 Susmann, Clara, *wife of Abraham Landsteer-Marx*, 627.  
 Süßmann, Moses, 78.  
 Süßmann, Moses, *son of Ahron Süßmann*, 78.  
 Süßmann, Selig, 78.  
 Süßkind, Mrs., 94.  
 Süßmann (Also see Süßman)  
 Süßmann, Aaron, *son of Moses Süßmann*, 137, 1288.  
 Süßmann, Abraham, 102.  
 Süßmann, Abraham, *husband of Dorothea Weil, son of Anshel (Jacob) Süßmann*, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Abraham (Hirz Moyses), *husband of Sybille Bermann, son of Moses Süßmann*, 1287.  
 Süßmann, Albert, *son of Markus Süßmann*, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Amalia Bodenheimer, *wife of Leopold Süßmann*, 1293-1294.  
 Süßmann, Amalie (Emilie), *wife of Heinrich Bär, daughter of Abraham Süßmann*, 255, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Anna, *wife of Simon Salomon*, 1282.  
 Süßmann, Anshel (Jacob), *husband of Eva Weber, son of Moses Süßmann*, 1297, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Aron, *husband of Johanna Sara (Jaitchet David), son of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, August, *husband of Emma Hessel, son of Markus Süßmann*, 1295.  
 Süßmann, Augusta "Gustel," *wife of Wilhelm Aron, daughter of Markus Süßmann*, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Barbara, *wife of Herbert Hermann Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Clara, *wife of David Hammel, daughter of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1286.  
 Süßmann, David, *husband of Therese Süßmann, son of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Dorothea Weil, *wife of Abraham Süßmann*, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Elise, *wife of Martin Süßmann*, 93.  
 Süßmann, Emanuel, *son of Moses Süßmann*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Emil, *husband of Elise Süßmann*, 93.  
 Süßmann, Emil, *husband of Klara Oppenheim*, 93.  
 Süßmann, Emma, 93.  
 Süßmann, Emma, *daughter of Hermann Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Emma Hessel, *wife of August Süßmann*, 1295.  
 Süßmann, Erna, *wife of Salomon Mayer, daughter of Abraham Süßmann*, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Eva, *daughter of Markus Süßmann*, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Eva Weber, *wife of Anshel (Jacob) Süßmann, daughter of Weber May*, 1297, 1299.  
 Süßmann, Fraidchen Leib, *wife of Jacob (Auseher) Wolff, daughter of Johann (Isaak) Leib*, 1285, 1286.  
 Süßmann, Helene, *daughter of Markus Süßmann*, 1295.  
 Süßmann, Helene Henriette (Helma), *wife of Hans Martin Ackermann, daughter of Leopold Süßmann*, 1294.  
 Süßmann, Helmut, *son of Julius Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Henriette Rosenau, *wife of Markus Süßmann, daughter of Moses Rosenau*, 1293, 1295.  
 Süßmann, Herbert Herman, *husband of Barbara, son of Jakob Süßmann*, 27,



1285, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Hermann, *husband of Magdalena Marx, son of Anschel (Jacob) Süßmann*, 1297-1298.  
 Süßmann, Hermann, *son of Markus Süßmann*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Herz, *son of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1286.  
 Süßmann, Ida, *daughter of Herbert Hermann Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Ida Froehling, *wife of Jakob Süßmann*, 27, 149, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Irmgard Karoline, *wife of Theobald Levy, daughter of Leopold Süßmann*, 1294.  
 Süßmann, Israel, *son of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Jacob, *husband of Regina Kahn and Sophia Löb, daughter of Moses Süßmann*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Jacob, *son of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Jakob, *husband of Ida Froehling, son of Hermann Süßmann*, 27, 149, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Jakob, *son of Markus Süßmann*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Jeanette, *daughter of Moses Süßmann*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Jetta, *daughter of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Johanette, 97.  
 Süßmann, Johanna (Hanne), *wife of Mathias Faber, daughter of Moses Süßmann*, 136, 365, 1288.  
 Süßmann, Johanna Kallman, *wife of Julius Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Johanna (Hanna Kahn) Keil, *wife of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1285-1286A.  
 Süßmann, Johanna Mai, *wife of Oster Süßmann*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Johanna Sara (Jaitchet David), *wife of Aron Süßmann, daughter of David*, 137, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Josef, 97.  
 Süßmann, Joseph (See *Suesman, Joseph*)  
 Süßmann, Judith, *wife of Joseph Wolff, daughter of Meyer Moses Süßmann*, 136, 1286.  
 Süßmann, Julius, *husband of Johanna Kallman, son of Hermann Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Karl, 92  
 Süßmann, Klara Oppenheim, *wife of Emil Süßmann*, 93.  
 Süßmann, Leopold, *husband of Amalia Bodenheimer, son of Markus Süßmann*, 1293-1294.

Süßmann, Magdalena Marx, *wife of Hermann Süßmann, daughter of Marx Gottschalk*, 1297-1298.  
 Süßmann, Markus, *husband of Henriette Rosenau, son of Moses Süßmann*, 1293, 1295.  
 Süßmann, Markus, *husband of Pauline Gottschalk, son of Anschel (Jacob) Süßmann*, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Max, 102.  
 Süßmann, Meyer Moses (Pasqal Oster), *husband of Johanna Kahn, son of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 136, 1286.  
 Süßmann, Moses (Manschel), *husband of Fraidchen Leib Isaac and Rachel Bender, son of Meyer Moses Süßmann*, 136, 260, 1285-1286, 1293, 1296.  
 Süßmann, Moses II, *husband of Regina (Reischen Israel) Blumenberg, son of Aron Süßmann*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Moses, *husband of Rosa Wolff, son of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Wolff*, 136, 1285, 1287-1288, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Oster, *husband of Johanna Mai*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Pauline Gottschalk, *wife of Markus Süßmann, daughter of Joseph Gottschalk*, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Rachel (Regina) Bender, *wife of Moses [Manschel] Süßmann, daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 260, 1285-1286, 1293, 1296.  
 Süßmann, Regina (Reischen Israel) Blumenberg, *wife of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Regina Kahn, *wife of Jacob Süßmann, daughter of Jonathan Kahn*, 1293.  
 Süßmann, Rosa, *daughter of Hermann Süßmann*, 1298.  
 Süßmann, Rosa Wolff, *wife of Moses Süßmann, daughter of Oster Wolff*, 137, 1285, 1287-1288, 1297.  
 Süßmann, Rosetta "Settchen," *wife of Moses Levy, daughter of Anschel (Jacob) Süßmann*, 1297, 1298A-1298B.  
 Süßmann, Salomon, *son of Moses Süßmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster), *husband of Johanna (Hanna Kahn) Keil*, 1285-1286A.  
 Süßmann, San (Dossel), *wife of Levi Salomon, daughter of Salomon Hosea (Moyses Oster) Süßmann*, 1286A.  
 Süßmann, Sara, *daughter of Moses Süßmann*, 1296.

Süssmann, Siegfried Ernst, *son of Leopold Süssmann*, 1294.  
 Süssmann, Sophia Löb, *wife of Jacob Süssmann, daughter of Seligmann Löb*, 1293.  
 Süssmann, Sybille, *daughter of Moses Süssmann*, 1296.  
 Süssmann, Sybille, *daughter of Moses Süssmann II*, 1286A.  
 Süssmann, Sybille Bermann, *wife of Abraham (Hirz Moyses) Süssmann and David Gutmann*, 1287.  
 Süssmann, Therese, *wife of David Süssmann, daughter of Oster Süssmann*, 1286A.  
 Sved, Alan, *husband of Dr. Susan Marx*, 1257.  
 Swartout, Alba Susan Arboleda, *wife of John Edward Swartout, daughter of Victor Manuel Arboleda Jr.*, 19-20, 660.  
 Swartout, John Edward, *husband of Alba Susan Arboleda*, 660.  
 Symon (Dr.) of Koblenz, 7.

# I

Tannen, Ann Moree, *daughter of Dr. Richard C. Tannen*, 1200.  
 Tannen, Bette Briskin, *wife of Dr. Richard C. Tannen*, 1199-1200.  
 Tannen, Carol Sue, *wife of Gerd Nathan*, 433.  
 Tannen, David A., *son of Dr. Richard C. Tannen*, 1200.  
 Tannen, Henry, *husband of Hilde Stern*, 1199.  
 Tannen, Hilde Stern, *wife of Henry Tannen, daughter of Gustav Gabrfiel Stern*, 1199.  
 Tannen, Dr. Richard C., *husband of Bette Briskin, son of Henry Tannen*, 1199-1200.  
 Tannenbaum, Channan (*See Tenne, Channan*)  
 Tannenbaum, David, *husband of Wendy Tuckman*, 1261.  
 Tannenbaum, Dorith (*See Tenne, Dorith*)  
 Tannenbaum, Orly (*See Tenne, Orly*)  
 Tannenbaum, Ruth Ansel (*See Tenne, Ruth Ansel*)  
 Tannenbaum, Tammar (*See Tenne, Tammar*)  
 Tannenbaum, Wendy Tuckman, *wife of David Tannenbaum, daughter of Dr. Alan Tuckman*, 51, 1261.  
 Tanner, Billa Hermann, *wife of H. Tanner, daughter of David Hermann*, 814.  
 Tanner, H., *husband of Billa Hermann*, 814.  
 Tanzer, Elizabeth Aubrey, *daughter of Steven Tanzer*, 659.  
 Tanzer, Faye Turek, *wife of Steven Tanzer, daughter of Jack Solomon Turek*, 658-659.

Tanzer, Joshua Landon, *son of Steven Tanzer*, 659.  
 Tanzer, Steven, *husband of Faye Turek*, 658-659.  
 Taragen, Assael, *husband of Penina Ansel*, 199.  
 Taragen, Penina Ansel, *wife of Assael Taragen, daughter of Yitzchak Ansel*, 199.  
 Tashman, Harry, *husband of Mildred Isecovitz*, 893.  
 Tashman, Mildred Isecovitz, *wife of Harry Tashman*, 893.  
 Tau, Sara, *wife of Josef Friesem*, 534, 536.  
 Taulbee, Gale Arianna, *wife of Robert Manfred Simon*, 766.  
 Taussig, Jane, *wife of Kurt Stern and ..... Harris*, 373.  
 Taylor, Rev., vii.  
 Taylor, Glenda, *wife of Fred Sam Hirsch*, 1023.  
 Tbul, Hana, *wife of Jonathan David Lifton*, 662.  
 Techentien, Laura, *wife of James Hahn*, 647.  
 Tempel, Barbara Ann Thal, *wife of Ronald Tempel, daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.  
 Tempel, Christina, *daughter of Ronald Tempel*, 493.  
 Tempel, Ronald, *husband of Barbara Ann Thal*, 493.  
 Temper, Abigail E., *daughter of Matthew A. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Betty Jean, *wife of Norman Allen Kunz, daughter of Wilbert J. Temper*, 168-169.  
 Temper, Derek D., *husband of Kendall D. Rogers, son of Robert Lee Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Dorothy Albrecht, *wife of Wilbert J. Temper, daughter of Hermann Albrecht*, 167-168.  
 Temper, Elaine Von Nest, *wife of Robert Lee Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Emma L., *daughter of Matthew A. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Kendall D. Rogers, *wife of Derek D. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Matthew A., *husband of Micheller Elliott, son of Robert Lee Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Micheller Elliot, *wife of Matthew A. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Robert Lee, *husband of Elaine Von Nest, son of Wilbert J. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Samantha N., *daughter of Derek D. Temper*, 168.  
 Temper, Wilbert J., *husband of Dorothy Albrecht*, 167-168.  
 Tencer, Andres, *husband of Liese (Luise) Cahn and Lotte Mayer*, 919.

- Tencer, David, *son of Tomas (Thomas) Tencer*, 920.
- Tencer, Evelyn, *wife of Bert Popek and Marvin Davis, daughter of Andres Tencer*, 919, 921.
- Tencer, Liese (Luise) Cahn, *wife of Andres Tencer, daughter of Jacob Cahn*, 919.
- Tencer, Lotte Mayer, *wife of Andres Tencer*, 919.
- Tencer, Paul, *son of Tomas (Thomas) Tencer*, 920.
- Tencer, Sylvia Barenfeld, *wife of Tomas (Thomas) Tencer*, 919-920.
- Tencer, Tamara, *daughter of Tomas (Thomas) Tencer*, 920.
- Tencer, Tomas (Thomas), *husband of Sylvia Barenfeld, son of Andres Tencer*, 919-920.
- Tenne [Tannenbaum, Channan, *husband of Ruth Anshel*, 171-172.
- Tenne [Tannenbaum], Dorith, *wife of Joav Ben Josef, daughter of Channan Tenne*, 172-173.
- Tenne [Tannenbaum], Orly, *wife of Igal Rosi, daughter of Channan Tenne*, 172.
- Tenne [Tannenbaum], Ruth Anshel, *wife of Channan Tannenbaum>Tenne, daughter of Arthur Anshel*, 171-172.
- Tenne [Tannenbaum], Tammar, *partner of Dragoslav Zikich, daughter of Channan Tenne*, 172.
- Ternes, Antoine, 1109.
- Ternes, Sara (Sieglar) (Sichler), *wife of Johann (Isaak) Schuster*, 984.
- Terun, Karl, 129.
- Terz, *wife of Naftali ben Yitzchak*, 82.
- Thal, Anne Williams, *wife of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Barbara Ann, *wife of Ronald Tempel, daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Thal [Liebenthal], Henry Gunther, *husband of Anne Williams and Joan M. Luedecke, son of Erich Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Joan Luedecke, *wife of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493-494.
- Thal, Kim Harper, *wife of Michael B. Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Lana, *daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Lisa Marlene, *daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 494.
- Thal, Lynn Michelle, *daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 494.
- Thal, Michael B., *husband of Kim Harper, son of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Michael Eric, *son of Michael B. Thal*, 493.
- Thal, Regina, *wife of Ferdinand Diewald*, 146, 346-347, 351.
- Thal, Theresa Jenny, *daughter of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 494.
- Thelen, Albert, *husband of Ruth Klee*, 1105.
- Thelen, Ruth Klee, *wife of Albert Thelen, daughter of Benno Klee*, 1105.
- Theodor, David, *husband of Dina Gutmann*, 1287.
- Theodor, Dina Gutmann, *wife of David Theodor, daughter of David Gutmann*, 1287.
- Theodore, Archbishop, 7.
- Theodorich, King, 26.
- Theodorich, Knight from Polch, 22.
- Thorpe, Annabell Utz, *wife of John Thorpe, daughter of Charles A. Utz*, 606B4.
- Thorpe, John, *husband of Annabell Utz*, 606B4.
- Thorpe, Stephanie, *granddaughter of John Thorpe*, 606B4.
- Tichauer, Joan (Herta) Dublon, *wife of Howard (Horst) Tichauer, daughter of Siegfried Dublon*, 1268-1269.
- Tichauer, Howard (Horst), *husband of Joan (Herta) Dublon*, 1268-1269.
- Tichauer, Lisa Elaine, *wife of Bruce Benjamin and Howard Todd Rich, daughter of Howard (Horst) Tichauer*, 1269.
- Tichauer, Michelle Beth, *wife of Eric Seth Fanwick, daughter of Howard (Horst) Tichauer*, 774, 1267, 1269.
- Timinszky, Anneke Vrancken-Cahn, *wife of Joska Timinszky, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.
- Timinszky, Joska, *husband of Anneke Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.
- Tissen, Mrs., 40.
- Tobias, ....., *husband of Sibylla Feit*, 407.
- Tobias, Albert, *husband of Emmy Frank, son of Moritz Tobias*, 862A.
- Tobias, Andres, *son of Klaus Tobias*, 924.
- Tobias, Berta Jeidel, *wife of Jacob Tobias*, 407.
- Tobias, Bertha Abraham, *wife of Löb Tobias*, 370.
- Tobias, Bettchen, *wife of Adolf Hirsch, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Tobias, Betty Marx, *wife of Milton Moses Tobias*, 407.
- Tobias, Caroline, *wife of Jakob Mange, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Tobias, Dina, *wife of Heyman Hoffmann, sister of Moritz Tobias*, 385.
- Tobias, Elsbeth, *daughter of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias*, 386.
- Tobias, Emma, *wife of Bernhard Wolff, daughter of Moritz Tobias*, 862A.
- Tobias, Emmy Frank, *wife of Albert Tobias*, 862A.

- Tobias, Erich, son of Jacob Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Erna Baum, wife of Ludwig (Louis) Heilbron, 385.
- Tobias, Eva, wife of Herman Brünell, daughter of Moritz Tobias, 324, 326.
- Tobias, Eva Heilberg, wife of Tobias Tobias, daughter of Seligmann Heilberg, 385, 748.
- Tobias, Friedrich, son of Jacob Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Helena Sommer, wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Josef Sommer, 324, 854, 862A.
- Tobias, Helga, daughter of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias, 386.
- Tobias, Irmgard, daughter of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias, 386.
- Tobias, Jacob, husband of Berta Jeidel, son of ..... Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Jettchen, sister of Moritz Tobias, 385.
- Tobias, Johanna, wife of Jakob Faber, daughter of Jehudah Tobias, 118, 370.
- Tobias, Johanna Faber, wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Hermann Faber, 385.
- Tobias, Johanna Heilbronn, wife of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias, 385-386.
- Tobias, Julie, wife of Joseph Cahn, 892-893.
- Tobias, Karin, daughter of Klaus Tobias, 924.
- Tobias, Klaus, husband of Margot Cahn, 923-924.
- Tobias, Leo, husband of Ruth Aron, son of Tobias Tobias, 748.
- Tobias, Leopold, husband of ?, son of ..... Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Löb, husband of Bertha Abraham, 370.
- Tobias, Ludwig (Louis), husband of Johanna Heilbronn, Erna Baum and Sophie Juhl, son of Moritz Tobias, 385-386.
- Tobias, Margot Cahn, wife of Klaus Tobias, daughter of Max Cahn, 923-924.
- Tobias, Milton Moses, husband of Betty Max, son of Leopold Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Moritz, husband of Helena Sommer, 324, 854, 862A.
- Tobias, Moritz, husband of Rosa Gottschalk and Johanna Faber, 385.
- Tobias, Ori, son of Klaus Tobias, 924.
- Tobias, Othilie, wife of Julius Levy, 370.
- Tobias, Regina Feit, wife of Tobias Tobias, 416.
- Tobias, Regine, sister of Moritz Tobias, 385.
- Tobias, Ruth, daughter of Milton Moses Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Ruth Aron, wife of Leo Tobias, 748.
- Tobias, Ruth Goldman, wife of Dr. Theodore K. Tobias, 748.
- Tobias, Ruth Gottschalk, wife of Moritz Tobias, daughter of Bernhard Gottschalk, 385.
- Tobias, Sibylla Feit, wife of ..... Tobias, daughter of Leopold Feit, 407.
- Tobias, Sophie Juhl, wife of Ludwig (Louis) Tobias, 385.
- Tobias, Theodor, son of Jacob Tobias, 407.
- Tobias, Dr. Theodore K., husband of Ruth Goldman, son of Leo Tobias, iii, 320, 385, 665, 748, 1015.
- Tobias, Tobias, husband of Eva Heilberg, brother of Moritz Tobias, 385.
- Tobias, Tobias, husband of Regina Feit, 416.
- Tobin, Diane, wife of Dr. Donald Bennett, 526.
- Tobin, Marie, wife of Harry Haimann, 606B.
- Tolbert, Cecilia, wife of Paul DuBonsky, 1033.
- Trachtenberg, Adolph, husband of Helena Haimann, 594.
- Trachtenberg, Edith, wife of Henry Trachtenberg, 594.
- Trachtenberg, Helena Haimann, wife of Adolph Trachtenberg, daughter of Leopold Haimann, 594.
- Trachtenberg, Henry, husband of Edith, son of Adolph Trachtenberg, 594.
- Trachtenberg, Mathilde, wife of ..... Cohen>Coday, daughter of Adolph Trachtenberg, 594.
- Tracy, Dara, daughter of Joel Tracy, 833.
- Tracy, Deborah Dawn Daniel, wife of Joel Tracy, daughter of Fred Daniel, 833.
- Tracy, Joel, husband of Deborah Dawn Daniel, 833.
- Tracy, Shoshana, daughter of Joel Tracy, 833.
- Traugott, Sprinzer, 99.
- Travers, Sidney, 3.
- Treidel (Also see Treitel)
- Treidel, Alfred, 144.
- Treidel, Arthur, 144.
- Treidel, Bella Oppenheimer, 144.
- Treidel, Berthold, 144.
- Treidel, Blumbgen (Jeanne), wife of Jacob Bender, 135, 258.
- Treidel, Dorothea Kronenberger, 144.
- Treidel, Else, wife of Walter Oster, 710.
- Treidel, Erna Hecht, 144.
- Treidel, Eva (Maria/Mammel Veit) Feist, wife of Juda Treidel (Treidel Isaac), 1164.
- Treidel, Flora Kaufmann, wife of Wilhelm Treidel, daughter of Wilhelm Kaufmann, 144, 147, 149, 1158, 1262.
- Treidel, Frieda Rosenthal, 145.
- Treidel, Gretel, wife of ..... Hessel, daughter of Wilhelm Treidel, 1158, 1262.
- Treidel, Hanna, daughter of Norbert Treidel, 151.
- Treidel, Hermann, husband of Rosa, 1063.
- Treidel, Hugo, 145.
- Treidel, Isaac, 145.

- (Treidel), Isaac Moyses, *husband of Rachel Treidel (Guetel Moises, Rachel/Gudula Jacob)*, 1164.
- Treidel [Treitel], Isaak, *husband of Nanetta Gärtner, son of Juda Treitel (Treidel Isaac)*, 556, 1164.
- Treidel [Treitel], Jakob (Jacob Isaac), *husband of Maria Anna Herz*, 260, 666, 1190.
- Treidel, Jakob, *husband of Regina Gärtner, son of Loeb Treidel*, 552.
- Treidel, Josef, 145.
- Treidel, Josefina Kaufmann (*See Treidel, Flora*)
- Treidel, Joseph, *husband of Mina Aron, son of Jakob (Jacob Isaac) Treidel*, 1190.
- Treidel, Juda (Treidel Isaac), *husband of Eva Feist, son of Isaac Moyses*, 1164.
- Treidel, Julia, *wife of Bernhard Minkel, daughter of Joseph Treidel*, 1190, 1192, 1199.
- Treidel, Juliana, *wife of Jacob Minkel, daughter of Isaak Treidel*, 1164-1165.
- Treidel, Klara Frieda Heymann, 145.
- Treidel, Löb, 145.
- Treidel, Loeb, *husband of Sybilla Gärtner, son of Jakob Treidel*, 552.
- Treidel, Maria Anna Herz, *wife of Jakob Treidel [Treitel], daughter of Joseph Herz*, 260, 666, 1190.
- Treidel, Mathilde Herz, 145.
- Treidel, Max, 145.
- Treidel, Mina Aron, *wife of Joseph Treidel*, 1190.
- Treidel, Nanetta Gärtner, *wife of Isaak Treidel, daughter of Jakob Gärtner*, 556, 1164.
- Treidel, Norbert, *husband of Selma Eggener*, 151.
- Treidel, Otto, 145.
- Treidel, Rachel (Guetel Moises, Rachel/Gudula Jacob), *wife of Jda Treidel (Isaac Moyses)*, 1164.
- Treidel, Ralph, *son of Wilhelm Treidel*, 1158, 1262.
- Treidel, Rebeka Rosenthal, 145.
- Treidel, Regina Gärtner, *wife of Jakob Gärtner, daughter of David Gärtner*, 552.
- Treidel, Rosa, *wife of Hermann Treidel*, 1063.
- Treidel, Ruth Rosie, 145.
- Treidel, Sara, *wife of Daniel Bender, daughter of Jakob Treidel*, 111, 260.
- Treidel, Salomon (*See Salomon, Treidel*)
- Treidel, Selma, *wife of Alexander Kaufmann, daughter of Hermann Treidel*, 25, 1072.
- Treidel, Selma, *wife of Samuel Kaufmann, daughter of ..... Treidel*, 148, 1063-1064.
- Treidel, Selma Eggener, *wife of Norbert Treidel*, 151.
- Treidel, Sybilla Gärtner, *wife of Loeb Treidel, daughter of Simon Gärtner*, 552.
- Treidel, Wilhelm "Willy," *husband of Flora Kaufmann*, 145, 1158, 1262.
- Treiman, Ruth G., *wife of Dr. Theo Haimann*, 599-600.
- Treitel (*Also see Treidel*)
- Treitel, Eva Feist, *wife of Juda (Treidel Isaac) Treidel*, 556, 1164.
- Treitel, Juda (Trediel Isaac), *husband of Eva Feist*, 556, 1164.
- Tremaine, Suzanne Margaret, *wife of Mark Steven Loeb*, 1089.
- Trent, Deborah, *daughter of James H. Trent*, 1199.
- Trent, Gretel Stern, *wife of James H. Trent, daughter of Gustav Gabrfiel Stern*, 1199.
- Trent, James H., *husband of Gretel Stern*, 1199.
- Trent, Judith, *wife of Steven Sterner, daughter of James H. Trent*, 1199, 1201.
- Triger, Cindy Sue, *wife of Harvey E. Faber*, 381.
- Trippel, Anna Maria Berlin, *wife of Gottlieb Servas [Godefroi Servace] Trippel, daughter of Leib Berlin>Schmitz*, 848, 851-853.
- Trippel, Carl August, *son of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 853.
- Trippel, Christian Franz, *husband of Elisabeth Hochscherf and Maria Anna Kaufmann, son of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 852.
- Trippel, Christine, *wife of Antoine Silvestre, daughter of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 851.
- Trippel, Clara, *daughter of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 851.
- Trippel, Elisabeth Hochscherf, *wife of Christian Franz Trippel*, 852.
- Trippel, Franz, *son of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 852.
- Trippel, Gottfried Servas, *son of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 851.
- Trippel, Gottlieb Servas [Godefroi Servace], *husband of Anna Maria Berlin*, 848, 851-853.
- Trippel, Johann, *son of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 853.
- Trippel, Maria Anna Kaufmann, *wife of Christian Franz Trippel*, 852.
- Trippel, Sibilla Silveria, *daughter of Gottlieb Servas Trippel*, 852.
- Tropper, Akiva, *son of Leibel Tropper*, 1146.
- Tropper, Aviva Rachel Berger, *wife of Leibel*

*Tropper, daughter of Ephraim Berger, 1145-1146.*  
*Tropper, Daniel, son of Leibel Tropper, 1146.*  
*Tropper, Leibel, husband of Aviva Rachel Berger, 1145-1146.*  
*Trujillo, Amy Cathleen, daughter of Michael Trujillo, 502.*  
*Trujillo, Ellen Friesem, wife of Stephen Sinclair and Michael Trujillo, daughter of Gustave Friesem, 502.*  
*Trujillo, Jennifer Ann, daughter of Michael Trujillo, 502.*  
*Trujillo, Keith Allen, son of Michael Trujillo, 502.*  
*Trujillo, Michael, husband of Ellen Friesem, 502.*  
*Trum-Gerson, Erna, wife of Max Gottschalk, 566C, 566F-566G.*  
*Tuckman, Dr. Alan, husband of Elaine Lederer, 1259, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Craig, husband of Karen Blueweiss, son of Dr. Alan Tuckman, 51, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Elaine Lederer, wife of Dr. Alan Tuckman, daughter of Otto Lederer, 51, 1259, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Karen Blueweiss, wife of Craig Tuckman, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Kyle, son of Craig Tuckman, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Lauren, daughter of Craig Tuckman, 1261.*  
*Tuckman, Wendy, wife of David Tannenbaum and Mitchell Craig Newman, daughter of Dr. Alan Tuckman, 51, 1261.*  
*Tullman, Norah, wife of Jacob Anschel Kaltenbach, 190.*  
*Turco, Anthony, son of Sandy Turco, 1206.*  
*Turco, Debra, daughter of Sandy Turco, 1206.*  
*Turco, Joan Meyer, wife of Sandy Turco, daughter of Herbert Meyer, 1206.*  
*Turco, Sandy, husband of Joan Meyer, 1206.*  
*Turek, Adelheid (Frieda) Herz, wife of Froim Turek, daughter of Salomon Jakob Herz, 658.*  
*Turek, Evan, husband of Helaine Reisner, son of Jack Solomon Turek, 658-659.*  
*Turek, Faye, wife of Steven Tanzer, daughter of Jack Solomon Turek, 658-659.*  
*Turek, Froim, husband of Adelheid (Frieda) Herz, 658.*  
*Turek, Helaine Reisner, wife of Evan Turek, 658-659.*  
*Turek, Jack Solomon, husband of Lillian Wermuth, son of Froim Turek, 658.*  
*Turek, Joseph, son of Evan Turek, 659.*  
*Turek, Lillian Wermuth, wife of Jack Solomon Turek, 658.*  
*Turek, Morris, son of Evan Turek, 659.*

*Twersky, Sara, wife of Heinz (Chaim) Gumprich>Jahel, 512.*

## U

*Ullmann, Fanny, wife of Moritz Jülich, 684.*  
*Ullmann, Grand Rabbi Dr. Lion, 1230.*  
*Ullmann, Marianne Baruch, wife of Joseph Stock, 1230.*  
*Ulmann, Dan, son of Shlomo Ulmann, 376.*  
*Ulmann, Gad, son of Shlomo Ulmann, 376.*  
*Ulmann, Nomi Meyer Kotik, wife of Ephraim Kotik and Shlomo Ulmann, daughter of Helmut Meyer, 375-376.*  
*Ulmann, Shlomo, husband of Nomi Meyer Kotik, 375-376.*  
*Ulmann, Vared, son of Shlomo Ulmann, 376.*  
*Ulmer, Lazarus, 60, 90.*  
*Ulmer, Nathan, 60, 84.*  
*Ulmer, Sibilla Wolf, wife of Lazarus Ulmer, 83.*  
*Utz, Annabell, wife of John Thorpe, daughter of Charles A. Utz, 606B4.*  
*Utz, Caroline, daughter of Charles A. Utz, 606B4.*  
*Utz, Charles A., husband of Julia Rose Haimann, 606B3-606B6.*  
*Utz, Delores, daughter of Charles A. Utz, 606B5.*  
*Utz, James, son of Charles A. Utz, 606B6.*  
*Utz, John, son of Charles A. Utz, 606B5.*  
*Utz, Julia Rose Haimann, wife of Charles A. Utz, daughter of Emanuel Haimann, 606B3-606B6.*  
*Utz, Mary Lou, daughter of Charles A. Utz, 606B5.*  
*Utz, Pearl, daughter of Charles A. Utz, 606B6.*  
*Utz, Thomas, son of Charles A. Utz, 606B6.*

## V

*Van Berg, Gella Gertrud Mecklenberg, wife of Mozes Van Berg, 677A.*  
*Van Berg, Marcus, husband of Ottilie Herz, son of Mozes Van Berg, 677A.*  
*Van Berg, Mozes, husband of Gella Gertrud Mecklenberg, 677A.*  
*Van Cleve, Carole, wife of David Oster, 723.*  
*Van der Hoek, Henriette Dirkje "Jetty," wife of Joseph Van Klaveren, daughter of Louis Van der Hoek, 681.*

- Van der Hoek, Irmgard Schwarz, *wife of Louis Van der Hoek, daughter of Emil Schwarz*, 679, 681.
- Van der Hoek, Isaac Emanuel, *son of Louis Van der Hoek*, 681.
- Van der Hoek, Louis, *husband of Irmgard Schwarz*, 679, 681.
- Van der Kamp, Joan, *wife of Royce Friesem*, 437.
- Van der Sluys, Ans, *wife of Hans (Chaim) Sittig*, 774H.
- Van der Ven, Meijher (Meyer), *husband of Rosalia (Rebecca) Berlin*, 959.
- Van der Ven, Paul, *son of Meijer (Meyer) Van der Ven*, 959.
- Van der Ven, Rosalia (Rebecca) Bderlin, *wife of Meijer (Meyer) Van der Ven, daughter of Michael Schmitz>Berlin*, 959.
- Van der Woude, Abraham, *husband of Froukje/Fogeltje Fegla* 247E.
- Van der Woude, Anna Hertog, *wife of Heiman Van der Woude and Jacob Van der Woude, daughter of Louis [Lodewijk] Hertog*, 247E.
- Van der Woude, Carolina, *wife of Israel Dreesse, daughter of Heiman Van der Woude*, 247E.
- Van der Woude, Froukje/Fogeltje Fegla, *wife of Abraham Van der Woude*, 247E.
- Van der Woude, Heiman, *husband of Anna Hertog, son of Abraham Van der Woude*, 247E.
- Van der Woude, Jacob, *husband of Anna Hertog, son of Abraham Van der Woude*, 247E.
- Van Dijk, Bethje Louise Hester, *wife of Paul Isaac Hertog*, 242A.
- Vandiver, Benjamin, *son of Thomas Kent Vandiver*, 600.
- Utz, Charlie, *son of Charles A. Utz*, 606B4.
- Vandiver, Caroline Ann Haimann, *wife of Thomas Kent Vandiver, daughter of Dr. Theo Haimann*, 600.
- Vandiver, Thomas Kent, *husband of Caroline Ann Haimann*, 600.
- Van Duyn, Larry D., 437.
- Van Klaveren, Abraham, *husband of Marlina Prins*, 681.
- Van Klaveren, Henriette Dirkje "Jetty" Van der Hoek, *wife of Joseph Van Klaveren, daughter of Louis Van der Hoek*, 681.
- Van Klaveren, Joseph, *husband of Henriette Dirkje "Jetty" Van der Hoek, son of Abraham Van Klaveren*, 681.
- Van Berg, Otilie Herz, *wife of Marcus Van Berg, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 677A.
- Van Klaveren, Marlina Prins, *wife of Abraham Van Klaveren*, 681.
- Van Meer, Hanna, *wife of Simon Joseph Vles*, 238.
- Van Moorsel, Sara Poulona, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Van Nell, Els Vrancken-Cahn, *wife of Ton Van Nell, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 899-900.
- Van Nell, Marco, *son of Ton Van Nell*, 900.
- Van Nell, Marousha, *daughter of Ton Van Nell*, 900.
- Van Nell, Ton, *husband of Els Vrancken-Cahn*, 899-900.
- Van Oost, Johan, *husband of Willemina Hengstinengel*, 247B.
- Van Oost, Lientje, *wife of Gijsbertus Kamperman and David Hartoch, daughter of Johan Van Oost*, 247B.
- Van Oost, Willemina Hengstinengel, *wife of Johan Van Oost*, 247B.
- Van Prag, Ida Henriette Herz, *wife of Jacques Van Prag, daughter of Hermann Herz*, 549.
- Van Prag, Jacques, *husband of Ida Henriette Herz*, 549.
- Van Rood, Benjamin, *husband of Emma Hertog*, 239B.
- Van Rood, Emma Hertog, *wife of Benjamin Van Rood, daughter of Hermann (Huilmann) Hertog*, 239B.
- Van Spiek, Emanuel (Mendel), *son of Michel Emanuel Herz*, 705.
- Van Stein, Sebilla, *wife of Jacob Horwitz*, 237A, 238.
- Van Tijn, Philip, *husband of Sophia Eis Hertog*, 238A.
- Van Tijn, Sophia Eis Hertog, *wife of Alphonse Meyer Hertog and Philip Van Tijn, daughter of Rudolf Eis*, 238A, 238C, 856.
- Van Tilburg, Coleta Maria, *wife of Gerrit Kamperman*, 247B.
- Van Tilburg, Femmetje, *wife of Klaus Peter Kaal*, 774B, 774D.
- Varon, Renée, *wife of Roger Gustav Hirsch*, 1025, 1028-1029.
- Veinegar, Charlotte (See Vinegar, Charlotte)
- Veit, Karoline, 102.
- Ventulett, Christina "Tina," *wife of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1259-1260.
- Vest, Charles, *husband of Shirley Ann Wilkins*, 6062.
- Vest, Shirley Ann Wilkins, *wife of Charles Vest, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6062.
- Vexler, Cari Beth Kah, *wife of Travis Hausman and Stuart Vexler, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn*, 1153.

- Vexler, Ruth, *daughter of Stuart Vexler*, 1153.  
Vexler, Stuart, *husband of Cari Beth Kahn*, 1153.  
Vidaver, Judith Lorna, *wife of Robert Samuel Heuman*, 708.  
Vieko, Daniela Rose, *daughter of Pablo Vieko de Bedout*, 196.  
Vieko, Jonathan Alexander, *son of Pablo Vieko de Bedout*, 196.  
Vieko de Bedout, Pablo, *husband of Yael On (Stark)*, 196.  
Vieko de Bedout, Yael On (Stark), *wife of Pablo Vieko de Bedout, daughter of Tzvi On (Stark)*, 196.  
Viellesse, Helene, *wife of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237.  
Viktor of Naunheim, 27.  
Vinegar [Veinegar], Charlotte, *wife of William Skirboll*, 462, 465.  
Vintura, Boris, *son of Juda (Jules) Vintura*, 453.  
Vintura, Frieda Cohen, *wife of Juda (Jules) Vintura, daughter of Wilhelm Cohen*, 453.  
Vintura, John, *son of Juda (Jules) Vintura*, 453.  
Vintura, Juda (Jules), *husband of Frieda Cohen*, 453.  
Vir, Miriam, *wife of Amir Jahel*, 512.  
Viracola, Marie Michelle, *wife of Eric Leiner*, 520-521.  
Virneburg, Count Heinrich von, 26.  
Virneburger, Counts of, 22.  
Vissers, Elias, *husband of Regina Wijngaard, son of Joannes Vissers*, 248A.  
Vissers, Eugenie, *wife of Jules De Wied, daughter of Elias Vissers*, 248A.  
Vissers, Eva Emma, *wife of Leopold Hiersch, daughter of Elias Vissers*, 248A.  
Vissers, Helena, *wife of Michael Wijngaard*, 247B.  
Vissers, Helena Daniels, *wife of Joannes Vissers*, 248A.  
Vissers, Joannes, *husband of Helena Daniels*, 248A.  
Vissers, Regina Wijngaard, *wife of Elias Vissers, daughter of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248A.  
Vives of Koblenz, 6.  
Vleeschhouwer, Bertha Croonenberg, *wife of Willem Vleeschhouwer, daughter of Izaak Croonenberg*, 247G.  
Vleeschhouwer, Machiel Leendert, *husband of Saartje Koster*, 247G.  
Vleeschhouwer, Saartje Koster, *wife of Machiel Leendert Vleeschhouwer*, 247G.  
Vleeschhouwer, Willem, *husband of Bertha Croonenberg, son of Machiel Leendedt Vleeschhouwer*, 247G.  
Vles, Hanna Van Meer, *wife of Simon Joseph Vles*, 238.  
Vles, Jeannette Hertog, *wife of Joseph Vles, daughter of Mozes Hertog*, 238.  
Vles, Joseph, *husband of Jeannette Hertog, son of Simon Joseph Vles*, 238.  
Vles, Simon Joseph, *husband of Hanna Van Meer*, 238.  
Vogel, Grete "Gita" Strauss *wife of Jack Vogel, daughter of Adolf Strauss*, 534, 538.  
Vogel, Ilana, *wife of Ischahayu Chefetz, daughter of Jack Vogel*, 538.  
Vogel, Ilse Nathalie, *wife of Werner C. Brünell*, 332-332A.  
Vogel, Jack, *husband of Grete "Gita" Strauss and ?*, 534, 538.  
Vogel, Samuel Jacob, *husband of Sara Claire, son of Schaulem Jacob*, 352.  
Vogel, Sara Claire, *wife of Samuel Jacob Vogel, daughter of Berb Claire*, 352.  
Vogts, Johanna (See Voss, Johanna)  
Vohs, Carolina Simon, *wife of Hermann Vohs, daughter of Moses Simon*, 1232.  
Vohs, Emma, *wife of Siegmund Mathes, daughter of Isidor Vohs*, 698.  
Vohs, Hermann, *husband of Carolina Simon*, 1232.  
Vohs, Isidor, *husband of Sara Wallich*, 698.  
Vohs, Magdalena "Mina" Faber, *wife of Philip Vohs, daughter of Daniel Faber*, 111, 353.  
Vohs, Philip, *husband of Magdalena "Mina" Faber, son of Eliezar Vohs*, 110, 353.  
Vohs, Sally, *son of Isidor Vohs*, 698.  
Vohs, Sara Wallich, *wife of Isidor Vohs, daughter of Salomon Wallich*, 698.  
von Geldern, Bernhard (see Geldern, Bernhard)  
von Geldern, Caroline Ochs, *wife of Joseph von Geldern, daughter of Joel Ochs*, 334.  
von Geldern, Fanny Simon, *wife of Jacob Herz, daughter of Simon von Geldern*, 800.  
von Geldern, Hannele Behr, *wife of Simon von Geldern*, 800.  
von Geldern, Joseph, *husband of Caroline Ochs, son of Rabbi Michael von Geldern*, 334.  
von Geldern, Lazarus Simon, *husband of Sibilla Baer, son of Simon von Geldern*, 00.  
von Geldern, Lina Wolff, *wife of Ricardo von Geldern, son of Gottschalk Wolff*, 372.  
von Geldern, Rabbi Michael, *husband of Vogel Duellen*, 334.  
von Geldern, Ricardo, *husband of Lina Wolff*, 372.  
von Geldern, Sibilla Baer, *wife of Lazarus Simon von Geldern*, 800.



von Geldern, Simon, *grandfather of Heinrich Heine*, 10.  
 von Geldern, Simon, *husband of Hannele Behr*, 800.  
 von Geldern, Sophia, *wife of Markus Blankenstein and Joseph Bier, daughter of Joseph von Geldern*, 334.  
 von Geldern, Vogel Duelken, *wife of Rabbi Michael Von Geldern*, 334.  
 Von Gymnich, Barons Beissel, 743.  
 Von Nest, Elaine, *wife of Robert Lee Temper*, 168.  
 von Vincke, Mr. 63.  
 Voos, Geisel, 123.  
 Voos, Gudula Herbst, *wife of Bernhard Salm*, 896.  
 Voos, Helene Simon, *wife of Hermann Voos, daughter of Salomon Simon*, 1228.  
 Voos, Hermann, *husband of Helene Simon, son of Salomon Voos*, 1228.  
 Voos, Johanna Sommer, *wife of Salomon Voos*, 1228.  
 Voos, Salomon, *husband of Johanna Sommer*, 1228.  
 Voos, Sara, *wife of Andreas Simon, daughter of Salomon Voos*, 1228.  
 Vorchheimer, Trude, *wife of Albert Weber*, 673, 676.  
 Vos, Jeanette "Hettchen," *wife of Karl Friesem*, 140, 441, 455.  
 Voss, Else Berger, *wife of Joseph Voss, daughter of Philipp Berger*, 304.  
 Voss, Friedrich Wilhelm, *husband of Sophie Kahn*, 973.  
 Voss, Isaac, *husband of Sibille Kahn*, 237.  
 Voss, Jakob, *son of Friedrich Wilhelm Voss*, 973.  
 Voss, Johanna, *wife of Bernardus Hertogs, daughter of Isaac Voss*, 237.  
 Voss, Joseph, *husband of Elase Berger*, 304.  
 Voss, Pauline, *daughter of Friedrich Wilhelm Voss*, 973.  
 Voss, Philipp, *son of Friedrich Wilhelm Voss*, 973.  
 Voss, Sibille Kahn, *wife of Isaac Voss*, 237.  
 Voss, Sophie Kahn, *wife of Friedrich Wilhelm Voss, daughter of Arnold Kahn*, 973.  
 Vossburg, Helen Marino, *wife of Leroy Vossburg, daughter of Tony Marino*, 6065.  
 Vossburg, Leroy, *husband of Helen Marino*, 6065.  
 Vrancken, Hubert, *husband of Annette Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Albert, *son of Hubert Cahn*, 898.

Vrancken-Cahn, Anneke, *wife of Joska Timinszky, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Annette, *wife of Hubert Vrancken, daughter of Daniel Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Danielle, *wife of Werner Markert, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 899.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Els, *wife of Ton Van Nell, daughter of Hubert Vrancken-Cahn*, 899-900.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Hubert, *husband of Annette Cahn*, 898-899.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Luc, *son of Willi Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Mayke Smits, *wife of Willi Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Mayke Smits, *wife of Willi Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.  
 Vrancken-Cahn, Nadja, *daughter of Willi Vrancken-Cahn*, 898.  
 Vriesewetter, Hedwig Luise, *wife of Dr. Alfred Brünell*, 332B.  
 Vrijmoet, Jorina Helena Kornelia, *wife of Willem Werner*, 774H.  
 Vyth, Alwine, *wife of Siegmund Cahn*, 1060.

## W

Waechter, Pepi, *wife of ..... Windwehr*, 92.  
 Wagner, Else, *wife of Joseph Oster*, 141, 708.  
 Waher, Helene, *wife of Joseph Herz [Hirz]*, 799.  
 Walder, Erik, *fiance of Sharon Claire Herschler*, 1011.  
 Wall, Barbara, *wife of Henry Guggenheimer*, 516-517.  
 Wallach, Daniel, *son of Salomon Wallach*, 103.  
 Wallach, Ellen, *wife of ..... Eliël, daughter of Richard Wallach*, 787.  
 Wallach, Eric (Eliezar), *husband of Gerda Israel, son of Max Wallach*, 769.  
 Wallach, Erika Kutscher, *wife of Ernst Wallach*, 769.  
 Wallach, Ernst, *wife of Erika Kutscher, son of Max Wallach*, 769.  
 Wallach, Gerda Israel, *wife of Eric (Eliezar) Wallach*, 769.  
 Wallach, Helena Simon, *wife of Max Wallach, daughter of Martin Simon*, 765, 769.  
 Wallach, Helene, *wife of Heymann Seligmann> Brünell*, 321.  
 Wallach, Henriette Feist, *wife of Levy Wallach*, 103.  
 Wallach, Jeannette Oppenheimer, *wife of*

- Nathan Wallach, 103.
- Wallach, Johanna, *wife of Jacob Winter> Berghoff*, 1043.
- Wallach, Joseph, *husband of Thekla, son of Eliesar Wallach*, 103.
- Wallach, Joseph Sr., *son of Benjamin Wallach*, 103.
- Wallach, Levy, *husband of Henriette Feist, son of Baruch Wallach*, 103.
- Wallach, Lina, *wife of Alfred Sax, daughter of Max Wallach*, 769.
- Wallach, Mathilde Juhl, *wife of Richard Wallach, daughter of Benedict Juhl*, 787.
- Wallach, Max, *husband of Helena Simon*, 765, 769.
- Wallach, Nathan, *husband of Jeannette Oppenheimer, son of Benjamin Wallach*, 103.
- Wallach, Regina Altshuler, *wife of Salomon Wallach, daughter of Daniel Altshuler*, 103.
- Wallach, Richard, *husband of Mathilde Juhl*, 787.
- Wallach, Salomon, *husband of Regina Altshuler, son of Benjamin Wallach*, 103.
- Wallach, Thekla, *wife of Joseph Wallach, daughter of Moshe*, 103.
- Wallenstein, Bertha, *wife of Lewis B. Solomon*, 159.
- Wallerstein, Bertha Zeligman, *wife of Gustave Wallerstein, daughter of Jacob Zeligman*, 107, 251.
- Wallerstein, Gustave, *husband of Bertha Zeligman*, 251.
- Wallerstein, Sophie, *wife of Juda Abraham*, 904.
- Wallich, Aaron, *husband of Sophia Salomon, son of Joseph Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Albert, *son of Marcus Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Amalia, *daughter of Salomon Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Amalia, *wife of Marcus Wallich, daughter of Aaron Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Ella Oppenheim, *wife of Joseph Wallich*, 683.
- Wallich, Ester Elise, *daughter of Marcus Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Jacob, 59.
- Wallich, Josef, *son of Marcus Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Joseph, *husband of Ella Oppenheim*, 683, 698.
- Wallich, Joseph, *husband of Julie Wallich, son of Salomon Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Joseph, *son of Salomon Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Julie, *wife of Joseph Wallich, daughter of Aaron Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Rabbi Lazarus, *father of Rabbi Michael Wallich*, 9.
- Wallich, Rabbi Mannele, 10.
- Wallich, Marcus, *husband of Amalia Wallich, son of Salomon Wallich*, 699.
- Wallich, Rabbi Michael, *son of Rabbi Lazarus Wallich*, 9.
- Wallich, Moritz, *son of Salomon Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Salomon, *husband of Sybille Schmitz, son of Joseph Wallich*, 683, 698-699.
- Wallich, Sara, *wife of Isidor Vohs, daughter of Salomon Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Sophia Salomon, *wife of Aaron Wallich*, 698.
- Wallich, Sybille Schmitz, *wife of Salomon Wallich, daughter of Salomon Schmitz*, 683, 698-699.
- Walram, Count from Arlons, 22.
- Walsh, Rose, *wife of Adolph Edward Schaedel*, 606A.
- Walters, Gail Annette Wilkins, *wife of Roy Walters, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6061.
- Walters, Roy, *husband of Gail Annette Wilkins*, 6061.
- Walwin, Jacqueline, *wife of David Shilton*, 1086.
- Ward, David, 1309.
- Warendorff, Amalie, *wife of Mathias Kaufmann*, 706.
- Wartensleben, Selma Sara, *wife of Moritz Diewald*, 147, 343-344.
- Wasserman, Albertm, *husband of Eva Levy*, 1298B.
- Wasserman, David, *husband of Karin Frank*, 630.
- Wasserman, Eva Levy, *wife of Albert Wasserman, daughter of Moses Levy*, 1298B.
- Wasserman, Karin Frank, *wife of David Wasserman, daughter of Ulrich Frank*, 630.
- Wasserman, Laura, *wife of Thomas Miller, daughter of David Wasserman*, 630-631.
- Wasserman, Lisa, *wife of Adam Weissberg, daughter of David Wasserman*, 630.
- Watermann, Emmy Hirsch, *wife of Hans Hille Watermann, daughter of Meier Hirsch*, 38-39, 1025.
- Watermann, Fred, *son of Hans Hille Watermann*, 1025.
- Watermann, Hans Hille, *husband of Emmy Hirsch*, 39, 1025.
- Weber, ..... Hirzmann, *wife of Hermann Weber*, 813.
- Weber, Abraham, *husband of Helena Wendel*,

son of Marx Weber, 670, 672.  
 Weber, Adele, daughter of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Alfred, son of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Albert, husband of Trude Vorchheimer, son of Hermann Weber, 673, 676.  
 Weber, Berta Salomon, wife of Robert Weber, daughter of Siegmund Salomon, 738.  
 Weber, Billa Roer, wife of Salomon Herz and Hermann Weber, 59, 758.  
 Weber, Caecilia, daughter of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Daniel Esteban, son of Mario Weber, 676.  
 Weber, David, husband of Jeannette Hahn, son of Wendel Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Ella, wife of Emil Meyer, daughter of Hermann Weber, 673, 675.  
 Weber, Emma Schwarz, wife of Hermann Weber, daughter of Heinrich Schwarz, 673-674.  
 Weber, Eva, daughter of Abraham Weber, 670.  
 Weber, Eva, wife of Anschel (Jacob) Süßmann, daughter of Weber May, 1297, 1299.  
 Weber, Evelina Ruth, daughter of Albert Weber, 676.  
 Weber, Gabriel Alberto, son of Mario Weber, 676.  
 Weber, Gertrude, wife of ..... Wolf, daughter of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Gudula, daughter of Marx Weber, 671.  
 Weber, Gudula, wife of Jacob Wolff, daughter of Abraham Weber, 84, 670, 672.  
 Weber, Hedwig, daughter of Hermann Weber, 674.  
 Weber, Helena Wendel, wife of Abraham Weber, daughter of Jacob Wendel, 670, 672.  
 Weber, Hendel, daughter of Marx Weber, 670.  
 Weber, Henriette (Jetta), wife of Emil Schwarz, daughter of Wendel Weber, 678-679, 682.  
 Weber, Hermann, husband of ..... Hirzmann, son of Marcus Weber, 813.  
 Weber, Hermann, husband of Billa Roer, son of Abraham Weber?, 59, 670, 758.  
 Weber, Hermann, husband of Emma Schwarz, son of Wendel Weber, 673-674.  
 Weber, Hermine Loewenstein, wife of Emil Hertz and Dr. Joseph Weber, 673-674.  
 Weber, Jeannette Hahn, wife of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Jetta (See Weber, Henrietta)  
 Weber, Johanna, wife of Hermann Herz, daughter of Wendel Weber, 673, 677.  
 Weber, Joseph, son of Abraham Weber, 670.  
 Weber, Dr. Joseph, husband of Hermine Loewenstein, son of Wendel Weber, 239A, 673-674.

Weber, Julia (Gudula) Daniel, wife of Marcus Weber, daughter of Leopold Daniel, 812-813.  
 Weber, Ludwig Wilhelm, son of David Weber, 678.  
 Weber, Marcus, husband of Julia (Gudula) Daniel, son of Abraham Weber, 670, 812-813.  
 Weber, Maria Anne (Rifgen) [Rebecca Levi] Schmitz, wife of Marx Weber, 670-671, 1297.  
 Weber, Marie, daughter of Marx Weber, 670.  
 Weber, Mario, husband of Monica Paulina Halpern, son of Albert Weber, 676.  
 Weber, Martha, wife of Josef Meyer, daughter of Hermann Weber, 673.  
 Weber, Marx (Herz Marx)(Marcus), husband of Maria Anne Schmitz [Rebecca Levi], son of Herz, 670-671, 1297.  
 Weber, Monica Paulina Halpern, wife of Mario Weber, 676.  
 Weber, Philipp, husband of Sophia Levi, son of Abraham Weber, 670, 672.  
 Weber, Regina, wife of Abraham (Albert) Schnock, daughter of Marcus Weber, 813.  
 Weber, Robert, husband of Berta Salomon, 738.  
 Weber, Rosa, daughter of Philipp Weber, 672.  
 Weber, Rosa, wife of ..... Schwarz, 813.  
 Weber, Ruth, wife of Kurt Levy and André Hirtenstein, daughter of Dr. Joseph Weber, 239A, 674.  
 Weber, Salomon, son of Philipp Weber, 672.  
 Weber, Samuel, son of Marx Weber, 671.  
 Weber, Sibilla Roer (See Weber, Billa Roer)  
 Weber, Sibilla Schmitz, wife of Wendel Weber, daughter of Joseph Schmitz, 670, 673, 678.  
 Weber, Sophia Levi, wife of Philipp Weber, 670, 672.  
 Weber, Trude Vorchheimer, wife of Albert Weber, 673, 676.  
 Weber, Wendel, husband of Sibilla Schmitz, son of Abraham Weber, 126, 670, 673, 678.  
 Webster, Stephanie Kahn, wife of Todd Sachs, William Kim Kaesler and Todd Webster, daughter of Harry [Horst Simon] Kahn, 1153.  
 Webster, Todd, husband of Stephanie Kahn, 1153.  
 Wechsler, ....., son of Ben Zion (Tzvi) Wechsler, 1145.  
 Wechsler, ....., son of Ben Zion (Tzvi) Wechsler, 1145.  
 Wechsler, ....., son of Ben Zion (Tzvi) Wechsler, 1145.

- Wechsler, Ben Zion (Tzvi), *husband of Tova Esther Berger*, 1145.
- Wechsler, Tova Esther Berger, *wife of Ben Zion (Tzvi) Wechsler, daughter of Ephraim Berger*, 1145.
- Weckbecker, Ursula, *wife of Heinz-Peter Gerhard*, 31.
- Weglarz, Barbara Jean Minkel, *wife of Michael Weglarz, son of Bernhard (Bernard) Minkel*, 1193.
- Weglarz, Jennifer, *daughter of Michael Weglarz*, 1193.
- Weglarz, Michael, *husband of Barbara Jean Minkel*, 1193.
- Weglarz, Michelle, *daughter of Michael Weglarz*, 1193.
- Weglarz, Nicole, *daughter of Michael Weglarz*, 1193.
- Weiberg, Brigitte, iv.
- Weil, ....., *husband of Anne Cerf*, 1167.
- Weil, Anne Cerf, *wife of ..... Weil, daughter of Juliette Minkel Cerf*, 1167.
- Weil, Claire Slate, *wife of Herbert Weil*, 529.
- Weil, Dorothea, *wife of Abraham Süssmann*, 1299.
- Weil, Erich, *husband of Margot Spiegel, son of Wilhelm Weil*, 529.
- Weil, Frieda Weil Mayer, *wife of Moritz Herz*, 609.
- Weil, Harry, *husband of Rosetta Haimann*, 601.
- Weil, Hedwig Friesem, *wife of Wilhelm Weil, daughter of Simon Friesem*, 529.
- Weil, Herbert, *husband of Claire Slate, son of Wilhelm Weil*, 529.
- Weil, Jacob, *son of Herbert Weil*, 529.
- Weil, Leonora "Lee," *wife of Ben E. Sherman, daughter of Harry Weil*, 601.
- Weil, Margot Spiegel, *wife of Erich Weil*, 529.
- Weil, Meister, 123.
- Weil, Rosetta Haimann, *wife of Harry Weil, daughter of Leopold Haimann*, 601.
- Weil, Wilhelm, *husband of Hedwig Friesem*, 529.
- Weil, William, *son of Herbert Weil*, 529.
- Weinbach, Gila, *wife of David Emanuel (Menachem Dovid) Marx*, 1145, 1149.
- Weinberg, Albert, 126.
- Weinberg, Amit, *wife of Eliyahu Eliezer, daughter of Simcha Weinberg*, 718.
- Weinberg, Bella, *wife of Julius Wolff*, 130, 1112-1113, 1252.
- Weinberg, Clara Josephs, *wife of Heimann Weinberg*, 334.
- Weinberg, Elsa H. [Helene] Cahn, *wife of Werner Weinberg, daughter of Leopold Cahn*, 1056.
- Weinberg, Elsie Anspach, *wife of Irving Weinberg, daughter of Adolph Anspach*, 648.
- Weinberg, Eva (Chava) Oster, *wife of ..... and Simcha Weinberg, daughter of Alfred Oster*, 718.
- Weinberg, Heimann, *husband of Clara Josephs*, 334.
- Weinberg, Hilde [Henriette], *wife of Richard Weinberg*, 1056.
- Weinberg, Herz, *husband of Pesia Bankhalter*, 718.
- Weinberg, Irving, *husband of Elsie Anspach*, 648.
- Weinberg, Rabbi Jacov, 41.
- Weinberg, Janet Amalia, *daughter of Werner Weinberg*, 1056.
- Weinberg, Janice, *wife of Dr. Gerald Brown, daughter of Irvinbg Weinberg*, 648.
- Weinberg, Josef, 126.
- Weinberg, Joseph, *husband of Sibilla Bier, son of Heimann Weinberg*, 334.
- Weinberg, Mina, *wife of Jacob Levy*, 870.
- Weinberg, Orna, *wife of Gidon Zilberstein, daughter of Simcha Weinberg*, 718-718A.
- Weinberg, Pesia Bankhalter, *wife of Herz Weinberg*, 718.
- Weinberg, Richard, *husband of Hilde [Henriette] Cahn*, 1056.
- Weinberg, Sandra Lee, *wife of Lawrence A. Mayer, daughter of Irving Weinberg*, 648.
- Weinberg, Sibilla Bier, *wife of Joseph Weinberg, daughter of Eysek Bier*, 334.
- Weinberg, Simcha, *husband of Eva (Chava) Oster, son of Herz Weinberg*, 718.
- Weinberg, Tamar, *wife of Yuval Levi, daughter of Simcha Weinberg*, 718.
- Weinberg, Werner, *husband of Elsa H. [Helene] Cahn*, 1056.
- Weinberg, Werner R., 142.
- Weinberger, Julia ("Fromme Julia"), *wife of Max Marx*, 148, 1132.
- Weinhausen, Eva, *wife of Jacob Kaufmann*, 706.
- Weinhausen, Helena, *wife of Jacob Stiel*, 890.
- Weinhausen, Jacob, *husband of Rosina Bender*, 277.
- Weinhausen, Louis, *son of Jacob Weinhausen*, 277.
- Weinhausen, Rosina Bender, *wife of Jacob Weinhausen, daughter of Emanuel Bender*, 277.
- Weinhouse, Alice Mayer, *wife of Lawrence Weinhouse*, 1099.
- Weinhouse, Lawrence, *husband of Alice Mayer*, 1099.
- Weinstein, Herta, *wife of Martin Salomon*, 726.
- Weinstock, Abraham, *husband of Dam. Hecht.*,

- 1239.
- Weinstock, Barbara (Babette) Weinstock, *wife of Moses Marx*, 399.
- Weinstock, Dam. Hecht, *wife of Abraham Weinstock*, 1239.
- Weinstock, Marianne, *wife of Salomon Drucker*, 80, 85.
- Weinstock, Mathilde, *wife of Simon Simon, daughter of Abraham Weinstock*, 85, 1239.
- Weis, Adelheid, *wife of Isaak [Leib] Löb*, 309.
- Weis, Johanna, *wife of Levy Meyer Wolf*, 479.
- Weisel, Elie, 566F.
- Weisner, Max, *husband of Rose Hirsch*, 484.
- Weisner, Rose Hirsch, *wife of Max Weisner, daughter of Samuel Hirsch*, 484, 986.
- Weisrose, Elizabeth, *wife of Mark Feldmann*, 725.
- Weiss, Rabbi Dr., 50.
- Weiss, ....., *daughter of Dina Aron Weiss*, 140.
- Weiss, Albert, *husband of Matilde Michel*, 62, 83, 124.
- Weiss, Alon, *son of Ami Weiss*, 511.
- Weiss, Alyson, *daughter of Matthew Weiss*, 192.
- Weiss, Ami, *husband of Ruth Gumprich*, 510-511.
- Weiss, Andrew, *son of Matthew Weiss*, 192.
- Weiss, Carmit, *daughter of Ami Weiss*, 511.
- Weiss, Clara [Clara Schneider, Sara Leib], *wife of Michael Berlin>Schmitz and Hermann Marx [Hirz] Herz, daughter of Leib Jacob Weiss*, 775, 778-779, 799, 804.
- Weiss, Dina Aron, 140.
- Weiss, Elisabetha (Elise), *wife of Johann (Isaak) Leib*, 1285.
- Weiss, Elise, 140.
- Weiss, Dr. Ernst, 61.
- Weiss, Ester Salomon, *wife of Jakob Weiss*, 90.
- Weiss, Frances, *wife of Kurt Meyer> Clifford Martin*, 1039.
- Weiss, Frieda Joseph, 140.
- Weiss, Hedwig Meyer, *wife of Siegreid Weiss, daughter of Joseph "Nathan" Meyer*, 860.
- Weiss, Henrilla Leib Marx, *wife of Leib Jacob Weiss*, 775, 804.
- Weiss, Jacob, 60.
- Weiss, Jakob, 124.
- Weiss, Josef, 124.
- Weiss, Julius, 62.
- Weiss, Kurt, 62.
- Weiss, Leib Jacob, *husband of Henrilla Leib Marx*, 775, 804.
- Weiss, Linda, *wife of Charles Ralph Dawe*, 272, 274.
- Weiss, Matilde Michel, *wife of Albert Weiss*, 83.
- Weiss, Matthew, *husband of Vivian Ansel, 191-192.*
- Weiss, Piera [Piroska], *wife of Albert Sperber*, 758.
- Weiss, Ranan, *son of Ami Weiss*, 511.
- Weiss, Ruth Gumprich, *wife of Ami Weiss, daughter of Kurt Gumprich*, 510-511.
- Weiss, Dr. Sally, 61.
- Weiss, Dr. Siegfried, 61.
- Weiss, Siegreid, *husband of Hedwig Meyer*, 860.
- Weiss, Vivian Ansel, *wife of Matthew Weiss, daughter of Arthur Ansel*, 191-192.
- Weiss, Wolfgang, 140.
- Weissberg, Adam, *husband of Lisa Wasserman*, 630.
- Weissberg, Lisa Wasserman, *wife of Adam Weissberg, daughter of David Wasserman*, 630.
- Weissenborn, Axel Hubert, *husband of Elvira Lass*, 767.
- Weissenborn, Elvira Lass, *wife of Axel Hubert Weissenborn, daughter of Wilfried Kurt Lass*, 767.
- Weissenborn, Natascha, *daughter of Axel Hubert Weissenborn*, 767.
- Weissmark, Abe, *husband of Esther Herz*, 654.
- Weissmark, Benjamin David, *son of Abe Weissmark*, 654.
- Weissmark, Esther Herz, *wife of Abe Weissmark, daughter of Benno Herz*, 654.
- Weissmark, Richard Jason, *husband of Shiri Levi, son of Abe Weissmark*, 654.
- Weissmark, Shiri Levi, *wife of Richard Jason Weissmark*, 654.
- Weitmann, Candela, *daughter of Dario Weitmann*, 1066.
- Weitmann, Dario, *domestic partner of Maria Celeste Juliano, son of Omar Weitmann*, 1066.
- Weitmann, Matias, *son of Omar Weitmann*, 1066.
- Weitmann, Omar, *husband of Silvia Gumbert*, 1064, 1066.
- Weitmann, Silvia Gumbert, *wife of Omar Weitmann, daughter of Moritz Gumbert*, 1064, 1066.
- Wellerson, Florence Marx, *wife of Lewis Barnett and Max Wellerson, daughter of Adolph Marx*, 403.
- Wellerson, Max, *husband of Florence Marx*, 403.
- Wenceslaus, Elector, 9.
- Wendel, Ferdinand, 126.

- Wendel, Gudula Kann [Herz], *wife of Jacob (Hans) Wendel*, 670.
- Wendel, Dr. Gustav, 61.
- Wendel, Hans (*See Wendel, Jacob*)
- Wendel, Helena, *wife of Abraham Weber, daughter of Jacob (Hans) Wendel*, 670.
- Wendel, Hirz, 124.
- Wendel, Jacob (Hans, Jacques), *husband of Gudula Kann [Hertz]*, 60, 670.
- Wendel, Jacques (Hans), (*See Wendel, Jacob*)
- Wendel, Jakob, 124.
- Wendel, Josef, *brother of Jacob Wendel*, 60.
- Wendel, Michael, 61, 84.
- Wendel, Mrs. Michael, 124.
- Wendel, Rebekka Adler, 80.
- Wendel, Sara, *wife of Louis Cleffman*, 83.
- Wendel, Sibilla, *wife of Markus [Markus Levi] Schmitz*, 972, 975, 976, 978.
- Wendel, Veronika "Verona," *wife of Leopold Daniel, daughter of Jacques (Hans) Wendel*, 59, 84, 806, 812, 816.
- Wermuth, Lillian, *wife of Jack Solomon Turek*, 658.
- Werner, Ellij, *wife of Hans Max (Israel Chaim) Stawski, daughter of Willem Werner*, 774H.
- Werner, Jorina Helena Kornelia Vrijmoet, *wife of Willem Werner*, 774H.
- Werner, Maria Antonia Theresa, *wife of Max Esser*, 628.
- Werner, Willem, *husband of Jorina Helena Kornelia Vrijmoet*, 774H.
- Wertheim, Cilly, *wife of Edward Lambert*, 1102.
- Wertheim, Salomon, *husband of Sibilla Herz*, 617.
- Wertheim, Sibilla Herz, *wife of Salomon Wertheim, daughter of Andreas Herz*, 617.
- Wertheimer, Amelie, *wife of Heinrich Cohen*, 561.
- Wesley, Maria Anna, *wife of Jozef Bloemgarten*, 238A.
- West, Emma Marino, *wife of Loren L. West, daughter of Tony Marino*, 6065.
- West, Loren L., *husband of Emma Marino*, 6065.
- Wetmore, Adeline Ruby "Allene," Arnold, *wife of Uberto Strider, Donald O. Daube and Waldo Bass Wetmore, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold*, 223.
- Wetmore, Genevieve Lucille Arnold, *wife of Waldo Bass Wetmore, daughter of Morris Lawrence Arnold*, 223-224.
- Wetmore, Mary Stephane (Shoshana), *wife of Rabbi Frederic Jay Goldbaum, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore*, 224-228.
- Wetmore, Phyllis Irene, *wife of Kenneth Curtis Crist, Dr. Henry Grady Hughes III and Robert Orrin Hedges, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore*, 224, 229.
- Wetmore, Vivian Louise, *wife of James Terrell Robb, daughter of Waldo Bass Wetmore*, 224.
- Wetmore, Waldo Bass, *husband of Genevieve Lucille Arnold and Adeline Ruby "Allene" Arnold*, 223-224.
- Wetzstein, Barbara, *daughter of Hans J. Wetzstein*, 922.
- Wetzstein, Hans J., *husband of Inge Goldstein, son of Paul Wetzstein*, 922.
- Wetzstein, Hedwig Cahn, *wife of Paul Wetzstein, daughter of Moses Cahn*, 922.
- Wetzstein, Inge Goldstein, *wife of Hans J. Wetzstein*, 922.
- Wetzstein, Linda, *daughter of Hans J. Wetzstein*, 922.
- Wetzstein, Paul, *husband of Hedwig Cahn*, 922.
- Whenmouth, Jill, *wife of Raymond Anschel*, 194.
- White, Alison Louise, *wife of Robin Marc Devries*, 1185-1185A.
- White, Nathaniel Etheridge (*See Frank-White, Nathaniel Etheridge*)
- White, Dr. Randall Francis, *husband of Dr. Erica Frank*, 630-631.
- Whitley, Paul, *husband of Sandra Heilberg*, 756.
- Whitley, Sandra Heilberg, *wife of Steve McMahon and Paul Whitley, daughter of Ernst Heilberg*, 756.
- Whittaker, Sarah, *wife of Pierre Lever*, 528.
- Whyte, Dylan John, *son of John Herbert Whyte*, 433.
- Whyte, Jason Michael, *son of John Herbert Whyte*, 433.
- Whyte, John Herbert, *husband of Sharron Nathan*, 433.
- Whyte, Sharron Nathan, *wife of John Herbert Whyte, daughter of Fred Nathan*, 433.
- Wieber, Benzion, *husband of Sally Anne Lukes*, 755-755A.
- Wieber, Deborah Heller, *daughter of Benzion Wieber*, 755A.
- Wieber, Lea Rosalind, *daughter of Benzion Wieber*, 755A.
- Wieber, Robert George Solomon, *son of Benzion Wieber*, 755A.
- Wieber, Sally Ann Lukes, *wife of Benzion Wieber, daughter of Stanley Lukes*, 755-755A.
- Wiener, Amalie, *wife of ..... Hessel*, 80.
- Wiener, Charlotte [Liselotte], *wife of Dr. Lionel Hillburn [Dr. Leopold Heilberg]*, 748-749.

- Wierheim [Wirheim], Joseph, *husband of Setta (Jetta?) Herz*, 800.
- Wierheim [Wirheim], Levy, *son of Joseph Wierheim [Wirheim]*, 800.
- Wierheim [Wirheim], Setta (Jetta?) Herz, *wife of Joseph Wierheim [Wirheim], daughter of Jacob Herz*, 800.
- Wieseneck, Jack, *husband of Sandra Rothschild*, 1016A.
- Wieseneck, Sandra Rothschild, *wife of Donald Serebrenik and Jack Wieseneck, daughter of Joseph Rothschild*, 1016A.
- Wihl, Auguste, *wife of Joseph Hirsch, daughter of Alexander Wihl*, 103.
- Wijngaard (Also see Wyngaard)
- Wijngaard, Anna Stern, *wife of Louis Salomon Wijngaard, daughter of Serge Stern*, 106, 248.
- Wijngaard, Abraham, *husband of Joanna Hartoch, son of Michael Wijngaard*, 247B.
- Wijngaard, Anna Stern, *wife of Louis Salomon Wijngaard, daughter of Serge Stern*, 106, 248.
- Wijngaard, Antoinette, *daughter of Isaac Wyngaard*, 106, 249.
- Wijngaard, Caroline, *wife of Max Kohn, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 247.
- Wijngaard, Emilia Eva, *wife of ..... Halparin, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 247.
- Wijngaard, Eva, *wife of Philipp Marx, daughter of Hertz Wyngaard*, 105, 239, 250.
- Wijngaard, Eva Hartogs, *wife of Isaac Wyngaard, daughter of Lodewijk Hartogs*, 105, 247.
- Wijngaard, Frederica, *daughter of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248.
- Wijngaard, Helena Neumann, *wife of Salomon Wijngaard*, 105, 247.
- Wijngaard, Helena Vissers, *wife of Michael Wijngaard*, 247B.
- Wijngaard, Helene Viellesse, *wife of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237-237A.
- Wijngaard, Henriette Meijer, *wife of Louis Isaac Wijngaard*, 106, 249.
- Wijngaard, Henriette-Anna, *wife of Max Hirschmann, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 247-247A.
- Wijngaard, Isaac, *son of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 238A, 246.
- Wijngaard, Isidore, *son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 106, 247.
- Wijngaard, Jacob, *son of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237A.
- Wijngaard, Jeannette, *daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237A.
- Wijngaard, Joanna Hartoch, *wife of Abraham Wijngaard, daughter of Simon Hartoch*, 247B.
- Wijngaard, Johanna Wilhelmine, *wife of Alexander Levi, daughter of Salomon Wijngaard*, 250.
- Wijngaard, Joseph, *son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248A.
- Wijngaard, Leon, *son of Sara Wijngaard*, 247.
- Wijngaard, Lisetta David, *wife of Salomon Wijngaard*, 250.
- Wijngaard, Louis Isaac, *husband of Henriette Meijer, son of Isaac Wyngaard*, 106, 249.
- Wijngaard, Louis Salomon, *husband of Anna Stern, son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 106, 248.
- Wijngaard, Meyer, *husband of Mina Hertog, son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 105, 239, 247.
- Wijngaard, Michael, *husband of Helena Vissers*, 247B.
- Wijngaard, Mina Hertog, *wife of Meyer Wijngaard, daughter of Meijer Hertog*, 105, 239, 247.
- Wijngaard, Moses, *son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248.
- Wijngaard, Moses Meijer Levie, *husband of Helene Viellesse*, 237-237A.
- Wijngaard, Rebecca Wijngaard, *wife of Lodewijk Hartogs, daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237A, 247.
- Wijngaard, Regina, *wife of Elias Vissers, daughter of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248A.
- Wijngaard, Rosette, *daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237A.
- Wijngaard, Salomon, *husband of Helena Neumann, son of Salomon Wyngaard*, 106, 247.
- Wijngaard, Salomon, *son of Isaac Wyngaard, possibly the husband of Lisetta David*, 249-250.
- Wijngaard, Sara, *daughter of Salomon Wyngaard*, 247.
- Wijngaard, Wilhelmina, *daughter of Salomon Wyngaard*, 248.
- Wijngaard, Wilhelmine Hertog (See Wijngaard, Mina Hertog)
- Wijngaarden, Jeanette, *wife of Joseph Bloemgarten, daughter of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 237-237A.

- Wilhelm, Rabbi Dr., 37.
- Wilkins, Gail Annette, *wife of Roy Walters, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6061.
- Wilkins, Karen Jo, *wife of Thomas O'Connor, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6061.
- Wilkins, Leila Kay, *daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6061.
- Wilkins, Mary Helen Harn, *wife of Wilmer Paul Wilkins, daughter of James (Joe) W. Harn*, 6061-6062.
- Wilkins, Paella Marie, *wife of Darwin Bracy, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6062.
- Wilkins, Shirley Ann, *wife of Charles Vest, daughter of Wilmer Paul Wilkins*, 6062.
- Wilkins, Wilmer Paul, *husband of Mary Helen Harn*, 6061-6062.
- Willers, Pamela, *wife of John (Hans) Marx*, 686, 688.
- William, Nancy, *wife of Robert Strauss*, 504-505.
- Williams, Anne, *wife of Henry Gunther Liebenthal>Thal*, 493.
- Williams, Patricia, *wife of Morris Leveson*, 759.
- Willis, Mary, *wife of Arthur Andrew Haimann*, 606F1.
- Wilson, Erin, *wife of Brandon Leveson*, 759.
- Windmueller, Heinz, *son of Max Windmueller*, 1269F.
- Windmueller, Herta Frankenberg, *wife of Max Windmueller, daughter of Jacob Frankenberg*, 1269F.
- Windmueller, Ilse, *daughter of Max Windmueller*, 1269F.
- Windmueller, Max, *husband of Herta Frankenberg*, 1269F.
- Windwehr, Pepi Waechter, 92.
- Winebrenner, Erica Beth Daniel, *wife of Richard Winebrenner, daughter of Heinz (Henry) Daniel*, 829-830.
- Winebrenner, Keri, *daughter of Richard Winebrenner*, 830.
- Winebrenner, Richard, *husband of Erica Beth Daniel*, 829-830.
- Winebrenner, Wade *son of Richard Winebrenner*, 830.
- Winter, Anna Epstein, *wife of David Moyses Winter*, 427.
- Winter, Brian, *son of Joseph Winter*, 523.
- Winter, Clemens Salomon, *son-in-law of Süssman Kühn*, 1043.
- Winter, David Moyses, *husband of Anna Epstein and Sara Wolf, son of Salomon Moyses Heumann*, 427.
- Winter, Fanny, *wife of ..... Lazarus*, 113.
- Winter, Irene Rothschild, *wife of Joseph Winter, daughter of Rolf Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Winter, Isaac, *husband of ?*, 1043.
- Winter>Berghoff, Jacob, *husband of Mamel Moises and Johanna Wallach, son of Isaac Winter*, 1043.
- Winter, Jason, *son of Joseph Winter*, 523.
- Winter, Joseph, *husband of Irene Rothschild*, 522-523.
- Winter, Joseph, *husband of Judith Cahn, son of David Moyses Winter*, 427-428.
- Winter, Judith Cahn, *wife of Joseph Winter, daughter of Benjamin Cahn*, 427-428.
- Winter, Lina, *wife of Wilhelm Herz*, 865.
- Winter, Ruth, *wife of Hans Loewensteiner*, 990.
- Winter, Sara Wolf Schloss, *wife of Joseph Schloss and David Moyses Winter*, 427.
- Winter, Sibilla, *wife of Joseph Heumann, daughter of Joseph Winter*, 428.
- Wirheim (See Wierheim)
- Wirth, Johanna, *wife of Isaac Diewald, daughter of Lorenz Wirth*, 341, 346.
- Wirth, Lorenz, *husband of Rosina Mayer*, 341.
- Wirth, Rosina Mayer, *wife of Lorenz Wirth*, 341.
- Wischnia, Ernestine, 102.
- Wise, Rabbi Dr. Isaac Mayer, 566G.
- Witkowski, Dr. Allen John, *husband of Dorna Silber*, 953.
- Witkowski, Dorna Silber, *wife of David Russ and Dr. Allen John Witkowski, daughter of Murray Silber*, 953.
- Witzer, Barbara Witzer, *wife of Michael Kahn*, 1179.
- Wlaschim, Joan Scheye, *wife of Otto Wlaschim*, 1221.
- Wlaschim, Otto, *husband of Joan Scheye*, 1221.
- Wohl, Claudia, *daughter of Kurt Wohl*, 923.
- Wohl, Gabi, *son of Kurt Wohl*, 923.
- Wohl, Kurt, *husband of Lisel Cahn*, 923.
- Wohl, Lisel Cahn, *wife of Kurt Wohl, daughter of Max Cahn*, 923.
- Wolber, Jeanette (Johanna), [Seligmann, Sibilla], *wife of Jacob Zwi Berlin>Schmitz>Berlin, daughter of Seligmann Mendel*, 320, 777, 805.
- Wolf (Also see Wolfe and Wolff)
- Wolf, ....., *husband of Else Leib*, 962.
- Wolf, ....., *husband of Gertrude Weber*, 678.
- Wolf, Aaron, *husband of Henriette Herz*, 729,



807.  
 Wolf, Adam, son of Michael Wolf, 1263.  
 Wolf, Adelheid, 92.  
 Wolf, Albert, husband of Johanna Seligmann, son of Bernhard Wolff, 1244.  
 Wolf, Amalia Meyer, wife of Jacob Wolf, 812, 1282.  
 Wolf, Amalie, wife of Daniel Meyer, daughter of Aleikim Wolf, 118.  
 Wolf, Andrea, daughter of Charles Roland "Ro" Wolf, 1269D.  
 Wolf, Ann, wife of Manfred Loeb, 634.  
 Wolf, Anna, wife of Isaac Günther, 342.  
 Wolf, Anneliese, wife of Isidor Herz, 866.  
 Wolf, Arno, husband of ? , son of Gustav Wolf, 677.  
 Wolf, Arthur, 95.  
 Wolf [Cahn], Beile Berlin [Pauline Schmitz], wife of Isaac Wolf/Cahn, daughter of Wolf Berlin, 892.  
 Wolf, Bella Weinberg, wife of Julius Wolf, 130, 1112-1113, 1252.  
 Wolf, Rabbi Dr. Benedict, 534, 989.  
 Wolf, Berta, wife of Alexander "Alex" Kaufmann, daughter of Bernhard Wolff, 147, 1089, 1245.  
 Wolf, Berta, wife of Aron Löwenstein, 344.  
 Wolf, Brändele, wife of Jakob Lehmen, 1109-1110.  
 Wolf, Carol Ann Lonsk, wife of Michael Wolf, 1263.  
 Wolf, Charles Roland "Ro," husband of Helga Loth, son of Werner Max Wolff, 1269D.  
 Wolf, Charlotte, daughter of Bernhard Wolff, 1244.  
 Wolf, Charlotte Anne, wife of Dr. Peter Burr, daughter of Werner Max Wolff>Wolf, 1269B.  
 Wolf (Wolff), Daniel, husband of Gudula Wolf, son of Simon Wolff, 133, 1247A.  
 Wolf, Dr. Daniel, son of Charles Roland "Ro" Wolf, 1269D.  
 Wolf, David, son of Isaak Wolf, 89.  
 Wolf, Eduard, 99.  
 Wolf, Elana Sarah, wife of Lester Richard Gross, daughter of Manfred (Manny) Wolf, 1263, 1265.  
 Wolf [Wolff], Elisabeth Karsten, wife of Werner Max Wolff>Wolf, 1269A-1269B, 1269D.  
 Wolf, Elise Hit, 100.  
 Wolf, Ellen, daughter of Ernest Wolf, 114, 292.  
 Wolf, Else Leib, wife of ..... Wolf, daughter

of Moses Leib, 962.  
 Wolf, Emanuel (Menachem), husband of Johanette Schmitz, 1224.  
 Wolf, Erna Herz, wife of Gustav Wolf, daughter of Hermann Herz, 677.  
 Wolf, Erna (Ernestine), wife of Siegfried Dublon, Carl Mendel and Justin Kuhl, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff), 51, 1267-1268.  
 Wolf, Ernest, husband of Ida Berger, 114, 292.  
 Wolf, Fanette Haimann, wife of Moses Samuel Wolf, daughter of Jakob Haimann [Haymann], 606.  
 Wolf, Frieda, wife of Theodor Bender, 146, 264.  
 Wolf, Frieda Erna, 94.  
 Wolf, Gertrude Weber, wife of ..... Wolf, daughter of David Weber, 678.  
 Wolf, Gudula, wife of Daniel Wolff>Wolf, 1247A.  
 Wolf, Gudula, wife of Salomon Heumann, 427-429.  
 Wolf, Gustav, husband of Erna Herz, 677.  
 Wolf, Heinrich, husband of Johanna Sommer, 772.  
 Wolf, Helen, wife of Otto Lederer, daughter of Samuel Wolff, 31, 51, 1259.  
 Wolf, Helga Loth, wife of Charles Roland "Ro" Wolf, 1269D.  
 Wolf, Helmut Martin>Wolfe, Herbert Martin, husband of Ruth Braunschweiger, son of Emanuel Wolff, 52, 1269A.  
 Wolf, Henri, husband of Johanna Hertog, 241.  
 Wolf, Henriette, 98.  
 Wolf, Henriette Herz, wife of Aaron Wolf, daughter of Gustav Herz, 59, 116, 729, 807.  
 Wolf>Wolfe, Herbert [Helmut] Martin, husband of Ruth Braunschweiger, son of Emanuel Wolff, 52, 1269A.  
 Wolf, Hermann, 92.  
 Wolf, Hilde, wife of San. Rat. Max Wolf, 94.  
 Wolf, Ida, 91.  
 Wolf, Ida Berger, wife of Ernest Wolf, daughter of Karl Berger, 114, 292.  
 Wolf [Cahn], Isaac, husband of Beile Berlin [Pauline Schmitz], son of Wolf Cahn [Kaan Wolf], 892, 896.  
 Wolf, Isaac Benjamin, father of Rabbi Eliezer Lipman, 10.  
 Wolf, Jacob, husband of Amalia Meyer, 812, 1282.  
 Wolf, Jakob (Jacob), husband of Karolina "Lina" Wolff, son of Samuel Wolf, 1259.

Wolf, Jakob, son of Bernhard Wolff, 1246.  
 Wolf, Jeanette, wife of Bernhard Salm, 294.  
 Wolf, Johanette Schmitz, wife of Emanuel  
 (Menachem) Wolf, possible daughter of  
 Abraham Schmitz, 1224.  
 Wolf, Johanna Hertog, wife of Henri Wolf,  
 daughter of Alexander Hertog, 241.  
 Wolf, Johanna Seligmann, wife of Albert Wolf,  
 110, 1244.  
 Wolf, Johanna Sommer, wife of Heinrich Wolf,  
 772.  
 Wolf, Johanna Sommer, wife of Max Wolf,  
 daughter of Benjamin Sommer, 856-  
 857.  
 Wolf, Johanna Weis, wife of Levy Meyer Wolf,  
 479.  
 Wolf, Jonathan, husband of Kerry Dowse, son  
 of Robert Anthony Wolf, 1269C.  
 Wolf, Julie Brünell, wife of Leo Wolf, daughter  
 of Abraham Brünell, 324.  
 Wolf, Julius, husband of Ottilie Marx, 1132.  
 Wolf, Kaan [Wolf Cahn], husband of Sare Isack,  
 892.  
 Wolf, Karola, wife of Philipp Wolff, 372.  
 Wolf, Karolina "Lina" Wolff, wife of Jakob  
 (Jacob) Wolf, 75, 1259.  
 Wolf, Kerry Dowse, wife of Jonathan Wolf,  
 1269C.  
 Wolf, Lea, wife of Moses Horn and Andreas  
 Menken, daughter of Jacob (Geisel)  
 Wolff, 1284.  
 Wolf, Leo, husband of Julie Brünell, 324.  
 Wolf, Leo, husband of Leonie Kaufmann, son of  
 Samuel Wolf (Wolff), 51-52, 1158,  
 1262.  
 Wolf, Leonie Kaufmann, wife of Leo Wolf,  
 daughter of Wilhelm Kaufmann, 51-52,  
 1158, 1262.  
 Wolf, Levy Meyer, husband of Johanna Weis,  
 479.  
 Wolf, Lisa Ellen, daughter of Michael Wolf,  
 1263.  
 Wolf, Manfred (Manny), husband of Ruth  
 Seligman, son of Leo Wolf, 52, 76,  
 1262-1263.  
 Wolf, Marcus, 99.  
 Wolf, Marx, husband of Susanna Loeb, 88.  
 Wolf, San. Rat. Max, husband of Hilde Wolf, 94.  
 Wolf, Max, husband of Johanna Sommer, 856-  
 857.  
 Wolf, Michael, husband of Carol Ann Lonsk, son  
 of Manfred (Manny) Wolf, 1263.  
 Wolf, Michelle Anne Proud, wife of Roibert

Anthony Wolf, 1269B-1269C.  
 Wolf, Moses Samuel, husband of Fanette  
 Haimann, 606.  
 Wolf, Naomi Masri, wife of Vincent Emanuel  
 Wolf, 1269D-1269E.  
 Wolf, Ottilie Marx, wife of Julius Wolf,  
 daughter of Karl Marx, 149, 1132.  
 Wolf, Paula, wife of ? , daughter of Bernhard  
 Wolff, 1245.  
 Wolf, Paula, wife of Bernhard Arensberg,  
 daughter of Jacob Wolf, 812.  
 Wolf, Philip Leo, son of Steven Wolf, 1264.  
 Wolf, Rabbi of Koblenz, 10.  
 Wolf, Rabbi Dr. of Köln, 57.  
 Wolf, Rebecca, wife of Stuart Baker-Brown,  
 daughter of Robert Anthony Wolf,  
 1269C.  
 Wolf, Regina, wife of Lazarus Herrmann, 621.  
 Wolf, Regina, wife of Moses Haimann, 606E.  
 Wolf, Robert Anthony, husband of Michelle  
 Anne Proud, son of Werner Max Wolf,  
 1269B-1269C.  
 Wolf, Romain, son of Sylvan Wolf, 241.  
 Wolf, Rosa [Rooset], wife of Samuel  
 Siegler>Sichler, daughter of Jacob  
 Wolff, 80, 640, 1292.  
 Wolf, Rose, wife of Otto Schwarz, daughter of  
 Samuel Wolf (Wolff), 51, 1266.  
 Wolf, Ruth, daughter of Albert Wolf, 108,  
 1244.  
 Wolf, Ruth Braunschweiger, wife of Herbert  
 [Helmut] Martin Wolf>Wolfe, daughter  
 of David Braunschweiger, 1269A.  
 Wolf, Ruth Seligman, wife of Manfred  
 (Manny) Wolf, 52, 1262-1263.  
 Wolf, Ryan, son of Steven Wolf, 1264.  
 Wolf, Salomon, son of Bernhard Wolff, 1245.  
 Wolf, Samir, son of Victor Emanuel Wolf,  
 1269E.  
 Wolf (Wolff), Samuel, husband of Emilia  
 Kaufmann, son of Moses Wolff, 51-52,  
 76, 1259.  
 Wolf, Samuel, 92.  
 Wolf, Sara, wife of Curt Feist, 620.  
 Wolf, Sara, wife of Joseph Schloss and David  
 Moyses Winter, 427.  
 Wolf, Sibilla, wife of Lazarus Ulmer, 83.  
 Wolf, Sonia, daughter of Victor Emanuel Wolf,  
 1269E.  
 Wolf, Stephanie Paulo, wife of Steven Wolf,  
 1263-1264.  
 Wolf, Steven Jacob, husband of Stephanie  
 Paulo, son of Manfred (Manny) Wolf,

- 1263-1264.
- Wolf, Susanna Loeb, *wife of Marx Wolf*, 88.
- Wolf, Süssel, *wife of Jakob Kirchberger*, 1220.
- Wolf, Sylvan, *son of Henri Wolf*, 241.
- Wolf, Thekla, *wife of Carl Daniel, daughter of Samuel Wolf (Wolff)*, 51-52, 59, 829, 1266.
- Wolf, Theodor, 92.
- Wolf, Therese, *wife of Jakob Oster*, 707, 709.
- Wolf, Theresia, *daughter of Hirsch (Wolf) Mainzer>Menzer*, 1281.
- Wolf, Vincent Emanuel, *husband of Naomi Masri, son of Werner Max Wolf*, 1269D-1269E.
- Wolf [Wolff], Werner Max, *husband of Elisabeth Karsten, son of Emanuel Wolff*, 1269A-1269B, 1269D.
- Wolf, Wilhelmine, *wife of Michael [Moritz] Horn, daughter of Levy Meyer Wolf*, 479-480.
- Wolfe (Also see Wolf and Wolff)
- Wolfe, Elizabeth Louise Rachel, *wife of Gary Higgins, daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Wolfe, Dr. Georgia Louise Kaufmann, *wife of Robert Jonathan Wolfe, daughter of Gerd Hugo Kaufmann*, 52, 1255.
- Wolfe, Hannah Moselle Kaufmann-, *daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Wolfe>Wolfe, Herbert [Helmut] Martin, *husband of Ruth Braunschweiger, son of Emanuel Wolff (See Wolf, Herbert Martin)*.
- Wolfe, Katrina Esther, *wife of Tim Hopkins, daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Wolfe, Margaret Lynne Muir, *wife of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Wolfe, Richard Jonathan, *husband of Margaret Lynne Muir and Dr. Georgia Louise Kaufmann, son of Herbert Martin Wolf>Wolfe*, 52, 1255.
- Wolfe, Ruth Braunschweiger, *wife of Herbert [Helmut] Martin Wolf>Wolfe, daughter of David Braunschweiger*, 1269A.
- Wolfe, Ruth Sophia Kaufmann-, *daughter of Richard Jonathan Wolfe*, 1255.
- Wolff (Also see Wolf and Wolfe)
- Wolff, ....., *child of Karl Wolff*, 370.
- Wolff, Abraham (of Flamersheim), 60, 123.
- Wolff, Abraham, *husband of Elise Hirschfeld*, 780.
- Wolff, Abraham, *husband of Sara Kahn, son of Oster Wolff*, 136, 1300.
- Wolff, Abraham Binnes, *son of Josef Wolff*, 1243.
- Wolff, Adam Josef, *son of Abraham Wolff*, 62, 90, 124.
- Wolff, Adele, *wife of Daniel Faber, daughter of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 102, 374, 378.
- Wolff, Adelheid, *wife of Hirsch (Wolf) Mainzer>Menzer, daughter of Jakob (Geisel) Wolff*, 135, 1281.
- Wolff, Adelheid Cann, *wife of Albert Wolff*, 117.
- Wolff, Albert, 88.
- Wolff, Albert, *husband of Adelheid Cann*, 117.
- Wolff, Alma Friesem, *wife of Ludwig Wolff, daughter of Moses Friesem*, 55-56, 62, 432, 435.
- Wolff, Andreas, 127.
- Wolff, Anschel, 149.
- Wolff, Anschel, *husband of Hendel*, 1247, 1285-1301.
- Wolff, Arent, 62.
- Wolff, Arno, *son of Karl Wolff*, 370.
- Wolff, Avraham, *husband of ?, father of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Bella Weinberg, *wife of Julius Wolff*, 75, 1252.
- Wolff, Benjamin, 126.
- Wolff, Benjamin, *husband of Jeanette (Ester) Minkel, son of Oster Wolff*, 51, 137, 1163, 1300.
- Wolff, Mrs. Benjamin, *wife of Benjamin Wolff*, 84.
- Wolff, Bernhard, *husband of Emma Tobias*, 862A.
- Wolff, Bernhard, *husband of Janchen Isselbacher, son of Salomon Wolff*, 1244-1246.
- Wolff, Berta, *wife of ..... Hermanns*, 98.
- Wolff, Carl, *husband of ?, son of Jakob Wolff*, 1291.
- Wolff, Caroline, *wife of Abraham Albert Horn*, 479.
- Wolff, Charlotte Baehr, *wife of Emanuel Wolff, daughter of Max Baehr*, 52, 1269A.
- Wolff, Claire (Fraitgen), *daughter of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1279.
- Wolff, Clara, *wife of Siegmund Gottschalk, daughter of Moses Wolff*, 562, 1251.
- Wolff, Clara (Frommet Daniel), *wife of Simon Wolff*, 133, 337, 1242, 1247A-1247B.
- Wolff, Daniel (probable erroneous deportation

- listing for Mertloch), 145.
- Wolff, Daniel (Binnes), *husband of Sare Faber*, 133, 1242-1269E.
- Wolff>Wolf, Daniel, *husband of Gudula Wolf, son of Simon Wolff*, 133, 1247A.
- Wolff, Daniel, *son of Jakob Wolff*, 1247.
- Wolff, Daniel, *son of Salomon Wolff*, 1244.
- Wolff, David, 124.
- Wolff, David, *son of Herbert [Helmut] Martin Wolf>Wolfe*, 1269A.
- Wolff, Elisabeth, *wife of Salomon Wolff*, 1291.
- Wolff>Wolf, Elisabeth Karsten, *wife of Werner Max Wolff>Wolf*, 1269A-1269B, 1269D.
- Wolff, Elisabetha (Ester), *wife of Marx (Mordechai) Faber, daughter of Joseph Wolff*, 50, 110, 355, 364, 1242.
- Wolff, Elise Faber, *wife of Gottschalk Wolff, daughter of Hermann Faber*, 370, 372.
- Wolff, Elise Hirschfeld, *wife of Abraham Wolff*, 780.
- Wolff, Elise Mai, *wife of Jakob Wolff*, 1289, 1291.
- Wolff, Emanuel, *husband of Charlotte Baehr, son of Moses Wolff*, 52, 1269A.
- Wolff, Emanuel, *husband of Lena Lehmann, son of Joseph Wolff*, 1247.
- Wolff, Emanuel, *son of Salomon Wolff*, 1246.
- Wolff, Emilia Kaufmann, *wife of Samuel Wolff, daughter of Simon Kaufmann*, 51, 108, 1253, 1259, 1266-1267.
- Wolff, Emma Tobias, *wife of Bernhard Wolff, daughter of Moritz Tobias*, 862A.
- Wolff, Eva Cahn, *wife of Isaak Wolff*, 482.
- Wolff, Flora, *wife of Friedrich Marx, daughter of Jakob Wolff*, 1291.
- Wolff, Fraidchen Leib, *wife of Jacob (Auseher) Wolff, daughter of Johann (Isaak) Leib*, 1285-1286, 1289, 1292.
- Wolff, Frieda Fredericke, *daughter of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Gertrude (Gendel), *daughter of Jakob Wolff*, 135, 1281.
- Wolff, Gottschalk, *son of Ahron Gottschalk*, 118.
- Wolff, Gudula Weber, *wife of Jacob Wolff, daughter of Abraham Weber*, 84, 672.
- Wolff, Günther, *son of Salomon Wolff*, 1291.
- Wolff, Hedwig Eva, *wife of Albert Zeligman, daughter of Meir Wolff*, 107, 252.
- Wolff, Heimann Hirsch, *son of Hirsch (Wolf) Mainzer>Menzer*, 1281.
- Wolff, Helene Mayer, 87.
- Wolff, Hendel, *wife of Anschel Wolff*, 1247, 1285-1301.
- Wolff, Henriette, *wife of Joseph Appel, daughter of Abraham Wolff*, 780-781.
- Wolff, Henriette Baruch, *wife of Moses Wolff*, 1247, 1248.
- Wolff, Hermann, *husband of Sibilla Horn, son of Jakob Wolff*, 135, 1282.
- Wolff, Hilde Faber, *wife of Paul Wolff, daughter of Salomon Faber*, 387.
- Wolff, Ida, *wife of Max Güthmann, daughter of Emanuel Wolff*, 1247.
- Wolff, Irene, *wife of David I. Leigh, daughter of Paul Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Isaak, 86.
- Wolff, Isaak, *husband of Eva Cahn*, 482.
- Wolff, Jacob (Auseher), *husband of Fraidchen Leib Isaac, son of Oster Wolff*, 137, 1285-1286, 1289, 1292.
- Wolff, Jacob, *husband of Gudula Weber*, 84, 672.
- Wolff, Jacob, *son of Wolffs*, 123.
- Wolff, Jacob (Jacques), 84, 806.
- Wolff, Jacob (Jacques), *son of Simon Wolff*, 133, 1247B.
- Wolff, Jacob (Mendel Jacob), *son of Jakob Wolff*, 133, 1247.
- Wolff, Jakob, *husband of Elise Mai, son of Salomon Wolff*, 1289, 1291.
- Wolff, Jakob, *husband of Karoline Levy, son of Moses Wolff*, 48, 51, 1112-1112, 1252.
- Wolff, Jakob (Jacob Geissel), *husband of Rachael Levy Marx, son of Geisel Heymann*, 135, 1270, 1281-1282, 1284.
- Wolff, Jakob, *husband of Sprinz Mendel, son of Daniel Faber*, 133, 1242, 1247, 1251.
- Wolff, Jakob, *son of Moses Wolff*, 1248.
- Wolff, Jakob, *son of Salomon Wolff*, 1244.
- Wolff, Janchen (born 2/22/1936, apparently deported from Münstermaifeld, not in the charts), 149.
- Wolff, Janchen Isselbacher, *wife of Bernhard Wolff*, 149, 1244-1246.
- Wolff, Jaunette (Hervel), *daughter of Oster Wolff*, 137, 1301.
- Wolff, Jeanette (Scheule), *wife of Bernhard Cahn, daughter of Simon Wolff*, 133, 337, 1062, 1247A.
- Wolff, Jeanette (Ester) Minkel, *wife of Benjamin Wolff, daughter of Jakob Minkel*, 51, 133, 1163, 1300.

- Wolff, Jeannette (Sprinzge), *daughter of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1279.
- Wolff, Johanna, *daughter of Jonas Wolff*, 772.
- Wolff, Johanna, *daughter of Salomon Wolff*, 1246.
- Wolff (Geisel), Johanna (Jeannette, Esther), *wife of Abraham Mainzer>Menzer, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1282.
- Wolff, Johanna, *wife of Bernhard Cahn, daughter of Simon Wolff*, 337, 339, 1062, 1247A.
- Wolff, Johanna (Hendel), *wife of Moses Cahn, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 1289.
- Wolff, Johanna (Selma), *wife of Jakob Hirsch, daughter of Joseph Wolff*, 27-30, 51, 75, 120, 983, 985-986, 1243.
- Wolff, Johanna Cahn, *wife of Moses Wolff, daughter of Moses Cahn*, 51, 1055, 1251-1253.
- Wolff, Jonas, *husband of Rosa Herz, son of Heinrich Wolf*, 772.
- Wolff, Josef (Binnes), *husband of Maria Anna Samuel, son of Daniel Wolff*, 27, 51, 120, 133, 1242-1244.
- Wolff, Josef, *son of Wolff Judt*, 59.
- Wolff, Joseph, *husband of Judith Süssmann, son of Jakob Wolff*, 110, 1247, 1249, 1286.
- Wolff, Joseph, *son of Jakob Wolff*, 135, 1281.
- Wolff, Judge, *wife of ? , daughter of Benjamin (Benedict Oster) Wolff*, 1300.
- Wolff, Judith Süssmann, *wife of Joseph Wolff, daughter of Meyer Moses Süssmann*, 136, 1247, 1249, 1286.
- Wolff, Juditha, *wife of Daniel Meyer*, 374.
- Wolff, Judt, 59.
- Wolff, Julia (Julchen), *wife of Moses Kaufmann, daughter of Moses Wolff*, 51, 1253-1254, 1258.
- Wolff, Julius, *husband of Bella Weinberg, son of Jakob Wolff*, 75, 130, 1112-1113, 1252.
- Wolff, Karl, *husband of Lina Levy, son of Gottschalk Wolff*, 370.
- Wolff, Karola Wolf, *wife of Philipp Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Karolina, *daughter of Moses Wolff*, 1248.
- Wolff, Karolina "Lina," *wife of Jakob (Jacob) Wolf*, 1259.
- Wolff, Karoline Levy, *wife of Jakob Wolff and Simon Levy II, daughter of Bernhard Levy*, 48, 130, 1112-1113, 1252.
- Wolff, Karoline Meyer, *wife of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Lena Lehmann, *wife of Emanuel Wolff, daughter of Jacob Lehmann*, 1247.
- Wolff, Lena Salomon, *wife of Oster (Pascal) Wolff*, 1285, 1300-1301.
- Wolff, Leon, *husband of Marianna Salomon, son of Jacob Wolff*, 135, 1282.
- Wolff, Leona, *wife of Abraham Haymann, daughter of Benjamin (Benedict Oster) Wolff*, 603, 1300.
- Wolff, Leonore (Edel), *daughter of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1279.
- Wolff, Lina, *wife of Ricardo von Geldern, son of Gottschalk Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Lina Levy, *wife of Karl Wolff, daughter of Julius Levy*, 370.
- Wolff, Dr. Lionel, *husband of Mary Anne Miller, son of Ludwig Wolff*, 56, 435-436.
- Wolff, Lisa, *daughter of Dr. Lionel Wolff*, 436.
- Wolff, Liselotte, *daughter of Meir Wolff*, 86.
- Wolff, Lisette (Veilgen), *daughter of Oster Wolff*, 136, 1300.
- Wolff, Ludwig, *husband of Alma Friesem*, 56, 62, 432, 435.
- Wolff, Maria Anna Samuel, *wife of Josef Wolff*, 27, 120, 1242-1244.
- Wolff, Marianna (Mina) Salomon, *wife of Leon Wolff, daughter of Simon Salomon*, 1282.
- Wolff, Marie (Esther), *daughter of Simon Wolff*, 133, 1247A.
- Wolff, Martha, *wife of Jacob Salomon, daughter of Gottschalk Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Marx, *husband of Susanna Loeb*, 88. (See *Wolf, Marx*)
- Wolff, Marx, *son of Jakob Wolff*, 1251.
- Wolff, Marx, *son of Joseph Wolff*, 1247.
- Wolff, Marx (Binnes), *son of Simon Wolff*, 133, 1247B.
- Wolff, Mary Anne Miller, *wife of Dr. Lionel Wolff*, 435-436.
- Wolff, Mathias (Wolff Geisel), *husband of Rachael, son of Geisel Heymann*, 135, 1270, 1279-1280.
- Wolff, Mathilde, *wife of Heinrich Schmitz, daughter of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Max, *husband of Sophie Michel, son of David Wolff*, 88.
- Wolff, Mencken, *father of Wolff Mencken*, 60, 123.
- Wolff, Michael, 63.
- Wolff, Moritz, *husband of ..... and ..... , son of Moses Wolff*,

- 1248.
- Wolff, Moses, *husband of ? , son of Jacob Wolff*, 1292.
- Wolff, Moses, *husband of Henriette Baruch, son of Joseph Wolff*, 1247, 1248.
- Wolff, Moses, *husband of Johanna Cahn, son of Jakob Wolff*, 51, 1055, 1251-1253, 1269A.
- Wolff, Rabbi Dr. Moyses (Bonn), 9.
- Wolff, Nolan, *son of Dr. Lionel Wolff*, 436.
- Wolff, Oster (Pascal), *husband of Lena Salomon, son of Anschel Wolff*, 136, 1285, 1300-1301.
- Wolff, Otto, 86.
- Wolff, Pascal (See Wolff, Oster)
- Wolff, Paul, *husband of Hilde Faber*, 387.
- Wolff, Paula, *wife of Sally Bernd*, 553-554.
- Wolff, Philipp, *husband of Karola Wolf, son of Gottschalk Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Rabbi Dr. (Köln), 50.
- Wolff, Rachael, *wife of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1270, 1279-1280.
- Wolff, Rachel, *wife of Moses Haymann [Haimann], daughter of Jakob Wolff*, 590, 1203, 1251.
- Wolff, Rachael Levy Marx, *wife of Jakob (Jacob Geissel) Wolff*, 135, 1270, 1281-1282, 1284.
- Wolff, Regina, *wife of Seligmann Aron*, 773.
- Wolff, Regina (Reichel) Faber, *wife of Salomon Wolff, daughter of Daniel Faber*, 50-51, 110, 353, 1244, 1246.
- Wolff, Richard, *husband of Tikvah Ben-Joseph, son of Philipp Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Robert Joseph, *son of Richard Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Ronald Philipp, *son of Richard Wolff*, 372.
- Wolff, Rooset (See Wolf, Rosa)
- Wolff, Rosa, *daughter of Salomon Gottfried Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff, Rosa, *wife of Isaak Levy, daughter of Josef Binnes Wolff*, 26, 48, 51, 110, 133, 1111, 1242.
- Wolff, Rosa Herz, *wife of Jonas Wolff, daughter of Meyer Herz*, 772.
- Wolff, Rosa, *wife of Leo Heumann, daughter of Gottschalk Wolff*, 370.
- Wolff, Rosa, *wife of Marx Friesem, daughter of Jakob Wolff*, 459, 1289.
- Wolff, Rosa, *wife of Moses Süßmann, daughter of Oster Wolff*, 137, 1285, 1287-1288, 1297.
- Wolff, Rosa, *wife of Samson Faber, daughter of Bernhard Wolff*, 1244.
- Wolff, Rosalie, *wife of Stanley Rogow, daughter of Ludwig Wolff*, 56, 435.
- Wolff, Rosetta ....., *daughter of Aleikim Asher*, 117.
- Wolff, Rosetta, *wife of Eduard Salm, daughter of Moses Wolff*, 1269A.
- Wolff, Rosetta Herz, *wife of Salomon Wolff, daughter of Isaack Herz*, 42, 626, 1289.
- Wolff, Rosette, *daughter of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1280.
- Wolff, Rosette, *wife of Aron Mayer, daughter of Joseph Wolff*, 1249-1250.
- Wolff, Salomon, *husband of Elisabeth, son of Jakob Wolff*, 1291.
- Wolff, Salomon, *husband of Rosetta Herz, son of Jakob Wolff*, 42, 626, 1289.
- Wolff, Salomon, *husband of Regina (Reichel) Faber, son of Josef Wolff*, 51, 353, 1244, 1246.
- Wolff, Salomon Gottfried, *husband of Karoline Meyer, son of Avraham Wolff*, 374.
- Wolff (Wolf), Samuel, *husband of Emilia Kaufmann, son of Moses Wolff*, 51, 1253, 1259, 1266-1267.
- Wolff, Sara (Judgen Wolff) (Süsgen), *daughter of Oster Wolff*, 1301.
- Wolff, Sara, *wife of ? , daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 1292.
- Wolff, Sara, *daughter of Oster Wolff*, 137, 1301.
- Wolff, Sara, *wife of ..... Gradus, daughter of Jacob Wolff*, 672.
- Wolff, Sara, *wife of Alexander Friesem, daughter of Isaak Wolff*, 482-483.
- Wolff, Sara, *wife of Joseph Kaufmann*, 110, 1062-1063.
- Wolff, Sara Faber, *wife of Gottschalk Wolff (See Wolff, Elise Faber, wife of Gottschalk Wolff)*
- Wolff, Sara (Fraidgen) Kahn, *wife of Abraham Wolff*, 137, 1300.
- Wolff, Sare Faber, *wife of Daniel Wolff, daughter of Salomon*, 133, 1242-1269E.
- Wolff, Sarah, *daughter of Josef Wolff*, 1243.
- Wolff, Sebille (Beulgen), *daughter of Simon Wolff*, 133, 1247B.
- Wolff, Sebille (Blumgen), *daughter of Mathias Wolff*, 135, 1280.
- Wolff, Seligmann, 124.

Wolff, Selma, *daughter of Salomon Wolff*, 1291.  
 Wolff, Sibilla Horn, *wife of Hermann Wolff*, 1282.  
 Wolff, Sibille, *wife of ..... Hirscl*, 87.  
 Wolff, Simon (Lehmann Binnes), *husband of Clara (Frommet Daniel), son of Daniel Wolff*, 133, 337, 1242, 1247A-1247B.  
 Wolff, Sophie, *wife of Bernard Schmitz*, 872.  
 Wolff, Sophie Michel, *wife of Max Wolff*, 88.  
 Wolff, Sprinz Mendel (Claire Haymann), *wife of Jakob Wolff*, 133, 1242, 1247, 1251.  
 Wolff, Tamara Lynn, *daughter of Dr. Lionel Wolff*, 436.  
 Wolff, Tikvah Ben-Joseph, *wife of Richard Wolff*, 372.  
 Wolff>Wolf, Werner Max, *husband of Elisabeth Karsten, son of Emanuel Wolff*, 1269A-1269B, 1269D.  
 Wolffs, *father of Jacob Wolff, lived in Flamersheim in 1668*, 123.  
 Wolffsheimer, Luise, *wife of Eugen Hirsch*, 82.  
 Wolfskehl, Caroline, *wife of Philipp Isaac Levy*, 365A.  
 Wolley, Clark Alan, *son of Stephen Wolley*, 217.  
 Wolley, Derek James, *son of Stephen Wolley*, 217.  
 Wolley, Kathleen Mary Arnold, *wife of Stephen W. Wolley, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold*, 214, 217.  
 Wolley, Stephen W., *husband of Kathleen Mary Arnold*, 214, 217.  
 Woltschonok, Pauline, 143.  
 Worms, Caroline, *wife of Bernhard Hirsch*, 82.  
 Worp, Anick, *daughter of Pieter Joan Worp*, 774C.  
 Worp, Karin Manon Pisano, *wife of Pieter Joan Worp, daughter of Rudolf Pisano*, 774C.  
 Worp, Madelon, *daughter of Pieter Joan Worp*, 774C.  
 Worp, Pieter Joan, *husband of Karin Manon Pisano*, 774C.  
 Worp, Sven, *son of Pieter Joan Worp*, 774C.  
 Woud, Richard, *husband of Petra Houweling*, 679.  
 Woythaler, Nathan, 96.  
 Wright, Dallas, *husband of Diane Lederer*, 1260.  
 Wright, Dallas Marcus, *son of Dallas Wright*, 1260.  
 Wright, Diane Lederer, *wife of Dallas Wright, daughter of Dr. Robert Lederer*, 1260.  
 Wright, Dylan, *son of Dallas Wright*, 1260.  
 Wright, Elsie, *wife of William Haimann*, 606B3.  
 Würzburger, Moses, 100.

Wylie, Josephine, *wife of Edmond Bloemgarten*, 238A.  
 Wyngaard (Also see Wijngaard)  
 Wyngaard, Cornelia Salomon, *wife of Hertz Wyngaard*, 237, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Cosman, *son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Eva, *wife of Philipp Marx, daughter of Hertz Wyngaard*, 105, 239.  
 Wyngaard, Eva Hartogs, *wife of Isaac Wyngaard, daughter of Lodewijk Hartogs*, 105, 237A, 247, 249.  
 Wyngaard, Eva Salomon, *wife of Salomon Wyngaard, daughter of Meir Salomon*, 107, 247, 248-248A.  
 Wyngaard, Fraatje (Frederika), *daughter of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Hertz, *husband of Cornelia Salomon, son of Moses Meijer Levie Wijngaard*, 107, 237-237A, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Isaac, *husband of Eva Hartogs, son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 105, 247, 249.  
 Wyngaard, Jacobus, *son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Louise, *daughter of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Lyser Mihiel, *husband of ?, son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 107, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Mendel, *son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wyngaard, Mihiel (See Wyngaard, Lyser Mihiel)  
 Wyngaard, Salomon, *husband of Eva Salomon, son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247, 248-248A.  
 Wyngaard, Yuda Hertz, *son of Hertz Wyngaard*, 247.  
 Wynrib, Carol Joan Sherman,, *wife of Gilbert Wynrib, daughter of Ben E. Sherman*, 601.  
 Wynrib, Eric Benjamin, *son of Gilbert Wynrib*, 601.  
 Wynrib, Gilbert, *husband of Carol Joan Sherman*, 601.

## X

Xavier, Annick, *wife of Allen Lever*, 527-528.

## Y

Yaffe, Dorothy Pfeuffer, *wife of Ryan Yaffe*,

daughter of Joseph Pfeuffer, 847.  
 Yaffe, Ryan, husband of Dorothy Pfeuffer, 847.  
 Yassen, Debra Joyce, wife of Daniel Melvin Baer, 932.  
 Yechieli, Raphael, husband of Shira Edel Berger, 1145.  
 Yechieli, Shira Edel Berger, wife of Raphael Yechieli, daughter of Ephraim Berger, 1145.  
 Yeruchem, Rabbi, 1039.  
 York, Frank, husband of Ilse Nothmann Friesem, 485.  
 York, Ilse Nothmann, wife of Ernst Gunther Friesem and Frank York, 485.

## Z

Zaltzman, Joseph "Yossi," husband of Susan Rachel Hirsch, 1025-1026.  
 Zaltzman, Susan Rachel Hirsch, wife of Joseph "Yossi" Zaltzman, daughter of Paul Hirsch, 1025-1026.  
 Zaltzman, Tova Alisa, wife of Chaim Sheinberger, daughter of Joseph "Yossi" Zaltzman, 1026.  
 Zaltzman, Uri Chanan, son of Joseph "Yossi" Zaltzman, 1026.  
 Zameret, Dorit, wife of Uri Arbel [Herzberg], 739.  
 Zander, Frederike, wife of Hermann Klaber, 1205.  
 Zandy, Hilde, wife of Bernd F. (Barney) Eisenberg, 914, 916.  
 Zealander, Jill Shilton, wife of Joseph Zealander, daughter of Victor [Kaufmann] Shilton, 1085.  
 Zealander, Joseph, husband of Jill Shilton, 1085.  
 Zealander, Paul, son of Joseph Zealander, 1085.  
 Zeff, Deanna, wife of Rabbi Dr. Alfred Gottschalk, 566C.  
 Zeimer, Louis, 29.  
 Zelenka, Eduard, 145.  
 Zelenka, Martha, wife of ..... Cohn, 143.  
 Zeligman, Albert, husband of Hedwig Eva Wolff, son of Emanuel Zeligman, 107, 252.  
 Zeligman, Bertha, wife of Gustave Wallerstein, daughter of Jacob Zeligman, 107, 251.  
 Zeligman, Bertha Mozes, wife of Emanuel Mendel Zeligman, 106, 251-252.  
 Zeligman, Billa, wife of Henri Koppel, daughter of Emanuel Zeligman, 252.  
 Zeligman, Claire Elias, wife of Mendel Zeligman, daughter of Jacques Elias, 251.  
 Zeligman, Clara Jacob, wife of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 [Zeligman?], Eliezar, son of Jehudah Zelig, 107, 253.  
 Zeligman, Emanuel Mendel, husband of Bertha Mozes, son of Mozes Zeligman, 106, 251-252.  
 Zeligman, Eva, daughter of Jacob Zeligman, 252A.  
 [Zeligman?], Hannah, daughter of Yaakov Zelig, 107, 253.  
 Zeligman, Hedwig Eva Wolff,, wife of Albert Zeligman, daughter of Meir Wolff, 107, 252.  
 Zeligman, Helena Mozes, wife of Jacob Zeligman, daughter of Abraham Mozes, 106, 251, 252A.  
 Zeligman, Herbert, son of Albert Zeligman, 107, 252.  
 Zeligman, Hildegard, daughter of Albert Zeligman, 107, 252.  
 Zeligman, Jacob, husband of Helena Mozes, son of Mendel Zeligman, 106, 251, 252A.  
 Zeligman, Joseph, son of Jacob Zeligman, 252A.  
 Zeligman, Manuel, son of Jacob Zeligman, 252A.  
 Zeligman, Mendel, husband of Claire Elias, son of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zeligman, Mendel (Menachem), husband of Clara Jacob, son of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zeligman, Mendel, husband of Rosa Hartog, 251.  
 Zeligman, Mozes, possibly the son of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zeligman, Mozes, husband of Sibilla Kaufmann, son of Jacob Zeligman, 106, 251.  
 Zeligman, Philomena, daughter of Jacob Zeligman, 106, 251.  
 Zeligman, Rosa Hartog, wife of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zeligman, Salomon, son of Jacob Zeligman, 252A.  
 Zeligman, Sibilla, wife of Salomon Cronenberg, daughter of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zeligman, Sibilla Kaufmann, wife of Mozes Zeligman, 106, 251.  
 Zeligman, Sophie, 253.  
 Zeligman, Zarina, wife of Meijer Juda Levinson, daughter of Mendel Zeligman, 251.  
 Zicarelli, Gustabo, son of Horacio Zicarelli, 1173.  
 Zicarelli, Horacio, husband of Renate Koch,



- 1171, 1173.
- Zicarelli, Leonardo, son of Horacio Zicarelli, 1173.
- Zicarelli, Renate Koch, wife of Horacio Zicarelli, daughter of Otto Koch, 1171, 1173.
- Zieolonko (Miller), Dina (Diana), wife of Kurt "Jacob" Kahn and Heinz Kent, 1177, 1179.
- Zikich, Dragoslav, partner of Tammar Tenne, 172.
- Zikich-Tenne, Renne, daughter of Dragoslav Zikich and Tammar Tenne, 172.
- Zilberstein, Gidon, husband of Orna Weinberg, 718-718A.
- Zilberstein, Hadas, child of Gidon Zilberstein, 718A.
- Zilberstein, Ofek, child of Gidon Zilberstein, 718A.
- Zilberstein, Orna Weinberg, wife of Gidon Zilberstein, daughter of Simcha Weinberg, 718-718A.
- Zilberstein, Ya'ara, child of Gidon Zilberstein, 718A.
- Zimmer, Carol Bender, wife of Ralph Delos Zimmer, daughter of Emil Bender, 266, 268.
- Zimmer, Elaine, wife of Vernon Dawe, daughter of Ralph Delos Zimmer, 268, 272, 275.
- Zimmer, Ralph Delos, husband of Carol Zimmer, 266, 268.
- Zimmerman, Barry Alan, husband of Vivian Marcia Brunell, 332.
- Zimmerman, Elyce Daniel, wife of Joshua Phillip Bader, daughter of Barry Alan Zimmerman, 332.
- Zimmerman, Joshua David, husband of Rebecca Brown, son of Barry Alan Zimmerman, 332.
- Zimmerman, Rebecca Brown, wife of Joshua David Zimmerman, 332.
- Zimmerman, Vivian Marcia Brunell, wife of Barry Alan Zimmerman, daughter of Albert Harry Brünell, 332.
- Zimmermann, ....., partner of Karoline Dieward, 345.
- Zimmermann, Anton, 129.
- Zimmermann, Christina, granddaughter of Karoline Dieward and ..... Zimmermann, daughter of ..... Zimmermann, 345.
- Zimmermann, Henriette Levy, wife of Levy Zimmermann, 1205.
- Zimmermann, Johanna, wife of Siegmund Nathan, daughter of Levy Zimmermann, 1205, 1208.
- Zimmermann, Josef, 129.
- Zimmermann, Levy, husband of Henriette Levy, 1205.
- Zimmt, Fanny, wife of Max Esser, 628.
- Zismer, Chrisa, daughter of Robert Zismer, 218.
- Zismer, Jennifer Ann Arnold, wife of Daniel Martinez, Robert Lee and Robert Zismer, daughter of Jerry L. Arnold, 214, 218.
- Zismer, Robert, husband of Jennifer Ann Arnold, 214, 218.
- Zodick, Caroline, wife of ? ,daughter of Ernst Zodick, 1154.
- Zodick, Ernst, husband of Thelma Marx, 1154.
- Zodick, Thekla Marx, wife of Ernst Zodick, daughter of Josef Marx, 149, 1154.
- Zondervan, Aart, husband of Johanna Hartoch, son of Govert Zondervan, 247B.
- Zondervan, Govert, husband of Helena Willemina Standaar, 247B.
- Zondervan, Helena Willemina Standaar, wife of Govert Zondervan, 247B.
- Zondervan, Johanna Hartoch, wife of Aart Zondervan, daughter of David Hartoch, 247B.
- Zulberg, Darryl, son of Geoffrey Zulberg, 713.
- Zulberg, Dorothea Oster, wife of Geoffrey Zulberg, daughter of Walter Oster, 710, 713.
- Zulberg, Geoffrey, husband of Dorothea Oster, 710, 713.
- Zulberg, Lindy, daughter of Geoffrey Zulberg, 713.
- Zwart, Gerardus Johannes, husband of Hildegard Schwarz, 679.
- Zwart, Henriette "Henny," wife of Johannes Adrian "Hans" Houweling, daughter of Gerardus Johannes Zwart, iii, 104, 238B, 239A, 240, 242B, 245, 253, 320, 325, 332B, 665, 674, 679, 964.
- Zwart, Hildegard Schwarz, wife of Gerardus Johannes Zwart, daughter of Emil Schwarz, 679.
- Zwart, Josefa Johanna, wife of Dolf Bekker, daughter of Gedrardus Johannes Zwart, 679-680.



# Index of Places

## ALGERIA

Mers-el-Kebir, 242.

## ARGENTINA

Argentina, 71, 147, 365B, 546, 673, 1064, 1070, 1289.

Boriril, 1171.

Buenos Aires, 25, 673, 675-676, 834, 855, 923-924, 1064-1066, 1072, 1076-1078, 1171, 1174, 1199, 1298A.

Campeña, 1174.

Entre Rios, 1064-1065, 1171.

Escobar, 1171-1174.

Florida, 923.

Mar del Plata, 1077.

Mecedes, 1174.

Olivos, 855.

## AUSTRALIA

Australia, ii, 38, 688, 1120.

Brisbane, 686.

Canberra, 711.

Cocos Islands, 1185A.

Inverell, New South Wales, 1185.

Melbourne, 202, 206, 359, 1177-1185A.

Sydney, 297, 436, 710, 962, 1021, 1185.

Yass, New South Wales, 710.

## AUSTRIA

*Austria-Hungary prior to 1918.*

Graz, 1192.

Klein-Nordlingen (Donau), 123.

Neir Grenburg, 1192.

Vienna, 13, 247, 331, 453, 512, 554, 769, 829, 857B, 1182.

## BABYLONIA

Sura, 5.

## BAHAMAS

Nassau, 907.

## BELGIUM

Antwerp, 247A, 530, 633, 751, 758, 918, 1298A.

Belgium, 148, 779C, 1156.

Brugge, 247.

Brussels, 46, 350, 633, 748, 758, 779B, 1043, 1168-1170.

Eupen, 346-347.

Ghent, 48.

Liège [Luik], 161, 240-240A, 242, 248A, 251, 751.

Schaarbeek, 238A

Ukkel, 238A.

Waterloo, 13.

## BELARUS

Maly Trostinec, 975A.

Minsk, 142-144, 148-151, 261, 327, 330, 358, 645, 678, 684, 696, 700-701, 769, 780, 798, 856-857, 859, 866, 868, 870, 905, 945, 959, 964, 973, 1045, 1114, 1155, 1216, 1285, 1293, 1295.

## BERMUDA

Bermuda, 223.

## BOLIVIA

Bolivia, 938.

## BOTSWANA

Botswana, 1310.

## BRAZIL

Rio de Janeiro, 31, 495, 673-674, 860, 987.

Sao Paulo, 674, 730, 1067.

## CANADA

Duncan, BC, 660.

Calgary, AB, 443.

Canada, ii, 64, 238C, 717A, 788, 1269.

Fredericton, NB, 1099-1100.

Kingston, ONT, 1186.

Kitchener, ONT, 682.

Montreal, QUE, 682, 1145.

North York, ONT, 708.

Ottawa, ONT, 1007.

Surrey, BC, 19.

Toronto, ONT, 204, 207, 443, 682.

Willowdale, ONT, 426, 708.

Winnipeg, MB, 512-513, 1255.

## CEYLON

Ceylon, 39.

## CHILE

Chile, 906, 946-947.

Santiago, 372, 583, 818, 898.

## CHINA

*Also see Taiwan.*

China, 59, 733.

Manchuria, 994.

Shanghai, 495, 738, 763, 834, 1106.

## COLOMBIA

Bogotá, 540, 825, 979

Cali, 532, 541-542, 1052.

Colombia, 196.

Palmira, 1054.

## CUBA

Cuba, 748, 753.

Havana, 751, 1106.

## CYPRUS

Lanarka, 1068.

## CZECH REPUBLIC

*Austria-Hungary (prior to 1920)*

*Czechoslovakia (1920-1995)*

*(Czech Republic (1995-Present))*

Boldanoc, 446.

Czechoslovakia, 1099.

Falkenau, Bohemia, 31, 987, 1259.

Karlsbad, Bohemia, 98.

Kuttenplan, Bohemia, 717A.

Lanz/Falkenau, Bohemia, 987.

Mukat Levo, 196.

Prague, 370.

Rakowitz, Bohemia, 1017.

Senna, 1039.

Sokolov (*see Falkenau*)

Theresienstadt (Terezin), Bohemia, 142-143,

145, 147, 149-150, 163, 299, 323,

335-336, 346, 365B, 366, 389, 437,

532, 562, 566, 580, 613, 673, 677A,

703, 717, 722, 725, 729-730, 765,

769, 776, 779B-779C, 814, 828,

849, 856, 862-862A, 865, 893, 901,  
903, 906, 908-909, 931, 968-969,  
975A, 1052, 1063, 1089, 1244,  
1269A, 1285, 1287.

Uzhorod, 994.

Varnsdorf, 880.

## DENMARK

Copenhagen, 196, 275, 354.

Denmark, 1084.

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

La Romana, 1012.

## ECUADOR

Ecuador, 994.

## EUROPE

Central Europe, 242B, 779C, 936.

## FRANCE

Alsace, 497.

Biviers, 851.

Biviers-Grenoble, 851.

Boulay, 1166.

Colmar, 1259.

Drancy, 145, 374, 717A, 717C, 788.

Ennery, 237.

France, 46, 62, 161, 358, 619, 634, 717C,  
856, 918, 960, 1166, 1174.

Grenoble, 633, 851.

Gurs [Guers], 38, 347, 370, 372, 374.

Hayange, 440, 449, 1166-1167.

Hayange-Lothringen, 1166.

La Vache, 851.

Lille, 240.

Lyon, 160.

Metz, 6, 42, 46, 48, 110, 160, 642, 777.

Nice, 38.

Paris, 46, 52, 148, 187, 247B, 358, 549,  
590, 611, 633, 886, 960, 1079,  
1093, 1156, 1166-1167, 1267.

Reims, 449.

Schiltigheim, 148, 1157.

Strasbourg, 148, 440, 449-450, 1157.

Thenac, 527.

Tronche, 851.

Verdun, 898.

Vichy, 38.

## GERMANY

Aach [Echternacherbrück], 366.  
 Aachen, 79, 277, 310, 351, 423, 441, 456,  
 705-706, 743, 758, 847, 873, 890,  
 931, 936-937, 1046-1047, 1159,  
 1284.  
 Aachen-Brand, 706, 936-937.  
 Adendorf, 104, 258, 321, 394, 396, 398,  
 777-779, 785, 806, 910, 912, 944,  
 951, 962, 968, 1096.  
 Ahaus, 907, 1166, 1180, 1182.  
 Ahrweiler, 10, 50, 125, 621, 641, 771, 773,  
 775, 799, 1213.  
 Alderhausen (Euchen/Aachen), 1284.  
 Alflen, 82.  
 Alfter, 139, 480, 896, 904, 1274.  
 Allendorf/Lunda, 1252.  
 Alpen, 127, 779C.  
 Altdorf, Pfalz, 819.  
 Altena, Westphalia, 54, 509, 520, 524, 527,  
 529-531.  
 Altenahr, 775, 804.  
 Altendorf, 104, 294, 320, 322, 363, 896.  
 Altenhausen, 140.  
 Altenkirchen, Westerwald, 407, 421, 1034.  
 Alten Kronau, 356, 1037..  
 Altenstadt, Iller, 123.  
 Altstadt, Westerwald, 828.  
 Altwied, 108, 342.  
 Alzey, 495, 1253.  
 Alzheim, Hessen, 609.  
 Andernach, 7, 50, 130, 142, 356-357, 1102-  
 1103, 1106, 1163, 1166, 1168,  
 1186, 1298A.  
 Angenrod, 241.  
 Anhausen, 370, 385-386, 748.  
 Annenroot *see Angenrod*), 241.  
 Ansbach, 1037.  
 Appenheim, Hessen, 773, 1089.  
 Argenschwang, 1016.  
 Arloff, 122, 126, 773, 855.  
 Arnstein, 658, 743.  
 Aschaffenburg/Main, 256, 801, 919, 931,  
 935, 1239, 1254.  
 Aschendorf, Ems, 769.  
 Aspelt, 241.  
 Attenhausen, 663.  
 Aub/Main, 139, 722, 771.  
 Augsburg, Bavaria, 7, 21, 63, 72, 983, 1109,  
 1310.  
 Aurich, 897.  
 Ayl/Saar, 1043.  
 Bachernich/Rhine, 566.  
 Bad Bertrich, 82.  
 Bad Breisig, 1050.  
 Bad Dürkheim, 1259.  
 Bad Ems, 1124.  
 Baden, 6060.  
 Bad Godesberg, 529, 634, 816, 818-819.  
 Bad Homburg vor der Höhe, 347.  
 Bad Kreuznach, 439, 561, 673, 678.  
 Bad Münstereifel, 553.  
 Bad Nauheim, 567.  
 Bad Neuenahr, 372, 455, 1158, 1262.  
 Barmen, 551.  
 Bassenheim, v, 22, 27, 78, 110, 115, 121,  
 140, 352, 396, 399, 413, 565, 589-  
 607, 778, 1163, 1203, 1251, 1300.  
 Bastheim, 238.  
 Baumholder, 475.  
 Bausendorf, Wittlich, 79, 552, 610, 1246.  
 Bavaria, 61, 577.  
 Bedburdyk, 1043.  
 Bedburg, Erft, 325, 862A.  
 Beerfelden, Odenwald, 586.  
 Beilstein, 79, 354, 566, 785, 983, 1202.  
 Bendorf-Sayn, 18, 1063.  
 Bengel, 80, 365, 365B, 378, 1244, 1288.  
 Bergen-Belsen, 242B, 681.  
 Berghausen, 864-867, 910.  
 Bergheim, Sieg, 324, 355, 674, 767, 780,  
 791-792.  
 Berlichingen, 674.  
 Berlin, 38, 65, 141, 156, 265, 332, 359,  
 442, 456, 475, 489, 495, 557, 576,  
 580, 603, 684, 708-709, 755, 759,  
 777, 860, 862A, 913-914, 923, 930,  
 937, 1035-1036, 1038, 1042I, 1064,  
 1072, 1269A.  
 Berlin-Wedding, 603.  
 Bernkastel, 79-80, 346, 552, 615, 642..  
 Bernkastel-Kues, 615.  
 Berrendorf, 59, 139, 729, 765-766, 770,  
 987, 1227-1230.  
 Beseke i/W, 453.  
 Betsdorf, 370, 619.  
 Betzdorf, Sieg, 373, 407, 923.  
 Beuel, 398, 479, 481, 677-677A, 679, 717,  
 791, 802, 864, 903, 912.  
 Beulelstein, Koblenz, 352, 1130.  
 Bickendorf, 765, 769.  
 Bielefeld, 682, 788.  
 Bigge, Westphalia, 1254.  
 Billerbeck, 922.  
 Bingen/Rhine, 238A, 429, 626, 856, 1043,  
 1199.  
 Binnenthal/Saar, 1225.

- Binning, 1109.  
 Binningen, 49, 79-80, 109, 258, 310, 354,  
 426, 428, 437, 552-553, 566, 611,  
 627, 640, 984, 1094, 1155-1156,  
 1202-1203, 1211, 1222-1226, 1292.  
 Bischofswerder, 287.  
 Bitburg, 787, 794, 796.  
 Blankenburg, 580.  
 Bleibern/Aachen, 1046-1047.  
 Blens/Nideggen, 139.  
 Bliesheim, 320-321, 323, 328.  
 Blumenthal, Eifel, 665, 704, 980.  
 Bocholt, 123.  
 Bochum, 289, 335, 774B.  
 Bocklemunde, 331.  
 Boden/Ahr, 54.  
 Bodendorf/Ahr, 63, 87, 118, 125, 419-425,  
 573, 575, 667, 683, 1048, 1231.  
 Bodensee, 717C.  
 Boich (Drove-Boich), 127.  
 Bombach, 202.  
 Bonenburg, 141.  
 Bonn, 7-10, 15, 25, 57, 62, 72, 123, 170,  
 295, 323, 329, 360, 370, 396, 408,  
 412, 426-427, 479-481, 547-550,  
 557-558, 594, 599, 673, 678-679,  
 682-686, 689-690, 696, 698-701,  
 708, 717, 748, 774A, 780-781, 783,  
 791, 793, 800, 802, 828, 834, 848-  
 853, 855, 857B, 868, 870, 872-875,  
 890, 904-905, 910, 959, 964, 1132,  
 1155, 1171, 1174-1176, 1212,  
 1270, 1274, 1282, 1309.  
 Bonn-Duisdorf, 1270.  
 Bonn-Endenich, 678, 696, 700-701, 708,  
 828, 870, 910, 1282.  
 Bonn-Godesberg, 683-686, 689-690, 701,  
 800, 1155.  
 Bonn-Kessenich, 686, 698.  
 Boppard, 81, 92, 140, 264, 432, 987, 1232.  
 Borken, 230, 300, 678, 987.  
 Bornheim, 10, 334, 892-893, 896-897, 903-  
 904, 906-908, 909A, 946.  
 Boslar, 873.  
 Bracht, 254.  
 Brakel, Westphalia, 428.  
 Brand, 706, 936.  
 Braubach, 571.  
 Braunsbach, Würtemmburg, 123.  
 Braunschweig, 1199.  
 Braunsfeld, 123.  
 Breidel (*see* Briedel)  
 Breisig, 413.  
 Breitbach, 421, 775.  
 Bremen, 160, 336, 375, 509, 520, 530, 907.  
 Bremm, Mosel, 79-80, 1081, 1226.  
 Breslau, 187, 540, 567, 880, 1019.  
 Briedel, 104, 258, 785, 1203.  
 Brodenbach, 81, 352, 614, 1130.  
 Brohl, 80, 110, 258, 341, 411, 552-558,  
 586, 1164, 1166, 1203, 1241.  
 Bromberg, Posen, 387.  
 Brotdorf/Saar, 1152.  
 Bruchsal, 365B.  
 Brüggen/Schwalm (Köln), 127, 1210.  
 Brühl, 328, 330, 860, 908-909, 994.  
 Brühl-Pingsdorf, 328.  
 Brutscheid, 140.  
 Brüttig/Mosel, 79, 140, 605, 717, 722, 856,  
 873, 983, 1243.  
 Buchen, 516.  
 Buchenwald, 242A, 8725, 763.  
 Budberg, 10.  
 Büdesheim, 951, 960.  
 Buechum, 98.  
 Buervenich, 972-978.  
 Buir, 698.  
 Bullay, 258, 1096.  
 Bunde, Ostfriesland, 39, 1025.  
 Bur Boslar/Jülich, 1053.  
 Burgbrohl, iv, 9, 13-14, 27, 31, 42, 49-50,  
 53-57, 62, 73, 112-113, 116, 120,  
 121-122, 131, 140, 142, 295, 297,  
 310, 312, 354-355, 365, 426-551,  
 565-566, 576, 757, 985, 987, 1052,  
 1056, 1098, 1209.  
 Burgdorf, 696.  
 Burg Eltz, 22-23, 27-28, 81, 115, 119-120,  
 257, 341, 622, 1130, 1222.  
 Burg Hausen, Hessen, 1037..  
 Burgen, Kr. St. Goar, 81, 298, 342, 614.  
 Chemnitz, 1072.  
 Cleves, 427.  
 Cochem/Mosel, 7, 25, 42, 53, 66, 79-82,  
 121-122, 131-132, 139, 258, 358-  
 360, 622, 983, 1106.  
 Cochem-Zell, 1309.  
 Collig, *see* Kollig.  
 Cologne, *see* Köln.  
 Combach, 479.  
 Combahn, 805.  
 Commern, *see* Kommern.  
 Conen, Trier, 1299.  
 Cosel, Upper Silesia, 142, 1268.  
 Coslar, 1047, 1049-1050.  
 Croev (Wittlich), 1190.

Cronheim, Bavaria, 161.  
 Dachau, 41, 52, 146, 149, 343, 346, 1267, 1285.  
 Danzig, 672, 684, 813, 907, 963.  
 Darfeld, 883.  
 Darmstadt, 63, 432.  
 Daun, Eifel, 776, 1268.  
 Dedenbach, 357, 566A, 1050.  
 Demau, 10, 683.  
 Demmelsdorf, 814.  
 Demau/Ahr, 151, 321, 771, 1046-1047.  
 Deutz, 7, 9-10, 127, 331, 334, 800, 848-849, 942, 1281-1282.  
 Dieblich, 86-89, 419, 570-571, 608-621, 623, 1111, 1113, 1155, 1159, 1213, 1231-1241.  
 Dierdorf, Westerwald, 157, 966, 1220-1221.  
 Dietzenbach, 366.  
 Diez, 571.  
 Dingden, Kr. Wesel, 129.  
 Dinslkaken, 141, 876, 880.  
 Dirnstein, Pfalz, 1299.  
 Disternach, 323.  
 Disternich, 1289.  
 Doerroborg, 566.  
 Dorsten, 1165.  
 Dortmund, 37, 516, 520, 531, 584, 720, 876, 1024.  
 Drave-Düren, 1229.  
 Dremmen, 310.  
 Dresden, 365.  
 Drove, 123, 127, 139.  
 Duellen, 1271.  
 Duenfus, 428.  
 Duesmond, 776.  
 Duisburg, 139, 297, 569, 672, 679, 813, 914, 930, 1180, 1226, 1287.  
 Duisburg-Hamborn, 813.  
 Duisburg/Niederich, 1226.  
 Duisburg/Ruhrort, 930.  
 Duisdorf, 828, 946, 1270-1271, 1273-1274.  
 Dülmen, 923.  
 Dünfus, 1222-1226.  
 Düren, 55, 139, 422, 433, 458, 665, 673, 675, 763, 812, 873, 972, 975, 1098, 1205, 1210, 1229, 1282, 1298B, 1309.  
 Düsseldorf, 8, 27, 41, 56, 139, 141, 277, 334, 358, 360, 373, 423, 432, 479, 532, 561, 755A, 784, 787, 866, 880, 890, 906, 930, 947, 975A, 1081, 1186, 1229, 1247, 1253-1254, 1309.  
 Düsseldorf-Gerresheim, 975A.  
 Düsseldorf-Golzheim, 784.  
 Dyenbroich, Hunnsrück, 566.  
 Ebbertshausen, 1016.  
 Ebenberg, Pfalz, 586.  
 Eberbach, 779C.  
 Echternacherbrück, 366.  
 Edelfingen, 917.  
 Ediger, 79, 556.  
 Ehrenbreitstein, 157, 1220.  
 Ehrenfeld, 301, 689, 774A-774B, 856, 897, 942, 947, 1053, 1234.  
 Eichstatt, Bavaria, 553.  
 Eifel region, 21, 53, 63, 66, 385.  
 Einig 121, 352.  
 Eisenbach, Nassau, 104, 683.  
 Eiserfeld, Sieg, 901.  
 Elberfeld, 262, 790, 876, 883, 922, 1248.  
 Elfggen, 783.  
 Ellar/Limburg, 370.  
 Elmshorn, Hamburg, 1038.  
 Elsdorf, 139, 729, 766-767, 941.  
 Embken, 665, 704, 972-973, 975, 975B.  
 Emmendingen, 717A.  
 Eendenich, 10, 678, 696, 700-701, 708, 779-780, 783, 791, 870, 910, 1273, 1282.  
 Engers, 141.  
 Enkenbach, 460.  
 Enkirch, Mosel, iii, 560, 665.  
 Eppendorf, 237.  
 Erfstadt-Lechenich, 560.  
 Erft, 873.  
 Erfurt, 539.  
 Erkaath, 866.  
 Erndtebrueck-Balde, 174.  
 Erp, 323, 428, 951.  
 Erpel, 667.  
 Ersdorf, 63, 141, 708, 811.  
 Esch, 163, 766.  
 Eschenau, 230.  
 Eschwege, 1192.  
 Eschweiler, 106, 238, 247, 247B, 247D, 890.  
 Essen, 475, 678-679, 682, 806, 869, 906, 919, 1274.  
 Essen-Steele, 678-679, 682.  
 Essen-Werden, 1274.  
 Esslingen/Neckar, 516.  
 Ettringen, 427-428.  
 Euchen/Aachen, 1284.  
 Euskirchen, iv-v, 4, 9, 16, 51, 53, 57-59, 61-62, 123, 127, 139, 328, 331, 426, 480-481, 552, 586, 686, 708, 710, 717-717B, 718, 722, 743, 748, 753,

756, 773, 779B-779C, 814, 959,  
 1045, 1229, 1275-1278.  
 Euskirchen-Rheder, iv, 4, 83.  
 Fahr(Neuwied), 621, 1213.  
 Feckenheim, 1125.  
 Feetweis/Duren, 1098.  
 Felsenhof, 1103.  
 Filzen, 352, 625.  
 Fischeln, Krefeld, 1253.  
 Fladersbach, Westerwald, 1034.  
 Flamersheim, iii, 9, 16, 21, 57-63, 83-84,  
 90, 122, 123-124, 126, 139-141,  
 705, 707-710, 716-717, 722, 726,  
 729-730, 733, 737-738, 757-758,  
 761, 763, 765, 771, 773, 806-807,  
 810, 812, 814, 816, 818-819, 972,  
 1205.  
 Flerzheim, 123, 125, 812, 962, 964, 1249-  
 1250.  
 Flossdorf, Linnich, 767.  
 Flossenburg, Bavaria, 862.  
 Forst/Mosel, 80, 340-341, 552-553, 855.  
 Fort V [Müngersdorf], 862A, 868.  
 Frankenthal, 524.  
 Frankfurt/Main, 7, 9-10, 42, 54, 129, 147,  
 149, 171, 187, 202, 331, 336, 362,  
 446, 566B-567, 628-629, 665, 673,  
 880, 898, 923, 925, 931, 1012,  
 1063, 1079, 1157, 1160, 1165, 1262.  
 Frauenberg, 127, 481.  
 Frechen, 237, 427, 766, 774A, 893, 1162.  
 Freiburg, 37-38, 539, 685, 717A, 1259.  
 Frei-Laubesheim, 385.  
 Freudenberg, Saar, 665, 972, 1241.  
 Frickhofen, 385.  
 Frielendorf, 202, 779B.  
 Friemersheim, 774B, 783.  
 Friesdorf, Godesberg, 427-429, 1224, 1226.  
 Friesheim, 9, 53-54, 123, 426-551, 834.  
 Frimmersdorf/Neuss, 127, 1229.  
 Froikheim, 338.  
 Fulda, 1120, 1132.  
 Fürfeld, 1164.  
 Fürth/Bay, 334.  
 Ganalschesheim, 1063.  
 Gappenach, 9, 26-27, 48, 51, 109, 119, 142,  
 1111-1123, 1238, 1242, 1252.  
 Gaulsheim, Hessen, 626.  
 Gehlweiler/Simmern, 1155.  
 Geilenkirchen, 127, 433.  
 Geisig, Nassau, 385-386.  
 Gelsdorf, 63, 125, 283, 320-321, 665, 696,  
 704, 775, 777-798, 802-971.

Geistingen, 292, 990.  
 Gelsenkirchen, 242A, 766, 869, 1018, 1247.  
 Gemen i/W, 454.  
 Gemünchen, 341.  
 Gemünd, Eifel, 80, 139, 355-356, 482, 707,  
 783, 966, 1204.  
 Gemünden, Kr. Simmern, 261, 614.  
 Geneiken (Mönchengladbach), 1269A.  
 Geraldstein, 819.  
 Germany, 167, 175, 236, 370, 385, 606,  
 606C, 606F, 696, 717C, 733, 774I,  
 930, 990, 994, 1024, 1030, 1064,  
 1098, 1105, 1180, 1254, 1262, 1268.  
 Gerresheim, 975.  
 Geseke, 451.  
 Gey, Eifel, 673, 675, 775, 1204.  
 Giershofen, 1015.  
 Girsench, 22.  
 Gladbach/Neuwied, 1097.  
 Gladenbach, 509.  
 Glees, 122, 291, 300, 338, 352, 590.  
 Glehn, 278, 812-813.  
 Gleiwitz, 748.  
 Glesch, 127, 355, 971, 1227.  
 Glessen, 127, 324.  
 Goch, 1185.  
 Godesberg, 140, 428, 683-686, 689, 690,  
 701, 800, 972, 1089, 113, 1155,  
 1226, 1289.  
 Golzheim, 784.  
 Gondorf, 42-45, 85-89, 120, 121-122, 130-  
 132, 142 154, 419, 608-609, 611,  
 613-615, 620, 623, 625-627, 638-  
 639, 1155, 1159, 1215, 1219, 1231-  
 1232, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1289.  
 Grafenau, Bavaria, 1259.  
 Grambow, Pommern, 766.  
 Graurheindorf, 870.  
 Grenshausen, 909.  
 Greshem, Darmstadt, 432.  
 Grevenberg, 873.  
 Grevenbroich, 278, 291, 326, 705-706, 779,  
 1247.  
 Grevenwiesbach, 49, 1124.  
 Gross Altendorf, 363.  
 Gross-Bockenheim, Rhein Pfalz, 233.  
 Grossbüllesheim, 61, 122, 123-125, 964,  
 1229.  
 Grossgerau, 63, 665.  
 Gross Göllesheim, 1225.  
 Grosskrotzenburg, 931, 1079.  
 Gross Ostheim, Aschaffenburg, 1254.  
 Grossteinheim, 935.



Grossvernich, 328-329.  
 Gross Wintersheim, 856.  
 Gruenstadt, 684.  
 Gruessen, 516.  
 Gründbach/Selters, Westerwald, 1293.  
 Grunenwald, Nassau, 1231.  
 Gustoff, Grevenbroich, 705-706, 1227.  
 Gymnisch, 321, 1227.  
 Haaren, 901.  
 Hachenburg, 562, 572, 1052.  
 Hagen, Westphalia, 510, 513, 516, 908.  
 Hagen Haspe, 512.  
 Hain, 309.  
 Halle, 580.  
 Halver, North Westphalia, 756.  
 Hamborn, 311, 813.  
 Hambuch, 79, 344, 1156.  
 Hamburg, 56, 85, 233, 331, 437, 527, 675,  
 746, 855, 937, 1019, 1038, 1124-  
 1125, 1166.  
 Hanau, 332, 1079.  
 Hannover, 489, 674, 1266.  
 Harburg, Hamburg, 855.  
 Harzheim/Münstereifel, 980.  
 Haspe, 717.  
 Hattenbach, 1163.  
 Hattingen, 1089.  
 Hatzenport, 23, 81, 121-122, 142, 1216.  
 Heddesheim, 160.  
 Heidelberg, 48, 748.  
 Heidesheim/Bruchsal, 365B.  
 Heilbronn, 931.  
 Heimanstein, 88, 615.  
 Heimbach, Eifel, 1204-1205.  
 Heimelrod/Kassel, 1064.  
 Heimersheim, 573, 627, 703, 772-773, 834.  
 Heimerzheim (*Listed under Heimersheim*)  
 Hellenthal/Eifel, 123, 234.  
 Helmenzel, 641, 774A.  
 Heppenheim, 1089.  
 Hemer, 876.  
 Hermeskeil, 359.  
 Herne, 679.  
 Herringen, 158.  
 Hersel, 294, 396, 532, 698, 778, 781, 892,  
 1162.  
 Hesse, 157.  
 Hessen, 634.  
 Hilden, Düsseldorf, 788, 864, 866, 975A,  
 1229.  
 Hildseifen, Siegburg, 979.  
 Hilgenroth, 370.  
 Hirschberg, 171.

Hochkirchen, 813.  
 Höchst, 54, 129, 509, 519.  
 Höchststein, 520.  
 Hoelchrath, 813.  
 Hoerstgen, Rhineland, 1018.  
 Hohemlimburg, Westphalia, 54, 509-510, 516.  
 Holzhausen, 426.  
 Honnef/Rhine, 1247A.  
 Hönningen, 372, 872, 1099.  
 Hoof/Kassel, 1064.  
 Hoppstätten, 80, 685, 1096.  
 Hopstaeden, 685. (*Also see Hopstüatten*)  
 Horhausen, Westerwald, 573, 1047-1048.  
 Horrem, 761.  
 Hörstgen, 127.  
 Hottdorf, 355, 705.  
 Hottenbach, Trier, 562, 1242.  
 Hoven, 856, 1205.  
 Hoven-Zülpich, 856.  
 Hucklenbruch, 864.  
 Hüffelsheim, 561.  
 Hubertshofen, 365C.  
 Hüldrath, 261.  
 Hürth, 331, 334, 336.  
 Hüsten, Westphalia, 374, 385, 387.  
 Ibbenbüren, 855.  
 Ichendorf, 324.  
 Idstein, 42, 154, 202, 683.  
 Ingelheim, 856.  
 Illerich, 344.  
 Illingen, Saar, 239A.  
 Immigrath, 865.  
 Insterburg, 531.  
 Ippendorf, 237.  
 Ippendorf, 63, 83, 125-126, 665, 667-670,  
 673-674, 678, 683, 693-697, 700,  
 702-703, 806, 809, 854.  
 Iserlohn, 533.  
 Itarzhim, 155.  
 Jüchen, 127.  
 Jülich, 9, 57, 116, 355, 633, 705-706, 1053.  
 Jungenheim, 1291.  
 Kaifenheim, 80, 90, 910, 1225.  
 Kaisersesch, 80, 90, 344, 640, 1098, 1105,  
 1292.  
 Kaiserslautern, 1157, 1259-1260.  
 Kaiserswerth, 10.  
 Kaiserwald, 907.  
 Kalcar/Rhine, 546, 707, 816.  
 Kaldednkirchen, 1269F-1269G.  
 Kalenborn, 775, 804.  
 Kall, Eifel, 743, 748, 757, 980, 1204.  
 Kalt, 23, 121-122.

Karden, 7.  
 Karkur, 876.  
 Kärlich, 232, 1299.  
 Karlsruhe, 82, 634, 883.  
 Kassel, 1064, 1091, 1180.  
 Keldung, 22.  
 Kellberg, 388.  
 Kels (Düren), 812, 1282.  
 Kemel, 748.  
 Kempen, 37-41, 161, 1018-1019, 1024-1025, 1043.  
 Kempenich, 142, 265, 306.  
 Kendenich-Köln, 706.  
 Kenten, Bergheim, 674.  
 Kerpen, 237, 323, 325, 412, 761, 973, 1024, 1210, 1225, 1228, 1244.  
 Kerpenich, 83.  
 Kessenich, 10, 547, 686, 698, 910.  
 Kesten, 346.  
 Kettig/Bruck, 337, 1242.  
 Kettwig/Brücke, 1111.  
 Kierburg, 572.  
 Kinderbeuern, 79.  
 Kippenheim, 163.  
 Kirchberg, 23, 110, 140, 575, 605.  
 Kirchberg, Hünnsruck, 769, 1131, 1239.  
 Kirchheim, 51, 56-63, 83, 90, 122, 124, 139-140, 432, 458, 479, 481, 665, 672, 700, 729, 802-853, 961-970, 972, 979, 1043, 1266.  
 Kirchlinde, 584.  
 Kirn/Nahe, 1115.  
 Kirschseiffen, Eifel, 980.  
 Kirspenich, 801.  
 Kleinlangheim, 678.  
 Kleve, Rhineland, 41, 1025.  
 Klotten/Mosel, 83, 121, 704, 707, 774, 962.  
 Kobern, 7, 22, 85-86, 88, 103, 130, 357.  
 Koblenz, iv, 6-10, 13, 15-16, 18-19, 21-22, 25, 50, 71-72, 81, 91-102, 111, 115, 118, 121-122, 130, 132, 140-141, 154, 163, 167, 170-171, 260, 352, 356-357, 365B, 396, 402, 406, 439, 441, 455, 484, 495, 553-555, 575 584, 599, 605, 606Q-606R, 611, 620-621, 641, 660, 663, 667, 872, 987, 1039, 1112-1113, 1130, 1177, 1192, 1198, 1211, 1213, 1221, 1232, 1247A, 1252, 1298, 1308-1310.  
 Köfeld, 306.  
 Kollig (Collig), 119, 121-122, 136, 362, 983, 1160.

Köln, 5-9, 13, 15-16, 19, 31, 39, 42, 50, 57, 103, 123, 139, 154, 187, 230-231, 262, 292-293, 300-301, 323, 331-334, 356, 360-361, 366, 370, 373, 378, 421, 427, 459, 481-483, 529, 534, 540, 546, 549, 566, 594, 606N, 610, 627-628, 633-634, 653, 668, 689, 695-696, 703, 706, 709, 716, 729-730, 733, 738, 743, 747-748, 755-755A, 758-759, 765-766, 772, 774A-774B, 774L, 779B, 785, 792-793, 797-798, 800, 834, 847-848, 853, 856, 862-862A, 868, 897, 901, 903, 907, 919, 945, 947, 966, 987, 989, 1017, 1024, 1030, 1034, 1050, 1053, 1105, 1174, 1204-1210, 1213, 1234-1235, 1287, 1294, 1308, 1310.  
 Köln-Betsdorf, 370.  
 Köln-Bickendorf, 765.  
 Köln-Braunsfeld, 123.  
 Köln-Bukendorf, 643.  
 Köln-Ehrenfeld, 301, 689, 774A-774B, 856, 868, 897, 947, 1053, 1234.  
 Köln-Lindenthal, 356, 370, 610, 1235.  
 Köln-Mulheim, 335, 459, 717, 800.  
 Köln-Mungersdorf, 868.  
 Köln-Nippes, 331, 1025, 1204-1209.  
 Kommern, Rhineland, 58, 323, 338, 516, 1018, 1043.  
 Königsberg, 1063, 1072, 1089.  
 Königsfeld, 297, 385, 393, 565, 580-583, 1046.  
 Königshutte, 512.  
 Königswinter, 10, 479, 706, 1247A.  
 Kornelimünster/Aachen, 705-706.  
 Kottenheim, 42, 121-122, 142-143, 155, 559-579, 962, 1166, 1251.  
 Krefeld, 15, 38-39, 51, 56, 127, 230, 261, 289, 310, 434, 484, 695, 774B, 774H, 780, 896, 918, 975, 1185, 1230, 1253, 1269F, 1287.  
 Krefeld-Bochum, 774B.  
 Kreuzau, 141.  
 Kripp-Remagen, 903.  
 Kronau, Westphalia, 720.  
 Kruft, 143, 230, 235, 256, 258, 336, 396-397, 399, 411, 570, 1237, 1286A, 1293.  
 Krüseldorf, 619.  
 Kuchenheim, 60-63, 83, 116, 122, 124-125, 430, 432, 459, 707, 716, 743, 757, 806, 816, 818, 854, 979, 987, 1228.

Kues, 615.  
 Kurköln, 8.  
 Kuttig, 23.  
 Kyllburg, 449.  
 Lahnstein, 146, 154, 346.  
 Lake Konstanz, 717C.  
 Lambsheim, Pfalz, 1038.  
 Landsberg/Warthe, 717A.  
 Langenfeld, 864-865, 867.  
 Langewehe, 458.  
 Langscheid/Diez, 571.  
 Lasserg, 22.  
 Lauben en Suabe [Schwaben], 670.  
 Laubesheim, 385.  
 Lauenberg, 907.  
 Laufenselden, 1102.  
 Laufersweiler, 85, 479, 565, 590, 1203, 1251.  
 Laupheim, Württemberg, 516, 1106.  
 Lautershaven, 737.  
 Lechenich, 10, 309, 560, 737, 892-893, 896, 898, 901, 1204.  
 Lehmen/Mosel, 10, 21, 23, 86, 89, 92, 121, 261, 440, 983, 1109, 1219.  
 Leiwen/Mosel, 798, 1053.  
 Leipzig, 354, 485, 725, 1182, 1199.  
 Lendersdorf, 673, 763-764.  
 Lessenich, 584, 1061.  
 Letwethe, 1247.  
 Leubsdorf, 102, 365A, 378, 385.  
 Leutershausen, 626.  
 Leutsdorf, 117.  
 Leverkussen, Westphalia, 1269D.  
 Liblar, 320-336, 803, 805.  
 Limburg/Lahn, 82, 358, 370, 1166, 1244.  
 Lindenthal, 356, 370, 610.  
 Lingen, Ems, 495, 709.  
 Linn, Krefeld, 780, 1253.  
 Linnich, 606E, 673, 689, 767, 945.  
 Linz, 9-10, 102-103, 121-122, 355, 365A, 370, 374, 459, 482.  
 Lippspringe, Poppelsdorf, 123.  
 Lippstadt, 774B, 774I.  
 Löf, 23, 81.  
 Löhndorf, 117, 121, 370, 372.  
 Lommersum, 1229.  
 Lübeck, 1249.  
 Ludwigsburg, 898, 1052.  
 Lutz/Mosel, Lützel-Koblenz, 8, 264, 1211, 1232.  
 Luxheim, 310, 1253.  
 Mainz, 7, 16, 22, 1121, 1171.  
 Mainz-Weisenau, 1171.

Maisbenden, 1204.  
 Malberg-Kyllburg, 449.  
 Mandel, 160, 1012, 1015-1016.  
 Mannheim, 171, 332, 374, 387.  
 Marburg/Lahn, 573, 814, 1187.  
 Mariaweiler, 716.  
 Marienberg, West Prussia, 1180.  
 Markt Berolzheim, Bavaria, 1037..  
 Masburg, 975C.  
 Maubach-Düren, 422.  
 Mayen, 7, 9, 16, 19, 21, 23, 25, 49, 53, 57, 63, 65, 72, 76, 81, 89, 111, 121-122, 129-130, 143-145, 151, 155, 258, 260, 277, 310, 352, 366, 426-428, 552, 556, 559-579, 621, 666, 710, 951, 1063, 1072, 1081, 1093, 1098, 1111, 1158, 1163-1166, 1177, 1180, 1185, 1190, 1192, 1199, 1203, 1211, 1213, 1216, 1222, 1262, 1282, 1285-1286, 1308-1309.  
 Mayence, 6.  
 Mayendorf, 113.  
 Mechemich, Eifel, 58, 479, 1205.  
 Meckenheim, 61, 104, 108, 126, 141, 242A, 258, 320-321, 363, 394, 396, 398, 665, 667, 670-671, 683, 691, 707, 775, 777-779, 785, 787-790, 793-799, 802-807, 809-810, 812, 854, 862-863, 892, 910, 912, 942-946, 949-952, 957, 959-962, 964-971, 1096, 1190, 1203, 1297.  
 Mecklenburg, 437.  
 Medliede, 1198.  
 Meerbusch, 1287.  
 Mehlem, 1289.  
 Mehring, 563, 615.  
 Meinerzhagen, Westphalia, 54, 532, 540, 834.  
 Melrichstadt, Bavaria, 366.  
 Memmelsdorf, Unterfranken, 931.  
 Memmingen, Bavaria, 1269A.  
 Menden, Siegburg, 910.  
 Mendig-Thür, 559.  
 Mendt-Montabaur, 1199.  
 Mergentheim, 9.  
 Merlen-Trier, 1229.  
 Mertloch, iii-iv, 1-2, 8-9, 18, 22, 25-29, 31, 48-52, 54, 59, 69-70, 76, 108-111, 119-120, 121-122, 130, 133-134, 140, 145, 148, 258, 260, 337-339, 352-387, 430, 432, 437-438, 552, 562, 566, 590-591, 603, 642, 829, 943, 985, 987, 1038, 1055, 1062,

- 1089, 1096-1097, 1109, 1112-1113, 1115, 1130-1131, 1152, 1155, 1158-1160, 1163-1203, 1242-1269G, 1286, 1288, 1300.
- Merzbach, 57, 63, 116, 125, 324, 665, 669, 704, 729, 776, 802-856, 858, 860, 864, 868, 871.
- Merzenich-Düren, 422, 1210.
- Merzheim, 158, 161.
- Merzig, 202, 1152.
- Meschede, 1254.
- Mettenheim (Hessen), Nassau, 1164.
- Metternich, Koblenz, 19-20, 23, 230, 439, 660, 1245, 1286.
- Meudt, Westerwald, 123, 139, 748, 952, 1124.
- Meurs, 127.
- Miesenheim, 118, 145, 606, 606A, 606C-606D, 984, 1102.
- Minden, Westphalia, 818.
- Moedrath (Kerpen), 323.
- Moers, 127, 672, 912-913, 917, 919, 922-923, 928.
- Mönchengladbach, 286-287, 777, 984, 1019, 1034-1035, 1269.
- Mondorf, 103.
- Monheim/Düsseldorf, 864, 1229.
- Monreal, 121, 1286-1287.
- Mosburg, 1098-1099, 1101.
- Montabaur, 951-952, 1190, 1199.
- Morenhoven, 872, 1271.
- Much, 812.
- Muldenau, 665.
- Mulderen, 972.
- Mulderen-Düren, 972.
- Mulheim/Ruhr, 7, 335, 399, 401-402, 459, 606F, 717, 774B, 800, 1230, 1287.
- Müllenbach, 80.
- Munchen (*see Munich*)
- Munden, 247B.
- Mungersdorf [Fort V], 862A, 868.
- Munich [München], 404, 485, 917, 922, 931, 1309.
- Münster, 510, 516, 709, 876.
- Münstereifel, 9, 31, 61, 122, 123, 125-126, 141, 722, 757, 801, 980, 1018, 1034.
- Münstermaifeld, iv, 7, 9, 16-17, 22-26, 28, 42-44, 50, 52-53, 64, 65-71, 76, 108-110, 119-120, 121-122, 130, 134-136, 146-149, 254, 256-279, 337, 339, 341-351, 552, 584-586, 590, 607, 615-616, 621-625, 642, 981-982, 984, 1062-1094, 1130-1161, 1211-1218, 1222-1226, 1231, 1245, 1247A, 1253, 1262, 1270-1286,
- Müntz-Jülich, 127, 705, 1223.
- Nahe, 532.
- Nauen, 442, 576.
- Naunheim, 22, 27, 108, 119-120, 121-122, 133-134, 355, 556, 983, 1062-1063, 1081, 1089, 1242-1243.
- Nechor-Streinach, Kr. Heppenheim, 161.
- Neckarau, 930.
- Neersen, 10.
- Neisse, Silesia, 763.
- Nentershausen, 994.
- Nepthen, 365B.
- Neuenahr, 140, 441, 1259.
- Neuendorf, 98.
- Neuenkleusheim, 532.
- Neuerberg, 685.
- Neuhof, 23.
- Neuhofen, 720.
- Neuiges, 479.
- Neukirch, 898.
- Neuleiningen, Pfalz, 117, 484.
- Neumagen/Mosel, 385, 779, 962-963.
- Neurath, 127, 323.
- Neuss, iii, 7, 261, 277, 850, 872-873, 876, 882-883.
- Neustadt, 1114, 1115, 1123.
- Neuwied, 304, 481, 560, 621, 658, 1177, 1213, 1248.
- Niagara Falls, NY, 937.
- Nickenich, 149, 432, 572, 627, 951, 1098-1108, 1282.
- Nidda, Hessen, 628.
- Nideggen, 975A.
- Niedaltdorf, Saar, 239A.
- Niederaussem, 325.
- Niederbachem, 282, 320.
- Niederbieber, 282, 726, 728, 912, 1177, 1205, 1247-1248.
- Niederbreisig, 235, 547, 1287.
- Niederbreitbach, 88.
- Niederdrees, 60, 775.
- Niederrembt, 1227, 1229-1230.
- Niederfell, 87, 357.
- Niederich, 1226.
- Niederingelheim, 140, 621, 1213.
- Niederkastenholz, 61, 122.
- Niederlahnstein, 157, 342, 571, 1220-1221.
- Niedermenden, 140.
- Niedermending, 53, 111, 121-122, 130, 149,

155, 230-234, 326.  
 Niedermerz, 127.  
 Niedermist, 422.  
 Niederwambach, 892.  
 Niederweiler, 121, 131, 426.  
 Niederzissen, iv-v, 4, 9, 16, 42, 50-51, 53,  
 56-57, 112-114, 117, 122, 151,  
 260, 280-319, 357, 388-418, 430,  
 437, 458-459, 482-483, 509, 547,  
 562, 565-567, 569, 778, 912, 994,  
 1046-1060, 1251, 1289.  
 Niederzündorf, 291, 324-325, 793.  
 Nierdorf, 356.  
 Nierendorf, 641.  
 Norden, Ostfriesland, 963.  
 Nordhausen, 485.  
 Nord Horn, 725.  
 Numbrecht, 527, 540, 855.  
 Nuremburg, 7, 814.  
 Oberaussem, 320-336.  
 Oberbieber, 426, 440.  
 Oberbreisig, 55, 235, 430, 757.  
 Obercassel, *see Ober-Kassel*.  
 Ober Darmstadt, 343.  
 Oberdollendorf, 479, 1132.  
 Oberdrees, 560, 670, 672, 812-813.  
 Oberembt, 787.  
 Oberfell, 140, 357.  
 Oberhausen, 292, 1051.  
 Ober Hessen, 1154.  
 Oberhoff, 539.  
 Ober-Kassel, 230, 480.  
 Oberkastenholz, 62-63.  
 Oberlahnstein, 146, 347.  
 Obermendig, 121-122, 154, 438, 562, 564-  
 565.  
 Obermoschel, 855, 857B, 862B.  
 Oberndorf, 615, 623.  
 Oberolm, 1171.  
 Ober Ramstadt, 344.  
 Oberursel, 362.  
 Oberweiler, 121.  
 Oberwinter, 388, 947.  
 Oberzissen, iv, 57, 122, 260, 309-310, 313-  
 314, 393-395, 570, 912, 1056,  
 1059, 1285, 1286.  
 Ochtendung, iv, 26-27, 51, 80, 115, 121-  
 122, 136-137, 149, 255, 260, 365-  
 365C, 459, 590, 603-604, 626, 640,  
 778, 1163, 1247-1249, 1285-1303..  
 Oedekovden, 896.  
 Offenbach, 366, 407, 987.  
 Olde, 1024.

Oldenburg, 163.  
 Olef, Eifel, 1204.  
 Ollheim, 1272.  
 Olsberg, Westphalia, 1254.  
 Onsabrück, Westphalia, 154.  
 Opel, 1177.  
 Opeln, Upper Westphalia, 1269A.  
 Opladen, 58, 139, 594, 733, 737-738, 759,  
 770.  
 Oranienburg, 144.  
 Orsoy, 672, 912-913, 919, 931.  
 Osann, 609, 1106.  
 Osterath, 1287.  
 Ostherbede, 910.  
 Osterspei, 1155.  
 Ottweiler, 459-460.  
 Paderborn, East Westphalia, 819.  
 Paffendorf, Erft, 873, 1210, 1227.  
 Pfaffendorf, 7, 323.  
 Pier/Düren, 87, 1298B.  
 Pillig, 27, 86, 109-111, 120, 121-122, 134-  
 136, 139, 149, 552, 584-589, 608,  
 1045, 1061, 1111, 1130-1161,  
 1223, 1242.  
 Pingsdorf, 328.  
 Pirmasens, 1191.  
 Plaidt, 149.  
 Planig, 634.  
 Plettenberg, 54, 533, 618.  
 Pohle-Diester, 527.  
 Polch, iii-iv, 1, 2, 4, 7-10, 16-19, 21-22,  
 25-33, 35-37, 42, 46, 48-51, 54-57,  
 59, 63, 74-75, 80, 105, 108-111,  
 118-120, 121-122, 123, 128-130,  
 132-133, 136-137, 139-140, 150,  
 154-250, 257, 261-262, 293, 333,  
 338, 352, 354, 358, 360-361, 366,  
 369, 418, 431-432, 438, 482, 534,  
 561, 563-564, 590-591, 594, 597,  
 601, 608, 622-664, 765, 983-1044,  
 1089, 1096, 1103, 1109-1115,  
 1120, 1123-1129, 1160, 1166,  
 1215, 1220, 1223, 1238, 1242-  
 1243, 1252, 1292-1293, 1300, 1308-  
 1309.  
 Pommern, 121, 766.  
 Poppelsdorf, 123, 1270.  
 Porz, 326.  
 Posen, 722, 1205.  
 Prussia, 461.  
 Puderbach, 385, 748, 1269F.  
 Pymont, 22, 27.  
 Quadrath, 324, 327.

Queckenberg, 59, 115.  
 Quirnbach, Nassau, 584.  
 Rachtig/Mosel, 407.  
 Rastatt, Baden-Württemberg, 1298.  
 Ratingen, 106, 250.  
 Raubach, Westerwald, 1015.  
 Ravensbrück, 147, 443, 1089, 1245.  
 Recklingshausen, 365B.  
 Rees, 910.  
 Rehrig, 580.  
 Reichemsdorf, 291.  
 Remagen, 16, 103, 283, 903.  
 Rexingen, Württemberg, 529.  
 Rheden, 89.  
 Rheder, iv, 4, 83.  
 Rheidt, 907.  
 Rheinbach, 57, 60-63, 125-126, 141, 150, 324, 560, 667-668-670, 672, 678, 683, 694-696, 700-701, 708, 807-809, 812-813, 854-857, 858-862B, 868-871, 873, 906, 946-948, 964, 1205, 1249, 1270-1271, 1275-1278, 1309.  
 Rheinberg, 10.  
 Rheinböllen, 1295.  
 Rheinbreitbach, 775.  
 Rheinbrohl, 140, 378, 780.  
 Rheindorf, 673, 698.  
 Rheinhausen, 674.  
 Rheinpfalz, 17, 61.  
 Rhens, 323, 419, 779C.  
 Rheydt, 1186, 1287.  
 Rheydt-Siegbereich, 766.  
 Rhina, Hessen, 530.  
 Rhondahlen, 1269F.  
 Rhondorf, 1267.  
 Richrath, 864-865, 910.  
 Rieden, 281, 427, 571, 1046.  
 Rothenhausen, Pfalz, 990.  
 Rodedenberg, 1269F.  
 Rodenkirchen, 627, 848.  
 Roes (Rös), 119, 121, 134-136, 258, 1095, 1130, 1203.  
 Roisdorf, 896-897, 905, 908.  
 Rommerskirchen, 665.  
 Rondorf, 848.  
 Rosbach, Sieg, 774L, 1171.  
 Rösberg, 1202.  
 Rosenheim, 172.  
 Rotenburg, 722.  
 Rüben, 553, 1103.  
 Rucheim, 489.  
 Rüdeshcim, 160.  
 Ruelzheim, Pfalz, 48, 1114-1123.  
 Ruggeburg, 510, 512.  
 Ruhrort, 930-931.  
 Ruppertshofen, 560, 627.  
 Rüsselheim, 1192.  
 Saarbrücken, 366, 449, 605.  
 Saarlautern, 628.  
 Sachsenhausen, 144.  
 Saffig, 130, 150, 234, 283, 604, 868, 1211, 1222.  
 St. Goar/Rhine, 288, 342, 1230.  
 St. Hubert, 161.  
 St. Jolhann, 121-122, 150, 388.  
 St. Wendel/Saar, 485, 520, 720.  
 Satzvey, 9, 58, 665.  
 Saxony, 61.  
 Sayn/Rhine, 18, 141, 157, 232, 431, 1063, 1220.  
 Scharfenberg, 38.  
 Schiefbahn, 34, 51-52, 103, 1055, 1251, 1253-1254, 1258, 1262, 1269A, 1269F.  
 Schlieden, Eifel, 1204.  
 Schlitz, 1120.  
 Schlüchtern, 1102.  
 Schmalkalden, 743.  
 Schmatnau, 1239.  
 Schmidtheim, Eifel, 743.  
 Schöneberg, 260, 667.  
 Schoneck, 22.  
 Schopfheim, Baden-Württemberg, 717.  
 Schramberg, 858.  
 Schupbach/Lahn, 123.  
 Schwanenberg, 239, 246.  
 Schwanendorf, Württemberg, 590.  
 Schwarzscheid, 10, 479.  
 Schweggenheim, 460.  
 Schweig, 771.  
 Schweinheim, iii, 9, 21, 55, 57-60, 63, 115, 122, 124-125, 139-140, 430, 459, 552, 665-980, 1190, 1228.  
 Schwelm, 1045.  
 Sechtern, 1202.  
 Seelbach/Lahn, 161.  
 Selters, 157, 748, 994, 1015-1016, 1293.  
 Senheim, 79, 344.  
 Sessart, 306, 565.  
 Siegburg, 295, 547, 779, 910, 941-942, 975A, 979, 1166, 1190, 1282-1283.  
 Siegbereich, 766.  
 Sieglar, 396, 785.  
 Simmern, 140, 560, 605, 1082.  
 Sindorf, 758, 761-762, 816, 1227.

Sinnersdorf, 774.  
 Sinnshafen, 584.  
 Sinzenich, 62, 127, 139, 141, 818-819, 1043, 1205.  
 Sinzig, v, 4, 7, 9, 16-18, 53-54, 117-118, 121-122, 141, 299, 370, 374, 388-389, 419-420, 482, 484-485, 489, 492, 495, 497, 573, 872, 986, 1242.  
 Sistig, 868.  
 Soest, 906.  
 Solingen, 54, 532, 534, 539, 857B, 989.  
 Sonsbeck, 427.  
 Söstern, 1213.  
 Sötenich, 980.  
 Spangenberg, 730.  
 Speicher, 797.  
 Speyer, 6.  
 Spich, 758.  
 Sprechingen, 92.  
 Sprendingen, 97, 1131.  
 Steele, 678-679, 682.  
 Steinbach, 913.  
 Stolberg, 55, 127, 432, 743, 1209.  
 Stommeln (Köln), 127, 774, 1210.  
 Stoppenberg, 856.  
 Stotzheim, 61, 122, 124.  
 Strempt, 722, 1205.  
 Striegelmühle, 295.  
 Stuttgart, 516, 591.  
 Stutthof, 672, 779B, 813, 907, 963.  
 Sulzberg, 717a.  
 Sürth, 848, 857.  
 Sürth-Weiss, 848.  
 Talheim, 931.  
 Tann/Rhön, 862.  
 Tetz/Boslar, 873.  
 Tetz/Julich, 116, 127, 705-706.  
 Teveren, 127.  
 Thalbenberg, 620.  
 Thalfang, 614.  
 Thalhausen, 365A, 1297.  
 Thüngen, 1037..  
 Thür, 53, 89, 121-122, 130, 150, 154, 288, 559, 565, 570, 577, 579, 608, 1046, 1166, 1297.  
 Tollhausen, 931.  
 Traben Trabach, 65-66, 905, 1191.  
 Trier, 5, 7- 9, 22, 106, 240, 352, 366, 449, 584, 625, 793, 797, 1053, 1081, 1213, 1229, 1242, 1267, 1289, 1299.  
 Trippelsdorf, 1270.  
 Trittenheim, 288.  
 Troisdorf/Rhine, 323, 480, 1282.  
 Turnich, 1210.  
 Uehlfeld, 1177.  
 Ulmen, 374.  
 Ungstein, 163.  
 Unkel/Rhine, 422.  
 Unna, 788.  
 Unsleben, Bavaria, 1267.  
 Untermaubach, 979.  
 Urdenbach, 866.  
 Urdingen, 10.  
 Urmitz, 26.  
 Usingen, Tannus, 1124.  
 Vallendar, Koblenz, 50, 140-141, 584, 1221.  
 Vanikum, Grevenbroich, 1247.  
 Velden, 642.  
 Vernich, 686, 717.  
 Vettweiss, 758, 975B-975C.  
 Viersen, 161, 254, 941, 1043.  
 Villich, 10, 479, 673, 685, 698, 945.  
 Vimeburg, 277.  
 Volkesfeld, 112, 560.  
 Vorst, 39, 1024, 1030.  
 Wahn, 848.  
 Walberberg, 320.  
 Waldenrath, 423.  
 Waldbreitbach, Westphalia, 118, 370, 586, 1045.  
 Waldgrimes, Hunnsrück, 85.  
 Waldniel, 127.  
 Waldorf, 892, 896, 905.  
 Wallertheim, Alzey, 1253.  
 Wallhausen, 673, 678.  
 Walterburg, 1202.  
 Wanlo, 706.  
 Wassenberg, 673.  
 Wasserburg/Bodensee, Lake Konstanz, 717C.  
 Wasserdrudingen, 42, 1035.  
 Wattenscheid, 701, 876.  
 Wedding, 603.  
 Wedhem, Westphalia, 527.  
 Wegberg, iii, 777, 1269A.  
 Wehr, 112, 122, 151, 390, 560, 572, 1298.  
 Weiburg, 856.  
 Weiden, Bavaria, 202.  
 Weiler, 643.  
 Weilerswist, 123, 328-329, 427, 793.  
 Weinsheim, 439, 449.  
 Weisdorf, 737.  
 Weisenau, 1171.  
 Weisenthurm, 606F.  
 Weiss, 848.  
 Weisweiler, 246.  
 Wellmich, 627.

Wenlo, 277.  
 Werden, 1274.  
 Werl, Westphalia, 534.  
 Werlau, 288.  
 Weseke, Kr. Borken, 300, 441.  
 Wesel, 779B.  
 Wesseling, 63, 748, 854-855, 857B, 862-862B, 892, 895, 1043.  
 Westerburg, 684, 1155.  
 Westum, 112, 374, 1047.  
 Wetter/Ruhr, 548.  
 Wettwig, 48.  
 Wetzlar, 123, 242A.  
 Wewlinghoven, 291, 326.  
 Weyer/Lahn, 385, 857B.  
 Wickerath, 127.  
 Wierschem, 22-23, 27, 119-120, 121-122, 134-136, 257, 340-342, 345, 552-553, 584, 611, 622, 1044, 1061, 1130-1162, 1210-1211, 1222.  
 Wiesbaden, 146, 202, 342, 347, 606, 880, 903.  
 Wilfrath, Westphalia, 117.  
 Wilmers, Sachsen-Meiningen, 277.  
 Winden, 422.  
 Wittlich, 59, 79-80, 86, 140, 146, 347, 350, 365, 552, 685, 704, 774-774A, 785, 797, 1190, 1219, 1244, 1246, 1267-1268.  
 Wittmund, 897.  
 Wolffenbutel, 237.  
 Wolfskehlen, 700.  
 Wollersheim, 975-975B.  
 Wollersheim-Düren, 975.  
 Wormersdorf, 63, 104, 125, 665, 670, 673-674, 678-679, 683, 692, 807.  
 Worms, 7, 233, 489, 644, 880, 1098.  
 Wuppertal, 774I, 774L, 876.  
 Wuppertal-Barmen, 123.  
 Württemberg, 61.  
 Würzburg, 987, 1035, 1124.  
 Zell/Mosel, 71, 80, 360, 788, 1159, 1309.  
 Zeltingen/Mosel, 10, 1186.  
 Ziegenhain, Hessen, 1258.  
 Zimmersrode, 240.  
 Zons/Rhine, 127, 279, 374, 419, 421, 423-424, 482, 910.  
 Zulpich, 61, 123, 479, 703, 737, 779, 779B, 786, 797, 856, 963, 1046, 1205, 1210, 1223, 1289.  
 Zulpich-Hoven, 1205.  
 Zündorf, 324, 326, 854, 862A.

## GREAT BRITAIN

Aldershot, Hampshire, 1269D.  
 Amersham, Buckinghamshire, 1269B.  
 Ashford, Kent, 37, 1019, 1023, 1025, 1028.  
 Birmingham, 1255.  
 Bognor Recis, Sussex, 1086.  
 Bristol, 194, 527.  
 Bromley, Kent, 755.  
 Bushey, Herts, 1255, 1256.  
 Cambridge, 330, 725.  
 Cheam, 528.  
 Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, 1019, 1023, 1025.  
 Chiddingfold, Surrey, 1269C.  
 Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, 1269B.  
 Claygate, Surrey, 1269C.  
 Coventry, 374.  
 Darlington, County Durham, 931, 1269A-1269D.  
 Durham, 1269A.  
 Edinburgh, 1269B.  
 Edgware, Middlesex, 1254-1255, 1256.  
 England, 65, 148, 359, 374, 377, 387, 541, 582, 678, 725, 753, 931, 990, 1050, 1064, 1254, 1268.  
 Farnborough, Kent, 1269E.  
 Garston-London, 781.  
 Glasgow, Scotland, 476, 1287.  
 Grantham, 444.  
 Guilford, 456.  
 Hampstead, London, 1269A.  
 Harrow, Middlesex, 1023.  
 Hendon, Middlesex, 1254.  
 Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1185.  
 Liverpool, 528, 1023.  
 London, iii, 4, 41, 52, 118, 123, 170, 196, 208-209, 312, 359, 387, 402, 435-436, 516, 528, 540, 569, 686, 696, 712, 725, 748, 755, 781, 814, 824, 906, 1023, 1025-1027, 1039, 1072, 1075, 1082-1084, 1086-1088, 1090-1092, 1177, 1254-1255A, 1269D, 1309-1310.  
 Lydney, Gloucestershire, 1025.  
 Manchester, 528, 753, 1023.  
 Melksham, 527.  
 Mersham, Kent, 37.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 753, 755.  
 North Mymms, 1085.  
 Nottingham, 444.  
 Oxford, 755, 1025.  
 Peebles, Scotland, 1269A.  
 Poole, Dorset, 1269C.



Reading, 1269B.  
 Scotland, 359.  
 Sedgefield, Durham, 1269D.  
 Sheffield, 756.  
 Somerset, 1019.  
 Southampton, 1017.  
 South Shields, New Castle, 749.  
 Stockport, Cheshire, 1269D.  
 Sunderland, 749.  
 Surrey, 1256.  
 Sussex, 1067.  
 Thame, 528.  
 Urmston, 528.  
 Wembley, Middlesex, 1019, 1023.  
 West Hampstead, 1269A-1269B.  
 Winchester, Hampshire, 1269B.

### GREECE

Greece, 579.  
 Syros, 747.

### HONG KONG

Hong Kong, 756.

### HUNGARY

*Austra-Hungary prior to 1918.*

Bagdana, 475.  
 Budapest, 196, 475, 674.  
 Crvenka, 766.  
 Ersekujvar, 919.  
 Hungary, 898.

### INDIA

Bombay, 518.

### INDONESIA

Jakarta, 774H.

### IRAQ

Baghdad, 372.

### IRELAND

Dublin, 3.  
 Ireland, 37, 628.

### ISRAEL

*Palestine before May, 1948.*

Achusa, 773.  
 Atlith, 356

Afula, 456, 512, 774J, 1068.  
 Arad, 541.  
 Beersheba, 444, 877.  
 Be'er Yaakov, 1020.  
 Beit Yitzchak, 174.  
 Bet Shean, 456.  
 Binyamina, 718.  
 Bustan Hagalil, 738.  
 Carmiel, 1067.  
 Chava, 718.  
 Chedera, 378, 455.  
 Doar na Oshrat, 58, 738.  
 Ein Gedi, 1067.  
 Gal-Ed, 883.  
 Gal-On, 530.  
 Gan Hashomron, 567.  
 Ganigan, 887.  
 Gan Yavne, 444.  
 Givat Ayim, 193.  
 Haifa, 58, 171-173, 238A, 371, 374-376,  
     378, 387, 443, 456, 531, 534-537,  
     709, 717C, 718, 720, 738, 773,  
     774J, 874, 876, 883, 885, 887-889,  
     1000, 1041, 1067.  
 Haifa-Achusa, 773.  
 Hazor, 924.  
 Hefzi-Bar, 874, 876, 878.  
 Herzliya, 709.  
 Israel, ii, 62, 64, 193, 206, 228, 238B, 302,  
     366, 369, 378-379, 534, 538, 540,  
     678, 682, 689, 709, 717A, 717C,  
     720, 738, 774I, 786, 898, 1007,  
     1020, 1120.  
 Jerusalem, 6, 58, 65, 441, 476-478, 512,  
     520, 567-568, 588, 662, 730, 732,  
     774J, 876, 879, 1020, 1026, 1039,  
     1064, 1067, 1145, 1310.  
 Kfar Menachem, 530.  
 Kfar Saba, 196, 198-199, 444, 510-511,  
     514, 567, 662, 903.  
 Kfar Shmariyahu, 196, 200.  
 Kfar Truman, 174.  
 Kfar Yedidja, 1067.  
 Kibbutz B'Eri Negev, 1067.  
 Kibbutz Chafetz Haim, 587.  
 Kibbutz Chatsor, 455.  
 Kibbutz Ein Gedi, 1064, 1068.  
 Kibbutz Gesher (ha Yaarden), 456.  
 Kibbutz Harduff, 1067.  
 Kibbutz Hazerim, 1070.  
 Kibbutz Manara, 718-718A.  
 Kibbutz Mishmarot, 200.  
 Kibbutz Revivim, 718, 719.

Kiryat Bialik, 536, 720-721.  
 Kiryat Haim, 534-536.  
 Kiryat Motzkin, 171-172.  
 Kiryat Shmona, 718.  
 Kir'on, 876-877.  
 Margaliot, 718.  
 Mizpe Modiin, 444.  
 Moshav Ben Shemen, 456.  
 Moshav Mishmar Hashna, 1020.  
 Moza, 730.  
 Nahariya, 5, 378, 380, 534-536, 880, 989-990, 1067.  
 Netanya, 161.  
 Palestine, 65, 465, 534, 682, 717C, 785.  
 Pardess-Hanna, 876-877.  
 Pardesya, 174.  
 Petach Tikva, 171, 193, 774J, 874, 1020.  
 Poria, 1067.  
 Ra'anana, 171, 514-515, 530, 1068.  
 Ramat Gan, 193, 531, 540, 1000.  
 Ramat Hakovesh, 774J.  
 Ramat Hasharon, 196, 538.  
 Regba, 172.  
 Rehovot, 443-44, 449, 587.  
 Rishon-le-Zion, 874.  
 Rosh Haagia, 193.  
 Safed, 587, 718.  
 S'dot Yam, 880-881.  
 Sefad (*see Safed*)  
 Shechania, 196.  
 Tel Aviv, 49, 172, 201, 224, 336, 361, 366, 369, 375, 444-445, 449, 514, 519, 529, 534, 567, 654, 708, 717, 718, 731, 774I-774K, 815, 876, 887, 1067, 1069, 1168, 1207.  
 Tel Hashomer, 774J-774K.  
 Tel Mon, 171.  
 Tiberias, 456-457.  
 Zichron Yaakov, 378.  
 Zrufa, 380.

## ITALY

Florence, 755.  
 Heran, Southern Tyrol, 1254.  
 Italy, 38, 930.  
 Milan, 609., 748  
 Rome, 41.  
 Treviso, 1256.

## JAPAN

Japan, 994.

## JAMAICA

Ocho Rios, 467.

## KENYA

Kenya, 1192.

## LATVIA

Latvia, 497.  
 Riga, 144, 324, 326, 539, 717, 758-759, 766, 772, 774L, 779B, 787, 813, 862, 907-907, 913, 917-918, 941, 862A, 1050, 1180, 1298.

## LITHUANIA

Kovna, 461.  
 Lithuania, 710.  
 Rasseina, 1072.

## LUXEMBOURG

Esch, 793.  
 Luxembourg, 167, 717A, 717C, 766.

## MEXICO

Hermosillo, Senora, 606G.  
 Mexico, 303, 606G, 606K, 606M.  
 Mexico City, 591, 919, 928-929, 991.  
 Monterey, 686-687.  
 Tampico, 928.  
 Veracruz, 194.

## MOLDOVA

Kishinev, 718.

## MOROCCO

Marrakesh, 200.  
 Mogodor, 995.  
 Nouasseur, 1260.

## NETHERLANDS

Aldaar, 106, 243, 251.  
 Almelo, 240-240A.  
 Amersfoort, 247B.  
 Amstelveen, 679, 936.  
 Amsterdam, 57, 238-238B, 240, 242B-242C, 247G-247H, 304, 332B, 451, 453, 677, 679-681, 725, 774B-774C, 774E, 774H, 779B, 787-789, 819, 824-825, 883, 936-937, 959.  
 Amsterdam-Watergraafsmeer, 242C.

Arnhem, 247H, 959.  
 Assen, 242B.  
 Baarn, 374.  
 Beek, 237.  
 Bilthoven, 819.  
 Bloemendaal/Overveen, 238B.  
 Boxmeer, 238.  
 Breda, 918.  
 Courgent, 241.  
 Den Haag, 238C, 247C, 774H, 887.  
 Den Helder, 679.  
 Dreibergen, 819.  
 Echt, 247G.  
 Emmen, 242B.  
 Enschede, 824.  
 Eysden, 247B.  
 Franeker, 247E.  
 Grenlo, 677.  
 Grevenbicht, 251.  
 Groningen, 242A, 677A.  
 Gross Rosen, 238.  
 Gülbern, 132.  
 Gulpen, 237-237A, 247.  
 Haaksbergen, 240.  
 Haarlem, 238.  
 Halfweg, Haarmmerliede, 679.  
 Heer, 239, 239B.  
 Heerlen, 239, 250.  
 Hilversum, 146, 239B, 346.  
 Holland, 41, 55, 64, 304, 332B, 990.  
 Hoofddorp, 679, 787.  
 Hoorn, 247H.  
 Houthem, 247.  
 Iepenlaan, Groningen, 242A.  
 Katwijk, 247B.  
 Leeuwarden, 240, 247E, 959.  
 Leiden, 65, 247C, 1017.  
 Leuth, 237.  
 Linne, 246, 247B, 247G.  
 Maashes en Overloon, 237.  
 Maastricht, 55, 106, 132, 237, 238A-238C,  
     239-240, 242A, 247B-247C, 248A-  
     248B, 250, 668, 898.  
 Meerssen, 55-56, 105-107, 158, 237-253,  
     668, 959.  
 Middenbeemster, 774C.  
 Middleburg, 248A.  
 Moubach, 237.  
 Muiderberg, 787.  
 Naaldwijk, 247C.  
 Netherlands, 679, 682, 788, 908.  
 Nieuwkoop, iii, 665, 679.  
 Obbicht en Papenhoven, 246, 247B.

Oldenzaal, 238A.  
 Onstwedde, 897.  
 Ooststellingwerf/Oldeberkoop, 242B.  
 Oostvoorne, 242A.  
 Puttershoek, 238A.  
 Rhenen, 681.  
 Roermund, 247.  
 Rosendaal, 248A.  
 Rossum, 240.  
 Rotterdam, 39, 41, 238C, 242C, 247B-247C,  
     679, 918.  
 Schimmert, 251, 253.  
 s'Hertogenbosh, 824.  
 Sint Maartensdijk, 247B.  
 Sittard, 247B-247C, 247G-247H.  
 Stein, 239.  
 The Hague (*see Den Haag*)  
 Tilburg, 240, 748.  
 Utrecht, 247B, 679, 681, 725, 819, 824.  
 Valkenburg, Houthem, 252A, 898, 959.  
 Veghel, 239, 239B, 242A.  
 Vierlingsbeek, 237.  
 Vlissingen, 774H.  
 Watergraafsmeer, 242C.  
 Weckberg, Maas, 254.  
 Westerbork, 39, 247C, 247G-247H, 332B,  
     432, 441, 451, 677-677A, 679, 725,  
     779B-779C, 787-789, 876, 897-898,  
     907, 918, 959, 1098.  
 Winschoten, 39.  
 Wisch, 247G.  
 Woerden, 679.  
 Wormerveer, 774C.  
 Zwartsluis, 788.  
 Zwolle, 57, 242B.

## NEW ZEALAND

Auckland, 1022, 1024, 1309.  
 Chatham Islands, 1310.  
 Dunedin, 3, 37, 1019, 1024, 1309.  
 Hutt Valley, 1309.  
 Masterton, 1019.  
 Milton, South Otago, 1308.  
 New Zealand, ii, 37-39, 41, 64, 238A, 1019,  
     1308-1309.  
 Ohariu Valley, 1309.  
 Putaruru, 1021.  
 Seatoun, 1309.  
 Wainuiomata, 1311.  
 Wellington, 1019-1022.

## NORWAY

Sandnes, 1298C.

## PANAMA

Panama, 994.

Panama Canal Zone, 1033.

## PERU

Arantia, Lima, 763.

Huan Cavelica, 743.

Huancayo, 743-746.

Lima, 19, 658, 660, 746, 763.

Peru, 661, 746.

## POLAND

Auschwitz, 38, 42, 48, 59, 61, 142, 144-145, 147-149, 151, 238, 238B, 239B, 240A, 242A-242C, 247C, 247H, 252, 323, 335, 347, 370, 372, 374, 378, 386, 407, 441, 443, 562, 677-677A, 679, 681-682, 717A, 717C, 722, 725, 729, 765, 772, 774B, 779B-779C, 783, 787-789, 816, 818-819, 862-862A, 896-898, 901, 903-904, 908, 918, 936, 941, 960, 982, 1052-1053, 1114, 1123, 1132, 1156, 1244, 1285, 1287, 1298.

Bialystok, 1177.

Baronovicz, 660.

Biala Podlaska, 718.

Birkenau, 679.

Blechhammer, 252.

Chmielnik, 569.

Danzig (Gdansk), 672, 684, 813, 963.

Gleiwitz-Steigern, 677A.

Izbica, 143, 145, 147, 357, 372, 455, 553, 555, 708, 780, 867, 869, 906, 975, 975C, 1089, 1180, 1287.

Klimontow, 456.

Kozienice, 1012, 1016.

Litzmanstadt (*See Lodz*)

Lodz (Litzmanstadt), 142, 144-145, 262-263, 323-324, 326, 356, 372, 374, 386, 441, 684, 709, 733, 737-738, 758, 765, 855, 862, 883, 907-908, 909A, 1158, 1185, 1262, 1294-1295, 1298-1298A.

Lubien, 789.

Lublin, 708.

Maidanek, Lublin, 144, 148, 708, 812, 1079.

Nasielsk, 569.

Podkamien, 652.

Poland, 142, 149, 407, 605, 628, 658, 682, 818, 828, 959, 1156, 1166, 1168, 1171.

Powidz/Witkowo, 774B.

Ratzky, 123.

Skjawina, 1079.

Sobibor, 39, 56, 61, 142-144, 149, 238A, 240-241, 242A-242B, 247E, 247G-247H, 248A, 332B, 432, 677, 779C, 785, 789, 794, 816, 819, 898, 918, 1098.

Trawniki, 689.

Treblinka, 327, 385, 703, 717, 776, 865, 969, 975A.

## PORTUGAL

Lisbon, 1063, 1079, 1253, 1258.

Oeiras, Lisbon, 1253, 1258.

Portugal, 8, 238A.

## ROMANIA

*Austra-Hungary prior to 1918.*

Botosani, 876.

Brason, 709.

Bucharest, 662.

Maraschecht, 161.

Romania, 356.

Yas, 534.

## RUSSIA/SOVIET UNION

Costgnin [Koshtugi?], 906.

Odessa, 443.

Kishinev, Moldova, 718.

Lettland, 167.

Libau, Lettland, 510.

Lvov, Ukraine, 717C.

Minsk, Belarus, 142-144, 148-151, 261, 327, 645, 678, 684, 696, 700-701, 703, 717, 769, 776, 780, 798, 856-857, 859, 866, 868, 870, 905, 945, 959, 964, 973, 1045, 1114, 1155, 1216, 1285, 1293, 1295.

Nikolayew, Odessa, Ukraine, 1067.

Petrograd, 633.

Russia, 175, 262, 586, 994.

Siberia, 994.

Zolkiew, Galicia, Ukraine, 717C.

## SINGAPORE

Singapore, 1269C.

## SOUTH AFRICA

Benoni, Transvaal, 208, 1072  
CapeTown, 41, 56, 62, 65, 204, 432, 434-  
435-436, 485-487, 529, 761, 1115-  
1117, 112-1122.  
Durban, 435-436.  
Graaf Reinet, 204.  
Johannesburg, 170, 202-206, 208, 707, 710,  
712-713, 816, 975C, 1063, 1072,  
1074-1075, 1102, 1120-1121.  
Malmesbury, Cape Province, 1104.  
Rustenburg, 710.  
South Africa, ii, 41, 48, 64, 286, 489, 546,  
922, 1072, 1185A.  
Springs, Transvaal, 1072-1073.  
Upington, 435.  
Vereeniging, 489-490.

## SOUTHERN RHODESIA

### [ZIMBABWE]

Salisbury [Harare, Zimbabwe], 170, 491.

## SOUTH KOREA

South Korea, 754.

## SPAIN

Albarealde Tajo, 781.  
Algeciras, 928.  
Los Barrios, Algeciras, 928.  
Madrid, 928.  
Spain, 8, 53, 187, 238A, 781.  
Valencia, 746.

## SWEDEN

Lapland, 70.  
Sweden, 813, 882.

## SWITZERLAND

Arbon, 857B.  
Basel, 529, 747.  
Bern, 370-371, 857A.  
Geneva, 434, 567.  
Grenchen, 857A.  
Lenzburg, 756.  
Locarno, 862.  
Lugano, 855, 857A-857B.  
Luzerne, 756.  
Massagno, 855.  
Nanes, 857A.

Rothrist, 857A.  
St. Gallen, 857B.  
St.-Imier, 857A.  
Sierre, 857A.  
Sorengo, 857B.  
Stans, 756.  
Switzerland, 310, 1156.  
Tannay, 56.  
Zug, 242.  
Zurich, 49, 370-371, 857A, 1125.

## THAILAND

Bangkok, 1020.  
Ho Hin, 1020.

## TUNISIA

Sfax, 1269D.  
Tunisia, 1174.

## TURKEY

Izmir, 766.

## UKRAINE

Lvov, 717C.  
Nikolayew, Odessa, 1067.  
Zolkiew, Galicia, 717C.

## UNITED STATES

The United States of America (U.S.A.) is divided into fifty (50) states and one Federal District (the capital city).

The abbreviations for the fifty states are:

Alabama=AL  
Alaska=AK  
Arizona=AZ  
Arkansas=AR  
California=CA  
Colorado=CO  
Connecticut=CT  
Delaware=DE  
Florida=FL  
Georgia=GA  
Hawaii=HI  
Idaho=ID  
Illinois=IL  
Indiana=IN  
Iowa=IA  
Kansas=KS

Kentucky=KY  
 Louisiana=ME  
 Maryland=MD  
 Massachusetts=MA  
 Michigan=MI  
 Minnesota=MN  
 Mississippi=MS  
 Missouri=MO  
 Montana=MT  
 Nebraska=NE  
 Nevada=NV  
 New Hampshire=NH  
 New Jersey=NJ  
 New Mexico=NM  
 New York=NY  
 North Carolina=NC  
 North Dakota=ND  
 Ohio=OH  
 Oklahoma=OK  
 Oregon=OR  
 Pennsylvania=PA  
 Rhode Island=RI  
 South Carolina=SC  
 South Dakota=SD  
 Tennessee=TN  
 Texas=TX  
 Utah=UT  
 Vermont=VT  
 Virginia=VA  
 Washington=WA  
 West Virginia=WV  
 Wisconsin=WI  
 Wyoming=WY

The Federal District is the District of  
 Columbia (DC), as in:  
 Washington, DC

Guam (GU), and Puerto Rico (PR) and the  
 Virgin Islands (VI) are among the territories of  
 the United States, as was the Panama Canal  
 Zone (CZ) until December 31, 1999.

New York City is divided into five  
 boroughs: Manhattan [New York or New York,  
 NY], Brooklyn [Brooklyn, NY], the Bronx [Bronx,  
 NY], Staten Island (or Richmond) [Staten Island,  
 NY], and Queens [Queens, NY]. The borough of  
 Queens is subdivided into various neighborhoods,  
 some of which are listed in this book, including  
 Astoria, Bayside, Belle Harbor, Corona, Cypress  
 Hills, Elmhurst, Far Rockaway, Flushing, Forest  
 Hills, Jackson Heights, Jamaica, Kew Gardens,

Kew Gardens Hills, Long Island City, Maspeth,  
 Middle Village, Rego Park, Rockaway, and  
 Sunnyside.

Acworth, GA, 273.  
 Afton, NY, 1178.  
 Akron, OH, 749.  
 Alamo, CA, 660.  
 Alaska, 275.  
 Albuquerque, NM, 190, 381, 383.  
 Al Cajon Valley, CA, 225.  
 Almodogordo, NM, 437.  
 Anchorage, AK, 382.  
 Ann Arbor, MI, 444-445, 498, 724, 1186,  
 1189, 1304, 1308.  
 Anniston, AL, 212.  
 Anthony, KS, 214.  
 Appleton, WI, 261, 265, 276.  
 Arlington, TX, 518.  
 Arlington, VA, 433.  
 Asheville, NC, 433.  
 Athens, GA, 433.  
 Atlanta, GA, 526, 551, 630-631, 819, 823.  
 Atlantic City, NJ, 162, 465, 1158, 1262.  
 Augusta, GA, 437.  
 Austin, TX, 476, 507, 660, 1153.  
 Baltimore, MD, 176, 272, 347, 349, 432-  
 433, 575, 630, 656, 834, 846-847,  
 1006, 1013, 1209, 1268.  
 Barrington, IL, 332.  
 Bayonne, NJ, 4, 648, 653.  
 Beaver Dam, WI, 268.  
 Beaver Falls, PA, 523, 526.  
 Bellefontaine, OH, 630-631.  
 Bellflower, CA, 606H.  
 Bellingham, WA, 606K, 1024.  
 Belmont, MA, 914.  
 Berwick, PA, 175, 179.  
 Berwyn, IL, 648.  
 Bethesda, MD, 404, 634.  
 Beverly Hills, CA, 367.  
 Binghamton, NY, 1177-1178.  
 Birmingham, AL, 819, 822, 1058.  
 Blairsville, PA, 466.  
 Bloomfield Hills, MI, v, 598.  
 Bloomington, IN, 476.  
 Bluffton, SC, 630.  
 Boca Raton, FL, 268, 474, 504, 653, 1079.  
 Boston, MA, 526, 628, 632, 651, 914, 922,  
 933, 998-1000, 1079-1080.  
 Boulder, CO, 502.  
 Boynton Beach, FL, 1268.

Brenham, TX, 952.  
 Bridgeport, CT, 524, 628, 634.  
 Bridgeton, NJ, 1186.  
 Brighton, MA, 994, 1016.  
 Brisbane, CA, 606P.  
 Broadview, IL, 606B7.  
 Bronx, NY, 31, 58, 62, 433, 539, 554, 579,  
 628, 653, 658, 763, 829, 907, 933,  
 987-990, 993, 1001, 1007, 1009,  
 1012, 1017, 1037, 1099, 1221,  
 1254, 1259.  
 Brookeville, MD, 1011.  
 Brookline, MA, 632, 994, 998, 1016.  
 Brooklyn, NY, 30-31, 194, 312, 333, 360,  
 446, 474, 551, 554, 557, 573, 605,  
 630, 652, 658, 708, 722, 751, 919,  
 931, 937, 988, 998, 1007, 1010,  
 1012-1013, 1016-1016A, 1042,  
 1098-1099, 1132, 1145, 1259,  
 1261, 1266, 1268, 1305.  
 Brookville, OH, 474.  
 Buffalo, NY, 164, 523, 938, 953.  
 Burbank, CA, 569.  
 Burley, ID, 931.  
 California, 31, 59, 214, 289, 348, 540, 578,  
 750, 1030, 1032, 1102, 1106.  
 Cambridge, MA, 1015.  
 Camden, NJ, 462.  
 Canton, OH, 381.  
 Carbondale, IL, 1308.  
 Carmel, CA, 660.  
 Carmichael, CA, 551.  
 Carnegie, PA, 601.  
 Cassapolis, MI, 498.  
 Cedarhurst, 367, 1042.  
 Celina, OH, 516.  
 Central Valley, NY, 1206.  
 Cerillos, NM, 190.  
 Chapel Hill, NC, 292, 1051.  
 Chappaqua, NY, 187.  
 Charleston, SC, 272.  
 Charleston, WV, 606M.  
 Charlotte, NC, 176.  
 Chattanooga, PA, 551.  
 Chesterfield, MI, 425.  
 Chevy Chase, MD, 347.  
 Chicago, IL, 180, 262, 272-275, 292, 332,  
 368, 373, 381-382, 475, 484, 497,  
 502, 597-598, 606-606B, 606B3,  
 606B7, 606C, 606F-606G, 606O-  
 606P, 648, 655, 797, 920, 934, 953,  
 962, 1039, 1059, 1131, 1152-1154,  
 1192-1193, 1195-1196, 1198-1199,

1218, 1261, 1297, 1305.  
 Chico, CA, 606H.  
 Chippewa Falls, WI, 484.  
 Cincinnati, OH, 64, 146, 164, 347-348, 351,  
 474, 489, 493-494, 517-518, 526,  
 650, 1080, 1190, 1198, 1304.  
 Clark, NJ, 762.  
 Clemens, MI, 759.  
 Cleveland, OH, 48, 184, 465, 597, 656, 749,  
 1015, 1079.  
 Clifton, NJ, 987.  
 Clinton, IA, 723.  
 Cloudcroft, NM, 224.  
 Clovis, CA, 551.  
 Clovis, NM, 524.  
 Coldwater, MI, 498.  
 Colma, CA, 606P.  
 Colonia, NJ, 762.  
 Colorado, 606H.  
 Colorado Springs, CO, 1201.  
 Columbia, MD, 629, 634.  
 Columbus, OH, 236, 507, 631, 648, 829,  
 1305.  
 Commerce, MI, 760.  
 Connecticut, 606D, 925.  
 Coral Gables, FL, 644.  
 Corona [Queens], NY, 588.  
 Corpus Christi, TX, 497, 504, 507.  
 Crown Point, IN, 606O.  
 Dallas, TX, 177, 524, 766, 952, 955, 995-  
 997.  
 Dansville, NY, 724.  
 Davenport, IA, 262.  
 Dayton, OH, 262, 459-461, 474-476, 516-  
 517, 522-523, 644, 650-651, 1304-  
 1307.  
 Daytona Beach, FL, 551, 1268.  
 Dearborn, MI, 630.  
 Decatur, GA, 551.  
 Delray Beach, FL, 212, 475.  
 Denver, CO, 188, 221, 224, 226-229, 501,  
 520, 551, 647, 914, 1036, 1190,  
 1199.  
 Denville, NJ, 846.  
 Des Plaines, IL, 268.  
 Detroit, MI, 148, 397, 399, 403, 405, 439,  
 444, 446-447, 591, 594-595, 597-  
 598, 600, 759, 766, 768, 919, 1001,  
 1005, 1131-1132, 1151.  
 Dixon, IL, 656.  
 Dover, DE, 953.  
 Dover, NJ, 588, 940.  
 Downers Grove, IL, v, 606A-606F, 606I-606N.

Doylestown, PA, 525.  
 Dumont, NJ, 166, 884.  
 Durango, CO, 221.  
 East Meadow, NY, 1200.  
 East Orange, NJ, 673, 1119.  
 East Rutherford, NJ, 883.  
 Eau Claire, WI, 484, 986.  
 Edgewater, NJ, 525, 652.  
 Edison, NJ, 166, 381.  
 Edwardsville, IL, 1308.  
 Eggertsville, NY, 1048.  
 Elgin, IL, 606D.  
 Ellicott City, MD, 526, 1011.  
 Ellsworth, KS, 42, 158, 160.  
 Elmont, NY, 1017.  
 Elmhurst [Queens], NY, 1221.  
 Elmwood Park, NJ, 375.  
 El Paso, TX, 268, 347, 722-723.  
 Emporia, KS, 221.  
 Englewood, CO, 476.  
 Englewood, NJ, iii, 659, 665, 748-749, 1040.  
 Englewood Cliffs, NJ, 1015, 1099.  
 Erie, PA, 465.  
 Española, NM, 229.  
 Eugene, OR, 914.  
 Evanston, IL, 180, 382, 504, 648.  
 Fairbanks, AK, 275, 606F.  
 Fair Lawn, NJ, 166, 1057, 1099.  
 Farmington, MI, 447, 759.  
 Farmington Hills, MI, 759.  
 Fayetteville, AR, 1260.  
 Flemington, NJ, 52, 62, 829, 831-833, 1155, 1158, 1253, 1262-1263, 1265.  
 Floral Park, NY, 492.  
 Florida, 176, 504, 578, 716, 828, 862A.  
 Flushing [Queens], NY, 46, 160, 418, 485, 642, 653-654, 751, 932, 1012, 1132.  
 Folsom, CA, 445.  
 Forest Hills [Queens], NY, 747-748, 1048.  
 Forked River, NJ, 1119.  
 Fort Belvoir, VA, 991.  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL, 213, 446, 448, 524.  
 Fort Leavenworth, KA, 1260.  
 Fort Leonard Wood, MO, 1260.  
 Fort Myers, FL, 594.  
 Fort Wayne, IN, 648, 1079.  
 Fort Worth, TX, 766, 768, 955, 1152-1153.  
 Franklin Square, NY, 163.  
 Freeport, NY, 1016A.  
 Fremont, WI, 268.  
 Fresno, CA, 221, 551.  
 Fullerton, CA, 551, 606G.  
 Garden City, KS, 220, 1013, 1122.  
 Georgia, 212.  
 Glendale, CA, 598.  
 Glenolden, PA, 629.  
 Glenside, PA, 1186, 1188.  
 Goshen, NY, 188, 748.  
 Grand Forks, ND, 513.  
 Grand Rapids, MI, 497, 504, 650, 774H.  
 Great Neck, NY, 333, 387, 536, 748.  
 Greeley, CO, 188.  
 Greene, NY, 1178.  
 Greensburg, PA, 520.  
 Greenwich, CT, 1259, 1269.  
 Grosse Pointe, MI, 759.  
 Hackensack, NJ, 832.  
 Hailey, ID, 433.  
 Half Moon Bay, CA, 467.  
 Hallandale, FL, 893.  
 Hamilton, OH, 650.  
 Harrisburg, PA, 48.  
 Hartford, CT, 187, 596.  
 Harvey, IL, 332.  
 Hastings-on-Hudson, NY, 418, 987, 989.  
 Hawaii, 994, 1261.  
 Hawthorne, NJ, 166.  
 Hazard, KY, 1198.  
 Hazel Crest, IL, 332.  
 Henderson, NV, 498.  
 Highland Park, IL, 268, 272, 275, 497.  
 Highland Park, MI, 759.  
 Hillsdale, NJ, 1259.  
 Hilton Head, SC, 630.  
 Hoboken, NJ, 56.  
 Hollywood, FL, 551, 646, 653-654, 748.  
 Holyoke, MA, 551.  
 Honolulu, HI, 883.  
 Houma, LA, 766.  
 Houston, TX, 180, 507, 1260.  
 Howell, MI, 724, 768.  
 Huntington, NY, 195.  
 Hutchinson, KS, 159.  
 Idaho, 437.  
 Illinois, 577, 1196.  
 Independence, MO, 212.  
 Indiana, PA, 998.  
 Indianapolis, IN, 498, 500, 606A, 649.  
 Iowa Falls, IA, 273.  
 Ironia, NJ, 1207.  
 Irvington, NJ, 761.  
 Ithaca, NY, 1056.  
 Jackson, MI, 1189..  
 Jackson, MS, 650.  
 Jackson Springs, NC, 162.  
 Jacksonville, FL, 1268.



Jamaica [Queens], NY, 601, 988.  
 Jamaica Estates [Queens], NY, 1106.  
 Jersey City, NJ, 931.  
 Jonesboro, AR, 646.  
 Joplin, 224.  
 Jupiter, FL, 596.  
 Kansas City, KS, 855.  
 Kansas City, MO, 158, 160, 188, 210, 221,  
 272, 476, 523.  
 Kensington, MD, 1036.  
 Kew Gardens Hills [Queens], NY, 42.  
 Keystone Ranch, CO, 647.  
 Knoxville, IA, 158.  
 Kokomo, IN, 643, 648.  
 La Crosse, WI, 467.  
 Lafayette, IN, 1297.  
 Lafayette Hills, PA, 177.  
 Laguna Beach, CA, 485.  
 Laguna Hills, CA, 495.  
 La Jolla, CA, 525, 551.  
 Lakewood, NJ, 708, 957, 1115, 1123.  
 Lake Worth, FL, 456.  
 La Mesa, CA, v, 606G.  
 Lancaster, PA, 551.  
 Lansing, MI, 643, 646, 648.  
 La Porte, IN, 1190.  
 Larchmont, NY, 367, 931.  
 Las Vegas, NV, 498, 654, 658, 723.  
 Latrobe, PA, 467.  
 Laurel, MD, 1011.  
 Lawrence, NY, 588.  
 Leavenworth, KS, 1259.  
 Leonard, MO, 600.  
 Lewisville, NC, 187.  
 Lexington, KY, 168, 187.  
 Liberal, KS, 214.  
 Libertyville, IL, 658.  
 Lima, OH, 516, 518.  
 Lincoln, NE, 210, 551.  
 Linden, NJ, 1263.  
 Livingston, NJ, 577, 832, 993, 1099, 1257,  
 1266.  
 Livonia, MI, 759.  
 Long Beach, CA, 384, 402, 569.  
 Long Beach, NY, 587.  
 Long Branch, NJ, 521, 652, 1010.  
 Long Island, NY, 474, 606H, 659, 1105.  
 Long Island City [Queens], NY, 1267.  
 Los Alamos, NM, 224, 229.  
 Los Angeles, CA, 275, 287-288, 367, 461,  
 471-472, 498, 520, 569, 598, 606G,  
 749-750, 1032, 1039, 1145, 1179,  
 1261, 1307.

Louisville, KY, 606O.  
 Lubbock, TX, 1187.  
 Madison, WI, 382, 1290.  
 Mahwah, NJ, 381.  
 Malibu, CA, 598.  
 Manalapan, NJ, 1016.  
 Manchester, NH, 819-820.  
 Manhasset, NY, 907, 1008, 1145, 1122, 1266.  
 Mansfield, OH, 766.  
 Manteno, IL, 606C.  
 Maplewood, NJ, 990.  
 Marathon, FL, 504.  
 Marietta, PA, 467.  
 Marinette, WI, 497, 986.  
 Marion, KS, 213.  
 Marshalltown, IA, 606.  
 Martinsville, NJ, 829.  
 Mason, MI, 551.  
 Matawan, NJ, 1016A.  
 McAllen, TX, 921.  
 McKeesport, PA, 180, 468, 601.  
 Memphis, 588.  
 Mentor, OH, 188.  
 Mercer Island, WA, 1015.  
 Meriden, CT, 433.  
 Miami, FL, 223, 366, 381, 432, 474, 941,  
 1039, 1097, 1151, 1209.  
 Miami Beach, FL, 829, 941, 951, 1266-1267.  
 Michigan, 272, 446, 660, 674, 1005.  
 Middletown, CT, 457.  
 Middletown, MD, 602.  
 Middletown, WI, 381.  
 Middle Village [Queens], NY, 293, 994.  
 Midland, MI, 647.  
 Midlothian, VA, 952.  
 Millbrae, CA, 916.  
 Milwaukee, WI, 266, 268, 378, 381-382,  
 497, 504, 600, 643, 986.  
 Mineral Point, WI, 268.  
 Minneapolis, MN, 194, 606F, 606O.  
 Minnesota, 551, 1196.  
 Missoula, MT, 1188.  
 Mitchell, SD, 723.  
 Mobile, AL, 233.  
 Monmouth Beach, NJ, 520.  
 Monsey, NY, 834, 1010.  
 Montana, 437.  
 Montvale, NJ, 51, 162, 749.  
 Morgantown, WV, 596.  
 Morris Plains, NJ, 686, 728.  
 Morristown, NJ, 577, 831, 992, 1269.  
 Mount Kisco, NY, 1019.  
 Muttontown, NY, 492.

Nanuet, NY, 728.  
 Naples, FL, 51, 760, 1259.  
 Narbeth, PA, 385.  
 Nashville, TN, 954.  
 Neshanik, NJ, 52.  
 Ness City, KS, 221-222.  
 Newark, NJ, 48, 233, 520, 762, 862B, 923, 990, 1119, 1257.  
 New Brunswick, NJ, 520, 762, 884, 937-938, 1264.  
 New Haven, CT, 551, 1118.  
 New Hope, PA, 162.  
 New Hyde Park, NY, 654, 747, 993, 1107, 1145, 1149.  
 New Jersey, 551, 716, 829, 832, 987, 1102, 1260, 1266.  
 New London, CT, 522.  
 New Orleans, LA, 48.  
 Newport Beach, CA, 159, 606G.  
 Newport News, VA, 753, 995.  
 New Rochelle, NY, 990, 1007.  
 Newton Center, MA, 933, 998.  
 Newtown, PA, 628.  
 New York, NY, iv, 2-4, 18, 27, 29-31, 48, 51-52, 56, 62, 114, 160-164, 180, 187, 191, 193-194, 223-225, 242, 264, 266, 292-293, 312, 331-333, 343, 351, 366-368, 387, 418-419, 421, 425, 433, 446, 456, 485, 488, 492, 520, 537, 554, 557-558, 577-579, 586-588, 599, 605, 628, 630, 632, 644, 653-654, 658, 685-686, 708, 722, 747, 749, 751, 753-754, 763, 765, 769, 812, 819, 822, 829, 832, 834, 846, 859, 861, 862, 862B, 883, 885, 893, 903, 907, 923, 925, 931-933, 935-936, 938, 951-952, 956, 964, 978, 984, 986-990, 994-995, 998, 1001-1005, 1007, 1010-1012, 1016-1017, 1032, 1036, 1038-1039, 1042, 1048, 1051, 1056, 1091, 1106-1107, 1122, 1124-1125, 1145-1146, 1148, 1150, 1190, 1205, 1221, 1252, 1254, 1257, 1259, 1261-1262, 1266-1269, 1308-1310.  
 Nineveh, NY, 1177-1178.  
 Norristown, PA, 462, 953.  
 North Brunswick, NJ, 1016A.  
 North Dartmouth, MA, 1035.  
 North Miami, FL, 518.  
 Northvale, NJ, 166.  
 Norwalk, CT, 1101, 1269.  
 Norwich, NY, 163-166, 1267.  
 Novato, CA, 498-499.  
 Oakland, CA, 489, 491, 662.  
 Oakland, NJ, 193.  
 Oak Park, MI, 673.  
 Oceanside, CA, 940, 1125.  
 Oconomowoc, WI, 504.  
 Ohio, 474.  
 Oklahoma, 504.  
 Old Bridge, NJ, 832.  
 Olean, NY, 212.  
 Ontario, OR, 224.  
 Ormond Beach, FL, 1268.  
 Oshkosh, WI, 266.  
 Ossining, NY, 188.  
 Overland Park, KS, 179, 551.  
 Owings Mills, MD, 1011.  
 Oxford, OH, 347.  
 Palisade, NY, 163, 485.  
 Palm Beach, FL, 456.  
 Palo Alto, CA, 606H.  
 Panama Canal Zone, CZ, 1033.  
 Panorama City, CA, 1039.  
 Park Ridge, IL, 723, 933, 1192-1193.  
 Paramus, NJ, 303.  
 Pasadena, CA, 606G-606H.  
 Passaic, NJ, 682, 990, 1040.  
 Paterson, NJ, 193.  
 Peabody, KS, 212.  
 Pennlyn, PA, 524.  
 Pennsylvania, 461, 551, 832.  
 Philadelphia, PA, 272, 452, 462, 465, 497, 517, 524, 629-630, 952, 993, 1186-1187-1189, 1261, 1263-1264, 1308.  
 Phoenix, AZ, 378, 381, 384, 451-452, 766, 991, 1031.  
 Pikesville, MD, 847.  
 Pinehurst, NC, 162.  
 Pine Lake, GA, 551.  
 Pittsburgh, PA, 1, 42, 157-160, 162, 175-177, 179-180, 235-236, 461-462, 465-467, 469, 520, 522, 524, 569, 594, 596-597, 601, 644, 646-647, 651-652, 989, 1220, 1305.  
 Plainfield, NJ, 829, 937.  
 Point Pleasant, NJ, 1119.  
 Pompano Beach, FL, 726.  
 Portland, CT, 456.  
 Portland, OR, 48.  
 Potomac, MD, 599.  
 Poughkeepsie, NY, 1188, 1269B.  
 Prince Frederick, MD, 517.  
 Princeton, NJ, 630.

Providence, RI, 187, 1106.  
 Puerto Rico, 751.  
 Queens, NY, iii, 31, 187, 194, 292, 333, 425,  
 485, 658, 769, 985, 993, 1001,  
 1005-1006, 1012-1013, 1145, 1266.  
 Racine, WI, 551.  
 Radburn, NJ, 166.  
 Raleigh, NC, 1269D.  
 Raritan, NJ, 433.  
 Raytown, 213.  
 Reading, PA, 814.  
 Redondo Beach, CA, 749.  
 Redwood City, CA, 467.  
 Rego Park [Queens], NY, 1011.  
 Rialto, CA, 606B3.  
 Richmond, CA, 660.  
 Richmond, VA, iv, 4, 29-30, 162, 403-404,  
 685, 985-986.  
 Ridgefield Park, NJ, 677.  
 Ridgewood, NJ, 162.  
 Riverdale [the Bronx], NY, 62, 1099, 1208,  
 1254.  
 River Edge, NJ, 1012.  
 Riverside, CA, 524, 602.  
 Robstown, TX, 507.  
 Rochester, MI, 766.  
 Rochester, NY, 190, 723-724, 991.  
 Rock Island, IL, 1200.  
 Rockland County, NY, 1263.  
 Rockledge, FL, 630.  
 Rockville, MD, 404.  
 Rolla, MO, 218.  
 Roselle Park, NJ, 1058.  
 Roseville, MI, 766.  
 Round Rock, TX, 723.  
 Roxbury, CT, 48, 653.  
 Rutherford, NJ, 520.  
 Rye, NY, 993.  
 Sacramento, CA, 499, 822-823.  
 St. Augustine, FL, 577.  
 St. Charles, MO, 168.  
 St. Clair, MI, 766.  
 St. Joseph, MO, 819, 822.  
 St. Louis, MO, 163, 167-169, 381, 597, 599-  
 600, 954, 1179.  
 St. Paul, MN, 402-403, 1067.  
 St. Peters, MO, 168.  
 St. Petersburg, FL, 630.  
 St. Thomas, VI, 165.  
 Safford, AZ, 224.  
 San Antonio, TX, 1153.  
 San Bruno, CA, 914, 916.  
 San Diego, CA, v, 163, 168, 292, 516, 606G-  
 606I, 606K-606M, 1028.  
 San Francisco, CA, 190, 224, 495, 498, 520,  
 551, 586, 606P, 643, 662, 686,  
 717A-717B, 717D-717E, 822, 860,  
 914-916, 1032, 1045.  
 Santa Ana, CA, 524.  
 Santa Barbara, CA, 19.  
 Santa Cruz, CA, 660, 886.  
 Santa Fe, NM, 187, 224, 229.  
 Santa Rosa, CA, 914.  
 Sarasota, FL, 387, 475, 524, 646, 648, 651.  
 Savannah, GA, 233.  
 Schererville, IL, 502.  
 Scottsdale, AZ, 452.  
 Seattle, WA, iii, 166, 446, 462, 466, 488,  
 524, 1024-1025, 1028-1031, 1033,  
 1187, 1308.  
 Selma, AL, 56-57, 312, 1052-1053.  
 Seminole, TX, 551.  
 Sharon, PA, 655-657.  
 Shenandoah, PA, 587.  
 Sidney, NY, 165.  
 Silver Spring, MD, 630, 634.  
 Sioux City, IA, 62, 722-724.  
 Skillman, NJ, 52.  
 Slippery Rock, PA, 522.  
 Somerville, NJ, 1016A, 1263.  
 Souderton, PA, 385.  
 South Amboy, NJ, 1119.  
 South Bend, IN, 497-498, 500-501.  
 South Carolina, 606G.  
 Southfield, MI, 4, 59, 594-595, 724, 738,  
 759, 766, 793.  
 South Hills, PA, 474.  
 South Orange, NJ, 1119.  
 Spencer, WI, 952.  
 Springfield, MA, 48.  
 Springfield, OH, 474, 551, 597, 1304.  
 Spring Hill, FL, 187.  
 Stamford, CT, 1261, 1268-1269.  
 Staten Island, NY, 48, 433.  
 Steeleville, IL, 886.  
 Stella, NC, 433.  
 Stockton, CA, 733, 759, 1129.  
 Stony Brook, NY, 193.  
 Stroudsburg, PA, 522.  
 Suffern, NY, 994, 1001, 1005-1006, 1107.  
 Sumner, TX, 551.  
 Sunnyvale, CA, 662.  
 Tampa, FL, 648.  
 Tarentum, PA, 469.  
 Taylor, MI, 759.  
 Taylor, TX, 723.

Tenafly, NJ, 822.  
 Texas, 241, 578.  
 Toledo, OH, 1305.  
 Toms River, NJ, 931, 1119.  
 Tulsa, OK, 994-995.  
 Trenton, NJ, 832, 953.  
 Tryon, NC, 601.  
 Tulare County, CA, 437.  
 Turlock, CA, 1024.  
 Union, NJ, 761.  
 United States, 289, 302, 424, 460, 480,  
     646, 677, 682, 686, 730-731, 789,  
     857, 859, 864, 876, 931, 994, 1102,  
     1105, 1262, 1290.  
 University, AL, 1308.  
 Valdosta, GA, 822.  
 Valley Center, KS, 158.  
 Valley Stream, NY, 907.  
 Valley Village, CA, 1039.  
 Valrico, FL, 606B3.  
 Van Nuys, CA, 606K.  
 Vineland, NJ, 630, 1005.  
 Virginia, 180, 599.  
 Volga, SC, 272.  
 Waco, TX, 224.  
 Walnut Creek, CA, 500, 662.  
 Warren, OH, 656.  
 Warwick, RI, 995.  
 Washington, DC, iii, 71, 453, 462, 599, 601-  
     602, 634, 637, 647, 665, 822, 932,  
     1067, 1097, 1188.  
 Wayland, MA, 922.  
 Wayne, NJ, 831.  
 Weehawken, NJ, 829, 1013.  
 West Bloomfield, MI, v, 598.  
 West Chester, PA, 465.  
 Western Springs, IL, 606B.  
 West Hollywood, CA, 525.  
 West Islip, NY, 1048.  
 Westlake Village, CA, 660.  
 West Orange, NJ, 677, 762.  
 Westwood, NJ, 1124, 1266.  
 Wheaton, MD, 453.  
 White Plains, NY, 554, 988.  
 Whitestone [Queens], NY, 1145.  
 Whitewater, KS, 212.  
 Wichita, KS, 42, 158-160, 210, 212-216,  
     218, 221, 223-224.  
 Wilmington, DE, 953, 993.  
 Wilton, CT, 774, 1267, 1269.  
 Wisconsin, 268, 606, 606P.  
 Woodbury, CT, 372.  
 Woodbury, NY, 1199.

Woodcliff Lake, NJ, 682.  
 Woodland Hills, CA, 1039-1040.  
 Woodside [Queens], NY, 1267.  
 Wrentham, MA, 819, 821.  
 Wyandotte, MI, 933.  
 Xenia, OH, 644, 650.  
 Yardley, PA, 630.  
 Yonkers, NY, 554, 957.  
 York, PA, 467.  
 Yorktown, VA, 753.  
 Youngstown, OH, 467, 650.  
 Yuma, AZ, 606K.

## URUGUAY

Montevideo, 797, 860, 975C.

## YUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade, 172.

## ZAMBIA

Lusaka, 170.

## ZIMBABWE

Zimbabwe, 1310

## Addendum

The following names and places (and pages) were added to the book after the texts and charts were completed and prior to the time of production.

### INDEX OF NAMES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Anschel, Ayelet Drory, <i>wife of Moshe Anschel</i>, 198.</p> <p>Anschel, Bertha (Babetta) Scheye, <i>wife of Jacob Anschel</i>&gt;Arnold, <i>daughter of Marcus Scheye</i>, 167.</p> <p>Anschel, Moshe, <i>husband of Ayelet Drory</i>, son of <i>Yitzchak Anschel</i>, 198.</p> <p>Bloch, Binyamin, <i>son of Wayne David Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Dina Meira, <i>daughter of Harold Bloch</i>, 203B.</p> <p>Bloch, Elazar, <i>son of Wayne David Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Jonathan, <i>son of Harold Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Karen Sacks, <i>wife of Marc Daniel Bloch</i>, 203-203A.</p> <p>Bloch, Marc Daniel, <i>husband of Karen Sacks</i>, son of <i>Harold Bloch</i>, 203-203A.</p> <p>Bloch, Rachel, <i>daughter of Wayne David Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Rivka, <i>daughter of Wayne David Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Shimon Aharon, <i>son of Marc Daniel Bloch</i>, 203A.</p> <p>Bloch, Simone Swartz, <i>wife of Wayne David Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Bloch, Wayne David, <i>husband of Simone Swartz</i>, son of <i>Harold Bloch</i>, 203.</p> <p>Blomberg, Karen Buxbaum, <i>wife of Steven Buxbaum</i>, <i>daughter of Herbert Buxbaum</i>, 573-573A.</p> <p>Blomberg, Keith, <i>son of Steven Blomberg</i>, 573A.</p> <p>Blomberg, Steven, <i>husband of Karen Buxbaum</i>, 573-573A.</p> <p>Buxbaum, Karen, <i>wife of Steven Buxbaum</i>, <i>daughter of Herbert Buxbaum</i>, 573-573A.</p> <p>Drory, Ayelet, <i>wife of Moshe Anschel</i>, 198.</p> <p>Faber, Andrew "Drew" Solomon, <i>son of Hermann Faber</i>, 378.</p> <p>Faber, Daniel, <i>husband of Karolina (Carolina) Schoemann</i>, son of <i>Mathias Faber</i>, 365A.</p> <p>Faber, Düssel Drucker, <i>wife of Mathias Faber</i>, <i>daughter of Abraham Drucker</i>, 365A.</p> <p>Faber, Karolina (Carolina) Schoemann, <i>wife of Daniel Faber</i>, 365A.</p> <p>Faber, Mathias, <i>husband of Düssel Drucker</i>, son of <i>Jakob Faber</i>, 365A.</p> <p>Faber, Samson, <i>son of Daniel Faber</i>, 365A.</p> <p>Freeman, Bernice Helene, <i>wife of Ivan Pantic and Martin Horne</i>, <i>daughter of Jack Joseph</i></p> | <p><i>Freeman</i>, 209-209A.</p> <p>Freeman, Janine, <i>wife of Andrew Myron Nyman</i>, <i>daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman</i>, 209.</p> <p>Freeman, Michelle, <i>wife of Stephen Dudley Moore</i>, <i>daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman</i>, 209.</p> <p>Frenkel, Dana Nicole, <i>wife of Saul Moritz</i>, <i>daughter of Ronnie Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Frenkel, Karen Brenda, <i>wife of Wayne Loewenstein</i>, <i>daughter of Ronnie Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Frenkel, Lee-Ann Kim, <i>wife of Mark Jackson</i>, <i>daughter of Ronnie Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Friesem, Sebastian, 551.</p> <p>Herz, Sonja, <i>wife of Dr. Norman Marlow and Dr. Elias Rand</i>, <i>lifetime partner of Anthony Kane</i>, <i>daughter of Siegmund Herz</i>, 652.</p> <p>Hoenig, Helene Michelle, <i>lifetime partner of Louis Michael Libert</i>, <i>daughter of Leopold (Leo) Hoenig</i>, 988.</p> <p>Horne, Bernice Helene Freeman, <i>wife of Ivan Pantic and Martin Horne</i>, <i>daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman</i>, 209.</p> <p>Horne, Martin, <i>husband of Bernice Helene Freeman</i>, 209.</p> <p>Jackson, Jordan, <i>son of Mark Jackson</i>, 208.</p> <p>Jackson, Lee-Ann Kim Frenkel, <i>wife of Mark Jackson</i>, <i>daughter of Ronnie Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Jackson, Mark, <i>husband of Lee-Ann Kim Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Kane, Anthony, <i>lifetime partner of Sonja Herz Rand</i>, 652.</p> <p>Libert, Louis Michael, <i>lifetime partner of Helene Michelle Hoenig</i>, son of <i>Dr. Richard Libert</i>, 988.</p> <p>Loewenstein, Karen Brenda Frenkel, <i>wife of Wayne Loewenstein</i>, <i>daughter of Ronnie Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>Loewenstein, Wayne, <i>husband of Karen Brenda Frenkel</i>, 208.</p> <p>May, Moses, <i>son of Oster</i>, 1214.</p> <p>May, Simon, <i>son of Oster [Oscher]</i>, 1214.</p> <p>Moore, Jordan Stephen, <i>son of Stephen Dudley Moore</i>, 209.</p> <p>Moore, Megan Natasha, <i>daughter of Stephen Dudley Moore</i>, 209.</p> <p>Moore, Michelle Freeman, <i>wife of Stephen Dudley Moore</i>, <i>daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman</i>, 209.</p> |
|---|---|

Moore, Rachel Lee, *daughter of Stephen Dudley Moore*, 209.  
 Moore, Stephen Dudley, *husband of Michelle Freeman*, 209.  
 Moritz, Aaron Daniel, *son of Saul Moritz*, 208.  
 Moritz, Dana Nicole Frenkel, *wife of Saul Moritz, daughter of Ronnie Frenkel*, 208.  
 Moritz, Dani Michal, *daughter of Saul Moritz*, 208.  
 Moritz, Saul, *husband of Dana Nicole Frenkel*, 208.  
 Nyman, Andrew Myron, *husband of Janine Freeman*, 209.  
 Nyman, Anton Joshua, *son of Andrew Nyman Nyman*, 209.  
 Nyman, Janine Freeman, *wife of Andrew Myron Nyman, daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman*, 209.  
 Nyman, Lara Hayley, *daughter of Andrew Myron Nyman*, 209.  
 Oppenheim, Ori, *son of Yaakov Oppenheim*, 198.  
 Pantic, Bernice Helene Freeman, *wife of Ivan Pantic, daughter of Jack Joseph Freeman*, 209-209A.  
 Pantic, Ivan, *husband of Bernice Helene Freeman*, 209-209A.  
 Pantic, Jake Dominic, *son of Ivan Pantic*, 209A.  
 Pantic, Natasha Lauren, *daughter of Ivan Pantic*, 209A.  
 Rand, Sonja Herz, *wife of Dr. Norman Marlow and Dr. Elias Rand, lifetime partner of Anthony Kane, daughter of Siegmund Herz*, 652.  
 Sacks, Karen, *wife of Marc Daniel Bloch*, 203-203A.  
 Scheye, Bertha (Babetta), *wife of Jacob Anschel>Arnold, daughter of Marcus Scheye*, 167.  
 Schoemann, Karolina (Carolina), *wife of Daniel Faber*, 365A.  
 Schulte, Klaus H. S., *husband of Margaret Schulte*, 1214.  
 Schulte, Margaret, *wife of Klaus H. S. Schulte*, 1214.  
 Snipper, Yael, *daughter of Gil Snipper*, 196.  
 Swartz, Simone, *wife of Wayne David Bloch*, 203.

## INDEX OF PLACES

### DENMARK

Copenhagen, 196.

### GERMANY

Ahrweiler, 566.  
 Bengel, 365A.  
 Germany, 202.  
 Königsfeld, 566.  
 Niedermendig, near Mayen, 1214.

### GREAT BRITAIN

London, 209

### ITALY

Rome, 988.

### SOUTH AFRICA

Johannesburg, 203A-203B.

### UNITED STATES

New York, NY, 167, 184-185, 551.  
 USA, 209-209A.